This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

WINSLOW MEMORIAL.

FAMILY RECORDS

OF

WINSLOWS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

IN

AMERICA,

WITH THE

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

AS FAR AS KNOWN

KENELM[1] WINSLOW.

VOLUME II.

BY

DAVID-PARSONS[7] HOLTON, A.M., M.D.,

Life Member of the New England His. Gen. Society, Resident Member of the New York Gen. and Biog. Society, and of the Pilgrim Record Society,

AND HIS WIFE,

MRS. FRANCES-K.[7] (FORWARD) HOLTON,

Resident Member of the New York Gen. and Biog. Society, and of the Pilgrim Record Society.

NEW YORK:
MRS. FRANCES-K[7]. HOLTON, PUBLISHER.
1888.

72.360

Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1888, by MRS. FRANCES K. HOLTON,
in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D.C.

RECEIVED

JAN 28 1892

WIS. HISTORICAL SOC.

PRESS OF THAD. B. MEAD,
98 DUANE ST., N.Y.

CS
71
W78
1877
v.2

WINSLOW MEMORIAL.

KENELM[1] WINSLOW

VOL. II.

6036. THOMAS[6], [5965] (*Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married, and had the following children:

6037. THOMAS, was an apprentice to his uncle Edward[6] Winslow [6058]. [See *Appendix.*]

6038. EDWARD, [6041] married Mercy Bowley; m. 2d, Mary [Oliver].

6039. ISAAC. An Isaac Winslow married Elizabeth Hicks, b. 1 Nov. 1796, Falmouth, Me., dau. of James and Abigail (Leighton) of F.

6040. HANNAH, [6053] married Lewis Hamlen.

6041. EDWARD[7], [6038] (*Thomas*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) d. 7 Nov. 1859; married Mercy Bowley, dau. of Chapman Bowley. She died 21 Apr. 1842, aged 59 y., 6 mo., *Charlestown Rec.* He married 2d, Mary [Oliver.] *Hanover, Plymouth Co., Mass.*

Children:

6042. 1. WILLIAM[8], b. 18 Oct. 1806, Boston; was "of Boston," where he married 25 Sept. 1831, Mary Conn, dau. of George and Mary (Gould), and sister of Horace of Woburn. s.p. Res. 1875, *Charlestown, Mass.*

6043. 2. EMELINE[8], b. 19 Feb. 1808, Charlestown; is deceased; m. 17 July, 1831, *Charlestown Rec.*, Gorham Bigelow. They had a son who married, but we have not obtained his name. Innkeeper. Res. *Charlestown, Mass.*

6044. 3. EDWARD[8], b. 14 May, 1814, Charlestown; died about 1842; married Rebecca Walker, who was living in 1865.

Children:

6045. Edward-S[9]., b. 6 Sept. 1831, Medford; married Sarah Robinson.

NOTE.—REBECCA[7] (Winslow) Ayer [6030], last page of Volume I., WINSLOW MEMORIAL, had a daughter [6035] and two other children of whom nothing further could be learned; also a grandson, *James-Isaac*[8] [6014], b. 3 Feb. 1855, Medford, child of James-Benjamin[8].

6046. Frances-Emily[6], [Francis-A., *Charlestown, Rec.*] b. 19 Nov. 1832, Charlestown, Mass.; married Isaac-C. **Cushing**.

6047. William[6], married Harriet Hathaway.

6048. Mary-Ellen[6], married Adam-C. **Winning**.

6049. 4. VARNUM-SHATTUCK[5], b. 10 Oct. 1820, Charlestown; married there, 8 Mar. 1842, Frances-Amelia Haven. Clerk in the Boston post-office.
Res. 1875, *Charlestown, Mass.*

Children:

6050. 1. Emeline-Bigelow[6], b. 21 Jan. 1843; m. 1 Dec. 1862, James-Edwin **Bray**. s.p. Probably res. *Charlestown, Mass.*

6051. 2. John-Henry[6], b. 12 Nov. 1844. Clerk in post-office.
Res. 1875, *Charlestown, Mass.*

6052. 5. MARY[5], b. 24 Mar. 1832, Charlestown.

6053. HANNAH[7], [6040] (*Thomas[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) married in Charter St., Boston, Lewis **HAMLEN**, s. of Perez and —— (Cobb).

Children:

6054. 1. ALMIRA[8], b. Dec. 1809; married Ashbel **Wait**. s.p.

6055. 2. HANNAH[8], b. 30 July, 1811; was married by Rev. Thomas King, Charlestown, 28 Mar. 1839, to Samuel[7] **Winslow** [6086], b. 26 Sept. 1808, Duxbury, Mass., s. of Edward[6] and Rebecca (Harlow). Ship joiner.
Res. *Charlestown, Mass.*

Children:

6056. 1. Edwin-Chapin[9], born in Charlestown; died aged one week.

6057. 2. Lucinda-Augusta[9], died in infancy.

6058. EDWARD[6], [5966] (*Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 8 Nov. 1758, Duxbury, Mass.; died in Taunton Hospital; married Rebecca Harlow, b. 10 Dec. 1770, dau. of Ansel Harlow. She died 11 Sept. 1835, aged 64. He married 2d, Thankful ——. He served an apprenticeship to a house and ship joiner in Duxbury, and in the early part of his days followed house-carpentering; but subsequently the interest in ship-building increased, and he was occupied chiefly as a ship joiner. He soon began to undertake the job of the entire joiner work of one or more ships, and became the owner of two schooners, and companyship owner of several. He was partner in a cargo of sugar taken by the French, prior to 1800. He was several times agent for his school-district, and collector of taxes.
Res. *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children born in Duxbury:

6059. 1. GEORGE[7], born in 1796; died in 1798.

6060. 2. BETSEY[7], b. in 1798; d. 5 Sept. 1817; m. Daniel **Gale**, brother of Stephen, who was a druggist in Salem, and son of Noah, b. 20 July, 1757, and Rebecca (Chase) of Salem. "She died after the birth of her daughter." He m. 2d, —— Samson. The family removed to Illinois, where the

father, mother, and daughter died, some years before 1866. See *Gale Family Memorial.*

Children:

6061. 1. Betsey-Winslow[8].

6062. 2. Daniel-Warren[8], b. 24 Dec. 1827; m. Boston, Mass. 11 Aug. 1857, Eliza-W. Powers. Commission merchant in Chicago. Res. *Chicago, Ill.*

6063. 3. Stephen[8], b. 20 July, 1829. Res. 1866, in *California.*

6064. 8. GEORGE[7], b. 29 Nov. 1800, Duxbury, Mass.; married there, Hannah Drew, born in 1801, dau. of Charles and Susan (Nickerson) of D. He was a ship joiner, employing from fifty to one hundred hands. Duxbury saw its best days in the ship-building interest from 1830 to 1840, having from ten to fifteen ships in the way of construction at a time. After this date this business was gradually transferred to Noddle's Island, now East Boston. He invested largely in the "Eastern Land Speculation" in Maine, by which the principal of his former earnings was transferred to the care of others. Res. 1874, *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children:

6065. 1. Roland-Clark[8], was drowned off India wharf.

6066. 2. Clark-Drew[8], married ——. s.p. Res. 1875, *Boston, Mass.*

6067. 3. Seth[8], b. 30 Sept. 1830; was married by Dr. Caldicott, Charlestown, Mass., 20 Oct. 1850, to Helen-M. Daniels, born in Watertown, dau. of John and Sally (Tucker) of W. Furniture manufacturer. Res. 1875, *Charlestown, Mass.*

Children:

6068. *Helen-Cora*[9], b. 20 Aug. 1851.

6069. *Florence-Maria*[9].

6070. *Clara*[9], is deceased.

6071. *Emily*[9].

6072. 4. George-Marcus[8], married ——. Dealer in wood and coal. Res. 1875, *Boston, Mass.*

6073. 5. Catherine-Drew[8], married Winslow-Thomas[7] **Delano** [1421], b. 18 Aug. 1820, Duxbury, Mass., s. of Capt. Samuel and Lucy[6] (Winsor) of D. Res. Chelsea, Mass., where he died. The widow and children removed to Duxbury, and were residing there in 1876.

Children (one pair of twins):

6074. *Fanny*[9].

6075. *Frank*[9].

6076. *Son*[9],
6077. *Carrie*[9],
6078. *Daughter*[9],
} Triplets: all were living in 1876, and aged seven or eight years.

6079. 6. Elizabeth[8], died unmarried.

6080. 7. Georgiana[8], married —— **Baldwin** or **Bedwin**, and had three children.

6081. 8. Winthrop[8] is deceased.

6082. 9. Edmund-G[8]., married Nellie Harris. They had two children. Res. 1874, *Dorchester, Mass.*

6083. 10. Daughter[8], died in infancy.

6084. 4. POLLY[7], b. 12 Aug. 1802; died unmarried, 30 Jan. 1831, Duxbury, Mass.

6085. 5. SETH[7], b. 1805; d. unmarried, 7 Mar. 1828.

6086. 6. SAMUEL[7], b. 26 Sept. 1808, Duxbury; m. 1 Sept. 1833, Augusta Wadsworth, of Kingston, Mass., a native of that place, dau. of Capt. Cephas and Lucy (Sylvester) of K. She died 12 Oct. 1837. He was married 2d, by Rev. Thomas King, Charlestown, Mass., 28 Mar. 1839, to Hannah[8] Hamlen or Hamblen [6055], b. 30 July, 1811, dau. of Lewis and Hannah[7] (Winslow). Ship joiner. Res. 1874, *Charlestown, Mass.*

Children:

6087. 1. Charles-Adelbert[8], b. 28 Aug. 1836; m. Charlestown, Mass., 24 Nov. 1859, Ellen-Frances Baker, b. 5 June, 1839, dau. of James Little of Compton, N.H., and Olive-Bell (Vennard) of New Castle, N.H. Coal merchant. Res. 1874, *Charlestown, Mass.*

Children born in Charlestown:

6088. 1. *Charles-Henry*[9], b. 5 Aug. 1860.

6089. 2. *William-Austin*[9], b. 23 June, 1862.

6090. 2. Edwin-Chapin[8], born in Charlestown; died aged one week.

6091. 3. Lucinda-Augusta[8], died in infancy.

6092. 7. REBECCA-EDWARDS[7], b. 1811; d. 9 Dec. 1826, Duxbury, Mass.

6093. 8. JOHN-BARTLETT[7], b. 4 Sept. 1814; m. 25 Aug. 1841, Sarah Barry, dau. of Jotham and Sarah (Ray). Machinist. Res. *Charlestown, Mass.*

Children:

6094. Augusta[8], married George-Washington Litchfield, b. 22 Feb. 18—, Medford.

Children:

6095. 1. *Carrie-Augusta*[9].

6096. 2. *George*[9], died aged four years.

6097. 3. *Frederic*[9].

[There was another child, who is deceased.]

6098. Edward[8], born in Charlestown; is deceased.

6099. John-Bartlett[8], b. 11 Sept. 1851, New Bedford. Clerk in Boston post-office. Res. *Charlestown, Mass.*

6100. ENOCH[6], [922] (*Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Oct. 1735, Rochester, Mass.; married [int. 21 May, 1761], Sarah Hammond.

Children born in Rochester:

6101. 1. SARAH, b. 14 May, 1762.

6102. 2. HANNAH, b. 28 Oct. 1764.

6103. 3. NOAH, b. 28 June, 1767.

6104. HANNAH[5], [924] (*Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 May, 1740, Rochester, Mass.; d. 9 Apr. 1812, Schaghticoke; married, Jan. 1765 (pub. 23 Dec. 1764), John **PAIGE** of Hardwick, Mass., born there, 6 July, 1738, son of Dea. Christopher and Elizabeth (Reed) of H., and grandson of Nathaniel*, one of the purchasers of Hardwick. He removed from his native place to Stephentown, N.Y., in 1790, and from thence, in 1793, to Schaghticoke, N.Y., where he owned a large farm, on which he lived. He died 13 Apr. 1812, at S., and was buried with his wife in the same grave.

Child:

6105. WINSLOW, [6106] b. 28 Feb. 1767; d. 15 Mar. 1838; m. Clarissa Keyes.

6106. REV. WINSLOW[6], D.D., [6105] (*Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Paige**, *Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 Feb. 1767, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 15 Mar. 1838, Gilboa, N.Y.; m. Windham, Conn., May, 1787, Clarissa Keyes of Ashford, Conn., b. 1 May, 1768, W., dau. of Gen. John and Mary (Wales). She died 14 May, 1846, Gilboa. Received the degree of A.M. from Brown University, Providence, R.I., in 1828. He was settled in Stephentown, N.Y., 1790; Stillwater or Smithfork, 1793-1807; Florida, 1808-1814; Florida and Windham, 1814-22; Broome, Blenheim (Breakabeen), and Windham, 1822-7; also missionary at Beaver Dam, 1822; Windham and Broome, 1827-30; Broome, 1830-6; Gilboa, 1836-7.

Children:

6107. 1. COL. JOHN-KEYES, [6113] b. 2 Aug. 1788; d. 10 Dec. 1857; m. Helen Maria Yates; m. 2d, Anna-Maria Bloodgood.

---

*1. NATHANIEL PAIGE of Roxbury, 1684, by Joseph Dudley, as president, was made, in 1686, marshal of the county of Suffolk. The same year he was one of the eight purchasers of what is now Hardwick, Mass., and one of the twelve purchasers of Leicester. In 1687, he bought a farm in Billerica, now Bedford, removing there in 1688; was freeman in 1690. He died 12 April, 1692, Boston, Mass. His will names wife Joanna, who was living in 1699. Had several children, born probably in England. James and Christopher are the only two mentioned by *Savage* as born here.

Children:

2. 1. ELIZABETH, married 2 or 28 Dec. 1698, John **Simpkins** of Boston. +
3. 2. SARAH, married, 7 Jan. 1698-9, Samuel **Hill** of Billerica. +
4. 3. NATHANIEL, [7] d. 2 Mar. 1755, aged 75; m. Susanna Lane.
5. 4. JAMES, bapt. 28 Nov. 1686; was buried 31 July, 1687, Roxbury.
6. 5. CHRISTOPHER, [23] b. 6 Sept. 1690 or '91; d. 10 Mar. 1774-5; m. Joanna ——; m. 2d, Elizabeth Ball.

7. NATHANIEL, [4] (*son of Nathaniel,*) d. 2 Mar. 1755, aged 75, Bedford; m. Susanna Lane.

Children:

8. 1. NATHANIEL, [13] b. 4 Sept. 1702; d. 6 Apr. 1779; m. Hannah ——.
9. 2. JOHN, b. 11 Oct. 1704; d. 18 Feb. 1782; married and had a large family.
10. 3. CHRISTOPHER, b. 16 July, 1707; d. 11 Nov. —; m. ——. Their only son Christopher lived to be very aged; had one daughter.
11. 4. SUSANNA, b. 29 Apr. 1711; married Samuel **Reutye** of Lexington.
12. 5. JOANNA, b. 29 Oct. 1714; m. Josiah **Jassett** of Bedford.

13. NATHANIEL, [8] (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel,*) b. 4 Sept. 1702; d. 6 Apr. 1779; married Hannah ——.

Children:

14. 1 NATHANIEL, b. 22 May, 1729; died unmarried, 26 Mar. 1751.
15. 2. THOMAS, b. 5 May, 1733; d. 21 July, 1809. s.p.
16. 3. HANNAH, b. 15 May, 1736; married Jonas **French** of Billerica.

6108. 2. HANNAH-WINSLOW, [6124] b. 13 Aug. 1791; d. 3 Apr. 1852; **m.** Archibald **Crosswell.**

6109. 3. MARIA-CASSANDRA, [6130] b. 24 Mar. 1794; m. David **Cady.**

6110. 4. HON. CHRISTOPHER-ALONZO, [6133] b. 31 July, 1796 or '7; died 31 Mar. 1868; m. Harriet-B. Mumford.

6111. 5. DIANA-CLARISSA, [6141] b. 25 Feb. 1800; d. 19 May, 1863; m. Allen-H. **Jackson.**

6112. 6. ANTOINETTE, [6154] b. 11 Aug. 1805; m. George **Smith**; m. 2d, Hon. Platt **Potter.**

6113. COL. JOHN-KEYES[7], [6107] (*Rev. Winslow*[6], *Hannah*[5], (*Winslow*) **Paige**, *Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Aug. 1788, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 10 Dec. 1857, Schenectady, N.Y.; married in that town, 16 Oct. 1817, Helen-Maria Yates, d. of Gov. Joseph-Christopher and Maria (Kane). She died Jan. 1829, Albany, N.Y. He married 2d, Nov. 1833, Anna-Maria Bloodgood, b. 12 June, 1805, dau. of Hon. Francis, at that time mayor of Albany. He graduated at W.C., 1807; was a cadet at West Point. Lawyer; commenced practice in Schenectady, N.Y., and continued there until the breaking out of the war, when he received a commission, and entered the army in 1812 as captain; was soon promoted to rank of colonel; was aid to Gen. Covington, and afterwards to Gen. Wilkinson. He continued to

---

17. 4. WILLIAM, b. 19 Feb. 1737; d. 10 Feb. 1812. s.p.

18. 5. DAVID, b. 4 Apr. 1740; married Abigail Jones. Res. *Bedford, Mass.*

Children:

19. 1. David, b. 7 Feb. 1767.

20. 2. Hannah, b. 11 Mar. 1773, Bedford, Mass.; m. there, 25 Dec. 1794-5, Rev. Reed[6] **Paige** [1039].

21. 6. SUSANNAH, b. 22 Jan. 1742-3; died unmarried, 26 Jan. 1772.

22. 7. ABIGAIL, b. 5 Sept. 1745; married Bowman **Brown** of Lexington.

23. DEA. CHRISTOPHER, [6] (*s. of Nathaniel Paige*) b. 6 Sept. 1690 or '91; d. 10 Mar. 1775, aged 83; married Joanna ——, who died 27 Oct. 1719. He married 2d, Elizabeth Ball, who died after 1780.

Children:

24. 1. JOANNA, b. 11 Aug. 1717; married Benjamin ——. +

By 2d marriage:

25. 2. CHRISTOPHER, b. 11 June, 1721; d. 3 Dec. 1773; married ——. Their children lived near Keene, New Hampshire.

26. 3. WILLIAM, b. 2 May, 1723; d. 14 Feb. 1797; married in Hardwick, Mercy Aiken.

Children:

27. 1. Rev. Christopher, of New Hampshire.

28. 2. Lucy, b. 19 Mar. 1758; m. 30 Dec. 1779, Daniel[6] **Ruggles,** b. 1756-7, son of Edward[5] and Lucy (Spooner) of Hardwick, Mass. See Appendix, p. 28 [100].

29. 4. GEORGE, b. 17 June, 1725; d. 8 May, 1781, Hardwick; married ——. +

30. 5. COL. TIMOTHY, b. 24 May, 1727, Hardwick; d. 26 Aug. 1791, in his native town; m. 24 Oct. 1754, Mary[5] Foster [949], b. 11 Apr. 1732, d. of Dea. James and Lydia[4] (Winslow) of Rochester, Mass.

31. 6. JONAS, b. 15 Sept. 1729; was living in 1792.

32. 7. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Oct. 1731; died before 1743.

33. 8. LUCY, b. 22 Feb. 1733-4; married Seth **Lincoln.** +

34. 9. NATHANIEL, b. 18 May, 1736; d. Feb. 1817; married ——, and had a son Jason.

35. 10. JOHN, b. 6 July, 1738, Hardwick; d. 18 Apr. 1812, at Florida, N.Y.; m. Jan. 1765, Hannah[5] Winslow [6104].

36. 11. ELIZABETH, b. 7 June, 1743; d. Apr. 1802; married Solomon **Green.** They had a son Archelaus, who resided in Western New York.

serve through the whole war, and earned for himself a distinguished reputation as a soldier. He was district attorney, 1818; clerk of Sup. Court, N.Y., 1823; regent of New York University, 1829; elector of Pres. and Vice-Pres., 1844; and mayor of the city of Albany. In 1849 he removed to Gilboa, Schoharie County; and in the fall of 1856, to Schenectady, N.Y.

Children born in Albany, except the eldest:

6114. JOSEPH-CHRISTOPHER-YATES[6], b. 8 July, 1818, Schenectady, Schenectady Co., N.Y.; died 30 May, 1876; married in Sept. 1844, Harriet, dau. of Judge Jonas Van Derpoel of Albany. Grad. Williams Coll. Lawyer; in 1872 was chamberlain of the city of Albany, having held the office since 1858. Res. 1873, *Albany, N.Y.*

Children:

6115. Helen-Maria[7].
6116. Joseph-Yates[7].
6117. Leonard[7].

6118. ANNA-BLOODGOOD[6], b. 10 Dec. 1834.
6119. JOHN-KEYES[6], b. 18 Apr. 1837; d. 29 May, 1838.
6120. JOHN-KEYES[6], grad. Union Coll. Business between Troy and Albany. Res. 1872, *Schenectady, N.Y.*
6121. ALONZO-WINSLOW[6]. Res. *Chicago, Ill.*
6122. CLARA-ANTOINETTE[6]. Res. *Schenectady, N.Y.*
6123. FRANCES-ELIZA[6]. Res. *Schenectady, N.Y.*

6124. HANNAH-WINSLOW[7], [6108] (*Rev. Winslow*[6], *Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Paige**, *Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 Aug. 1791, Stephentown, N.Y.; d. 3 Apr. 1852, Gilboa, N.Y.; married, 1822, Archibald **CROSSWELL** of Broome, N.Y.

Children:

6125. PAIGE.
6126. KELLOGG.
6127. JOHN-KEYES.
6128. MARY, probably married Wm. **Weeks**. Res. *Yaphank, L.I.*
6129. ABEL-BRACE.

6130. MARIA-CASSANDRA[7], [6109] (*Rev. Winslow*[6], *Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Paige**, *Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Mar. 1794, Schaghticoke, N.Y.; married, 1815, David **CADY** of Florida or Minaville, N.Y., who died before 1872. He was son of Judge David of Montgomery County, N.Y. Mrs. Cady has since died, but no date of death reported. *Schenectady, N.Y.*

Children:

6131. DAVID-WINSLOW, died 8 Apr. 1859, San Francisco, Cal.
6132. SARAH, married Edward **Smith**. Res. 1872, *Morristown, N.Y.*

6133. HON. CHRISTOPHER-ALONZO[7], [6110] (*Rev. Winslow*[6], *Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Paige**, *Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 31 July, 1796 or '7, Schaghti-

coke, N.Y.; d. 31 Mar. 1868, Schenectady, N.Y., just one year from the death of his accomplished wife. He married, 11 July, 1832, Harriet-B. Mumford. Grad. Williams Coll., 1812, as salutatorian; was admitted to the practice of law, 1819. Reporter to the Court of Chancery, N.Y., 1828–1846, during which time he published "Reports of Cases in the Court of Chancery of the State of New York, 1828–1848." New York: 1830–48. 11 Vols., 8vo. In 1856, Vol. IV., and in 1857 Vols. II., III., and V., were revised and annotated by him. These volumes were published at these dates respectively. In 1852, Vols. VIII. and IX. were revised and annotated by Thomas-W. Waterman. In 1826, he was elected to the Legislature of New York, and served there with singular ability four successive years. In 1838, he was elected Senator and served with distinction four years; was subsequently re-elected. Elected Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, June, 1847, and drew for the term of four years. In 1855, was elected for two years to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Justice Cady. In June, 1867, was elected to the Constitutional Convention, where his efforts, with those of Hon. J.-S. Landon, to purify the ballot-box entitle him to the lasting gratitude of the people, whom in every capacity he served so well. District Attorney. He was Trustee of Union College thirty years. Delivered the annual address before the Society of the Alumni of Williams College in 1862, a discourse which was much admired. Was elder in the Presbyterian church in Schenectady at the time of his death. *Schenectady, N.Y.*

They had six children, four of whom were living in 1871:

6134. BENJAMIN-M⁵., born in 1834; died in 1838.

6135. CLARA-KEYES⁵, born in 1836; married, 29 Sept. 1877, in St. George's Church, Schenectady, N.Y., by Bishop Doan, to Rev. William **Payne**, D.D., Rector of St. George's Church, S. s.p.
Res. 1887, *Schenectady, N.Y.*

6136. HARRIETTE-MUMFORD⁵, born in 1838; married Douglas **Campbell.**

Children:

6137. William⁵.

6138. Harriette-Paige⁵.

6139. CAROLINE⁵.

6140. EDWARD-WINSLOW⁵, grad. Union Coll. 1864. Lawyer. Res. 1872, Schenectady, N.Y., and, 1887, *Brevoort House, New York City.*

6141. DIANA-CLARISSA⁷, [6111] (*Rev. Winslow⁴, Hannah³, (Winslow)* **Paige**, *Edward⁴, Edward³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 25 Feb. 1799, Schaghticoke, N.Y.; d. 19 May, 1863, Schenectady, N.Y., and was buried there. She was married by Rev. Winslow⁴ Paige, at Florida, Montgomery Co., N.Y., 2 Mar. 1820, to Allen-Heyer **JACKSON** of Florida, born there, 2 Dec. 1797. He died 25 Sept. 1836, New York City, and was buried in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N.Y. He was a civil engineer. Res. Palatine and Auriesville, Montgomery Co., N.Y. *Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N.Y.*

Children:

6142. 1. JUDGE SAMUEL-WINSLOW⁸, b. 28 June, 1821, Palatine, Montgomery Co., N.Y.; was married by Rev. J.-Trumbull Backus, D.D., Schenectady, 23 Apr. 1862, to Louisa Potter, b. 14 Jan. 1837, Glenville, Schenectady

County, N.Y., dau. of Isaac of G. Lawyer. Judge Jackson graduated at Union College in 1842; was admitted to the bar in Jan. 1843, was appointed Justice of Supreme Court of the State of N.Y. in Oct. 1871, and appointed a member of the Constitutional Commission to revise the Constitution of the State of N.Y. in 1872. Res. 1887, *Schenectady, N.Y.*

Children born in Schenectady:

6143. 1. Mary-Potter[9], b. 1 Mar. 1863.
6144. 2. Allen-Heyer[9], b. 23 June, 1864.
6145. 3. Antoinette-Paige[9], b. 9 July, 1868.
6146. 4. Julia-Livingston[9], b. 22 Apr. 1871.
6147. 5. Alonzo[9], b. 5 May, 1873.
6147[a] 6. Frank-Potter[9], b. 21 July, 1875.
6147[b] 7. John-Tuttle[9], b. 27 Nov. 1877.

6148. 2. ALONZO-CLINTON[8], b. 10 Dec. 1828, Glen, Montgomery Co., N.Y.; died in the navy; married Dora-A. Mumford.

Children:

6149. Helen-Maria[9], married John-T. **Mason** of Baltimore.
Res. 1887, *Baltimore, Md.*

Children:

6149[a] *Dora*[10].
6149[b] *Stephen-Thompson*[10].
6149[c] *Gertrude*[10].
6149[d] *Armistead*[10].

6150. Alonzo[9].

6151. 3. CLARA-LOUISA[8], b. 8 Oct. 1829, Gilboa, N.Y. For information of her family address Mrs. A.-H. Knapp, of Osawatomie, Kansas, 1875.
6152. 4. JOHN-KEYES[8], b. 13 May, 1832, Gilboa.
6153. 5. ALLEN-HEYER[8], b. 24 Jan. 1835, Gilboa; was an officer through the Rebellion; and, 1875, was in the United States Army.

6154. ANTOINETTE[7], [6112] (*Rev. Winslow*[6], *Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Paige**, *Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Aug. 1805, Schaghticoke, N.Y.; m. 14 Feb. 1825, George **Smith** of Florida, N.Y., born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died 26 Aug. 1828, Fort Johnson, N.Y. She married 2d, 15 June, 1836, Hon. Platt **POTTER** of Schenectady, N.Y., b. 6 Apr. 1803, Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y., sixth child of Restcome* and Lucinda (Strong). Mrs. Antoinette Potter d. 5 May, 1883. She was the last survivor of the children of her father, Rev. Winslow[6] Paige, D.D. [6106].

---

*Restcome Potter was born at Little Compton, Rhode Island, August 1, 1762, and removed from thence in infancy, with his parents, to Dutchess County, N.Y., where his father died in 1776, leaving him the eldest of a family of seven children. He was a volunteer in the war of the Revolution at the age of fifteen, and served at different periods about one year; a part of the time under the command of Col. Ethan Allen of Vermont. He was also in the battle of Bennington. He was twice married. His first wife was a Miss Carpenter, by whom he had three children, all of whom he lost. His second wife was Lucinda Strong, by whom he had fifteen children, twelve of whom survived him. He died 21 June, 1846, aged nearly eighty-five. After the war of the revolution, he removed to the County of

He entered upon the study of the law without the advantages of a collegiate education. He commenced and finished his term of study in the office of the Hon. Christopher-Alonzo[7] Paige [6133], in the city of Schenectady, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court as attorney in 1828. He began practice in Florida, Montgomery County; was elected and served in the Legislature of the State in 1831. In 1834, he removed from thence to Schenectady and formed a co-partnership with C.-A[7]. Paige, his former preceptor, which continued fourteen years. He was during that period appointed by the court district attorney, which office he held twelve years. In November, 1857, he was elected a justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York for the term of eight years. In November, 1865, he was re-elected to the same office without opposition. During the year 1865 he was Judge of the Court of Appeals, the highest law court in the State. His last election of judge he still continues to hold. Under the provisions of the amended constitution of 1870 he was selected by the Governor of the State as one of the bench to constitute the Court of Review, as distinguished from circuit judges. In 1866 he was elected a trustee of Union College, which institution, in the following year, conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D. Since 1834 he has resided in Schenectady, N.Y.

Child:

6155. MARY, b. 1 Mar. 1826, Minaville, Montgomery Co., N.Y.; m. by Rev. Dr. Backus, Schenectady, N.Y., at the residence of her step-father, Hon. Platt Potter, 24 Feb. 1847, B.-Franklin **Potter**, b. 23 June, 1815, Schenectady Co., N.Y., thirteenth child of Restcome and Lucinda (Strong) of Glenville, N.Y. [See 6154]. He died 18 Mar. 1870. Lawyer. s.p.
Res. *Schenectady, N.Y.*

6156. RACHEL[6], [928] (*Edward[4], Edward[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 10 Feb. 1749, Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass.; died in 1810, Whitingham, Vt. She was married 29 Feb. 1769, [pub. Rochester, Mass., 11 Dec. 1768,] to Joseph **HAMMOND**. Farmer. *Whitingham, Vt.*

Child:

6157. RACHEL-WINSLOW[6], b. 6 Dec. 1789, Rochester, Mass.; d. 4 Oct. 1865; m. Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt., 24 Oct. 1810, James **Russell**, b. 24 Sept. 1791, Salem, Washington Co., N.Y.

Children:

6158. 1. Chauncey[7], b. 1 Mar. 1812.

6159. 2. John[7], b. 31 Aug. 1813, Rupert; d. 24 Sept. 1866, Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.; m. Gainsville, Wyoming Co., N.Y., 26 Feb. 1845, Achsah-M. Smith, born at G., 1 Feb. 1827. Res. 1867, *Flushing, Mich.*

Saratoga, N.Y., where he kept a store and tavern, until he removed, about the year 1809, to Glenville, Schenectady Co., where he continued to reside until his death. He occupied during his life various places of public trust; was a colonel in the militia, justice of the peace, and for sixteen years a judge of the County Court.

Lucinda Strong, his second wife, was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, in 1773, and was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Strong, a family of note in that State. Her family removed from thence to Saratoga County, where she was married in 1790. She survived her husband two years, and died May 4, 1848.

Children:

6160. 1. *Edgar-Tiffany*[8], b. 5 Sept. 1849, Gainesville.
6161. 2. *Alice-Burton*[8], b. 12 Feb. 1854, Flint Township, Mich.
6162. 3. *Milan-Winslow*[8], b. 14 Feb. 1857, Flint Township, Mich.
6163. 3. Rachel-Delilah[7], b. 1 Mar. 1816; d. 4 July, 1818.
6164. 4. Delilah-Rachel[7], b. 1 July, 1818.
6165. 5. Stephen-Hammond[7], b. 18 May, 1820.
6166. 6. James-Avery[7], b. 11 May, 1822.
6167. 7. Clarissa-Winslow[7], b. 7 Apr. 1824.
6168. 8. Harriet-Ann[7], b. 11 Mar. 1827.
6169. 9. William[7], b. 31 Jan. 1829. Res. 1873, *Gainesville, N.Y.*

6170. TISDALE[6], [929] (*Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Apr. 1751, Rochester, Mass.; died in Saratoga County, N.Y.; m. Rochester, 15 Aug. 1778, Jane Blackwell or Holbrook. He removed first to Vermont, afterwards to Saratoga Co., N.Y., but at what dates we are not informed. June 15, 1789, his unfinished house in Vermont took fire in his absence from home, and was consumed, burning to death four of his children: Rachel, Josiah, Tisdale, and Betsey. Farmer.

Children born in Rochester:

6171. RACHEL, b. 8 June, 1774.
6172. JOSIAH, b. 6 Feb. 1778.
6173. MARY-C., b. 14 Aug. 1780.
6174. TISDALE.
6175. BETSEY.
6176. BETSEY-P., b. 31 Dec. 1790.
6177. TISDALE, b. 27 Sept. 1793. Removed to Ohio before 1869.
6178. SARAH-M., b. 27 Jan. 1796.

6179. THANKFUL[6], [931] (*Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Aug. 1755, Rochester, Mass.; died of consumption soon after the birth of her second son. She married at Rochester, 23 June, 1776, Jabez **SHERMAN**. They removed from that town to Easton, N.Y., taking with them Mercy[6] [933].

Children:

6180. RESOLVED.
6181. HEMAN.

6182. BENJAMIN[6], [932] (*Edward*[4], *Edward*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 June, 1758, Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass.; died about 1817, Whitingham, Windham Co., Vt. He married [pub. 18 Mar. 1780,] Rebecca Ellis, d. of Malachi. He married 2d, Prudence Albee, who afterward married —— Thayer, and died 30 Dec. 1841, while visiting her son Edward[6] at Depauville, N.Y. Mrs. Rebecca (Winslow) Hall [6693] has her family Bible containing her family records. Farmer.

Res. Rochester, Mass., and *Whitingham, Vt.*

Children:

6183. 1. ASENATH, born in 1782-3, Rochester, Mass.; d. Mar. 1814 or '15, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; married Rufus **Barr**, a farmer. s.p. Res. *Le Ray, N.Y.*

6184. 2. THOMAS, born in 1784, Rochester; died there in 1801.

6185. 3. ANSEL, born in Rochester; died in infancy.

6186. 4. ANSEL, [6192] b. 9 Mar. 1787; d. 23 Aug. 1870; m. Lucinda **Tainter.**

6187. 5. EDWARD, [6258] b. 15 Mar. 1788; m. 3 Nov. 1812, Fanny Otis.

6188. 6. SUSANNAH, born in 1792, Rochester; d. February, 1811; married, January, 1811, Amos **Shumway**, of Le Ray, b. 15 Aug. 1790, Whitingham, Vt., s. of Levi and Chloe (——) of W. Farmer.
Res. 1872, *Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., Mo.*

6189. 7. EZEKIEL-DENNIS, [6278] b. 8 Sept. 1793; m. 9 Aug. 1818, Sarah Clark.

By 2d marriage:

6190. 8. ELLIS, [6287] born in Whitingham; died about 1837; m. Abby (?) Foster; m. 2d ——.

6191. 9. ——, died young.

6192. MAJ. ANSEL⁶, [6186] (*Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 9 Mar. 1787, Rochester, Mass.; d. 23 Aug. 1870, Chicago, Ill., at the residence of his son, Almerin-Henry⁷ [6254]. He married, 22 May, 1808, Lucinda Tainter, b. 7 Mar. 1790, Somers, Conn. He left Rochester when about eighteen years of age, and went to Boston, where he remained about two years, then went to Whitingham, Vermont, where he met Lucinda Tainter, his future wife, daughter of Deacon Jonathan⁵ and Jemima (Root), [Benjamin⁴ and Hannah (Wood), Dea. and Lieutenant Simon³ and Rebecca (Harrington), Simon² and Joanna (Stone), Joseph¹, b. 1613, came to America in ye ship *Confidence*, 1638, and Mary (Guy), b. in 1619, came to America in same ship] at the time on a visit to her uncle, Dr. Stephen Tainter, who, in 1802, married Mercy⁵ Winslow [6288]. In 1810 they, with several other families, removed to the town of Le Ray, Jefferson Co., N.Y. In 1812 he was a soldier at the defence of Sackett's Harbor; in 1817 was appointed Lieutenant in the 108th Regiment of Infantry, in 1818 Captain, and in 1819 Major in the same regiment; was deputy sheriff in 1847-8; constable and collector in the town from 1838 to 1843; in 1855 removed to Millburg, Mich., where he resided until 1865, when he went to live with his son Almerin-Henry⁷. He was a member of the Baptist church for many years; was buried at St. Joseph, Mich., beside his wife Lucinda. Though a man of great activity and vital force, he was of very delicate physical organization, and, owing to overtaxing his strength in his younger days, spent the last thirty-five years of his life in broken health. He was very social and pleasing in his intercourse with the world, and most kind and affectionate in his family relations, and, while not of specially pious character, was very conscientious, honorable, and charitable. Lucinda was a member of the Baptist church, a women of great piety, sound judgment and force of character, which she devoted to the education and government of her family. They lie buried side by side after a married life of fifty-seven years. She died at Millburg, 14 May, 1865.

Major Winslow had a looking-glass that was said to have been brought over in the *Mayflower*. It is now in the possession of the family of Almerin-Henry⁷. Farmer.
Millburg, Berrien Co., Mich.

Children:

6193. 1. Rebecca⁷, b. 14 Jan. 1809, Whitingham, Windham Co., Vt.; married at Le Ray, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 27 Dec. 1832, Foster-Very Hall, b. 15 Mar. 1809, W., s. of Capt. Samuel and Hepsibah (Albee), who was sister of Prudence Albee, wife of Benjamin⁶ Winslow [6182]. He died 17 Jan. 1884. Farmer. Mrs. H. res. 1887, *Depauville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.*

Children:

6194. 1. Sylvia-Albee⁸, b. 6 Jan. 1834, Depauville; married there, 8 Jan. 1860, David Norton, b. 29 May, 1833, at D., s. of John and Susan (Smith) of D. Mrs. Norton died at Depauville, 7 May, 1886.
Res. *Depauville, N.Y.*

Children born in Depauville:

6195. 1. *Horace-Hiram*⁹, b. 1 Mar. 1861; married 7 Oct. 1885, Grant Bateman of Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Child:

6195ª 1. Infant son, b. ——; died 26 Apr. 1887.

6196. 2. *Herbert-Rosell*⁹, b. 18 Jan. 1863.

6197. 3. *Willie*⁹, b. 29 Jan. 1865; d. 4 Mar. 1866, at Depauville.

6198. 4. *Dora-Loverne*⁹, b. 7 Oct. 1868.

6198ª 5. *Arthur-John*⁹, b. 1 Apr. 1872.

6199. 2. Hiram-Winslow⁸, b. 4 Nov. 1835, Depauville; died there, 8 Dec. 1856.

6200. 3. Leander-Abiathar⁸, b. 29 Mar. 1837, D.; m. Millburg, Mich., 27 Aug. 1866, Emarancy-Frances Hess of M., born there, 30 Mar. 1842, dau. of George-W. and Mary-Ann (Higby) of M. Grad. Eastman's College, Rochester, N.Y., 1861. Township treasurer, 1864–5, and justice of the peace, 1863–9. Manufacturer. In July, 1861, he went to Millburg, Berrien Co., Mich., and afterwards removed to Benton Harbor, in the same county.
1887, res. 821 *West Madison Street, Chicago, Ill.*

Children:

6201. 1. *Ona-Lillian*⁹, b. 27 Aug. 1868, Millburg.

6201ª 2. *George-Foster*⁹, b. 1 Mar. 1871.

6201ᵇ 3. *Hattie-Eliza*⁹, b. 7 Apr. 1872.

6201ᶜ 4. *Nellie-Belle*⁹, b. 6 June, 1875.

6201ᵈ 5. *Newton-Lee*⁹, b. 18 June, 1879.

6202. 4. Newton-Baxter⁸, b. 9 Jan. 1840, Depauville; married there, 17 Jan. 1861, Helen-Melissa Bowe, born at Three Mile Bay, 13 Nov. 1839, dau. of Elijah and Sally (Lawton) of D. Removed to Michigan in 1862. Res. 1869, and 1887, *Benton Harbor, Mich.*

Children born in Millburg:

6203. 1. *Perley-Elijah*[8], b. 27 Sept. 1862.
6204. 2. *Willie-Newton*[8], b. 7 Feb. 1865.
6205. 3. *Frank-Wesley*[8], b. 12 Nov. 1866.
6205[a] 4. *Blanche-May*[8], b. 28 May. 1871.
6205[b] 5. *Clara-Maude*[8], b. 10 Feb. 1873.
6205[c] 6. *Clarence-D*[8]., b. 10 Feb. 1873.

6206. 5. Laurentine-Augusta[8], b. 15 June, 1842, Depauville; died there, 15 Oct. 1869; married there, 8 Jan. 1863, Hiram **Mount**, b. 12 June, 1838, Lafargeville, town of Orleans, son of John and Margaret (——) of D. Res. *Depauville, N. Y.*

Child:

6207. *Edgar-Vinton*[9], b. 17 Nov. 1866, Depauville.

6208. 2. Son[7], born in Le Ray; died in infancy.

6209. 3. Susan[7], b. 23 Feb. 1812, Evans' Mills, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; married there, 27 Dec. 1832, Jacob **McNiel**, b. 24 Dec. 1808, Saratoga, Washington Co., New York, s. of Jacob and Clarissa (Scofield) of Jefferson County. Mr. McNeil died 3 Sept. 1883. Mrs. McNeil died of valvular disease of the heart at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Dyer, in Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich., 22 May, 1887, and was buried beside her husband in Tecumseh, Lewanee Co., Mich. Lumberman.

Res. Clinton and *Tecumseh, Mich.*

They removed to Michigan in 1834. Few of to-day, occupying pleasant homes, enjoying the blessings of church privileges, of schools and of society, familiar only with the modern modes and conveniences, of travel, can realize the fortitude necessary to enable one to leave a home of happiness and comfort to endure the inconveniences, the hardships and sufferings, inseparable from a thousand-mile journey, to find at last a home in the wilderness almost without extent, far from friends and from almost everything which renders life pleasant—yet such was the heroism possessed by Mrs. McNeil, that when her husband thought it best to find a home in a new country, she arose calm, strong, resolute, and turning from almost everything which before had given life its joy, by his side set out upon their journey westward.

Cultured, refined, and delicate in all her feelings, it is not to be supposed that this step was taken without many heartaches. Their new home was chosen near where now stand the villages of Clinton and Tecumseh in Michigan. There they passed together over fifty years of happy wedded life; and there, December 27, 1882, celebrated the golden anniversary of their wedding day. Mrs. McNeil was lovely in all the relations of life, and was lovely still, even in death. This tribute a brother pays to a sister's love, and to her many exalted virtues.

But before another year had passed the separation came, and Mr. McNeil had 'gone before.' A few years more and the companion of his

life followed, calmly passing to the spirit life, and was buried by his side in the beautiful cemetery of Tecumseh, near the home where they had so long lived.

We copy the following, read by A.-B. Winslow, at the golden wedding before mentioned. If a trifle long, and somewhat unusual in a work of this kind, there is little danger of its becoming a precedent, as instances of two sisters married at the same time and place and living with their companions over fifty years, very seldom occur. The other sister [6198] is still living.

"Fifty years! This is a long time, my friends, and few there are of all those who had entered life this length of time ago now living upon the earth; and fewer still are those who have lived their seventy years. How few then must these couples be who, however early in life's morning they joined their destinies to walk hand in hand life's journey, have been permitted thus to walk through the years of half a century!

"But there are such. Fifty years ago to-night there went out from a little home in northern New York two youthful couples—the bride's sisters. With strong hearts to engage in the battles of life, and with bright hopes for its future joys, they set forth in their respective but divergent ways.

"The path in life of one was chosen near their childhood's home, where in after years, among the old familiar scenes, they could live over and over again the joys of their early days.

"The other couple, animated by that restless ambition so characteristic of the American people, almost before the honey-moon had waned found a home in the wilds of Michigan.

"That hardships would be encountered, both in the journey and subsequently, was to be expected in that early day; and separated so far from home and friends, I need not say that for many years dark sorrows, trials, and disappointments were the accompaniments of their daily life. I do not speak of these as being peculiar to themselves, for they shadow the pioneer in all places and at all times, and brave indeed must be the hearts which go forth to meet them. Pleasures are anticipated which never come; sickness and death are in the air they breathe, and in the water they drink. It may be that the trials and sorrows of this couple were not greater than is usually encountered in a new country —I do not know—I only know that the days of their early western life were sad and full of trouble; sickness, like a sombre cloud, darkened their pathway; though little buds of promise came and brightened for a time their lonely home, they soon perished, leaving their hearts more desolate for having tasted the sweet joy of a parent's love.

"But all is changed now. Many of their sorrows are forgotten; others are so mellowed by time that they bring no grief in their remembrance. Other children came to them, and are spared to bless and to make glad their declining years; the friends of other days once more surround them; the dark shadows which so long enshrouded them have

long since passed away, leaving but the sunlight of hope and happy anticipations.

"But where are these couples now? The first is still living near the shores of the St. Lawrence, where first their path in life was chosen. And the other? My own heart—and I know the heart of every person here, is made glad to-night that we are permitted thus to meet them in their happy home, but as we look upon them now we see but little to remind us of those who started out together so long ago with them. The vernal morn of life has changed to wintry eve; their locks then dark are now of silvery whiteness; their cheeks are furrowed deep, and their eyes are dim with age; but the same warm grasp is in their hands, and the same loving hearts are theirs, as of old. After having traveled the long journey of fifty years together, and together borne the burdens of life, they are ready on this fiftieth anniversary of their marriage day to pledge anew the troth then plighted; and a few of us are gathered with them, to rejoice with them in the happy event.

"But of all that large company which gathered in that northern home how few are here! Where are they? A few besides ourselves yet live; but the many, doubtless, have climbed the golden stairs, and now live upon the higher plains of life. Some then in life's morning passed on ere its noon-tide came; others there were who lived the full number of man's allotted days, and becoming weary with life's burdens they laid them down, and themselves are now at rest. One by one they fall by the way, and we see them no more. To our mortal vision there are vacant places on all sides of us—we look for 'shadows where shadows used to fall,' but we see no shadows.

"You will excuse me, my friends, for leading your thoughts into so sad a channel on an occasion like this. There are some of us here to-night who feel the full force of the language I have used. I myself am filling, or trying to fill, the place of one no longer with us. I need scarcely say that I allude to our older brother, so recently deceased. His life had been more fully identified with those of our brother and sister here than has my own; he had anticipated much from the pleasures of this evening, but he has passed beyond the veil. But if it be true, my friends, as some assert, that the spirits of the dead commingle with the living, then I know that our brother is present with us, and not he only, but many others who were present on the first occasion, and it may be that the invisibles here to-night outnumber those we see, and that the interest they feel in what concerns ourselves, and the pleasures they enjoy, are greater than our own. Could we but lift the veil which hides the spirit world, how wonderful might be the sight to meet our vision. The little babes our brother and sister laid to rest, the aged parents of them both, the brothers, sisters, friends, who were wont to greet them here—all present, and more real now than when clothed in flesh. I do not overdraw the views as entertained by many, and if they be true, then great indeed must be the joy which awaits our entrance into spirit life. I

would not deny their truthfulness nor disbelieve them if I could, for they are pleasant views to entertain, and lead to pure, happy thoughts.

"But few believe at the present day, I think, that our identity is lost when we enter the future life, but rather that we live as our individual selves. If this be true, and nothing but the body dies, then our loves must live. We can see nothing unreasonable, therefore, in the spirit-child seeking the presence of its living mother, or of the spirit mother that of her living child; and what is true of their relations must be true of others.

"This aged couple in their youthful days chose each the other from all the world as a companion in life's pilgrimage; from then until the present time they have shared each other's joys and sorrows; and borne so far as possible each other's burdens; and now, standing upon the border-land between the two worlds, they are willing to renew love's pledges made in early life.

"It is a grand spectacle. None are perfect, and the very fact that their love has survived the test of fifty years—has lived through all the storms of life, and that they have kept their hearts both firm and true, shows that 'great battles have been fought and great victories nobly won,' and can we suppose that when their bark shall reach the farther shore, their hearts, which have clung together in weal and woe through all their lives, will be content with other hearts? Can we suppose their love will die when in that land where all is love?

"They tell me I asked the question, when they were married, if he, our brother here, took my sister's name, instead of my sister his. I do not remember this, for I was very little then; my years could have been numbered by the fingers of a single hand; but I will ask this question now—could I love him more if through all these years he had borne our name—more, if through *his* veins *our* kindred's blood was flowing? He has been to me a brother; has given me a brother's love; I have loved him in return. Please let me ask another question. When we enter spirit-life, will he be no more to me, or I to him, because of these relations? Is this little family to be broken up, the members scattered, the kindred ties all broken? Are the parents there no more to love the child, or the child the parents, more than others whom here they know not of? When this earthly life shall end, are the sacred names of father, mother, sister, brother, to be heard no more? We cannot see it thus; the mother cannot thus forget the child once pillowed on her breast.

"Believing that the spirit and not the body constitutes the man; that its existence beginning with early life will continue on forever; that kindred ties which exist in this may exist forever in the life to come—we are prepared to look with real joy to a reunion on the other side, and to a continuation there of the happy relations existing here. We expect it to be thus. We expect to see looking as in life all the invisible friends who may be present here to-night, and to know them as we knew them here, with the same friendships, the same affections, and the same loves.

I need not tell you, therefore, that we fully expect this couple, when a few more years shall have come and gone, will lie down as it were, in sleep, but soon to awaken again, unchanged in feeling, and scarcely knowing that the change called death had come to them. I need not tell you that we fully expect them to continue in the summer land the journey they have commenced in this. We fully expect them to continue it together, the same as here; and when another fifty years shall have rolled away, we hope to have the pleasure of attending another anniversary wedding, where the two couples we have mentioned, the friends who are here to night, those absent but still in the flesh, and all those who have passed onward, shall be gathered together. But what name can be given it? It will be beyond the golden, beyond the diamond—far beyond any and all things earthly, both in the magnificence of the spirit home, and in our unbounded joy."

Children born in Tecumseh:

6210. 1. Lucinda-Cordelia⁵, b. 3 Sept. 1834; d. 30 Oct. 1834, T.

6211. 2. Charles-Ansel⁵, b. 4 June, 1836; d. 14 Aug. 1838, T.

6212. 3. Almerin⁵, b. 19 Aug. 1839; died the same day.

6213. 4. Elizabeth-Cornelia⁵, b. 14 June, 1843, Tecumseh; married there, 11 Jan. 1859, George **McNeil**, b. 28 May, 1837, at T., s. of Elisha and Permelia (Goodrich) of Carthage. Tobacconist. Res. Coldwater five years, removing thence to St. Louis, Mo.; South Bend, Ind., two years, and *Adrian, Mich.*

Child:

6214. *Charles-Winslow*⁶, b. 28 Dec. 1859, Tecumseh.

6215. 5. Josephine-Cornelia⁵, b. 21 Apr. 1846; married in Tecumseh, 14 Nov. 1865, Sylvester-Edward **Dyer**, b. 5 Jan. 1845, Oakland, Mich., s. of Edward-Sylvester and Jane (Stilson) of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich. He served in the war; was Sergt. of Co. G., 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics; enlisted 18 Sept. 1861, and was discharged 31 Sept. 1864, Atlanta, Ga. Res. 1870, *and* 1887, *Chesaning, Mich.*

Children:

6216. 1. *La Verne*⁶, b. 19 Dec. 1868, Chesaning.

6216ᵃ 2. *Luella-Elizabeth*⁶, b. 7 June, 1880.

6217. 6. Harriet-Theresa⁵, b. 25 Feb. 1849.

6218. 4. Dr. Ansel⁷, b. 17 Sept. 1814, Le Ray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 8 Mar. 1882; m. Tecumseh, 7 Jan. 1839, Emily Campbell, dau. of Isaiah Campbell of T. After her death he married in T., 26 Jan. 1843, Betsey Goodrich, b. 16 Nov. 1816, Pamelia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., dau. of Ira and Sarah (Benson) of T. She died 18 July, 1844, at T. (s.p.) He married 3d, Freedom, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 7 May, 1848, Harriet Magoon, b. 22 Jan. 1821, Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y., dau. of Dr. Isaac and Betsey

(Coney) of Freedom. She d. 23 Mar. 1887. Adjutant and captain of militia. Physician. Res. Millburg, Berrien Co., and *Dimondale, Mich.*

Children by 1st marriage:

6219. Martin-Ansel[8], born and died in Tecumseh, Mich.

6220. Morton-Benjamin[8], died in Tecumseh.

Child by 2d marriage:

6221. John-Damon[8], born and died in Michigan.

Children by 3d marriage:

6222. William-Morton[8], b. 27 Mar. 1849, Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; died 5 Oct. 1873.

6223. Elizabeth-Mary[8], b. 27 Sept. 1851, Millburg, Mich.; m. Eaton Rapids, Mich., 8 Oct. 1868, George-D. **Pray**, b. 2 Feb. 1843, Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., son of Nathan-Hamon and Sally-Ann (McCormick) of Foster, Providence Co., R.I. Farmer. Res. 1871, *Windsor, Eaton Co., Mich.*

Children:

6224. *Anna-Louise*[9], b. 16 Apr. 1870.

6225. *Merta-Elizabeth*[9].

6225[a] *George-Freeman*[9], b. 6 Dec. 1882.

6226. Frank-Henry[8], b. 27 Mar. 1853, Millburg.

6226[a] Florence[8], b. and d. 4 Sept. 1859.

6227. Percival-Almerin[8], b. 23 May, 1864, Millburg, Berrien Co., Mich.; married, at Eaton Rapids, 31 Dec. 1886, Lula-Ettie Buckley.

6228. **5.** Lucinda[7], b. 27 Jan. 1817, Le Ray; m. Evans' Mills, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1836, Alonzo-Farrington **Stiles**, b. 11 Dec. 1811, son of Farrington and Betsey (Kelsey). Farmer. Res. Millburg and *Benton Harbor, Mich.*

Children:

6229. 1. Elizabeth-Lucinda[8], born 27 May, 1839, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Mich., to G.-Allen **Wells**, 10 May, 1858. She married 2d, 5 Aug. 1868, Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., S.-P. **Bryant**, b. 4 Aug. 1844. Res. *Greeley, Weld Co., Colorado.*

Children by 1st marriage:

6229[a] 1. *Herbert-A*[9]., b. 6 Aug. 1859.

6229[b] 2. *Daughter*[9], b. and d. 19 Aug. 1860.

6229[c] 3. *Eugene-A*[9]., b. 25 May, 1862; d. 9 Aug. 1866.

6229[d] 4. *Minnie-May*[9], b. 18 Apr. 1864; d. 17 Aug. 1866.

By 2d marriage:

6229[e] 5. *Lloyd-L*[9]., b. 22 Feb. 1879.

6230. 2. Ansel-Alonzo[8], b. 16 July, 1841; enlisted as private in Burgess' Western Sharpshooters, 18 Oct. 1861, and died 18 Apr. 1862, at Pittsburg Landing.

6231. 3. Emily-Antoinette⁵, b. 26 Jan. 1844, Berrien Co., Mich., married, 7 Nov. 1865, Henry-Alpha **Simons**, s. of Oren and Sophia (Martin). Res. *Osage, Iowa.*

Children:

6231ª 1. *Arthur-Ansel*⁶, b. 7 Jan. 1868.
6231ᵇ 2. *Eugene-Sydney*⁶, b. 1 Aug. 1871.
6231ᶜ 3. *Wilbur-Henry*⁶, b. 20 June, 1873.
6231ᵈ 4. *Erwin-Garfield*⁶, b. 12 May, 1880.

6232. 4. Almerin-Henry-Farrington⁵, b. 5 Oct. 1850, Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Mich.; m. 12 Mar. 1878, Julia-A. Cross. He d. 10 Oct. 1878.

6233. 5. Ida-Araminta⁵, b. 22 Jan. 1853, Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Mich.; m. 14 Oct. 1875, Freeman-G. **Pray** of Dimondale, Mich., b. 15 Apr. 1853, s. of Nathan-Hamon and Sally-Ann (McCormick) of Foster, Providence Co., R.I. Farmer and merchant.
Res. *Dimondale, Mich.*

Children:

6233ª 1. *Araminta-Lucinda*⁶, b. 20 July, 1878.
6233ᵇ 3. *Lucien-Andrew*⁶, b. 20 May, 1883.

6234. 6. Ina-Elora⁵, b. 30 Mar. 1855, Bainbridge; m. 2 Jan. 1878, Arthur-Lewis **Pearl**, b. 10 May, 1855, s. of Lewis and Juliette (Enos).
Res. 1887, *Dodge City, Kan.*

Children:

6234ª 1. *Maurice-Arthur*⁶, b. 13 May, 1880.
6234ᵇ 2. *Roland-E*⁶., b. 2 March, 1883.
6234ᶜ 3. *Nina-Elora*⁶, b. 22 Oct. 1885.

6235. 7. Lucian⁵, b. 1 Nov. 1857, Bainbridge; married, 10 Sept. 1886, Cora-M. Crossman. Res. 1887, *Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich.*

Child:

6235ª *Loula*⁶, b. 25 June 1887.

6236. 6. DAMON-ANDRE⁵, b. 19 May, 1819, Le Ray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. 9. Mar. 1848, Tamour-Maria Searles, b. 5. Jan. 1831, Wales, Erie Co., N.Y., dau. of Stephen and Polly (Cobb). Was educated at Le Ray Academy and at Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary; in 1841 he was appointed by Gov. W.-H. Seward brigade quartermaster under Brigadier-General Daniel-C. Rouse. He moved to Michigan in 1844, studied law with Hon. Peter Morey at Tecumseh, was admitted to the law courts in June, 1845, and subsequently, the same year, to the Court of Chancery. He also settled at Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich., in 1845. In 1846 he was appointed prosecuting attorney for Eaton Co., by Governor Fetch, and was postmaster at Charlotte under President Polk. In 1851 he removed to St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan, where he has since resided.

He was three times elected Circuit Court Commissioner for Berrien County, and was for four years attorney for the Chicago and Michigan Lake Shore Railroad Company. For several years he was vice-president

of the Michigan Historical and Archæological Association, and was appointed delegate from that society to the centennial exposition; was also for many years historian of Berrien County Pioneer Society.

In 1876, he read before the Michigan Historical and Archæological Association a paper on the early history of Berrien County—from 1679—and prepared and read at the fourth of July celebration, a paper on the early history and settlement of St. Joseph as recommended by resolution of Congress.

During 1863 and 1864, he edited and published the *St. Joseph Pioneer*, and until the election of Mr. Lincoln in the latter year, closing his valedictory with the following sentiments: "Union is the one great desire of our heart, and the object of our efforts, and if that object can better be attained by the success of the opposite party, then we sink party in patriotism and bow a willing obedience to the will of the people."

As a man he has been honest and incorruptible—so much so that it has often been said of him that he was too honest for a lawyer. Though very decided in his opinions on all subjects, he is withal liberal. It cannot truthfully be said of him that he was a great advocate at the bar, but as an office lawyer, and in his judgment of law he has had few equals and no superiors in Western Michigan. He has never aspired to political position, such a life being distasteful to him. He is now and for many years has been a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Children:

6237. 1. Charles-Morton[8], b. 27 May, 1849, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. 12 Oct. 1873, Clara-Ellen Wilson, b. 29 Dec. 1857, dau. of John and Cornelia (Cory).

Children:

6237[a] 1. *Grace*[9], b. 21 Oct. 1875; d. 27 Feb. 1884.

6237[b] 2. *Donald-Morton*[9], b. 2 Nov. 1878; d. 28 Mar. 1883.

6238. 2. Polly-Iola[8], b. 16 Dec. 1850, Charlotte, Mich.; m. 29 Dec. 1874, John-McCoy **Wolverton**, b. 4 Nov. 1846, s. of John and Rachel (Chew). He d. 4 Sept. 1885.

Children:

6238[a] 1. *Clara-Rachel*[9], b. 28 Mar. 1876.

6238[b] 2. *Rosa-Aurelia*[9], b. 29 Nov. 1880; d. 23 Jan. 1881.

6238[c] 3. *Iola-Dell*[9], b. 2 Dec. 1882.

6239. 3. Franklin-Augustus[8], b. 13 Feb. 1853, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.; m. 31 May, 1882, Margaret Forbes, of Plainville, Mich., b. 6 Oct. 1852, dau. of William and Margaret (McIntyre) born at Peter Head, Scotland. Res. 1887, *Saugatuck, Allegan Co., Mich.*

6240. 4. Edward-Damon[8], b. 9 Sept. 1855, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.; m. 17 Sept. 1881, Lydia-Dorman Webster, b. 30 June, 1857, d. of Elizur and Frances (Averill).

Children:

6240[a] 1. *Edward-Webster*[6], b. 4 Aug. 1882.

6240[b] 2. *Ethel*[6], b. 15 Nov. 1883.

6240[c] 3. *Clarence-Morton*[6], b. 2 Oct. 1885.

6241. 5. Rosa-Clarinda[5], b. 18 Apr. 1858, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.; d. there, 8 Jan. 1860.

6242. 6. Clara-Isabel[5], b. 8 June, 1862, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.; m. 3 June, 1885, Arthur-Eldred **Raze**, b. 19 May, 1859, s. of Horatio-Nelson and Jane (Curtis).

Child:

6242[a] *Ava-Jane*[6], b. 6 Apr. 1886.

6243. 7. Son[7], died in infancy.

6244. 8. Dr. Melvin-Thomas[7], b. 7 Aug. 1824, Le Ray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Depauville, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1849, Sarah-Morris Blount, b. 18 Dec. 1829, Watertown, N.Y., dau. of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Wood). She died 20 Feb. 1856, Quincy, Ill., and was buried at Macomb, Ill. He married 2d, Macomb, Ill., 8 Feb. 1859, Sarah-Aurelia Wolverton, b. 6 Dec. 1842, Philadelphia, dau. of John and Rachel (Chew). Physician and banker.

He entered the medical profession quite early in life, and for a number of years practiced medicine in northern New York, but failing in health, in 1855, he removed with his family to Quincy, Ill. On the death of his wife, in the February following, he removed to Macomb, McDonough Co., and entered at once into a banking house, and remained in that business continuously for twenty-five years. Thoroughly acquainted with the business in all its details, in 1871, he obtained a charter for a national bank in Macomb, and having secured the necessary stock, he organized the bank, which is now, 1887, in successful operation. In 1876 he accepted the management of a savings bank, but in 1882, his health giving way, he resigned this position and entered into the more active business of furniture dealer, in which he is now engaged.

During his residence of over thirty years in Macomb he has been called to fill many places of trust and responsibility—city treasurer, member of the board of education, member of the city council, and others, filling all with honor to himself and with satisfaction to the public. He still enjoys in the fullest extent the confidence and respect of the community where he has lived so long.

At the age of fourteen years he united with the Baptist Church in Evans' Mills, N.Y., and still holds his connection with that denomination of Christians. Res. 1887, *Macomb, Ill.*

Children:

6145. 1. Myra-Rosaline[8], b. 16 May, 1851, Evans' Mills, N.Y.

6246. 2. Percy-Ambrose[8], b. 23 Feb. 1854, Clayton, N.Y.; died there, 25 Feb. 1854.

6247. 3. Joseph-Melvin[8], b. 26 Dec. 1855, Quincy, Ill.; d. 30 May, 1856, Macomb, Ill.

A. B. Winslow

By 2d marriage:

6248. 4. John-Edward[8], b. 17 Aug. 1860, Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill.; m. 26 Aug. 1886, Carrie-Teressa Reithly, dau. of James and Mary-Jane (Coats).

Child:

6248[a] *Percy-Edward*[9], b. 22 July, 1887.

6249. 5. Sarah-Elida[8], b. 6 Nov. 1863, Macomb.

6250. 6. Ivy-Dell[8], b. 19 Jan. 1867, M.

6251. 7. Walter-Miner[8], b. 4 Jan. 1869, M.

6251[a] 8. Cora-May[8], b. 1 May, 1874.

6251[b] 9. Howard-Thomas[8], b. 9 Apr. 1876.

6252. 9. DR. AUGUSTUS-BENJAMIN[7], b. 7 Dec. 1827, Evans' Mills, N.Y.; married, 8 Jan. 1859, Anna-Louisa Brooks, b. 14 May, 1838, Batavia, N.Y., d. of Charles and Ann-Elizabeth (Joslyn). She d. 27 Nov. 1868, Charlotte Mich. He m. 2d, 13 July, 1870, Hattie (Hosford) [Latson], b. 26 July, 1842, Leona, Mich., widow of Henry-A. Latson and dau. of Isaac-B. and Lavinia-B. Dental surgeon.

The first ten years of the life of Dr. Winslow were passed upon his father's farm, near Evans' Mills; and while here it was not particularly different from the lives of other children similarly situated, being like most such, an attendant of the common schools when such schools were in session. But after leaving the farm he entered the Le Ray academy, where he remained several years, acquiring what at that time was considered a very good education. At the age of sixteen we find him a very successful teacher, passing without trouble of any kind through the sessions of schools conceded to be among the most difficult of management of any in the country. But the business of teaching being very distasteful to him, we find him, two years later, in Charlotte, Mich., where he became at once the acting county clerk for Eaton Co., in which office he continued two years. He then entered upon the study of dentistry in the office of Dr. John-F. Terry of Jackson, Mich., with whom he remained two years as student and one as partner in the business, afterwards returning to Charlotte.

At that early day, itinerant dentists were quite common, and apparently were a necessity in so new a country, for there were but few places at that time in Michigan sufficiently large to sustain a dentist, hence we find him during the next few years among the itinerants of that profession, having an established circuit, consisting of six or eight of what are now some of the most enterprising cities of that State.

On his marriage to Miss Brooks, in 1859, they settled in Charlotte, as their future home, but Mrs. Winslow's health failing soon after, they visited for an indefinite period the State of Minnesota, hoping for its restoration from the invigorating air of that climate. In this they were not disappointed, and as early as the fall of 1860 they were again in Charlotte. Soon after returning home, Dr. Winslow met with an acci-

dent while making a set of teeth, from the explosion of the steam-boiler used in his work, causing him great suffering for months, and came near ending his life, but from the effects of which he finally recovered, except in the loss of teeth. Res. 1887, *Charlotte, Mich.*

Children:

6253. 1. Alice-Augusta⁸, b. 23 Aug. 1861, Charlotte; died of heart disease, 16 Nov. 1873.

6253ª 2. Warland-Hosford⁸, b. 1 Jan. 1875.

6254. 10. ALMERIN-HENRY⁷, b. 10 Oct. 1830, Evans' Mills, N.Y.; m. Valatie, Columbia Co., N.Y., 23 Dec. 1857, Matilda Van Slyck, b. 10 Oct. 1836, at V., dau. of John⁶ Van Slyck of V. [Samuel⁵ and Hannah (Bain), Tobias⁴ and Cynthia (Wieler), Dirk³ and Christiana (Ten Broeck), Teunis² and Jannetie-Hendrekse (Vanwie), Willem-Pieterse¹ of Rensselaerwyck Colonie, 1655], and Matilda-Pearce⁶ Howland, daughter of Jonathan⁷ and Lydia (Pearce) [Peleg⁶ and Lillias (Akins), Nathaniel⁵ and Joanna (——) [Rickertson], John⁴ and Mary (Cook), Nathaniel³ and Mary (Rose), Zoheth² and Abigail (——), Henry¹ of Duxbury, 1633, and Mary (——).]

Of this enterprising gentleman, so widely and favorably known in commercial circles, we shall give a somewhat extended notice, principally to show to youth what energy, perseverance, and integrity can do in overcoming obstacles in the way of realizing early purposes and objects of laudable ambition.

He attended district school until eleven years of age, after which he spent two years at the Le Ray Academy, and then entered a country store, where he remained until his removal to Chicago, in 1854. His father's health failing, and a loss of property ensuing, the son was obliged to pay for his schooling at the Academy by building fires, keeping the school-rooms in order, etc. While he was employed in the country store, after business hours, which usually continued until nine and sometimes to eleven o'clock at night, and many times much later, he was accustomed to devote a certain amount of time to study and the improvement of his mind.

On coming to Chicago, he entered the dry-goods house of Mills, Bowen & Dillenbeck, as cashier and book-keeper; and on the succession of Bowen Brothers to the business, in 1856, he continued with them as cashier, book-keeper, and partner. The firm of Bowen Brothers commenced with a capital of eleven thousand dollars, which at the time of the dissolution, had increased to five hundred thousand dollars. They were succeeded by the firm of Bowen, Whitman & Winslow, with a capital of three hundred thousand dollars, whose annual sales were four million dollars. In 1870, Mr. Whitman retired, and the firm of Bowen, Hunt & Winslow was formed, who continued business with the same amount of capital and sales until the great fire of 1871, in which they were losers to the amount of over half a million dollars, and in which Mr. Winslow's loss was total. In the following February, however, Mr.

WARLAND HOSFORD WINSLOW.

W. had formed another firm under the style of Richards, Shaw & Winslow, with a capital of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, by whom the business was afterward conducted, with annual sales to the amount of three million dollars. Mr. W., as the financial partner, displayed marked ability from the date of his assuming the position, and, during the trying times of that decade, went through without favor and with unwavering firmness and faith.

Though a member of the first Presbyterian Church of Chicago, he held no *purely* sectarian views, as compared with the more important question of present and future life.

After the Chicago fire, the following letter was received:

CHICAGO, Nov. 11, 1871.

D.-P. HOLTON, M.D.

My Dear Friend: You will see from my last manifesto that we are about getting at work again, and we hope to be prospered, and to gather to ourselves some money to support our declining years. With the exception of my house and furniture I was completely stripped by the loss of property, insurance, stock, etc. However, my courage is good, and I date my years back a decade, and go to work with the old ambition.

When you have a few moments' leisure, please let me have the pleasure of a few lines from you.

As ever, your friend,

ALMERIN-H. WINSLOW.

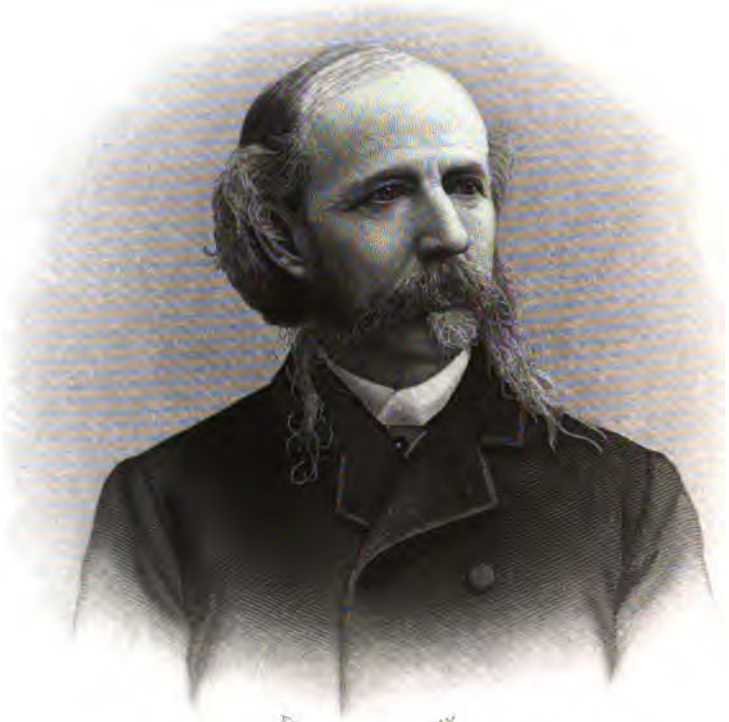
Early after the great fire the following slip was cut from a Chicago paper:

THE NEW CITY—A New Surprise in the Burnt District—Richards, Shaw & Winslow—Permanent Location of the Dry Goods Jobbing Trade. —The "rebuilt section" of the burnt district has been awakened and surprised the past week with perhaps the most significant incident that has thus far attended the mighty labors and enterprises of reconstruction, in the sudden occupancy by Messrs. Richards, Shaw & Winslow, dry goods jobbers, of their new building on State and Madison. This new five story brown stone edifice, the lofty and conspicuous walls of which have been standing for weeks past in idle grandeur, awaiting the final labors of the carpenter, a solid pleasure to the public eye as a triumph of delicate and massive architecture, had naturally excited popular curiosity as to what uses the beautiful building would be devoted. The firm of Richards, Shaw & Winslow, now prominently before the public through this interesting event, is a consolidation of the two wholesale dry goods firms of Bowen, Hunt & Winslow, formerly of 15 and 17 Randolph, and of Richards, Crumbaugh & Shaw, formerly of 42 and 44 Wabash Avenue, and represents, in combination, the formidable commercial influence—in capital, energy, experience, and reputation—of two of the oldest, most successful, and most influential jobbing houses in Chicago, each of the two firms to which the firm of Richards, Shaw & Wins-

low forms a new succession having been identified with the dry goods interests of the Northwest for nearly a quarter of a century anterior to the conflagration of the city.

The history of the present firm, so well endowed at its organization with the elements of success, has been from the start a record of ambition, courage, and enterprise. Entering upon the private labors of reconstruction, before the ashes of the city were yet cold, we believe the brick buildings erected by them at 128 and 124 Michigan avenue, and occupied by them in thirty days after the fire, were the first business structures put up in the burnt district or in the old business middle of the city. They were thus the first to set a practical and earnest example in the direction of reconstruction, and the firm will, of course, figure in the local annals of Chicago as the pioneer merchants of the new city. The history of the rebuilt city dates with the erection of those first buildings. Cautiously and prudently manipulating their resources, but moving to business with a promptness which surprised the mercantile community, and at once hurrying forward an ample stock of goods, the firm of Richards, Shaw & Winslow began early in November to respond to orders from the merchants of the Northwestern States, who never for an hour in those days of peril and darkness manifested an inclination to withdraw trade from the ancient channels which then seemed to the rest of the world to have been closed forever by a historical calamity and the most memorable disaster which ever befel the commerce of a city. In the judgment of an intelligent community, and by the acknowledgment of our rivals in trade and enterprise, it was by the nerve, fortitude, foresight, and true commercial spirit of a few such firms as the present, that the imperial commerce of this imperial city was saved from a long and dreary suspension by that heavy laying on of the awful hand of misfortune. It is pleasant now to notice that this exemplary spirit and exemplary industry have been already partially rewarded on the part of this firm by the development of their trade to new and unexpected proportions, and requiring for its proper manipulation the entire capacity of the lofty and noble building, their occupancy of which on Saturday last constitutes a public and interesting event in our new history.

The general aspect and impression of the building is that of conspicuous and commanding beauty, magnitude, loftiness, solidity of structure, cold and chaste simplicity of architectural design, and great wealth of material and finish. It is, perhaps, the source of more delight to the public imagination than any other building in the new city. The capacity is 55x160 feet, five tall stories, with a basement, which constitutes a single elegant apartment, 72x200 feet, the superficial area of the six floors thus measuring 59,000 square feet. The inside aspect of the building from the costly modern basement, where it is broad day from sunrise to sunset, to the broad sky floors, is that of cheerful space—a comfortable sense of light, room, and ventilation. The furniture, fixtures, equipment, and mechanical finish, are costly, tasteful,



Engd by H&C. Kon[illegible] N.Y.

A. S. H. Winslow

attractive, and beautiful. The stock of goods is now full, the basement and each succeeding floor above constituting a grand exposition of fabrics from all the markets of the world, probably the finest "aggregation" of dry goods ever exhibited in Chicago. The several departments are carefully systematized, the basement being devoted to heavy domestic cotton goods and blankets; the first floor to prints, delaines, dress goods, and silks; the second floor to hosiery, white goods, and the shawl department; the third floor to a mammoth stock of notions; the fourth floor to the several lines of woolen goods. The fifth floor is the packing and shipping room. The general offices, on the first floor, are a neat and elegant specimen of architecture on a small scale. The State Street and side entrances are broad and high, and strike a spectator as emblematic of cheerful and generous welcome inside. The immense pieces of plate glass entering largely into the construction of the first floor, are importations from Germany, being considerably larger than any manufactured in America. Immense vaults and two powerful steam elevators, each devoted to special and separate uses, are among the general equipments of the building. The firm of Richards, Shaw & Winslow is the only exclusively jobbing dry goods house in Chicago. The event of their new and final re-establishment on Madison and State Streets would seem to settle the question of the permanent location of the dry goods jobbing trade of Chicago.

Mr. Winslow died at St. Louis, Mo., 10 May, 1886. "The business men of St. Paul were much shocked yesterday to learn the sad news of the death of A.-H. Winslow, of the firm of Auerbach, Finch & Van Slyck. It occurred at St. Louis at midnight Monday night, his wife and two children and George-R. Finch being with him at the time.

"Mr. Winslow was a pioneer of the city of Chicago, even antedating Marshall Field. As a financier he had few equals, and his probity and honesty of character were never questioned. Among the old-line merchants of Chicago he will be remembered as a singularly just and upright man.

"In 1875, he removed to St. Paul, becoming the credit manager of Auerbach, Finch & Van Slyck, wholesale dry goods dealers. In 1880, he became a member of that firm, and ever since has had the managements of its credits and finances. As in Chicago, his reputation in St. Paul was a high one, reflecting credit and honor upon himself and his firm."

He was a member of no secret order; was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass. Res. 1877, Port Clinton Place, Highland Park, and,

1886, *No. 476 North Street, St. Paul, Minn.*

Children born in Chicago:

6255. 1. Julie-Matilda[6], b. 17 Mar. 1860; d. 18 Mar. 1862, Chicago.

6256. 2. William-Henry[6], b. 21 Jan. 1867. 1887, in a bank at St. Paul.

6257. 3. Maud[6], b. 18 July, 1871.

6258. EDWARD⁸, [6187] (*Benjamin⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Kenelm⁴, Kenelm³,*) b. 15 Mar. 1788, Rochester, Mass.; d. Sanford's Corners, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 17 Aug. 1879; m. Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 3 Nov. 1812, Fanny Otis, b. 6 Aug. 1793, Marlborough, Vt., dau. of Araunah and Elizabeth (Adams) of R. Mrs. Winslow d. at Sanford's Corners, 5 June, 1878. Mr. Winslow had a gold-headed cane which belonged to his grandfather Winslow and which is thought by the family to have been brought over in the *Mayflower*. It is of live oak, and has the name and date on the silver band, quite plainly to be seen under the ivory head, "Edward Winslow," date 1714. Farmer. In 1899 he removed from Rochester, Mass., to Pamelia, Jefferson Co., N.Y. *Sanford's Corners, Jefferson Co., N.Y.*

Children:

6259. 1. EMERANCEY⁹, b. 31 Aug. 1813, Pamelia, N.Y.; d. there, 2 July, 1815.

6260. 2. EDWARD-MARTIN⁹, b. 13 Feb. 1816, Pamelia, N.Y.; m. there, 22 Mar. 1838, Lydia-Ann Hayes, b. 5 May, 1814, Salisbury, N.Y., dau. of Daniel and Nancy-Ann (O'Connor) of S. She d. 22 Mar. 1854, Clayton, N.Y., and was buried at Depauville, N.Y. He m. 2d, at D., 19 Sept. 1854, Mary-Ann-Bailey Bartlett, b. S. Weare, N.H., 12 Feb. 1828, dau. of Enoch and Lucy (Giddings) of Weare, N.H.

The year after his marriage he purchased a farm in Clayton, about two miles from Depauville, which by his industry and care is now under fine cultivation,—"free from stumps and stones,"—on which he has erected fine commodious buildings for the comfort of himself and family. He has held the offices of school inspector and town assessor; was elected trustee of the M.E. church in D., and class leader in 1840, which positions he continues to fill; he has attended three regular meetings per week and extra ones, for nearly fifty years, allowing nothing but sickness to prevent his attendance. He joined the Washingtonian Temperance Society when a boy, and has been a bold temperance worker through life. See appendix. Res. 1887, Clayton N.Y., *P. O. address Depauville, N.Y.*

Children, of whom three died on day of birth; The others were:

6260ª 1. Emerancy-Ann¹⁰, b. 28 Sept. 1846, Clayton; m. 18 Sept. 1866, at C. Henry-A. **Rathburn**, b. 23 Apr. 1845, New Haven, N.Y., s. of John and Mary of N.H. Mr. R. enlisted in the war of the Rebellion 4 Oct. 1862, Co. G., 1st New York Light Artillery; was discharged, and reenlisted 11 Feb. 1864, and served till the close of the war. Was discharged June, 1865. He receives a pension for permanent injury to health. Mechanic. Res. 1887, *Petoskey, Emmet Co., Mich.*

Children:

6260ᵇ 2. *Perley-Edward¹⁰*, b. 22 Oct. 1867, New Haven, N.Y. Machinist.

6260ᶜ 2. *Cora-A¹⁰.*, b. 10 Jan. 1870, New Haven.

6260ᵈ 3. *Newel-Chandler¹⁰*, b. 10 Sept. 1873, N.H.

6260ᵉ 4. *Lela-M¹⁰.*, b. 28 Apr. 1883, Petoskey, Mich.

By 2d marriage:

6260ᶠ 2. Perley-Edward¹⁰, b. 20 May, 1856, Clayton, N.Y.; d. there, 23 Dec. 1861, and was buried in Depauville, N.Y.

6260c 3. Emma-Lucy[6], b. 11 Dec. 1861, Clayton; m. 2 Oct. 1883, Watertown, N.Y., Stephen **Defendorf**, b. 28 Sept. 1859, C., s. of Geo.-Alexander and Lucretia (Luther) of C. Farmer and mechanic. *Clayton, N.Y.*

Children born at Clayton:

6260h 1. *Pearl-Winslow*[6], b. 11 July, 1884.

6260i 2. *Mabel*[6], b. 28 Apr. 1886.

6260 4. Clarion-Bartlett[6], b. 14 Oct. 1864.

6260k 5. Olin-Leroy[6], b. 12 Mar. 1866.

6261. 8. CHANDLER[5], b. 16 Sept. 1817, Pamelia, N.Y.; m. Adams, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1843, Dorcas Dence, b. 16 Jan. 1825, Herkimer, N.Y., dau. of Walter and Mary (Webb) of Smithville, N.Y. She d. 15 Oct. 1846, Pamelia. He m. 2d, 31 Jan. 1848, at Antwerp, N.Y., Hannah (Tanner) [Hines], wid. of John-C. Hines, and dau. of Varnum and Mary (Tanner) of Schuyler, N.Y. Mrs. W. was b. 15 June, 1820, and d. 12 Apr. 1882. Mr. W. m. 3d, 23 Mar. 1887, Jane (Campbell) Louks, wid. of Aaron, b. 10 Nov. 1828. Farmer and carpenter. Res. 33 *Franklin St., Watertown City, N.Y.*

Children:

6262. 1. Alvin-Herrick[6], b. 16 Mar. 1845, Le Ray; d. there, 22 Mar. 1846.

By 2d marriage:

6263. 2. Fanny-Maria[6], b. 27 Feb. 1851, Clayton, N.Y.; m. Watertown, N.Y., 17 Mar. 1869, Harlow-Burt **Dunn**, b. 20 July, 1842, Jefferson Co., N.Y., s. of Alexander and Mahala (Clark) of Rutland, N.Y. Carpenter and joiner. 1887, *Sanford's Corners, N.Y.*

Children:

6264. 1. *George-Arthur*[6], b. 10 Dec. 1869, Le Ray, N.Y.

6265. 2. *Gertrude-May*[6], b. 15 Oct. 1871, Rutland, N.Y.

6265a 3. *Charles-Winfield*[6].

6266. 3. Mary-Ann[6], b. 27 Oct. 1856, Clayton, N.Y.; m. Hanly **Dillenback**. Carriage builder. Res. 1887, *Watertown, N.Y.*

Child:

6266a 1. *Bertha*[6].

6267. 4. BETSEY[5], b. 18 Jan. 1820, Pamelia, N.Y.; m. there, 11 Mar. 1841, Alvin-Tubs **Herrick**, b. 15 Apr. 1819, Le Ray, N.Y., s. of Alvin and Achsah (Spencer) of L.R. He d. 18 Jan. 1843, L.R. Farmer. She m. 2d, Le Ray, 13 Oct. 1850, Cyrus-Thurston **Porter**, b. L.R., 3 July, 1829, s. of Francis and Sally (Spencer) of L.R. He d. L.R., 13 May, 1858. Farmer. 1887, *South Evanston, Ill.*

Child:

6268. Lucena-Maryette[6], b. 8 Feb. 1842, Le Ray; m. there, 18 May, 1865, Wallace-Hoyt **Blake**, b. 15 Mar. 1839, New Haven, Vt., s. of Caleb and Charlotte (Hoyt). Mrs. B. d. 9 Aug. 1883, South Evanston. Mr. Blake m. 2d, 4 Apr. 1887, S.E., Fanny Crane. Wholesale dealer in dried fruits. Res. *South Evanston, Ill.*

Children born in Evanston:

6269. 1. *Edgar-O⁶.*, b. 22 July, 1866.

6270. 2. *Eva-Herrick⁶*, b. 11 Oct. 1869.

6270ª 3. *Wallace-Herbert⁶*, b. 17 Aug. 1879, South Evanston, Ill.

6271. 5. NEWEL-HENRY⁵, b. 3 Apr. 1822, Pamelia, N.Y.; m. in Le Ray, N.Y., 1 Mar. 1848, Phila-Ann Porter, b. in L.R., 6 June, 1823, dau. of Francis and Achsah (Thurstin). She d. 23 Oct. 1863, Watertown, N.Y. s.p. He m. 2d, Rutland, N.Y., 25 Apr. 1867, Julia-Mari Johnson, b. 7 Mar. 1836, R., d. of Orrin and Hattie (Wight). Farmer. Res. *Watertown, N.Y.*

Adopted child:

6271ª Nellie-M., "aged sixteen in 1887."

6272. 6. MARYETTE⁵, b. 22 Sept. 1826, Pamelia; m. there, 18 Jan. 1846, Charles-Grandison **Rider**, s. of Isaac of Le Ray. Farmer. *Le Ray, N.Y.*

Children born in Le Ray:

6273. 1. Celia-Abigail⁶, b. 25 Oct. 1846.

6274. 2. Clinton-Winslow⁶, b. 28 May, 1852.

6275. 3. Solon-Duane⁶, b. 18 July, 1868.

6276. 7. SARAHETTE⁵, b. 9 Dec. 1829, Pamelia; died there, 26 Jan. 1831.

6277. 8. ARAUNAH-OTIS⁵, b. 26 Nov. 1833, Pamelia; m. Millburg, Mich., 16 Jan. 1858, Emily-Celestine Closson, b. 22 Aug. 1834, Clayton, N.Y., dau. of Thomas and Anna (Lowe) of Michigan. Farmer. See Appendix.

6278. EZEKIEL-DENNIS⁴, [6189] (*Benjamin³*, *Edward²*, *Edward¹*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 8 Sept. 1793, Rochester, Mass.; d. at North Russell, 17 Oct. 1880; m. Le Ray, N.Y., 9 Aug. 1818, Sarah Clark, b. 7 July, 1801, London, Eng., dau. of James, an officer in the English army. Mrs. Winslow d. at N.R., 25 Oct. 1881. Both buried at N.R. Mr. W. had a deer's leg with a gold head thought to have been brought over in the *Mayflower*. Farmer. Res. *N. Russell, N.Y.*

Children:

6279. 1. ASENATH⁵, b. 11 Apr. 1820, Le Ray, N.Y.; m. 15 Mar. 1836, Ransom-Hawley **Baker**, b. 21 Jan. 1810, Potstown, N.Y., s. of Thomas and Sarah. She died 23 Mar. 1843, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Children born in Jefferson Co., N.Y.

6279ª 1. Emeline-Sarah⁶, b. 19 July, 1837; m. 16 Nov. 1864, Flint, Mich., Aaron **Parmeter**, b. 31 Aug. 1828, Fulton Co., N.Y., s. of Ichabod and Polly (Ring).

Children born at Mt. Morris, Mich.:

6279ᵇ 1. *Lucy-Almira⁷*, b. 4 Sept. 1865; m. at Mt. M., 18 May, 1885, Eleazer **Thompson**.

6279ᶜ 2. *Frederick-Wallace⁷*, b. 14 Nov. 1867.

6279ᵈ 3. *Earl-Dodson⁷*, b. 17 July, 1871.

6279ᵉ 4. *Helen-Elizabeth⁷*, b. 11 Feb. 1872.

6279f 5. *Dusie-May*[9], b. 17 Oct. 1874; d. 18 June, 1875.
6279g 6. *Hawley-Aaron*[9], b. 11 Sept. 1877.
6279h 7. *Grace-Emeline*[9], b. 20 June, 1879.
6279i 2. Lucy-Ann[8], b. 31 Oct. 1839; m. Mt. Morris, 25 Oct. 1858, **Austin Herrick**, b. Mt. M., 2 Dec. 1836, s. of Josiah and Urania (Ferris).

Child:

6279j *Mertie*[9], b. 19 July, 1859, Mt. M.; m. 19 Dec. 1878, **Albert Allen**, s. of Albert and Charlotte (Acre).

Children born at Mt. Morris, Mich.:

6279k 1. Renie-Emeline[10], b. 8 July, 1879.
6279l 2. Ransom-Elmer[10], b. 6 May, 1882.
6279m 3. Lucy-May[10], b. 12 Feb. 1885.
6279n 3. Ansel-Hays[8], b. 11 Aug. 1842; m. at Ray, Mich., 12 Jan. 1863, Sarah-M. Pearsal, b. 19 Nov. 1844, Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich., dau. of Seth and Sylvia (Sadler).
6280. 2. Lucy-Ann[7], b. 9 Sept. 1822; d. 3 Dec. 1829.
6281. 3. Edward-M[7]., b. 3 Sept. 1824. Res. 1887, *Sioux Falls, Dakota.*
6282. 4. Clark-Ansel[7], b. 15 May, 1827, Le Ray, N.Y.; m. Mary-Adeline Pease, b. China, Me., 19 Apr. 1832, dau. of Levy and —— Ripley. Plumber, steam and gas fitter. Res. 1887, *Englewood, Ill.*

Child:

6282a Elizabeth-Alice[8], b. 13 Jan. 1870, Chicago, Ill.

6283. 5. Liberty[7], b. 5 June, 1830. Supt. water works, Huntington, W. Va.
6284. 6. Fanny[7], b. 3 Oct. 1832, Pamelia; m. Russell, 17 Mar. 1853, Thomas **Stacks**, b. 6 May, 1827, Ogdensburg, N.Y., s. of Alfred and Mary. 1887, *Crary's Mills, N.Y.*

Children:

6284a 1. Edward-Sumner[8], b. 9 June, 1856, Pierrepont, N.Y., m. 8 Jan. 1881, P., Edith-Ettola Hamilton, b. 14 May, 1857, Brasher, N.Y., dau. of Henry-Thomas and Maria-Hannah.

Children:

6284b 1. *Dow-Clark*[9], b. 2 Oct. 1881, Pierrepont, N.Y.
6284c 2. *Mayfred-Pearl*[9], b. 21 Aug. 1886.
6284d 2. Adeline-Emma[8], b. 12 Mar. 1861, Pierrepont, m. 6 May, 1881, P., George-Granville **Monroe**, M.D., b. 2 Nov. 1852, Calais, Me., s. of George and Esther.

Children:

6284e 1. *George-Wallace*[9], b. 5 July, 1882, Potsdam, N.Y.
6284f 2. *Charles-Stacks*[9], b. 7 June, 1884, P.
6284g 3. *Mollie-Esther*[9], b. 21 Jan. 1886, P.
6284h 3. Mabelle-Sabrina[8], b. 19 July, 1863, Pierrepont; d. 12 June, 1870.
6284i 4. Minnie-Ellen[8], b. 28 June, 1866, Pierrepont; d. æ. six years, ten months, and twenty-three days.
6284j 5. Ettie-Lucinda[8], b. 18 May, 1871, Pierrepont.

6285. 7. LUCINDA⁷, b. 17 Mar. 1835, Le Ray, N.Y.; m. 5 Jan. 1857, De Kalb, N.Y., Cooper **Brooks**, b. 6 Apr. 1834, Russell, N.Y., s. of Zerah and Clarissa (Hale). He d. 10 May, 1871. She m. 2d, 5 Nov. 1874, Watertown, N.Y., Geo.-W. **Gilman**, b., P., 8 May, 1840, s. of Almon and Celie (Caswell) *N. Russell.*

Children born in Russell, N.Y.

6285ᵃ 1. Clara-E⁸., b. 25 Jan. 1858; m. 23 Jan. 1877, Brainerd **Clark.**

6285ᵇ 2. Florence-L⁸., b. 17 Mar. 1860; m. 30 June, 1877, John **Fikes.**

6285ᶜ 3. Julia-E⁸., b. 7 Feb. 1865; m. 18 June, 1884, Leonard **Parker.**

By 2d marriage:

6285ᵈ 4. Arthur-C⁸., b. 6 Sept. 1875, Russell, N.Y.

6286. 8. SARAH-E⁷., b. 17 Apr. 1839; m. 16 July, 1857, Daniel-C. **Gray**, b. 8 Feb. 1833, Canton, N.Y., s. of Daniel-C. and Polly (King). *N. Russell, N.Y.*

Children born in Russell, N.Y.:

6286ᵃ 1. Frederic-A⁸., b. 27 Feb. 1859; m. 20 June, 1884, Jestine-E. Knox. She d. 20 Nov. 1886.

6286ᵇ 2. Charles-F⁸., b. 25 Feb. 1863; m. 23 Feb. 1887, Carrie-E. Towner.

6286ᶜ 3. Gertrude-M⁸., b. 14 Mar. 1871.

6287. ELLIS⁶, [6190] (*Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. Whitingham, Vt.; d. about 1837, Woodford, Vt.; m. Abby (?) Foster, dau. of Obed, who d. a few years after marriage, leaving a daughter who married, and is deceased. He m. 2d, ——. There were several children but we have not ascertained their names. Farmer. [Henry-Ellis Winslow, b. 8 Nov. 1832; m. 24 Sept. 1861, Sophronia-Almira Brown, b. 4 Sept. 1836, d. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Prescott) of W. Farmer. Their child Fanny-Elizabeth, was born in 1863.—*Prescott Gen., p.* 170.]

6288. MERCY⁶, [933] (*Edward⁴, Edward³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 11 Apr. 1763, Rochester, Mass.; d. of heart disease, 27 Mar. 1822, Gainesville, N.Y. She taught school for twenty years; m. as 3d wife, Whitingham, Vt., 11 Feb. 1802, Stephen **TAINTER**, M.D., b. 13 Oct. 1760, Westboro, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Hannah (Wood) of W. He d. 11 July, 1847, aged 87, in Wisconsin, at his son's residence. He served in the Revolution; was drummer boy at the taking of Burgoyne, in 1777, also at the battle of Bennington. He was much given to poetry and music. He practised medicine at G. twenty-three years; was a skillful physician, and a man of much ability and usefulness; member of the Congregational Church. *Gainesville, N.Y.*

Children:

6289. 1. CLARISSA-KEYS-WINSLOW⁷, b. 1 Feb. 1803, Whitingham; m. Gainesville, 6 Mar. 1832, Sheffield **Burdick**, b. 6 Mar. 1787, s. of Adam and Hannah. He d. 19 Oct. 1829, G.; was buried there. School-teacher and farmer; held a number of town offices; was deacon in the Presbyterian church in G. She m. 2d, in that town, 2 Sept. 1830, David **Silliman**, b. 13 Aug. 1787, in Connecticut, s. of Samuel of G. Farmer.

Children born in Gainesville except the last:

6290. 1. Harriet-Newell⁷, b. 6 Jan. 1827; m. 3 Oct. 1853, Rev. Norman **Starr**, s. of Paul and Betsey (Bucklin). He d. 16 Sept. 1865, Richfield,

Mich; grad. Whitestown, N.Y.; ord. Chagrin Falls, O., 3. July, 1849; had seven pastorates: Gerry, Concord, Charlotte, N.Y.; Southfield, Salem, Lenox, Mich.; and Chagrin Falls, O. She m. 2d, New Haven, Mich., 28 Feb. 1869, Charles-Lovell **Harris**, b. 28 Nov. 1833, Guyandotte, Cabell Co., W. Va., s. of Lovell-Fairbrother and Helen (Lovell). He enl. 3 Feb. 1862, to serve three years; disch. 9 Feb. 1865, at expiration of the term of service. Furniture dealer and undertaker s.p. *Richmond, Mich.*

6291. 2. Fanny-Woodbury[7], b. 31 Aug. 1829; m. Wetherfield Spa, N.Y., 30 Sept. 1852, Eli-Proudfit **Doolittle**, b. 5 Mar. 1821, W.S., s. of Ormus and Lydia (Rood). He attended school at Lima, Wyoming, and Canandaigua. Merchant, sheriff, deputy constable, etc. Res. 1873, *Wethersfield Spa. N.Y.*

Children born in Wethersfield Spa:

6292. 1. *Hamilton-Burdick*[8], b. 31 Dec. 1857.

6293. 2. *Fannie-Belle*[8], b. 20 Jan. 1865.

6294. 3. Sheffield[7], b. 12 Nov. 1831, Gainesville; m. there, 8 Feb. 1865, to Sarah-Betsey Towsley, b. 24 July, 1847, at G., dau. of John and Harriet-Janett (Cravath) of G. Farmer. Res. 1873, *Gainesville, N.Y.*

Children born in Gainesville:

6295. 1. *Herbert-John*[8], b. 5 Nov. 1865.

6296. 2. *Stella-Towsley*[8], b. 10 Sept. 1869.

6297. 4. Amy Amelia[7], b. 28 July, 1834; d. in G., 27 Mar. 1862; buried there.

6298. 5. Martha-Eliza[7], b. 27 Feb. 1837; m. there, 20 Feb. 1862, to L.-D. **McWethy**. *Warsaw, N.Y.*

6299. 6. John-McKnight-Ballou[7], b. 9 Jan. 1840, d. 30 Dec. 1872, Poughkeepsie; m. Coldwater, Mich., 1 Jan 1861, E. Ransom, who d. in P. He m. 2d, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1871, Mattie Warring. *Poughkeepsie, N.Y.*

6300. 7. Ebenezer-Marvin-Toof[7], b. 21 Nov. 1843, Castile, N.Y.; d. 30 Dec. 1866, Gainesville; buried there. He m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 16 Nov. 1865, Anna-Bigelow Alcott, b. 8 Aug. 1842, Rochester, N.Y., d. of William-Washington and Deborah-Bigelow (Bangs). Miller.

Child:

6300[a] *Charles-Earnest-Marvin*[8], b. July, 1866: d. in infancy.

6301. 2. ADELIA-M[c]., b. 24 Feb. 1807, Bennington, Vt.; m. Rodolphus-W. **Hewett** of Hermitage, N.Y. Res. 1873, *Peoria, Ill.*

6302. STEPHEN[6] [1184] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[1]) b. 21 Aug. 1747, *Rochester Rec.;* married ——. Settled in Ohio many years ago.

Children born in Rochester:

6303. 1. BETHIAH, b. 25 Apr. 1774.

6304. 2. ABIGAIL, b. 19 Feb. 1776.

6305. 3. KEZIAH, b. 27 June, 1780.

6306. 4. JOHN, b. 3 Sept. 1782.

6307. 5. WEST, b. 25 July, 1786.

6308. DEBORAH[6] [1193] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[1]) b. 22 Mar. 1763, R.; m. there, 8 Jan. 1792, Thomas **SHERMAN**, s. of John and Mercy. Farmer.

Children born in Rochester:

6309. 1. ZEPHANIAH, [6317] b. 1 Jan. 1792; d. 1838; m. Margaret-B. McGluthen.
6310. 2. OTIS, [6323] b. 7 Jan. 1794; m. Rhoda Sherman.
6311. 3. SARAH-KEENE, [6348] b. 14 Jan. 1796; d. 1845; m. Thomas Snow.
6312. 4. } SYLVINA, [6358] b. 1797; m. 8 June, 1827, Jireh Clifton.
6313. 5. } HANNAH-WINSLOW, [6367] b. 1797; d. 18 Nov. 1860; m. James-Hammond Snow.
6314. 6. LEONARD, [6383] b. 14 Feb. 1800; m. 29 Nov. 1828, Anna Sherman.
6315. 7. DEBORAH, b. 19 Jan. 1802; died unmarried, 1850.
6316. 8. THOMAS, [6390] b. 7 Jan. 1804; m. 7 Jan. 1828, Jane-West Bonney.

6317. ZEPHANIAH⁵, [6309] (*Deborah*⁴ (*Winslow*) **Sherman**, *John*³, *John*², *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 1 Jan. 1792; d. 1838; m. R., 9 Sept. 1820, Margaret-Bonney McGluthen, b. 8 Sept. 1801, R., dau. of Jos. and Lydia. *Rochester, Mass.*

Children born in Rochester:

6318. 1. JOHN-WINSLOW, b. 13 May, 1822. Mariner.
6319. 2. GEORGE-BONNEY, b. 3 Feb. 1824. Mariner.
6320. 3. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 24 June, 1826. Res. *New Bedford, Mass.*
6321. 4. ISAAC-WHITNEY, b. 10 June, 1828; d. 11 Dec. 1851. Sail-maker.
6322. 5. ZEPHANIAH-THOMAS, b. 11 Jan. 1832; d. 29 Apr. 1855. Carpenter.

6323. OTIS⁵, [6310] (*Deborah*⁴ (*Winslow*) **Sherman**, *John*³, *John*², *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 7 Jan. 1794; m. Middleboro, Mass., 11 Aug. 1822, Rhoda Sherman, b. 15 Nov. 1802, M., dau. of Job and Lucy (Thomas) of M. Farmer. *Rochester, Mass.*

Children born in Rochester:

6324. 1. OTIS-THOMAS⁶, b. 9 Sept. 1823; m. 22 Feb. 1846, Abby-H. Durfey, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. 2d, 4 Mar. 1866, Maria-C. Ashley. House carpenter. Res. 1870, *New Bedford, Mass.*

Children born in New Bedford:

6325. 1. Thomas-Otis⁶, b. 7 May, 1847. Res. 1870, *Taunton, Mass.*
6326. 2. Benjamin-Durfey⁶, b. 26 Apr. 1854; d. 23 Mar. 1857, N.B.
6327. 3. Annie-M⁶., b. 13 Jan. 1867.
6328. 4. Henry-C⁶., b. 26 Oct. 1869.

6329. 2. RHODA ETSON⁶, b. 16 June, 1825; married, 8 Dec. 1843, Weston Howland. Ship carpenter. Res. 1870, *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Children:

6330. 1. Charles-W⁶., b. 29 May, 1845; d. 14 Feb. 1848.
6331. 2. Julia-Frances⁶, b. 18 May, 1849. Book-keeper. *N. Bridgewater, Mass.*
6332. 6333. 3. 4. } Clara-W⁶., b. 10 Mar. 1852. Emma-E⁶., b. 10 Mar. 1852.

6334. 3. PHEBE-THOMAS⁶, b. 9 June, 1827; m. 31 Jan. 1852, Washburn Packard. Shoe manufacturer. s.p. *N. Bridgewater, Mass.*

6335. 4. JOB-NELSON⁶, b. 13 Apr. 1829; married, 30 July, 1863, Henrietta Holmes. Blacksmith. Res. 1870, *North Bridgewater, Mass.*

Children born in North Bridgewater:

6336. 1. Edward-Nelson⁶, b. 12 Nov. 1864.

6337. 2. Grace-Darling[8], b. 3 Mar. 1869.

6338. 5. **Eli**[7], b. 14 July, 1831, Rochester; m. 16 Nov. 1853, Susan-West Taber, d. of Bartholomew-West and Fannie-Nickerson (Chase.) Shoemaker. s.p. *Marion, Plymouth Co., Mass.*

6339. 6. Lucinda[7], b. 18 July, 1833; m. 10 Nov. 1857, David **Eldred**, b. 5 Aug. 1833, Falmouth, Mass., s. of David and Martha (Robinson) of F. Shoe manufacturer. *North Bridgewater, Mass.*

Children born in North Bridgewater:

6340. 1. Charles-W[8]., b. 8 Oct. 1858.

6341. 2. James-O[8]:, b. 21 Dec. 1861.

6342. 3. Susan-A[8]., b. 10 Nov. 1866.

6343. 4. Herbert-W[8]., b. 1 Feb. 1869; d. 18 Oct. 1869.

6344. 7. Charlotte-Clark[7], b. 1 Jan. 1835; m. 15 Oct. 1865, Nathaniel-Bonney[7] **Sherman** [6398], b. 23 Dec. 1836, R., s. of Thomas[6] and Jane-West (Bonney) of R. Whaleman. *North Bridgewater, Mass.*

6345. 8. James-Gillespie-Burney[7], b. 9 Nov. 1840; m. 4 Nov. 1864, Lucina-Perry Landers of Plainfield, Vt., dau. of Freeman and Lucina (Dunn) of Vt. Farmer. Res. 1870, *Rochester, Mass.*

Children born in Rochester:

6346. Bessie-Borden[8].

6347. Melissa-Freeman[8].

6348. SARAH-KEENE[6], [6311] (*Deborah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Sherman**, *John*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Jan. 1796; d. 1845; m. in R., 24 Jan. 1819, Thomas **SNOW**, b. 20 Aug. 1793, Mattapoisett, Mass., s. of Thomas. Sea-captain. *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Children born in Mattapoisett:

6349. 1. Otis-Sherman[7], b. 24 Mar. 1820; m. Sandwich, Mass., 28 June, 1849, Jane-Wing Cromwell, b. 30 Apr. 1830, New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Thomas-Byron and Eliza-Macy (Howland), of N.B. Sea-captain. Res. 1870, *Dartmouth, Mass.*

Children:

6350. 1. Sara-Lizzie[8], b. 3 July, 1850, New Bedford.

6351. 2. Gulielma-Howland[8], b. 15 June, 1855, East Freetown, Mass.

6352. 3. Lehella-Marion[8], b. 8 Aug. 1866, Dartmouth.

6353. 2. Benjamin-Franklin[7], b. 3 May, 1822. Res. 1870, *Taunton, Mass.*

6354. 3. Joshua-Thomas[7], b. 9 May, 1824. Res. 1870, *Acushnet, Mass.*

6355. 4. Peter-Young[7], b. 3 July, 1827. Sailor. Res. *Fairhaven, Mass.*

6356. 5. Anson-Everett[7], b. 27 Nov. 1829; died at sea, 30 Nov. 1853.

6357. 6. Alfred-Watson[7], b. 24 May, 1835; died 30 Apr. 1837.

6358. SYLVINA[6], [6312] (*Deborah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Sherman**, *John*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1797, Rochester; m. 8 June, 1827, Jireh **CLIFTON**, b. 27 Nov. 1790, at R., s. of Savory and Thankful (Dexter) of R. Shipwright. *Marion, Mass.*

Children born in Rochester:

6359. 1. Deborah-Winslow[7], b. 3 Nov. 1828.

6360. 2. Catherine[7], b. 25 June, 1830; d. 7 Feb. 1865, Marion; m. there, 3 Jan 1853, John-H. **Bolles**.

Children born in Marion:

6361. 1. Lovicy-C[6]., b. 13 Nov. 1853.

6362. 2. Emma-C[6]., b. 5 May, 1862.

6363. 3. JIREH-WATSON[7], b. 28 Feb. 1834; married, 15 Jan. 1858, Charlotte-Washington Slocum.

Child:

6364. Alice-Florence[8], b. 27 Apr. 1862, Taunton, Mass.; d. 21 Mar. 1868, New Bedford, Mass.

6365. 4. BENJAMIN-SAVORY[7], b. 31 Jan. 1838; d. 6 Jan. 1870, Marion; m. Taunton, 21 Nov. 1865, Margaret-Ellen Chandler, b. 2 Sept. 1845, dau. of Abiel and Ellen (Elsler) of Lexington, Mass. Machinist.

Child:

6366. Benjamin-Chandler[8], b. 28 Dec. 1866, Taunton.

6367. HANNAH-WINSLOW[6], [6313] (*Deborah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Sherman**, *John*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1797; d. 18 Nov. 1860, Mattapoisett, Mass.; m. 24 Sept. 1820, James-Hammond **SNOW** of M., b. 19 Dec. 1794, at M., s. of Prince and Martha (Dexter). He d. 18 May, 1849, at Worcester Insane Asylum. Mariner.

Children born in Rochester:

6368. 1. LAURA-ANN[7], b. 19 July, 1821; m. Mattapoisett, 29 Feb. 1844, Ephraim **Dexter**, b. 1 Oct. 1811, at M., s. of Gideon and Mary (Dexter) of M. *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Children born in Mattapoisett:

6369. 1. Oscar-Fitzland[8], b. 6 Apr. 1845; d. 12 Sept. 1846.

6370. 2. Sarah-Amanda[8], b. 21 Dec. 1847.

6371. 3. Philander-Ephraim[8], b. 6 Nov. 1849; d. 25 Nov. 1860.

6372. 4. Phebe-Adelaide[8], b. 14 May, 1856; d. 26 July, 1860.

6373. 2. JAMES-LORING[7], b. 27 May, 1825; m. Westport, 11 Mar. 1846, Louisa Pettey. House carpenter. Res. 1870, *Westport, Mass.*

Children:

6374. 1. Elisha-F[8]., b. 30 Dec. 1847.

6375. 2. Charles-M[8]., b. 13 Dec. 1857.

6376. 3. Cora-W[8]., b. 22 Sept. 1862.

6377. 3. ROLAND-WILLIAMS[7], b. 24 June, 1833; m. New Bedford, 10 Dec. 1855, Elizabeth Robins. Painter. Res. 1870, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

6378. Louisa-S[8].

6379. Susan-H[8]., not living.

6380. Hannah-S[8]., not living.

6381. Abbie-H[8].

6382. 4. HIRAM-MELVIN[7], b. 8 June, 1836; married at New Bedford, 5 May, 1856. Abbie Gifford. Painter. s.p. *New Bedford, Mass.*

6383. LEONARD[6], [6314] (*Deborah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Sherman**, *John*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Feb, 1800, m. Middleboro, Mass.; m. 29 Nov. 1828, Anna Sherman, b. 23 Dec. 1810, M., dau. of Job and Lucy (Thomas) of M. *Rochester, Mass.*

Children:

6384. 1. LEVI-W[7]., b. 11 Jan. 1829; d. 27 Dec. 1852; married Mary ——, who died 29 Sept. 1856.

Children:

6385. 1. John-Wing[8], b. 19 Mar. 1851.

6386. 2. Levi-Wilson[8], b. 12 May, 1853.

6387. 2. ELBRIDGE-G[7]., b. 26 June, 1833; d. 15 Sept. 1853.

6388. 3. LUCY-A[7]., b. 28 May, 1835; d. 9 Mar. 1849.

6389. 4. JOSEPH-L[7]., b. 30 July, 1837; d. 11 Dec. 1861.

6390. THOMAS[6], [6316] (*Deborah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Sherman**, *John*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Jan. 1804, Rochester, Mass.; married there, 7 Jan. 1828, Jane-West Bonney, b. 13 Mar. 1807, Plympton, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (McLaughlin) of P. Res. 1870, *Rochester, Mass.*

Children born in Rochester:

6391. 1. THOMAS-AUGUSTUS[7], b. 12 Nov. 1832; m. New Bedford, 26 Nov. 1856, Lucy-Maria Chase, b. 26 Nov. 1838, N.B., dau. of Jeremiah and Chloe P., of Dartmouth. Carpenter. Res. New Bedford till 1860.
1870, *Rochester, Mass.*

Children:

6392. 1. Lewis-Austin[8], b. 6 Apr. 1858.

6393. 2. Harriet-Augusta[8], b. 15 July, 1865.

6394. 3. Charles-Edward[8], b. 25 Sept. 1867.

6395. 2. JANE-MARIA[7], b. 19 Jan. 1835; married at Rochester, in 1857, Joseph-Howland **Cromwell**, of New Bedford, Mass., b. 1 Apr. 1828, N.B., s. of Thomas and Eliza (Howland) of Martha's Vineyard. Seaman.
Res. 1870, *Rochester, Mass.*

Children:

6396. 1. Edward-Howland[8], b. 10 Apr. 1858.

6397. 2. Mary-West[8], b. 30 Apr. 1861.

6398. 3. NATHANIEL-BONNEY[7], b. 23 Dec. 1836; married at Rochester, 25 Oct. 1865, his cousin, Charlotte-Clark[7] Sherman, of R. [6344], b. 1 Jan. 1835, R., dau. of Otis[6] and Rhoda (Sherman) of R. Seaman.
Res. 1870, *North Bridgewater, Mass.*

6399. 4. EMILY-TAYLOR[7], b. 2 Feb. 1845; married at Rochester, 26 July, 1863, Walter-Gray **Smillie**, b. 22 Aug. 1841, at R., s. of James and Julianne (Parlow) of R. Millwright. Res. 1870, *Rochester, Mass.*

Children:

6400. 1. Walter-Gray[8], b. 26 July, 1866.

6401. 2. Isabel-G[8]., b. 2 Apr. 1871, Rochester.

6402. HANNAH[6], [1202] (*Jedediah*[5], *John*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2],) b. 14 June, 1758, Barre, Mass.; d. 23 Jan. 1847, Enosburg, Vt., and was buried there. She married at Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt., 24 Mar. 1785, Joseph **LARKIN**, b. 21 Sept. 1758, New Haven, Conn., probably s. of Edward and —— (Loring). He died 5 July, 1811, Fairfield, Vt., and was buried there. His will was also recorded there. Farmer.
Res. Brandon, Waltham and *Fairfield, Vt.*

Children born in Brandon:

6403. 1. SARAH, [6414] b. 2 Feb. 1786; d. June, 1872; m. 2 Sept. 1810, Elijah **Sherman**; m. 2d, Joseph **Montague**.
6404. 2. POLLY, b. 6 July, 1787; d. 27 Dec. 1797, at B.
6405. 3. EDWARD, [6433] b. 1 Sept. 1788; d. June, 1871; m. 1 Dec. 1814, Asenath Stewart.
6406. 4. JOSHUA-LORIN, [6456] b. 4 June, 1791; d. 18 Sept. 1863; m. Laura Leonard.
6407. 5. JOSEPH-FREEMAN, b. 20 Apr. 1793; d. 31 Dec. 1796, B.
6408. 6. JEDEDIAH,
6409. 7. WINSLOW, } b. 26 Jan. 1795; both died 9 Feb. 1795, B.
6410. 8. CHRISTIANA, b. 12 Mar. 1796; d. 14 Jan. 1798, B.
6411. 9. ORPHA, [6467] b. 5 Aug. 1798; d. 1845; m. 26 May, 1818, William-Joseph **Reese**.
6412. 10. CYRUS, [6471] b. 8 Oct. 1800; m. 9 Oct. 1825, Sarah-Andrews Horner.
6413. 11. HIRAM-AUGUSTUS, [6477] b. 17 Feb. 1805; m. Thankful Gay; m. 2d, Jane Abbott.

6414. SARAH[5], [6403] (*Hannah*[4] (*Winslow*) **Larkin**, *Jedediah*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Feb. 1786, Brandon, Vt.; d. June, 1872, North Brookfield, Mass.; m. Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt., 2 Sept. 1810, Elijah **SHERMAN**, b. 16 Sept. 1786, Newtown, Conn., s. of Ezra and Esther (Hard) of F. Justice of the peace. Blacksmith. He died 14 May, 1832, Fairfield, and was buried there. She married 2d, Waterville, Vt., February 1845, Joseph **MONTAGUE**, a soldier in the war of 1812; was present at the battle of Plattsburg. Carpenter. Res. Brandon, Vergennes, Waltham, Fairfield, Pawlet, and Shaftsbury, Vt.; also *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Children:

6415. 1. LAURA-LARKIN[7], b. 4 June, 1811, Fairfield; d. 23 Feb. 1842, Cambridge, Vt. She married at Fairfield, 25 Dec. 1829, John-H. **Page**, of C.
6416. 2. ORPHA-ELIZA[7], b. 19 Apr. 1813, Pawlet, Vt.; d. 27 Oct. 1860, Fairfax, Vt. She married at Fairfield, Vt., 1 Dec. 1831, Valorous **Meeker**, of Fairfax.
6417. 3. CAROLINE[7], b. 20 Nov. 1814, Pawlet; d. 27 July, 1834, Keysville; m. Fairfield, 3 Oct. 1830, Jonathan **Lamb**, of Burlington, Vt.
6418. 4. RENSSELAER-REED[7], b. 23 Dec. 1818, Fairfield; married there, 29 Jan. 1843, Clarissa Soule, of F. Res. 1870, *St. Albans, Vt.*
6419. 5. CYRUS-LARKIN[7], b. 18 Dec. 1820, Fairfield; married there, 19 June, 1848, Fanny-F. Barber, of F., who died 29 Dec. 1860. He died 27 Dec. 1860, Lancaster.
6420. 6. EZRA-N[7]., b. 10 May, 1822, Fairfield; married there, 30 Jan. 1850, Abigail-P. Colburn, of F. Res. 1874, *East Fairfield, Vt.*

Children:

6421. 1. Laura-Barlow[8], b. 29 Apr. 1851, Fairfield.
6422. 2. Henry-Colburn[8], b. 14 June, 1854, "
6423. 3. Hiram-Larkin[8], b. 23 Aug. 1857, Fletcher.
6424. 4. Sylvia-Colburn[8], b. 4 June, 1860, "
6425. 5. Rensselaer[8], b. 9 May, 1865, "

6426. 7. MYRON-WINSLOW[7], b. 1 Oct. 1823, Fairfield; was drowned 14 July, 1840, Waterville, Vt.

6427. 8. JOHN-JAY[7], b. 22 Jan. 1826, " ; m. North Brookfield, Mass., 19 Sept. 1844, Martha-E. Tyler, whose parents resided in N. Brookfield. Res. 1870, *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Children born in North Brookfield:

6428. 1. Myron-Winslow[8], b. 9 July, 1846; enlisted, August, 1864, in Mass. 4th Heavy Artillery, and served until the close of the war. He married, June, 1869, Ella Thompson, of N.B. Res. 1870, *West Brookfield, Mass.*

6429. 2. Mary-Emma[8], b. 11 June, 1850; married Alfred **Stevens**, of Dana, Mass. Res. 1870, *North Brookfield, Mass.*

6430. 3. George-Henry[8], b. 23 Sept. 1854; d. 3 Oct. 1854, N.B.

6431. 4. Myra-Eliza[8], b. 15 Aug. 1858; d. 12 June, 1859, N.B.

6432. 9. GEORGE-HAMILTON[7], b. 2 Mar. 1828, Fairfield; m. Fairfax, Vt., 12 Aug. 1855, Cordelia-M. Howard, of Fletcher, b. 3 Dec. 1827, Fairfax, dau. of Corodon and Harriet (Richardson) of Bryant, Iowa. Photographer. s.p. Res. 1875, *Elgin, Ill.*

6433. EDWARD[6], [6405] (*Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Larkin**, *Jedediah*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Sept. 1788, Brandon, Vt.; m. Westford, Vt., 1 Dec., 1814, Asenath Stewart, b. 7 Sept. 1792, Crown Point, N.Y., dau. of Uriel and Anna (Holgate) of W. She died 3 Sept. 1855, Enosburgh, Vt., and was buried there. Clothier, afterwards a farmer. Res. Westford, Waterville, Montgomery and, 1870, *Enosburgh, Vt.*

Children:

6434. 1. MINERVA-STEWART[7], b. 18 Sept. 1815, Westford, Vt.; m. Montgomery, Vt., 15 Sept. 1836, Scott **Keith**, b. 8 Apr. 1806, Sheldon, Vt., s. of Unite and Sally (Davenport) of S. Farmer and justice of the peace. Res. 1870, *Irasburg, Vt.*

Children:

6435. 1. Helen-Marion[8], b. 16 July, 1837, Montgomery; m. Enosburgh, Vt., 30 June, 1858, Frederic-William **Fairbanks**, b. 27 Sept. 1836, Sheldon, s. of Joseph and Julia (Hildreth) of S. Farmer. Res. 1870, *Sheldon, Vt.*

Children:

6436. 1. *Alice-Carrie*[9], b. 26 Mar. 1860, Enosburgh.

6437. 2. *Helen-Minerva*[9], b. 11 Apr. 1864, Fairfield.

6438. 3. *Adelia-Isabel*[9], b. 21 Jan. 1867, "

6439. 4. *Florence-May*[9], b. 19 June, 1868, "

6440. 2. Warren-Larkin[8], b. 27 Sept. 1842, Cambridge, Vt.; m. Albany, Vt., 28 Feb. 1864, Emma-M. Butler.

Children:

6441. 1. *Clayton-W*[9]., b. 5 Feb. 1865, Enosburgh.

6442. 2. *Francis-Wayland*[9], b. 27 Oct. 1866, "

6443. 3. *Frederic-B*[9]., b. 7 Sept. 1868, E.; died there, 9 Sept. 1868.

6444. 4. *Cora-A*[9]., b. 3 Oct. 1869, Albany, Vt.

6445. 3. Alice⁶, b. 1 Aug. 1849, Enosburgh; died there, 20 Dec. 1853.
6446. 4. Edward-Winslow⁶, b. 27 Sept. 1855, E.
6447. 2. FLORENZIA-KEZIA⁵, b. 26 Mar. 1825, Waterville, Vt.; m. Enosburgh, 6 Apr. 1847, Virgil **Bogue**, b. 25 July, 1823, at E., s. of Ebenezer and Roxana (Loomis) of E. Res. *Enosburgh, Vt.*

Children born in Enosburgh:

6448. 1. Martha-Josephine⁶, b. 22 Aug. 1848; married in E., 9 Sept. 1869, Henry-C. **Waller**, b. 6 Aug. 1844, E., s. of Chester and Philinda (Lawrence) of E.
6449. 2. Ada-Elmina⁶, b. 22 Aug. 1849.
6450. 3. Asénath-Isabel⁶, b. 15 Aug. 1852; d. 6 Oct. 1861, Enosburgh, and was buried there.
6451. 4. Charles-Virgil⁶, b. 19 Dec. 1855.
6452. 5. Edward-Herbert⁶, b. 3 Jan. 1858.
6453. 6. Homer-Adelbert⁶, b. 4 June, 1861.
6454. 7. Stella-Isabel⁶, b. 9 Dec. 1863.
6455. 8. Mary-Alice⁶, b. 26 Aug. 1867.

6456. JOSHUA-LORIN⁵, [6406] (*Hannah⁴* (*Winslow*) **Larkin**, *Jedediah⁴*, *John³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 4 June, 1791, Brandon, Vt.; d. 18 Sept. 1863, Stockton, N.Y., and was buried there. His will was recorded in Chautauqua, N.Y. He married at Fairfax, Vt., 6 July, 1817, Laura Leonard, b. 4 Jan. 1797; d. 2 Dec. 1863, Stockton, and was buried there. Farmer. *Stockton, N.Y.*

Children:

6457. 1. LEWIS, b. 14 Dec. 1818. Res. 1874, *Union City, Erie Co., Pa.*
6458. 2. CYNTHIA, b. 3 Aug. 1820, in Vermont.
6459. 3. CHARLES, b. 20 July, 1822, "
6460. 4. GEORGE, b. 15 Sept. 1824. "
6461. 5. LAURA-JANE, b. 17 Oct. 1826, "
6462. 6. JOSEPH, b. 22 Nov. 1828, "
6463. 7. POLLY-ANN, b. 13 Sept. 1830, Stockton, N.Y.
6464. 8. FRANKLIN, b. 3 Aug. 1833, "
6465. 9. LOREN, b. 3 Dec. 1837, Stockton; was married by A-D. Morton, Chautauqua, N.Y., 7 Feb. 1864, to Celestia-R. Hopson, b. 25 Apr. 1846, at C., d. of Schuyler and Angeline (Howard) of C. Farmer. s.p. Res. Maquoketa, Iowa, and, 1874, *Stockton, N.Y.*
6466. 10. CAROLINE, b. 5 Mar. 1840, Stockton.

6467. ORPHA⁵, [6411] (*Hannah⁴* (*Winslow*) **Larkin**, *Jedediah⁴*, *John³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 5 Aug. 1798, Brandon, Vt.; died in 1845, Black Earth, Wis.; married in Fairfield, Vt., 26 May, 1818, William-Joseph **Reese**, and resided in Wisconsin.

Children;

6468. JOSEPH.
6469. JUSTIN.
6470. SARAH.

6471. CYRUS[6], [6412] (*Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Larkin**, *Jedediah*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Oct. 1800, Brandon, Vt.; m. Waterville, Vt., 9 Oct. 1825, Sarah-Andrews Horner, b. 8 Aug. 1805, Cambridge, Vt., d. of James and Theodocia (Rice) of W. He has held town and county offices. Woolen manufacturer and farmer. Res. 1874, *Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.*

Children:

6472. 1. EMILY[7], b. 6 Sept. 1826, Enosburgh, Vt.; m. Elgin, 26 Aug. 1847, Calvin-Elijah **Wilcox**, born in Schoharie Co., N.Y., s. of Gen. Elijah and Sally (Shuler) of Elgin. He died 24 Apr. 1851, Acapulco, Mexico, on his return from California. s.p. She married 2d, at Elgin, 21 Aug. 1854, David-Chichester **Scofield**, b. 21 Dec. 1803, Rensselaerville, N.Y., s. of Michael and Betsey (Nicolds). Nurseryman and farmer.

Child by 2d marriage:

6473. Frank[8], b. 12 Nov. 1855, Elgin; died there, 19 May, 1865.

6474. 2. CYRUS-HORNER[7], b. 20 May, 1830, Waterville, Vt.; m. St. Charles, Ill., 23 Aug. 1854, Jane-Elizabeth Johnson, b. 4 Jan. 1829, Putney, Vt., dau. of Ashbel and Olive (Davis). She died 2 May, 1874. Farmer. Res. 1875, *Elgin, Ill.*

Children born in Elgin:

6475. 1. May[8], b. 20 May, 1855.

6476. 2. Frederick-Ashbel[8], b. 18 Aug. 1861.

6477. HIRAM-AUGUSTUS[6], [6413] (*Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Larkin**, *Jedediah*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Feb. 1805, Brandon, Vt.; m. by Rev. Charles Cotton, Dunham, P.Q., 22 Nov. 1828, Thankful Gay, born in D., d. of Robert and Ludia (Baker) of D. She died 5 Jan. 1839, at D. He married 2d, in D., 8 Oct. 1840, Jane Abbott, b. 18 Aug. 1809, St. Armand, P.Q., d. of Jonas and Mary (Reynolds) of St. A. Farmer. Res. 1874, *Johnson, Vt.*

Children:

6478. 1. JOHN-W[7]., b. 12 Sept. 1830, Dunham, P.Q.; d. 24 Apr. 1832, P.Q.

6479. 2. OREN-KEMP[7], b. 16 Mar. 1833, D.; d. 4 May 1856, P.Q.

6480. 3. ELIZABETH-ANN[7], b. 2 Dec. 1834, D.; m. P.Q., Sept. 1858, Hiram **Atkins**, born in D., s. of John and Eliza (Wales) of D. He died March, 1860, P.Q. Carriage-maker. She married 2d, in P.Q., October, 1864, Dewitt **Holland**, born in Bolton, P.Q., s. of John and Clementine (Dyer) of B. Drayman. Res. 1875, *Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., O.*

Children:

6481. Clinton[8], born in September, 1865, P.Q.

6482. Eva[8], born in Mechanicsburg, O.

6483. John-H[8]., born "

6484. 4. ELIZA-THANKFUL[7], b. 15 Oct. 1838, P.Q.; married there, 2 Oct. 1867, Stephen-Austin **Maynard**, b. 18 Mar. 1839, Stanbridge, P.Q., s. of Stephen and Lucretia (Baker) of D. Farmer. Res. 1875, *Dunham, P.Q.*

Children:

6485. 1. Annie-Lucretia[8], b. 16 Mar. 1870, P.Q.

6486. 2. Hattie-Eliza[8], b. 14 Feb. 1872, P.Q.

6487. 5. HERBERT-CHAUNCEY⁷, b. 4 Oct. 1841, P.Q.; m. by Rev. H-D. Hodge, Johnson, Vt., 4 Oct. 1867, to Alma-Hendee Balch, b. 6 Nov. 1843, at J., dau. of Allen and Jane (Andrews) of J. Farmer.
Res. 1875, *Johnson, Vt.*

Children born in Johnson:

6488. 1. Allen-Augustus⁸, b. 25 July, 1867.
6489. 2. Jennie-Viola⁸, b. 7 Nov. 1869.
6490. 3. Burton-Chauncey⁸, b. 24 Feb. 1872.
6491. 6. ABBIE-JANE⁷, b. 4 May, 1843, St. Armand, P.Q.; m. Johnson, Vt., 25 Dec. 1871, Edwin-Knight **Balch**, b. 12 Oct. 1845, J., s. of Allen and Jane (Andrews) of J. Farmer. Res. 1875, *Johnson, Vt.*

Child:

6492. Ina-Mabel⁸, b. 1 Oct. 1872, Johnson.
6493. 7. HARLAN-WINSLOW⁷, b. 4 July, 1848, P.Q.; d. 24 Feb. 1852.

6494. DEBORAH⁶, [1204] (*Jedediah⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 24 June, 1762, Brandon, Vt.; died in her native town; married there, John **LULL**, who died in Brandon. He was s. of John and Elizabeth (Goodspeed). *Brandon, Vt.*

Children born in Brandon:

6495. 1. BETSEY [6502] b. 1 June, 1787; d. 4 Aug. 1846; m. John **Crooks**.
6496. 2. SALMON, b. Mar. 1789; died unmarried.
6497. 3. MALINDA, is deceased; married Dr. —— **Griffin**, and probably removed to Highgate, Vt.
6498. 4. LUCIUS, b. 4 Nov. 1793; died in Brandon.
6499. 5. ALBIN, [6537] b. 16 Sept. 1795; m. 21 June, 1821, Amersha-Malinda Clifford.
6500. 6. JOHN-WINSLOW, born in 1800; died in Brandon.
6501. 7. JOHN-WINSLOW, born in 1802; "

6502. BETSEY⁶, [6495] (*Deborah⁵ (Winslow)* **Lull**, *Jedediah⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 1 June, 1787, Brandon, Vt.; d. 4 Aug. 1846, Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y., and was buried there. She married, 2 Apr. 1809, John **CROOKS**, b. 27 Apr. 1777; d. 19 Dec. 1864, and was buried in Malone. Farmer.

Children born in Malone:

6503. 1. JOHN-WINSLOW⁷, b. 10 Apr. 1810; has been twice married.
Res. 1873, *Malone, N.Y.*
6504. 2. LUCIUS-HOLBROOK⁷, b. 21 Mar. 1812; married ——. Res. 1874, *Brandon, Vt.*

Children:

6505. Warren⁸, was unmarried in 1873.
6506. Elizabeth⁸, married Henry-Harrison **Lee**. Res. 1873, *Rutland, Vt.*

Child:

6507. *Gertrude*⁹.
6508. Watson⁹.

6509. 3. BETSEY-ELIZABETH[7], b. 14 Nov. 1813; married Camden-C. **Cleaveland**, who is now deceased. Res. Malone and *Bangor, N.Y.*

6510. 4. SUSAN-JANE[7], b. 17 Oct. 1815; married —— **Taylor.**

6511. 5. ORSAMUS-TYLER[7], b. 11 Aug. 1817; was married by Jas-E. Downing, Bangor, Franklin Co., N.Y., 31 Aug. 1841, to Betsey Conger, b. 1 Mar. 1817, in B., dau. of Oliver and Hannah (Wood). She died 2 Aug. 1864, Malone, and was buried there. He married 2d, in B., 13 Feb. 1865, Ellen-A. Bigelow, b. 11 Nov. 1836, at B., dau. of James and Lucretia (Frank) of B. Farmer on the old homestead. Res. 1874, *Malone, N.Y.*

Child:

6512. Alice-Melissa[8], b. 5 Aug. 1844, Malone; d. 12 July, 1869; married September, 1866, Sebra **McIntosh.**

6513. 6. DARIUS-ADRIAN[7], b. 28 Aug. 1819; m. Brandon, 16 Dec. 1841, Abigail Walker, b. 31 Dec. 1819, dau. of George and Lurana (Childs) of New Salem, Mass. Res. 1874, *Brandon, Vt.*

Children:

6514. 1. Herbert-Darius[8], b. 30 Sept. 1842; married, 18 Aug. 1862, Eliza-Gertrude Halsey, born in 1842, dau. of John. Druggist. s.p. Res. Montpelier and *Rutland, Vt.*

6515. 2. Lillian-Eliza[8], b. 23 Apr. 1844; d. 22 May, 1848.

6516. 3. Lillian-Abigail[8], b. 30 Oct. 1849; married, 3 Nov. 1867, George-B. **Farr.**

Children:

6517. 1. *George-Volney*[9], b. 17 Apr. 1869.

6518. 2. *Martha-Lillian*[9], b. September, 1870 or '71.

6519. 4. William-Adrian[8], b. 18 Dec. 1851; was unmarried at the last date of communication with the family. Telegraph operator at Ticonderoga, N.Y.

6520. 7. CARLOSTIN-ALBIN[7], b. 9 Nov. 1821; was married by Mr. Blackman, at Malone, 12 Oct. 1843, to Malinda Butterfield, b. 24 Mar. 1822, dau. of Loderick and Anne (Carpenter) of Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y. Farmer. Res. 1875, *Bangor, N.Y.*

Children born in Bangor:

6521. 1. G-W[8]., b. 20 June, 1844; d. 4 Aug. 1847, B.

6522. 2. D-C[8]., b. 2 Aug. 1845; d. 18 June, 1865, Summerset Point, Va.

6523. 3. Joseph-I[8]., b. 20 Apr. 1847; married, 18 May, 1870, F-J. Ross, b. 20 Apr. 1849.

Child:

6524. *Eugene-C*[9]., b. 10 Nov. 1873.

6525. 4. E-M[8]., b. 8 June, 1849; married, 4 July, 1866, Horace Barrett, b. 23 July, 1843.

Children:

6526. 1. *Annabelle*[9], b. 13 July, 1868.

6527. 2. *Arthur*[9], b. 24 Sept. 1871.

6528. 5. T-A[8]., b. 4 Mar. 1851; married Marvin Berry, b. 16 Jan. 1852.

6529. 6. George-W[8]., b. 18 Mar. 1853; married, 28 Nov. 1873, Irene Berry, b. 28 Nov. 1858.

6530. 8. HARRY-FRANKLIN[7], b. 5 Sept. 1824; married —— Reed.
Res. 1873, *Massena Springs, N. Y.*

Child:

6531. Daughter[8], living in 1873.

6532. 9. AMOS-GREENOUGH[7], b. 9 Jan. 1827; was married in Malone, by Rev. T. Richie, 22 Sept. 1853, to Elizabeth-Ann Barry, b. 10 Oct. 1830, at M., dau. of James and Lydia (Richie) of M. Merchant. Postmaster of E. Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Pa. Res. Pittsford, Vt.
1874, *Malone, N. Y.*

Children born in E. Conemaugh:

6533. 1. George-Washington[8], b. 9 May 1858.
6534. 2. William-Amos[8], b. 9 July, 1861.
6535. 3. Warren-Barry[8], b. 2 Sept. 1865.

6536. 10. FRANCIS-CROMWELL[7], b. 26 Jan. 1829; d. 13 Sept. 1861, Bangor, N.Y., and was there buried; m. Plattsburgh, N.Y., September, 1853, Adelaide or Adaline Taylor, of B., who died in 1871 or '2, B., and was buried there. They have had three children, of whom one is dead.

6537. ALBIN[6], [6499] (*Deborah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Lull**, *Jedediah*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Sept. 1795, Brandon, Vt.; was married there, by Rev. E. Hibbard, 21 June, 1821, to Amersha-Malinda Clifford, b. 5 Mar. 1799, Pittsford, Vt., dau. of Simeon and Susannah (Martin) of B. Postmaster in Cass, Ill. Farmer.
Res. Cass, Ill., Brandon, Vt., and, 1874, *Lockport, Will Co., Ill.*

Children:

6538. 1. LUCIUS-MARTIN[7], b. 29 Apr. 1822, Brandon; m. by James McClintock, Esq., Lyons, Cook Co., Ill., 2 Oct. 1846, to Elizabeth-Thompson Brown, b. 14 Nov. 1825, Erie, Pa., dau. of William-Henry and Mary (Bowen) of E. She died 27 Aug. 1859, Downer's Grove, and was buried at Lockport. He married 2d ———. Justice of the peace and merchant.
Res. Downer's Grove, Lemont, Altona, and, 1874, *Lockport, Ill.*

Children:

6539. 1. Edward-Austin[8], b. 14 Sept. 1847, Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill.; d. 15 Apr. 1864, Lemont, Cook Co., Ill.
6540. 2. Ella-Emma[8], b. 19 Mar. 1849, D.G.
6541. 3. Rollin-Albin[8], b. 6 July, 1851, D.G.; d. there, 28 Sept. 1855.
6542. 4. Willard-Martin[8], b. 29 June, 1856, D.G.
6543. 5. Jennie-Elizabeth[8], b. 6 Jan. 1862, Lemont; d. there, 3 Aug. 1862.
6544. 6. Henry-John[8], b. 24 Apr. 1866, Altona, Knox Co., Ill.
6545. 7. Charles-Edward[8], b. 2 Feb. 1869, "

6546. 2. OSTIN-ALBIN[7], b. 30 Aug. 1823, Brandon; d. 20 Jan. 1845, Cass, Ill.

6547. 3. ANN-AMERSHA[7], b. 8 Apr. 1825, B.; was married by Rev. P. Taylor, at Cass, 28 May, 1846, to George **Gaylord**, b. 20 Feb. 1820, Whitehall, N.Y., s. of Henry and Clarissa (Martin) of W.
Res. Cass, and, 1874, *Lockport, Ill.*

Children born in Lockport:

6548. 1. George-Henry[6], b. 29 Oct. 1847.
6549. 2. Adda-Ann[6], b. 6 Sept. 1849; d. 7 July, 1851, L.
6550. 3. Frances-Ann[6], b. 8 Apr. 1852.
6551. 4. Albin-Pascal[6], b. 13 Aug. 1854.
6552. 5. Simeon-Willard[6], b. 19 Aug. 1856.
6553. 6. Lucy-Julia[6], b. 13 Nov. 1858; d. 10 July, 1864, L.
6554. 7. Edward-Lull[6], b. 17 Jan. 1862.
6555. 8. Clarissa-Johnson[6], b. 6 Jan. 1865.
6556. 9. Laura-Leonora[6], b. 20 Apr. 1868.
6557. 10. Robert[6], b. 25 Feb. 1872.

6558. 4. FRANKLIN-RUSH[7], b. 10 Mar. 1827, Brandon, Vt.; d. 17 Apr. 1869, Lockport.

6559. 5. HELEN-MARION[7], b. 24 Sept. 1829, B.; died there, 8 May, 1833.

6560. 6. SIMEON-WILLARD[7], b. 7 Jan. 1832, B.; m. by Rev. Dr. Samuel-Wm. Lynd, 14 Sept. 1859, to Leonora-Maria Lynd, b. 26 Aug. 1838, Cincinnati, O., dau. of Rev. Dr. Samuel-Wm. and Leonora-Maria (Stoughton) of Chicago. Grocer and dry goods merchant. Res. Downer's Grove, Ill.
1874, *Lockport, Ill.*

6561. 7. JULIA-AUGUSTA[7], b. 10 Apr. 1834, Brandon.
Res. 1874, *Evanston, Cook Co., Ill.*

6562. 8. PITT-BOARDMAN[7], b. 16 Nov. 1836, Cass, Ill.; d. 1 Feb. 1864, Chicago, Ill.

6563. 9. EMMA-ADELAIDE[7], b. 27 June, 1839, Cass; died there, 16 Jan. 1844.

6564. 10. FRANCES-JULINA[7], b. 15 Apr. 1842, Cass; died there, 23 Jan. 1844.

6565. JUSTIN[5], [1207] (*Jedediah*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 May, 1770; d. 12 Nov. 1851, aged 82, Brandon, Vt.; married there, 27 Sept. 1791, Abigail Underwood, of Connecticut, b. 22 Aug. 1768, dau. of William and —— (Horton) of Conn. She died 6 Nov. 1851, aged 84, Brandon. He went to Barre with his father's family, when seven years of age. Was a volunteer for the battle of Plattsburg, but reached there when it was over. Farmer. *Brandon, Vt.*

Children:

6566. 1. JEREMIAH, [6572] b. 22 Aug. 1793; d. 16 Aug. 1861; m. 10 Nov. 1814, Sally Green.

6567. 2. JUSTIN, [6584] b. 22 Aug. 1795; married ——.

6568. 3. CHESTER, [6589] b. 17 July, 1797; d. 29 June, 1871; m. 8 Apr. 1840, Anna-Green Goss.

6569. 4. SALLY, [6594] b. 24 Jan. 1799; m. 29 Nov. 1831, Jesse Batchelder.

6570. 5. ERASTUS, b. 25 Aug. 1801; d. 8 June, 1805, Brandon.

6571. 6. ERASTUS-WARD, [6596] b. 9 Oct. 1808; d. 13 June, 1863; m. Susan Kellum; m. 2d, Sarah-Thomas Vaughan.

6572. JEREMIAH[6], [6566] (*Justin*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 Aug. 1793, Brandon, Vt.; d. 16 Aug. 1861, at B., and was buried there. He was married in his native town, by Rev. Mr. Hibbard, 10 Nov. 1814, to Sally Green, b. 20 Aug. 1794, dau. of Arba and Hannah (Tucker) of B. She died 21 Sept. 1872, at B., and was there buried. Farmer. *Brandon, Vt.*

Children:

6573. 1. LOVINA-PARSONS⁹, b. 8 Mar. 1816, Brandon; was married there, by Rev. Harvey Curtis, 8 Mar. 1836, to Joseph **Noyes**, b. 16 July, 1816, at B., s. of Daniel and Thankful (Morse) of Leicester, Addison Co., Vt. Farmer; makes over 400 lbs. of maple sugar yearly. He resides on Birch Hill, formerly Sugar Hollow. *Brandon, Vt.*

Children born in Brandon:

6574. 1. Joseph-Augustine¹⁰, b. 9 Jan. 1837; d. 15 Oct. 1841.

6575. 2. Harvey-Augustus¹⁰, b. 28 Mar. 1843; was married at Rutland, by Robert-B. Barney, 21 Jan. 1863, to Sally-Stanley Parker, b. 11 Sept. 1843, at R., dau. of Samuel and Sybil (Hayward) of R. Butcher. Res. *Brandon, Vt.*

Children born in Brandon:

6576. 1. *Jennie-Amanda*¹¹, b. 14 Mar. 1867.

6577. 2. *Grace-Bell*¹¹, b. 30 June, 1872.

6578. 3. George-Edgar¹⁰, b. 23 Feb. 1847; d. 24 Feb. 1847.

6579. 4. Sarah-Amanda¹⁰, b. 28 Nov. 1848; d. 26 Feb. 1853.

6580. 5. Alice-Adelaide¹⁰, b. 27 Feb. 1852; m. Rutland, Vt., by Rev. J-G. Johnson, 19 Nov. 1872, to Chauncey-Hayward **Thomas**, b. 5 Dec. 1837, s. of Augustus and Rebecca (Hayward) of R. Farmer. Res. *Brandon, Vt.*

Child:

6581. *Bertha-Alice*¹¹, b. 2 Sept. 1873, Brandon.

6582. 6. Arthur¹⁰, d. 17 Jan. 1855, the day of his birth.

6583. 2. WILLIAM-AUGUSTINE⁹, b. 24 Aug. 1822; d. 28 Aug. 1824.

6584. JUSTIN¹⁰, [6567] (*Justin*⁹, *Jedediah*⁸, *John*⁷, *Kenelm*⁶, *Kenelm*⁵,) b. 22 Aug. 1795; died before 1864; married ———. Farmer. Res. *Fountain Green, Ill.*

Children:

6585. WILLIAM-HENRY, served in the war; was killed in 1863, at Nashville, Tenn.

6586. CHARLES, was killed in the army, 1864, two miles from Atlanta, Ga.

6587. MARY, married ——— **Buchanan.** Res. *St. Louis, Mo.*

6588. ROSA; unmarried. Res. *Fountain Grove, Ill.*

6589. CHESTER¹⁰, [6568] (*Justin*⁹, *Jedediah*⁸, *John*⁷, *Kenelm*⁶, *Kenelm*⁵,) b. 17 July, 1797, Brandon, Vt.; married there, 8 Apr. 1840, Anna-Green Goss, b. 17 Oct. 1818, dau. of Rufus and Anna (Green) of B. He died 29 June, 1871. *Brandon, Vt.*

Children:

6590. 1. CHARLES-MARIUS¹¹, b. 10 Feb. 1841, B.; married, 17 Aug. 1870, Mary-Elizabeth Blackmer, of B., who died there, 31 Aug. 1873.

Children:

6591. 1. Charles-Gardner¹², b. 28 Aug. 1871.

6592. 2. Mary-Blackmer¹², b. 22 Aug. 1873.

6593. 2. ANNA-GOSS[7], b. 25 Oct. 1843, Brandon; d. 1 Apr. 1862. "She early consecrated herself to the Savior. On the first of March, 1857, she united with the Congregational Church in Brandon, and ever maintained a consistent christian character. She was naturally remarkably amiable, modest, and unassuming—all who knew her loved and respected her. She had been well cared for by her affectionate and pious parents, and her young mind was well stored with useful learning. She was a devoted Sabbath-school teacher, faithful in her labors, and prompt in her attendance, respected and beloved by the superintendent and by all the school. Her death is a heavy blow to all her friends, and especially to her parents, for she was a model daughter. But the Master has called her home to rest, and by this providence speaks to us, 'Be ye also ready.'"—*Vermont Chronicle.*

6594. SALLY[6], [6569] (*Justin*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Jan. 1799, Brandon, Vt.; married there, 29 Nov. 1831, Jesse **BATCHELDER**, b. 8 Sept. 1794, s. of Samuel, of Northwood, N.H., and Nancy (Lowe) of Northampton, Mass. He is deceased. Cabinet-maker. *Brandon, Vt.*

Child:

6595. JULIUS-AUGUSTUS, born in Brandon; died there, aged five days.

[Several other children died young.]

6596. ERASTUS-WARD[6], [6571] (*Justin*[5], *Jedediah*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Oct. 1808, Brandon, Vt.; d. 13 June, 1863, in B., and was buried there. His will was also recorded in that town. He was married by Ezra June, Esq., Brandon, 9 Sept. 1830, to Susan Kellum, who died 4 Mar. 1833, in that place, and was there buried. He was married 2d, Woodstock, Vt., by Rev. Thomas Southgate, 22 July. 1833, to Sarah-Thomas Vaughan, b. 13 July, 1811, Plymouth, Mass., dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Churchill) of P. Farmer. *Brandon, Vt.*

Children born in Brandon:

6597. 1. MARTHA-ELIZABETH[7], b. 22 July, 1831; was married by Rev. J-D. Kingsbury, Brandon, 1 Jan. 1857, to Alonzo **Gibbs**, of Bridgewater.
Res. 1873, *West Lebanon, N.H.*

Child:

6598. Lyman-Alonzo[8], b. 31 Jan. 1858, Brandon.

6599. 2. HIRAM-KELLUM[7], b. 1 Mar. 1833; m. by Rev. C-A. Thomas, at B., 25 Nov. 1855, to Melvina-Ruan Roberts, b. 15 Sept. 1837, d. of Oscar-F. and Anna-Amanda (Buel) of B. She died 2 May, 1857, B., and was buried there. He was married 2d, by Rev. C-A. Thomas, at B., 23 Nov. 1858, to Agnes-Adelia Phelps, dau. of David-Locke and Mary-Barrett (Smith). Farmer and postmaster.
Res. Harmony, Fillmore Co., Minn., and, 1874, *Brandon, Vt.*

Children:

6600. 1. Rollin-Oscar[8], b. 3 Sept. 1856, Brandon.

6601. 2. Hattie-Melvina[8], b. 1 May, 1861, Harmony, Minn.

6602. 3. Albert-Henry[8], b. 13 Mar. 1866, Brandon.

6603. 3. SUSAN-AUGUSTA[7], b. 14 Mar. 1837; d. 1 Oct. 1840.
6604. 4. HORACE-ORLANDO[7], b. 17 Feb. 1839; d. 9 Mar. 1839.
6605. 5. HENRY-ERASTUS[7], b. 19 Nov. 1841; in 1873 was unmarried.
Res. *Brandon, Vt.*
6606. 6. HEMAN-WARD[7], b. 7 Sept. 1844; d. 25 Sept. 1847.
6607. 7. MARY-AUGUSTA[7], b. 18 Dec. 1846; d. 19 Sept. 1847.

6608. THOMAS-GOODSPEED[6], [1210] (*Jedediah*[5], *John*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[1],) married Phila Daniels. He was a prominent business man. He settled in Paris, N.Y.; removed to Utica, N.Y.

Children:

6609. MYRON-DANIELS[6], died October, 1865, Angola, N.Y.; married, 22 Jan. 1833, Altheda-Hinman Strong, b. 22 Mar. 1812, Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y., dau. of Orrin and Huldah (Titus) of Byron, N.Y. She died 2 June, 1846, Angola. [For Strong family see *Strong Genealogy*, p. 992.] Carpenter. Res. *Angola, N.Y.*

Children:

6610. Almira[7].
6611. Lydia-Ann[7].
6612. Titus-Philemon[7].
6613. Marilla[7].
6614. Laura[7].
6615. MARTIN[6], res. 1870, in Ohio.
6616. HARRIET[6].
6617. PATTY[6]. Res. 1870, *Brant, N.Y.*
6618. ALONZO-DOUGLASS[6], b. 7 July, 1812; married, 3 May, 1846, Lydia-Ann Strong, b. 23 Aug. 1820, Marshall, N.Y., dau. of Orrin and Huldah (Titus) of Byron, N.Y. Farmer. Res. Detroit, Mich.
Brant, Erie Co., N.Y.

Children:

6619. 1. Julia-Altheda[7], b. 24 Dec. 1848; d. 2 Sept. 1865.
6620. 2. Amelia-Florella[7], b. 11 Dec. 1851; m. 5 Feb. 1870, Levi-John Darwin.
6621. 3. Adeline-Estelle[7], b. 24 Oct. 1855.

[Records of other descendants of Jedediah[5] may be found in the Addenda, as they were received too late for publication in their proper place, a part of our account of the family having been already printed, and the serial number added to the remainder.]

6622. DR. LEMUEL[5], [1212] (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Apr. 1755, Salisbury, Ct.; d. Aug. 1828, Williston, Vt. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Loren Brewster, from Habbakuk 3: 17, 18, verses chosen by himself. He married Elizabeth Beach, b. 26 Sept. 1756, Goshen, Conn., and died 17 Oct. 1822, Williston, Vt. On account of his health, in 1810, he removed with his family to Louisville, now Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; was the first physician of that place. He afterwards practiced in Williston, Vt.

Children:

6623. 1. NATHANIEL-FITCH, [6625] b. 27 July, 1780; d. 31 July, 1864; m. Sarah Smith; m. 2d, Fanny (Burroughs) Barney.

6624. 2. ELIZABETH, [6648] b. 6 Jan. 1784; m. 12 July, 1804, Eben Judson.

6625. NATHANIEL-FITCH[6], [6623] (*Lemuel[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 27 July, 1780, Richmond, Mass.; d. 31 July, 1864, Norfolk, N.Y., and was there buried. He married Sarah Smith, b. 22 May, 1783, Lanesboro, and died 21 Feb. 18—. He married 2d, at Norfolk, Fanny (Burroughs) Barney, whose parents resided in Potsdam. She died 14 Feb. 1870, Norfolk. He emigrated to New York State in the year 1811, and settled in the then town of Louisville, now Norfolk, St. Lawrence County. He engaged in farming, but, soon receiving the agency of Constable and Van Ness tracts of lands, his attention was mainly devoted to that business. He was appointed County Judge in the year 1815, and held the office until 1823, when his term of office was terminated by his election to the Assembly. From the organization of the county in 1802, and for many years afterwards, the Federalists were in the ascendency. In the year 1818 Mr. Winslow was put in nomination by the Republicans for the Assembly, and was renominated and defeated (but by decreasing majorities) every year, until 1823, when he was elected; and so well satisfied were the people of the county with his course in the Assembly, that, receiving the nomination the next year, he had no opposing candidate. He was for eight years supervisor of the town in which he lived, then called Stockholm. Mr. Horace[6] Allen [6977] says of him: "Judge Winslow was a man of good mind, a devout Christian, and a warm friend." Farmer. *Norfolk, N.Y.*

Children:

6626. 1. ELOS-LEMUEL[7], b. 26 Dec. 1806, Williston, Vt.; graduated at Union College, Schenectady, in 1835. He then turned his attention to civil engineering; was employed in the survey of some railroads in New York State, and canals and railroads in Michigan. Abandoning that profession, he went to Malone, N.Y., and engaged as principal of the academy there, where he remained for several years, during which time he studied law and was admitted to practice, but never devoted his attention to the profession afterwards. He was appointed superintendent of schools for Franklin County in 1845, held the office two years, and was then elected member of Assembly. It is truly said that he discharged the duties of the various positions he held during his life with credit to himself and satisfaction to his employers and constituents. In 1848 he left Malone for California, where he pursued the business of mining and merchandising with variable success, until his death in 1854, in Volcano, Cal.

6627. 2. GEORGE-SMITH[7], b. 18 Aug. 1808, Williston, Vt.; commenced life as a common-school teacher. Subsequently was elected superintendent of schools in the county of St. Lawrence, also county clerk two terms—six years. He held several other offices, such as justice of the peace, etc. He has also been county clerk for several years in Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn. He was married at Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N.Y., by Rev.

Joseph Rawson, Episcopal minister, 8 Oct. 1844, to Harriet-Jeannette Ingalls, dau. of Samuel-Moulton and Sally (Northup) of Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Mass. Farmer. Res. Stockholm, Ogdensburg, Canton, Potsdam, Gouverneur, and Parishville, N.Y. 1876, *Hastings, Minn.*

Children:

6628. 1. Ella-Madora⁸, b. 15 July, 1845, Gouverneur.
6629. 2. George-Lemuel⁸, b. 19 June, 1847, "
6630. 3. Frederick-Smith⁸, b. 12 Mar. 1853, Canton; died in 1873.
6631. 4. Edwin-Lawrence⁸, b. 13 May, 1855, "

6632. 3. MARY⁷, b. 3 July, 1810, Williston, Vt.; was married by G-B. Rowley, Norfolk, N.Y., 10 Dec. 1852, to Benjamin **Pinney**, born in 1803, in Vermont. He died 11 Dec. 1862, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., and was there buried. Farmer in Potsdam. s.p.
She res. 1876, *Norfolk, N.Y.*

6633. 4. MARIA-ELIZABETH-ANN⁷, b. 24 Aug. 1812, Norfolk, N.Y.; married there, 28 Jan. 1840, Moses **Sweet**, b. 6 Jan. 1814, township of Brome, county of Brome, P.Q., s. of Amos, of township of Brome, and Relief (Gilman) who was a native of Gilmanton, N.H. Collector of customs, Dominion of Canada. Res. Potsdam, N.Y., township of Brome, P.Q. 1870, *Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., P.Q.*

Children born in Potsdam, N.Y.:

6634. 1. Alice-Jane-Smith⁸, b. 6 Nov. 1840; married, 13 June, 1865, Ralph-Archibald **Gage**.

Children born in East Farnham, P.Q.:

6635. 1. *Archibald-Elos-Winslow*⁹, b. 15 June, 1866.
6636. 2. *Ulysses-Sherman*⁹, b. 20 Apr. 1869.

6637. 2. Almon-Jackson-Winslow⁸, b. 10 Mar. 1842.
6638. 3. Adelia-Amarette-Augusta⁸, b. 14 July, 1845.

6639. 5. SERENUS-NATHANIEL-FITCH⁷, b. 18 Oct. 1817; was unmarried in 1876. Clerk. Res. in California, and, 1876, *Sedalia, Mo.*

6640. 6. LEONARD-EBEN-BEECH⁷, b. 24 Jan. 1820; m. Fond du Lac, Wis., 25 May, 1857, Emma Foote, b. 11 May, 1828, Canton, N.Y., dau. of Henry and Amelia (Bird) of C. She died 12 Oct. 1870, and was buried in Clinton, Mo. Druggist at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., ten years; agriculturist, and secretary of St. Lawrence Co. Ag. Soc.; also loan agent. He removed from St. Lawrence County to St. Louis, and from thence, on account of ill health, to Norris Forks, Mo.
Res. 1876, *Clinton, Henry Co., Mo.*

Children:

6641. 1. Arma⁸, b. 6 Jan. 1858, Canton, N.Y.; d. 2 Dec. 1863.
6642. 2. Emma⁸, b. 24 July, 1860, "
6643. 3. Maimee⁸, b. 27 Dec. 1861, "
6644. 4. Elos-Leonard⁸, b. 12 Aug. 1869, Norris Forks, Mo.

6645. 7. ELIZA-SARAH[7], b. 4 Sept. 1822, Norfolk, N.Y.; was married there, by Rev. J-B. Rowley, 1 Feb. 1847, to Abel-Atwood **Hall**, b. 19 Oct. 1821, Raymondville, N.Y., s. of Erastus and Elizabeth (Jackson). Farmer; justice of the peace eighteen years. Res. Raymondville, N.Y. 1876, *Norwood*, formerly *Norfolk, N.Y.*

Children:

6646. 1. Elizabeth-Jackson[8], b. 19 Nov. 1847, Raymondville, N.Y.; married —— **Phelps.**

6647. 2. Erastus-Fitch[8], b. 25 Dec. 1854.

6648. ELIZABETH[6], [6624] (*Lemuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Jan. 1784, Salisbury, Ct.; was married by Hon. Solomon Miller, Williston, Vt., 12 July, 1804, to Eben **JUDSON**, b. 5 May, 1779, Sunderland, Vt., s. of Michael, of S. He died 29 June, 1813 or '14, at Louisville, now Norfolk, N.Y., to which place they removed, March, 1810, from Williston, Vt. He filled various offices of trust in St. Lawrence County. Mr. Horace[6] Allen furnishes the following item in regard to him: "Mr. Eben Judson and Mr. Erastus Hall were not members of the Church of Christ, but believing that the observance of the sabbath conduced to morality, they, soon after their arrival, agreed to hold religious meetings alternately at the house of each, at which a sermon should be read; and that their families should not remain and visit after the meeting was dismissed. These meetings were kept up for some time without prayers, when one Montague, who came to build a mill, heard of the meetings, attended, and was the first worshiper who could sing and pray."

Children:

6649. 1. HENRY-P., b. 13 Apr. 1805, Williston, Vt.; d. 15 May, 1855, Norfolk, N.Y. He was a successful merchant, and held many offices of profit and trust, among which was that of postmaster.

6650. 2. JULIUS, b. 27 May, 1806, Williston, Vt. He has held various town offices, and performed the duties of commissioned officers in the Uniformed Militia Guards. Res. 1878, *Raymondville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.*

6651. 3. EPHRAIM, b. 21 Dec. 1807, Williston, Vt.; d. 8 Feb. 1855, Brasher, N.Y. Farmer; and has held various town offices.

6652. 4. ROSCIUS-W., b. 17 Aug. 1810, Louisville, N.Y. He first engaged in teaching; at the same time studied law, and was after a few years admitted to practice. Became a good speaker and orator, delivering orations on the 4th of July, temperance lectures, etc., in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. When the war broke out he lectured in all the towns in that part of New York State, to aid in getting volunteers for the Union army; was very successful wherever he went. In August, 1862, he, by his own labor, raised the 142d Regt. N.Y. Vols., and left Camp Wheeler in Ogdensburgh, the 1st of October, 1862, as Colonel. Remained with the regiment till honorably discharged on account of ill health, when he returned to Ogdensburgh and resumed his former business as counsellor at law. Res. 1870, *Ogdensburgh, N.Y.*

6653. HANNAH[5], [1213] (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Feb. 1757, Salisbury, Conn.; d. 28 May, 1802, Williston, Vt., and was there buried. She married in Goshen, Ct., 1780, Timothy **TUTTLE**, b. 12 June, 175–, at G., s. of Timothy and Hannah (Waddams) of G. He died 14 June, 1814, at W., and was buried there. As early as his age permitted, he entered the Revolutionary army, in which he served five years, being engaged in many memorable battles, such as Cowpens; was in camp at Valley Forge, at the time of great suffering. They removed, in 1787, to Williston, Vt., then called "Green Mountain Territory," and there spent the remainder of their lives. He was a farmer.

Children:

6654. 1. PHILO-JUDSON, [6660] b. 8 Mar. 1781; d. 1848; m. Mabel Lee; m. 2d —— [Ransom].

6655. 2. CLEMENT, [6687] b. 27 Mar. 1783; d. 23 Aug. 1828; m. Semantha Augur; m. 2d, Abigail Ketchum.

6656. 3. TIMOTHY, [6729] b. 29 Apr. 1787; d. 8 Oct. 1865; m. Priscilla Farnsworth.

6657. 4. RICHMOND, [6739] b. 20 Feb. 1790; m. Lovina Morton.

6658. 5. ELECTA, [6791] b. 16 July, 1792; m. 15 Oct. 1810, Zophar **Beach.**

6659. 6. GRACE, b. June, 1795, Williston, Vt.; died in 1797.

6660. PHILO-JUDSON[6], [6654] (*Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Tuttle**, *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Mar. 1781, in Connecticut; died in 1848, Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; married Mabel Lee. After her death he married 2d, —— [Ransom], who died about 1819. **Farmer.** *Madrid, N.Y.*

Children:

6661. ADALINE[7], is deceased; married Silas **Stowell**, of Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., and had one son and two daughters.
He res. 1874, *Jackson, Mich.*

6662. ELIZA-ANN[7], married Ransom **Sheldon**, of Lisbon, N.Y. They removed to Wisconsin in the winter of 1867, and he died in the following spring. They had four sons and three daughters, all of whom married, and all but two res. in New York State. She res. 1874, *Royalton, Waupaca Co., Wis.*

6663. HARRIET[7], married Isaac **Sheldon**, of Lisbon, N.Y. They had several children, four of whom married. The youngest son res. Lisbon, N.Y., also the youngest daughter. The eldest daughter res. in Minnesota.
Res. 1874, *Lisbon Centre, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.*

6664. Philo-Judson[6], (the only child whose name we have) was educated for a Cong. minister; in 1874 was agent of Life Ins. Co.
Res. *Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn.*

6665. HORACE[7], married Mary-Ann Mayne, who died in the spring of 1852. He married 2d, her sister Esther Mayne. He had two sons and one daughter by the first marriage, and one son and three daughters by the second marriage. Some of the children are deceased.
Res. 1874, *Ogdensburgh, N.Y.*

6666. SEMANTHA[7], died of cholera in the summer of 1849-50; married Alfred **Tate**, an Englishman, who died November, 1854. Res. *Canada West.*

Children:

6667. 1. **Mary-Agnes**[6], b. 18 Dec. 1846; married, 12 Jan. 1865, **Wallace-E. Kimball.**

Child:

6668. *Gertrude*[7], b. 23 Oct. 1866.

6669. 2. **Anna-Maria**[6], b. 6 Mar. 1848; married, 1 Aug. 1868, **Anson-M. Kinyon.**

Child:

6670. *Viola*[7], b. 5 May, 1870.

6671. PHILO-JUDSON[5], b. 19 Apr. 1821, Madrid, N.Y.; was married by Rev. Mr. Miller, Louisville, N.Y., 6 Sept. 1846, to Thesta Taylor, born in 1828, at L., dau. of Loren and Caroline (Caryl) of L. She died 8 May, 1848, L., and was there buried. He was married 2d, by Mr. Fisk, Madrid, 28 Sept. 1849, to Abigail-Eliza Rice, b. 2 Oct. 1827, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., dau. of Daniel-H. and Sylvia (Axtell) of Chester, Windsor Co., Vt. Town supervisor, captain of militia, and farmer. Res. Louisville, Madrid, and Lisbon, N.Y.

1874, *Merton, Minn.;* P.O. add., *Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn.*

Children:

6672. 1. **Thesta**[6], b. 18 Apr. 1847, Louisville, N.Y.; d. 21 Feb. 1850, Lisbon, N.Y., and was buried in Louisville.

6673. 2. **Frederic-Daniel**[6], b. 31 July, 1850, Lisbon; m. Wasioja, Dodge Co., Minn., 28 Jan. 1874, Lydia Miller.

6674. 3. **Charles-Leslie**[6], b. 15 Sept. 1852, Lisbon; m. Prairieville, Rice Co., Minn., 11 Nov. 1873, Cornelia-Maria Chapin.

6675. 4. **Alice-Cornelia**[6], b. 21 Aug. 1854, Lisbon; m. Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minn., 28 July, 1873, John-Marion **Burgess.**

6676. 5. **Harriet**[6], b. 1 Feb. 1857, Lisbon; died there, 19 Feb. 1862.

6677. 6. **Eva-Lovicy**[6], b. 4 Mar. 1859, "

6678. 7. **Ernest-Linden**[6], b. 29 Nov. 1863, "

6679. 8. **Stella-Mary**[6], b. 31 Jan. 1865, "

6680. 9. **Alton-Philo**[6], b. 8 Mar. 1867, "

6681. 10. **Florence-Eliza**[6], b. 10 July, 1869, Merton, Minn.; d. there, 5 Sept. 1869.

6682. 11. **Floy-Bertram**[6], b. 2 July, 1872, Merton.

6683. IWANOWNA[5], married about 1847, Chauncey-I. **Orcutt,** of Louisville, N.Y., and had two daughters. The eldest died of consumption, about 1862, and the other was about twenty years of age in 1874.

Res. 1874, *Massena Centre, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.*

6684. WALLACE-W[5]., married Martha Graves, of Chase's Mills, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. Res. 1874, *Chase's Mills, N.Y.*

Child:

6685. George[6], b. 8 Sept. 1866.

6686. HELEN[5], died young.

6687. CLEMENT⁶, [6655] (*Hannah⁵ (Winslow)* **Tuttle**, *Nathaniel⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹*,) b. 27 Mar. 1783, Richmond, Mass.; d. 23 Aug. 1828, Murray, N.Y., and was buried there. He married, Williston, Vt., 5 Jan. 1807, Semantha Augur, b. 26 Dec. 1786, Richmond, Vt., dau. of Felix and Esther (Taylor) of W. She died 21 June, 1824, Murray, Orleans Co., N.Y., and was buried there. Maj. Gen. C-C. Augur, of the U.S.A., was her nephew. He married 2d, 9 Nov. 1826, Abigail Ketchum, b. 18 Apr. 1788, dau. of Jesse and Molly (Robins) of Newark, L.I. She died 17 Aug. 1870, Murray, and was there buried. Justice of the peace. *Murray, N.Y.*

Children;

6688. 1. ESTHER, [6692] b. 16 Dec. 1808; m. 3 Sept. 1826, John **Thompson.**

6689. 2. FELIX, b. 22 Sept. 1810, Madrid; d. 19 Dec. 1825, Kendall, N.Y.

6690. 3. APOLLOS-AUGUR, [6710] b. 9 Oct. 1823; m. 15 Oct. 1845, —— Travor.

6691. 4. EGBERT-KETCHUM, [6720] b. 11 Aug. 1827; m. Emily King; m. 2d Hannah Frink; m. 3d, Anna-Eliza Strunk.

6692. ESTHER⁷, [6688] (*Clement⁶, Hannah⁵ (Winslow)* **Tuttle**, *Nathaniel⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹*,) b. 16 Dec. 1808, Madrid, N.Y.; m. Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y., 3 Sept. 1826, John **THOMPSON,** b. 21 Feb. 1798, Waterford, N.Y., s. of John and Betsey (Raymond) of B. Farmer and grocer; has retired from business. Res. Burlington, Vt.; Kendall and Batavia, N.Y.; Jackson and Battle Creek, Mich.

1873, *Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich.*

Children:

6693. 1. SEMANTHA⁸, b. 1828, Batavia; died the same year.

6694. 2. ELIZABETH⁸, b. 29 Apr. 1829, Batavia; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 6 Feb. 1850, Andrew-Jackson **Sutherland,** b. 24 Oct. 1824, Geneva, N.Y., s. of Col. Castle and Nancy-Ann (Gardner) of A.A. [Castle Sunderland was a gun-maker, and had charge of the New York State Arsenal, during the war of 1812; was at the taking of Fort Erie, and was commissioned Colonel in 1826; d. 1862, at Ann Arbor, Mich., in the triumph of faith.] Real estate and life ins. agent, etc.; notary public; trustee of First M.E. Church in Ann Arbor, class leader and Sunday-school teacher.

Res. 1873, *Ann Arbor City, town of Ann Arbor, Mich.*

Children born at Ann Arbor:

6695. 1. Alice-Louise⁹, b. 20 Nov. 1850; m. Ann Arbor, 2 Aug. 1871, Otis-Erastus **Haven,** b. 29 July, 1849, New York city, s. of Dr. Erastus-Otis, ex-president of Michigan University, now residing in New York city.

Child;

6696. *Grace¹⁰*, b. 22 Oct. 1872, A.A.

6697. 2. Clement-Tuttle⁹, b. 3 Sept. 1853; d. 23 September of the same year, at Ann Arbor.

6698. 3. Edward-Apollos⁹, b. 2 Feb. 1857; died the same day.

6699. 3. CLEMENT-RICHMOND[6], b. 17 July, 1831, Batavia; m. Battle Creek, Mich., 23 Nov. 1857, Emily-Ermina Parker, b. 8 Feb. 1840, Medina, Orleans Co., N.Y., dau. of Charles and Deborah-Isabell (——) of Battle Creek, and natives of Woodbury, Conn. Merchant and farmer.
Res. New York, California, Ann Arbor, and, 1873, *Battle Creek, Mich.*

Children born in Ann Arbor, except the youngest:

6700. 1. Jennie-Elizabeth[6], b. 1 Oct. 1858.
6701. 2. Annie-Ermina[6], b. 4 July, 1860.
6702. 3. Charles-Parker[6], b. 6 Aug. 1863.
6703. 4. Nettie-Thompson[6], b. 8 Aug. 1867; died 4 October of the same year, at Ann Arbor.
6704. 5. Alice-Louise[6], b. 8 June, 1868.
6705. 6. Susan-Emma[6], b. 16 Nov. 1872, Battle Creek.
6706. 4. WILLIAM-FRANCIS[6], b. 15 Jan. 1835, Scio, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; d. 29 June, 1839, Ann Arbor, and was there buried.
6707. 5. EDWARD-EMORY[6], b. 29 Apr. 1839, Ann Arbor; is an invalid and unmarried.
6708. 6. ALBERT-APOLLOS[6], b. 21 Dec. 1843, " ; died there, 11 Dec. 1847.
6709. 7. WILLIS-JUDSON[6], b. 17 ——, 1849, " ; died there, 9 Oct. 1849.

6710. APOLLOS-AUGUR[7], [6690] (*Clement[5], Hannah[4]* (*Winslow*) **Tuttle**, *Nathaniel[3], John[2], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1]*,) b. 9 Oct. 1823, Murray, N.Y.; was married by Thomas-C. Gardner, Dexter, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 15 Oct. 1845, to —— Travor, b. 29 Dec. 1827, 200 Mulberry St., New York city, dau. of Absalom and Charlotte (Miller) of A.A. Cooper. Res. Ann Arbor and York, Washtenaw Co., and Milan, Monroe Co., Mich. 1873, *Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich.*

Children:

6711. 1. CHARLOTTE-SEMANTHA, b. 9 Mar. 1847, Ann Arbor.
6712. 2. EMMA-MALISSA, b. 4 June, 1849, "
6713. 3. CLEMENT-RICHMOND, b. 14 July, 1851, "
6714. 4. FRANCES-MALINDA, b. 15 July, 1853, "
6715. 5. LIZZIE-SUTHERLAND, b. 16 Aug. 1855, "
6716. 6. ANDREW-APOLLOS, b. 12 Dec. 1858, Saline.
6717. 7. RICHARD-HARRISON, b. 11 Nov. 1860, Milan.
6718. 8. ESTHER-JANE, b. 17 Nov. 1862, "
6719. 9. EGBERT-GRANT, b. 8 Nov. 1865, York.

6720. EGBERT-KETCHUM[7], [6691] (*Clement[5], Hannah[4]* (*Winslow*) **Tuttle**, *Nathaniel[3], John[2], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1]*,) b. 11 Aug. 1827, Murray, N.Y.; was married by Rev. Ely Hannibal, Clarkson, Monroe Co., N.Y., 27 Nov. 1850, to Emily King, b. 7 Nov. 1829, dau. of Marvin and Charlotte (Hull) of James, Orleans Co., N.Y. She died 24 May, 1864, Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., and was buried in Clarkson, N.Y. He married 2d, Rochester, probably N.Y., 20 Dec. 1864, Hannah Frink, dau. of David. She died 28 July, 1867, Hamlin, Monroe Co., N.Y., and was buried in Clarkson. He married 3d, at Brockport, Monroe Co., N.Y., 24 Apr. 1870, Anna-Eliza Strunk, dau. of David and Hannah (Haner). Farmer and pathmaster. Res. 1873, *Hamlin, N.Y.*

Children born in Hamlin:

6721. 1. SARAH-LOUISE⁶, b. 17 Nov. 1851; died in infancy.
6722. 2. SARAH-ANN⁶, b. 8 Feb. 1853; married, 10 Nov. 1870, Charles **Ferris.**

Child:

6723. ——⁷, b. 30 Aug. 1871.
6724. 3. MARY-ELIZABETH⁶, b. 25 Feb. 1856.
6725. 4. LOUISE⁶, b. 22 May, 1858.
6726. 5. ELY-HANNIBAL⁶, b. 17 Sept. 1860.
6727. 6. EMILY-MARIA⁶, b. 19 Dec. 1865.
6728. 7. DAVID-HANER⁶, b. 24 Mar. 1871.

6729. TIMOTHY⁵, [6656] (*Hannah⁴ (Winslow)* **Tuttle,** *Nathaniel³, John², Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 29 Apr. 1787, Williston, Vt.; d. 8 Oct. 1865, Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y., and was buried at Cambria, in the same county. He married at Jericho, Vt., 24 Sept. 1810, Priscilla Farnsworth, b. 20 Mar. 1789, at J., dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Wilson) of J. She died 7 Mar. 1844, at C., and was there buried. Farmer. They resided in different towns in Orleans, Genesee, Monroe, and Niagara counties.

Children:

6730. 1. ALZINA⁶, b. 18 Oct. 1811, Williston, Vt.; d. 28 June, 1857.
6731. 2. MIRON-WINSLOW⁶, b. 18 Nov. 1818, Murray, N.Y.; m. by Rev. H. Pettit, Somerset, Niagara Co., N.Y., 24 Oct. 1847, to Amanda-M. Brown, b. 19 Dec. 1827, Ridgeway, N.Y., dau. of Augustus and Permelia (Irons) of Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y. She died 6 May, 1866, at L., and was buried in Cambria. He was married 2d, by Rev. E-R. Sawyer, Gaines, Orleans Co., N.Y., 29 Apr. 1868, to Elvira Irons, dau. of Rev. Ara and Mary (Niles) of G. Farmer. Res. Murray and Ridgeway, Orleans Co., and Cambria, Niagara Co., N.Y., and Muskegon, Mich.
1873, *Lockport, N.Y.*

Children:

6732. 1. Lavern⁷, b. 17 June, 1848, Lockport.
6733. 2. Medora⁷, b. 5 July, 1850, L.; married Marcus-A. **Lafler,** of Hersey, Mich.
6734. 3. Olin⁷, b. 9 Oct. 1864, L.

6735. 3. HARMON⁶, b. 9 July, 1821, Murray. Res. 1873, *Hillsdale, Mich.*
6736. 4. MONDANA⁶, b. 21 June, 1824, Bergen, Genesee Co., N.Y.; married —— **Jeffries.** Res. 1873, *Wilson, Niagara Co., N.Y.*
6737. 5. URANA⁶, b. 10 Dec. 1825, Bergen; is deceased.
6738. 6. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN⁶, b. 10 Jan. 1828, Murray, N.Y.; is owner of a coal mine. Res. 1873, *Shamburg, Penn.*

6739. SERGT. RICHMOND⁵, [6657] (*Hannah⁴ (Winslow)* **Tuttle,** *Nathaniel³, John², Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 20 Feb. 1790, Williston, Vt.; married there, 9 July, 1815, Lovina Morton, of W., b. 6 May, 1794, Windsor, Conn., dau. of Diodate, who rem. from E. Windsor to Williston about 1794, and Jemima (Rockwell). She died 30

Aug. 1867, Mishawaka. In 1811, he commenced business for himself in Hamilton, N.Y.; in October of the same year was wrecked on the first steamer that ever floated on Lake Michigan. He lay on the wreck twenty-four hours in a severe storm, and suffered much. In 1812, the war between Great Britain and the United States broke up his business, and he joined a one-year company, called dragoons, whose business was scouting and carrying despatches. He was appointed sergeant. Two of his most intimate friends were arrested by the enemy and executed as spies, and many fell in battle, until they were reduced to sixteen, and discharged before the year was up. He was at the battle of Ogdensburgh when it was taken, and was at Sackett's Harbor while our army and fleet went up the lake to Little York, leaving 400 as guard.

In 1815, they settled in Potsdam, N.Y. In 1819, they removed to Rochester, N.Y., and, about the third year after, he was attacked with inflammation of the eyes, losing the use of them for several years, which broke him up in business again. In 1826, they changed their residence to Brockport, and, in the fall of 1827, both united with the Methodist Episcopal church. Ever after, his house was called the "Methodist Tavern," and was a welcome home for all the itinerancy. He was soon appointed trustee, steward, and class leader; held the offices many years, and had the financial part in superintending the erection of three churches, two brick and one wooden. In 1835, he went to Mishawaka, and commenced business again. There he found five Methodist brothers and formed a class, he being leader, and in a short time obtained preaching once in two weeks. That church has since grown to be the largest and most wealthy in the district. He filled the office of coroner eight years. He was always a staunch temperance man. In 1870, his daughter writes, "He is now in his eightieth year, hale and hearty. He feels that his work is nearly ended, and is waiting, ready and willing when the summons comes to say farewell." Saddler and harness maker. Res. 1873, *Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind.*

Children:

6740. 1. SON[7], died 4 Nov. 1816, Potsdam, N.Y., the day of his birth.

6741. 2. LOUISA-CAROLINE[7], b. 16 Oct. 1817, Williston, Vt.; m. Brockport, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1835, Albert Hudson, b. 1 Dec. 1815, West Hartford, Ct., son of Benjamin and Harriet (Dickinson) of Sabula, Jackson Co., Iowa. Shoe and leather merchant. Res. 1874, *Mishawaka, Ind.*

Children:

6742. 1. Frances-Maria[8], b. 2 Jan. 1836; d. 13 Sept. 1836, at M.

6743. 2. George-Richmond[8], b. 9 June, 1838, M.; was married by Rev. Dr. Shaw, Rochester, N.Y., 11 Apr. 1862, to Frances-Julia Hagamon, b. 30 Apr. 1839, at R., dau. of Charles-Dyer and Harriet (Stone) of R. Merchant. Res. 1869, *Toledo, O.*

Children born in Toledo:

6744. 1. *Frances-Georgiana*[9], b. 7 Mar. 1865; d. 16 July, 1865, T.

6745. 2. *Louise*[9], b. 25 Mar. 1866.

6746. 3. *Emma-Frances*[9], b. 17 July, 1867.

6747. 4. *Georgiana*[9], b. 31 Aug. 1868.

6748. 3. Edwin-Russell⁵, b. 3 June, 1841; d. 22 July, 1842, M.

6749. 4. Elbert-Ard⁵, b. 20 June, 1844; d. 11 Jan. 1845, M.

6750. 5. Emma-Leonard⁵, b. 10 Feb. 1846, M.; d. 6 July, 1868; married, 22 Oct. 1865, Col. Newton **Bingham**, b. 6 Mar. 1841, s. of Alfred and Anna (Miller) of M. He enlisted at Goshen, in the 48th Ind. Vols.; went into camp as a private, in November, 1861, and rose by merit and valor to the office of colonel. He participated in many hard-fought battles; was at Iuka, Corinth, Vicksburg, Goldsborough, etc.; marched with Gen. Sherman to the sea, and, at Savannah, took charge of his regiment. He died 25 Nov. 1868, and was buried with Masonic honors, on Thanksgiving-day, at Mishawaka.

6751. 6. Harriet-Lovina⁵, b. 29 Apr. 185–; married, 20 Dec. 1868, James-Russell Hudson, s. of James-Hartwell and Roxella (Barton) of Saugatuck, Mich.

Child:

6752. *Bertha-Louise*⁶, b. 26 Oct. 1869, Rochester, Minn.

6753. 7. Clara-Louisa⁵, b. 21 July, 1856, M.

6754. 8. Edward-Albert⁵, b. 17 Feb. 1860, M.

6755. 3. Son⁴, b. and d. 27 Dec. 1818, Rochester, N.Y.

6756. 4. Maria-Eliza⁴, b. 27 May, 1821, Rochester; m. Mishawaka, 7 Feb. 1837, Andrew-Moores **Wing**, b. 23 Nov. 1811, Fort Ann, Washington Co., N.Y., s. of Benjamin and Betsey (Hatch). [Benjamin and Betsey (Hatch) were married 15 May, 1800, Falmouth, Mass., where Betsey was born, 16 Mar. 1780; d. 20 July, 1863, aged 83, at Mishawaka. Immediately after their marriage they went to Saratoga Co., N.Y. She was gr. ch. of Thomas Tupper, of Lynn, who, with Richard Bourne, purchased the Sandwich lands in 1637. "In his regard for the spiritual interests of the Indians Mr. Tupper preached to them, although he was not educated for the ministry. He founded an Indian church near Herring river, supplied with a succession of ministers of his name. A pastor, his great grandson, died in 1787." *Allen's Biog. Dict.*] He went to Mishawaka in 1834; after his marriage in 1837 he emigrated to Whiteside Co., Ill., on Little Rock creek, and called the "Grove," Genesee; removed to Fulton City, 1838; returned to Mishawaka in 1840; went to the land of gold in 1849. He has been ruling elder in the Presbyterian church nearly twenty years. Dry goods merchant.

Res. 1874, *Mishawaka, Ind.*

Children:

6757. 1. Louisa-Jane⁵, b. 15 Nov. 1837, "Grove"; d. 15 Nov. 1838, Fulton City.

6758. 2. Henry-Richmond⁵, b. 4 July, 1840, Fulton City; d. 24 July, 1841, M.

6759. 3. Son, b. 8 Jan. 1842; d. 12 Jan. 1842.

6760. 5. Jane-Ann⁴, b. 5 Aug. 1823, Rochester; d. 15 Dec. 1866, Mishawaka, after a long illness. She married there, 30 Apr. 1846, Capt. Solomon-Henry **Fountain**, a descendant of the Huguenots, b. 1 June, 1818, Delaware, s. of Henry and Rebecca (——), who settled in Delaware at an early day.

In October, 1863, he was appointed lieutenant to enlist a company, which was Co. D., 128th Regt., First Brigade, First Division, 23d Army Corps, organized at Michigan City, mustered into U.S. service 12 Jan. 1864. He was in the battles of Chattanooga, Dalton, Resaca, Altoona, Kennesaw, Atlanta, Columbia, Franklin, Newbern, Wiseforks, and others. In one of his letters he wrote, "I have stood in line of battle eight days, some kind of a battle each day." In another he says, "For the last twenty days we have been in a battle or skirmish every day." He was in Gen. Thomas' Division, and was sent back from Atlanta to Nashville; was followed by Gen. Hood, who had an army two to one. At one time both armies were in line of battle eighty rods apart. There were two brave colonels, Col. Miller of the union army and a rebel colonel, who had met several times in battle before, and knew each other at this time by their horses. They challenged each other to a combat, rode to the center, and as they passed each other the rebel colonel fell at the hand of the union colonel. He says, "I could but feel sorrowful to see so brave a man fall, even if he was an enemy."

The regiment was ordered to Washington from Nashville in great haste, and from there to Newbern, N.C. While leading a charge against the rebel breastworks at Wiseforks, 19 March, he fell, shot in the head. He was taken to Newbern Hospital, and died 12 Apr. 1865; his remains are interred at Newbern.

Children:

6761. 1. Richmond-Henry[8], b. 9 June, 1847, Mishawaka. Merchant and postmaster in Mishawaka, Ind.

6762. 2. Helen-Lovina[8], b. 4 Jan. 1850, M.

6763. 3. William[8], b. 6 Feb. 1852, South Bend.

6764. 4. May-Maria[8], b. 25 July, 1854, S.B. Res. 1878, *Mishawaka, Ind.*

6765. 5. George-Morton[8], b. 27 Mar. 1856, S.B.

6766. 6. Minnie-Avillia[8], b. 20 Aug. 1859, S.B.

6767. 6. MARY-AMELIA[7], b. 19 Nov. 1826, Brockport, N.Y.; in 1874, was unmarried.

6768. 7. SARAH-AMANDA[7], b. 13 Sept. 1829, Brockport; has been a teacher. She married, as 2d wife, Mishawaka, Ind., 15 May, 1855, Oliver-Hamilton **Main**, of Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind.; b. 18 Apr. 1822, Winfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y., son of Dr. Oliver-Langworthy-Babcock and Nancy (Babcock), of Paris, N. Y. Attorney and counsellor at law, and politician. Res. 1874, *Elkhart, Ind.*

Children born at Elkhart:

6769. 1. Edwin-Randall[8], b. 9 Feb. 1857; d. 6 Sept. 1863, E.

6770. 2. Sarah-Emma[8], b. 17 July, 1859; d. 17 Sept. 1863, E.

6771. 3. Kate-Almira[8], b. 11 May, 1864.

6772. 4. Louie-Maria[8], b. 20 Mar. 1867.

6773. 8. SUSAN-MARANDA[7], b. 13 Sept. 1829, Brockport; has been a teacher. She was married, as 2d wife, Mishawaka, Ind., by Rev. Mr. Tansey, 4 Aug. 1851, to Andrew **Ellison**, of La Grange, Ind., b. 11 Jan. 1817, Castle-

derry, Tyrone Co., Ireland, s. of Thomas and Jane (Armstrong) of La Grange. He is of Scottish descent; came to this country with his parents when only two years old. Attorney and counsellor at law.

Res. 1874, *La Grange, Ind.*

Children born in La Grange:

6774. 1. Thomas-Emmet[8], b. 12 Aug. 1852; grad. in the Law Dept. of Michigan University, 25 Mar. 1874.

6775. 2. Rollin[8], b. 4 Nov. 1854.

6776. 3. Emma-Frances[8], b. 8 Mar. 1857.

6777. 4. George[8], b. 7 July, 1859; d. 29 Aug. 1859, La Grange.

6778. 5. Ellen-Maria[8], b. 16 Mar. 1861.

6779. 6. Alice-Hamilton[8], b. 25 Sept. 1864.

6780. 7. Mary-Letitia[8], b. 13 Jan. 1866.

6781. 8. Leni[8], b. 9 May, 1868.

6782. 9. HARRIET-SOPHIA[7], b. 15 Mar. 1833, Brockport, N.Y.; m. Mishawaka, 12 May, 1852, Samuel Stone, of Elkhart, b. 25 Mar. 1822, Spafford, N.Y., s. of Joseph and Polly (Millington) of Defiance, O. Baker, and brick manufacturer. Removed, in 1856, from Elkhart, Ind., to Olmstead Co., Minn.; 1867, to Rochester, Olmstead Co., Minn., where they were residing in 1874.

Children:

6783. 1. Flora-Adelia[8], b. 8 Apr. 1854, Elkhart, Ind.

6784. 2. Charles-Willis[8], b. 5 Apr. 1857, Minnesota.

6785. 3. George-Edwin[8], b. 23 May, 1859, "

6786. 4. Frank-Morton[8], b. 12 Apr. 1863, "

6787. 5. Ellen-Maria[8], b. 8 Dec. 1865, "

6788. 6. Hattie-May[8], b. 29 Oct. 1868, Rochester.

6789. 10. ELLEN-JANET[7], b. 6 May, 1837, Mishawaka; died there, 30 Sept. 1839.

6790. 11. ELLEN-MORTON[7], b. 30 Sept. 1840, M.; married there, 28 Jan. 1868, Rev. Cornelius Hover, b. 30 June, 1836, Mercer Co., Pa. He united with the M.E. church in his seventeenth year; entered Delaware College, Ohio, March, 1856; was licensed to preach, 1861, at Beach Grove, Addison Circuit, Urbanna Dist., Cincinnati Conference; was received by the North Indiana Conference, 10 Apr. 1862, and continued a member of the same until 18 Apr. 1869, at which time he was transferred by Bishop Simpson to the Minnesota Conference, and stationed at Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn; 1869, '70, was stationed at Hastings, Minn.

Res. 1874, *Polk City, Polk Co., Iowa.*

6791. ELECTA[6], [6658] (*Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) Tuttle, *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 July, 1792, Williston, Vt.; married there, 15 Oct. 1810, Zophar **BEACH**, b. 16 Nov. 1788, Litchfield, Conn., s. of Noah and Elizabeth (Harrison) of L. They removed from Williston to Litchfield, October, 1838; and from the latter place to Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Conn., Nov. 1840. Mr. Beach was drafted in the last war with England, October, 1813; was discharged two weeks after he was mustered into service. He also volunteered for a short time in 1814, and was in

the militia service at the battle of Plattsburgh; was discharged soon after the battle. Farmer. Res. 1873, *Bethlehem, Conn.*

Children:

6792. 1. LOUISA-MARIA[7], b. 8 Mar. 1822, Williston; m. Bethlehem, 30 Nov. 1843, Norman **Lake**, b. 14 Nov. 1807, at B., s. of Amos and Catherine (Blackman) of B. Res. 1873, *Bethlehem, Conn.*

Children born in Bethlehem:

6793. 1. Sophronia-Elizabeth[8], b. 11 Oct. 1844.
6794. 2. Ellen-Ione[8], b. 29 Sept. 1848.
6795. 3. Norton-Beach[8], b. 19 Dec. 1851; d. 23 Mar. 1852, B.
6796. 4. Herbert-Watson[8], b. 15 Sept. 1853.
6797. 5. Arthur-Beach[8], b. 18 Aug. 1860.
6798. 6. George-Tuttle[8], b. 13 June, 1862.

6799. 2. SOPHRONIA-ELIZABETH[7], b. 16 June, 1825, Williston, Vt.; d. 12 Oct. 1852, B.

6800. 3. NORTON-TUTTLE[7], b. 2 Apr. 1827, W.; d. 26 May, 1842.
6801. 4. MINERVA-CAROLINE[7], b. 20 Aug. 1830, W.; d. there, 15 Apr. 1832.
6802. 5. MARY-MARILLA[7], b. 7 Feb. 1833, W.; d. there, 6 Mar. 1832.

6803. BETHIAH[6], [1214] (*Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2],) b. 31 Dec. 1759, Salisbury, Conn.; d. 2 June, 1820, Massena, N.Y.; married in 1781, Samuel **CHAMBERLAIN**, of Richmond, Vt., who died 11 Nov. 1823, Massena. He was a Revolutionary soldier; was at the defeat and surrender of Burgoyne. They removed from Richmond, Vt., about 1812, to *Massena, N. Y.*

Children:

6804. 1. ELIZABETH[6] or ESTHER[6], born in 1784; died in 1802, Lower Canada; married, in 1801, Elisha **Beardsley**.

6805. 2. RUFUS[6], b. 24 Feb. 1788; died in 1840, New Brunswick. He went from Montreal, as supercargo or agent for a company there, to the Bay of Chaleurs, on fishing voyages. On the third voyage he married and remained there. +

6806. 3. FREELOVE[6], b. 22 Mar. 1790; married in 1810, Truman **Averill**. Removed to Kalamazoo County, prob. in Michigan; was residing in that State in 1873.

6807. 4. EUNICE[6], b. 12 Feb. 1792; married, 8 Apr. 1813, Oliver **Robinson**, of Massena, who died there, 6 Jan. 1838.

Children born in Massena:

6808. 1. Rufus-Whiting[7], b. 27 Apr. 1814; d. June, 1840.
6809. 2. Lucius-Augustus[7], b. 17 July, 1816; married, 9 Nov. 1841, Nancy Hutchins. Merchant. Res. 1873, *Massena, N. Y.*
6810. 3. Samuel-Winslow[7], b. 1 Jan. 1821; married, 1 June, 1844, Lucy Hutchins. Res. 1873, *Massena, N. Y.*
6811. 4. Olive-Bethiah[7], b. 20 May, 1823; m. Massena, 31 Jan. 1839, Hugh **Allen**, b. 1 Nov. 1812, s. of Ichabod and Polly (Cunningham) of M. He d. 2 Dec. 1865, Stockholm, St Lawrence Co., N.Y., and was there buried. Farmer. She was married 2d, by Rev. S-F. Danforth,

at Stockholm, 26 Oct. 1866, to Andrew **White**, b. 30 May, 1822, Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., s. of Jacob and Sally (Chandler) of P.
Res. 1873, *Stockholm, N.Y.*

Children born in Stockholm:

6812. 1. *Rufus*⁸, b. 1 Feb. 1842; was mustered into service in the 100th N.Y. Regt., at Camp Wheeler, Ogdensburg, 27 Aug. 1862; was instantly killed by a rebel bullet, 3 June, 1864, Cold Harbor, near Richmond.

6813. 2. *Mary*⁸, b. 19 Feb. 1845; d. 28 Feb. 1868. She married at Hopkinton, N.Y., 6 Sept. 1864, Rufus **Marsh**, born in Stockholm, s. of Harry and Maria (——) of S. Farmer.
Res. 1873, *Stockholm, N.Y.*

Children:

6814. 1. Henry⁹, b. 4 Oct. 1865; died in 1869.
6815. 2. Cary⁹, born in 1868.

6816. 3. *Oliver*⁸, b. 24 Apr. 1847; m. Stockholm, 6 Jan. 1872, Olive-E. McLoud, b. 30 Mar. 1851, S., dau. of James-Madison and Mary-J. (Loverin) of Hopkinton, N.Y. Farmer.
Res. 1873, *Stockholm, N.Y.*

6817. 5. Asa-Lewis⁷, b. 24 Mar. 1826; married, 24 Feb. 1851, Henrietta Mansfield. He was killed in battle, 17 June, 1863, Aldie, Va.

6818. 6. Henry-Truman⁷, b. 2 Apr. 1828; married, 4 Jan. 1854, Clarinda Cummings. Many years ago he went to New York with a drove of horses, and that is the last that was known of him by his family. Merchant. Res. *Madrid, N.Y.*

6819. 7. Oliver-Chamberlain⁷, b. 24 June, 1831; was married by N-A. Staples, Lexington, Middlesex Co., Mass., 14 Sept. 1856, to Adeline Viles, b. 25 Nov. 1830, at L., dau. of Joel and Sally (Smith) of L. In 1849, he went to Lexington, remaining there till 1856, when he moved to Madrid, and there engaged in the mercantile business with his brother Henry-Truman⁷; bought out his interest in 1860, and went into partnership with his brother Lucius-Augustus⁷, who, after three years, returned to Massena. Merchant.
Res. 1873, *Madrid, N.Y.*

Children born in Madrid:

6820. 1. *Lucius-Augustus*⁸, b. 26 June, 1858.
6821. 2. *Frederic-William*⁸, b. 28 Sept. 1859.
6822. 3. *Edith-Frances*⁸, b. 8 July, 1861.

6823. 8. Eunice-Louise⁷, b. 16 Mar. 1834; in 1873 was unmarried.

6824. 5. PRUDENCE⁶, b. 22 Mar. 1794; d. 20 June, 1835, at Comstock, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., while on a visit, and was buried at Gull Prairie. She married in Richmond, 6 Mar. 1821, her cousin, Dr. Jason⁷ Winslow [7036], b. 6 July, 1790, Hillsdale, N.Y., s. of John⁶ and Mary (Covell) of Medina, O. At the age of four years, he removed with his parents to Williston, Vt. When twenty years old, he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Perigo, of Burlington, Vt., and surgery with Dr. Pomeroy of the same place. He was surgeon at the battle of Lake Champlain, in 1812.

Having lost his health by close application to study, he traveled nearly two years to regain it, and after that went to Hopkinton and read medicine with Dr. Sprague. From thence he went to Ogdensburg, N.Y., attended lectures, and received his diploma in 1820. He commenced practice in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., where he remained until May, 1834, when he removed to Richland, Gull Prairie, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. From thence he went, March, 1840, to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he practiced until his death, which occurred there, 16 Mar. 1843. He married 2d, Dorr Prairie, Ind., 13 Sept. 1838, Rhoda Skinner, b. 31 Dec. 1798, Jericho, Chittenden Co., Vt. She removed with her parents, while young, to Stockholm, N.Y. In 1834, left there for Dorr Prairie, Ind. After her husband's death she returned to Stockholm. She married 2d, 31 Jan. 1845, —— Kent, of Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., and res. there in 1870.

Children born in Stockholm:

6825. 1. Maria-A[7]., b. 1 Sept. 1823; m. 24 July, 1864, Heman Leonard, of Grand Rapids, Burt Co., Mich., b. 30 Apr. 1812, Parma, Monroe Co., N.Y. Importer of queen's-ware, china, and glass. s.p.
Res. 1873, *Grand Rapids, Mich.*

6826. 2. Mary-Ann[7], b. 26 Apr. 1825, Stockholm; m. Grand Rapids, 13 Oct. 1847, Charles-M. Nichols, b. 20 Sept. 1820, Batavia, N.Y.; d. 23 Sept. 1861, Cannon Township, Burt Co., Mich., where they resided.
She res. 1874, *Grand Rapids, Mich.*

Children:

6827. 1. *Alva-W*[8]., b. 6 Oct. 1848, Cannon; in 1870 was studying medicine.
6828. 2. *Mary-E*[8]., b. 3 May, 1850.
6829. 3. *Emeline-M*[8]., b. 28 July, 1851.
6830. 4. *Kate-M*[8]., b. 18 June, 1854.
6831. 5. *Hattie*[8], b. 17 June, 1858.

6832. NATHANIEL[6], [1211] (*Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Kenelm*[2],) b. 9 April, 1761, Salisbury, Conn.; d. 30 April, 1831, Williston, Vt. "Having received a fine education, he spent many years in teaching; and some of our eminent men were his pupils. Subsequently he devoted his time to agriculture, occasionally filling public offices of trust and honor; and to superintending the education of his children." [*Blake's Biog. Dict.*] He removed from Salisbury[1], Conn., to Williston, Vt., soon after the close of the Rev. war, having previously married, 15 Mar. 1784, at Sheffield, Mass., Joanna Kellogg, b. 4 July, 1766, at S., dau. of Amos and Prudence (Sedgwick) of S. By her he had three sons and three daughters, all of whom are now dead. Mrs. Winslow d. 14 Feb. 1810, at Williston. He married 2d, at Hudson, N.Y., 18 Jan. 1812, Anna Hannah, b. 15 July, 1770, Bethlehem, Conn., dau. of Alexander and Mary (Calhoun) of B. She died at W., 2 Oct. 1864. He had by her one daughter, who, in 1876, was residing on the homestead. The determining force that made Williston the home of Nathaniel[6] may be traced to Thomas Chittenden, born at East Guilford, Conn., who moved to Salisbury a short time before the marriage of Nathaniel[6] Winslow, where for twenty-four years they were neighbors and friends. In 1774,

[1] The land records of Salisbury show a deed given by Nathaniel[6] in 1788.

Mr. Chittenden, with his family, emigrated to the vicinity of the Onion river. The Indian name of this river was Ouinooske. His location was in the present town of Williston, some seven miles south-east from Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vt. Some twelve years later, 1786, Mrs. Hannah Winslow [1211], with all her family, sought the fertile valley where resided her husband's former friend and townsman, then the first Governor of the newly organized State of Vermont. Partly owing to troubles with New York, Vermont would not join the confederacy in 1777, but at a convention held at Westminster it was declared an independent State. [See 8814.] It was admitted into the Union in Feb. 1791. Gov. Chittenden resigned the gubernatorial office in the summer of 1797, and died 25 August of that year, aged 69 years. Mr. Winslow possessed a fine farm at Williston, and carried on a wrought iron nail factory. When, in advanced life, he was about to retire from business, he became involved in the failure of a man, to whom he had lent the use of his name, thereby losing the greater part of his property.

From the *Recorder* we add the following:

Mr. Winslow descended from a line of unbroken pious ancestry extending back to the time the pilgrims landed at Plymouth. At an early age his mind and heart became possessed of the principles of evangelical religion as embraced by his ancestors and inculcated in the instructions, prayers, and example of a devotedly pious father. He made early profession of his Christian faith, the fruits of which were evinced in a subsequent Christian character, eminently pure, uniform, and consistent. The sanctification of the Sabbath commencing with the shades of Saturday evening, daily morning and evening family devotions, and family religious instructions and duties of Christianity, were ever observed and enjoyed by him with the same uniform and conscientious fidelity which characterized the piety of the pilgrims. The latter part of his life was principally devoted to agricultural pursuits. A considerable part of his early life was devoted to teaching, and many of his pupils are still living in various parts of the country who cherish a grateful remembrance of his faithful and affectionate instructions. In his own family his "doctrine dropped as the rain and his speech distilled as the dew." Possessing a delicate and uniform constitution and a retiring and domestic disposition, he was seldom from home except when necessity demanded, but devoted his leisure time to reading and to intellectual and religious instruction of his children. Both by his precept and example, he inculcated in an eminent degree the Christian sentiment that an idolatrous love of the world is exceedingly base as well as sinful, infinitely beneath the proper dignity of a rational and immortal soul on its way to God. It is questionable whether he was ever known to express in any way, to his children, a desire that they should become possessed of wealth or worldly distinction, but thousands of times has he earnestly prayed with them and for them that they might be saved from these snares and give their undivided hearts to the great concerns of the soul, religion, and eternity. "On a certain occasion," said his pastor, in his funeral sermon, "a child of his overheard a voice of prayer in a place of retirement, and, on listening, perceived it to be the voice of his father praying for him. On hearing a father's prayer offered in secret for him, that the Holy Spirit might renew his heart, and make him willing to renounce the world and become an instrument of promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom in the salvation of men, he became immediately serious, found no peace till he believed in Christ, and

is now a minister of the gospel." He cherished a deep interest in all the religious societies and enterprises of the day, which are preparing the way for millenial glory, and according to his ability, and often even beyond his ability, as most Christians would judge, contributed to their support. Disappointments, loss of property, bodily infirmity and severe sickness, of which an uncommon share fell to his lot, never seemed to disturb the Christian serenity of his soul. He practically regarded them as "light afflictions which are but for a moment." A few weeks previous to his death a cloud seemed to settle on his mind, and, for a season, he nearly relinquished his Christian hope. It was occasioned by a zealous inspection of his "past unfaithfulness," as he expressed it, "in a near prospect of eternity." But the cloud passed away, light from heaven again shone, he beheld a forgiving and smiling God in the face of Jesus Christ, and having commended himself, his family, his distant children, and all the dear interests of the Redeemer's kingdom in the world to God, still sitting erect in his chair, he folded his hands, closed his eyes, and, with a gradually retiring breath, ceased from time without a groan or struggle, and entered upon the everlasting rest which remains for the people of God.

We deem Mr. Winslow especially worthy of an extended notice in our work, as being the father of three honored and useful men, "all of whom (says Rev. Pliny-Holton White, in the *Vermont Record* for July, 1864) became ministers and attained the degree of Doctor of Divinity; a circumstance hardly to be paralleled in the annals of the American pulpit." *Williston, Vt.*

Children born at Williston*:

6833. 1. ALMIRA, [6840] b. 7 Mar. 1785; d. 7 Mar. 1861; m. Roswell **Morton.**

6834. 2. MIRON, [6860] b. 11 Dec. 1789; d. 22 Oct. 1864; m. Harriet-Wadsworth Lathrop; m. 2d, Catherine (Waterbury) Carman; m. 3d, Annie Spiers; m. 4th, Mary-W. (Billings) Dwight; m. 5th, Ellen-Augusta Reed.

6835. 3. CLARISSA, [6898] b. 12 June, 1792; d. 20 Oct. 1871; m. Dea. James-Bradley **Skinner.**

6836. 4. LOVEY-ELVIRA, [6909] b. 9 Dec. 1796; d. 2 Nov. 1863; m. Aera **Bradley.**

6837. 5. HUBBARD, [6939] b. 30 Oct. 1799; d. 18 Aug. 1864; m. Susan-Ward Cutler.

6838. 6. GORDON, [6957] b. 12 Sept. 1803; d. 7 June, 1864; m. Katherine-G. Fish.

6839. 7. ADELIA, [6962] b. 26 Sept. 1814; m. 23 Mar. 1841, Norman-Hinsdale **Byington.**

6840. **ALMIRA**[6], [6833] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Mar. 1785, Williston, Vt.; died there, 7 Mar 1861; married at Williston, December, 1804, Roswell **MORTON**, b. 1 April, 1780, East Windsor, Ct., son of Diodate, of W., who removed from East Windsor about 1794, and Jemima (Rockwell). He died at W., 2 June, 1843. Farmer. *Williston, Vt.*

Children born at Williston:

6841. 1. LOREN, b. 16 Feb. 1806; d. 5 Sept. 1807, W.

6842. 2. GEORGE, [6846] b. 24 Mar. 1808; m. 15 April, 1840, Jane-Elizabeth Johnson.

*For descendants of Nathaniel⁴ Winslow see also the miniature *Radial Chart* [6963].

6843. 3. MARY-ANNA, [6852] b. 28 June, 1810; m. 6 Dec. 1832, Albert-Jonathan **Fuller.**

6844. 4. JANE-LOUISA, b. 5 April, 1813; d. 18 March, 1846, W.; married there, 17 May, 1837, Henry **Hyde,** born in 1812, at W., son of Cabot-Henry and Anne (Miller) of W. He died 7 Nov. 1845, W. Merchant. s.p. Res. Burlington and *Williston, Vt.*

6845. 5. HARRIET-LATHROP, b. 26 Aug. 1819; d. 23 Mar. 1859, Burlington; m. Williston, 6 July, 1843, Ralph **Landon,** b. 6 June, 1818, Sunderland, Vt., son of John, of S. He was killed by the railroad cars, at Swanton, Vt., 8 Oct. 1855. Merchant. s.p. Res. *Burlington, Vt.*

6846. GEORGE⁷, [6842] (*Almira*⁶ (*Winslow*) **Morton,** *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 24 Mar. 1808, Williston; m. 15 Apr. 1840, at Jericho, Vt., Jane-Elizabeth Johnson, b. 20 Sept. 1812, Wallingford, Vt., dau. of Eliakim and Mary (Dennison) of that place. Merchant. They have resided in Williston, where all their children were born. *Burlington, Vt.*

6847. 1. EDWARD, b. 10 Feb. 1841; d. 6 Mar. 1841, Williston.
6848. 2. HENRY, b. 28 Mar. 1842; d. 29 May, 1871, Burlington.
6849. 3. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. 9 June, 1845; d. 12 April, 1878, "
6850. 4. KATE-WINSLOW, b. 22 July, 1849.
6851. 5. HARRIETTE-LUCRETIA, b. 4 Nov. 1851.

6852. MARY-ANNA⁷, [6843] (*Almira*⁶ (*Winslow*) **Morton,** *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 28 June, 1810, Williston, Vt; married there, 6 Dec. 1832, Albert-Jonathan **FULLER,** b. 13 Jan. 1807, Hartford, Vt., son of Jonathan and Sabra (Huntington) of New Haven, Vt. Farmer. 1878, *Williston, Vt.*

Children born at Williston:

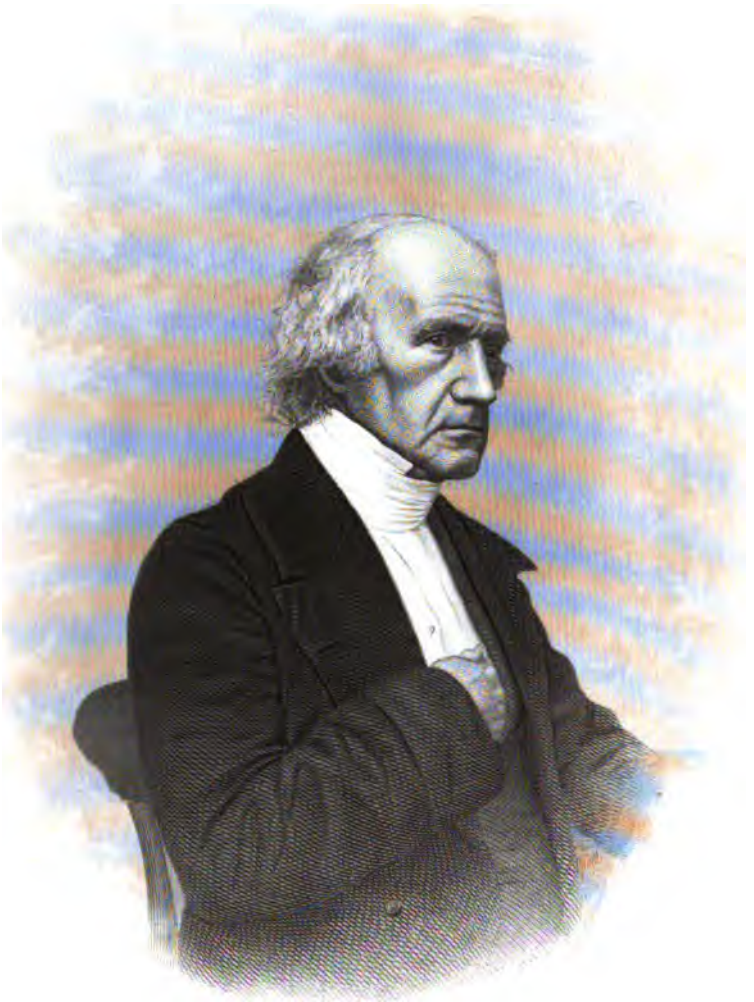
6853. 1. ELLEN-JANE⁸, b. 23 Oct. 1833; m. Moira, N.Y., 10 Oct. 1861, Philip-King **Gleed,** b. 6 Sept. 1834, Granby, Canada East, son of John and Elizabeth (Littlejohn) of Vermont. He is a prominent lawyer; has been U.S. Assessor in the third congressional district of Vermont, and held other important offices. 1878, *Morrisville, Vt.*

Children born at Morrisville:

6854. 1. Mary-Hattie⁹, b. 4 July, 1862; d. 6 Mar. 1872, Morrisville.
6855. 2. George-Albert⁹, b. 22 May, 1869; d. 18 June, 1870, "
6856. 2. ALBERT-WEBSTER⁸, b. 30 Oct. 1835; m. Brush's Mills, N.Y., 31 July, 1866, Lavina Finney. s.p. Res. Moira, Franklin Co., N.Y., and *Williston, Vt.*
6857. 3. MARY⁸, b. 26 Feb. 1838; d. 6 April, 1838, Williston.
6858. 4. MARY-HUNTINGTON⁸, b. 4 Mar. 1848; married at Williston, 18 Oct. 1870, John **Lincoln,** b. 23 July, 1838, Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y., son of Anselm and Hannah (Clapp) of M. Leather manufacturer and dealer, firm of Lincoln and Miller. 1878, *Malone, N. Y.*

Child:

6859. George-Morton⁹, b. 31 July, 1872, Malone.



6860. MIRON[6], [6834] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Dec. 1789, at Williston, Vt.; d. 22 Oct. 1864, at Cape Town, South Africa, while returning from India to America.

At the age of fourteen, Mr. Winslow entered a store near Williston; at twenty-one, he engaged in mercantile pursuits at Norwich, Conn. During these years he formed those correct business habits which appeared to such advantage throughout his life.

After two years of successful business, he was led to think of the ministry, and more particularly of missions to the heathen. Impressed with a sense of his duty to preach the Gospel, he resigned his occupation as a merchant, and turned his attention to study. Having received a fine English education, and possessing quick powers of acquisition, a year and a half of study sufficed to prepare him for entering the junior class of Middlebury College, at which institution he graduated with special distinction in 1815. He then entered Yale, where he spent some time studying and teaching, and received the degree of A.M. from that College in 1818—the same year in which he graduated from the Theological Seminary at Andover, where he had studied for about two years.

After leaving Andover, he spent six months laboring more particularly in behalf of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and succeeded in raising large sums of money in the New England States for this work. During this time he prepared in part his "History of Missions," a work of high rank.

At an early period of his life, he thus displayed those intellectual and religious traits which marked his subsequent career. It was his earnest appeals and untiring industry that stimulated the hearts of thousands, and interested the churches in the missionary undertakings of his day.

Nov. 4, 1818, Mr. Winslow, together with Mr. Spaulding, Mr. Woodward, and Mr. Fisk, was ordained at Salem, Mass.; and Prof. Moses Stuart's sermon on that interesting occasion elicited such marked attention that it was required for publication.

Mr. Winslow married at Norwich, Conn., 11 Jan., 1819, Harriet Wadsworth Lathrop, b. 9 April, 1796, N., dau. of Charles and Joanna (Leffingwell) of *N.* He embarked with his associates, 8 June, 1819, on the brig *Indus*, at Boston, and arrived at Calcutta, Oct. 19. On the 18th Feb., 1820, he and his wife reached Jaffna, Ceylon, and took up their residence at Oodooville, July 4th, of the same year.

From that time until 1833, he conducted the boarding and day school at Oodooville; labored and preached in the neighborhood, and performed no small amount of literary work in connection with his duties as a missionary, translator, correspondent, etc. It was by his efforts, in a great measure, that the Batticotta Seminary was established at Jaffna.

"The plan," wrote Mr. Winslow, "was that of giving the pupils a good knowledge of English and Continental science in connection with their own vernacular,

instead of Sanscrit." He adds, "The institution had great influence in raising the standard of education in North Ceylon, and effected the whole Asiatic continent." The Madras (English) University conferred its first degrees of B.A. on the seminary graduates.

During his residence in Ceylon, Mr. Winslow wrote extensively for the press. His contributions to the *Missionary Herald* would alone have filled several volumes.

Mrs. Winslow d. 14 Jan., 1833, at Oodooville, Ceylon; and he visited the United States with his daughters the following autumn. He prepared a memoir of his wife, which is a valuable work, presenting not only an account of her character and labors, but a history up to that time of the Ceylon Mission, of which she had been a highly valued member. This work is now a standard volume of the American Tract Society, and has been reprinted in England and France.

He married in New York, 23 April, 1835, Catherine (Waterbury) Carman, widow of Ezekiel Carman of New York City. She was born May, 1797, N.Y., dau. of Gideon and Ruth (Tuttle) of New York City. He sailed from Philadelphia, 16 Nov., 1835, reaching Madras 22 March, 1836, and proceeded thence by Madura to Ceylon. Returning to Madras 18 Aug., he established there a mission in which he was soon joined by Dr. Scudder. Here he labored for the remaining twenty-eight years of his life.

Mrs. Winslow died 23 Sept., 1837, of cholera, at Madras. Her memoir, prepared by her brother, Rev. J.-B. Waterbury, D.D., LL.D., is published by one of the societies.

He m. 3d, Madras, India, 2 Sept., 1838, Annie Spiers of Madras, b. in Eng., dau. of Hon. Archibald, a member of the East India Board, and Margaret (Dundas) of England, and grand-dau. of Lord Dundas of Scotland. She died 20 June, 1843, Madras. He m. 4th, Madras, 12 March, 1845, Mary-W. (Billings) Dwight, widow of Rev. Robert-O. Dwight, D.D., of Madura, India. She was born 1810, Conway, Mass., dau. of Elisha Billings. She d. April, 1852. He m. 5th, Boston, Mass., 20 May, 1857, Ellen-Augusta Reed, b. 11 July, 1813, Charlestown, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Cook) of Boston. She survives her husband, and now (1873) resides in Boston, where she is engaged in missionary and other useful undertakings connected with the cause. Time and space forbid any narration in this place of the labors and worth of the women who shared with Dr. Winslow his labors in India for the conversion of the heathen to Christianity.

Dr. Winslow was engaged at an early period of his labors in Madras in translating the Holy Scriptures into Tamil. As late as 1850 he was much occupied with improvements and revisions of portions of the translation. In 1845, the native college and English high school were established, of which he was president.

During his residence at the Madras Mission, seven vernacular schools were established, and four others in the adjoining station. Concerning the Mission, he pub-

lished four works entitled "Occasional Reports"—1843, 1848, 1858, and 1864, respectively. Two to three hundred students attended the native college in 1864, "including many Brahmins"; and from four to five hundred pupils were in attendance at the vernacular schools.

The publishing establishment of the Mission accomplished very much. Mr. Phineas-R. Hunt and Dr. Winslow edited and supervised the material for publication. From 1838 to 1864 (when Dr. Winslow died) there were published 225,000,000 pages of the Bible, and 310,000,000 of all other works, including gospels, epistles, commentaries, theological and school books, almanacs, newspapers, etc.—a grand total of 535,000,000 pages.

Dr. Winslow's chief work was "A Comprehensive Tamil and English Dictionary of High and Low Tamil," which was projected in 1838, begun in 1840, and published in 1862. Printed in a beautiful clear type, the quarto contains 976 pages, three columns to a page, and over 67,000 words with definitions.

The *Round Table* of New York thus noticed the work: "It appears that nearly half of all the words in the Tamil language owe their English lexicographic birth and position to the labors of our American Orientalist. The work before us includes both the common and poetic dialects, and the astronomical, astrological, mythological, botanical, scientific, and official terms, together with the names of authors, poets, heroes, and gods. It thus initiates the learner not only into the language, but into its literature, and makes him acquainted with the philosophies, mythologies, sciences, traditions, superstitions, and customs of the Hindoos. . . . It is a great honor to American scholarship, that one of our number should have produced this work."

The Reformed (Dutch) Church Mission passed the following testimonial: "*Resolved*, That we, as a Mission, do tender our congratulations to the Rev. Miron Winslow, D.D., on the completion of his dictionary; and that we regard his work as a noble contribution to Oriental literature, a boon to all students and laborers in Tamil, and a crown of honor to its author."

The work cost, to publish, from $15,000 to $20,000. *Trübner's Record* (London) priced it in 1865 at £3, 13s., 6d.

In 1856, Mr. Winslow revisited America, returning to Madras the following year. While in this country he published his "Hints on Missions," a practical and useful manual.

In 1858, he received the degree of D.D. from Harvard University; in 1864, LL.D. from Middlebury College, Vt.

Mr. Winslow continued unceasingly his round of duties at Madras, and adjacent stations. A brother missionary, writing to the *Missionary Herald*, says: "As a missionary, a student, a preacher, an author, he was largely a business man. Methodical and accurate, he looked for results in connection with labor, and went to his work, whatever it might be, with the steady air of one who had a work to do. Day by

day and year after year, while a whole generation fell by his side, he continued teaching and preaching in the school-house, church, zayat, and the public highway; writing, translating, compiling; giving time to Tract Society and Bible Society, also managing the finances of his own Mission and acting as agent for inland missions. . . . . His habits were regular and his mode of life simple. Rising at a quarter before five o'clock, he was accustomed to exercise, on foot or on horseback, for three-quarters of an hour before and after sunrise. Returning, he was alone till the breakfast hour. After a cheerful meal and family prayers he visited his schools, opening them with reading and prayer. Coming again to the house, he received the calls of his native assistants and others who might desire counsel, instruction, or information. Then turning to his desk, he was occupied several hours with his Hindoo moonshees or Bible committee, and upon translations. Dinner was followed by attention to the details of station and mission work, letter-writing, and study. Toward sundown out-door duties were resumed, visitation of schools, zayat-preaching, calls upon strangers or resident friends, or a drive upon the beach for refreshment. An early tea was ordinarily followed by attention to the accounts of the Mission and correspondence, varied by attendance upon committee meetings or social religious services."

Speaking of his "eminently distinguished missionary life," another of the brethren at Madras remarks: "It was also remarkable for the great amount of literary labor which he performed, all of which was more or less connected with his mis, sionary work. . . . From the character of his piety, which was warm, earnest-practical; from his excellent judgment, his gentle and affectionate yet dignified and courteous bearing; from his conscientious, persevering application to every duty; from his habits of punctuality, precision, and order, he was *facile princeps* among the missionaries of all societies in Madras. Wherever grace, gentleness, caution, prudence, and delicate courtesy were required, he was always selected. By Europeans and natives of all classes, by Christians and heathen, he was loved, esteemed, venerated, and will long be remembered in India."

Another, speaking of him, says: "Firmness was one of his prominent traits. Once settled in the determination to pursue a given course, he could not be easily moved from his purpose. What he undertook he accomplished. His labors attest this quality; nor could a life-long endurance of the melting sun of tropical India take from his energy and perseverance."

Dr. Winslow, Aug. 29, 1864, sailed from Madras, reaching Cape Town, South Africa, Oct. 20, where he died two days afterward.

On his departure from India various resolutions and testimonials were presented him, among them one from "The Madras Missionary Conference," numbering over forty members of all denominations, saying: "The brethren feel that in you they lose one whose place can never be supplied. You were always the foremost advocate of brotherly love and Christian union, and we felt that it was a privilege to have

one who was so much respected by every division of the Church of Christ as yourself to preside at our annual united communion and our annual concerts of prayer."

His native church said to him, on parchment, in their own way: "After you, we may have many instructors of Christ. What of that? . . . In fact the dear-bought experience of many years, lit by the grace of the Most High, has helped you practically to realize the true acceptation of the remarkable saying of St. Paul, which to many is only a barren, speculative theory, 'the care of all the Churches.'"

Miron Winslow was a man of true piety and religion, in humble imitation of that Saviour whose life was love. Said one already quoted: "Rarely does the world see so beautiful an illustration of the power of Christianity to pervade the life of man with love."

His type of disposition or character was much like that of his father, whom he greatly resembled in appearance. In him and his eminent brothers is found a powerful illustration of the priceless value of early and faithful religious training combined with the example of an earnest Christian life.

His children were:

6861. 1. CHARLES-LATHROP, b. 12 Jan. 1821, Oodooville, Ceylon; d. 24 May, 1832, New York City. His memoir was published by the American Tract Society.

6862. 2. HARRIET-MARIA, b. 28 Feb. 1822, Oodooville; d. there, 27 Nov. 1825.

6863. 3. JOANNA, [6871] b. 5 Feb. 1825; m. Rev. George **Clark**; m. 2d, Col. George-Starr **King**.

6864. 4. GEORGE-MORTON, b. 12 May, 1827, Oodooville; d. there, 15 Aug. 1828.

6865. 5. HARRIET-LATHROP, [6881] b. 19 Apr. 1829; d. 1 Sept. 1861; m. 21 Sept. 1848, Rev. John-Welsh **Dulles**, D.D.

6866. 6. ELIZA-COIT, [6890] b. 4 Jan. 1831; d. 11 Aug. 1861; married Henry-M. **Leavitt**.

By 2d marriage:

6867. 7. CATHERINE-WATERBURY, b. 2 Feb. 1837, Madras, India; d. there, 29 Sept. 1837.

By 3d marriage:

6868. 8. CHARLES, [6894] b. 5. June, 1839; m. Ynes Treviño y Gonzales.

6869. 9. MIRON, [6897] b. 28 Aug. 1840; m. Adelaide-A. Mariotte.

6870. 10. ARCHIBALD-SPIERS, born 10 June, 1843, Madras; died there, 10 Aug. 1845.

INSCRIPTION ON THE MONUMENT OF DR. MIRON[6] WINSLOW, CAPETOWN, S. AFRICA.

FIRST FACE.

Miron Winslow, D.D., LL.D.,
Born December 11, 1789,
at Williston, Vermont, United States;
Died Oct. 22, 1864,
at Cape Town, two days after
his arrival on his way to his native land.

SECOND FACE.

After the toils, griefs, and joys
of forty-five years
of devoted missionary service,
Seventeen years in Ceylon,
Twenty-eight years in Madras,
He rests from his labors, and
His works do follow him.

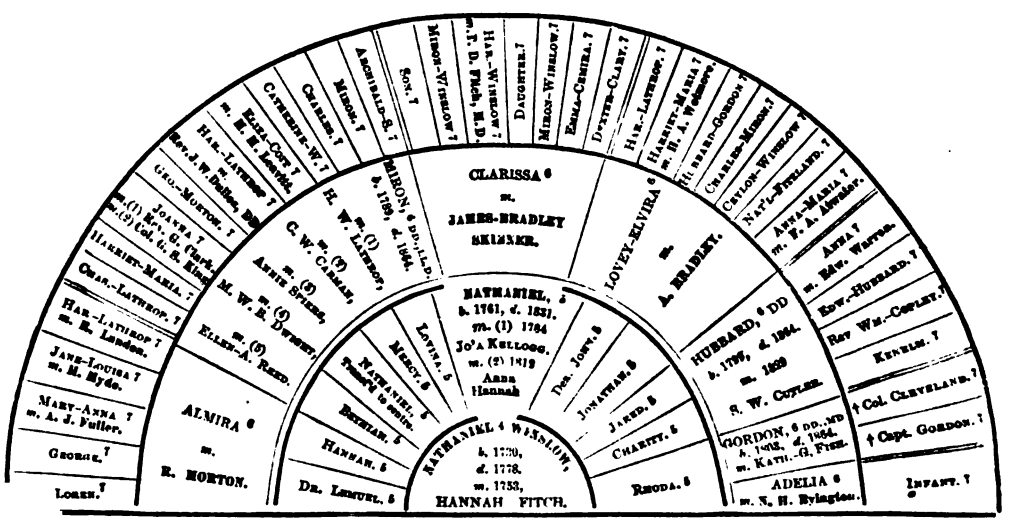
THIRD FACE.

Unselfish, Loving, and Gentle,
yet Firm, Energetic, Laborious,
His earnest life
commanded the love and esteem of
Christian and Heathen.

FOURTH FACE.

His last words,
God calls—Heaven is near,
My peace is full.

[We here present four genetic zones of a Radial Chart, commencing with Nathaniel[4], the grandfather of Rev. Dr. Miron[6] Winslow.]



6871. JOANNA⁷, [6863] (*Miron*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 5 Feb. 1825, Oodooville, Ceylon; was adopted by Professor Kellogg, of Williamstown. She married, Staten Island, 14 Oct. 1848, Rev. George **CLARK**, b. 14 April, 1823, Lenox, Mass., son of Joseph-R. and Eunice (Smith) of L. He graduated at Williams College, 17 Aug. 1843, and at the Union Theo. Seminary, N.Y., 1848. He was ordained in New York city, and settled as pastor over the First Presbyterian Church in St. Louis, Mo.; he remained there but one year, being prostrated by cholera. He then left the field and went to Florida, where he acted as agent of the Bible Society until a short time previous to his death. He died 24 Dec. 1850, Tallahassee, Fla. She married 2d, in that town, 10 March, 1852, Col. George-Starr **KING**, of Florida, b. 12 Oct. 1816, Dublin, Ga., son of —— and Jerusha (Starr) of Sharon, Conn., and Jackson County, Fla. He was Quartermaster-General for the State of Florida, with the rank and title of Colonel, during the first year of the war. He owns a mill and is a dealer in lumber.

1875, *Apalachicola, Franklin Co., Fla.*

Their children:

6872. 1. HARRIET-LATHROP, b. 6 Sept. 1850, Lenox, Mass.
6873. 2. ELIZA-COIT, b. 6 Sept. 1850, Lenox; died there, 14 May, 1851.

By 2d marriage:

6874. 3. ELLA-WADSWORTH, b. 26 Dec. 1852, Newport, Fla.
6875. 4. FLORENCE-STARR, b. 4 June, 1854, Santilla Mills, Camden Co., Ga.
6876. 5. ANNIS-BALTZELL, b. 6 Aug. 1855, Newport.
6877. 6. GEORGE-STARR, b. 23 May, 1857, Newport; died there, 18 Sept. 1857.
6878. 7. CARRIE-WIMBERLY, b. 21 Dec. 1858, Leon Co., Fla.
6879. 8. VIRGINIA-DAVIS, b. 4 Feb. 1861, Leon Co., Fla; d. 29 Jan. 1863, Belair, Fla.
6880. 9. MIRON-WINSLOW, b. 1 May, 1863, Belair.

6881. HARRIET-LATHROP⁷, [6865] (*Miron*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 19 Apr. 1829, Oodooville, Ceylon; d. 1 Sept. 1861, Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. She married, at Bloomingdale, N. Y. City, 21 Sept. 1848, Rev. John-Welsh **DULLES**, D. D., b. 4 Nov. 1823, Philadelphia, Pa., son of Joseph-Heatly and Margaret (Welsh) of P., and brother of Elizabeth-Horner, who married Francis-Olcott Allen, a descendant of Philip Parsons, of Enfield, Ct. [See *Parsons Memorial.*] He graduated at Yale, in 1844, and at the Union Theo. Seminary, in 1848. He was ordained by the 3d Presbytery of Philadelphia, 2 Oct. 1848, and, with his wife, sailed for Madras, India, 10 Oct. 1848, under the charge of the American Board of Foreign Missions. They returned on account of ill health, 14 Mar. 1853. He was Secretary of the American Sunday School Union from 1853–57, and since that time has occupied the position of Editorial Secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, Phila. She was brought to the United States, when but four years of age, by her father, soon after the death of her mother, and was then adopted by Hon. Pelatiah Perit of Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. She was a graduate of Rutgers Institute, N. Y. Her character was recognized by all as one of uncommon loveliness and excellence, combining energy with amiability, great self-sacrifice, and affection. She died with a glad trust in Christ. Under date of April 2, 1873, Mr. Dulles writes: "I am happy

to say that the six sons of my wife, Harriet-L. Winslow, are all members in full of the Presbyterian Church, and, to some degree, honoring their ancestry by their lives."

He married 2d, Philadelphia, 2 Feb. 1865, Nataline Baynard, of that city, b. 13 Jan. 1829, Caroline Co., Md., dau. of Nathan and Eliza (Hardcastle) of Caroline Co. *Philadelphia, Pa.*

Their children:

6882. 1. JOHN-WELSH, b. 4 Aug. 1849, Madras, India.
6883. 2. CHARLES-WINSLOW, b. 29 Nov. 1850, Madras.
6884. 3. PERIT, b. 27 Feb. 1852, Ootacamund, India.
6885. 4. JOSEPH-HEATLY, b. 27 May, 1853, Philadelphia, Pa.
6886. 5. ALLEN-MACY, b. 19 Aug. 1854, "
6887. 6. WINSLOW, b. 8 Apr. 1856, Philadelphia; died there, 2 Aug. 1856.
6888. 7. WILLIAM, b. 25 Oct. 1857, "
6889. 8. ANNA-STILLE, b. 26 Feb. 1860, "

6890. ELIZA-COIT[7], [6866] (*Miron[6]*, *Nathaniel[5]*, *Nathaniel[4]*, *John[3]*, *Kenelm[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*) b. 4 Jan. 1831, Oodooville, Ceylon; was adopted by Christopher-R. Roberts, of New York City. She died 11 Aug. 1861, at Staten Island, N.Y.; married in New York, Henry-Martyn **LEAVITT**, a merchant in that city.

He res. New York City, and, 1878, *Paris, France.*

Children born at Clifton, Staten Island:

6891. 1. JOSEPHINE-A., b. 16 May, 1857.
6892. 2. MARY-C., b. 24 Oct. 1858.
6893. 3. MARGARET-R., b. 18 Dec. 1860.

6894. CHARLES[7], or CARLOS[7], M.D., [6868] (*Miron[6]*, *Nathaniel[5]*, *Nathaniel[4]*, *John[3]*, *Kenelm[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) was born 5 June, 1839, Madras, India. In 1844, he and his younger brother, Miron[7], were sent to England, and placed under the care of Rev. J-B. Byers, at Pembroke, Wales, where they remained till 1848, when they were sent to America, and entered the boarding-school under the charge of Rev. Mr. D. Hemenway, at Suffield, Conn. Here they remained till 1856, when they entered Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., graduating there in 1859. They then entered Yale College, but in accordance with the wish of their father, after the fall term, went to Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. Here they remained together until the breaking out of the war in 1861, when Miron enlisted in the army. Charles remained and graduated 6 August, 1863, when he received an honorary appointment, and delivered an oration. During the same year he delivered the poem before the annual meeting of the Adelphi Union Society. He entered, 30 Sept. 1863, the Episcopal Theological Seminary, West Philadelphia; but on the 4th Jan. 1864, commenced the study of medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. After the winter course of lectures was over, in the summer of 1864, he was appointed an agent of the Sanitary Commission, and was sent to the front. Here he was present during most of the battles of Grant's first campaign, at Fredericksburg, White House, Port Royal, the Wilderness, and at Petersburgh, where he gained considerable knowledge of dressing wounds, etc. After an absence of nearly three months, he returned in

time to attend the winter course of lectures at the University. The early part of the summer of 1865 he spent as medical cadet, at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor, where there was a general hospital. In August of the same year he passed an examination before the professors of the University of Pennsylvania, and was admitted to his degree, though, as the regular time of admittance had passed, his diploma was dated 8 July, 1866. The same month he also went to New York, and passed the examination for surgeon in the United States army, before the regular Army Medical Board, then sitting at New York, and received an appointment from the President as Asst. Surgeon 62d U.S. Colored Troops, being commissioned 18 Aug. 1865, Philadelphia, and mustered into service, 15 Oct. 1865, at Brownsville, Texas; was stationed at Laredo, Texas, as Post Surgeon of the hospital at that place, until 31 Mar. 1866. The regiment was mustered out of service 27 April, 1866, at St. Louis, Missouri. For nearly a month afterwards he was retained on duty, as Post Surgeon at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

The following were officers at different times of the 62d U.S.C.T.:

Col. T-H. Barrett, afterwards Brigadier General.
Lieut. Col. David Bransen, Philadelphia.
" Stanton Weaver, who, in 1870, was 2d Lieut., 20th Inf., U.S.A., New Iberia, La.
Major I-K. Hudson.
" Corodon Allen.
" F-E. Lombar.
" H-R. Parsons, Locust Hill, Knox Co., Mo.
" F-E. Miller.
" E-I. Woodward.
" Wm-C. Durkee.
" F-F-B. Coffin.
" I-H. Looby.
" Harrison Dubois.
Chaplain Enos Munger.
Surgeon Charles Winslow.
Captain S-N. Stewart.
" I-N. Gott.
" D-G. Fenno, 2d Lieut. 17th U.S. Infantry.
" H-L. Dunlap.
Captain Charles Kantreuer.
" Edward Ehrlieh.
" Jacob Franzman.
" I-S. Statler.
" I-A. Shotwell.
Lieut. Adamson.
" Samuel McCann.
" A-M. Adamson.
" Wm-I. Worden.
" J-H. Mead.
" Charles Bonsall.
" Martin Robinson.
" R-B. Foster, who, in 1870, was at the head of Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo., an institute founded by this regiment for the education of the colored race, and which has proved a great success.
2d Lieut. A. McMaken.
Sergeant Major Jeffreys.
Sergeant Brown.
Sutler I-W. La Force.
" I-F. Baker.

This regiment fought the last battle of the war, at the mouth of the Rio Grande river, at Brazos Santiago, after the surrender of Lee, but before the news had reached Texas of the surrender.

After leaving Missouri, Surgeon Winslow returned to Philadelphia, where he practiced medicine at 1702 Chestnut St., until September, 1866, when he returned once more to Laredo, Texas, practicing there until January, 1867, when he removed to Guerrero, Mexico, where he has since resided. He married there, 28 June, 1867,

Ynes Trevino y Gonzales, born 20 April, 1851, dau. of Domingo Trevino y Cantu and Bernarda Gonzales y Martines, of Guerrero, Mexico, State of Tamaulipas. His wife is descended from Spanish and Mexican families, and belongs to the Gachupin race, which dates back to the time of the conquest of the country under Cortes.

1871, *Guerrero, State of Tamaulipas, Mexico;* P.O. add. *Corpus, Texas.*

Children born at Guerrero:

6895. 1. ANNIE-SPIERS WINSLOW Y TREVINO, b. 10 Sept. 1868.

6896. 2. MARIA WINSLOW Y TREVINO, b. 29 Oct. 1870; d. 30 Oct. 1870, G., and was there interred.

6897. MIRON⁷, [6869] (*Miron⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 28 Aug. 1840, Madras, E. India; was married at Trinity Chapel, New York, by Rev. C-E. Swope, D.D., 30 Dec. 1872, to Adelaide-Amelia Mariotte, born 14 June, 1841, N.Y., dau. of Francis-J. and Lydia-Ann (Parker) of New York. She died 4 July, 1874, New York. From the time when he was sent to England, in 1844, he was with his brother Charles⁷ [6894] at different institutions until the commencement of the war in 1861, when he enlisted in the 5th N.Y. Vols, "Duryea's Zouaves." Lawyer and notary public. 1877, *New York city.*

6898. CLARISSA⁶, [6835] (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 12 June, 1792, Williston, Vt.; d. 20 Oct. 1871, Chicago, Ill., and was buried at Kewanee, Ill. She was married by Judge Winslow, at Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 19 Nov. 1818, to James-Bradley **SKINNER**, b. 16 Sept. 1791, son of Ashbel and Rhoda (Bradley) of Jericho, Ill. He died 10 May, 1863, Kewanee, and was there buried. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church. Farmer.

Res. Stockholm, N.Y., La Porte, Ind., Buda and *Kewanee, Ill.*

Children:

6899. 1. SON, died 21 April, 1820, Stockholm, the day of his birth.

6900. 2. MIRON-WINSLOW, b. 22 Aug. 1821, at S.; died there, 2 May, 1825.

6901. 3. HARRIET-WINSLOW, [6906] b. 21 Oct. 1825, at S.; married Thomas-Davis Fitch, M.D.

6902. 4. DAUGHTER, b. and d. 21 July, 1827, at S.

6903. 5. MIRON-WINSLOW, b. 12 Dec. 1828; d. 8 May, 1829, at S.

6904. 6. EMMA-CEMIRA, b. 18 Apr. 1830, S.; d. 8 May, 1853, Chicago.

6905. 7. DEXTER-CLARY, b. 11 Feb. 1833, S.; died unmarried, 8 Jan. 1861, Kewanee, Ill.

6906. HARRIET-WINSLOW⁷, [6901] (*Clarissa⁶* (*Winslow*) **Skinner**, *Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 21 Oct. 1825, Stockholm, N.Y.; was married by Rev. Mr. Cunningham, La Porte, Ind., 6 April, 1852, to Prof. Thomas-Davis **FITCH**, M.D., b. 14 July, 1829, Troy, Pa., son of Lewis-Haines and Polly-Maria (Root) of T. He graduated, February, 1854, at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.; and, 1876, was Professor of Obstetrics in Cook County Hospital, and Professor of Diseases of Women and Children in Women's Medical College.

Res. La Porte, Ind., Kewanee, Henry Co., Ill., and *Chicago, Ill.*

Children (adopted):

6907. 1. CLARA-ALMA, b. 24 Mar. 1857.
6908. 2. CHARLES-FREDERICK, b. 29 June, 1869.

6909. LOVEY-ELVIRA[6], [6836] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Dec. 1796, Williston, Vt.; d. 2 Nov. 1863, Kewanee, Ill:, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Atwater. She was married at Williston, 15 Jan. 1817, to Aera **BRADLEY**, b. 4 July, 1795, at W., son of Joseph and Naomi (Taylor) of W. Farmer. He died 30 Mar. 1846, Stockholm (now Norfolk) N.Y. *Stockholm, N.Y.*

Their children were:

6910. 1. HARRIET-LATHROP, b. 24 Feb. 1819, Stockholm; d. 28 Aug. 1822, S.
6911. 2. HARRIET-MARIA, [6917] b. 22 Mar. 1820; d. 13 Mar. 1862; m. Henry-Atwater **Wetmore.**
6912. 3. HUBBARD-GORDON, [6925] b. 30 Oct. 1822; m. Orpha-Minerva Shaw.
6913. 4. CHARLES-MIRON, [6932] b. 4 Mar. 1825; d. Oct. 1867; m. Anna Crosby.
6914. 5. CEYLON-WINSLOW, b. 16 Dec. 1828, Stockholm; d. 22 Feb. 1849, S.
6915. 6. NATHANIEL-FITZLAND, b. 27 Mar. 1831, Stockholm; d. 16 Sept. 1832, S.
6916. 7. ANNA-NAOMI, [6934] b. 16 Sept. 1832; m. Frederic-Augustus **Atwater.**

6917. HARRIET-MARIA[7], [6911] (*Lovey-Elvira*[6] (*Winslow*) **Bradley**, *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 Mar. 1820, Stockholm, N.Y.; d. 13 Mar. 1862, Norfolk, N.Y. She married at N., 11 Dec. 1845, Henry-Atwater **WETMORE**, b. 8 Feb. 1816, Burlington, Vt., son of Russell and Merab (Atwater) of N. 1878, *Norfolk, N.Y.*

Their children, born at Norfolk, were:

6918. 1. HARRIET-ALMIRA, [6922] b. 4 May, 1848; m. 2 Nov. 1865, George **Munson.**
6919. 2. FREDERIC-HUBBARD, b. 26 Mar. 1851.
6920. 3. EVA-LOUISA, b. 2 July, 1852.
6921. 4. CLARA-ANN, b. 13 Aug. 1855.

6922. HARRIET-ALMIRA[8], [6918] (*Harriet-Maria*[7] (*Bradley*) **Wetmore**, *Lovey-Elvira*[6] (*Winslow*) Bradley, *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 May, 1848, Norfolk, N.Y.; married there, 2 Nov. 1865, George **MUNSON**, b. 7 Sept. 1842, Madrid, N.Y., son of Orson and Minerva (Shaw) of M. In May, 1869, they removed from Madrid to Grinnell, Iowa. 1873, *Grinnell, Iowa.*

Their children were:

6923. 1. HENRY-ORSON, b. 14 Aug. 1867, Madrid.
6924. 2. GEORGE-FREDERIC, b. 27 July, 1871, Grinnell.

6925. HUBBARD-GORDON[7], [6912] (*Lovey-Elvira*[6] (*Winslow*) **Bradley**, *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Oct. 1822, Stockholm, N.Y.; was named by Rev. Hubbard[6] Winslow. He married at Madrid, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1847, Orpha-Minerva Shaw, b. 16 May, 1826, at M., daughter of Col. Enos and Ruth-Diana (Raymond) of M. *Norfolk, N.Y.*

Children born at Norfolk:

6926. 1. GEORGE-CEYLON⁶, b. 19 Apr. 1850; d. 12 Aug. 1873, Mineville, Essex Co., N.Y. The following appeared in the local paper, Aug. 19, 1873:

"Mr. Bradley was a young man of fine promise, genial disposition, good business habits, and beloved by a large circle of mourning friends. As a kind son, and an affectionate brother, his parents, brothers and sisters will deeply feel his loss; but they have the warm sympathy of all who know them. He was in the employ of the Messrs. Witherby, as telegraph operator at their mines, whose respect and confidence he had won in a high degree. He was brought home on Thursday, accompanied by his sorrowing mother, and the young friends who have won the everlasting gratitude of his parents by their kind attention during his sickness, and his funeral was attended at the Cong. Church by one of the largest congregations ever convened on such an occasion in Norfolk."

6927. 2. ELLEN-FRANCES⁶, b. 5 Aug. 1852; m. Norfolk, N.Y., by Rev. George-B. Rowley, 1 Oct. 1873, to Isaac-Newton **Monck**, b. 6 Feb. 1851, Cardinal, Ontario, Can., s. of Henry and Margaret of Morrisburg, Ont. s.p. 1888, station agent, and res. *Pueblo, Col.*

6928. 3. ENOS-AERA⁶, b. 2 May, 1856; m. Norfolk, by Rev. O.-C. Barnes, 1 Oct. 1884, to Addie-Minerva **Calkins**, b. 1857, Peru, N.Y., dau. of Allen-D. and Ann-Eliza. She d. Norfolk, 9 July, 1885. He m. 2d, by Rev. J.-N.-T. Goss, 9 Feb. 1888, Ida-Virginia Carpenter, b. 16 Jan. 1864, Waterloo, Wis., dau. of George-D. and Adelaide-M. of N. Merchant and civil engineer. Res. *Norfolk, N. Y.*

6929. 4. GENNIE-LOUISE⁶, b. 18 Mar. 1858.

6930. 5. ORPHA-MAY⁶, b. 2 May, 1864; d. 10 Feb. 1866, Norfolk.

6931. 6. CLEVELAND-HUBBARD⁶, b. 24 Dec. 1865.

6932. CHARLES-MIRON⁷, [6913] (*Lovey-Elvira⁵ (Winslow)* **Bradley**, *Nathaniel⁴*, *Nathaniel³*, *John²*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 4 Mar. 1825, Williston, Vt.; d. Oct. 1867, Madrid, N.Y.; m. at M., 6 Nov. 1860, Anna Crosby of M.

Their child:

6933. ELMER-ELLSWORTH⁸, b. 12 Feb. 1864, Madrid.

6934. ANNA-NAOMI⁷, [6916] (*Lovey-Elvira⁵ (Winslow)* **Bradley**, *Nathaniel⁴*, *Nathaniel³*, *John²*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 16 Sept. 1832, Stockholm, N.Y.; m. at Norfolk, N.Y., 24 June, 1857, Frederic-Augustus **ATWATER** of Burlington, Vt., s. of Dr. Hiram and Delia (Wetmore) of B. Removed to Kewanee, Ill., 1857; to St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 1869, and res. 1873, Delano, Minn. 1888, *Los Angeles, Cal.*

Their children were:

6935. 1. STELLA-KEENIE⁸, b. Apr. 1858, Kewanee, Ill.; m. 1876, James **Kingsbury** of Sidney, Australia. They have four children.

6936. 2. FRANCES-MARIA⁸, b. 13 Dec. 1860, Kewanee, Ill.

6937. 3. EDWARD-PAUL⁸, b. 24 June, 1866, K.

6938. 4. HUBBARD-BRADLEY⁸, b. at St. Paul, Minn.

Hubbard Winslow

REV. HUBBARD WINSLOW, D.D.

6939. HUBBARD[6] WINSLOW, [6837] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) was born 30 October, 1799, at Williston, Vermont, and died there 13 August, 1864.

In his Autobiography he says: "My father and grandfather were named Nathaniel; and more guileless and upright men never lived. My father went to Vermont soon after the close of the Revolutionary war, and settled in Williston. His mother was a Fitch, daughter of a clergyman. There were three brothers of them, all clergymen, settled in Connecticut. Prof. Fitch of Yale College descended from this family. . . . It was on the 30th Oct., 1799, as I am told, that the writer opened his eyes upon this strange world. . . . About the earliest thing I remember is being one day alone in the room with my mother, as she was singing the hymn,

'Alas! and did my Saviour bleed.'

I asked her why she cried, as my sympathy was excited. She said she was thinking of the Saviour who for her died upon the cross. She then taught me that beautiful hymn—it was long before I could read—and I repeated it daily for years. It has always had a powerful influence upon my heart—and I have repeated it to perhaps thousands of anxious inquirers, in private conversation, with great effect, especially the last verse:

'But flowing tears can ne'er repay
The debt of love I owe,
Here, Lord, I give myself away,
'Tis all that I can do.'"

Remarking upon his childhood, between the age of five and seven years, the books read, the good minister's words while he sat upon his knee, Hubbard says: "So strong were their early impressions, and so faithful were the admonitions and instructions of my parents, that I never ceased to regard the salvation of the soul as the paramount object of life." During his youth he passed a portion of each year at school, and the remainder in assisting his father in the labors of the farm and shop. He tells us: "Most of the evenings or portions of time not spent in work I devoted to study and reading, and before I was twelve years old had thus read most of the valuable books in the town library, particularly the histories."

At the age of seventeen he taught school, in the vicinity of Williston, after which, at the suggestion of his brother Miron, of Andover Theological Seminary, he prepared for Phillips Academy, entering there in the year 1819, with a view to enter Yale College in 1821. The Rev. Dr. Blanchard of Lowell, Mass., was a fellow student of Mr. Winslow at the Academy, and from his reminiscences of Dr. Winslow we select the following paragraphs:

"His frame, slender in appearance, was sinewy and agile. His health far from robust, exacted of him careful attention to diet and regimen; yet few could surpass him in athletic sports, or in walking, running, or in other feats of physical activity. All his movements indicated a nervous temperament, spontaneously active and incapable of indolent repose. The only rest which he seemed to require, or to be capable of was *change* of occupation. . . . His ease and rapidity of mental movement were always such as few have by nature, or attain to by education. His mind was subtle and acute in its perceptions, and seemed intuitively to master every subject of study. . . . He unconsciously analyzed everything submitted to him; and could not forbear forming a distinct judgment on its excellencies and defects, its truth or falsehood. Truth to him was vital. What he believed he believed and lived upon. He could not help communicating to others the light which, as he thought, shone upon his own path. . . . His genius for speculative thought and his insight into philosophical problems even then attracted notice. I well remember off-hand disquisitions of his on questions of psychology and metaphysics which revealed the same kinds of acuteness and vigor, the same combination of the analytic and critical with the synthetic and constructive forms, which appear in the philosophical and theological writings of his later years. . . . The purpose of being religiously useful to others was never out of his mind. Enthusiastic in study as in everything, never delinquent in his lessons, he yet spent much time every day in secret devotion, and made the Bible his habitual study.

"His piety was of an eminently cheerful and hopeful type. . . . Few who were accustomed to listen to his prayers, or to hear him speak in social meetings, will ever forget the peculiarly penetrating and melting effect of his words. . . . Letters of his, as sportive as Cowper's, revealed an undertone of deep and abiding love to Christ, and an insatiable desire that all should know and love Him. His was the 'passion for saving souls.' He laid a spell upon those whom he addressed on their religious concerns. It held them to him with magic potency. As in all persons of marked and signal influence on others, there was in him on these occasions much more than could be found in his utterances. Power was felt which could not be analyzed. Impressions were made of which no explanation could be given.

"When in later years assemblies were melted to tears by a few of his earnest words, at a time of no special religious interest, it was but a repetition of what often occurred when the academy student conducted a social religious meeting. . . . As a result of these elements of character it is safe to say that before his graduation he had been the instrument of a greater number of hopeful conversions than would be requisite to signalize a long ministry as one of very gratifying if not of eminent success."

During Dr. Winslow's academic and collegiate days, as well as previously, God's blessing visited the schools where he taught. Hinesburg, Enosburgh, near Williston, Vt., Beverly, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., were places where scores of people under

his teaching embraced the religion of Jesus. The position of salutatorian was assigned Winslow at graduation. He entered Middlebury College (Vt.) in 1821, and finished his freshman year with distinction. Entering Yale College as a sophomore he graduated in 1825, delivering the philosophical oration at commencement. The Greek, Latin, and English composition prizes were awarded him during the course; also one for excellence in oratory. The prize of one hundred dollars for general deportment and scholarship was divided between him and Amos Pettingill.

During the winter term of senior year he was President of the Brothers in Unity, and conducted at times the Yale choir. Throughout life he exhibited a special talent for sacred music, often acting in the double capacity of chorister and preacher. As a boy he played upon the fife before a company of militia in his native town, so in after life he soothed his tired brain with the sweet strains of the violin and flute, which he was often seen to take up between his hard mental efforts.

After a year of study at Andover Theological Seminary, he entered the Yale Theological School. At the former place he enjoyed the instruction of Moses Stuart—at the latter of Dr. Taylor. During his theological course he occupied some of his time in teaching and imparting biblical and religious instruction, and accomplished much for the advancement of the Saviour's kingdom. Eminent men speak of the impressions made on them in their youth by Mr. Winslow during his professional course at New Haven. A bishop and a distinguished New York rector, among many others, have said that their minds were first and permanently influenced on religious matters by him or his addresses.

We will cull a paragraph from Rev. Dr. Ray Palmer's "Recollections of Dr. Hubbard Winslow," in *Hours at Home* (now incorporated in *Scribner's Monthly*): "It was indeed impossible to be near him and not feel the attraction of his genial disposition, and of his frank and cordial manners. . . . In company with others, there was a cheerful vivacity and glow, and an easy freedom in conversation, which, together with his warm social nature, made him one of the most agreeable of companions. He was quick in his perceptions, earnest in his pursuit of truth, fond of discussing metaphysical and theological questions, and enthusiastic regarding the work of the ministry to which he was looking forward."

Mr. Winslow while yet in the Seminary often preached in the vicinity of New Haven. He indeed collected, chiefly by appeals from different pulpits, several thousand dollars toward a professorship in Yale, and at the time of his graduation he was supplying at Litchfield the place just vacated by Dr. Lyman Beecher. He graduated in 1828, and very soon received calls from several churches. He accepted one from Dover, N.H., where he was ordained Dec. 4, 1828.

He married at Boston, Mass., 21 May, 1829, Susan-Ward Cutler, b. 27 March, 1803, dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Ward) of Boston. Her mother was the daughter

of the then late Rev. Dr. Ephraim Ward, settled for about fifty years at West Brookfield, Mass.

Speaking of his labors at Dover, Winslow writes in his Autobiography: "I preached every Wednesday evening, lectured on Sunday evening, and followed the lecture with a meeting of inquiry; and we had a regular prayer meeting on Friday evening."

Rev. Dr. Baron Stowe (Baptist), then at Portsmouth, late of Boston, in the *Family Treasure*, says: "Of no other preacher in all that region did I hear so much that had a stirring effect upon my own mind, and made me anxious to know the secret of a power that was so generally confessed. . . . The impressions of that hour have never faded from my mind and heart, and the name of Hubbard Winslow has ever since been associated with that faithful, glowing exhortation."

Mr. Winslow's first volume, "Doctrine of the Trinity," appeared in 1831. It was subsequently issued at Boston. It excited attention everywhere and ranked him at once as a thinker and theologian.

Within twelve months after his settlement at Dover his salary was doubled, a new church edifice built, and during his pastorate there one hundred and seventy-four joined the church by profession.

He resigned his charge at Dover, November 30, 1831, about three years after his ordination; and on the 26th of September, 1832, he was installed over the Bowdoin Street Church, Boston, his health being almost entirely re-established. Dr. Beecher had resigned the charge to go to Cincinnati, where he was to preside over the Lane Theological Seminary, and on being asked what his people were to do, replied, "There's Hubbard Winslow, get him."

His ministry, of twelve years, over this parish, cannot be given in detail or fullness. A brother clergyman speaking of them said: "The records of the Massachusetts Association show conclusively that the number of hopeful conversions under the pastorate of Dr. Winslow, during the same length of time in that State, have never been surpassed."

Dr. Palmer remarks of his labors: "The Bowdoin Street Church, at that time, was a model church, at least as nearly so as any church I have ever known; comprised to an unusual extent of the best class of hearers, intellectually and spiritually, with an admirable choir under Dr. Lowell Mason, and a rare *esprit de corps*, the congregation was not surpassed by any in the city in general prosperity."

Mr. Winslow labored for and among young men to a large extent; delivered sermons and addresses to them; and published (1838) a volume of advice and counsel. While pastor at Bowdoin Street he performed a variety of labors, such as editing and press writing; acting as committeeman, trustee, and examiner, in and for colleges and schools. He interested himself largely in the public charities, was a chaplain for the Legislature, and various societies; and lectured quite extensively on

scientific and moral subjects within a circuit of fifty miles of Boston. During his pastorate he never neglected a single duty in his sacred office. Said a Baptist pastor of Boston: "I think I never saw the pastor whose heart appeared to be more intently set upon an object than was his upon the conversion of his people in Bowdoin Street Church."

He was liberal and catholic. Rev. J.-S. Stone, D.D., LL.D., then rector of St. Paul's, now Dean of the Episcopal Divinity School of Harvard, writes: "I think he was uncommonly free from narrow prejudices, and could embrace with heartfelt sympathy and meet with hearty co-operations all of whatever name who loved the Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity and walked honestly in the truths of the Gospel."

Wm.-A. Brewer, Esq., thus touches on the pastorate in Boston, in the *Boston Recorder:* "That Mr. Winslow was a popular preacher was attested by the crowded state of his large church edifice on all occasions. That his popularity was owing to any 'sensation character' in his discourses was not true. He combined in most admirable proportions the didactic with the hortatory, the *suaviter in modo et fortiter in re*, the whole being baptized with a solemnity and earnestness that convinced his auditors that he was an embassador for Christ, standing between the living and the dead, to win souls to his Master."

Dr. Winslow visited Europe in 1840, partly to recover his health. In 1844 he resigned his pastorate over Bowdoin Street Church; and from that time until 1853, he conducted the Mt. Vernon Institute, laboring as a temporary pastor over various churches in and near Boston; also, preforming literary and educational duties. In 1850, while recruiting his health at his farm in Lancaster, Mass., he wrote his "Intellectual Philosophy." In 1853, he passed eight months in Europe, partly for the cause of education. In 1856, his "Moral Philosophy" appeared. In 1857, although in doubtful health, he accepted the charge of the First Presbyterian Church Geneva, N.Y. While there one hundred and forty joined the church, by profession. At Ovid, Phelps, and other neighboring places, where he labored and preached, many people united with the churches. His literary and other labors of the pen were constant. He was partly instrumental in establishing the "Geneva Club."

The Rev. Dr. Cannon, resident at Geneva, an officer of the A.B.C.F.M., remarks of Dr. Winslow: "For a short time, about two years, he was pastor of our First Presbyterian Church, in Geneva—one of the largest country churches of the denomination—and his ministry was eminently successful. He entered upon his work with a warm and earnest heart. . . . He was abundant in labor, both as preacher and pastor, mingling with the people at their homes and in their social gatherings, entering into their joys and sorrows; their hopes and trials, and seeking to do them good. By his warm and genial spirit he won the hearts of the young, and made them feel that he was their true friend. By his sage counsels of Christian experience he secured

the confidence of the aged and mature. By his stores of information and science he attracted the learned; and upon all he left the impression that he was a holy man of God, seeking their highest good."

He removed to New York in 1859, but continued to preach and write. He took charge of the Fiftieth Street Presbyterian Church, for a time. The Rev. Dr. Rogers, then President of the Ministers' Association of New York, writes: "No member of the Association was held in higher esteem than Dr. Winslow. His eminently fraternal spirit; his vivacity of thought, expression, and manner; his uniform courtesy; his discriminating philosophic mind, and his large and liberal culture, made him a most valuable member. His contributions to our discussions were always of a high order."

Dr. Winslow's great labors at length produced nervous prostration, and he went to Williston, Vermont, hoping to recover, but the Master called, and, after a few days of confinement to his bed, he died, 13 August, 1864. Within sight of his native mountains, in the old house of his childhood, he quietly breathed out this life of mortality. The Rev. A.-D. Barber has vividly portrayed the closing scenes, which were rich in faith, wise and fervent in counsel, calm and yet joyful, in the hope of soon being in the presence of God.

After touching upon his intellect and attainments, the Rev. Dr. Vermilye, of the (Dutch) Reformed Church in New York, says: "But his humble piety was the crowning beauty of his character and life. His close, as I read the incidents, impressed me deeply. It was Christian, beautiful, even sublime! 'Mark the perfect man and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace.'"

In bringing this sketch to a close, we are at a loss to adequately sum up and portray, in a paragraph or two, the character of Hubbard Winslow. He had a mind of great versatility; his attainments, his labors and acomplished works were indicative of the same characteristic. Remarks the *Boston Courier:* "The mind of Dr. Winslow was vigorous, clear, comprehensive. His powers of argument, analytical reasoning, philosophical acumen were remarkable. Harmonious balance of the intellectual faculties and conservative possession appear in all his writings. His mind was quick; . . . . he accomplished his work while another would have been thinking upon the subject.

"He added ripe scholarship to all his natural gifts. He spoke several languages; was thoroughly versed in science; in philosophy and theology he had few equals. He was an eloquent speaker, a persuasive preacher. . . . His reasoning was so simple that a child could understand it, and his style so pure and complete that seldom could it have been changed for the better. . . . Little children were interested in him as well as mature manhood. . . . In his religious life Dr. Winslow was marked by those gentle, noble, patient traits which belong to a true type of Christianity. . . . He carried cheerfulness wherever he went. Genial humor, pointed

sayings full of significance and good will, apt description, a natural manner, were apparent in his daily walk and intercourse. He had very few enemies, and if any, they were of their own making. He was firm and decided in his opinions, and those who differed with him respected him. Seldom have we recorded the life of a public man so *active* as was that of Dr. Winslow. He was full of motion, and ever engaged in some kind of labor. . . . The sixty-four years of his life were uncommon ones, and the works of his hands remain as a testimony of the man and of a life nobly employed."

It only remains to make a list of Dr. Winslow's works, as but little space has been given them in the foregoing sketch. His volumes comprise these:

"Doctrine of the Trinity." 1831.
"Controversial Theology." 1832.
"Philosophical Tracts" (collected). 1833.
"Christianity Applied to our Civil and Social Relations." 1835.
"Young Man's Aid." 1836.
"Aids to Self-Examination." 1837.
"Mental Cultivation." 1839.
"Lectures to Sunday-School Teachers." 1839.
"Appropriate Sphere of Woman." 1837.
"Woman, as She Should Be." 1837.
"Relation of Natural Sciences to Revelation." 1839.
"Design and Mode of Baptism." 1842.
"Christian Doctrines." 1844.
"Intellectual Philosophy." 1852.
"Moral Philosophy." 1856.
"Hidden Life" (last work). 1863.

His little work "Are You a Christian," has been published in Boston, New York, Cincinnati, London, Edinburgh, and, we believe, translated for the Continent. Over two hundred and fifty thousand copies have been circulated in the English language alone.

"The Young Man's Aid," published in Boston and London, has also had a very large circulation, the sale in the United States alone being over one hundred thousand.

"Intellectual Philosophy" has passed through ten, and "Moral Philosophy" through five editions; they are the main pillar of Dr. Winslow's reputation as a thinker and writer.

DR. WINSLOW'S MINOR WORKS.

"Address Before the Boston Society of Natural History." 1837.

"Fourth July Oration, before City Authorities, etc., of Boston." 1838.

"Authority of Civil Law." 1838-9.

"Address Before Educational Societies."

"Sermon Before Ancient and Honorable Artillery." 1853.

"Eulogy on Webster." 1853.

"Boston School Committee Reports." 1850-3.

"History of Presbyterian Church, Geneva, N.Y." 1857.

"Manner of Keeping the Sabbath." 1858.

"Eulogy on E.-A. Andrews, LL.D." 1858.

And several Fast and Thanksgiving sermons, speeches in pamphlet form, etc.

Dr. Winslow wrote introductions to several works, such as "Church Member's Guide," "Life Scenes from Mission Fields," and furnished biographical sketches, and portions of them, for such works as the biographies of Isaac McLellan, of James Haughton, etc.

He wrote articles, among others, for the *North American Review*, *Presbyterian Review*, *Christian Review*, the *Medical Journal*, and *Educational Journal*. He edited the *Religious Magazine* with Jacob Abbott and Dr. Adams. Among the newspaper press to be included are the *Traveller* (Boston); and the *Observer*, *Evangelist*, *Century*, *Intelligencer*, *Round Table*, of New York. During the last year or two of his life he wrote quite extensively for the *New York Observer*.

His addresses, very numerous, before school committees and boards, clubs, Sunday-schools; at dedications of churches, cemeteries, halls; at ordinations, installations, town celebrations, and festivals, are found in pamphlet form, collected memorials, newspapers, etc., from 1833 to 1864, particularly between 1836–1844, and 1850–60.

His children, all born at Boston, Mass., were:

6940. 1. ANNA, [6944] b. 24 Dec. 1832; died 28 Nov. 1869; married Edward Warren.

6941. 2. EDWARD-HUBBARD, [6948] b. 26 Dec. 1835; married Sept. 1859, Helen Ayre.

6942. 3. WILLIAM-COPLEY, [6952] b. 13 Jan. 1840; married Harriet-Stillman Hayward.

6943. 4. KENELM, [6956] born 15 June, 1843; died 24 October, 1867, Paris, France.

Wm C. Winslow

REV. W. C. WINSLOW, D.D., LL.D.

6944. ANNA⁷, [6940] (*Hubbard*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 24 Dec. 1832, Boston, Mass.; d. 28 Nov. 1869, Grantville, Mass.; married at Boston, 13 Jan. 1853, Edward **WARREN**, b. in 1812, Palmyra, Me., son of Joseph, of P., and Abby (Whittier), a distant relative of the poet. He died 30 May, 1868, Grantville.

Children born in Brooklyn, N.Y.:

6945. 1. EDWARD, b. 23 Jan. 1854; d. 24 Oct. 1858, Brooklyn, N.Y.
6946. 2. FANNY, b. 4 Feb. 1856. Res. 1873, *Grantville, Mass.*
6947. 3. EDNAH, b. 18 April, 1862—on Good Friday.

6948. DR. EDWARD-HUBBARD⁷, [6941] (*Hubbard*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 26 Dec. 1835, Boston, Mass; was educated partly at the public schools, and for a time engaged in mercantile pursuits. Subsequently, he studied medicine at the Harvard School, and, later, at the New York University School, where he graduated with high honor in 1858. He practiced in New York till 1862, when he accepted the post-surgeonship of Fernandina, Florida, remaining there till Aug. 1864, when he returned to New York. Formerly he engaged a little in literary work, but has been mainly devoted to his profession, in which he has attained much distinction.

He married at Montville, Maine, 1 Sept. 1859, Helen Ayer, of M., b. 30 Nov. 1836, at M., daughter of Thomas-Jefferson and Sarah-Elizabeth (Picard) of M.

1874, *Stamford, Conn.*

Their children:

6949. 1. EDWARD-ALEXANDER, b. 13 Oct. 1860, New York City.
6950. 2. HELEN-LOUISE, b. 16 Oct. 1866, Staten Island.
6951. 3. REGINALD-KENELM, b. 23 June, 1868, Bridgeport, Ct.; died in 1876.

6952. REV. WILLIAM-COPLEY⁷, [6942] (*Hubbard*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) was born 13 Jan. 1840, at No. 3 Mt. Vernon Place, Boston. He received his early education at the public and Latin schools. Removed with his parents to Geneva, N.Y., in 1857, and entered Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., in the fall of 1858. His favorite studies were classics and philosophy, and he excelled in English composition. Passing the junior year at Vermont University, Burlington, he was instrumental in awakening interest in the *University Quarterly*, published at New Haven, Conn., and became an editor of it. The number for July, 1861, contains a full and careful article by him upon the admirable library of the University. Re-entering Hamilton College, 1861, he graduated in 1862. While in this college he edited the *University Quarterly;* also the *Hamiltonian;* was one of the committee of three appointed to prepare the college catalogue for the press, containing an account of the societies, and other interesting material. While a collegian he wrote letters and articles for the *Clinton Courier, Utica Morning Herald, Moore's Rural New Yorker, The Boston Recorder, N.Y. Evangelist*, etc.

For six months after graduation, Mr. Winslow, while undecided as to a profession, lived in New York, during which period he was three months an assistant-editor of the *World*, and also a contributor to the *American Presbyterian, The Christian Intelligencer, Boston Recorder*, etc.

Early in 1863, Mr. Winslow entered the General Theo. Seminary of the Episcopal Church, New York City, graduating in July, 1865, and receiving ordination the same month, from Bishop Potter, at the Wainwright Memorial Church. He officiated temporarily at this church, delivering a commemorative sermon on the death of the rector, Rev. E.-R.-T. Cook, which was published in the papers; also a Thanksgiving sermon, published in part in the daily press. He also officiated on Staten Island for two months; but having previously planned a trip to Europe, declined settlements as rector.

During his seminary course, he passed a few weeks in the West Indies for the benefit of his health; and for about six months he was an associate editor, with Rev. S.-H. Tyng, of the *Christian Times*, afterward the *Protestant Churchman*.

In Jan. 1866, he sailed for Europe, traveling several months,—most of the time in Italy. He devoted two months to Rome, chiefly to the inspection of its arts and ruins. In 1867, Mr. W. became rector of St. George's church, Lee, Mass. In October, 1870, he resigned the rectorship and removed to Boston. Beside his ministerial duties at Lee, he wrote articles for *Appleton's Cyclopedia*, *Allibone's Dict. of Authors*, and letters to the *Lee Chronicle* and *Pittsfield Eagle* from the Adirondack woods. These sylvan notes were largely quoted and commented upon. His lectures, and courses of lectures, in Lee and various places, were upon the "Woods," Enrope, Church History, religious topics, etc. He also gave orations (one of them was published in 1870) on "Memorial Day"; addresses before the G.A.R.; at Masonic celebrations, and on other like occasions. He was secretary, and, subsequently, chairman of the school committee, visiting and supervising 18 schools, of which one was a High School. The parish at Lee offered resolutions, published in the church papers, one of which was "That the Rev. Mr. Winslow had the thanks of the parish for the general able and faithful manner in which he has discharged his duties as rector, and, especially, for his faithfulness and ability in upholding and defending the truths and doctrines of religion; for his untiring labors in church improvements, and in the liquidation of indebtednesses." During his pastorate the parish more than doubled its membership.

From November, 1870, to the present date, Mr. Winslow has resided in Boston. He has taken temporary charge of churches at Taunton, Dedham, Marblehead, Medford, Weymouth, Cambridge, etc. Partly owing to indifferent health, he has declined permanent settlements, although performing full duties on Sunday.

He has written letters from Florida to the *Boston Journal* (spring of 1872), from the Green and White Mountains, the Adirondacks, and elsewhere, to the *Boston Transcript*, beside furnishing an occasional article to a secular or religious sheet. In 1872–3, he prepared and gave, in various cities and towns of Massachusetts, a lecture on "Forest Life and Scenes." Mr. Winslow frequently lectures in courses upon topics of religion and the world. At the Episcopal Convention for the Election of a Bishop, in Boston, December, 1872, his name appeared in the list of candidates receiving votes. His religious as well as political views are progressively conservative rather than extreme and radical.

From the *Church Press* of July 2, 1887, we extract the following: The university of Kings College at Windsor, in Nova Scotia, has just conferred the honorary degree of Doctor of Civil Law (D.C.L.) upon President Barnard of Columbia College, and

the Rev. W.-C. Winslow, LL.D., of Boston. Addresses were prepared by both gentlemen for the Encaenia, or commencement, the Rev. Dr. Winslow reading Dr. Barnard's very interesting reminiscences of Columbia College when it was King's College, prior to the Revolution.

Dr. Winslow has also received the following honorary degrees: Ph.D. from Hamilton College; D.D. from Amherst Coll.; S.T.D., Griswold Col'., Iowa; LL.D., University of St. Andrews, Senior Coll. of Scotland, and L.H.D. at the Centennary of Columbia Coll., N.Y. He is an honorary member of the Royal Archæological Soc. of Great Britain, honorary correspondent of the Victoria Inst. and Phil. Society, American Vice-Pres. of the Egyptian Exploration Fund, and Secretary of the Free Church Association; is on the Exec. Com. of the American Institute of Civics, Life Member of Amer. Hist. Soc., and L.M. or member of others, foreign and American.

On page 622 is mentioned the door knocker on the door of Rev. Gordon Winslow, D.D., at Staten Island. It was doubtless at a very early date doing duty at the old Winslow house, but as to its exact origin and date authorities differ.*

He married in Trinity Church, Boston, 20 June, 1867, Harriet-Stillman Hayward, b. 18 Dec. 1835, Hayward Place, Boston, dau. of Joseph-Henshaw and Mary (Davenport) of B., and niece of the celebrated surgeon Dr. George Hayward.

Boston, Mass.

Their children:

6953. 1. JOSEPH-HAYWARD, b. and d. 28 Nov. 1869, Lee, Mass.
6954. 2. JOSEPHINE-HAYWARD, b. and d. 10 July, 1871, Boston.
6955. 3. MARY-WHITNEY, b. 14 Nov. 1873, Boston.

6956. REV. KENELM[7], [6943] (*Hubbard*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 15 June, 1843, Boston, Mass.; d. 24 Oct. 1867, at Paris, France. He received much of his education at the Boston public schools; was preparing for college at the Latin School, when his father removed, in 1857, to Geneva, N.Y. He entered

---

*We quote from the *Staten Island Gazette* of April, 1883, an article credited to a Paris paper in regard to it, and leave for future investigators to decide whether it came in the *Mayflower* or was procured by the grandson of the pilgrim, Gov. Edward Winslow.

"The original door-knocker, brought over in the *Mayflower*, which for several generations was upon the front door of the old Winslow House at Marshfield, still standing on the Webster farm, has lately come into the possession of the Rev. W.-C. Winslow of Boston, who will probably give it to the Webster Hist. Society. 'In 1850,' says the Boston *Transcript*, 'the Rev. Gordon Winslow, D. D., rector of St. Paul's, Staten Island, while on a visit to Mr. Webster, was presented by him with the interesting relic. It is inscribed, 'From Winslow House, Marshfield, Mass. Came in the *Mayflower*, 1620.' And on the rim or head to receive the blows of the hammer, the inscription runs: 'Presented by Daniel Webster to Dr. G. Winslow, Sept. 12th, 1850.' The door-knocker is of brass, but so incrusted with age that some Old Mortality will have to exercise considerable friction to bring back the original lustre, such as greeted the caller upon Gov. Edward Winslow and Gov. Josiah Winslow. Mr. Webster took great interest in the old mansion, which the builder and original owner named 'Careswell,' and looked upon this relic as among the most valuable souvenirs of the *Mayflower*, and the *Pilgrimage*. As will be remembered by some, the Webster tomb is in the Winslow burying ground, near the tomb of Gov. Josiah Winslow, whose coat-of-arms—the crest being a tree cut short but sprouting out, and motto *Decoptus Floreo*, is as clear and distinct as if put there but yesterday."

Hon. Wm.-T. Davis of Plymouth tells me that this door-knocker did not come over in the *Mayflower*, but was placed on said door by some Winslow owner of the house.—J. W.

the sophomore class of Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., in the fall of 1861, and, in 1864, entered the senior class of Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., completing his collegiate course that year. Entering the Union Theo. Seminary, New York City, in 1864, he finished his preparations for the ministry in the summer of 1867; but having the previous winter become a candidate for orders in the Episcopal Church, he did not graduate with his class at the Seminary. He had previously been licensed to preach, and, as a Presbyterian, had supplied pulpits, for longer or shorter periods, during the last year of his theological studies. His ordination to the ministry of the Episcopal Church was postponed from July, 1867, to the autumn, in consequence of the absence of his Bishop, Eastburn, of Massachusetts, to attend the Lambeth Conference in England. In the interval, compelled by ill-health to take a voyage, he died suddenly at Paris, while resting from his journey, preparatory to returning to the United States.

In connection with the gifts for his special calling, Mr. W. had decided inventive genius and talent. He could sketch and execute with facility and accuracy. His aptness for monogrammic and text work was often called into service by his friends. Fond of music, he played both violin and flute with considerable skill. He performed tolerably well upon the piano; but the organ was his delight, and he performed on it with much ease and excellence as an *amateur*. While at college he took the lead in this respect. Little opportunity was afforded one so young to display literary talents, but a number of his pieces and letters, published in the religious press, forecast a promising future for him as a writer. During the last year or two of his life he collected considerable material for a "Winslow Genealogy," previously undertaken by his father, and after his death it was placed in the hands of Dr. and Mrs. Holton.

A brief sketch, signed "Amicus," published in the *Christian Witness* (Episcopal), affords us an extract or two in this place. "His mental and religious training was in a good school. He had an unusually clear perception and discrimination, especially in the domain of philosophy and theology. He had read largely, and his knowledge of history, natural philosophy, and science generally, was far above that possessed by the majority of theological students. He had also a fluency of language which made him converse, write, and preach with no mean persuasive power. A rare and pleasing address, and a gifted elocution, with his mental culture, gave his preaching the characteristics of much acceptability."

His whole heart was enlisted, his whole zeal absorbed, in the work before him. When about to sail for Southampton, he said, "I long to return and be at work!"

Among the resolutions passed were those by his former society, Delta Kappa Epsilon, at Williams College, from which we make an extract. "We learn with pain and sorrow of the death of our brother who had just entered upon active life with bright prospects of usefulness before him, and whose life was only reflected in his profession. . . . a faithful brother, an esteemed friend, and one invaluable to the cause of Christianity and education."

The cause of his death is supposed to have been mainly over-action of the heart. His remains, placed in Montmartre, Paris, were subsequently removed to Forest Hills, near Boston, and on "Alder Path," repose side by side with those of his father, Rev. Hubbard Winslow.

6957. GORDON⁶ WINSLOW, [6838] (*Nathaniel⁵*, *Nathaniel⁴*, *John³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) was born 12 September, 1803, at Williston, Vermont, and died 7 June, 1864.

His early years passed away much after the manner of his brothers Miron and Hubbard. Occupied at home in farming and at his father's nail factory, at school a term or so each year, he made some progress in study and reading, and acquired good and substantial ideas of life, and the best of habits. No doubt Miron and Hubbard by word encouraged and by example influenced him greatly.

He was a student of Phillips Academy from 1823-6. He graduated at Yale College 1830, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1833. He studied theology at the Yale School, and under his brother Hubbard at Dover, N.H. While there he was under the care (so to speak) of the Piscataqua (N.H.) Association, and by them licensed to preach in 1833.

He married at New York, 5 September, 1833, Katherine-G. Fish, b. 16 May, 1807, in New York, daughter of Whitehead and Elsie (Gilbert) of New York, and cousin of Hon. Hamilton Fish, Secretary of State.

He preached and labored among sailors in New Orleans. This kind of work was a part of the duties of his after life, while on Staten Island. He in time became familiar with medicine and surgery, and prescribed as well for the body as the soul. At the outbreak of the Rebellion, the New York University conferred on him the Doctorate of Medicine, a degree for which he was quite as well qualified as he was for the "D.D." received previously from the Episcopal College in Annapolis.

After his New Orleans residence of nearly one year, he was ordained over the Congregational Church in Medford, Mass., June 12, 183–. His mind, one of order, reverence, perhaps fond of form in religion without formalism, had previously been directed towards the Episcopal Church.

After a year of labor at Medford, he acted on his convictions and applied for admission into the Episcopal Communion. He received the ordination to full or priest's orders in May, 1836, and entered upon his duties as rector of St. John's Parish, Troy, N.Y. After two years' service in Troy, receiving a call from Trinity Parish, Elmira, N.Y., he accepted it, and there resided till 1841, when he accepted the charge of St. Ann's Parish, Annapolis, Md., one of the largest of the Maryland Churches.

During these pastorates Dr. Winslow published several pamphlets. He studied mineralogy and began his "collection," which subsequently became one of the choicest private cabinets of the land. At Annapolis he made close acquaintanceship with United States officers, and performed a good deal of labor at the Naval School and Station.

A bronchial trouble rendering a change of climate important to his ministerial life, if not life itself, he purchased a piece of land—perhaps ten acres—on the heights

of Staten Island, in 1845, and erected on it a neat and tasteful cottage. Here, for nearly twenty years, or until he died, was his home.

Of great skill and ingenuity mechanically, he did much with his own hands to adorn and make attractive his cottage. Away from city noise and bustle was this charming retreat which, with its rustic fences and bowers, winding paths, and shades of maple, became a most delightful rural spot. One could look forth on the Atlantic, and then, at hand, upon the miniature farm and its neat and inviting cultivations. But these were not years of inactivity.

Contemporaneously with his removal to Staten Island, Dr. Winslow became rector of St. Paul's Parish, and chaplain of the Quarantine. The latter position he held for seventeen years. His devotion and untiring efforts while yellow fever raged, and at other times, are fresh in the minds of many.

We open at another page of his life—the closing one. Close upon the cannonade at Sumter, a legion of brave men sprang up to hurl back upon traitors the consequences of treason. The gallant Fifth of New York (known afterward as "Duryea Zouaves") went forth, Gordon Winslow as their chaplain. Their first effort was at Big Bethel.

James Parton says of Winslow: "The noble Chaplain Winslow, with a few other men, remained behind, and, all exhausted as they were, drew the wounded in wagons nine miles, from the scene of the action to the nearest camp." The officer in command reports: "The noble conduct of Chaplain Winslow and the generous-hearted men who remained to help the wounded, deserves the highest praise; and the toilsome task which they accomplished, of dragging the rude vehicles filled with their helpless comrades, over a weary road of nine miles in their exhausted condition, with the prospect of an attack every minute, bespeaks a goodness of heart and a bravery never excelled."

The Chaplain, during his two years as such, often acted as aid-de-camp. He was engaged in some form of service in nearly every battle of the war in Virginia.

Just after the sad event at Fredericksburg, he wrote his brother as follows: "As for myself, I am ready for anything that turns up in the way of helping on the cause for which we are in the field. I am chaplain of the Fifth, but act more or less for the whole division. Then, as volunteer aid to General Warren, I am under orders, and attend with him in the surveys and mapping of the country, establishing lines of pickets, locating hospitals, and looking after the sick and wounded in the Division, Brigades, and Regiments. After the battle I selected the site for the general hospital at Fredericksburg, and saw the wounded transported across the river and properly provided for."

Dr. Winslow had a number of very narrow escapes. Under Pope, at Bull Run, his regiment lost about four hundred men. He had balls pass through his hair and beard, and his horse was wounded under him. At Gettysburg a ball struck off the

head of the officer to whom he was giving a command from Gen. Weed. After the battle of Antietam, anxious to do what he could for the wounded, and desirous to ascertain their number, he penetrated the rebel lines, and before he was aware found himself riding by the side of one of the rebel generals. He rode in his company seven miles, and after parting from him, began to turn toward the Union lines. Surrounded by rebels burying the dead and gathering the wounded, he played the part of one of their officers. Favored by the uncertain light of evening, he at length reached sufficiently near the Union lines to make a sudden dash and reach a place of safety.

Dr. Winslow was one of the early promoters of the Sanitary Commission, and was identified with its history up to the hour of his death. He held the important post and office of Inspector of the Army of the Potomac for the Commission.

Major-General Warren, under date of January, 1863, reports as follows: "From the first battle of the war at Big Bethel to the last at Fredericksburg, Dr. Winslow has shown an adaptability for his position, and a success in efforts which has won the confidence of all. At an early day he was elected by the Sanitary Commission at Washington for the responsible position of the Sanitary Inspector of the Army. This immense labor he sustained till the commencement of the Peninsular campaign, for which he received the earnest thanks of the Department at Washington. Since the commencement of the Peninsular campaign he has been my aid and a member of my staff, and has been constantly with me on the field, except when the claims of humanity and mercy called him to attend to the sufferings of his fallen comrades. His efforts in this department I most gratefully acknowledge. For days and nights after the several battles of Williamsburg, Hanover Court House, Gaines' Mills, Malvern Hill, Bull Run, Antietam, and Fredericksburg, the doctor has had frequent recourse to his experience to guide him to the best measures of improving hospitals for the wounded, or means of comfort and solace, which at such times of trial cannot be too highly valued."

Dr. Winslow's elder son, Col. Cleveland' Winslow of the Fifth N.Y. ("Duryea Zouaves"), was badly wounded in the battle of the Wilderness; and while bringing him and other wounded officers and soldiers to Alexandria, the sad accident occurred by which his valuable life was cut off, in the midst of its usefulness. On the morning of June 7, 1864, at the mouth of the Potomac, he fell overboard from the transport steamer *Mary Ripley*, and after swimming for some time upon the surface, suddenly disappeared as a boat was close at hand to rescue him. The remains were never found.

L.-A. Hendricks, Esq., correspondent of the *New York Herald*, wrote: "A more popular and useful chaplain has not been in the service. . . . A mind finely cultivated, manners dignified and refined, a rare fund of anecdote at command, and an underlying vein of delicate richness, served to make him a most genial as well as agreeable and instructive companion. Long in memory will live the recollection of

his alternating wit and pathos, and words of counsel uttered at the mess-table, and around the camp-fire at night, as were canvassed the events of each day, the exciting march or some storm of terrible tragedy. . . . No cast of an ancient Grecian or Roman hero presented a more finely moulded head than that of Dr. Winslow, and his long flowing gray beard, dark gray eyes of tender but penetrative expression, and straight and well-built frame, although sixty years of age, suggested him as a type, in these days of effeminate degeneracy rarely seen, of those great old philosophers who once walked the streets of Carthage and Rome."

We close this sketch with an extract or two from the *Christian Times* (Episcopal), found in a long editorial on the death of Dr. Winslow: "We often thought of him as a model man, in very many respects. There was a soundness, a completeness to his character, rarely seen. His social nature was of a refined, genial, whole-souled cast, and well poised. . . . And yet, while frank and open, he knew that silence is sometimes power and wisdom. Such were his discretion and prudence that he was frequently cognizant of army movements and plans which but few were permitted to know. . . . His intellectual nature was characterized by life, earnestness, comprehensiveness, liberality of views, a special love for certain pursuits, and considerable genius. He was unambitious and made no display of his abilities. He often declined honors tended him. As an instance of this he did not accept the Diocese of Alabama, which his friends urged upon him.

"His business talent and executive abilities were remarkable. These gave him prominence and influence in every undertaking and employment. His accomplishments were of high order. In the departments of science he was thoroughly versed. . . . . He corresponded with various scientific bodies, and was (we believe), a member of the Smithsonian Institute. His contributions to the press and cyclopedias were frequent.

"He was very ingenious, and uncommonly skilful in the use of tools. Many handsome specimens of workmanship came from his hands. Among his inventions may be mentioned a patented one relating to the construction of locomotive wheels. He had a taste for antiquarian lore and specimens, and his house contained many such objects of interest. The huge brass knocker on his front-door was a present from Daniel Webster, and was taken from the 'Old Winslow House' at Marshfield." [See page 618.]

"His religious nature, above all, was the crowning excellence of the man. From earliest boyhood to his death he was a true Christian in daily walk and pursuit, as well as when he stood before men to 'point the way of life.' His pulpit ministrations were faithful, vigorous, practical, and thought-inspiring efforts, appealing to Scripture, and persuading men to duty and obedience. . . . Our friend and brother has closed a long and useful life—useful because it answered life's great end. . . . His memory we will keep with us, and his influence will live after him like the influence of the good, a source of blessing to many generations."

His children were:

6958. 1. CLEVELAND, [6960] b. 1836, Medford, Mass.; d. 7 July, 1864, Alexandria, Va.

6959. 2. GORDON, [6961] b. 30 Aug. 1838, Elmira, N.Y.; m. 18 Mar. 1866, Elizabeth Wallace, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Galt).

6960. COL. CLEVELAND⁷, [6958] (*Rev. Gordon⁶, Nathaniel⁵ Nathaniel⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) born in 1836, Medford, Massachusetts; died 7 July, 1864, at the hospital, Alexandria, Virginia, from wounds received, 2 June, near Mechanicsville, Virginia. The funeral was at Trinity Church, New York City, 10 July, 1864; the remains were placed in Greenwood Cemetery.

He was engaged in mercantile pursuits at the breaking out of the rebellion. His connection with the New York City militia, and attainments in military science, fitted him for the service, and he raised a company of men and departed with the Fifth N.Y. Regiment ("Duryea Zouaves"), engaging with them in all the battles and conflicts of two years. After the battle of Antetam, he was unanimously elected colonel of the regiment. On its return, in 1863, he immediately recruited another, and was in every engagement of the Army of the Potomac up to the day of his death.

Major-General Warren reports: "I have never known a braver officer." General McClellan and various other leading officers expressed kindred sentiments. As a soldier he was tried and true, brave without rashness, a strict disciplinarian, and possessed those executive qualities which should belong to those in important civil or military positions. Had he escaped the wounds at Mechanicsville, he would have entered his next engagement as a general. His title as colonel, however, clings to him, as he was identified with his regiment. His personal presence was very striking, and his regiment one of the finest in the entire service.

6961. CAPT. GORDON⁷, [6959] (*Gordon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 30 Aug. 1838, Elmira, N.Y.; married at Baltimore, Md., 18 Mar. 1866, Elizabeth Wallace, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Galt) of B. Captain in the 8th Inf. U.S.A., formerly stationed at Selma, Ala., and, 1873, at Fort Russell, Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory.

6962. ADELIA⁶, [6839] (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 26 Sept. 1814, Williston, Vt.; married there, 23 March, 1841, Norman-Hinsdale **BYINGTON**, b. 20 Sept. 1815, Hinesburg, Vt., son of Anson and Theodora (Cunningham) of W. He died 28 Feb. 1848, W. Farmer. She resides, 1876, on the old homestead. *Williston, Vt.*

Child:

6963. ——, b. 15 Aug. 1846; d. 19 Aug. 1846.

WINSLOW MEMORIAL MONUMENT.

A monument to commemorate the three sons of Nathaniel Winslow, eminent divines, who died in the same year, has been erected in the cemetery of their native place, Williston, Vermont. It is of Isle-la-Motte marble—a pyramid of the height of eighteen feet, surmounted with an elaborately carved cross. The inscriptions on the four sides are as follows:—

[1.] THREE BROTHERS.
Born in Williston, of the seventh [fifth] generation from the Pilgrim Fathers.
"Their works do follow them."

WINSLOW.

[2.] MIRON WINSLOW, D.D., LL.D.,
Forty-five years Missionary in India, died at Cape of Good Hope, Oct. 22, 1864, aged 74 years.
"Thy life to the Cross was wholly devoted."

[3.] HUBBARD WINSLOW, D.D.,
Author, Educator, Pastor at Boston and elsewhere, died Aug. 13, 1864, aged 64 years.
"Always abounding in the work of the Lord."

[4.] GORDON WINSLOW, D.D., M.D.,
Rector at Staten Island, N.Y., and elsewhere, entered into rest June 7, 1864, aged 59 years.
"In the service of his country and for his Master."

At a meeting of the members of the Winslow family, called in anticipation of the erection of this monument, at Williston, 18 June, 1873, extracts from the proof-sheets of the Winslow Memorial were read; specimens of wrought nails made by the father at Williston, Vermont, arranged on cards side by side with older specimens made by the grandfather before the Revolution, at Salisbury, Conn., were exhibited; and the following acrostic, in commemoration of the manual-labor training which these sons received in the nail-shop of their father, was sung to the tune of *Uxbridge:*

*W*ith careful toil he reared his sons.
*R*obust, strong-armed in faith and hope,
*O*n life's great mission-work each runs;
*U*ntil with foes of TRUTH they cope—

*G*od blessed their works both far and near:
*H*eavenward their labors onward go
*T*ruth living to implant and rear;
*N*o fears restrained them from the foe.

*A*merica, Ceylon, Madras
*I*n union brought without alloy,
*L*ove, faith, and hope (more firm than brass)
*S*hall bind mankind in holy joy.

6964. MERCY[5], [1216] (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Mar. 1763, Salisbury, Conn.; died in Richmond, Vt.; married John **DEVEREAUX**, who died in R.

Children:

6965. HEMAN[6]. He, with several of the family, removed to *Norfolk, N.Y.*

6966. ALANSON[6].

6967. JOHN[6].

6968. LEVI[6].

6969. HENRY[6]. He and his cousin John[6] Winslow [7093] fitted a store with goods and traded awhile in Brandon, Vt.

6970. POLLY[6].

6971. BETSEY or ELIZABETH[6].

6972. AMANDA[6], b. 22 Mar. 1786; m. 22 Feb. 1815, Sidney **Kelsey**, of Stockholm, N.Y., whose parents resided in S.

Children:

6973. 1. Sidney[7], b. 6 Dec. 1815.

6974. 2. Hubbard[7], b. 19 Jan. 1819.

6975. LAURA[6].

6976. LOVINIA[5], [1217] (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 May, 1765, Salisbury, Conn.; d. 28 Sept. 1832, Williston Vt.; m. there, May, 1788, Nathan **ALLEN**, b. 13 Mar. 1760; d. 13 Jan. 1834, W. *Williston, Vt.*

Children born at Williston:

6977. 1. HORACE[6], b. 24 Apr. 1789; d. 24 May, 1866, Potsdam, N.Y.; m. Malone, N.Y., January, 1817, Semantha Hamilton, b. 11 July, 1789, dau. of John and Sarah-Harrietta (Stone) of Champlain, N.Y. He grad. Aug. 1812, Univ. Vermont, Burlington; studied law at Essex and Malone, N.Y.; was admitted to practice, and removed to Potsdam in 1816, where he resided until his death. He was postmaster many years; Presiding Judge of St. Lawrence County Court seventeen years; and surrogate of county nearly twenty years. She res. 1869, *Potsdam, N.Y.*

Children:

6978. 1. Lucius-Hamilton[7], b. 19 Nov. 1817; m. West Point, N.Y., 22 May, 1844, Sarah DeWitt, dau. of John, of W.P. Grad. June, 1839, West Point; 2d Lieut. in 2d U.S. Artillery; was four years ass't instructor in Art Tactics at W.P., resigning in 1845. Major General of Militia of the State of California. Merchant.
Res. *San Francisco*, Cal.

Children:

6979. 1. *Harriet-DeWitt*[8], b. 24 Oct. 1846.

6980. 2. *Henry-Francis*⁸, b. 13 Aug. 1848.
6981. 3. *Sarah-Lucia*⁸, b. 16 Mar. 1851.
6982. 4. *John-Hamilton-De Witt*⁸, b. 28 Aug. 1853.
6983. 2. Horace-Winslow⁷, b. 20 July, 1820; d. 4 June, 1843.
6984. 3. Harriet-Semantha⁷, b. 23 Nov. 1822; m. Potsdam, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1841, Wm.-A. **Dart**, b. 25 Oct. 1814, at P.., s. of Simeon and Phebe (Allen) of P. He was educated at St. Lawrence Academy, Potsdam; studied law with Horace Allen, and was admitted to practice, 1840; postmaster of Potsdam, and Dist. Att'y of St. Lawrence Co., 1845; State Senator, 1849-52; U.S. Dist. Att'y for Northern District of New York, 1861; was appointed Consul-General of U.S. for the British North American Provinces of Montreal, in 1869.

Res. 1873, *Montreal, P.O.*

Children:

6985. 1. *Caroline-Cornelia*⁸, b. 18 June, 1842; married in Potsdam, 23 June, 1868, George-Zolma **Erwin**, of P., s. of George.
6986. 2. *Harriet-Frances*⁸, b. 10 July, 1850.

6987. 2. Levi⁶, b. 9 Feb. 1792; died in Kentucky; married in Ohio, 9 May, 1822, ——, who died 2 Oct. 1824. He married 2d, Feb. 1826, —— [Rector]. Farmer. Res. *Kinderhook, Pickaway Co., O.*

Children:

6988. 1. Miron⁷, b. 1 Apr. 1823; d. 24 June, 1825.
6989. 2. Minerva⁷, b. 30 Nov. 1826; d. 24 June, 1832.
6990. 3. Elizabeth-A⁷., b. 18 Feb. 1828; married, 16 Aug. 1853, **Michael-J. Aiken.**

Children:

6991. 1. *Kate-S*⁸., b. 28 June, 1854.
6992. 2. *Emma-A*⁸., b. 11 Dec. 1855.
6993. 3. *John-M*⁸., b. 19 Jan. 1858; d. 10 Oct. 1860.
6994. 4. *May*⁸, b. 7 Aug. 1859; d. 3 Oct. 1860.
6995. 5. *Horace-A*⁸., b. 16 Mar. 1861.

6996. 4. Martha⁷, b. 22 Nov. 1831; m. 20 July, 1857, William-S. **Rector.**

Children:

6997. 1. *Allen-T*⁸., b. 8 June 1859.
6998. 2. *William-S*⁸., b. 14 Sept. 1862.

6999. 5. Marcus⁷, b. 11 Nov. 1833; d. 26 Oct. 1849

7000. 3. Lucy⁶, b. 24 June, 1794; married, Mar. 1812, Daniel **Pine.** He was a deacon in the Congregational Church. Res. *Wyoming, Ill.*

Children:

7001. 1. Horace⁷, born in 1813.

7002. 2. Laura[7], b. 5 Feb. 1816; m. P.-W. **Stow.**
7003. 3. Lovinia[7], b. 22 Nov. 1817; d. Sept. 1829.
7004. 4. Lucy-M[7]., b. 9 Apr. 1819; m. Sylvester **Carter.**
7005. 5. Julia-Ann[7], b. 23 June, 1821.
7006. 6. Samantha[7], b. 26 July, 1823; m. in 1847, B.-F. **Bacon.**
7007. 7. Daniel-H[7]., b. 20 Aug. 1826.
7008. 8. Delia-M[7]., b. 7 Sept. 1828; m. David-R. **Town.**
7009. 9. Nathan-A[7]., b. 4 Feb. 1831; m. in 1855, Susan Gleason.
7010. 10. Andrew[7], b. 1833; is deceased.

7011. 4. MINERVA[6], b. 25 Mar. 1796; married Elijah-S. **Tambling**, who died, 1869, in Illinois. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church.
She res. 1869, *Chicago, Ill.*

Children:

7012. Villeroy[7].
7013. Minerva[7] married R.-J. **Miller.** Hardware Merchant. +
Res. 1869, *Chicago, Ill.*
7014. Martha[7], married A.-R. **Miller.** Res. 1870, *Chicago, Ill.*

7015. 5. MARCUS[6], b. 25 Mar. 1798; married Lucia Fabrique. Farmer.
Res. 1869, *Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., Ky.*

Children:

7016. Rev. William[7], grad. Danville Coll., Ky.; married ——. +
7017. Rev. Heman[7], grad. Danville Coll.; died unmarried. He was residing, in 1864, at Danville, Ky.
7018. Samuel[7].

7019. 6. NATHAN-DEAN[6], b. 22 May, 1800; m. 6 Jan. 1822, Nancy Bently.

Children:

7020. 1. Louisa-Anna[7], b. 22 Dec. 1823; married, Oct. 1846, Edward-Wells **Brownell.**

Children:

7021. 1. *Myrtle-McGee*[8], b. Nov. 1847, Williston.
7022. 2. *Nancy*[8], b. 3 June, 1851, Williston.
7023. 3. *Ellen-Louisa*[8], b. Jan. 1855 or '6, Williston.
7024. 4. *Charles-Allen*[8], b. 15 Nov. 1862, Burlington.

7025. 2. George-Washington[7], b. 19 June, 1825, Williston; d. 6 Dec. 1825.
7026. 3. George-Washington[7], b. 4 Jan. 1827 or '8, W.; d. 11 May, 1864, Woodstock, Vt. He married, 14 Sept. 1853, Elizabeth-S. Billings, dau. of Ollo and Semantha (Weatherby) of W. Merchant.
Res. *Woodstock, Vt.*

Child:

7027. *Charles-B*[8]., b. Oct. 1862, W.; d. Jan. 1864.

7028. 4. Nathan⁷, b. 12 Oct. 1832, Williston; married, Jan. 1856, Mary Prior. Farmer.

Child:

7029. *Ethan-Allen*⁸, born in 1858. Res. 1869, *Belle Cour.*

7030. 5. Charles-Levi⁷, b. 19 May, 1834, W.; married, 20 Sept. 1863, Cynthia Foote. Tinsmith.

Child:

7031. *Eliza-Louisa*⁸, b. 20 Dec. 1867, Sparta, Wis.

7032. 7. Villeroy⁶, b. 22 Feb. 1802; d. 28 Aug. 1806.

7033. 8. Hannah⁶, b. 29 Mar. 1806; d. 4 June, 1844, at the residence of her brother Levi⁶ [6987]. She was unmarried.

7034. DEA. JOHN⁵, [1218] (*Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 4 May, 1767, Salisbury, Conn.; d. 30 Nov. 1852, Medina, O., and was there buried. He married at Hillsdale, N.Y., 2 Jan. 1787-8, Mary Covell or Scoville, b. 25 Aug. 1772, Philips Patting, N.Y., dau. of Zaccheus, who came from England and settled on Cape Cod, and Mary (Wooden) of Hillsdale, N.Y. She died 25 Aug. 1837, Medina, and was buried there. Mr. Winslow was left to the care of his oldest brother, by his father, at the time of his death. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Williston, Vt., and an earnest Christian; was one of the first deacons elected in the Congregational church, and held the office forty-two years. Farmer.

Res. Williston, Vt.; Granville and *Medina, O.*

Children:

7035. 1. Harry, b. 11 Nov. 1788, Hillsdale, N.Y.; d. 25 Sept. 1814, Williston.

7036. 2. Jason, b. 6 July, 1790; d. 16 Mar. 1843; m. Prudence Chamberlain [6824].

7037. 3. Hannah, [7047] b. 2 Feb. 1792; d. 22 May, 1861; m. Azariah **Rood.**

7038. 4. Charity, [7057] b. 6 Apr. 1794; is deceased; m. John Kilbourne **Weed.**

7039. 5. Laura, [7072] b. 2 Oct. 1796; d. 3 Jan. 1858; m. William-Perrin **Barrows.**

7040. 6. Milo, [7086] b. 31 Mar. 1799; was drowned 2 May, 1841; m. Hannah Follett.

7041. 7. John, [7093] b. 19 July, 1802; d. 17 Mar. 1839; m. Betsey Brownson; m. 2d, Margaret-Emily Sergeant.

7042. 8. Delana, [7099] b. 16 Aug. 1805; m. 20 Jan. 1834, Henry **Ormsby**, M.D.

7043. 9. Betsey-Aurelia, b. 22 Dec. 1807, Williston. Res. 1873, *Medina, O.*

7044. 10. Mason-Newton, b. 26 Feb. 1812, W.; d. there 19 Apr. 1813.

7045. 11. Mary-Loraine, [7105] b. 25 Feb. 1814; m. 23 Oct. 1833, Clark **Earle.**

7046. 12. Harriet-Newell, [7124] b. 1 Jan. 1820; m. 22 Dec. 1837, Ahmson-Livingston **Peake.**

7047. **HANNAH**[6], [7037] (*John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Feb. 1792, Livingston Manor, N.Y.; d. 22 May, 1861, Sacramento, Cal., while on a visit to her daughter. She was married in Jericho, Vt., January, 1813, to Azariah **ROOD**, who died 22 Feb. 1850, Niles, Mich., and was there interred. Farmer.

Children:

7048. 1. HARRIET-NEWELL, b. 21 Dec. 1814, Jericho, Vt.; d. 28 Oct. 1833, Middlebury, Vt., and was buried there.

7049. 2. HARRY-WINSLOW, b. 8 Sept. 1816, Jericho. Res. 1873, *Detroit, Mich.*

7050. 3. HEMAN, b. 4 Aug. 1818, Jericho; d. 7 Oct. 1850, California, and was buried in Niles, Mich.

7051. 4. ANSON-HUBBARD, b. 30 Sept. 1821, Middlebury, Vt.; died in 1870, Detroit, Mich., and was buried there. He married ——.
She res. 1870, *Detroit, Mich.*

7052. 5. HANNAH-ELIZA, b. 23 Nov. 1823, M.; d. 23 Oct. 1824, M., and was buried there.

7053. 6. HANNAH-ELIDA, b. 20 Nov. 1826, M.; d. there, 23 Sept. 1827.

7054. 7. SARAH-ELIZA, b. 1 Sept. 1828, M.; d. in San Francisco, Cal.; married —— **Wilson.**

7055. 8. MARY-JANE, b. 16 Sept. 1830, M.; d. 29 Dec. 1853, Niles, Mich., and was buried there.

7056. 9. AZARIAH-NEWELL, b. 31 Aug. 1834; married ——.
Res. 1870, *Sacramento, Cal.*

7057. **CHARITY**[6], [7038] (*John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Apr. 1794, Williston, Vt.; married there, 6 Feb. 1817, John-Kilbourne **WEED**, b. 22 Jan. 1794, Hinesburgh, s. of John and Dorothy (Phelps) of H. He died 24 Aug. 1858, Staten Island. She res. 1872, *New York City.*

Children born in St. Lawrence County, N.Y.

7058. 1. JOHN-WINSLOW[7], b. 19 Jan. 1818, Hopkinton; grad. U.V.M. 1838; was drowned at sea, 3 Sept. 1860.

7059. 2. HENRY-MASON[7], b. 2 August, 1819, Hopkinton; died there, 28 October, 1819.

7060. 3. HENRY-MASON[7], b. 18 Dec. 1820, Hopkinton; d. 17 Dec. 1865, Cedar Grove, New Dorp, Richmond Co., N.Y.

7061. 4. MARY-DOROTHY[7], b. 2 July, 1824, Canton, N.Y. married, N.Y., 21 June, 1849, Frederick-Augustus **Weed**, born in 1822, Hinesburgh, son of Anson-Phelps and Salome (Crossman) of Hinesburgh.
Res. 1872, *Hinesburgh, Vt.*

Children:

7062. 1. Frederick-Mason[8], b. 3 Apr. 1850, Hinesburgh.

7063. 2. Francis-Anson[8], b. 20 Nov. 1851, Hinesburgh.

7064. 3. Fanny-Adelaide[8], b. 4 Nov. 1854, Western Texas.

7065. 4. John-Kilbourne[8], b. 15 Apr. 1856, Western Texas.

7066. 5. Mary-Eliza[8], b. 2 Oct. 1858, Western Texas.

7067. 6. Lily[8], b. 22 July, 1863, Western Texas.

7068. 5. CHARITY-MARIA[7], b. 29 Dec. 1826, Canton, N.Y.; d. 25 Sept. 1828, Potsdam, N.Y.

7069. 6. IRA-DUTTON[7], b. 14 Feb. 1830, Potsdam; d. 12 Nov. 1871, N.Y.

7070. 7. STEPHEN-HINSDALE[7], b. 17 Nov. 1831, Potsdam; grad. West Point 1854; was killed at Little Round Top, battle of Gettysburg, 2 July, 1863, while in command of a division of regular troops—5th U.S. Artillery. Was Brig-Gen. of Vols. and Capt. of the 5th U.S. Artillery. Was nominated Major-General by President Lincoln, the day of his death, and consequently was not confirmed by the U.S. Senate.

7071. 8. HARRIET-MARIA[7], b. 29 Apr. 1834, Potsdam; m. N.Y., 27 June, 1865, Dea. Charles-Edward **Moore**, b. 14 Oct. 1841, Beverly, Mass., s. of Dennison and Susan-Jane (Picard) of Peabody, Essex Co., Mass. Ruling Elder in Reformed Church in New York City. Merchant. Res. Potsdam, Newburg, Wurtsboro', and Bloomingburgh, N.Y.
1872, *New York City.*

7072. LAURA[6], [7039] (*John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Oct. 1796, Williston, Vt.; d. 8 Jan. 1858, Kalamazoo, Michigan, and was there buried. She married at W., 16 Feb. 1819, William-Perrin **BARROWS**, of Bridport, Addison Co., Vt., b. 31 Mar. 1796, Woodstock, Conn., s. of Prentice and Molly (Perrin) of Lewis, Essex Co., N.Y. He removed from Woodstock to Lewis, N.Y., with his parents, when ten years of age. [After the death of his father, his mother married, in 1808, Rev. Cyrus **Comstock**, a home missionary. They resided at Lewis until death, and were buried there.] Mechanic. He removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1836. Res. 1873, *Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct.*

Children born in Bridport:

7073. 1. MARTHA-JANE[7], b. 6 Jan. 1821; married, Kalamazoo, Mich., 5 November, 1841, William-Berry **Jenner**, of London, Eng., b. 31 Dec. 1817, Parish of St. Mary-le-Bone, s. of Wm.-C. and Sarah (Berry) of L., who emigrated to this country 10 September, 1832. Merchant.
Res. 1873, *Allegan, Mich.*

Children born in Allegan:

7074. 1. Lucy-Arabell[8], b. 15 June, 1843; married in Allegan, 20 Feb. 1863, Lucius-Maseroft **Hodges**, b. 1 Apr. 1828, Crown Point, N.Y., s. of Drusus and Eliza (Meagher) of Decatur, Mich. Merchant.
Res. 1870, *Allegan, Mich.*

Child:

7075. *Frederic-Jenner*[9], b. 11 Nov. 1865, Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Mich.

7076. 2. William-Sanford[6], b. 25 Feb. 1850.
7077. 3. Melvin-Hale[6], b. 25 Mar. 1853.
7078. 4. Laura-Ellen[6], b. 3 Aug. 1857.

7079. **2.** Capt. Milo-Winslow[7], b. 12 May, 1823; married in Kalamazoo, Mich., Mary Robinson, and had two sons. He was captain in 2d Regt. Mich. Cavalry, but in consequence of a wound was compelled to resign. Dry goods clerk. Res. 1873, *Detroit, Mich.*

7080. **3.** William-Perrin[7], b. 1 Sept. 1825; m. Niles, Mich., 1 Apr. 1856, Emma Stafford, of Albany, N.Y., b. 24 Apr. 1836, dau. of Joab, of A. He enlisted in 5th Regiment Mich. Cavalry; was taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., and confined in Andersonville for about six months, barely escaping with his life.

Res, Kalamazoo, and, 1873, *Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mich.*

Children:

7081. 1. Julia-Stafford[8], b. 13 July, 1857.
7082. 2. Susie-Benedict[8], b. 24 Aug. 1859.
7083. 3. Agnes-Winslow[8], b. 11 Nov. 1867.
7084. 4. Alice-Perrin[8], b. 11 Nov. 1867.

7085. **4.** Laura-Ann[7], b. 22 Aug. 1828; was married by Rev. Samuel-H. Hall, Kalamazoo, 15 Feb. 1852, to Rev. Oliver-V. **Mather**, b. 23 Jan. 1815, Windsor, Ct., s. of Ellsworth-Wolcott and Laura (Wolcott) of W. He died. 7 Nov. 1870, Windsor. s.p.
Res. Kalamazoo, Mich., and Williston, Vt.; 1873, she res. *Windsor, Ct.*

7086. MILO[6], [7040] (*John*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 31 Mar. 1799, Williston, Vt.; m. Jericho, Vt., 5 Feb. 1825, Hannah Follett, who died of consumption 29 Nov. 1852, at Allegan, and was buried there. In 1826, Mr. Winslow went into the mercantile business at Richmond; in 1828, moved to Bridport, Addison Co., Vt.; in 1830, to Middlebury, Vt., where he remained until 6 Apr. 1835, when he located in Allegan, Mich., being one of its first settlers, and one of six who erected the first house of worship there. He was drowned, 2 May, 1841, at the mouth of St. Joseph's River, while returning from Milwaukee during a heavy gale. He was to have united with the church the next day. His body was found four weeks after on the beach at Saugatuck, Allegan Co., Mich., and taken home for burial. He was greatly mourned by the people. His will is recorded in Allegan. Farmer and afterward merchant. *Allegan, Mich.*

Children:

7087. 1. Lucy[7], b. 23 June, 1828, Bridport, Vt.; d. 12 Dec. 1854, and was buried at Allegan. She married there, 11 Nov. 1845, Abram-Rensselaer **Calkins**, M.D., of A., b. 19 May, 1822, Malta, N.Y., s. of Simon and Joanna (Lee) of Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N.Y. He died 17 Mar. 1788,

Allegan. [He married 2d, 1855, Nellie Bingham, who died 21 Sept. 1862; m. 3d, 20 May, 1863, Charlotte Stone.]

"Our esteemed fellow citizen, Dr. Abram-R. Calkins, died in this village, on Monday afternoon, the 17th inst., after a brief illness, from the malignant form of intermittent fever. He had been taken ill on the Thursday evening previous. All that the affection of his friends and the medical skill of the profession could do, proved of no avail—for disease that he battled so unsuccessfully for many years, finally proved victor.

"Doctor Calkins was born in Malta, Saratoga Co., N.Y., in 1822. He removed with his parents to Richland, Kalamazoo Co., in 1835. In 1837, his father died and he came under the guardianship of his brother, Chauncey-W. Calkins, Esq., during which time he prosecuted his literary education. At the age of nineteen he commenced the study of medicine at the Medical College of Geneva, N.Y., where he graduated two years later. He continued his studies under Drs. Coates and Bigelow, of Otsego. Subsequently Dr. Coates removed to Allegan. Dr. Calkins came with him, and, in 1844, he opened an office in this village and continued in the practice of his profession thirty years, except one year during the war of the rebellion, when he served as surgeon of the 17th Michigan Infantry.

"He enlisted June, 1862, and served through the two battles of Antietam and South Mountain, when, hearing of the death of his wife, he resigned. His son Frank-Winslow[6], was with him all the time he was in the army.

"In 1868, Dr. Calkins formed a partnership with Dr. E. Amsden, which continued until within a few weeks of his death.

"In regard to Doctor Calkins' merits as a physician and surgeon, all admitted his eminence and proficiency. He was remarkably good and accurate in his diagnosis of disease, and as energetic and thorough in its treatment. He seemed almost oblivious of his own comfort and health, and literally died a martyr to his profession; for, on being remonstrated with by his friends in regard to his over-exertion, he said, 'I must do my duty and leave the result with God.'

"The doctor was a decided Christian man. Early in life he consecrated himself to science and the worship of God, and he never forgot his duties. If it was possible, he was always in his place on the Sabbath. His charities in sustaining the institutions of the Church were well known in the church to which he belonged, and better still by his pastor, Rev. J. Sailor.

"He was a warm advocate and supporter of every cause and reform tending to the elevation and welfare of men.

"Many, very many, will mourn his loss. Those families he so often visited as a ministering angel will most miss this benefactor of mankind. The church where his face was so familiar, and his support so hearty and liberal, will also greatly miss him. The various social interests of life that he subserved so well will feel his loss. But he has gone. He has crossed the dark river; nor did he murmer at the dispensations of Providence that called him hence. He would have been glad to remain with his family, that he might subserve their interests still more, and carry out certain plans he contemplated for their comfort and prosperity. But he was

ready. For thirty-five years he had been making that preparation, and he could now approach the grave 'like one who wraps the drapery of his couch about him and lies down to pleasant dreams.' He leaves a bereaved wife and three children to mourn his loss.

"The doctor was one of the school officers of our village, and on the day of his funeral the several schools were dismissed in honor of his memory. The funeral of Doctor Calkins was attended at his late residence, on Wednesday, by a large and sympathetic circle of friends.

"The funeral exercises were opened by Rev. J. Hamilton, who offered a prayer and read from the Scriptures, while the funeral discourse was delivered by Rev. J. Sailor, the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, of which the Doctor was so long a member. This discourse was of a most affecting character and paid a high tribute to the Christian character of the lamented deceased. The Masonic fraternity of our village participated in the funeral ceremonies."

Children:

7088. 1. Frank-Winslow⁸, b. 6 Mar. 1848, Allegan, Mich.; was married there, by Rev. Mr. Judd, 4 Apr. 1870, to Frank-Lenora Dean, of Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich., b. 5 Feb. 1850, Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N.Y., dau. of Dexter-Hall and Lenora-Hannah (Jenkins) of Decatur, Van Buren Co., Mich. Speculator in land and lumber.

Res. 1873, *Manistee, Manistee Co., Mich.*

Child:

7089. *Maud-Lucy*⁹, b. 28 Nov. 1872, Manistee.

7090. 2. Frederic-Milo⁸, b. 19 Sept. 1852, Allegan; studied medicine with his father's former partner, Dr. E. Amsden, of A.

Res. 1873, *Allegan, Mich.*

7091. 2. JOHN-BRADBURY⁷, b. 15 Sept. 1833, Middlebury, Vt.; died in 1838, Allegan.

7092. 3. MILO⁷, born and died in Allegan.

7093 JOHN⁶, [7041] (*John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 19 July, 1802, Williston, Vt.; d. 17 March, 1839, on his passage from Charlestown to New York, on board the ship *Anson*, Capt. St. Clair. He was married by Rev. Mr. Blodget, Richmond, Vt., 11 Oct. 1825, to Betsey Brownson, b. 26 July, 1805, R., dau. of Judge Joel, of R. She died 18 July, 1836, Potsdam, N.Y., and was there buried. He was married 2d, by Rev. Mr. Woodbury, Kalamazoo, Mich., 24 July, 1838, to Margaret-Emily Sergeant, born in Morristown, N.J., dau. of David and Margaret (——) of Parsippany, N.J. She died 27 Feb. 1872, Morristown, and was buried there. He had a store in Brandon, Vt., with his cousin Henry⁶ Devereaux [6969]. In 1835 he left Vermont for Ann Arbor, Mich., where he remained a short time; then removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., which place he was at last obliged to leave on account of ill health. He was a member of the Congregational church. Dry goods merchant.

Children:

7094. 1. FRANCES-ELIZABETH⁷, b. 1 Oct. 1831, Richmond, Vt.; d. 19 Mar. 1836, Kalamazoo, Mich.

7095. 2. EMILY-JOSEPHINE⁷, b. 28 Jan. 1835, Ann Arbor, Mich.: d. 15 Mar. 1857, Patterson, N.J. She was married by Rev. David-A. Grosvenor, Medina, O., 8 Sept. 1855, to Charles-Frederick **Thompson**, of New York City. Piano and music dealer.. Res. 1873, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Child:

7096. Herbert-Winslow⁸, b. 11 Dec. 1856, P.; died there, 25 July, 1857.

7097. 3. JOHN-BOND⁷, b. 26 Mar. 1839, Parsippany, N.J.; d. 2 May, 1887; m. by Rev. H.-C. Hollowell, at the Eng. Lutheran Church, Cumberland, Md., 11 June, 1872, to Sue Troxell, b. 23 July, 1852, Flint Stone, Alleghany Co., Md., dau. of John and Christiana (Spouseller) of Cumberland. He was brought up by his uncle George-T. Cobb, of New York, afterwards of Morristown, N.J., and followed banking as a business. He became a member of the Methodist church in Morristown. Was ass't quartermaster U.S. Vols. for four years and nine months. With him the name of Winslow becomes extinct among the descendants of his grandfather, John⁴ Winslow [7034]. *Cumberland, Alleghany Co., Md.*

Child:

7098. Herbert-Markley⁸, b. 22 June, 1873, Cumberland.

7099. DELANA⁶, [7042] (*John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 16 Aug. 1805, Williston, Vt.; m. Medina, O., 20 Jan. 1834, Henry **ORMSBY**, M.D., b. 30 Jan. 1805, Fairlee, Vt., s. of Ebenezer, of Copley, Summit Co., O., b. 3 May, 1771, Salisbury, Conn., m. 22 Oct. 1797, Asenath Allard, b. 11 Nov. 1766, Woodstock, Conn. He attended lectures at Cincinnati, O., and there received his diploma, October, 1831; commenced practice in 1832, in Hudson, Ohio. Physician, and afterwards farmer. Res. 1887, *Medina, O.*

Children:

7100. 1. LUCY-TOWN⁷, b. 24 Apr. 1836, Dover, O.; m. Medina, 6 Oct. 1859, Egbert **Green**, b. 24 Feb. 1831, Pineville, Oswego Co., N.Y., s. of Barton and Polly-Ann (Allen) of Oswego, N.Y., afterwards of Sharon and Medina, O. Farmer. Res. 1875, *Medina, O.*

Children:

7101. 1. Ellen-Almira⁸, b. 21 Dec. 1861, M.

7102. 2. Harry-Ormsby⁸, b, 28 Jan. 1864, M.

7103. 3. Ormsby⁸, b. 13 Oct. 18—; d. 20 Apr. 18—, aged six months.

7104. 2. ELLEN-ALMIRA⁷, b. 26 Jan. 1842, M.; d. 6 Nov. 1864, M.

7105. MARY-LORAINE⁶, [7045] (*John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 25 Feb. 1814, Williston, Vt.; married there, 28 Oct. 1833, Clark **EARLE**, b. 10

July, 1807, Westford, Vt., s. of Alpheus and Urana (Stone) of Williston. Justice of the peace. Carpenter and joiner. Res. Kalamazoo, and, 1873, *Marquette, Mich.*

Children:

7106. 1. HELEN-MARIA[7], b. 9 Sept. 1834, Williston; m. Kalamazoo, 9 Sept. 1852, James-L. **Gantt**. They had three children, two of whom were living in 1873. Printer; established and edited a paper at Dowagiac, Mich. Res. Dowagiac, Mich., and, 1873, *Baltimore, Md.*

7107. 2. CHARLES-MASON-WINSLOW[7], b. 19 Feb. 1836, Williston; m. Detroit, Mich., 6 Aug. 1856, Nettie Shrekgast, of Port Jervis, N.Y., b. 25 Apr. 1834, Andover, N.J., dau. of George and Anna (Robinson) of A. She died 1 Jan. 1869, Marquette, Mich., and was their buried. He married 2d, Manchester, Mich., 29 Mar. 1870, Marie-Nettie Bessac, b. 3 May, 1841, dau. of Wm.-Henry, M.D., and Mary-Jane (Whaley) of M. He was formerly an editor and printer; published the *Kalamazoo Gazette*, in 1855-6; started *Lake Superior News*, in Marquette, Mich., 1859, and published it till 1861, when it was sold and merged into the *Mining Journal*, which was published in M. in 1870. He has been judge of probate, county clerk, register of deeds, and city recorder. Grocer and provision dealer. Res. 1873, *Marquette, Mich.*

Children born in Marquette:

7108. 1. George-Clark[8], b. 14 Oct. 1858.
7109. 2. Anna-Mary[8], b. 18 Mar. 1860.
7110. 3. Nettie-May[8], b. 11 Dec. 1862.
7111. 4. Marion-Emma[8], b. 19 May, 1865.
7112. 5. Charles-Mason[8], b. 31 Aug. 1868.
7113. 6. Rena-Bessac[8], b. 7 Mar. 1871.
7114. 7. Herbert-Rowe[8], b. 19 Sept. 1872.

7115. 3. FRANCES-ELIZABETH[7], b. 20 May, 1838, Kalamazoo, Mich.; married there, 19 Oct. 1858, James-Henry **Vradenburg**, born in Esopus, N.Y., son of Platt and Sarah-Eliza (Powell) of Warren, Litchfield Co., Ct. Farmer. Res. Kalamazoo and Lansing, Mich.; Kent, and, 1873, *Danbury, Conn.*

Child:

7116. Nettie-Elizabeth[8], b. 19 Oct. 1862, Kalamazoo.

7117. 4. HENRY-CLARK[7], b. 8 Oct. 1840, Kalamazoo; died there, 13 Mar. 1851.

7118. 5. JOHN-EDGAR[7], b. 8 Aug. 1843, Kalamazoo; m. by Rev. J.-N. Elwood, Marquette, Mich., 18 May, 1868, to Jennie Shrekgast, b. 6 May, 1850, Hackettstown, N.J., dau. of George and Anna (Robinson) of Marksborough, Warren Co., N.J. He enlisted in the 2d Mich. Inf., Co. I, in 1862, as a private; was honorably discharged in the fall of 1864, and received a commission as 1st Lieut. in the 1st Mich. Mechanics and Engineers, which position he held until the close of the war. He was a prisoner at

Andersonville three months, and was one of the few saved on board the ill-fated *Sultana*, which was blown up on the Mississippi River. Merchant. Res. Kalamazoo and Marquette, Mich., and Denver, Colorado. P.O., 1873, *Spanish Peaks, Colorado.*

Children born in Marquette:

7119. 1. Nettie-Mary[6], b. 8 Mar. 1869.
7120. 2. Edgar-Clark[6], b. 26 Nov. 1870; d. 21 Aug. 1872, and was buried in Marquette.
7121. 3. Fannie[6], b. 13 Oct. 1872.
7122. 6. FREDERICK-EUGENE[7], b. 30 Mar. 1848, K.; d. 10 June, 1868, Marquette.
7123. 7. HERBERT-CLARK[7], b. 1 June, 1852, K. Book-keeper for his brothers.

7124. HARRIET-NEWELL[6], [7046] (*John[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 1 Jan. 1820, Williston, Vt.; m. Medina, Medina Co., O., 22 Dec. 1837, Alanson-Livingston **PEAKE**, b. 2 May, 1808, Warren, Herkimer Co., N.Y., s. of Elijah and Thankful (Thorpe) of Herkimer, N.Y. He died 15 Apr. 1873. Merchant in Columbus. She res. 1873, *Medina, O.*

Children:

7125. 1. HARRIET-ISABEL[7], b. 8 Dec. 1838, M.; died there, 7 Mar. 1844.
7126. 2. FRANCES-JOSEPHINE[7], b. 20 June, 1840, M.; married there, 10 Oct. 1866, Roscoe-Emerson **Redway**, b. 29 Mar. 1837, Stowe Corners, Summit Co., O., s. of Daniel and Abbie (Van) of Washington, D.C. Newspaper editor. Res. 1873, *Washington, D.C.*

Children born in Medina:

7127. 1. Winnifred-Helen[6], b. 1. Aug. 1867.
7128. 2. Ralph-Peake[6], b. 17 Feb. 1870.
7129. 3. MARY-JANE[7], b. 21 July, 1843, Medina, O.; married at M., 6 Oct. 1869, John-Lewis **Browne**, b. 24 Jan. 1843, Flint, Mich., s. of Daniel-E. and Harriet (Lewis) of F. Lawyer. s.p. Res. 1875, *Wamego, Kansas.*
7130. 4. HELEN-LOUISE[7], b. 3 Sept. 1845, Medina; died there, 18 June, 1869.

7131. JONATHAN[5], [1219] (*Nathaniel[4], John[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 9 May, 1769, Salisbury, Conn.; married Polly Spoor, dau. of Capt. John and Lydia (——) of New York State, and sister of Lydia Spoor, wife of Jared[5] [7137]. Farmer. Res. St. Albans and Williston, Vt.; and, about 1831, *Madrid, N.Y.*

Children:

7132. PARMELA, married —— **Pease.**
7133. TORRY-E.
7134. SARAH.
7135. } MARIA.
7136. } SOPHIA.

[One of these daughters probably married Hosmer[6] Winslow [7166].]

7137. **JARED**⁵, [1220] (*Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 9 June, 1771, Salisbury, Conn.; d. 2 Nov. 1852, Waukegan, Ill.; married Lydia Spoor, dau. of Capt. John and Lydia (——) of New York State. She died in 1846, Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Farmer. *Williston, Vt.*

Children:

7138. 1. **Theron**⁶, b. 10 Apr. 1795, Underhill, Vt.; d. 20 Sept. 1867, Williston, Vt.; married there, 4 Apr. 1819, Dolly Ingalls, born probably about 1800, at W., dau. of Asa and Edith (Elliot) of W. She died 4 Sept. 1832, Norfolk, N.Y. He married 2d, Montpelier, Vt., 20 Jan. 1836, Josephine-Phebe (Kingsbury) Colver, widow of John Colver. She was born 1 Aug. 1800, Plainfield, N.H., dau. of Joseph and Sarah (——) of P. She died 5 Apr. 1868, Williston. Mr. Winslow was called into actual service in the war of 1812; served fourteen days, and was then discharged, in 1813. Farmer. He was justice of the peace in Stockholm, now Norfolk, in 1829, having moved there 8 Mar. 1820; remained there until May, 1833, when he returned to *Williston, Vt.*

Children:

7139. 1. Julia-Ann⁷, b. 11 June, 1820, Stockholm; died, and was buried at Burlington, Vt.

7140. 2. Jason-Stearns⁷, b. 22 Mar. 1822, S.; d. 6 Oct. 1844 or '5, Williston.

7141. 3. George-Ingalls⁷, b. May, 1824 or '5, S.; m. Williston, Feb. 1846 or '7, Elizabeth Burbanks, of W., who died November, 1850. He married 2d, at W., September, 1854 or '5, Sarah McBirney, of W., and emigrated to Waukegan, Ill., the same fall. Farmer.
Res. 1869, *Despond, Ill.*

Children:

7142. 1. *Ellen-Jane*⁸, born between August, 1849 and '51.

7143. 2. *Isaac-Kimball*⁸, b. Nov. 1858, Waukegan, Ill.

7144. 3. *Charles*⁸, b. Nov. 1860.

7145. 4. Lucretia-Judith⁷, b. 30 July, 1827, Stockholm, N.Y.; m. Williston, 11 Sept. 1846, George **Phelps**, of South Hero, Vt., b. 20 June, 1823, s. of Benajah and Catherine (Starks) of S.H.
Res. 1870, *South Hero, Vt.*

Children:

7146. 1. ——⁸, b. Feb. 1851; died soon.

7147. 2. *Egbert-Asro*⁸, b. 21 Feb. 1854; d. 18 Aug. 1856, South Hero, Vt.

7148. 3. *Son*⁸, b. 12 Nov. 1859; died soon.

7149. 4. *Emma-Irene*⁸, b. 4 Dec. 1861.

7150. 5. *Lillie-Louise*⁸, b. 20 Sept. 1864.

7151. 6. *Ida-Gertrude*⁸, b. 12 Jan. 1866 or '7.

7152. 5. Charles-Powers⁷, b. 22 Sept. 1831, Stockholm, N.Y.; m. Westboro, Mass., 1853, Lucy-Richardson Holden, b. 29 Mar. 1834, Rutland, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Sanders) of R. In 1861, he raised a full company of men, of which he was elected 1st Lieutenant, and assigned to the 18th Regiment. In August, 1862, he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant of Co. E., 51st Regt. M.V.M. (nine months men), under Col. A-B-R. Sprague, of Worcester, and assigned to the 18th Army Corps, under General Foster; went to Newbern, N.C., and accompanied the corps on several expeditions in that state, participating in the battles of Kingston, Whitehall, and Goldsborough; was mustered out at the expiration of his time of service, 27 July, 1863. In August, 1863, he accepted a captaincy of militia, formed in Westboro, and in April was ordered to service for ninety days to do garrison duty in State defences; was posted at Readville, to do general duty at the United States Convalescent Hospital; was discharged 3 Aug, 1864; was appointed Captain, Co. E., 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, 12 Aug. 1864, and discharged 17 June, 1865. Farmer and boot-finisher. Expressman between Boston and Westboro several years, previous to 1861, at which date he bought a mill in North-western Illinois, which was burned in February, 1862, when he returned to Westboro. He resided a few months with his brother-in-law, Mr. Phelps, at South Hero, Grand Isle, Vt., afterward at Williston, Vt., Southboro and Upham, Mass.

Westboro, Mass.

Children born in Westboro:

7153. 1. *Evaline-Adelia*⁸, b. 16 Apr. 1858.

7154. 2. *Frederic-Eugene*⁸, b. 15 Oct. 1861.

7155. 3. *George-Albert*⁸, b. 4 July, 1869.

7156. 6. Capt. Hiram-Arro⁷, b. 19 Nov. 1836, Williston, Vt.; married, May, 1859, Ednah-Adelia Barnes, of Canajoharie, N.Y. After her death he married, at Deerfield, N.Y., 21 Oct. 1869, Catherine Walker, dau. of Daniel. In 1861, he joined the 53d Regt. N.Y. Vols.; was elected 1st Lieut., and soon made Captain of his company. He was in three hard battles on the Peninsula, but received no harm. He served ten months or more, when, having received intelligence of his wife's illness, he threw up his commission, and arrived at home but a few days before her death. Druggist.

Res. 1870, *Canajoharie, N.Y.*

7157. 7. Sarah-Dolly⁷, b. 26 Apr. 1838, Williston; m. Winooski Falls, Vt., 6 Feb. 1860, Rev. Albert-Briggs **Truax**, of Colchester, Vt., b. 28 Feb. 1835, Swanton, Vt., s. of George and Elizabeth (——) of S. In 1864, he was itinerating on St. Albans District, in Bakersfield, Vt., and res. West Berkshire, Vt. 1873, *Waterbury, Vt.*

Children:

7158. 1. *Wilbur-Alphonso*⁸, b. 23 Sept. 1861, Underhill, Vt.

7159. 2. *Ada-Emily*⁸, b. 9. Nov. 1864; d. 8 Oct. 1865.

7160. 3. *Josephine-Elizabeth*⁸, b. 8 Oct. 1868.

7161. 2. HIRAM[6], b. 6 July, 1797, St. Albans; married, September, 1822, Sarah Shaw. Res. Madrid, N.Y., and, 1873, *Chatfield, Fillmore Co., Minn.*

7162. 3. ERASTUS[6], b. 24 Jan. 1800, St. Albans; in 1873 was unmarried.

7163. 4. MANLY[6], b. 18 Oct. 1802; died unmarried, 6 Apr. 1855, W.

7164. 5. JASON-S[6]., b. Sept. 1804, Williston; d. 8 Sept. 1820, Stockholm, N.Y.

7165. 6. ENOCH[6], b. Sept. 1806, Williston, Vt.; married —— Pease.
Res. 1873, *Chatfield, Minn.*

7166. 7. HOSMER[6], born in 1808; married ——, dau. of Jonathan Winslow, probably [7131]. Res. 1873, *Chatfield, Minn.*

7167. 8. EMILY[6], b. 25 June, 1812, Williston; m. Burlington, Vt., 30 Oct. 1834, Isaac-Applin **Kimball**, b. 13 Oct. 1810, Cambridge, Vt., s. of Amos and Lucy (Saunders) of Glover, Vt., until 1816, afterward of Burlington Vt.
Res. 1870, *Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill.*

Children born in Mt. Morris, N.Y.:

7168. 1. Emily-Amanda[7], b. 13 Oct. 1835; d. 9 Apr. 1836, Mt. Morris.

7169. 2. Amanda-Emily[7], b. 25 Nov. 1837; d. 29 Aug. 1838, "

7170. 3. Betsey-Sophia[7], b. 30 Dec. 1839; d. 17 Apr. 1840, "

7171. 9. HARRY[6], b. Sept. 1814, Williston; married ——.
Res. 1873, *Martin County, Minn.*

7172. 10. MIRON[6], born in 1816, W.; in 1873 was unmarried.

7173. CHARITY[5], [1221] (*Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Dec. 1774, Salisbury, Conn.; died in 1846, Madison, Lake Co., O.; married, in 1789, Enoch **JUDSON**, b. 1764, Williston; d. 1840. He was a prominent and highly respected citizen. Farmer.
Res. Williston, Vt., Huron, Huron Co., O., and *Madison, Lake Co., O.*

Children:

7174. 1. ORLO, [7178] b. 1791; d. 1847; married Abigail Reed.

7175. 2. ELVIRA, [7187] b. Apr. 1794 or '5; d. 2 June, 1871; m. Wesley-Burnham **Whipple**.

7176. 3. LOVINA, [7211] b. 17 May, 1796; d. 14 Apr. 1871; m. Moses **Gage**.

7177. 4. ETHAN, [7226] b. 1800; d. 1845; m. Fanny Curtis.

7178. ORLO[6], [7174] (*Charity*[5] (*Winslow*) **Judson**, *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1791, Williston, Vt.; d. 1847; married Abigail **Reed**.

Children:

7179. AURILLA.

7180. ELVIRA.

7181. LAVINIA.

7182. MARY.

7183. MANDANA.

7184. HARRIET, married —— **Lowe**. Res. 1873, *Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O.*

7185. CHARITY, married —— **Dilley**. Res. 1873, *Chardon, Geauga Co., O.*

7186. ENOCH.

7187. ELVIRA[6], [7175] (*Charity*[5] (*Winslow*) **Judson**, *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Apr. 1794 or '5, Williston, Vt.; d. 2 June, 1871, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich., and was buried there. She married at W., in 1812, Wesley-Burnham **WHIPPLE**, b. 30 Sept. 1788, Danvers, Mass.; d. 24 Mar. 1869, Hillsdale, and was buried there. Justice of the peace in Williston. Shoemaker and farmer.
Res. Williston, Vt., Russell and Thompson, Geauga Co., O., and *Hillsdale, Mich*

Children:

7188. 1. GEORGE-CROGHAN[7], b. 2 Nov. 1813, Williston; was married in Kirtland, Lake Co., O., by Rev. Truman Coe, June, 1840, to Marion-Alluvia Hoag, born in 1815, N.Y.; d. Dec. 1840, Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., O., and was there buried. He was married 2d, by A-H. Brainard, at Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., O., 19 Sept. 1841, to Selinda-Nancy Brainard, dau. of John and Lucinda (Goff) of B. Township trustee; teacher for over twenty years, afterward a farmer. Res. Williston, Vt., till 1832; Russell, Geauga Co., O., till 1857. 1875, *Thompson, Geauga Co., O.*

Children:

7189. 1. Judson-Brainard[8], b. 29 Sept. 1842, Bedford, O.
7190. 2. Guernsey-Goff[8], b. 12 Jan. 1847, Russell, O.
7191. 3. Marion-Clara[8], b. 7 Oct. 1851, "

7192. 2. HENRY-ETHAN[7], b 2 Aug. 1816. Res. 1873, *Mendocino, Mendocino Co., Cal.*
7193. 3. ELIZA-MITCHELL[7], b. 29 Apr. 1818, W.; m. Elisha **Hartson**; m. 2d, Charles **Evans**, who was living in 1873. Res. *Orwell, Ashtabula Co., O.*
7194. 4. LAVINIA-JUDSON[7], b. 11 Mar. 1820, W.; married —— **Cooper**.
Res. 1873, *Mendocino, Cal.*
7195. 5. EMILY-SANFORD[7], b. 7 Nov. 1821, W.; died Nov. 18—, Kewanee, Ill.; m. Samuel-Smith **Stone**.
7196. 6. STEPHEN-GIRARD[7], b. 5 Nov. 1823, W.; was Lieut. Col. in the war, and stationed in California. In 1873 he was in the regular army, and in the Indian war as Captain; 1877, was Captain 1st U.S. Cavalry.
Add. *Fort Walla Walla, Washington Territory.*
7197. 7. DELIA-RAY[7], b. 17 Oct. 1825, W.; married —— **Wheelock**.
Res. 1873, Oakland City, and, 1877, *Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., Cal.*
7198. 8. ALMIRA-BALCOM[7], b. 15 Oct. 1828, W.; was married by Rev. Noah Barrel, Chardon, Geauga Co., O., 12 Sept. 1850, to Simon-Jaqua **Henry**, b. 20 Apr. 1820, in Pennsylvania, s. of John and Polly (Jaqua) of Bainbridge, Geauga Co., O. [See *Benjamin*[1] *Parsons Memorial.*]
Res. Huntsburg and Bainbridge, O. 1873, *Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich.*

Children:

7199. 1. Julia-Maria[8], b. 21 June, 1851, Huntsburg.
7200. 2. Susan-Janette[8], b. 20 Apr. 1853, Bainbridge.
7201. 3. Libbie-Almira[8], b. 1 Dec. 1854, "
7202. 4. William-Mason[8], b. 10 July, 1856, "
7203. 5. Elvira-Elbertene[8], b. 24 Dec. 1859, "

7204. 9. ENOCH-JUDSON[7], b. 17 Nov. 1830, Williston; died unmarried, 4 Oct. 1872, Cloverdale, Cal., and was there buried. Rancher. Res. *Mendocino, Cal.*

7205. 10. WESLEY-BURNHAM[7], b. 30 Mar. 1833, Russell, O.; d. 8 Feb. 1835, R.

7206. 11. SAMUEL-BURNHAM[7], b. 27 Sept. 1835, Russell; d. 16 Dec. 1863; was killed in battle near Rutledge, E. Tenn., and buried in National Cemetery. He belonged to Co. G., 2d Ohio Cav., and held the office of Corporal. He was married by Rev. Mr. Stevens, Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., O., 2 Dec. 1856, to Sarah-Ann Rice, b. Feb. 1837; died of consumption, 2 Jan. 1872, at Thompson, Geauga Co., O., and was there buried.

Children:

7207. 1. Asa-Milford[8], b. 7 Sept. 1857, Thompson.

7208. 2. Anna-Marian[8], b. 10 Dec. 1859, "

7209. 3. Samuel-Ashley[8], b. 14 Dec. 1861, Bainbridge.

7210. 12. LUCY-HOLT[7], b. 3 Mar. 1840, Russell, O. Res. 1875, *Hillsdale, Mich.*

7211. LOVINA[6], [7176] (*Charity*[5] (*Winslow*) **Judson**, *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 May, 1796; d. 14 Apr. 1871, Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., and was buried there. She married at Madison, Lake Co., O., in 1820, Moses **GAGE**, b. 14 Feb. 1790, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; d. 29 May, 1841, Madison, O., and was buried at Geneva. Carpenter and joiner. Res. *Madison, O.*

Children born in Madison:

7212. 1. ETHAN-ALLEN[7], b. 26 Apr. 1822; was married by Rev. Mr. Webb, Perry, Lake Co., O., 21 Mar. 1849, to Catherine-C. Herrick, dau. of Alderman B. and Theda-Ann (Sweet). Joiner.
Res. Delafield, Waukesha Co., Wis., and, 1875, *Geneva, O.*

Children:

7213. 1. Ida-Irene[8], b. 4 Mar. 1850, Madison, O.; d. 9 Mar. 1872, Geneva; married, 29 Jan. 1867, Charles-E. **Green.**

Children:

7214. 1. *Minnie-Gertrude*[9], b. 7 Nov. 1867.

7215. 2. *Mary-Grace*[9], b. 10 Aug. 1869; d. 14 July, 1875.

7216. 3. *Ida-Maud*[9], b. 25 Sept. 1872.

7217. 2. Myron-Ethan[8], b. 7 Jan. 1852, Delafield, Waukesha Co., Wis.; was married by Rev. Mr. Wescott, Geneva, 3 June, 1874, to Rosa Pierce.

Child:

7218. *Harry-E*[9]., b. 11 Apr. 1875.

7219. 3. Kate-Herrick[8], b. 29 Dec. 1853, Delafield.

7220. 4. Annie-Ellsworth[8], b. 3 June, 1863, Waukesha.

7221. 2. LUCY-E[7]., b. 11 Nov. 1825, Madison.

7222. 3. MYRON-W[7]., b. 26 Mar. 1827, "

7223. 4. LUCY-ANN[7], b. 14 Oct. 1828, " ; married —— **Peck.**

7224. 5. ADALINE[7], b. 18 Sept. 1831, " ; married —— **Amadon.**

7225. 6. MYRON-WINSLOW[7], b. 8 July 1834, Madison.

7226. ETHAN⁶, [7177] (*Charity*⁵ (*Winslow*) **Judson**, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) born in 1800: died in 1845, Madison, Lake Co., O.; married Fanny Curtis.

Children:

7227. SARAH, married —— **Wadsworth.** Res. 1873, *Painesville, Lake Co., O.*
7228. LUCIUS-E. Res. 1873, *Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich.*

7229. RHODA⁵, [1222] (*Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 7 May, 1777, Salisbury, Conn.; d. 16 June, 1862, Stockholm, N.Y.; married, 24 July, 1800, Ralph-Parker **STEARNS**, b. 19 Aug. 1778, Rockingham, Vt., s. of Eleazer. He died 26 Apr. 1863, Stockholm. Held many offices in the county, both civil and military. s.p. Res. *Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.*

7230. BETHIAH⁵, [1225] (*Prince*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 27 Aug. 1765, Sheffield, Mass.; d. 4 Oct. 1853, Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y., and was buried there. She was married by Rev. Mr. Dempster, Florida, N.Y., 1 Dec. 1789, to Amos **SKEELE**, b. 27 Sept. 1766, Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., s. of William and Rhoda (Cogswell) of R. He died 4 Oct. 1841, Preble, and was there buried. He was a volunteer in a Massachusetts regiment the last two years of the Revolutionary war. His father served seven years in the same war; held a commission as a wagon-master. Justice of the peace, supervisor, and farmer.

Res. Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., N.Y., till 1803, then removed to *Preble, N.Y.*

Children:

7231. 1. PRINCE-WINSLOW⁶, b. 8 Nov. 1790, Florida, Montgomery Co., N.Y.; died in 1819, in Missouri. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He married —— Burr, dau. of John. She died in Cortlandville, Cortland Co., N.Y. Res. Florida and *Preble, N.Y.*

Child:

7232. Julia-Ann⁷, born in 1815; married Richard-D. **Cornwell.** Res. 1874, *Cortland, N.Y.*

7233. 2. CYNTHIA⁶, b. 22 Oct. 1792, Florida, N.Y.; d. 15 Sept. 1811, Preble, N.Y.

7234. 3. ABIGAIL⁶, b. 15 Feb. 1795, Duanesburg, N.Y.; m. Preble, 18 Jan. 1825, Luman⁶ **Winslow** [7289].

7235. 4. WILLIAM-W⁶., b. 22 Jan. 1797, Duanesburg; has been twice married, but we have not the names of his wives. Res. 1874, *Homer, N.Y.*

Child by 1st marriage:

7236. William⁷. Conductor on the Iron Mountain R.R., Mo.

7237. 5. HIRAM⁶, b. 27 Oct. 1799, Duanesburg; d. 13 Dec. 1829, Preble.

7238. 6. IRA⁶, b. 14 Feb. 1802, " ; was married by James Oparell, Esq., Spafford, Onondaga Co., N.Y., 4 Mar. 1830, to Mary⁶ Winslow [7285], b. 31 Jan. 1808, Florida, N.Y., dau. of Ira⁵ and Triphena (Waterman) of Preble. Farmer. Resided in Preble, where he held the following offices: justice of the peace, supervisor, judge of the court, assistant three years, and member of assembly in 1849. Res. 1874, *Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y.*

Children:

7239. 1. Cynthia-Cardablo⁷, b. 10 Jan. 1831, Preble; was married by Rev. Gardner Clark, at P., 4 Apr. 1851, to Henry-Sneyder **Fuller**, b. 9 Apr. 1826, Tully, N.Y., s. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Sneyder) of T. He died 22 Nov. 1860, Syracuse, N.Y., and was buried in Tully. Lawyer and District Attorney. Res. Preble and Cortlandville, Cortland Co., N. Y. She res. 1874, *Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N.Y.*

Children born in Syracuse:

7240. 1. *Henry-Skeele*⁸, b. 21 Jan. 1852.

7241. 2. *Herman-Matthew*⁸, b. 23 Oct. 1853.

7242. 2. Helen⁷, b. 8 Aug. 1835, Preble; was married there, by Rev. Samuel May, 8 June, 1857, to Charles-Ring **Miner**, b. 10 Jan. 1831, New York City, s. of Daniel-Kimble and Frances (Howell). Supervisor and farmer. Res. 1874, *Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y.*

Child:

7243. *Charles-Kimble*⁸, b. 9 May, 1872, Wayne.

7244. 7. Dr. Samuel⁶, b. 27 Oct. 1805, Preble; d. 26 Sept. 1851, Jefferson County, Mo., and was there buried; married, in that county, ——. Physician and surgeon. Res. Preble, Cortland Co., and Tully, Onondaga Co., N.Y., and Jefferson Co., Mo. P. O. add. *Herculaneum, Jeff. Co., Mo.*

Children:

7245. Cora⁷.

7246. Mary⁷.

7247. Amos⁷. Mayor. Res. 1874, *De Soto, Jeff. Co., Mo.*

7248. Dr. Samuel-Coleridge⁷, b. 16 Nov. 1839, Plattin, Jeff. Co., Mo.; married, 3 Aug. 1863, Maggie-Aurelia Long, b. 24 July, 1840. Deputy County Surveyor of Jefferson Co., Mo., four years; has also been County Surveyor of Monroe Co., Ill.

He was practising medicine and res. 1874, *Washington Co., Mo.*

Children:

7249. 1. *William-Amos*⁸, b. 9 Nov. 1865.

7250. 2. *Samuel-St. Clairance*, } b. 2 Dec. 1868.

7251. 3. *Mary-St. Clair*, }

7252. STEPHEN⁵ [1226] (*Prince*⁴, *John*³, *Kenelm*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 29 June, 1767, Sheffield, Mass.; married there, 1796, Lydia Kellogg, born in Sheffield. They removed from that town to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y., in 1796; moved to Lima, in the same county, in 1810; started for Sandusky, O., 1811, but finding, while visiting on the way at Batavia, N.Y., that there were increasing prospects of war, decided to remain in B. Mr. Winslow was soon after taken with a prevailing epidemic, and died 2 Jan. 1812, Batavia; was buried at West Pembroke, N.Y. Farmer, and held several town offices. After her husband's death, Mrs. Winslow, with her children, moved to Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y., and, about 1815, married Amos **Blood**, and resided in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y. In 1836, they removed to Scio, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where she died in 1846.

Children:

7253. SABRA[6], died January, 1866, aged 72, Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; married, about 1812, Samuel **King**, who died about January, 1872, in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. They had eleven children, ten of whom were living in 1871. Res. *Yorkshire, N.Y.*

7254. SOPHRONIA[6], married —— **Hawkins.** They had a daughter, who died; and two sons, fine business men, who were residing, in 1871, at Ypsilanti, Mich. Res. 1872, *Ypsilanti, Mich.*

7255. CLARISSA[6], died aged 12 years.

7256. MIRON[6], died Mar. 1864, Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill.; was buried at Ridott, Stephenson Co., Ill.

7257. MINERVA[6], b. 15 Jan. 1801, Sheffield, Mass.; m. Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y., George **Judd**, whose parents resided in Bethany, N.Y. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill*

Children:

7258. Sophronia[7], born in Bethany, N.Y.; married ——. Res. 1872, *Stephenson Co., Ill.*

7259. Maria[7], born in Bethany, N.Y.; married ——. Res. 1872, *Stephenson Co., Ill.*

7260. Mary[7], born in Batavia, N.Y.; married ——. Res. 1872, *Hardin Co., Iowa.*

7261. Homer[7], born in Ypsilanti, Mich.; married ——. Res. 1872, *Stephenson Co., Ill.*

7262. SARAH[6].

7263. CHARLES[6], died Aug, 1862, and was buried at Ridott, Ill.

7264. IRA[6], married ——, and had one son and three daughters. Res. 1872, *Leslie, Ingham Co., Mich.*

7265. REV. FREDERIC-CARLOSTINE[6], b. 12 July, 1808, East Bloomfield, N.Y; m. Preble, N.Y., 31 July, 1830, Mary-Anna Forbes, b. 12 Mar. 1812, Wilmington, Vt., dau. of John and Anna (Sawyer). She died 24 Aug. 1863, Freeport, Me. He has been in the Methodist ministry about thirty years. Moved to Illinois in 1836, when the city of Chicago was a military post of about one thousand inhabitants, and the country full of Indians. Settled in Freeport, now a city of 9,000, when there was only one other family in the place. Res. 1872, *Freeport, Ill.*

Children:

7266. 1. Cornelia-Frances[7], b. 24 Feb. 1840, Silver Creek, Stephenson Co., Ill.; grad. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

7267. 2. Marcelia-Augusta[7], b. 1 Nov. 1847, Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y.; d. 28 Feb. 1864, Freeport, Ill.

7268. 3. Dr. Frederic-Carvooso[7], b. 6 Oct. 1850, Cuyler, Cortland Co., N.Y.; grad. Northwestern Univ., Evanston.

7269. ABIGAIL[5], [1227] (*Prince[4], John[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 12 June, 1770, Sheffield, Mass.; married Charles **NICHOLS**, and died soon afterwards, in Ver-

mont; was there buried. After her death, Mr. Nichols married 2d, Electa Skeele, cousin of Amos, husband of Bethiah⁵ [7230]. They both died at Granville. Their children were Horace, Abigail, Bertram, and Mary-Ann. Hotel-keeper.

Res. *Granville, Vt.*

Child:

7270. MIRIAM, died aged 47; married Seymour **Trowbridge**, who died s.p.

7271. DIADEMA⁵, [1228] (*Prince⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 28 Feb. 1772, Sheffield, Mass.; married Eliphalet **HOLMAN**, who died in the fall of 1849, aged about 84 years; and was buried in Ohio. Farmer.

Children:

7272. ANNA.
7273. ANDREW-WINSLOW.
7274. CHARLOTTE.
7275. SARAH.
7276. MARIA.
7277. MARCUS-ELIPHALET, b. about 1812, Utica, N.Y.; d. 16 May, 1874, St. Joseph, Mo.; m. 17 May, 1831, Cynthia⁴ Winslow [7388].

7278. JARED⁵, [1229] (*Prince⁴, John³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹,*) b. 10 Apr. 1774, Sheffield, Mass.; d. Dec. 1863, Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y., and was buried there. He was married by Rev. Mr. Morse, at H., 19 Apr. 1795, to Lucy Culver, of H., b. 7 Nov. 1776, Green River, N.Y; d. 12 Sept. 1858, Hillsdale, and was buried there. He removed while young to Green River, township of Hillsdale, N. Y. Was Captain of militia in 1812, and elected Colonel after the war was over; was many years justice of the peace in Hillsdale, and member of the N.Y. Legislature in 1841. Blacksmith and farmer. Res. Sheffield, Mass., and *Hillsdale, N.Y.*

Children:

7279. 1. LUMAN, [7289] b. 18 Sept. 1795; d. 30 Dec. 1863; m. Abigail Skeele.
7280. 2. CHARLES, [7295] b. 9 Mar. 1797; d. 1872; m. Ann Goodrich.
7281. 3. MIRIAM, [7303] b. 29 Apr. 1799; d. 21 Nov. 1850; m. Lyman **Walker**.
7282. 4. MARY, [7312] b. Dec. 1800; m. Alva **Crippen**; m. 2d, William **Knowles**.
7283. 5. ALBERT, [7345] b. 10 Nov. 1802; d. 5 Jan. 1873; m. Pluma-Amelia Hill.
7284. 6. CORNELIA-HOLROYD, [7348] b. 26 Mar. 1805; m. 21 Aug. 1831, Albert **King**.
7285. 7. JARED-GOODRICH, [7355] b. 6 Mar. 1807; m. 15 Oct. 1834, Charlotte Dickson.
7286. 8. LUCY, [7358] b. 5 Apr. 1809; m. Dr. Caleb **Hubbard**; m. 2d, Henry James **Sedgwick**.
7287. 9. SARAH-ANN, [7359] b. 7 Mar. 1811; m. 21 Nov. 1831, Sidney-Alonzo **Bushnell**.
7288. 10. SEYMOUR, [7368] b. Aug. 1813; d. Nov. 1868; m. Sylvia Millard.

7289. LUMAN⁶, [7279] (*Jared⁵*, *Prince⁴*, *John³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 18 Sept. 1795, Sheffield, Mass.; d. 30 Dec. 1868, Hillsdale, N.Y. He was married by Rev. Matthew Harrison, Preble, N.Y., 18 Jan. 1825, to Abigail⁶ Skeele [7284], b. 15 Feb. 1795, Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., N.Y., dau. of Amos and Bethiah⁶ (Winslow) of Preble. Blacksmith. Received the old farm at Hillsdale, N.Y.

Children:

7290. 1. CHARLES-SAMUEL⁷, b. 18 Oct. 1825, Preble; m. Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y., 14 July, 1850, Elizabeth Macomber, dau. of Nathaniel and Anna (Maxwell). Res. 1873, *Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N.Y.*

Child:

7291. Hiram-Benedict⁸, b. 23 Aug. 1851.
Res. 1875, *Guilderland, Albany Co., N.Y.*

7292. 2. IRA-SKEELE⁷, b. 30 Dec. 1827, Preble; m. Virgil, Cortland Co., N.Y., Sept. 1851, Maria Chevalier, dau. of Christian and Louisa (Gay) of East Virgil, N.Y. Res. 1873, *Seneca Falls, N.Y.*

Child:

7293. Luman-Edward⁸, b. 16 Apr. 1853.

7294. 3. HIRAM⁷, b. 25 July, 1831, Cortland, N.Y.; in 1875 was unmarried and resided on the old farm of Jared⁵ Winslow [7278]. School commissioner of the 2d Assembly District of Columbia County; was elected in 1869, and re-elected in 1872. Res. 1875, *Green River, N.Y.*

7295. CHARLES⁶, [7280] (*Jared⁵*, *Prince⁴*, *John³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 9 Mar. 1797; died 29 July, 1872; married in Sheffield, Mass., 1 Jan. 1821, Ann Goodrich, b. 9 Mar. 1793, at S., dau. of Joseph and Ann (Herrick) of S. He was in the forwarding business; owned boats running from Cleveland to Chicago. Res. *Cleveland, O.*

Children:

7296. 1. LUCY-ANN⁷, b. 28 Mar. 1822, Green River, N.Y.; m. Cleveland, O., 21 Nov. 1840, Cornelius-Lansing **Russell**, born in Salem, Washington Co., N.Y., s. of David and Alida (Lansing) of Lansingburg, N.Y.
Res. *Cleveland, O.*

Children born in Cleveland:

7297. 1. Cornelia⁸, b. 10 Aug. 1841; was married by Rev. J-C. White, in Cleveland, 2 Apr. 1872, to Luke **Lascelles**, b. 29 Oct. 1843, Dalton, Yorkshire, Eng., s. of John and Mary (Picard) of D.
Res. 1877, 12 *Livingston Place, N.Y.*

7298. 2. Charles-Winslow⁸, b. 20 Feb. 1844; d. Apr. 1873, Cleveland; m. there, Jane Colvin. Res. *Cleveland, O.*

Child:

7299. *Cornelia-Alida⁹*, b. 7 Mar. 1872, Cleveland.

7300. 3. Alida⁸, b. 4 Oct. 1845.

7301. 4. Lansing⁸, b. 22 June, 1855.

7302. 2. CORNELIA⁷, b. 10 Jan. 1829, Preble; d. 19 Oct. 1837, Cleveland.

7303. MIRIAM⁶, [7281] (*Jared⁵*, *Prince⁴*, *John³*, *Kenelm²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 29 Apr. 1799, Hillsdale, N.Y.; d. 21 Nov. 1850, Milan, Erie Co., O.; married at Hillsdale, 5

Nov. 1822, Lyman **WALKER**, b. 30 May, 1799, Tully, Onondaga Co., N.Y. They resided in Onondaga County from 1822 to 1842, with the exception of 1837-8, when they lived in Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y. In 1842 they moved to Ohio.

Res. 1870, *Ahnepee, Wis.*

Children:

7304. 1. CHARLOTTE-CORNELIA[7], b. 12 Aug. 1823, Tully; married in Ohio, Sept. 1843, Joseph-P. **Williams**. They resided in Milan till the spring of 1850, then went to New York City, where he was engaged in mercantile business until Sept. 1862, when he died, and his wife returned to Ahnepee, Wis., and died about 1871.

Children:

7305. Martha[8], married —— **Weaver**.

7306. Henry[8].

7307. 2. CHARLES-HENRY[7], b. 5 Sept. 1828, Tully; married Eliza Whittlesey. He graduated at Western Reserve College, Hudson, O., 12 Sept. 1850; studied law with Judge Chatfield, in Kenosha, Wis.; was admitted to the practice of law in 1853, and soon after established himself at Manitowoc, Wis. In 1855 was elected to the Legislature of the State, and again in 1856; in the spring of 1857, was elected county judge of Manitowoc Co. In 1862 he was commissioned captain, raised a company of volunteers, and joined the 21st Wis. Reg.; was promoted to the rank of Major; accompanied Sherman in his march through the Southern States, etc. After the expiration of his term of service, was discharged, and, in 1873, was practicing his profession at *Manitowoc, Wis.*

Child:

7308. Lois[8].

7309. 3. JARED-WINSLOW[7], b. 2 Feb. 1833, Tully; d. 11 June, 1854, Toledo, O.

7310. 4. LUCY-ANN[7], b. 8 Apr. 1835, " ; d. 3 June, 1836.

7311. 5. HORACE[7], b. 3 May, 1838, Homer, N.Y.; after his mother's death, resided with his sister, Mrs. Williams, in New York, and was in a wholesale store until the winter of 1861, when he went to Manitowoc, Wis., to visit his father and brother, and in April, 1861, volunteered, and joined the 5th Wis. Regt. He was elected 1st Lieut. in Co. A., and went into the Army of the Potomac; was promoted to the rank of captain, and engaged in nearly all the battles of that army, up to the time of his death. He received a number of severe wounds (one of which was in his right shoulder, from which the ball was never extracted) in the seven-days' fight before Richmond, and was killed in the battle of Rappahannock Station, Va., 7 Nov. 1863.

7312. MARY[6], [7282] (*Jared*[5], *Prince*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 31 Dec. 1800, Hillsdale, N.Y.; married there, 31 Mar. 1819, Alva **CRIPPEN**, b. 8 Aug. 1796; d. 18 Mar. 1845, Barre, N.Y., and was there buried. Clothier. She married 2d, Knowlesville, N.Y., 29 Aug. 1861, William **KNOWLES**. Res. Barre, Orleans Co., Hillsdale, Columbia Co., Clarkson, Monroe Co., and Attica, Wyoming Co., N.Y.

1874, *Knowlesville, N.Y.*

Children:

7313. 1. ANN-THANE[5], b. 22 Jan. 1820, Austerlitz, N.Y.; m. Barre, N.Y., 2 July, 1845, Gershom-C. **Holdridge.** Res. 1869, *Le Roy, N.Y.*

Children:

7314. 1. Mary-Rebecca[6], b. 20 Sept. 1846, Riga, N.Y.
7315. 2. Gershom-Alva[6], b. Feb. 1849, "
7316. 3. Charles-Winslow[6], b. May, 1851, "
7317. 4. Martha-Ann[6], b. Jan. 1854, "
7318. 5. Louisa-Adell[6], b. 1856, Canaan, Mich.
7319. 6. A-Lincoln[6], b. 7 June, 1861, Wyoming, N.Y.

7320. 2. CORNELIA[7], b. 3 May, 1823, Austerlitz; m. Barre, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1844, Julius-C. **Cotton,** b. 2 July, 1820, Attica, N.Y.; d. 19 Mar. 1875, Oakland, Cal.; and was there buried. Builder. Res. 1875, *Oakland, Cal.*

Children:

7321. 1. Frank-Eugene[8], b. 21 Mar. 1846, Attica, N.Y.; was married by Rev. L. Hamilton, Oakland, Cal., 28 Dec. 1873, to Maggie Beattie.
7322. 2. Florence-Cornelia[8], b. 1 May, 1849, Attica; was married by Rev. J-O. Fillmore, 15 Aug. 1871, to Alfred-W. **Burrell.**

Child:

7323 *Grace-Winslow*[8], b. 16 Jan. 1874.

7324. 3. Henry-Crippen[8], b. 9 Apr. 1852, Oconomowoc, Wis.; d. 29 May, 1852.
7325. 4. Jared-Crippen[8], b. 14 May, 1855, "
7326. 5. Ernest-Julius[8], b. 18 Oct. 1859, Roche-a-Cri, Wis.
7327. 6. Mary[8], b. May, 1861, "
7328. 7. Charles-Earle[8], b. 1865, Carson Valley, Nevada Ter.

7329. 8. JARED-WINSLOW[7], b. 5 Apr. 1825, Austerlitz; m. Attica, N.Y., 27 Nov. 1855, Rosa-O. Beman. Conductor on a Western railroad. Res. 1869, *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Child:

7330. Nellie-Beman[8], b. 3 Sept. 1859, Milwaukee.

7331. 4. ALANSON-DE LOSS[7], b. 26 June, 1828, Austerlitz; m. Attica, N.Y., 31 July, 1855, M-Adelia Smith. Res. 1869, *Warsaw, N.Y.*

Children born in Knowlesville:

7332. 1. Frank[8], b. 20 Mar. 1860.
7333. 2. May[8], b. Oct. 1863.
7334. 3. Ina[8], b. May, 1865.

7335. 5. LUCY-WINSLOW[7], b. 3 Sept. 1830, Attica; d. 8 Dec. 1865, K.; married there, 4 Oct. 1855, Ira-M. **Luther.**

Children:

7336. 1. Homer[8], b. 20 Sept. 1856, Sacramento, Cal.
7337. 2. Frank-J[8]., b. 27 Sept. 1858, Placerville, Cal.
7338. 3. Nellie-Nevada[8], b. 17 Aug. 1860, Carson Valley, Nev.

7339. 6. ROBERT-EMMETT[7], b. 14 Apr. 1834, Attica. Res. *Milwaukee, Wis.*
7340. 7. HENRY-COTTON[7], b. 20 Oct. 1836, Attica; married in Nevada, December, 1865, Dorcas Olds. Res. 1869, *Mountain Lodge, Nev.*

Child:

7341. Nettie[8], b. 10 Dec. 1866, Nevada.

7342. 8. MARY-LOVISA[7], b. 11 Apr. 1839, Attica; was married by Rev. J-J. Ward, Ridgeway, N.Y., 13 Sept. 1859, to Edgar-Brainard **Cotton**, b. 29 Dec. 1835, Attica. He died 29 Nov. 1862, Ridgeway, N.Y., and was buried there. Merchant. She res. 1875, *Knowlesville, N.Y.*

Child:

7343. Kate[8], b. 7 June, 1860, Oconomowoc, Wis.

7344. 9. IRAD[7], b. 18 Sept. 1841, Barre, N.Y.; died there, 14 Sept. 1843.

7345. ALBERT[6], [7283] (*Jared*[5], *Prince*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Nov. 1802, Hillsdale, N.Y.; d. there, 5 Jan. 1873. He married at H., 25 Nov. 1825, Phema-Amelia Hill, b. 1805, Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass., dau. of Jonathan and —— (Wilcox) of A. She died Oct. 1865, Monterey, Mass., and was buried in Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass. Merchant and Deputy Sheriff.

Res. Hillsdale, N.Y., and for 25 years before he died, in *New York City.*

Child:

7346. COL. ALBERT-HENRY[7], b. 10 May, 1828, Hillsdale; was married by Rev. Henry Olmstead, Branford, New Haven Co., Conn., 3 July, 1855, to Ellen-M-C. Squire, b. 29 Apr. 1832, at B., dau. of Orrin-D. and Annie (Frisbie) of B. He was Colonel of the 8th Ohio Vols.; served three years and two months; was in the Second Corps of the Army of the Potomac during that time, and received honorable mention in all the great battles and skirmishes of that corps from 22 June, 1861 to 25 July, 1864. Merchant. U.S. Deputy Marshal. Has resided in several towns, counties, and states. Res. 1874, *New York City.*

Child:

7347. Hubert-Holcombe[8], b. 17 May, 1856, Branford, Conn.; d. there, 18 Oct. 1859.

7348. CORNELIA-HOLROYD[6], [7284] (*Jared*[5], *Prince*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],, b. 26 Mar. 1805, Hillsdale, N.Y.; m. Green River, N.Y., 21 Aug. 1831, Albert **KING**, of Suffield, Ct., b. there, 14 Sept. 1800, s. of Fidelio and Elizabeth (Granger) of S. He died 25 Aug. 1862, Tully, N.Y., and was buried there. He removed to that town in 1831. Merchant. She res. 1874, *Syracuse, N.Y.*

Children:

7349. 1. ISABELLA[7], b. 21 Jan. 1834, Tully; d. there, 9 Jan. 1835

7350. 2. CORNELIA[7], b. 17 Dec. 1836, " ; m. by Rev. B. Morley, at Tully, 22 Nov. 1860, to Frank **Hiscock**, b. 6 Sept. 1834, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y., s. of Richard and Cynthia (Harris) of P. Lawyer; District Attorney in 1875. Res. 1875, *Syracuse, N.Y.*

Children born in Syracuse:

7351. 1. Albert-King[8], b. 22 Oct. 1862.

7352. 2. Fidelio[8], b. 13 Apr. 1869.

7353. 3. ELIZABETH[7], b. 2 May, 1842, Tully; in 1875 was unmarried.

7354. 4. FIDELIO[7], b. 31 Oct. 1846, Tully; d. there, 20 Oct. 1865.

7355. JARED-GOODRICH[6], [7285] (*Jared[5]*, *Prince[4]*, *John[3]*, *Kenelm[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) b. 6 Mar. 1807, Hillsdale, N.Y.; was married by Erastus Corning, Salina, Onondaga Co., N.Y., 15 Oct. 1834, to Charlotte Dickson, b. 10 Oct. 1813, Middlefield, Hampshire Co., Mass., dau. of John and Martha (Gleason) of S. . Supervisor and member of Wisconsin Ter. Legislature. Res. Green River, Tully, and Liverpool, N.Y.; also Weston, Mass.; removed to Beloit in 1843. 1873, *Beloit, Wis.*

Children:

7356. 1. CHARLES-DICKSON, b. 1 July, 1835, Salina; m. by Rev. Fayette Royce, Beloit, Rock Co., Wis., 10 Sept. 1872, to Mary-Ingols Manchester, b. 22 Apr. 1836, New York City, dau. of Otis and Hannah (Ingols) of B. Hardware merchant. Res. Salina, N.Y., and Weston, Mass. 1873, *Beloit, Wis.*

7357. 2. REV. LYMAN-WALKER, b. 16 Sept. 1840, Salina; grad. Beloit College, Beloit, Wis., 1863; Andover Theo. Sem. 1867; went horseback across the plains to California, for his health, in 1868, and was pastor of the Congregational church at Hydesville, Cal., from April, 1869, till April, 1872; returned during the summer, and in October went to Peshtigo, Oconto Co., Wis., as acting pastor of the Cong. ch. Res. 1873, *Peshtigo, Wis.*

7358. LUCY[6], [7286] (*Jared[5]*, *Prince[4]*, *John[3]*, *Kenelm[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) b. 5 Apr. 1809, Hillsdale, N.Y.; m. Tully, N.Y., 19 Mar. 1833, Dr. Caleb **HUBBARD**, of Liverpool, N.Y., born in Cortland, s. of Solomon and Permelia (White) of Cortlandville, N.Y. He died 23 Apr. 1853, Syracuse. She married 2d, at Tully, 25 Mar. 1856, Henry-James **SEDGWICK**, b. June, 1817, Pompey, N.Y., s. of Stephen and Anna (Baldwin), of P. He died 22 June, 1868, Syracuse. Lawyer. s.p. She res. 1874, *Syracuse, N.Y.*

7359. SARAH-ANN[6], [7287] (*Jared[5]*, *Prince[4]*, *John[3]*, *Kenelm[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) b. 7 Mar. 1811, Hillsdale, N.Y.; married there, 21 Nov. 1831, Sidney-Alonzo **BUSHNELL**, b. 12 Nov. 1806, Coeymans, Albany Co , N.Y., s. of John-Hanly and Sally (Prindle) of Clarkson. Res. East Clarkson and *Syracuse, N.Y.*

Children born in Clarkson:

7360. 1. FRANCES-ELIZABETH[7], b. 30 June, 1834; d. unmarried, 31 July, 1859, C.

7361. 2. MARION[7], b. 17 Nov. 1838. Res. 1874, *Syracuse, N.Y.*

7362. 3. LUCY[7], b. 6 Sept. 1841; m. Clarkson, 15 Oct. 1862, Joseph-Perry **Jackson**, b. 10 Nov. 1840, Brockport, N.Y., s. of William and Mary (Smith). Res. 1874, *St. Louis, Mo.*

Child:

7363. Arthur-Dean[8], b. 6 July, 1873, St. Louis.

7364. 4. FLORENCE[7], b. 21 Oct. 1846.

7365. 5. JOHN-WILLIS[7], b. 6 Oct. 1849; m. Rochester, N.Y., 12 Nov. 1872, Harriet-Elizabeth Cady.

Child:

7366. Sidney[8], b. 15 Aug. 1873.

7367. 6. HENRY-SEDGWICK[7], b. 7 Feb. 1853.

7368. SEYMOUR[6], [7288] (*Jared*[5], *Prince*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Aug. 1813, Hillsdale, N.Y.; d. Nov. 1863, Urbana, O. He was married by Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, D.D., Hillsdale, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1834, to Sylvia Millard, of Stockbridge, Mass. [For Woodbridge family see Parallel Chart in *Appendix*, pp. 32–33.]
She res. 1870, *Urbana, O.*

Children:

7369. FRANCES, married E-B. **Wicks.** Res. 1870, *Urbana, O.*
7370. EMMA; is not living. She married —— **Weed** or **Read.**

7371. IRA[5], [1230] (*Prince*[4], *John*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 June, 1776, Sheffield, Mass.; was named after Ira Allen, brother of Ethan. He died 10 Nov. 1862, at his daughter's, in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; married in Florida, Montgomery Co., N.Y., Tryphena Waterman, b. 29 Mar. 1782, Chatham, N.Y.; d. 4 Mar. 1856, Preble, N.Y., and was buried there. She was daughter of Elisha and Mary (Vaughn) of C. Saddler and harness-maker: also farmer.
Res. Florida, Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., and *Preble, Cortland Co, N.Y.*

Children:

7372. 1. IRA[6], b. 11 July, 1798, Florida, N.Y.; married ——. Res. *Elgin, Ill.*
7373. 2. BETHIAH[6], b. 2 Feb. 1802, F.; died in Noble Co., Ind.; married Samuel **Trowbridge,** who also died in Noble County.

Children:

7374. David-D[7]. Res. 1874, *Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind.*
7375. William-H[7]. " "

7376. 3. MATILDA[6], b. 11 Aug. 1804, F; m. by J. Hyde, Esq., Morristown, N.Y., 5 Apr. 1824, to Elijah **Thomas,** b. 12 Feb. 1804, Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y., s. of Daniel and Joanna (Holister) of C. Blacksmith and farmer.
Res. Morristown and *North Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.*

Children:

7377. 1. Kate[7], b. 23 Nov. 1831, Morristown, N.Y.
7378. 2. Col. Winslow-M[7]., b. 15 Feb. 1833, M. Res. 1874, *Auburn, N.Y.*
7379. 3. Ira[7], b. 5. Apr. 1835, M.; d. 25 Feb. 1852; Russell, N.Y.
7380. 4. Louisa[7], b. 1 Feb. 1837, M.
7381. 5. Sarah[7], b. 5 Oct. 1839, M.
7382. 6. Martha[7], b. 25 Jan. 1843, R.
7383. 7. Mary[7], b. 5 Aug. 1847, R.; d. 21 Feb. 1873, R.

7384. 4. HARRIET[6], b. 3. Aug. 1806, Florida, N.Y.; married Samuel-C. **Skeele,** and is now deceased. He res. 1874, *Canastota, N.Y.*
7385. 5. MARY[6], b. 31 Jan. 1808, Florida, N.Y.; m. 4 Mar. 1830, her cousin, Ira[6] **Skeele** [7288].
7386. 6. SARAH-ANN[6], b. 21 Jan. 1810, Florida; married Willis **Smith.**
Res. 1874, *Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N.Y.*
7387. 7. CHARLES-NICHOLS[6], b. 13 Jan. 1812, Preble, N.Y.; married ——.
Res. 1874, *Lamar, Plymouth Co., Iowa.*
7388. 8. CYNTHIA[6], b. 11 Dec. 1814, Preble; was married by Esq. Brown, Morris-

town, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 17 May, 1831, to Marcus-Eliphalet⁶ **Holman** [7277], born about 1812, Utica, N.Y., s. of Eliphalet and Diadema⁶ (Winslow). He died 16 May, 1874, St. Joseph, Richmond Co., **Mo.** Farmer. Res. Porter, Gallia Co., O., and St. Joseph, Mo.

1874, *Grant City, Worth Co., Mo.*

Children:

7389. 1. Maria-Louisa⁷, b. 28 Dec. 1833, Morristown, N.Y.; d. 22 Apr. 1835.

7390. 2. Andrew-Jackson⁷, b. 11 Apr. 1836, at M.; served three years in the late war and was engaged in many hard battles; d. 20 Oct. 1865, at Allen's Landing, Perry Co., Mo.

7391. 3. Maria-Louisa⁷, b. 23 Aug. 1840, Prescott, Upper Canada; was married by Rev. A. Moore, Jackson Co., O., 14 Feb. 1867, to Andrew-Jackson **Sheridan**, b. 4 Sept. 1843, Perrysville, Carroll Co., O., s. of Andrew, of Jackson, O., who died 18 Apr. 1872, and Margaret (Pillars) who died 6 June, 1873. Sewing-machine agent.

Res. 1874, *Grant City, Worth Co., Mo*

Children:

7392. 1. *Cynthia-Forena*⁸, b. 28 Apr. 1868, Grant City.

7393. 2. *Herbert-Melville*⁸, b. 11 Aug. 1870, Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo.

7394. 3. *Ira-Winslow*⁸, b. 11 June, 1874, Grant City.

7395. 4. Tryphena-Diadema⁷, b. 23 July, 1842, Prescott, Canada; d. 26 Mar. 1866, Porter, Gallia Co., O.

7396. 5. Jasper-Eliphalet⁷, b. 1 Dec. 1845, Prescott.

7397. 6. Julius-Augustus⁷, b. 12 Aug. 1848, Porter; d. there, 7 Mar. 1852.

7398. 7. Marcus-Augustus⁷, b. 2 May, 1855, Porter.

7399. 9. ELISHA⁶, b. 9 Dec. 1816, Preble; m. by Rev. Mr. Lewis, Truxton, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1840, to Jane Gilbert, b. 6 Jan. 1818, Middletown, O., dau. of Richmond and Catherine (——) of T. Merchant, postmaster, and commissioner of highways.

Res. Preble, Truxton, and, 1874, *Virgil, N.Y.*

Child:

7400. John-E⁷., b. 5 Feb. 1849, Virgil.

7401. 10. ABIGAIL⁶, b. 17 Aug. 1818, Preble; married —— **Egbertson**, who is deceased. She res. 1874, *Syracuse, N.Y.*

7402. 11. WILLIAM⁶, b. 3 Sept. 1820, P.; is not living.

7403. 12. MIRIAM⁶, b. 26 July, 1824, Preble; m. by Rev. Mr. Pagsby, Homer, N.Y., 16 Jan. 1843, to Egbert-Alanson **Wright**, b. 21 Aug. 1821, Windham, Greene Co., N.Y., s. of Henry and Martha (Egbertson) of W. Farmer.

Res. Preble, Homer, and, 1874, *Little York, Cortland Co., N.Y.*

Children:

7404. 1. Anna-Maria⁷, b. 15 Jan. 1844, Preble.

7405. 2. Harriet-Francelia⁷, b. 19 July, 1845, at P; m. by Rev. Wm. Cobb, at P., 23 Feb. 1864, to David-William **Carver**, b. 4 Sept. 1839, Spafford, Onondaga Co., N.Y., s. of David and Malissa (Higley) of S. Farmer.

Res. 1874, *Homer, N.Y.*

Children born in Homer:

7406. 1. *Frederic-David*[8], b. 9 Feb. 1865.
7407. 2. *Hattie-Augusta*[8] b. 18 Oct. 1867.

7408. 3. Mary-Amanda[7], b. 22 July, 1847, Preble.
7409. 4. Emma-Jane[7], b. 17 Feb. 1849, "
7410. 5. Lewis-Corydon[7], b. 17 Jan. 1853, " ; m. by Rev. George-P Turnbull, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N.Y., 21 Feb. 1874, to Martha Devendorf, b. 7 Oct. 1854, Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N.Y., dau. of Andrew and Catherine (Stanton) of Herkimer County. Farmer.

Res. 1874, *Homer, N.Y.*

7411. 6. Robert[7], b. 20 May, 1866, H.
7412. 7. Rollin[7], b. 20 May, 1866, H.

7413. JOSIAH[6], [1371] (*Snow*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 Sept. 1733; d. 26 Dec. 1773, and was buried at Vinal Haven, Me. He married at Fox Island, 15 Dec. 1767, his cousin, Penelope Kent, b. June, 1743, dau. of Ezekiel and Susanna (Bryant) [Winslow], wid. of Nathaniel[4] Winslow [1919]. She died 22 Dec. 1820, Vinal Haven. They settled at Fox Island, now called Vinal Haven, Me., 1769–70. After Mr. Winslow's death, his widow removed to Camden, 12 Mar. 1812, with her son-in-law, Wm. Norwood.

Children:

7414. 1. SUSANNA, [7417] b. 4 Nov. 1768; d. 31 Oct. 1848; m. Dr. Ezekiel-Goddard **Dodge.**
7415. 2. LYDIA, b. Apr. 1771; d. Sept. 1790, Vinal Haven.
7416. 3. DEBORAH, [7451] b. 21 Nov. 1773; d. 31 Oct. 1848; m. William **Norwood.**

7417. SUSANNA[6], [7414] (*Josiah*[5], *Snow*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 Nov. 1768, Marshfield, Mass, on the farm where Daniel Webster lived and died; d. 31 Oct. 1848, Thomaston, Me. She married there, 21 Aug. 1798, Dr. Ezekiel-Goddard **DODGE,** b. 18 Apr. 1765, Abington, Mass., s. of Rev. Ezekiel and Mary (Goddard) of A. He died 5 Aug. 1819, Thomaston, where he settled in 1790. He practiced medicine thirty years; represented the town in the Legislature, where he exerted a strong influence.

Children:

7418. 1. NATHANIEL-CUSHING[7], d. 9 Mar. 1799, the day of his birth.
7419. 2. EZEKIEL-GODDARD[7], b. 29 Aug. 1800; d. 1 July, 1869, Thomaston, Me., and was there buried. He married, 18 Dec. 1850, Eliza-Jane Clough. s.p.

Res. *Thomaston, Me.*

7420. 3. MARY-GODDARD[7], b. 23 Dec. 1801, Thomaston; married there, 20 Jan. 1825, William **Cole,** of Nashville, Tenn., born in Virginia, s. of John and Rebecca (Wills) of Tennessee. He died 22 Apr. 1849, in Tennessee. Merchant. She has a chair which once belonged to Gov. Josiah[3] Winslow. [See *Gov. Edward*[1] *Winslow Memorial.*]

She res. 1872, *Thomaston, Me.*

They had thirteen children, of whom three only were living in 1872, viz:

7421. Susanna-Winslow⁶, b. 20 Sept. 1831, Thomaston; married there, as 2d wife, 6 Dec. 1858, Capt. Artemas-Ward **Watts**, b. 13 Mar. 1814, St. George, Me., s. of William and Jane (Henderson) of St. G. Postmaster of St. George, 1822; Capt. of militia; ship-builder and master mariner. They moved to Thomaston, Me., in 1828, and were residing there in 1875.

Children born in Thomaston:

7422. 1. *Randall-Cole*⁷, b. 26 Nov. 1859; d. 24 Feb. 1860, T.

7423. 2. *Mary-Eva*⁷, b. 9 Apr. 1864; d. 10 Aug. 1866, T.

7424. 3. *Marion-Prince*⁷, b. 23 Feb. 1866.

7425. William-James⁶, b. 16 Aug. 1835, Thomaston, Me. Commission merchant at Watsonville, Cal. 1872, *San Francisco, Cal.*

7426. Eveline-Wood⁶, b. 30 Apr. 1837, Thomaston, Me.; was married by Rev. I-Y. Cool, Santa-Cruz, Cal., 21 May, 1865, to George-Horton **White**, b. 7 Feb. 1830, s. of Horace-Thorndike and Mary (Ransoome). Res. 1872, *Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Cal.*

Children:

7427. 1. *Mary-Elizabeth*⁷, b. 24 Dec. 1865, Watsonville; d. there, 3 Nov. 1868.

7428. 2. *Horace-James*⁷, b. 17 Mar. 1868, "

7429. 3. *William-Randall*⁷, b. 18 Feb. 1870, " ; d. 15 Oct. 1870, W.

7430. 4. *Harriet-Augusta*⁷, b. 25 Aug. 1871, "

7431. 4. PENELOPE-WINSLOW⁵, b. and d. 8 Jan. 1803.

7432. 5. JOSIAH⁵, b. 14 Jan. 1804, North Haven; d. 21 Feb. 1849, Thomaston; married at T., 27 Mar. 1836, Eunice Graves, b. 18 Oct. 1800, So. Thomaston, dau. of William and Mary (——), of T. She died 28 Nov. 1871, Santa Cruz, Cal., and was there buried. Merchant; representative to Legislature; and captain of militia. He had in his possession, at the time of his death, a sword which once belonged to Gov. Josiah³ Winslow.

Children:

7433. 1. Josiah-Winslow⁶, b. 27 Mar. 1836, Thomaston; m. Sacramento, Cal., 12 Apr. 1868, Ellen-A. Starkweather, b. 25 October, 18—, Battle Creek, Mich., dau. of Alfred and Electa-B. (Rees) of B. C. Bookkeeper. Res. 1872, *San Francisco, Cal.*

Child:

7434. *William-H*⁷., b. 12 June, 1864, San Francisco.

7435. 2. Henry-Clay⁶, b. 10 Jan. 1838, Thomaston; m. Watsonville, Cal., 7 June, 1864, Julia-S. Davis, b. Sept. 1841, Lynchburg, Va., dau. of Thomas-M. and Sarah-B. (Schoolfield). Merchant. Res. Thomaston, Me., San Francisco, Santa Cruz, San Antonio, and San Jose. Cal. 1872, *Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Cal.*

Children:

7436. 1. *Mary-Ella*[8], b. 26 Dec. 1865, W.
7437. 2. *Winslow-Davis*[8], b. 24 June, 1870, W.
7438. 3. Deborah-Winslow[8], b. 5 Oct. 1839, Thomaston, Me.; m. San Francisco, Cal., 2 July, 1866, George **Dutton**, b. 20 Aug. 1825, Wallingford, Conn., s. of Evelyn and Almira (Hough).
Res. 1872, *Santa Cruz, Cal.*

Children born in Santa Cruz:

7439. 1. *Eunice-Abbie*[9], b. 12 June, 1867.
7440. 2. *Edwin-Julian*[9], b. 28 Feb. 1870.
7441. 4. Ezekiel-Goddard[8], b. 4 Jan. 1842. Res. 1872, *Watsonville, Cal.*
7442. 5. Mary-Goddard[8], b. 20 Nov. 1843, Thomaston, Me.; m. Santa Cruz, 18 Mar. 1869, Danforth **Porter**, of California, s. of Calvin and Sarah (Guile) of Readfield, Me. Stage proprietor.
Res. 1872, *Watsonville, Cal.*

Child:

7443. *Frederic-Cole*[9], b. 24 Mar. 1871, W.
7444. 6. Penelope-Kent[7], b. 6 May. 1806; d. 18 Feb. 1807.
7445. 7. Thomas-Beverage[7], b. 1 Sept. 1808; d. 3 Sept. 1809.
7446. 8. Robert-Goddard[7], b. 5 Apr. 1810, Thomaston, Me.; m. by Paul-H. Stevens, Lincolnville, 3 May, 1831, Pairn-Johnson (Lang) Studley, born in Rochester, Mass., wid. of John Studley, and dau. of John and Olive (Place) of L. John Lang was in the Rev. army one year and three months. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Calais, Me.*

Children:

7447. 1. Susanna-Winslow[8], b. 1833, Hope, Me.; m. Camden, Me., 14 —, 1856, James **Moody**, of Lincolnville, s. of William, of L. Pump manufacturer. They had five children. Res. 1872, *Calais, Me.*
7448. 2. Mary-Evaline[8], b. 3 Mar. 1835; d. 1 Apr. 1838.
7449. 3. Ezekiel-Goddard[8], b. 6 May, 1837, Hope, Me.; m. Newton, Mass., 1 May, 1861, Olive-E. Morrison, of Natick, Mass., b. 2 Jan. 1844, Lyme, N.H., dau. of Ralph-G. and Almira (Lord) of Natick. Pump manufacturer. Res. Natick, Mass., Lyme, N.H., Philadelphia, Pa., Hartford, Ct., San Francisco, Cal., and Nova Scotia. s.p.
Res. 1872, *Haverhill, Mass.*
7450. 4. William-Cole[8], b. 11 Oct. 1839, Hope, Me.; married, in 1863, Sarah Huntington, of Danville, Me., born in that place, and dau. of Charles. She is deceased. They had one son. Pump manufacturer.
Res. Georgetown, and, 1872, *Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass.*

7451. DEBORAH[6], [7416] (*Josiah*[5], *Snow*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Nov. 1773, North Haven; d. 6 Jan. 1849, Camden, Me.; married in North Haven, 8 Jan. 1804, William **NORWOOD**, who died 24 May, 1824. His parents settled in Vinal Haven in 1769 or '70. Mrs. Mary-G'. (Dodge) Cole writes: "Mrs. Norwood had

a Winslow coat-of-arms. It is said that the brothers who came over in the *Mayflower* added something in the corner. John's emblem was the root of a tree; ours a dove, with an olive branch in his mouth." See *Appendix*, for Winslow coat-of-arms. Merchant.

Children:

7452. 1. JOHN-WINSLOW-KENT⁷ b. 27 Nov. 1804; married, September, 1832, Clementine Wood. Res. 1871, *Camden, Me.*

7453. 2. WILLIAM-A⁷., b. 7 June, 1807, Windham, Me.; m. Camden, 29 Nov. 1832, Evaline Wood, b. 21 Nov. 1807, Waldo, Me., dau. of Ephraim and Dorothy (Pendleton) of Concord, Mass. Res. 1872, *Camden, Me.*

Children born in Camden:

7454. 1. Ellen-Maria⁸, b. 10 Nov. 1833.
7455. 2. Harriet-Winslow⁸, b. 17 July, 1836.
7456. 3. William-Edwin⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1841.
7457. 4. Ephraim-Wood⁸, b. 28 Aug. 1846.
7458. 5. George-M-Chase⁸, b. 29 Apr. 1849.

7459. 3. WINSLOW⁷, b. 15 Mar. 1809; married 18 Oct. 1838, Emeline-P. Hodgman, who is deceased.

7460. 4. HARRIET-GREEN⁷, b. 23 July, 1811, Vinal Haven; married at Camden, Me., 7 July, 1836, George-M. Chase, b. 16 Mar. 1806, Bradford, Vt., s. of Moses and Deborah (Bull) of B. He died 5 Dec. 1855, Sandwich Islands, and his remains were brought to Calais for interment. He was a lawyer; Representative and State Senator; and U.S Consul to the Sandwich Islands for two years; was stationed at Lahaina, Maui.
She res. 1872, *Calais, Washington Co., Me.*

Children:

7461. 1. George-Monroe⁸, b. 18 May, 1837, Calais.
7462. 2. Harriet-Norwood⁸, b. 4 Jan. 1839 "
7463. 3. William-Ledyard⁸, b. 23 May, 1841, "
7464. 4. Maria-Winslow⁸, b. 15 Nov. 1843, "
7465. 5. Joshua-Clement⁸, b. 12 Sept. 1846, Camden, Knox Co., Me.
7466. 6. Charles-Henry⁸, b. 10 May, 1849, Calais.
7467. 7. Julia-Deborah⁸, b. 4 Sept. 1853.

7468. 5. MARIA-SELVEY⁷, b. 4 Sept. 1813; d. 10 Apr. 1815.

7469. 6. JOSHUA-GODDARD⁷, b. 28 Feb. 1816; married Marcia-A. Hall.
Res. 1870, *Rockport, Me.*

7470. DEBORAH⁶, [1872] (*Snow⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 5 Apr. 1736; married, 1773, Joseph **WATERMAN.** Res. *Fox Island, Me.*

Children:

7471. THOMAS.
7472. OLIVE, married —— **Eames.**

7473. RUTH[5], [1376] (*Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 July, 1739, Scituate, Mass.; bap. 22 July, 1739, Hanover, Mass.; married, 10 Dec. 1767, Ezra[5] CUSHMAN, of Marshfield, son of Joshua[5] (*Robert*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Robert*[1],) and Mary (Soule) of Duxbury, Mass. She was adopted by her uncle Nathaniel[4] Winslow [1382].

Child:

7474. RUTH[6], b. 12 Oct. 1768; d. 27 May, 1789, aged 21 years; married Levi Walker, b. 9 July, 1766, s. of Isaiah and Bathsheba (Sherman) of Marshfield, Mass., and brother of Asa, husband of Abigail[6] Baker. [*Appendix, p.* 41.] He died 20 Dec. 1854, aged 88 years. Farmer. [*Walker Gen., p.* 374.] *Marshfield, Mass.*

Child:

7475. Ruth-Winslow[7], b. 29 Apr. 1787; married Capt. William Bourne, of Marshfield. Both died within a few years, leaving no children but by adoption. *Walker Gen., p.* 379. Removed to *Knox, Me.*

7476. MAJOR NATHANIEL[5], [1377] (*Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Oct. 1741 [*Acc. to records of Josiah*[7] *Winslow*], South Scituate, Mass.; bap. 11 Oct. 1741, Hanover, Mass.; d. 27 Aug. 1808, aged 67 years, S. Scituate, and was buried there. He was married by Rev. Thomas Smith, in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Mass., 21 Nov. 1765, *Pembroke Rec.*, to Sarah Hatch, b. 9 June, 1747, in that town, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Little) of P. They were both of Pembroke at the time of their marriage. She died 12 Apr. 1826, S.S., and was buried there. Mr. Deane, in his *History of Scituate*, describes him as "a man who inherited the bold spirit of his distinguished ancestors. He was a firm patriot in 1776; entered the army, rose to the rank of Major, and acquitted himself with honor in the southern expeditions. He succeeded to his father's residence." Ship joiner. *South Scituate, Mass.*

Children, probably all born in South Scituate:

7477. 1. NATHANIEL, [7485] b. 3 Aug. 1767; d. 7 Feb. 1830; m. Clarissa Curtis.

7478. 2. SARAH, [7514] b. 29 Aug. 1769; d. 22 Mar. 1845; m. Thomas Waterman; m. 2d, Ebenezer Copeland.

7479. 3. WALTER, b. 1772; died early, in South Scituate.

7480. 4. JOSIAH, b. 1774; " "

7481. 5. ANNA, [7532] b. 21 May, 1776; d. 14 Aug. 1813; m. Dea. Wm-Putnam Ripley.

7482. 6. JUDITH, [7537] b. 1780; d. about 1860; m. Elisha Tolman.

7483. 7. LYDIA, [7544] b. 15 Oct. 1785; d. 1 Aug. 1828; m. Dr. Anthony Collamore.

7484. 8. WILLIAM, [7600] b. 3 Jan. 1788; d. Jan. 1853; m. Sarah-Cushing Waterman.

7485. NATHANIEL[6], [7477] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 Aug. 1767, South Scituate, Mass.; d. 7 Feb. 1830, Hanover, Mass., and was buried at Scituate. He married, 13 Oct. 1796, Clarissa Curtis, b. 1 June, 1777, Hanover, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Randall) of H. She died 31 Jan. 1819, at S., and was buried there. Ship carpenter. *Scituate, Mass.*

Children born at Scituate, except the youngest:

7486. 1. RUTH, b. 13 July, 1797; d. 15 Apr. 1834, Hanover, and was buried in Scituate. She was unmarried.

7487. 2. MARY, [7492] b. 22 Feb. 1799; d. 25 Jan. 1839; m. James **Wright.**

7488. 3. CLARISSA-CURTIS, b. 15 June, 1801; d. 29 July, 1852, Hanover, and was buried at Scituate. She was unmarried.

7489. 4. HARRIET, [7504] b. 7 Feb. 1804; m. 3 Oct. 1829, Ira **Stetson.**

7490. 5. JOSIAH, b. 7 Feb. 1804; was married by Calvin Wolcott, Hanover, Mass., 4 Oct. 1829, to Abigail Curtis, b. 17 Aug. 1806, at H., dau. of Lemuel, of H., who died 9 Jan. 1842, and Abigail (Rose), who died 23 Aug. 1853. Ship joiner. s.p. Res. 1873, on Washington St., about one mile north of the Four Corners, Hanover, Mass.

7491. 6. SARAH, [7509] b. 22 Oct. 1806, Hanover; d. 15 Mar. 1854; m. Wm. **Curtis.**

7492. MARY⁵, [7487] (*Nathaniel⁴. Nathaniel³. Oliver². Nathaniel². Nathaniel¹, Kenelm¹,*) b. 22 Feb. 1799, Scituate, Mass.; d. 25 Jan. 1839, South Boston, Mass., and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. She married James **WRIGHT,** of South Boston, s. of Jesse and Hannah (Ford) of S. He died 23 July, 1841. Ship carpenter. *South Boston, Mass.*

Children:

7493. 1. MARY⁶, b. 11 Nov. 1818, Scituate; d. 6 Feb. 1819.

7494. 2. JAMES⁶, b. 21 June, 1820, South Boston.
Res. 1873, 311 *Silver st., South Boston, Mass.*

7495. 3. MARY⁶, b. 20 Feb. 1823, South Boston.

7496. 4. CLARISSA-CURTIS⁶, b. 4 Mar. 1825, South Boston; m. as 2d wife, 26 June, 1846, James-Henry **Dickson,** b. 5 June, 1816; d. 26 May, 1851. [He married 1st, Sophia Fears, and had a son George-Henry, b. 12 Sept. 1841, m. 17 Sept. 1868, Lily Rockwood, of N.Y. Their children were: 1. *James-Warren*, b. 30 June, 1870; 2. *George-Henry*, b. 18 Nov. 1872.] He was son of Samuel-Russell Dickson, who married in 1803, Mary Churchill, b. 21 Jan. 1786, and had seven children.

Child:

7497. Clara-Geraldine⁶, b. 15 June, 1847; d. 6 Apr. 1874; married, 11 Dec. 1872, Arthur **Neilson,** of Salem. In 1874, he was clerk for George-Shattuck⁵ Shaw (a descendant of John¹ Winslow: see *Memorial*).
112 *Washington st., Boston.*

Child:

7498. *Clara-Edith*¹⁰, b. 4 Apr. 1874.

7499. 5. WILLIAM⁶, b. 1 Apr. 1827, South Boston.

7500. 6. THOMAS-FORD⁶, b. 24 June, 1829, South Boston; d. 26 Apr. 1856.

7501. 7. HENRY⁶, b. 29 Nov. 1831, South Boston; perhaps m. Mary-Williams⁵ Curtis. [See 7510.]

7502. 8. CHARLES⁶, b. 22 Dec. 1833, " ; d. 10 Jan. 1839.

7503. 9. SARAH-J⁶., b. 28 Apr. 1836, " ; d. 1 Jan. 1839.

7504. HARRIET[7], [7489] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Feb. 1804, Scituate; m. as 2d wife, 3 Oct. 1829, Ira **STETSON**, of Abington, who died about 1871. They removed to New Bedford in 1833; to Western New York in 1837; and to Wisconsin about 1858; in 1873 she resided at *Waupaca, Waupaca Co., Wis.*

Children:

7505. 1. NATHANIEL-WINSLOW, b. Aug. 1830, East Abington.
7506. 2. IRA-AUSTIN, b. Feb. 1832, "
7507. 3. JULIA-ANN, b. 1834, New Bedford.
7508. 4. HENRY-JOSIAH, b. 1837, "

7509. SARAH[7], [7491] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 Oct. 1806, Hanover, Plymouth Co., Mass; died there, 15 Mar. 1854; was married there, by Calvin Wolcott, 3 Mar. 1833, to William **CURTIS**, of Hanover, born in that town, 9 Apr. 1800, s. of Snow and Bathsheba (Hatch) of H. He died aged 71 years, having always lived in the house in which he was born. Farmer. *Hanover, Mass.*

Children born in Hanover:

7510. 1. MARY-WILLIAMS[8], b. 27 Dec. 1833; married, 6 Aug. 1862, Henry **Wright**. [See 7501]. Res. *Hanover, Mass.*

Children born in Hanover:

7511. 1. Willie-Thomas[9], b. 1 Feb. 1864; d. 8 Feb. 1864, Hanover.
7512. 2. Charles-Weston[9], b. 7 June, 1866.
7513. 2. SARAH-JANE[8], b. 4 May, 1839; d. 16 Feb. 1858, Hanover.

7514. SARAH[6], [7478] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 Aug. 1769, South Scituate, Mass.; d. 22 Mar. 1845, S. Scituate, and was buried there. She was married, in her native town, by Rev. David Barnes, D.D., Mar. 1790, to Thomas **WATERMAN**, b. 17 Oct. 1765, S. S., s. of Capt. Anthony and Deborah (Foster) of S., and grand-son of Thomas Waterman. [See *Memorials of Marshfield*, p. 40.] He was a house carpenter in Scituate. He died 13 Feb. 1792, S. Scituate, and was buried there.

"Capt. Anthony Waterman came from Marshfield, 1760, and settled on the farm that was Capt. Joseph Sylvester's. Here he erected a tannery, and conducted the business successfully. He married Deborah, daughter of Joseph Foster of Plymouth." [For an account of his children see *Hist. of Scituate.* See also 7528.]

She was married 2d, by Rev. David Barnes, D.D., S. Scituate, Mass., 4 Dec. 1797, to Ebenezer **COPELAND**, b. 20 Oct. 1753, S.S., s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tolman) of S.S., having come "into Scituate from Bridgewater, 1730, a descendant of Lawrence Copeland, an early settler in Braintree. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Benjamin Tolman, 1735, and succeeded to the family residence of Captain Tolman. It is the place occupied by the family of Ebenezer Copeland * * forty rods east of the Episcopal church hill. Here he built a tannery. The children of Joseph Copeland have been remarkable for longevity." Several of them lived to

be more than ninety years of age. For names and details see *Hist. of Scituate.* Ebenezer Copeland was a tanner and currier. He d. 7 Dec. 1810, S.S., and was buried there. His will was recorded in Plymouth, Mass. *South Scituate, Mass.*

Children born in S.S.:

7515. 1. CAPT. THOMAS[7], b. 20 Mar. 1791; d. 24 May, 1861, in his native town, and was buried there. He married, in 1819, Olivia-Sylvester Barstow, b. 3 Aug. 1795, Scituate, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Sylvester) of S.S. She died 14 Mar. 1865, S.S., and was buried there. He was captain of militia. Ship-carpenter—built several ships at the North River, S. Scituate. He resided east of the brook, at the ancient Copeland place. *South Scituate, Mass.*

Children born in S.S.:

7516. 1. Sylvia-Barstow[8], b. 20 May, 1821; d. 8 Aug. 1844, S.S.

7517. 2. Thomas-Barstow[8], b. 9 Jan. 1830; m. Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., by Rev. William Speak, 20 June, 1867, to Clara Crooker, b. 16 Apr. 1850, S. S., dau. of Isaac and Mary-Ann (Conkling) of Baltimore. He has held all the town offices, and was a Member of the Legislature in 1872. Ship-builder. Res. on the old homestead. 1873, P.O., *Hanover, Four Corners, Mass.*

Children born in S. S.:

7518. 1. *Thomas-Edwin*[9], b. 4 May, 1868.

7519. 2. *George-Crooker*[9], b. 31 Oct. 1870.

7520. 2. SARAH[7], b. 6 Oct. 1798; died much beloved and lamented, 7 Dec. 1844, Hanson, Mass. She was married by Rev. Samuel Deane, S. Scituate, 25 Dec. 1818, to Rev. Nathaniel **Wales,** born in N. Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Thomas and Mary (Hobart) of N.B., gr. s. of Dea. Nathaniel and gr. gr. son of Dea. Thomas Wales; both of whom were of Stoughton. He studied at Bangor, Me., and, 25 Sept. 1827, was ordained pastor of the first church in Belfast, Me., where he died in 1828, and was buried in Hanson, Mass. She married 2d, Martin **Beal,** of Hanson. Furniture-maker. Res. 1873, *North Bridgewater, Mass.*

Children:

7521. 1. Sarah-Copeland[8], b. 29 Sept. 1819, Hanson, Mass.; married Joseph-A. **Wilde,** of Campello, Plymouth Co., Mass., a native of that place. Res. N. Bridgewater and Campello, Mass.

7522. 2. Mary-Hobart[8], born in 1821, Hanson, Mass.; d. 22 Aug. 1838.

7523. 3. Elizabeth-Frances[8], born in 1827, Belfast, Me.; married Charles **Gardner,** of N. Bridgewater. Res. *N. Bridgewater, Mass.*

7524. 4. Joseph[8], born in 1835, Hanson, Mass.; married in N. Bridgewater, ——, and had one daughter. He early enlisted in the war of the rebellion, and died at Gettysburg, 30 July, 1863. She res. *N. Bridgewater, Mass.*

7525. 3. ELIZABETH[7], b. 6 Feb. 1800; was married by Rev. Samuel Deane, South Scituate, Mass., 31 Dec. 1823, to Capt. Joshua-Davis **Turner**, of Hingham, Mass., b. 20 Jan. 1796, S.S., s. of Harris and Jael (Whiting) of S.S. He died 29 Sept. 1836, at H., and was buried in South Scituate. He was captain of a military company in Hingham. Wheelwright.
Her P.O. add., 1873, *South Hingham, Mass.*

Children born in Hingham:

7526. 1. Joshua-Davis[8], b. 15 Feb. 1825; m. Abington, Mass., by Rev. Horace-B. Walker, 15 July, 1849, to Hannah-Lovell Beal, b. 24 July, 1826, at A., dau. of David and Hannah (Pratt) of A. She died 5 Sept. 1869, Hingham, and was buried in S. Scituate. Wheelwright. s.p.
Add. 1873, *South Hingham, Mass.*

7527. 2. Elizabeth-Copeland[8], b. 7 Apr. 1827; d. 16 Jan. 1832, Hingham.

7528. 4. HULDAH[7], b. 26 June, 1804; was married by Rev. Calvin Wolcott, Hanover, Mass., 6 May, 1830, to Capt. James **Waterman**, b. 19 Feb. 1798, Scituate, s. of Anthony, of S. S., and Deborah (Waterman), [She was dau. of Nathaniel and Mercy (Otis) of Scituate Harbor. This Nathaniel was brother of Capt. Anthony Waterman.] and gr. son of Capt. Anthony and Deborah (Foster) of S. Tanner and currier; "conducts the tannery in the southern part of the town, at the ancient Tolman and Copeland place." *Hist. of Scituate, p.* 378. Res. 1850-51, at West Roxbury, also res. in South Scituate, Mass. Add. 1873, *Hanover, Mass.*

Children born in South Scituate:

7529. 1. Lydia-Copeland[8], b. 8 Feb. 1831; was married by Rev. Samuel Cutler, in St. Andrew's church, Hanover, Mass., 24 Dec. 1869, to John-Burton **Bates**, of H., born there, 17 Feb. 1826, s. of Joseph-Sewell and Sarah (Barstow) of H. Merchant.
Res. 1873, *South Scituate, Mass.*

7530. 2. Elizabeth-Turner[8], b. 2 July, 1833; d. 26 June, 1856, Hanover; was married there, in St. Andrew's church, 31 May, 1855, to Michael-Robert **Sylvester**, b. 24 June, 1825, at H., s. of Michael and Martha (Reed) of H. s.p. He res. 1873, *Hanover, Mass.*

7531. 3. Ebenezer-Copeland[8], b. 1 Mar. 1840; m. at St. Andrew's church, Hanover, 10 Nov. 1863, Lucy-Abby Barstow, of H., born there, 25 Jan. 1840, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Abby (Hammett) of H. She died 20 Jan. 1873, Hanover. Clerk. s.p. *Boston, Mass.*

7532. ANNA[6], [7481] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 May, 1776, South Scituate; d. 14 Aug. 1813, Plymouth, Mass., and was buried there. She was married by Mr. Deane, at Scituate, 24 June, 1810, to Dea. William-Putnam **RIPLEY**, born in 1776, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bartlett) of Plymouth. Merchant. He died in November, 1842, and was buried in Plymouth. His will is recorded in that town. His second wife was Nancy (Hatch) March, widow of Nathaniel March, of Portland, Me.

Child:

7533. ANN-ELIZABETH⁷, b. 7 Jan. 1812, Plymouth; was married in Boston, by Dr. Blagden, 20 June, 1832, to Andrew-S. **March**, b. 27 Feb. 1811, Portland, s. of Nathaniel and Nancy (Hatch) of P. Merchant. He died 22 Dec. 1854, Roxbury, Mass., and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. Res. Boston, Roxbury, and, 1873, *Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass.*

Children:

7534. 1. Andrew-S⁸., b. 24 June, 1833, Boston; married, 5 Nov. 1856, Susan-B. Hutchings. After her death, he married, 20 June, 1870, Melissa Jencks, of Manchester, N.H. Merchant. *Boston, Mass.*

7535. 2. Elizabeth-R⁸., b. 26 June, 1835, Roxbury, Mass.; married, 3 Aug. 1856, George **Leonard**, Jr., of Boston.

7536. 3. Annie-Winslow⁸, b. 18 Oct, 1841, Roxbury; married, 29 May, 1861, George-A. **Flint**, of Boston.

7537. JUDITH⁷, [7482] (*Nathaniel⁶, Oliver⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Kenelm¹.*) born in 1780; died about 1860, Lowell; married Elisha **TOLMAN**, s. of, probably, Charles⁶ of Scituate, who married Mary Sylvester in 1774, and had sons: Elisha, who died before 1831, and Charles; and grand-son of Elisha⁵, who was son of "Captain Benjamin⁴ Tolman, who came to Scituate from Dorchester in 1709. He was the son of John³, and grandson of Thomas² Tolman, who came from England and settled at Dorchester before 1640." *Hist. of Scituate.* Elisha Tolman lost his life by falling through the hatch of his ship, in the North river of Scituate, before 1831. *Scituate, Mass.*

Children:

7538. 1. MARY, was unmarried in 1873, and lived with her brother, George-Barden⁸.

7539. 2. ELISHA, b. abt. 1813, married ——. Shipwright.
Res. 1873, *Medford, Mass.*

7540. 3. SARAH-HATCH, married John-Calvin **Wilder**, of Hingham, son of John, of H. He died in 1873. She res. with her brother, George-Barden⁸.
Lynn, Mass.

7541. 4. GEORGE-BARDEN, born about 1820; in 1873 was unmarried.
Res. *Lynn, Mass.*

7542. 5. JUDITH, married David **Wilder**, brother of John-Calvin, who married her sister, Sarah-Hatch⁸, and son of John, of Hingham, who died at Hanover. s.p.

7543. 6. WINSLOW, died aged about 14 years.

7544. LYDIA⁷, [7483] (*Nathaniel⁶, Oliver⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Kenelm¹,*) b. 15 Oct. 1785, South Scituate, Mass.; d. 1 Aug. 1828, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Mass.; was married by Rev. Mr. Barnes, at S.S., 4 Sept. 1809, to Dr. Anthony **COLLAMORE**, of P., b. 15 Jan. 1787, West Scituate, s. of Capt. Enoch⁶ (*John⁵, Peter⁴, Capt. Anthony³,*) and Hannah (Cushing) of Gillman Plain, W. Scituate. Dr. Collamore graduated at Harvard College, 1805; was justice of the peace, and representative to the Massachusetts Legislature. He died 21 Sept. 1847, Pembroke, and was buried there. *Pembroke, Mass.*

Children born in Pembroke:

7545. 1. SOPHIA-ANN[7], b. 29 June, 1810; was married by Rev. Morrell Allen, at P., 17 June, 1832, to Rev. Cyrus **Holmes**, b. 9 July, 1800, Halifax, Plymouth Co., Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Bartlett) of H. He died 16 Aug. 1849, Hanover, and was buried there. He was fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.; grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1828, and at Andover Theo. Sem. 1831; was principal of the academy in Woburn, from 1831–35. He then had the offer of the Classical Department of the High School in Northampton, Mass., which he accepted. He afterward preached for a time, but ill-health compelled him to abandon his cherished profession, and in 1840 he moved to Hanover, Mass., and was principal of the academy in that place. He was chosen by the town as Representative to the General Court in 1848–9; after a few months' attendance, was compelled to return home on account of his health, and died the following August. She was married 2d, by Rev. James Aiken, at Hanover, 24 Aug. 1862, to Dea. Darius **Holmes**, b. 15 Dec. 1802, Halifax, brother of her first husband. He is a deacon in the Congregational church. Carpenter; also has a large farm.

Res. Woburn, Northampton, Hanover, and, 1873, *Halifax, Mass.*

7546. 1. Elizabeth[8], b. 24 Apr. 1833, Woburn; died there, 20 Sept. 1834.

7547. 2. Cyrus-Collamore[8], b. 2 Oct. 1836, Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m. Hanover, Mass., by Rev. James Aiken, 14 May, 1865, to Martha-Reed Sylvester, b. 20 Dec. 1839, H., dau. of Michael and Sarah (Curtis) of H. He enlisted in the 18th Reg. Mass. Vols.; was in the second battle of Bull Run, and was discharged on account of wounds received. He was shot in the jaw, the ball passing in on one side and out on the other side of his face, taking out a piece of the jaw-bone and the under teeth. He soon recovered, and, by the help of the dentist, has a good set of teeth again. Merchant, and editor of a paper published in Newbern. Res. 1873, *Newbern, Craven Co., N. C.*

Child:

7548. *Minnie-Ann*[9], b. Aug. 1867, Newbern.

7549. 3. Luther-Wright[8], b. 15 Sept. 1839, Halifax; died of yellow fever, 9 Oct. 1864, aged 25 years and 24 days, at Newbern, N.C., where he was engaged in the mercantile business. He was a young man of much promise.

7550. 4. Sophia-Ann[8], b. 20 Apr. 1842, Hanover; was married by Rev. Edwin Bissell, at the residence of her uncle, Sumner Richardson, Esq., Winchester, Mass., 3 Jan. 1872, to Emmons **Hatch**, of W., b. 22 Oct. 1839, Marshfield, Mass., s. of Emmons and Beulah (Ford) of M.

Res. 1873, *Winchester, Mass.*

7551. 5. Thomas-Bartlett[8], b. 14 May, 1844, Hanover; enlisted in the 24th Reg. Mass. Vols., for three years; served his full time and received an honorable discharge. He was in many battles, but received no wounds. In 1873, he was engaged in business in Silver City, Idaho.

7752. 6. } Eliza-Collamore⁶, b. 10 Mar. 1848, Hanover; died there, 30 July, 1848.
7753. 7. } Nancy-Collamore⁶, b. 10 Mar. 1848, Hanover; died there, 31 July, 1848. They were buried there, in one grave.

7754. 2. HORACE⁷, b. 15 Jan. 1812; m. by Simon Clough, Fall River, Mass., 22 May, 1836, to Mary-E. Chace, b. 16 Jan. 1812, Jamaica, Vt., dau. of Simeon and Lucy (Brightman) of Fall River. Deputy Sheriff of Middlesex Co., which office, in 1873, he had held fourteen years; had been selectman and assessor of Woburn six years. Res. Fall River, six years; Westport, four years; Boston, two years; and in the State of Michigan, one year. Res. 1873, *Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass.*

Children:

7755. 1. Elizabeth-Holmes⁸, b. 7 Apr. 1837, Fall River; was married, as 2d wife, by Rev. Daniel March, Woburn, Mass., 15 Nov. 1860, to Francis-H. Knight, b. 11 May, 1831, Lexington, Mass., s. of Loammi and Mary (Robbins) of L. He has has been a member of the school committee and treasurer of the public library. By a former marriage, he has a son Clarence-Crosby, b. 21 July, 1858, Lexington, Mass. Carpet-dealer in Boston. Res. Lexington two years; Reading, Mass., eleven years, that being his address in 1874.

Children:

7756. 1. *Lizzie-Loenza*⁹, b. 6 Oct. 1861, Lexington, Mass.
7757. 2. *Mary-Collamore*⁹, b. 24 June, 1864, Reading, Mass.
7758. 3. *Nellie-Winslow*⁹, b. 23 Oct. 1867, "
7759. 4. *Annie-Edwina*⁹, b. 28 May, 1869, "

7760. 2. Henry-Anthony⁸, b. 16 May, 1842, Westport, Mass.; d. there, 14 Sept. 1843.
7761. 3. Edward-Chace⁸, b. 15 Nov. 1847, Woburn, Mass.
7762. 4. Horace-Winslow⁸, b. 20 Sept. 1856, Woburn; died there, 6 Apr. 1862.

7763. 3. ELIZA-HALL⁷, b. 14 Jan. 1814; m. by Rev. Morrell Allen, Pembroke, Mass., 22 Nov. 1837, to Sumner Richardson, b. 7 Mar. 1811, Woburn, s. of Thomas and Rebecca (Buckman) of W. s.p.
Res. 1873, *Winchester, Middlesex Co., Mass.*

7764. 4. WILLIAM⁷, b. 30 Apr. 1816; d. 15 Oct. 1867, Weymouth, Mass., and was buried at Pembroke; m. by Rev. A-D. Duncan, Hanover, Mass., 18 June, 1843, to Lucinda Stetson, b. 11 May, 1823, Green, Me., d. of Elisha and Betsey (Barstow) of H. Farmer.
His widow res. 1873, *North Pembroke, Mass.*

Children born in Pembroke:

7765. 1. Lucinda-Williams⁸, b. 15 Jan. 1844.
7766. 2. Charles-Edward⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1846; d. 19 May, 1848, Pembroke, and was buried there.
7767. 3. Helen-Maria⁸, b. 20 Feb. 1847; d. 14 May, 1861, Pembroke, and was buried there.
7768. 4. Charles-Edward⁸, b. 3 Dec. 1849.

7569. 5. Morgan-Stetson[8], b. 26 Jan. 1853; d. 4 Feb. 1854, Pembroke, and was buried there.
7570. 6. Winslow[8], b. 8 June, 1855.
7571. 7. Lydia-Winslow[8], b. 12 Oct. 1857.
7572. 8. Gilman[8], b. 12 Jan. 1860; d. 22 Apr. 1860, Pembroke, and was buried there.
7573. 9. Nancy-Maria[8], b. 24 Feb. 1868.
7574. 10. Flora[8], b. 24 May, 1865.

7575. 5. NANCY-WINSLOW[7], b. 27 Dec. 1818; m. by Rev. Sereno Howe, at Pembroke, 28 Nov. 1844, to Nahum **Mitchell**, b. 30 Jan. 1813, Marshfield, s. of Japheth, who died in Marshfield, 1859, aged 83, and Sarah (Holmes) who was living in 1874, at the advanced age of 94 years. Shipwright.
Res. East Boston, Mass., and, 1873, *Medford, Middlesex Co., Mass.*

Children:

7576. 1. Ella-Richardson[8], b. 31 July, 1848, East Boston; d. 8 May, 1859.
7577. 2. Emma-Winslow[8], b. 22 July, 1852, " ; d. 20 Aug. 1854.
7578. 3. Flora-May[8], b. 1 May, 1858, Medford; d. 10 Aug. 1862.
7579. 4. Edward-Winslow[8], b. 20 May, 1865, Medford.

7580. 6. LYDIA-WINSLOW[7], b. 21 Mar. 1821; m. by Rev. Morrell Allen, at Pembroke, 11 Nov. 1840, to John-S. **Richardson**, b. 11 Feb. 1818, Woburn, Mass., s. of Dea. Calvin and Sarah (Steele). Trader.
Res. Jeffersonville, Ind., and, 1873, *Winchester, Mass.*

Children born in Woburn, now Winchester:

7581. 1. Lydia-Ella[8], b. 2 Aug. 1844; d. 26 June, 1848.
7582. 2. John-Winslow[8], b, 15 June, 1846; m. by L-G. Barrett, at Winchester. 2 Jan. 1872, to Rebecca-R. Burnham, b. 8 Dec. 1846, Woburn, dau. of Richard and Eliza-A. (Hubon) of W. Butcher. Res. Jeffersonville, Ind., North Andover, Mass., and, 1873, *Winchester, Mass.*
7583. 3. Adalissa[8], b. 26 Apr. 1849; m. by R-T. Robinson, Winchester, 6 Oct. 1868, to Joseph **Stone**, b. 14 Feb. 1842, Boston, Mass., s. of Joseph and Lucy-T. (Wetherbee) of W. Farmer.
Res. 1873, *Winchester, Mass.*

Children born in Winchester:

7584. 1. *Marion*[9], b. 9 Aug. 1869.
7585. 2. *Howard-Clayton*[9], b. 1 Feb. 1871.

7586. 4. Annie-Steele[8], b. 30 Apr. 1851.
7587. 5. Emma-Collamore[8], b. 15 Aug. 1854.
7588. 6. Lillie-May[8], b. 25 Jan. 1857.
7589. 7. Sadie-Steele[8], b. 8 Feb. 1860; d. 16 July, 1862, W.
7590. 8. Henry-Calvin[8], b. 1 Dec. 1864; d. 3 July, 1865, Jeffersonville, Ind.

7591. 7. THEODORE[7], b. 6 Sept. 1823; m. by Rev. Mr. Bennett, Woburn, Oct. 1844, to Sarah-Isabella Beers, b. 15 Nov. 1824, at W., dau. of William and Elizabeth-Plimpton (Johnson) of W. She died 12 Sept. 1854, Woburn, and was buried there. He was married 2d, by Rev. E. Beecher, Boston,

Mass., 19 Aug. 1855, to Josephine-Augusta Fleming, b. 16 Aug. 1839, South Boston, Mass., dau. of John and Ellen (Lane) of S.B. He has been a member of the prudential committee. Was assistant engineer; also First Lieut. in Co. F., 6th Reg. Mass. Vols., for nine months. Cabinet-maker. Res. Woburn, Brighton, and, 1873, *Cambridgeport, Middlesex, Co., Mass.*; bus. add. *Corner of East Brookline and Albany sts., Boston.*

Children born in Cambridgeport, except the first three, who were born in Woburn:

7592. 1. William-Anthony⁸, b. 20 July, 1845; m. by Rev. Kinsley Twining, at Cambridgeport, 19 Nov. 1868, to Frances-Towne Averill, b. 21 June, 1850, Castine, Hancock Co., Me., dau. of Charles-Henry and Rebecca (Fuller) of Cambridgeport. He served as private in Co. E., 60th Reg. Mass. Vols. Inf., for one hundred days, having been mustered in 16 July, 1864, and discharged 30 Nov. 1864; was stationed at Indianapolis, Ind. In the autumn of 1864, he re-enlisted in the 62d Reg. Mass. Vols. for one year, but served only one month, from Apr. 5 to May 5, 1865, as the regiment was mustered out on account of the close of the war. Organ-action maker. Res. Roxbury, and, 1873, *Cambridgeport, Mass.*

7593. 2. Theodore-Webster⁸, b. 7 Sept. 1848.

7594. 3. Sarah-Isabella⁸, b. 21 Mar. 1851.

7595. 4. Nellie-Briard⁸, b. 21 May, 1857; d. 9 Jan. 1860.

7596. 5. Lizzie-Josie⁸, b. 29 May, 1861.

7597. 6. Carrie-Winslow⁸, b. 28 Mar. 1864.

7598. 7. Nellie-Lighthill⁸, b. 24 Sept. 1866.

7599. 8. Mary-Maud⁸, b. 24 May, 1872.

7600. WILLIAM⁷, [7484] (*Nathaniel⁶, Oliver⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Kenelm¹,*) b. 8 Jan. 1788, Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass.; d. 4 Jan. 1853, South Scituate, and was there interred. He was married by Samuel Dean, at S., 16 Jan. 1819, to Sarah-Cushing Waterman, b. 25 May, 1800; d. 7 Jan. 1854, S.S., and was bur. there. She was dau. of Samuel and Sarah⁸ (Cushing) of Scituate, and gr. d. of Capt. Anthony and Deborah (Foster) Waterman, who came to S. from Marshfield in 1760. Sarah⁸ Cushing was a daughter of Hawks⁷, in the line of *Dea. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Matthew³, son of Peter² of Norfolk, whose grandfather had possessed large estates in Lombard St., London.—Hist. of Scituate and Savage's Gen. Dict.*) Mr. Wm. Winslow's will is recorded in Plymouth, Mass. He remained at S. Scituate on the paternal estate. Farmer and captain of militia. P.O. add. *Hanover, Plymouth Co., Mass.*

Children:

7601. 1. SARAH-WATERMAN⁸, b. 26 Aug. 1820, Scituate; d. 26 Dec. 1855; she married in Plymouth Co., Mass., Charles **Tolman**, b. 3 Mar. 1815, s. of Charles. He died 21 Oct. 1846, So. Scituate, and was there buried. She married 2d, Samuel **Tolman**, cousin of her first husband, s. of Samuel and gr. son of Samuel. Res. 1873, on the old homestead of Maj. Nathaniel⁶ Winslow. *South Scituate, Mass.*

Children, one by each marriage:

7602. 1. Charles[8], b. 10 Mar. 1848, S.S.; m. by Rev. James Aiken, S.S., 6 Apr. 1865, to Lizzie-Thomas Hatch, d. of Israel and Abigail-Ford (Ames) of Marshfield, Mass. P.O. add. 1873, *Hanover, Mass.*

Child:

7603. *Sarah-Elizabeth*[9], b. 9 Mar. 1869, So. Scituate.

7604. 2. Samuel[8], b. 8 Dec. 1852, S.S. Machinist. *Fitchburgh, Mass.*

7605. 2. ADELINE-FRANCES[7], b. 12 Oct. 1823, South Scituate; m. by Samuel Cutler, Hanover, Mass., 20 July, 1845, to George **Faunce**, b. 12 Aug. 1816, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Mass., s. of Kilborn and Nancy (Cook) of K. Carpenter and builder. Res. 1874, *Kingston, Mass.*

Children born in Kingston, where all, except the eldest, were residing in 1874:

7606. 1. Elmer[8], b. 20 Apr. 1846; "grad. Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, 1871, in the department of Geology and Mining Engineering, and, in 1874, was following his profession in Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Colorado; was also one of the editors of the *Mining Review* in that town."

7607. 2. Ellen[8], b. 31 Jan. 1848.

7608. 3. Winslow[8], b. 11 Apr. 1850, Kingston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Joseph Peckham, at K., 15 June, 1875, to Nellie-Josephine Stranger, d. of Joseph-A. and Marcia (Faunce) of K. Carpenter.
P.O. add. *Kingston, Mass.*

7609. 4. Myron[8], b. 26 Sept. 1852.

7610. 5. Linus[8], b. 16 Oct. 1854.

7611. 6. Alton[8], b. 25 Nov. 1856.

7612. 7. George[8], b. 11 Dec. 1858.

7613. 8. Bertha[8], b. 15 June, 1861.

7614. 9. Sarah-Cushing[8], b. 26 Apr. 1864.

7615. 3. CHARLOTTE-ANN[7], b. 22 July, 1826, Scituate; died there, aged about 20 years.

7616. 4. ELLEN-CUSHING[7], b. 19 Mar. 1830, S.; d. 24 Feb. 1864, South Scituate; m. by Rev. Mr. Winchester, at S., 10 Jan. 1855, to Stephen **Stetson**, s. of William and Deborah (Stetson) of S. "Stephen, who married Experience Palmer, 1762, descended from the Cornet [Robert Stetson] through Joseph, Robert, William, and William. Stephen's sons (Stephen, Charles, and William) are of the seventh generation, and the children of Charles are the eighth generation who have inhabited the same spot of ground." *Hist. of Scituate.* The family allied with Winslow probably belong to this branch. Res. *S. Scituate;* P.O. add. 1874, *Hanover, Mass.*

Child:

7617. Herbert-Winslow[8], b. Nov. 1855.

7618. 5. WILLIAM-SAMUEL[7], b. 28 Sept. 1833, Scituate; m. by Joseph Freeman, Hanover, Mass., 18 Apr. 1856, to Hannah S. Church, d. of William and Lucy-B. (Sylvester) of H.
Res. *S. Scituate;* P.O. add., 1875, *Hanover, Mass.*

Child:

7619. Charlotte-Elizabeth[8], b. 30 Nov. 1859, S.S.

7620. 6. JANE-RICHARDS[7], b. 8 Apr. 1836, Scituate; died in infancy.

7621. 7. NATHANIEL-WALTER[7], b. 10 Mar. 1840, Scituate; m. ——. He enlisted in the 18th Reg. Mass. Vols.; lost his life 20 Sept. 1861 or '2, in the Potomac, while retreating across that river, near Sharpsburg, Md.

7622. JOHN[6], [1378] (*Oliver[4]*, *Nathaniel[3]*, *Nathaniel[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) b. 23 Jan. 1743, Scituate, Mass.; bap. 5 Feb. 1743, Hanover, Mass.; d. 8 Jan. 1827, and was buried in the Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill, Nobleboro, Maine. He married in that town, Dorothy Simmons, of Waldoboro, Me., born in 1752, Duxbury, Mass., dau. of Dea. Nathaniel and Mercy (Simmons) of D., afterwards of Waldoboro. She died 28 Sept. 1814, Nobleboro. He was a ship-carpenter, and removed to the east, landing first at Pemaquid, now Bristol, Me., where he worked at his trade. He afterwards resided for a time in Waldoboro, now known as South Waldoboro, on the east side of the Macdomac River. He, with James Hall, built the first vessel constructed in that place. He purchased land of the Smiths, who owned most of the tract lying east of Pemaquid Pond, in Nobleboro, which was incorporated in 1782. He, at the first, lived near this pond in a log house. As the country became settled and roads were built, his farm was divided by the county road, leaving sufficient land for two farms on the north (afterwards occupied by his sons, Nathaniel-Oliver and Joseph), while on the south was the homestead, where he built a "timber house" and spent his days. In 1817, he deeded the homestead to Josiah and Snow, his youngest two sons, occupying the old house with Josiah, Snow building near him. His request that the property should never be sold out of the name, has been faithfully regarded by his descendants. His sons all served in the war of 1812, and received pensions. John and Joseph were captains, Nathaniel was a lieutenant, Josiah a drummer, and Snow a fifer. *Nobleboro, Maine.*

Children:

7623. 1. RUTH, [7623] b. 4 Oct. 1777; d. 7 June, 1838; m. Nathaniel Meservey.

7624. 2. DOROTHY, [7690] b. 18 May, 1779; d. 28 June, 1860; m. Elijah Hall.

7625. 3. JOHN, [7806] b. 30 Nov. 1780; d. 15 Mar. 1852; m. Nancy Hall; m. 2d, Jane Clark; m. 3d, Charlotte Clark.

7626. 4. NATHANIEL-OLIVER, [7871] b. 14 May, 1783; d. 2 June, 1871; m. Abigail Hall; m. 2d, Rachel Chapman.

7627. 5. JOSEPH, [7925] b. 26 Jan. 1786; d. 2 Feb. 1865; m. Chloe Hall.

7628. 6. SARAH, [7979] b. 1 Oct. 1787; d. 3 Aug. 1869; m. Jesse Dunbar.

7629. 7. RACHEL, b. 26 May, 1789; died unmarried.

7630. 8. JOSIAH, [8074] b. 29 Feb. 1792; m. Mary Austin; m. 2d, Sarah (Dunbar) Winslow, wid. of his brother Nathaniel-Oliver.

7631. 9. SNOW, [8090] b 4 Jan. 1796; d. 18 Oct. 1854; m. Elizabeth Hock.

7632. RUTH[6], [7623] (*John[5]*, *Oliver[4]*, *Nathaniel[3]*, *Nathaniel[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) b. 4 Oct. 1777, Nobleboro, Maine; d. 7 June, 1838, aged 60, Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Maine, and was buried there; m. Nobleboro, 18 Dec. 1799, Nathaniel MESERVEY, of Bristol, Me., born in 1769, Bremen, Lincoln Co., Me., s. of Nathaniel, of Hope, Me.

He died 19 May, 1849, aged 80, Bremen, and was buried in Jefferson. He was by occupation a mason. Held the office of ensign.

Res. *Bremen;* P.O. add. *Jefferson, Me.*

Children:

7633. 1. NATHANIEL, born in Nobleboro, Me.; is now deceased. He married Rachel Jackson, of Jefferson, Me. After her death he married 2d, —— Ulmer, of Thomaston, Me.; m. 3d, Anne Conant, of Rockland, Me.
She res. 1873, *Rockland, Me.*

7634. 2. SAMUEL, [7646] b. 8 Aug. 1799; m. Mary Ring; m. 2d, Adaline Shuman.

7635. 3. MILES, is not living. He married Jane Young, of Jefferson, Me. We have been referred for information to Dennis Meservey, of Waldoboro, Me.
She res. 1873, *Jefferson, Me.*

7636. 4. ELSIE, married Charles Robinson, of Jefferson, Me.
Res. 1875, *East Jefferson, Me.*

7637. 5. SALLY, married Ambrose Pease. Address for information Mrs. Sarah (Pease) Alhorn, wife of Gardner Alhorn, Waldoboro, Me.
Res. 1875, *Waldoboro, Me.*

7638. 6. ALDEN, is deceased. He married Betsey Shuman, of Jefferson, Me. His son Sewall res. Searsmont, Me.

7639. 7. JOHN, born in Jefferson, Me.; died there, 3 Jan. 1849, unmarried. He had lived in that town with his brother Wm.

7640. 8. WILLIAM, [7655] b. 31 July, 1811; d. 11 Dec. 1873; m. Eliza Nash.

7641. 9. CAROLINE, [7667] b. 10 Aug. 1813; m. 11 May, 1835, William Moody.

7642. 10. NANCY, [7674] b. 16 Oct. 1816; d. 21 Jan. 1871; m. Thomas Cudworth.

7643. 11. JANE, [7684] is deceased. She married Abial Eugley, of Nobleboro.

7644. 12. DAUGHTER, died young.

7645. 13. SON, "

7646. SAMUEL[7], [7634] (*Ruth*[6] (*Winslow*) **Meservey**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Aug. 1799, Nobleboro, Me.; d. 20 Mar. 1850; married Mary Ring, of Jefferson, Me., b. 1 Dec. 1801; d. 5 Feb. 1821. He married 2d, Adeline Shuman, of J., b. 27 May, 1802.

Children:

7647. 1. SAMUEL-W., b. 28 Nov. 1820; died in 182–.

7648. 2. MARY-R., b. 22 Dec. 1822.

7649. 3. ADELINE, b. 23 June, 1824; died in 183–.

7650. 4. JANE-R., b. 9 Jan. 1827; d. 24 Feb. 1862.

7651. 5. SAMUEL-LISCOE, b. 24 Oct. 1835. Add. 1873, *Lynn, Mass.*

7652. 6. LORENDA-B., b. 23 July, 1833.

7653. 7. LAURA-A., b. 7 July, 1835.

7654. 8. WILLIAM-S., b. 28 Apr. 1837; d. 6 Sept. 1864.

7655. WILLIAM⁷, [7640] (*Ruth⁶ (Winslow)* **Meservey**, *John⁵, Oliver⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 31 July, 1811, Jefferson, Me.: d. 11 Dec. 1873, aged 62 y., 6 m.; m. Nobleboro, Me., by Wm. Rollins, 5 Oct. 1837, to Eliza Nash, b. 6 Oct. 1815, at N., dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Sprague) of N. Farmer.

Her add. 1874, *East Jefferson, Me.*

Children born at Jefferson:

7656. 1. LORENZO-ALLEN⁸, b. 27 Jan. 1838, m. Jefferson, 18 Dec. 1862, Sarah-Winslow⁸ Dunbar [7998] b. 21 Sept. 1839, Freedom, Me., dau. of Jesse, Jr., and Sarah (Clark) of Nobleboro. Farmer.

Res. 1873, *Jefferson, Me.*

Child:

7657. Ulric-Day⁸, b. 29 Nov. 1866, Jefferson.

7658. 2. JULIA-ANN⁸, b. 2 Dec. 1838; d. 1 June, 1855, Jefferson.

7659. 3. CAROLINE-ADELAIDE⁸, b. 25 Sept. 1841; d. 18 June, 1863, J.

7660. 4. SARAH-JANE⁸, b. 17 Apr. 1844; was married by Rev. Wm. Tilley, Jefferson, 7 Jan. 1869, to Henry-Bond **Chisam**, b. 19 Mar. 1819, at J., s. of Rev. Samuel Chisam, Baptist minister of J. and Mary-Ann (Bond). Farmer. Res. 1873, *Jefferson, Me.*

7661. 5. OSCAR-JUDSON⁸, b. 21 Mar. 1846; m. New Castle, Me., 1 Dec. 1869, Mary-Olivia (Hall) of New Castle, born there, 23 June. 1847, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (——) of N.C. Farmer. Res. 1873, *Jefferson, Me.*

Child:

7662. Minnie-Loyle⁹, b. 20 Oct. 1870.

7663. 6. CLARA-EMELINE⁸, b. 29 Mar. 1849.

7664. 7. ISAAC-WILLIAM⁸, b. 12 July, 1851.

7665. 8. IDA-EMMA⁸, b. 21 Dec. 1853.

7666. 9. LESLIE-ADONIRAM⁸, b. 30 Sept. 1857.

7667. CAROLINE⁷, [7641] (*Ruth⁶ (Winslow)* **Meservey**, *John⁵, Oliver⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 10 Aug. 1813, Jefferson, Me.; was married there, by Rev. Samuel Chisam, 11 May, 1835, to William **MOODY**, of Nobleboro; born there, 12 Feb. 1815, s. of Daniel and Betsey (Dunbar) of N. Farmer.

Res. Nobleboro, Liberty, and, 1875, *South Liberty, Me.*

Children:

7668. 1. WILLIAM-HENDERSON, b. 1 Oct. 1836, Nobleboro.

7669. 2. HELEN-AMANDA, b. 7 May, 1838, " ; d. 24 Sept. 1855, Liberty, Waldo Co., Me.

7670. 3. HENRY-WATERMAN, b. 31 May, 1842, Liberty.

7671. 4. NANCY-DELORA, b. 12 Apr. 1844, "

7672. 5. ANSON-LEROY, b. 14 Mar. 1847, "

7673. 6. ARTELL-SIDNEY, b. 28 Aug. 1852, " ; d. 20 Sept. 1855, at L.

7674. NANCY⁷ [7642] (*Ruth⁶ (Winslow)* **Meservey**, *John⁵, Oliver⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 16 Oct. 1816, Jefferson, Me.; d. 21 Jan. 1871, Bremen, Me., and was buried there; m. in Lincoln, Me., Capt. Thomas **CUDWORTH**, of B., b. there, 2 Apr. 1809, s. of Joseph. Sea-captain,

Res. Bremen, and, 1875, *Waldoboro, Me.*

Children born in Bremen, except the eldest, who was born in Jefferson:

7675. 1. NANCY-E[6]., b. 28 Nov. 1840; d. 5 May, 1871, Nobleboro, and was buried there; m. by Samuel-W. Jackson, Waldoboro, Me., 19 Dec. 1863, to Myrick-I. **Flagg**, s. of John and Sarah (Matthews) of N.
Res. 1872, *Waldoboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7676. 1. Annie-L[6]., b. 22 Oct. 1865.
7677. 2. Leonora-M[6]., b. 27 Nov. 1869.
7678. 2. MARY-E[6]., b. 23 Aug. 1842; m. Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., Me., 24 Oct. 1873, ——. 1872, *Waldoboro, Me.*
7679. 3. WILLIAM-A[6]., b. 5 May, 1844; married in Everett, Middlesex Co., Mass., 4 Apr. 1869.
7680. 4. THOMAS-DANA[6], b. 19 June, 1846.
7681. 5. CLARA[6], b. 28 Mar. 1848.
7682. 6. LESTER-F[6]., b. 7 July, 1851,
7683. 7. THEODORE-S[6]., b. 12 Dec. 1853.

7684. JANE[7]. [7643] (*Ruth*[6] (*Winslow*) **Meservey**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married Abial **EUGLEY**, of Nobleboro.
He res. 1873, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children:

7685. SARAH[6], married Melville **Dinsmore.**
7686. SON[6], died young.
7687. ALBION[6], married Emma Dinsmore, of N. Res. 1873, *Nobleboro, Me.*
7688. MARTHA[6], in 1872 was unmarried.
7689. EMMA[6]. " "

7690. DOROTHY[6], [7624] (*John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 May, 1779; d. 28 June, 1860, Nobleboro, Me.; married there, 5 Nov. 1795, Elijah **HALL**, b. 7 July, 1773, at N., s. of Seth and Jane (Oldham) of N. He died 19 Jan. 1837, Nobleboro, and was buried there; as was also his wife. *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro, except, perhaps, Zenas:

7691. 1. ZENAS, [7703] b. 7 Apr. 1796; d. 28 July, 1863; m. Hannah Austin; m. 2d, Nancy-Jane Chapman.
7692. 2. DAMARIS, b. 29 July, 1798; married, 20 July, 1815, Daniel **Chapman.** After his death she married Stacy **Rollins**, of Nobleboro. For information address Orris Ingraham, Rockland, Me. Res. 1876, *Rockland, Me.*
7693. 3. SETH, [7720] b. 25 Dec. 1800; m. Jerusha Rollins; m. 2d, Lydia Rollins.
7694. 4. WINSLOW, b. 27 Dec. 1802; died and was buried in Nobleboro; married ——. She res. 1872, South China, Me., as did also her family. For information add. John Hall of that place.
7695. 5. HORACE, [7732] b. 14 May, 1805; m. Silence Oliver.
7696. 6. ALMOND-G., b. 16 Oct. 1807. Res. 1872, *Sheepscot Bridge, Newcastle, Me.*
7697. 7. ELBRIDGE-GERRY, [7763] b. 19 Dec. 1810; m. Mary Vannah; m. 2d, Charlotte [Varney].

7698. 8. JANE-OLDHAM, [7784] b. 10 July, 1813; m. William **Siderlinger.**
7699. 9. THOMAS-GARDNER, [7799] b. 19 July, 1816; m. Lucinda Rollins.
7700. 10. JULIA-ANN, b. 5 Mar. 1819; in 1872 was unmarried.
7701. 11. HARRIET-NEWELL, b. 25 June, 1821; died unmarried, 10 Feb. 1860, Nobleboro, and was buried there.
7702. 12. AUGUSTUS-LYMAN, [7804] b. 12 June or November, 1823; m. Henrietta-Palmer Rollins.

7703. DEA. ZENAS[7], [7691] (*Dorothy*[6] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Apr. 1796; d. 23 July, 1863, Nobleboro; married there, 29 Jan. 1818, Hannah Austin, b. 24 Dec. 1796, dau. of John and Hannah (Hall) [Plummer]. She died 27 June, 1851, Nobleboro. He married 2d, Nancy-Jane Chapman, born in N., dau. of Jacob and Jane (Chapman) of N. She died 4 May, 1865, at N., aged 40 yrs., 7 mos. He was a deacon in the First Baptist Church in Nobleboro. *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7704. 1. AUSTIN[8], b. 28 Oct. 1819; married ——.
Res. *Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., Me.*
7705. 2. ELIJAH[8], b. 6 Nov. 1822.
7706. 3. NELSON[8], b. 30 Aug. 1825.
7707. 4. HANNAH-ELIZABETH[8], b. January, 1836; m. Nobleboro, 18 Oct. 1857, Adoniram-Judson **Merrill**, b. 26 Nov. 1831, in N., s. of Benjamin and Patience (Rollins). Res. *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7708. 1. Alice-Patience[9], b. 23 Feb. 1859.
7709. 2. Wendall[9], b. 3 Apr. 1861; d. 21 Sept. 1862, Nobleboro, and was buried there.
7710. 3. Maria-Hall[9], b. 28 Dec. 1863.
7711. 4. Frank-Austin[9], b. 12 Aug. 1865; d. 20 Mar. 1872, Nobleboro, and was buried there.
7712. 5. Bennie-Sewall[9], b. 24 June, 1868.
7713. 6. Atherton-Judson[9], b. 24 Feb. 1871.
7714. 5. ZENAS-JUDSON[8], b. 21 Mar. 1838; m. Nobleboro, 14 Nov. 1864, Addie-Elizabeth Hatch, b. 1 Mar. 1834, dau. of James and Nancy (Hall).
Res. 1872, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7715. 1. Estelle-Virginia[9], b. 13 Feb. 1866.
7716. 2. Iziline-Adalaide[9], b. 17 Apr. 1868.
7717. 6. CORA-ANN[8], b. 17 Dec. 1856.
7718. 7. DAUGHTER[8], b. 1 June, 1857; died the same day.
7719. 8. CHESTER[8], b. 20 Oct. 1860.

7720. SETH[7], [7693] (*Dorothy*[6] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 Dec. 1800, Nobleboro, Me.; married Jerusha Rollins, dau. of Anthony and Jerusha (Palmer). She died 25 May, 1825. He married 2d, Lydia Rollins, b. 13 June, 1801, sister of his first wife. P.O. add. 1872, *Bremen, Me.*

Children:

7721. 1. SETH[6], b. 19 Apr. 1825; married Elizabeth Vannah, of Nobleboro, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Genthner).

Child:

7722. George-Edward[6].

7723. 2. ALBERT-SMITH[6], b. 25 May, 1827; d. 22 Oct. 1867, Damariscotta, Me.; m. Nobleboro, 20 Dec. 1849, Ann-Maria Barstow, of N., dau. of George and Olive (Austin) of N. He was a joiner by trade.
P.O. add. 1872, *Damariscotta, Me.*

Children:

7724. 1. Ida-Jerusha[6], b. 18 Apr. 1851, Nobleboro; m. Belfast, Me., 25 Feb. 1872, William-Henry Cotton, of N., s. of Henry-Page and Emeline (Seiders). Res. 1872, *Damariscotta Mills, Me.*

7725. 2. Lilla[6], b. 29 Jan. 1856.

7726. 3. Marcia-Emma[6], b. 16 Mar. 1859.

7727. 4. Hudson[6], b. 8 Mar. 1862.

7728. 5. Ella[6], b. 4 July, 1866.

7729. 3. EDWARD-KAVENAUGH[5], b. 29 Feb. 1832; m. Nobleboro, 24 Dec. 1856, Jennie-C. Merrill, of N., born there, 11 Mar. 1835, dau. of Benjamin and Patience (Rollins) of N. She died 24 June, 1858, Nobleboro. Grocer. s.p. He res. 1872, *Nobleboro, Me.*

7730. 4. JERUSHA[5], b. 12 Sept. 1834; d. 17 June, 1852, at N.

7731. 5. LYDIA-JANE[5], b. 5 Oct. 1838; d. 3 June, 1848, at N.

7732. HORACE[7], [7695] (*Dorothy*[6] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 May, 1805, Nobleboro, Me.; was married there, by William Rollins, Esq., 24 Dec. 1829, to Silence Oliver, b. 26 Jan. 1804, at N., dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Palmer) of N. Carpenter. Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7733. 1. NANCY-JANE[6], b. 2 May, 1830; m. by E. B. French, Esq., Damariscotta, Me., 28 June, 1854, to Thomas **Flint**, b. 24 Dec. 1824, Nobleboro, s. of Joseph and Sarah (Jones) of D. Res. 1872, *Rockland, Knox Co., Me.*

Children born in Rockland:

7734. 1. Frank-Chester[7], b. 5 Oct. 1856.

7735. 2. Carrie-Jane[7], b. 28 July, 1858.

7736. 3. Herbert-Hall[7], b. 14 Jan. 1861.

7737. 4. George-Alvin[7], b. 8 Aug. 1865.

7738. 5. Oscar-Eugene[7], b. 1 Dec. 1869.

7739. 2. MARY-ADALINE[6], b. 11 Jan. 1832; m. Nobleboro, by M. J. Kelley, 26 June, 1855, to William-Bryant **Hall**, b. 26 May, 1828, at N., s. of Daniel and Abigail (Hatch) of N. Res. 1873, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children:

7740. 1. Eldora-Adaline[8], b. 20 Apr. 1857.
7741. 2. Frederic-Allston[8], b. 15 Nov. 1860.
7742. 3. Willie-Everett[8], b. 28 May, 1868; d. 2 Aug. 1872.
7743. 3. GEORGE-LORING[8], b. 7 Mar. 1834; m. by Rev. William-H. Copeland, Nobleboro, 10 May, 1865, to Sarah-Elizabeth Russell, b. 22 June, 1829, at N., dau. of Cushing-Barker and Dorcas (Rollins) of N. Postmaster.
Res. 1872, *Nobleboro, Me.*
7744. 4. CLARA-AUGUSTA[8], b. 5 Jan. 1837; m. by Rev. Moses-J. Kelley, Nobleboro, 25 May, 1854, to Ephraim-Bradford **Chapman**, of Damariscotta, Me., b. 18 Aug. 1831, at N., s. of Ephraim and Nancy (Chapman) of D.
Res. 1872, *Thomaston, Me.*

Children:

7745. 1. Orville-Bradford[9], b. 31 May, 1855.
7746. 2. Isadore-Augusta[9], b. 14 Apr. 1859.
7747. 3. Celia-Carney[9], b. 22 Sept. 1860.
7748. 4. Edith-May[9], b. 1 June, 1869.
7749. 5. Fannie-Campbell[9], b. 1 Aug. 1871.
7750. 5. SARAH[8], b. 2 Aug. 1839; was unmarried in 1872. Res. *Nobleboro, Me.*
7751. 6. HARRIET-AMANDA[8], b. 8 Dec. 1842; m. by Rev. Wm-H. Copeland, Nobleboro, 23 June, 1864, to Edward **Chapman**, of Damariscotta, b. 16 Mar. 1837, at N., s. of Ephraim and Nancy (Chapman) of D.
Res. 1872, *Waldoboro, Me.*

Child:

7752. Helen-May[9], b. 16 July, 1869.
7753. 7. HELEN-AURELIA[8], (twin of Harriet-Amanda[8]) b. 8 Dec. 1842; m. by Rev. Enos Trask, Nobleboro, 8 Aug. 1865, to James-Edward **Pillsbury**, of N., b. 6 Feb. 1840, in that town, s. of Thomas-Green and Elizabeth (Dunbar) of N. Res. 1872, *Peoria, Ill.*

Children:

7754. 1. Helena[9], b. 26 Mar. 1866.
7755. 2. Hattie-Amanda[9], b. 16 July, 1868.
7756. 3. Horace-Hall[9], b. 26 Jan. 1870.
7757. 4. Bessie-Aurelia[9], b. 18 Dec. 1871.
7758. 8. ARLETTA-MARIA[8], b. 1 Dec. 1845; m. Nobleboro, by Rev. Moses-J. Kelley, 20 Oct. 1866, to Asa-Hutchings **Snow**, of N., b. 7 Oct. 1835, at N., s. of Cushing and Lucy-Kimball (Hutchings). Res. 1872, *Damariscotta, Me.*

Children:

7759. 1. Henry-Russell[9], b. 2 Jan. 1868.
7760. 2. Lizzie[9], b. 6 June. 1869.
7761. 3. Annie-Grace[9], b. 17 Mar. 1872.
7762. 9. HORACE-ALVIN[8], b. 27 Jan. 1849; in 1872 was unmarried.
Res. *Nobleboro, Me.*

7763. ELBRIDGE-GERRY[7], [7697] (*Dorothy*[6] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 Dec. 1810, Nobleboro; married there, 5 Feb. 1831, Mary Vannah, of N., b. there, 26 Mar. 1810, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Keene) of N. She died 21 February, 1852, Nobleboro. He married 2d, China, Me., 25 Dec. 1854, Charlotte Varney, b. 21 Oct. 1825, C., dau. of Nicholas and Sarah (Langdon) of South China. Farmer and mechanic.

Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children:

7764. 1. MILES-MAXWELL[8], b. March, 1832, Nobleboro; married there, 22 Oct. 1856, Sarah-Abigail[8] Winslow [7912], b. 11 Oct. 1841, in N., dau. of Nathaniel-Oliver[7] and Sarah (Dunbar) of N. Res. 1876, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7765. 1. Mary-Susannah[9], b. 22 Dec. 1857; d. 30 Nov. 1872, Nobleboro, aged 14 y., 11 m., 7 d., and was buried in the Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill.

7766. 2. Orneville-Denwood[9], b. 7 Mar. 1861.

7767. 2. CYNTHIA-JANE[8], b. 9 Oct. 1833, China, Me.; m. Nobleboro, 3 Apr. 1853, Josiah-Austin[7] Winslow [8079], b. 29 May, 1827, at N., s. of Josiah[6] and Mary (Austin) of N. He died 1 Dec. 1856, Nobleboro. She was married 2d, by Elder Chism, Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Me., 5 Nov. 1858, to Phineas-Pillsbury **Benner**. Farmer. Res. 1876, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children:

7768. 1. Josiah-Afton[9], b. 9 July, 1854, Nobleboro.

7769. 2. Mary-Ella[9], b. 3 Mar. 1856.

7770. 3. Nettie[9], b. 1 Jan. 1857; d. 27 Dec. 1857, N.

7771. 4. Etta[9], b. 23 Mar. 1859, Nobleboro.

7772. 5. Emerson[9], b. 5 Aug. 1860, "

7773. 3. OZIAS-EMERSON[8], b. 21 Feb. 1836, Hallowell, Me.; died there, 5 Mar. 1847.

7774. 4. ELBRIDGE-DEXTER[8], b. 30 July, 1838, Hallowell; married ——.

Res. *East Boston, Mass.*

7775. 5. MARTHA-ALDANA[8], b. 27 Apr. 1841, Hallowell; m. by William Seiders, Waldoboro, Lincoln Co., Me., 15 Oct. 1859, to Oscar **Vannah**, b. 7 June, 1836, Nobleboro, s. of Charles and Betsey (Umberhind) of N. Farmer. Res. 1876, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7776. 1. Carrie[9], b. 5 Aug. 1860.

7777. 2. Lorenzo[9], b. 2 May, 1864.

7778. 3. Wilbert[9], b. 17 May, 1867.

7779. 4. Minnie[9], b. 15 Feb. 1873.

7780. 6. HENRY-ELIJAH[8], b. 8 Sept. 1846, Hallowell; married ——.

Res. 1876, in *Mississippi.*

7781. 7. ASBURY-HOLMAN[8], b. 3 Aug. 1849, Nobleboro; married ——.

Res. 1876, *Palmyra, Otoe Co., Nebraska.*

7782. 8. ORLANDO-WILLIE[8], b. 15 Sept. 1855, Nobleboro; d. there, 4 July, 1860.

7783. 9. WILLIE-EUGENE[8], b. 22 Aug. 1862, "

7784. JANE-OLDHAM[7], [7698] (*Dorothy*[6] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 July, 1818, Nobleboro; married there, 29 Dec. 1831, William **SIDERLINGER**, b. 8 Nov. 1809, Waldoboro, s. of Daniel and Mary (Stizer) of N. Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Maine.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7785. 1. ZENAS-HALL[8], b. 22 June, 1832. P.O. add. 1872, *Quincy, Mass.*

7786. 2. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS[8], b. 23 Sept. 1833; m. Nobleboro, 16 Feb. 1852, Phebe-Pillsbury Rollins, b. 7 Nov. 1835, dau. of Frank and Lydia (Palmer) of N. Shoemaker. Res. 1872, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7787. 1. Alvarado-Valenza[9], b. 16 Apr. 1853.

7788. 2. Idella-Maria[9], b. 14 Dec. 1858.

7789. 3. Austin-Hall[9], b. 13 Dec. 1861; d. 31 Aug. 1864, N., and was buried there.

7790. 4. Ernest-Edwin[9], b. 20 Feb. 1866.

7791. 3. JOSEPH-WINSLOW[8], b. 14 Dec. 1835.

7792. 4. ELIJAH-NEWELL[8], b. 7 Feb. 1837; m. Nobleboro, 28 Oct. 1867, Susan-Bethiah Glidden, b. 6 Feb. 1851, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary-Jane (Chapman) of N. Res. 1872, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7793. 1. Alva[9], b. 31 Dec. 1868.

7794. 2. Daughter[9], b. 20 July, 1872.

7795. 5. PHILENA-JANE[8], b. 11 Sept. 1840; d. 19 Dec. 1858, Newcastle, Me., and was buried in Nobleboro.

7796. 6. ADONIRAM-JUDSON[8], b. 13 Dec. 1846. P.O. add. 1872, *Weymouth, Mass.*

7797. 7. ZORADES-CAREY[8], b. 10 May, 1848; married in N., 8 Sept. 1868, Sarah-Jane Genthner, dau. of Joel and Mary-Jane (Trask).

Child:

7798. Inez-Zorada[9], b. 9 Apr. 1869, Nobleboro.

7799. THOMAS-GARDNER[7], [7699] (*Dorothy*[6] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 July, 1816, Nobleboro, Me.; married there, 27 Dec. 1840, Lucinda Rollins, b. 20 Mar. 1817, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Chapman) of N. Shipwright. Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7800. 1. LIZZIE-ANN[8], b. 7 Mar. 1846; m. Nobleboro, 6 Aug. 1870, Rockwood **Puffer**, s. of Nathaniel and Susan (Hunt) of Boston, Mass. They have one child. Res. 1872, *Boston Highlands, Mass.*

7801. 2. MARY-ELLA[8], b. 26 July, 1851.

7802. 3. CHARLES-MELVILLE[8], b. 20 Dec. 1853.

7803. 4. WINSLOW[8], b. 1 May, 1856.

7804. AUGUSTUS-LYMAN[7], [7702] (*Dorothy*[6] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1823, Nobleboro; married there, 4 July, 1866, Henrietta-Palmer Rollins, b. 10 June, 1830, at N., dau. of Frank and Lydia (Palmer). Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Child:

7805. NORRIS-ZENAS, b. 18 Mar. 1867, Nobleboro.

7806. CAPT. JOHN[6], [7625] (*John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Nov. 1780; d. 15 Mar. 1852, and was buried in Nobleboro; married there, 9 May, 1802, Nancy Hall, of N., b. 13 July, 1781, dau. of James and Hannah (Keene) of Nobleboro, formerly of Marshfield, Mass. After her death he married 2d, Jane Clark, of N.; married 3d, Nobleboro, 15 Nov. 1810, Charlotte Clark, of N., b. 28 Apr. 1788; d. 4 Jan. 1859, Newcastle, and was buried in Nobleboro. He was captain in the war of 1812, and received a pension. *Damariscotta Mills, Nobleboro, Me.*

Children:

7807. 1. DEA. ISAAC, b. 8 Jan. 1803, Nobleboro; married there, 24 Dec. 1826, Jane Oliver, dau. of Elijah and Sally (Palmer) of N. s.p.
Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

7808. 2. HARVEY, [7821] b. 1804; d. 21 Apr. 1847; m. Eunice Hall.

7809. 3. JOHN. Res. 1874, *Freedom, Me.*

7810. 4. NANCY, b. 22 Feb. 1812, Nobleboro; d. 15 Nov. 1851; m. Capt. Cyrus **Packhard**, of Newcastle, Me. He res. 1874, *Newcastle, Me.*

7811. 5. JOSIAH, b. 18 Aug. 1813, Nobleboro; d. 6 Oct. 1850; m. Nancy Rowell, of Jefferson, Me. Res. *Damariscotta Mills, Me.*

7812. 6. WILLIAM-BLACKSTONE, [7848] b. 8 Mar. 1815; m. Abigail Linscott.

7813. 7. JANE, b. 8 Mar. 1817, Nobleboro; d. 13 Aug. 1855; m. James **Plumer**, of N. Res. 1874, *Damariscotta Mills, Me.*

7814. 8. PERCIVAL-Z., b. 10 Nov. 1818; d. 17 Jan. 1847; married Sarah Rowell, of Jefferson, Me.

7815. 9. BRADFORD-D., [7852] b. 10 Oct. 1820, Nobleboro; d. 11 Jan. 1873; m. Sarah (Rowell) Winslow, wid. of Percival-Z. He is also said to have married —— [Ames], who may have been his first wife.

7816. 10. Albion-K-P., [7854] b. 19 Aug. 1822; d. 8 May, 1874; married ——.

7817. 11. ABIGAIL, [7857] b. 11 Sept. 1824, Nobleboro; m. Charles **Morgan**.

7818. 12. HARRIET-N., b. 25 Jan. 1826, Newcastle, Me.; married —— **White**, of Massachusetts. Res. 1874, *Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

7819. 13. JOSEPH, [7865] b. 6 May, 1828, Newcastle; m. Anna-E. Hammond.

7820. 14. JACKSON, b. 13 Dec. 1831, Nobleboro; d. 19 Aug. 1832.

7821. HARVEY[7], [7808] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1804; d. 21 Apr. 1847, Nobleboro, and was buried there; married Eunice Hall, of N., born in 1811; died in 1853, Nobleboro, and was buried there.
Nobleboro, Me.

Children:

7822. THOMAS-EMERSON[6], was sergeant in Co. F, 5th Maine Vols.; d. 20 July, 1861, Harrison's Landing, Va. He married at Newcastle, Me., Mary-Ann Campbell, of N., b. 18 Dec. 1831, N., dau. of James and Eunice (Chapman) of N. She died 11 Jan. 1869, Newcastle, and was buried at Damariscotta. Res. Damariscotta, afterwards at *Portland, Me.*

Children born in Damariscotta:

7823. Alvah[6].
7824. Emerson[6].
7825. James[6]. Res. 1872, *Sheepscot Bridge, Me.*
7826. ——[6], died young.

7827. BERTHA[6], married Joseph **Wellman**, of Waldoboro, Me.
Res. 1872, *Waldoboro, Me.*

7828. ISAAC-TYLER[6], b. 21 Dec. 1834, Nobleboro; m. by Rev. S-H. Merrill, Portland, Me., 28 July, 1859, to Isabella-McDonald Tait, b. 13 Dec. 1832, Wallace, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, dau. of Robert and Mary (Carens) of W. Sea-captain. Res. Nobleboro, Damariscotta, and Portland, Me. P.O. add. 1874, *Rockport, Essex Co., Mass.*

Children, of whom the first two were born in Portland, and the others in Rockport:

7829. 1. Jennie-Etta[7], b. 28 Nov. 1860.
7830. 2. Eunice-Amelia[7], b. 9 July, 1862.
7831. 3. Rita[7], b. 14 Feb. 1867.
7832. 4. Clarabella[7], b. 8 May, 1868.
7833. 5. Jessie[7], b. 31 Dec. 1869.
7834. 6. William-Tyler[7], b. 18 Feb. 1872.

7835. NANCY-JANE[6], b. 2 Sept. 1840, Nobleboro; m. by Rev. A-A. Miner, Boston, 11 Aug. 1863, to John-Fairfield **Merry**, b. 5 Mar. 1839, Edgecomb, Lincoln Co., Me., s. of Capt. John and Sarah-Ann (Glidden) of E. He was appointed Ensign in the U.S. Navy, October 18th, 1862, and ordered to the U.S. frigate *Macedonian*, which was captured by Commodore Decatur in the U.S. frigate *Constitution*, in the war of 1812. December 2d, 1862, he received orders to join the U.S. gunboat *Morse*, attached to the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, Rear Admiral Lee commanding; reported for duty on the 7th of the same month. Was on duty about Fortress Monroe until the spring of 1863, when the *Morse*, Lt. Comdr. C-A. Babcock, was ordered to the York River, as the senior ship. There he was under fire for the first time. The U.S. mail-boat *Swan* was steaming up the river York. When nearly to West Point she was fired on by a rebel masked battery that had been thrown up the night before. The *Morse* was lying some three miles distant, at anchor, and the captain was on shore. Ensign Merry being the ex-officer, or 1st Lieutenant, the command of course devolved on him. He immedintely caused the cable to be slipped, and steamed towards the battery, at the

same time opening fire with long range shell, but nearing the enemy, he used five second fuse, and continued the fire as rapidly as possible. After expending about two hundred rounds, the enemy beat a retreat. Captain Babcock came on board in a tugboat during the action and gave him orders to go on shore, after the fight was over, and set fire to the houses near the battery, the inhabitants being in the rear in the woods. This was done, and he then returned to the ship, which was so much disabled that it was necessary to take it to the Norfolk Navy Yard for repairs.

After several engagements on the *York* with the enemy, they were ordered to Washington for the protection of that city, at the time the battle of Gettysburg was fought. When Lee retreated, the *Morse* went back to the James River, and was present at the bombardment and capture of Fort Powhatten. This fight was a bloodless one on their side, the rebels retiring as they advanced to assault. The works having been levelled, and a reconnoisance made at the river in force, they returned to Fortress Monroe; were again on the York river, and at the "White House Landing" when the battle of Cold Harbor was fought. Soon after, had a very severe engagement for five hours with the rebel Gens. Wade Hampton's and Fitz Hugh Lee's artillery, the *Morse* being much injured. They, however, succeeded in keeping the rebels in check until Gen. Sheridan arrived, when he put the enemy to flight.

After having served on board the *Morse* for about twenty-two months, clearing rivers of torpedoes, doing picket duty, etc., etc., Lieut. Merry was taken sick with fever, and sent by the surgeon to the Norfolk Hospital. Two months later, having recovered, he was appointed to the U.S. steamer *Osceola*, Capt. Clitz, U.S.N., attached to Admiral David-D. Porter's fleet, which was being rendezvoused at Hampton Roads for a premeditated attack on Fort Fisher. The *Osceola* cruised in search of blockade runners until December, 1864, when the fleet arrived off the Cape Fear River, and, on Christmas day, attacked the Fort, bombarding it for three days. The *Osceola* was hulled several times, once by a ten inch shot, twenty-seven inches below the water line, entering the starboard boiler and scalding seven men, two of them fatally. In a short time the ship was in a sinking condition, the shot hole being so far below the water's edge that it was difficult to repair. This was, however, done, and all the ammunition having been destroyed, fresh powder and shell was procured from the store ships, so that the *Osceola* was ready for the next day's fight.

It is well known that the first attempt at Fort Fisher was a failure. On the 13th of January, 1865, the fort was again attacked by the fleet, the army landing with assistance from the navy. On the 16th of January, 1865, a naval brigade was landed from the fleet to co-operate with the army in assaulting the fort, and Lieut. Merry commanded the company from the *Osceola*. At 3 p.m. the assault was made, the naval force being repulsed with great loss. He was wounded twice; the first time

severely in his right thigh, the bullet passing through the fleshy part; the second time one passed through his left thigh, breaking the bone; was also slightly wounded in his right leg below the knee. His clothes bore marks of the enemy's missiles in nine different places, and his sword scabbard was cut off. For gallantry in this fight he was promoted to the grade of Master. He was taken to the Norfolk Hospital for treatment, where, for four weeks, he daily expected the amputation of his left leg would be necessary. After remaining there two months, he was transferred to his home, but was forced to use crutches about one year. When sufficiently recovered he was ordered to ordnance duty at the Navy Yard, N.Y., where he remained about six months, when he was appointed to the *Ohio Receiving Ship*, at Boston.

March 12th, 1868, he received a commission in the Regular Navy, and, in the October following, orders to report to Rear Admiral S-C. Rowan for duty in the U.S. Asiatic Squadron. He remained in China and Japan for more than three years, taking part in the Corean expedition under Rear Admiral John Rodgers. After his return from China, Feb. 27th. 1872, he was ordered to duty at the Navy Yard. Portsmouth, N.H., and, February 5th, 1873, to the *Juniata*, fitting for sea at Boston; June 16th, 1873, was detached from the *Juniata*, on account of ill-health and lameness, resulting from his wounds. October 3d, 1873, he was ordered to the naval rendezvous at Boston, where, in 1874, he was on duty.

His commission of Lieutenant, which he received in China, bears date March 20th, 1870.

Lieut. Merry has favored us with the following account of his ancestry:

"My ancestor, Richard Merry, came to America in the year 1635. He, with others, among them the Rev. John Wheelwright, were sentenced by the Gen. Court to leave the jurisdiction of Boston on account of their religious belief. Mrs. Hutchinson was banished soon after for a similar belief, something like 'antinomianism.' The Puritans called it 'sedition.' They left Boston in the winter of 1637 for the Piscataqua River, and there founded and settled what is now Exeter, New Hampshire.

Where Battery Wharf now is, in Boston, was known as 'Merry's Point' up to the time of the Revolution, when it was changed to 'Battery Point.' My great-grand-father, Joseph Merry, migrated from Dover, N.H., to the Damariscotta River, about 1750, and took up a tract of land, the greater part of which my father now owns. My grandfather, Samuel Merry, was a captain in the war of 1812, and my grandfather, Nathaniel Glidden, a colonel. My father derives his title of 'Captain' from having been a ship Master." s.p.

Res. Nobleboro and Damariscotta, Me.; Boston and *Somerville, Mass.*

7836. ESTHER-ABIGAIL[8], b. 17 Oct. 1843, Nobleboro; m. by Dr. Wm-H. Shailer, Portland, Me., 7 Dec. 1867, to Newell-Wetherbee Foster, b. 29 Dec. 1837, Machias, Washington Co., Me., s. of Capt. Jeremiah-B. and Sarah-Hamilton (Marshall) of St. George, Knox Co., Me. First lampist in U.S. Light-house employ. Res. Warren, Damariscotta, Brewer, and Augusta, Me. 1874, *Portland, Me.*

Children born in Portland:

7837. 1. Ralph-Emerson[9], b. 27 Aug. 1869.
7838. 2. George-Frye[9], b. 14 Sept. 1872.
7839. 3. Bertha-Merry[9], b. 29 July, 1874.

7840. EDWIN-HARVEY[8], b. 6 May, 1847, Nobleboro; m. by Rev. Israel Luce. Portland, Me., 20 June, 1871, to Clara-A. Hunt, dau. of James-M. and Sarah-A. (Webster) of Gray, Cumberland Co., Me. He is junior partner of the firm of D. Dudley & Co. Res. Nobleboro and Bristol, Me. P.O. add. 1874, *Newport, Penobscot Co., Me.*

Children:

7841. 1. Alice-May[9], b. 7 Mar. 1872, Portland.
7842. 2. Bertha-H[9]., b. 12 July, 1874, Newport.

7843. WILLIAM-BLACKSTONE[7], [7812] (*John[6], John[5], Oliver[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 8 Mar. 1815, Nobleboro; was married by Rev. Enos Trask, Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Me., 16 Nov. 1837, to Abigail Linscott, b. 27 Dec. 1813, at J., dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Linscott) of J. Boot and shoe maker. Res. 1875, *Pittston, Me.*

Children born in Pittston:

7844. 1. WILLIAM-JACKSON[8], b. 21 Aug. 1839; m. by Rev. Wm. Tilley, Jefferson, 5 Oct. 1864, to Fanny-M. Hall, b. 23 June, 1841, at J., dau of Frederick and Fanny (Ross) of J. Boot and shoe maker. P.O. add. 1873, *Sheepscott Bridge, Lincoln Co., Me.*

Children:

7845. 1. Nellie-Augusta[9], b. 28 Aug. 1865, Pittston.
7846. 2. Hattie-Lizzie[9], b. 19 Aug. 1867, "
7847. 3. William-Frederick[9], b. 4 Dec. 1869, Newcastle.
7848. 4. James-Hiram[9], b. 19 Mar. 1872, "

7849. 2. HENRY-STINSON[8], b. 19 Sept. 1842; m. by Rev. Wm. Tilley, Jefferson, 27 Dec. 1864, to Katie-M. Hodgkins, dau. of David and Hattie (——) of J. P.O. add. 1873, *Pittston, Me.*

7850. 3. JOHN-EDWIN[8], b. 21 Mar. 1846.
7851. 4. HATTIE-ABBY[8], b. 22 June, 1851.

7852. BRADFORD-D[7]., [7815] (*John[6], John[5], Oliver[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 10 Oct. 1820, Nobleboro, Me.; d. 11 Jan. 1873; married Sarah (Rowell) Winslow, widow of Percival-Z[7]. [7814]. He is also said to have married —— [Ames].

Child:

7853. EDNOR, married in Nobleboro, 28 Nov. 1872, Burton-Zorades[8] Winslow, [7968] b. 25 Oct. 1848, Nobleboro, s. of Lyman-Hall[7] and Lydia-Sylvester (Trask) of N. Res. 1873, *Damariscotta Mills, Nobleboro, Me.*

7854. ALBION-K-P[7]., [7816] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 Aug. 1822, Nobleboro; d. 8 May, 1874; married ——.
Res. 1874, *Damariscotta Mills, Me.*

Children:

7855. 1. AMIDON, b. 4 May, 1853, Nobleboro; d. 16 Aug. 1862.
7856. 2. HATTIE, b. 10 May, 1856, Newcastle.

7857. ABIGAIL[7], [7817] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Sept. 1824, Nobleboro; was married there, by Elder Shaw, 17 Nov. 1853, to Charles **MORGAN**, b. 17 Mar. 1824, in Maine, s. of Paul and Mary (Hall). Ship carpenter. Res. Nobleboro and Newcastle; P.O. add. 1875, *Damariscotta Mills, Me.*

Children born in Newcastle:

7858. 1. HARRY, b. 25 Sept. 1854.
7859. 2. LOUISA-M., b. 8 June, 1856.
7860. 3. FRANK, b. 30 July, 1857.
7861. 4. ABBIE, b. 9 Mar. 1859.
7862. 5. HATTIE-W., b. 17 Jan. 1862.
7863. 6. NETTIE-P., b. 16 Jan. 1865.
7864. 7. CARRIE-L., b. 16 Feb. 1867.

7865. JOSEPH[7], [7819] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 May, 1829, Newcastle, Lincoln Co., Me.; was married by Rev. John Pingree, Newcastle, 8 Mar. 1854, to Anna-E. Hammond, b. 5 June, 1832, Jefferson, Me., dau. of Luther and Harriet (Haines) of Nobleboro. Blacksmith.
P.O. add. 1875, *Damariscotta Mills, Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7866. 1. EFFIE-H., b. 18 Oct. 1855.
7867. 2. EDWARD-P., b. 23 July, 1857.
7868. 3. EMMA-P., b. 29 Aug. 1861.
7869. 4. MARY-E., b. 9 June, 1865.
7870. 5. ANGIE-T., b. 8 Mar. 1869.

7871. DEA. NATHANIEL-OLIVER[6], [7626] (*John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 May, 1783, Nobleboro, Me.; d. 2 June, 1847, in his native town, and was buried in Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill. He married in N., 24 Feb. 1806, Abigail Hall, b. 25 May, 1783, at N., dau. of James and Hannah (Keene) of N. She died 12 April, 1840, Nobleboro. He married 2d, in that town, 4 Mar. 1841, Rachel Chapman, b. 5 Oct. 1798, in N., dau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Knowlton) of

N. He served as lieutenant in the war of 1812, and received a pension. He was deacon of the First Baptist Church in Nobleboro. Farmer.

She res. 1872, *Reading, Mass.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7872. 1. RACHEL-SAMPSON, [7880] b. 18 Jan. 1808; m. Hartley-Wood **Chapman.**

7873. 2. ELSIE, [7902] b. 29 Nov. 1810; d. 24 Mar. 1889; m. John-Calvin **Pillsbury**; m. 2d, John **Brann.**

7874. 3. NATHANIEL-OLIVER, [7906] b. 9 Nov. 1813; d. 2 Feb. 1846; m. Sarah Dunbar.

7875. 4. MARTHA-HOPKINS, [7918] b. 25 Jan. 1815; d. 16 Sept. 1867; m. Allen **Hall.**

7876. 5. JAMES-HALL, b. 5 Oct. 1817; m. 18 Dec. 1842, Avis-B. Fales; m. 2d, 2 Nov. 1844, Patience Braley, who died 17 Nov. 1847; m. 3d, 24 Apr. 1853, Marilla Hussey. Carpenter, ship-joiner, and house-builder. [*Hist. of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., p.* 465; *pub.* 1865.] Removed from Nobleboro to Thomaston, Me.; in 1875 was residing in the latter place.

7877. 6. CYRUS-NEWCOMB, b. 17 Apr. 1820; m. Nobleboro, 23 Aug. 1842, Sarah Genthner, of N., b. 15 May, 1820, at N., dau. of John and Sarah (Hall) of N. Farmer. Removed to Thomaston, but returned to Nobleboro, Me., where he was residing in 1875.

7878. 7. WILLIAM, b. 22 Mar. 1822; d. 4 Oct. 1841, Waldoboro, Me.; was buried in Nobleboro, in the Winslow burial-ground.

7879. 8. HARTSON, b. 8 Aug. 1825; d. 25 Feb. 1842, Nobleboro, and was buried in the Winslow burial-ground.

7880. RACHEL-SAMPSON[7], [7872] (*Nathaniel-Oliver*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Jan. 1808, Nobleboro, Me.; m. there, 7 May, 1827, Hartley-Wood **CHAPMAN,** b. 17 Apr. 1806, at N., s. of Dea. William and Sarah (Plummer) of N. Physician. *Great Falls, Strafford Co., N.H.*

Children:

7881. 1. HARTLEY-SEWELL[8], b. 18 June, 1828, Waldoboro, Me.; m. 17 Nov. 1847, Hannah-Elizabeth Maxwell, b. 8 May, 1826, Exeter, Me., d. 5 June, 1857, Great Falls, N.H., and was buried there, in Forest Glade Cemetery. He married 2d, 7 Apr. 1859, Arthama-Hayes Garland, b. 25 Apr. 1831, Alton, N.H. P.O. add. 1872, *Great Falls, Strafford Co., N.H.*

Children born in Great Falls:

7882. 1. Elvaretta-Ermiana[9], b. 1 Feb. 1848; d. 24 Sept. 1870, and was buried in Forest Glade Cemetery, Great Falls. She married, 11 Jan. 1868, Andrew-Simon **Hill.**

7883. 2. Emma-Izora[9], b. 28 Aug. 1850; d. 27 Nov. 1854, and was buried in Forest Glade Cemetery.

7884. 3. Frederic-Leslie[9], b. 25 Dec. 1854.

7885. 4. Frank-Gerald[9], b. 1 July, 1870.

7886. 2. RHYDELIA-WINSLOW[8], b. 13 Oct. 1829, Waldoboro; married at Great Falls, N.H., 26 Apr. 1854, George-Albert **Miner,** b. 8 June, 1822, Lyn-

don, Vt. He enlisted, 20 May, 1861, in Co. F, 4th Reg. N. H. Vols., and died 10 May, 1866. Her P.O. add. 1872, *Great Falls, N.H.*

Children:

7887. 1. Martha-Abbie[8], b. 7 Oct. 1856.

7888. 2. Wilber-Laroy[8], b. 1 Aug. 1858; d. 25 Aug. 1864, Great Falls, N.H., and was buried in Forest Glade Cemetery.

7889. 3. Adeline-Adelia[8], b. 1 Sept. 1860.

7890. 8. PHEBE-PILLSBURY[7], b. 14 June, 1834, Jefferson, Me.; m. Barnard, Me., 23 Sept. 1855, John-Haines **Wing**, b. 14 Sept. 1827, Wayne, Kennebec Co., Me. P.O. add. 1872, *Sebec, Piscataquis Co., Me.*

Children born in Sebec:

7891. 1. Lizzie-Izora[8], b. 12 Oct. 1861.

7892. 2. Carrie-Isabel[8], b. 11 Oct. 1866; d. 17 Dec. 1867, at S.

7893. 4. SARAH-ABIGAIL[7], b. 25 Dec. 1837, Warren, Me.; d. 3 Aug. 1861, Great Falls, and was buried there, in Forest Glade Cemetery.

7894. 5. MARTHA-LESERVEY[7], b. 22 Jan. 1841, Great Falls; married there, 27 Nov. 1860, Edwin-Worth **Blood**, b. 11 Sept. 1838, Haverhill, N.H. P.O. add. 1872, *Reading, Mass.*

Children born in Reading:

7895. 1. Lilla-Frances[8], b. 2 Apr. 1865.

7896. 2. Charles-Edwin[8], b. 15 Oct. 1866.

7897. 3. Carrie-Ella[8], b. 10 Oct. 1868.

7898. 6. CLARENCE-LINDEN[7], b. 1 Dec. 1843, Springvale, Me.; enlisted as private in Co. F, 4th N.H. Vols., 19 Apr. 1861; rose to the rank of captain, and was discharged 17 May, 1865. He married at Great Falls, 29 Dec. 1865, Fannie Brown, b. 10 July, 1849. P.O. add. 1872, *Great Falls, N.H.*

Children born in Great Falls:

7899. 1. Mabel[8], b. 13 Aug. 1866; d. 20 Aug. 1868, Great Falls, and was buried there, in Forest Glade Cemetery.

7900. 2. James-Pitt-Mortimer[8], b. 16 Apr. 1868.

7901. 7. ONVILLE-DENWOOD[7], b. 25 May, 1846, Great Falls; enlisted 10 May, 1861, at Corinth, Me., in Co. D, 6th Me. Vols., and served three years. He married at Reading, Mass., 11 June, 1869, Mary Carpenter. P.O. add. 1872, *Syracuse, N.Y.*

7902. ELSIE[7], [7873] (*Nathaniel-Oliver[6], John[5], Oliver[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 29 Nov. 1810, Nobleboro, Me.; d. 24 Mar. 1839, Gardiner, Me., and was buried there; m. in Nobleboro, 18 Feb. 1830, John-Calvin **PILLSBURY**, b. 14 May, 1809, at N., s. of Rev. Phineas and Sarah (Green) of N. He died in October, 1884, Nobleboro. She married 2d, in that town, 29 Nov. 1838, John **BRANN**, of Gardiner, Me.

Child:

7903. DAVID-GREEN[8], b. 2 May, 183–, Nobleboro; m. Union, Knox Co., Me., 1 Jan. 1858, Aravesta-M. Hawes; m. 2d, in Union, 1 Jan. 1863, Hannah Walcott. Carriage manufacturer. Res. 1872, *Union, Me.*

Children born in Union:

7904. 1. Aravesta-Hawes[9], b. 13 Dec. 1859.
7905. 2. John-Calvin[9], b. 9 Dec. 1865.

7906. NATHANIEL-OLIVER[7], [7874] (*Nathaniel-Oliver*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Nov. 1813, Nobleboro; d. 2 Feb. 1846, at N., and was buried there; married, 20 Jan. 1839, Sarah Dunbar, of N., b. 1 Feb. 1813, in N., dau. of Joseph and Martha (Chapman) of N. She married 2d, in her native town, 15 Jan. 1849, Josiah[6] **Winslow**, the uncle of her first husband [8074].
Nobleboro, Me.

Children born in Nobleboro:

7907. 1. NATHANIEL-OSCAR[8], b. 23 June, 1840; m. Jefferson, Me., 31 Dec. 1861, Mary-Frances Turner, b. 17 Apr. 1841, Nobleboro, dau. of James and Mary (Oliver) of N. Res. *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7908. 1. Everett-Isaac[9], b. 27 Oct. 1862.
7909. 2. Jessie-May[9], b. 17 Oct. 1864.
7910. 3. Charles-Spurgeon[9], b. 15 July, 1867.
7911. 4. Clara-Colby[9], b. 10 Nov. 1869.

7912. 2. SARAH-ABIGAIL[8], b. 11 Oct. 1841; m. Nobleboro, 23 Oct. 1856, Miles-Maxwell[6] Hall [7764], b. 24 Mar. 1832, in N., s. of Elbridge-Gerry[7] and Mary (Vannah) of N. Res. 1872, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7913. 1. Mary-Susannah[9], b. 22 Dec. 1857; d. 30 Nov. 1873, Nobleboro, and was interred in the Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill.
7914. 2. Onville-Denwood[9], b. 7 Mar. 1861.

7915. 3. RACHEL-ZERELDA[8], b. 17 Aug. 1843; m. Waldoboro, Me., 4 Aug. 1866, Lowell Crammer, of W., b. 15 May, 1844, at W., s. of Samuel and Eunice (Caler) of W. Res. 1872, *Vinal Haven, Waldo Co., Me.*

Children:

7916. 1. Frank-Johnson[9], b. 28 Apr. 1867, Nobleboro.
7917. 2. Sarah-Ada[9], b. 23 July, 1869, Waldoboro.

7918. MARTHA-HOPKINS[7], [7875] (*Nathaniel-Oliver*[6], *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 Jan. 1815, Nobleboro; d. 16 Sept. 1867, Waldoboro, Lincoln Co., Me.; married at N., Sept. 1837, Allen **HALL**, b. 5 Feb. 1815, at N., s. of Daniel and Mary (Genthner) of N. Ship-carpenter. He res. 1872, *Waldoboro, Me.*

Children:

7919. 1. LAURAETTA-JANE, b. 28 Feb. 1838, Nobleboro; m. 31 May, 1862, George-Henry Lincoln, b. October, 1838, Washington, Knox Co., Me. Miller.

7920. 2. HARLOW-MORSE, b. 17 Feb. 1842, Waldoboro; enlisted at Damariscotta, Me., 19 June, 1861, in Co. E., 4th Reg. Maine Vols., Col. Hiram-G. Berry commanding; was discharged at Rockland, Me., 17 July, 1864. He married, 17 Sept. 1865, Louisa Robinson, of Augusta, Me. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Augusta, Me.*

7921. 3. CYRUS-BRAINARD, b. 2 Mar. 1844, Waldoboro; m. 3 Oct. 1868, Mary-A. Rockwell, of Washington, Me. Joiner. Res. 1872, *Belfast, Me.*

7922. 4. MARTHA-ABBIE, b. 29 Nov. 1848, Waldoboro.

7923. 5. CHARLES-ALLEN, b. 5 Apr. 1854, Waldoboro; died there, 31 Dec. 1854.

7924. 6. LIZZIE-MARILLA, b. 8 Sept. 1858, "

7925. CAPT. JOSEPH[6], [7627] (*John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1]) b. 26 Jan. 1786, Nobleboro; died there, 2 Feb. 1865; m. Waldoboro, Me., 8 Oct. 1809, Chloe Hall, b. 4 Jan. 1791, at N., dau. of James and Hannah (Keene) of N. He was captain of Light Infantry in 1814, and was called out as Coast Guard; received a pension for his services. Ship-carpenter. His widow was living in 1875. *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7926. 1. MARIA[7], b. 30 Oct. 1810; d. 12 May, 1884, Nobleboro, and was buried there, in the Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill. She married at Nobleboro, 28 Nov. 1830, William-Chase Trask, of Windsor, Me., b. 21 Dec. 1806, Appleton, Me., s. of Abiezer-Edson and Mary-Ann (Johnson) of W. Farmer.
Res. Buda, Bureau Co., Ill., and, 1872, *Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.*

Children:

7927. 1. Joseph-Winslow[8], b. February, 1831, Nobleboro; d. 22 Nov. 1851, Vassalboro, Me.

7928. 2. William[8], b. probably in November, 1832, Thomaston, Me.; d. Feb 1833, Vassalboro.

7929. 2. JOSEPH[7], b. 15 July, 1812; d. 10 Mar. 1846, Hallowell, Me., and was buried there; married in H., Flora Davis, of H., dau. of John 2d and Belinda-Howard (Mudgett) of H. She died in Hartford, Ct. Book-keeper. Res. Portland, Augusta, Nobleboro, and *Hallowell, Me*

Child:

7930. Charles[8], born in Hallowell, Me.; in 1872 was a railroad conductor in New York State.

7931. 3. SOPHIA[7], b. 27 Jan. 1814; d. 9 May, 1857, Buda, Ill.; married as 2d wife Nobleboro, 31 Aug. 1835, William-Chase Trask, husband of her sister Maria[7] [7926]. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Richland, Mich.*

Children:

7932. 1. Ann-Maria[8], b. 23 d., 9 m., 1836, N.; d. 5 d., 5 m., 1855, Buda, Ill.

7932. 2. Althea-Delia[6], b. 16 d., 8 m., 1838, Windsor, Me.; m. by Rev. F-B. Ives, Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., Ill., 4 Mar. 1865, to Edward-Payson **Fish**, b, 14 Sept. 1831, Clarkson, Monroe Co., N.Y., s. of Josiah-L. and Mary (Pierce). Res. Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., Knobnoster, Johnson Co., Mo., and *Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.*

Children:

7934. 1. *Edward-Sherman*[6], b. 23 Apr. 1866, Princeton; died there, 8 Sept. 1867.

7935. 2. *Emma-May*[6], b. 6 Mar. 1869, Princeton.

7936. 3. *Willie-Clarence*[6], b. 14 Dec. 1870; d. 4 Aug. 1871, Columbia, Mo.

7937. 3. Vesta-Jane[6], b. 25 d., 3 m., 1840, Vassalboro; d. 21 d., 5 m., 1863, Buda, Ill., and was buried there; was married at Annawan, Ill., by Rev. Wm. McDermond, to Benjamin-Franklin **Waite**, b. 7 Aug. 1838, in Ohio, s. of Richard and Mary (Hill) of Ohio. Dry goods merchant and grocer. He res. 1872, *Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.*

Children:

7938. 1. *Etta-Bell*[7], born in Concord, Bureau Co., Ill.

7939. 2. *Jennie-Vesta*[7], born in Neponset, " "

7940. 4. Rebecca-Frances[6], b. 20 d., 10 m., 1843, Vassalboro; m. Dover, Ill., by Rev. L-L. Lansing, 17 July, 1862, to William-Long **Kirkpatrick**, b. 5 Feb. 1841, La Salle Co., Ill., s. of William and Cornelia (Benson) of Tiskilwa, Ill. Photographer. Res. 1872, *Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill.*

Children born in Tiskilwa:

7941. 1. *Lyman-Winslow*[7], b. 20 Feb. 1864; d. 1 Aug. 1865, Tiskilwa.

7942. 2. *Jessa-Lewellen*[7], b. 14 June, 1868; d. 20 Sept. 1868, "

7943. 5. Eugene-Harlow[6], b. 2 d., 4 m., 1845, Vassalboro; d. 25 d., 6 m., 1872, Buda, Ill.; was married there, by Rev. Chester Cornell, 1 Feb. 1870, to Harriet-Maria Brown, b. 25 Feb. 1844, Providence, Bureau Co., Ill., dau. of James-Arnold and Vianna (Wilkinson) of B. Res. Knobnoster, Johnson Co., and Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo.
She res. 1873, *Buda, Ill.*

7944. 6. William-Gardner[6], b. 18 d., 10 m., 1847, Vassalboro; died there, 27 d., 12 m., 1852.

7945. 7. Ella-Adelle[6], b. 1 d., 7 m., 1848, Vassalboro; d. 10 d., 10 m., 1854, Buda, Ill.

7946. 8. Alonzo-Chandler[6], b. 28 d., 8 m., 1849, Vassalboro; was unmarried in 1873. Res. *Richland, Mich.*

7947. 9. Sarah-Emeline[6], b. 22 d., 7 m., 1851, Vassalboro; d. 5 d., 5 m., 1856, Buda.

7948. 10. Tallman-Jacob[6], b. 14 d., 9 m., 1852, Vassalboro; in 1873 was unmarried. Res. *Buda, Ill.*

7949. 11. Emma-Chloe[6], b. 6 d., 9 m., 1854, Buda; in 1873 was unmarried. Res. *Buda, Ill.*

7950. 4. ALPHEUS[5], b. 12 Nov. 1816; died unmarried, 5 Nov. 1839, Nobleboro, and was buried there, in the Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill.

7951. 5. GEORGE[7], b. 13 Jan. 1818; m. Nobleboro, 26 Dec. 1839, Lucy-Ann Genthner, b. 12 Apr. 1822, at N., dau. of John and Sarah (Hall) of N. She died 14 Apr. 1847, at Nobleboro, and was buried there. He married 2d, Waldoboro, Me., 17 Oct. 1847, Lucy-Ann Cole, a native of W., dau. of Abram and Maria (Castine) of W., where she died. He married 3d, in W., Clara Keene, also born in W., dau. of Robert-Miller and Clara (Burket) of W. Farmer. P.O. add. 1875, *Waldoboro, Me.*

Children:

7952. 1. Elonzo-Theodore[8], b. 19 Nov. 1841; died unmarried.

7953. 2. Chandler-Marcellus[8], b. 22 May, 1843; died unmarried.

7954. 3. Lucy-Ann[8], b. 2 Feb. 1845; m. Nobleboro, Me., 11 Jan. 1868, Chapin-Judson Genthner, b. 9 June, 1832, at N., s. of James and Sabra (Dunbar) of N. House joiner. Res. 1872, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7955. 1. *James-Dunbar*[9], b. 18 May, 1869.

7956. 2. *Willis*[9], b. 22 July, 1871.

7957. 4. Son[8], b. 10 Nov. 184–, Waldoboro; d. 17 Oct. 1846, W., and was buried there.

7958. 5. Annie-Maria[8], b. 23 Oct. 1848, Waldoboro; married there, 19 May, 1866, William-James Winchenbach, b. 29 Nov. 1845, at W., s. of James and Harriet (Havener) of W.

Children born in Waldoboro:

7959. 1. *Claribel*[9], b. 6 June, 1867.

7960. 2. *Charles-Frederick*[9], b. 8 June, 1868.

7961. 3. *Nettie-Gertrude*[9], b. 29 Nov. 1869.

7962. 4. *Mary-Eva*[9], b. 26 July, 1871.

By 3d marriage:

7963. 6. ——[8], b. 16 Jan. 1855.

7964. 6. GARDINER[7], b. 20 Sept. 1820; d. 15 Apr. 18—, Thomaston, Me., and was buried in Nobleboro; married at T., 30 Oct. 1847, Susan Jordon, a native and resident of T. He was a wheelwright. s.p.

She res. 1872, *Thomaston, Me.*

7965. 7. JOHN[7], b. 1 Oct. 1822; died unmarried, 20 Mar. 1851, Nobleboro, and was interred there, in Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill.

7966. 8. AVERY[7], b. 7 Jan. 1824; d. 17 Aug. 1824, Nobleboro, and was interred in Winslow burial-ground.

7967. 9. LYMAN-HALL[7], b. 17 July, 1825; m. Nobleboro, 6 Nov. 1847, Lydia-Sylvester Trask, b. 14 Feb. 1828, Jefferson, Me., dau. of Rev. Enos and Sarah (Haggett) of N. Farmer. Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7968. 1. Burton-Zorades[8], b. 25 Oct. 1848; m. Nobleboro, 28 Nov. 1872, Ednor[8] Winslow [7853], dau. of Bradford-D'., of N.

Res. 1873, *Damariscotta Mills, Nobleboro, Me.*

7969. 2. John-Marshall[8], b. 18 Aug. 1850; married, 6 Dec. 1871, Clara-Amelia Colby, of Waldoboro, b. 28 Feb. 1850, Richmond, Me., dau. of Dr. George-Washington and Amanda-M. (Chase).

Child:

7970. *Mabel-Chase*[8], b. 11 Dec. 1872, Nobleboro.

7971. 3. Lyman-Enos[8], b. 6 Sept. 1852.

7972. 4. Ira[8], b. 16 July, 1855; d. July, 1858, Nobleboro.

7973. 5. Carrie[8], b. 28 July, 1856; d. 8 Aug. 1856, "

7974. 6. Lynda-Adelia[8], b. 23 Feb. 1860.

7975. 10. EMILY[7], b. 17 June, 1827; married —— **Austin.**

Res. 1872, *Vassalboro, Me.*

7976. 11. URIAH[7], b. 7 June, 1829; d. 5 Nov. 1829, at N., and was buried there, in Winslow burial-ground.

7977. 12. IRA[7], b. 6 Mar. 1831; d. 8 July, 1857, unmarried, at Nobleboro, and was buried there, in Winslow burial-ground.

7978. 13. VESTA-MARIA[7], b. 6 Oct. 1833; married —— **Austin.**

Res. 1872, *Vassalboro, Me.*

7979. **SARAH**[6], [7628] (*John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Oct. 1787, Nobleboro, Me.; d. 8 Aug. 1869, at N., and was interred there. She married in her native town, 25 Dec. 1805, Jesse **DUNBAR**, b. 4 Apr. 1782, Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Jesse and Mary (Stone) of N. He was a farmer and surveyor. The following obituary notice was written on the occasion of his death:

"In Nobleboro, Dec. 8, [1872] Jesse Dunbar, aged 90 years. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., and moved with his parents to Nobleboro, Me., when eleven years of age, and lived upon the same place seventy-nine years, until he was called to his home above—bright views of which cheered his last hours. He was a much respected citizen, a kind husband and father—his virtues were manifest daily. Some seventy-three years ago he found hope in Christ, and united with the Congregational Church. But about forty-seven years since, changing his views in regard to baptism, he was baptized by Father Pillsbury and united with the First Baptist Church in Nobleboro, with which his late companion was already connected, and spent the remainder of his long life an esteemed member. His house was a home for the servants of Christ. His eleven children were all baptized into the fellowship of the same church with their parents, and the ten who survive them are all still members of Baptist churches; two of whom, Albert and Melzar Dunbar, are among our well-known and esteemed Baptist ministers." Seven of these children have been teachers.

Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

7980. 1. JESSE, [7991] b. 31 Oct. 1806; m. Sarah Clark; m. 2d, Ruth **Ames.**

7981. 2. SARAH, [8000] b. 16 Oct. 1808; m. Elisha-B. **Palmer.**

7982. 3. MARY, [8020] b. 12 Sept. 1810; m. D. **Moody.**

7983. 4. ANGELINE, [8028] b. 8 Nov. 1813; m. Lot **Chapman.**

7984. 5. ALBERT, [8030] b. 21 Jan. 1815: m. Elizabeth Rich.

7985. 6. MELZAR, [8035] b. 10 Jan. 1817; m. Minerva Hopkins.

7986. 7. URSULA-ABIGAIL, [8047] b. 22 May, 1819; m. Rev. James-Sullivan **Trask.**

7987. 8. NEWELL, b. 8 Apr. 1821; died unmarried, 14 Apr. 1842, at Nobleboro.

7988. 9. DOROTHY-JANE, [8056] b. 28 Dec. 1823; m. John-Weeks **Perkins.**

7989. 10. EDWARD-WINSLOW, [8060] b. 16 Apr. 1826; m. Lucinda-Pool Burnham.
7990. 11. LORENZO, [8068] b. 19 Oct. 1829; m. Angeletta Hall.

7991. JESSE⁷, [7980] (*Sarah⁶ (Winslow)* **Dunbar**, *John⁵, Oliver⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 31 Oct. 1806, Nobleboro, Me.; died there, 14 Oct. 1873, and was buried in Jefferson; m. by Rev. Phineas Pillsbury, 20 May, 1527, to Sarah Clark, b. 15 Mar. 1807, at N., dau. of John. She died 13 Jan. 1849, Palermo, Knox Co., Me., and was buried there. He married 2d, Ruth Ames, b. 24 July, 1806, Jefferson, Me. Wheelwright. She res. 1875, *Jefferson, Me.*

Children born in Freedom, Waldo Co. Me.:

7992. 1. BUEL-WILLIAMS⁸, b. 30 Dec. 1828.
7993. 2. ALVA-LINCOLN⁸, b. 26 May, 1830.
7994. 3. MARTHA-JANE⁸, b. 12 Feb. 1833; married Chauncey-A. **Swift**, of Montville, Me., b. 26 Mar. 1817.

Children:

7995. 1. Marilla-M⁹., b. 8 Jan. 1853.
7996. 2. Clara-A⁹., b. 31 Jan. 1855.
7997. 3. Wilmot-H⁹., b. 24 Feb. 1859.

7998. 4. SARAH-WINSLOW⁸, b. 21 Sept. 1839; was married by Rev. Wm. Telly, Jefferson, Me., 18 Dec. 1862, to Lorenzo-Allen⁸ **Meservey** [7656], b. 27 Jan. 1838, in J., s. of William⁷ and Eliza (Nash) of J. Farmer. Res. 1873, *Jefferson, Me.*

Child:

7999. Ulrick-Day⁹, b. 29 Nov. 1866, Jefferson.

8000. SARAH⁷, [7981] (*Sarah⁶ (Winslow)* **Dunbar**, *John⁵, Oliver⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 16 Oct. 1808, Nobleboro; married Elisha-B. **PALMER**, of N., b. 1 June, 1807; d. 10 Nov. 1868, Brewer, Me. She res. 1872, *Brewer Village, Me.*

Children:

8001. 1. HALSEY-HELA⁸, b. 8 Nov. 1833, Nobleboro; d. 19 Sept. 1861, Brewer; married Jane Maddox, of N., born there, 7 July, 1835.

Children:

8002. 1. Elwood-A⁹., b. 18 Dec. 1859, N.; d. 21 May, 1861, Brewer.
8003. 2. Mary-E⁹., b. 9 Jan. 1868.

8004. 2. ARLINDA-E⁸., b. 13 Jan. 1836, Nobleboro; married John-Leishman **Clark**, of Newcastle, Me., born there, 21 Dec. 1826. Res. 1875, *Newcastle, Me.*

Children born in Newcastle:

8005. 1. Julia-C⁹., b. 29 Nov. 1856.
8006. 2. Lovesta-W⁹., b. 9 Nov. 1858.
8007. 3. Orlando-P⁹., b. 12 Aug. 1860; d. 20 Aug. 1861, Newcastle.
8008. 4. Berthena-A⁹., b. 16 Nov. 1861.
8009. 5. Sarah-P⁹., b. 1 Apr. 1863.
8010. 6. John-L⁹., b. 23 Feb. 1866; d. 23 Feb. 1866, Newcastle.
8011. 7. Sophronia-M⁹., b. 24 Aug. 1867.

8012. 3. BERTHENA-A[6]., b. 5 June, 1838, Nobleboro; married John-W. **Chapman**, of Nobleboro, b. 26 Mar. 1831, at N.

Children:

8013. 1. Edward-E[7]., b. 4 Sept. 1858, Nobleboro.
8014. 2. Sarah-E[7]., b. 29 May, 1861, Newcastle.
8015. 4. ORLANDO-A[6]., b. 22 Nov. 1840, Nobleboro; married Sarah-S. Dennett, of Brewer, b. 18 May, 1837.
8016. 5. TWINGLIUS-C[6]., b. 21 Mar. 1843, Nobleboro.
8017. 6. SARAH-J[6]., b. 10 Oct. 1845, "
8018. 7. BYRON-W[6]., b. 16 Mar. 1849, "
8019. 8. SANDFORD-R[6]., b. 2 Mar. 1852.

8020. MARY[7], [7982] (*Sarah*[6], (*Winslow*) **Dunbar**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Sept. 1810, Nobleboro, Me.; married D. **MOODY**, of N., b. 30 Dec. 1810. Res. 1872, *Thomaston, Me.*

Children born in Thomaston:

8021. 1. ANN-MEDORA[6], b. 12 Sept. 1835; married Joseph **Catland**, of T., b. 11 Aug. 1836. Res. *Thomaston, Me.*

Children born in Thomaston:

8022. 1. Osgood-S[7]., b. 28 Dec. 1859.
8023. 2. Carrie-A[7]., b. 6 Dec. 1861.
8024. 3. Edward-K[7]., b. 7 Nov. 1865.
8025. 2. KENDALL-W[6]., b. 1 July, 1837; d. 6 June, 1855, T.
8026. 3. MARY-ADA[6], b. 12 Jan. 1846.
8027. 4. ADELBERT-D[6]., b. 2 Aug. 1849.

8028. ANGELINE[7], [7983] (*Sarah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Dunbar**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Nov. 1813, Nobleboro; married Lot **CHAPMAN**, of N., b. 10 Aug. 1813, at N. Res. 1872, *Nahant, Mass.*

Child:

8029. ANNA-S., b. 17 Aug. 1851; d. 15 Sept. 1865.

8030. REV. ALBERT[7], [7984] (*Sarah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Dunbar**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Jan. 1815, Nobleboro, Me.; m. by Rev. Charles-G. Porter, Hope, Knox Co., Me., 21 June, 1842, to Elizabeth-Talbot Rich, of H., b. 31 Jan. 1821, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Grace (Gilkey) of H.

Res. Camden, Knox, Patten, Freedom, Springvale, and, 1875, *Alfred, Me.*

Children:

8031. 1. ALBERT-WAYLAND, b. 17 June, 1843, Knox; d. 1 April, 1860, Alfred.
8032. 2. JUDSON-BOARDMAN, b. 6 July, 1848, Patten.
8033. 3. LIZZIE-D., b. 12 Oct. 1850, Freedom.
8034. 4. ALICE-D., b. 12 Aug. 1857, Alfred.

8035. REV. MELZAR[7], [7985] (*Sarah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Dunbar**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Jan. 1817, Nobleboro; m. by Rev. Amos-B.

Pendleton, Jefferson, Me., 15 Dec. 1842, to Minerva Hopkins, of J., b. there, 21 June, 1822, dau. of David and Esther (Trask) of J.
Res. 1875, *Addison, Washington Co., Me.*

Children:

8036. 1. EUZILLA-MINERVA[8], b. 1 Jan. 1844, Hope, Me.; married Calvin Leach, of Penobscot, Me., b. 7 Jan. 1835.

Children:

8037. 1. Eugene-C[9]., b. 18 Nov. 1868.
8038. 2. Albert-Preston[9], b. 8 Nov. 1868.

8039. 2. CLARA-PRESCOTT[8], b. 15 Dec. 1845, Albion, Me.; married James-H. Davis, of St. George, Me., b. 23 Jan. 1838.

Children:

8040. 1. Herbert-H[9]., b. 25 Apr. 1867.
8041. 2. Louisa-B[9]., b. 5 July, 1869, St. George.

8042. 3. EUGENE-KINCAID[8], b. 11 Oct. 1847, Albion.
8043. 4. MELZAR-PRESTON[8], b. 19 Nov. 1849, Monroe, Me.
8044. 5. LUCY-THACHER[8], b. 23 Jan. 1854, "
8045. 6. ELLA-MARIA[8], b. 17 Sept. 1856, Surry, Me.
8046. 7. JOHN-BICKMORE[8], b. 20 Oct. 1864, St. George.

8047. URSULA-ABIGAIL[7], [7986] (*Sarah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Dunbar**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 May, 1819, Nobleboro, Me.; was married there, by Rev. Enos Trask, 26 Sept. 1842, to Rev. James-Sullivan **TRASK**, of Jefferson, b. there 13 Apr. 1817, s. of John and Betsey (Hilton) of J. He is a Calvinistic Baptist minister; labored as a missionary seven years, in Washington county, being located at Princeton, Me. Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children:

8048. 1. EVANDER-SULLIVAN[8], b. 13 May, 1845, New Hampton, N.H.
8049. 2. PAULINA-URSULA[8], b. 14 May, 1847, Nobleboro; d. there, 28 Aug. 1848.
8050. 3. LORENA-ANGELINE[8], b. 27 May, 1849, " ; m. Brunswick, Me., 18 Sept. 1867, Edward-Tappan **Hodge**, of North Edgecomb, Me., b. 10 Mar. 1844, E., s. of William and Abigail (Tappan) of E. Farmer and teacher. Res. 1872, *North Edgecomb, Me.*

Children born in Edgecomb:

8051. 1. Willie-Edward[9], b. 17 July, 1868; d. 20 Aug. 1869, E.
8052. 2. Abbie-Tappan[9], b. 18 Aug. 1869.

8053. 4. JAMES-NEWELL[8], b. 18 Aug. 1852, Nobleboro.
8054. 5. ALBERT-SPURGEON[8], b. 19 Apr. 1859, "
8055. 6. JUDSON-HASSELTINE[8], b. 16 Feb. 1861, "

8056. DOROTHY-JANE[7], [7988] (*Sarah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Dunbar**, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 Dec. 1823, Nobleboro, Me.; married there, 4 Nov. 1852, John-Weeks **PERKINS**, b. 31 Jan. 1825, at N.. s. of Paul and Mary (Grindle) of N. Shipwright. Res. 1872, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children:

8057. 1. JOHN-ALSTON, b. 28 Dec. 1853.
8058. 2. LORENZO-DUNBAR, b. 12 Feb. 1855.
8059. 3. ESTELLA-JANE, b. 26 Mar. 1857.

8060. EDWARD-WINSLOW[7], [7989] (*Sarah*[6] (*Winslow*) Dunbar, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Apr. 1826, Nobleboro, Me.; m. Edgecomb, Me., 4 Nov. 1852, Lucinda-Pool Burnham, b. 13 June, 1830, E., dau. of Daniel and Malinda (Wheeler) of E. Bookseller and stationer; selectman, superintendent of schools, and has been representative to the State Legislature.

Res. Nobleboro, Newcastle, and, 1875, *Damariscotta, Me.*

Children:

8061. 1. EDWARD-EVERETT, b. 13 Jan. 1854, Nobleboro.
8062. 2. LIZZIE-LUCINDA, b. 24 Nov. 1855, " "
8063. 3. KENDALL-MOODY, b. 18 Sept. 1857, "
8064. 4. WILLIS-BURNHAM, b. 25 Feb. 1860, "
8065. 5. HERBERT-ALLEN, b. 22 Mar. 1862, "
8066. 6. HATTIE-WINSLOW, b. 7 Sept. 1864, Newcastle.
8067. 7. MERTON-WHEELER, b. 7 Nov. 1867, "

8068. LORENZO[7], [7990] (*Sarah*[6] (*Winslow*) Dunbar, *John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 Oct. 1829, Nobleboro, Me.; m. Thomaston, Me., 18 June, 1856, Angeletta Hall, b. 13 May, 1837, at N., dau. of David and Abigail (Hatch) of N., and gr. dau. of Frederick and Lydia (Bryant) Hatch and of Daniel and Mary (Guthrie) Hall. She died 12 June, 1870, Nobleboro. Farmer.

He res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

8069. 1. ELLA-JANE, b. 17 Jan. 1857.
8070. 2. EDSON-LORENZO, b. 15 July, 1859.
8071. 3. SARAH-ANGELINE, b. 17 Mar. 1862.
8072. 4. ANGIE-MARIA, b. 20 Mar. 1864.
8073. 5. GUSTINA, b. 25 Aug. 1866.

8074. JOSIAH[6], [7630] (*John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 Feb. 1792, Nobleboro, Me.; married there, 25 Dec. 1815, Mary Austin, b. 13 Oct. 1795, in N., dau. of John and Hannah (Hall) [Plummer] of N., and gr. dau. of James and Hannah (Keene) Hall, of N., formerly of Marshfield, Mass. She died 31 Jan. 1845, Nobleboro, and was buried there, in Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill. He married 2d, in his native town, 15 Jan. 1849, Sarah (Dunbar) [Winslow], b. 1 Feb. 1813, in N., widow of Nathaniel-Oliver[7] Winslow [7906], and dau. of Joseph and Martha (Chapman) of N. He was a drummer in the war of 1812 and a pensioner. Farmer. Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

8075. 1. MARY[7], b. 16 Oct. 1816; d. 5 May, 1841, Nobleboro, and was buried in Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill; married in N., 21 Aug.

1837, Thomas Genthner, b. 28 June 1812, in N., s. of John and Sarah (Hall) of N. He died 2 Mar. 1872, Waldoboro, Me., and was buried there. He was a merchant.

Child:

8076. Almeda[8], b. 8 Apr. 1838, Nobleboro; died there, 18 Dec. 1848, and was buried in Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill.

8077. 2. HANNAH-HALL[7], b. 13 Aug. 1819; in 1875 was unmarried.
Res. *Nobleboro, Me.*

8078. 3. SARAH-THOMAS[7], b. 9 Apr. 1823; in 1875 was unmarried.
Res. *Nobleboro, Me.*

8079. 4. JOSIAH-AUSTIN[7], b. 29 May, 1827; d. 1 Dec. 1856, Nobleboro, and was buried there, in Winslow burial-ground. He married in Jefferson, Me., 27 Aug. 1846, Lucy-Ann Vannah, b. 15 Jan. 1827, Nobleboro, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Umberhend) of N. She died 10 Aug. 1849, at N., and was interred in Winslow burial-ground. He married 2d, in N., 8 Apr. 1853, Cynthia-Jane[8] Hall [7767], dau. of Elbridge-Gerry[7] and Mary (Vannah) of N. She married 2d, Phineas-Pillsbury Benner.
Res. *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children:

8080. 1. Leslie-Chase[8], b. 3 Dec. 1847, Nobleboro.
8081. 2. Josiah-Afton[8], b. 9 July, 1854, "
8082. 3. Mary-Ella[8], b. 3 Mar. 1856.
8083. 4. Nettie[8], b. 1 Jan. 1857; d. 27 Dec. 1857, Nobleboro, and was buried in Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill.

8084. 5. HELEN-AUGUSTA[7], b. 26 Oct. 1830; married William Vannah, of Nobleboro; born there, 15 Nov. 1828, s. of Charles and Elizabeth (Umberhend) of N. Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

8085. 1. Keldeo[8], b. 7 Aug. 1857.
8086. 2. Hudson[8], b. 6 July, 1859.
8087. 3. Mary-Lizzie[8], b. 8 Nov. 1860.
8088. 4. Nettie[8], b. 6 Nov. 1863.

8089. 6. HENRIETTA[7], b. 13 Apr. 1835; d. 27 Dec. 1851, and was buried in Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill, Nobleboro.

8090. SNOW[6], [7631] (*John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 Jan. 1796, Nobleboro, Me.; died there, 13 Oct. 1854, and was buried there, in Winslow burial-ground, Winslow Hill. He married in Waldoboro, Me., 25 Dec. 1818, Elizabeth Hoch, of W., b. 9 Mar. 1799, W., dau. of George and Annie (Weller) of W., both of whom were Germans. He was a fifer in the war of 1812, and a pensioner. Farmer. He lived on the old homestead. [See 7622]. In 1875, his widow was still residing there. *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

8091. 1. ELIZABETH-ANN[7], b. 16 Mar. 1820; m. Boston, Mass., 19 Nov. 1848,

George-Washington **Walker**, of Alma, b. 5 June, 1818, at A., s. of William and Elizabeth (Dunham) of A. Shipwright.
P.O. add. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children:

8092. 1. Georgia[6], b. 19 Aug. 1844, Boston, Mass.; m. Nobleboro, 17 Apr. 1868, Abram-Tarr Gamage, b. 1 Nov. 1838, Bristol, Me., s. of Oliver and Angeline (Tarr) of Damariscotta, Me. Seaman.

Child:

8093. *Marcus-Delano-Herbert*[7], b. 28 Aug. 1866, Bristol.

8094. 2. Vesta-Ann[6], b. 8 Nov. 1845, Alma; d. 14 May, 1849, and was buried in the German burial-ground, Waldoboro, Me.

8095. 3. Adoniram-Judson[6], b. 15 Jan. 1848, Alma.

8096. 4. Vesta-Ann-Elizabeth[6], b. 8 Aug. 1851, Waldoboro.

8097. 5. Hattie-Eldridge[6], b. 14 Jan. 1859, Bath, Me.

8098. 2. Asa-Weller[5], b. 29 June, 1822; was married by Reuben Off, at Waldoboro, Me., Sunday, 31 Oct. 1846, to Mary-Catherine Caler, b. Friday, 19 Mar. 1826, W., dau. of Charles-Ludwig and Mary (Genthner) of W. Blacksmith; has worked for the Government on stone tool-making. Res. in Waldoboro; Rockland, Me., eight years; and Fox Island, Me., seventeen years. P.O. add. 1874, *Vinalhaven, Knox Co., Me.*

Children:

8099. 1. Ann[6], b. May, 1848, Waldoboro; d. 1848.

8100. 2. Charles-Kaven[6], b. Tuesday, 8 June, 1849, Waldoboro.

8101. 3. Clarence-Weller[6], b. Thursday, 1 Feb. 1851, "

8102. 4. Mary-Anna[6], b. Saturday, 11 Feb. 1853, Rockland, Knox Co., Me.

8103. 5. Hattie-Ella[6], b. Wednesday, 6 Apr. 1856, " ; d. Saturday, 7 Feb. 1863, Vinalhaven.

8104. 6. Franklin-Snow[6], b. Saturday, 9 Oct. 1859, V.; died there, Monday, 21 Feb. 1863.

8105. 7. Clarice[6], b. Wednesday, 26 Nov. 1861, V.; died there, 27 Jan. 1863.

8106. 8. Franklin-Herbert[6], b. Wednesday, 9 Jan. 1863, V.

8107. 9. Emily-Kittredge[6], b. Saturday, 15 July, 1867, V.

8108. 3. Newell[5], b. 12 Feb. 1825; m. Nobleboro, 24 Mar. 1847, Mary-Jane Watts, b. 24 May, 1829, at N., dau. of Samuel and Damaris (Vannah) of N. Merchant. Res. 1875, *Waldoboro, Me.*

Children born in Waldoboro, except the eldest two, who were born in Nobleboro:

8109. 1. Mary-Luella[6], b. 28 Apr. 1848.

8110. 2. Harland-Newell[6], b. 26 May, 1849; m. Waldoboro, Me., 16 June, 1870, Mary-Helen Kennedy, b. 10 Oct. 1850, Jefferson, Me., dau. of John-Henry and Mary (——) of W. Merchant.

Child:

8111. *Rosie-Kennedy*[7], b. 11 Aug. 1871, W.

8112. 3. Samuel-Snow[6], b. 29 Jan. 1851.
8113. 4. Leroy[6], b. 18 Sept. 1853.
8114. 5. Lizzie-Etta[6], b. 24 Sept. 1855.
8115. 6. Willie-Stone[6], b. 4 June, 1857.
8116. 7. Lillie-Eveleth[6], b. 23 May, 1859.
8117. 8. Jennie[6], b. 18 May, 1861.
8118. 9. Alice-Stella[6], b. 28 Jan. 1864.
8119. 10. Son[6], b. 9 Aug. 1871; d. 2 Oct. 1871, and was buried in Waldoboro.

8120. 4. HARRIET-REID[7] b. 8 Aug. 1829; m. Alma, Me., 18 Oct. 1846, Daniel-Osborne **Watts**, b. 11 May, 1821, Nobleboro, s. of Samuel and Damaris (Vannah) of N., and brother of the wife of Newell[7] [8108]. Ship joiner. Res. Waldoboro, Me., and Chinese Camp, Tolumna Co., California.

Children born in Waldoboro:

8121. 1. Alton-Daniel[8], b. 26 July, 1847.
8122. 2. Myron-Winslow[8], b. 8 Sept. 1849.
8123. 3. Clara-Elizabeth[8], b. 8 Oct. 1851.

8124. 5. JOEL[7], b. 25 Dec. 1833; d. 4 Aug. 1863, Cairo, Ill., and was buried in Mound City, Ill.; married, 31 Dec. 1854, Catherine-E. Crammer, of Waldoboro, a native of that place, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Caler) of W. He enlisted in the Union army; was private in Co. I, 21st Reg. Me. Vols. House-joiner. Res. *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

8125. 1. Alda-Stella[8], b. 29 May, 1856.
8126. 2. Isabel[8], b. 2 May, 1859.
8127. 3. Joel-Llewellyn[8], b. 4 Mar. 1863.

8128. 6. ROSCOE-GREENE[7], b. 23 Dec. 1836; m. Nobleboro, 31 Jan. 1857, Laura-Ann Davis, of Waldoboro, born in Washington, Lincoln Co., Me., dau. of Leonard and Sarah (Speed) of Waldoboro. Farmer.
Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

8129. 1. Edmund-Newell[8], b. 4 Feb. 1858.
8130. 2. Almeda[8], b. 4 Nov. 1860.
8131. 3. Elizabeth-Jane[8], b. 30 Nov. 1862.
8132. 4. Sarah-Ellen[8], b. 23 July, 1865.
8133. 5. Sandford[8], b. 30 Nov. 1867.
8134. 6. Leonard[8], b. 31 Mar. 1870.

8135. JOSEPH[6], [1880] (*Oliver*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 Sept. 1753, Scituate, Mass.; d. 28 Sept. 1796, aged 43 y., 25 d., Waldoboro, Me., and was buried there. He married, 24 Jan. 1793, Mercy Hunt, of W., after 1772, b. 9 Nov. 1768, Duxbury, Mass., dau. of John and Mary (Simmons) of W., and niece of Dorothy Simmons, the wife of John[5] Winslow [7622]. He was a house-joiner in Waldoboro, Me. His widow married David **Robbins**,* of Union, Me., and had a

* DAVID ROBBINS, born 21 Mar. 1752, Walpole, Mass.; d. 12 Aug. 1831; married Elizabeth —, the first woman who went to reside in the town of Union. She died 18 June, 1801. He owned the first

daughter Sally, who married James **Woodcock**, and 2d, Nathaniel **Hunt**. In 1872 her P.O. add. was South Waldoboro, **Me.** Mrs. Robbins died 12 Dec. 1848, Waldoboro, and was buried there.

Children:

8136. 1. **Bethiah**, [8138] b. 24 Sept. 1793, Nobleboro; d. 12 Jan. 1849; m. Nathaniel **Glidden**.

8137. 2. **Esther**, [8190] b. 7 May, 1797, Waldoboro; m. Spencer **Mero**.

8138. BETHIAH[6], [8136] (*Joseph*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Sept. 1793, Nobleboro, Me.; died in that town, 12 Jan. 1849; married, 26 Sept. 1813, Nathaniel **Glidden**, of N., born there, 4 June, 1790, s. of Nathaniel and Martha (Wheeler) of N., and gr. s. of Tobias Glidden. He was killed on the Knox and Lincoln Railroad, at Nobleboro, 4 Oct. 1871, and was buried there. Spar-maker.
Nobleboro, Me.

Children born in Nobleboro:

8139. 1. **Joseph-Winslow**[7], b. 11 Dec. 1813; married, 17 Nov. 1844, Abbie-Sheldon Genthner, of Nobleboro, b. 25 Oct. 1821, dau. of James and Sabra (Dunbar) of N. Shipwright. Res. 1872, *Newcastle, Lincoln Co., Me.*

Children:

8140. 1. Son[8], b. 9 Dec. 1846; died the same day.

8141. 2. Georgiana-I[8]., b. 27 May, 1849, Newcastle; m. Wiscasset, Me., 5 May, 1868, Arthur-C. **Child**, b. 11 Apr. 1848, Bristol, Me., s. of Alexander and Lucretia (McKown) of B. Sea-captain.

Children born at Newcastle:

8142. 1. *Alexander-McKown*[9], b. 24 May, 1869.

8143. 2. *Lucretia*[9], b. 6 Aug. 1871.

8144. 3. Hattie-Forbes[8], b. 15 Feb. 1858.

8145. 2. **Bethiah**[7], b. 28 Feb. 1815; d. 8 Oct. 1816.

8146. 3. **Statira**[7], b. 15 May, 1817; m. Nobleboro, 24 Feb. 1839, George **Palmer**, s. of Elisha and Jane (Rollins). Farmer. s.p. Res. *Nobleboro, Me.*

8147. 4. **Mercy-Ann**[7], b. 20 Sept. 1819; m. Nobleboro, 26 Oct. 1837, Joseph-Chapman **Dunbar**, b. 10 Oct. 1812, at N., s. of Joseph and Martha (Chapman) of N. Shipwright. Res. 1872, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

8148. 1. Joseph-Roscoe[8], b. 26 Apr. 1838; enlisted as private, Apr. 1861, in Co. E, 4th Reg. Maine Vols.; was in all the battles in which his regiment took part, from that of Bull Run to Antietam, September, 1862. He died 30 Dec. 1862, Baltimore, Md., and was buried in Nobleboro. He was unmarried.

---

horse, sleigh, and hack in the town. His son David, b. 20 Feb. 1788, d. July, 1850. He married Lydia Maxcy, and had several children; M[illa]ry-Weeks, the 7th, was born 12 Nov. 1825, Union, and married 1 November, 1848, Samuel[7] Winslow [5086]. The 13th child of David and two others, given in the *History of Union, Maine*, must have been children of the second wife, as his first wife died in 1801.

8149. **2.** Mercy-Augusta[8], b. 28 Jan. 1840; d. 19 Dec. 1871, Belfast, Me., and was buried in Nobleboro; m. Waldoboro, Me., 9 Dec. 1857, Martin **Knowlton**, of N., b. 15 Oct. 1835, in N., s. of Andrew and Mary (Maddox) of N. Calker.

Res. Nobleboro, Damariscotta, and, 1872, *Belfast, Me.*

Children:

8150. 1. *Althea-Augusta*[9], b. 20 Mar. 1859, Nobleboro.
8151. 2. *Lena-May*[9], b. 8 June, 1864, Damariscotta.
8152. 3. *Irvin-Lewis*[9], b. 29 Dec. 1867, "
8153. 4. *Ina-Belle*[9], b. 16 Apr. 1870, Belfast.
8154. 5. *Edwin-Wilber*[9], b. 14 Dec. 1871, "

8155. **3.** Walter-Scott[8], b. 14 Mar. 1842; enlisted, June, 1862, in Co. K, 16th Reg. Maine Vols.; was sergeant. He was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864, and continued in the hospital until fall; returned to his regiment, February, 1865. He was afterwards captured at Hatch's Run, Va., and remained in Pemberton Prison ten days, when he was released on parole. He reached his regiment in time to witness the surrender of Lee at Appomattox. He was discharged, June, 1865, at Augusta, Me. In 1872, he was unmarried.

8156. **4.** Harlow-Elijah[8], b. 2 Apr. 1844; enlisted, August, 1862, in Co. G, 20th Reg. Maine Vols., and was killed by a shell, in front of Petersburgh, 24 June, 1864. He was unmarried.

8157. **5.** Lewis-Winfield[8], b. 3 June, 1847; enlisted, Feb. 1864, in Co. I, 32d Reg. Maine Vols.; was discharged, July, 1865, at Bangor, Me. In 1872 he was unmarried.

8158. **6.** Laura-Bethiah[8], b. 20 Sept. 1849. In 1872 was unmarried.

Res. *Nobleboro, Me.*

8159. **7.** Bion-Bradbury[8], b. 11 Mar. 1852; was unmarried in 1872.
8160. **8.** Meanbec-Rawson[8], b. 12 May, 1854; " "
8161. **9.** Esther-Olivia[8], b. 22 Oct. 1856.
8162. **10.** Owen-Duncan[8], b. 2 July, 1861.

8163. **5.** MARTHA-WHEELER[7], b. 10 Jan. 1822; m. Jefferson, Me., 7 July, 1841 Bartlett-Lincoln **Chapman**, of Nobleboro, b. there, 2 June, 1821, s. of Jesse and Jerusha (Rollins) of N. Res. *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

8164. 1. Charles-Rollins[8], b. 29 Sept. 1841.
8165. 2. Evalyn-Martha[8], b. 17 Nov. 1844; m. Nobleboro, 27 Apr. 1864, George **Hussey**, b. 26 Feb. 1826, Freedom, Me., s. of Nathaniel and Charlotte (Hussey). Butcher. P.O. add. 1872, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

8166. 1. *Everett-George*[9], b. 26 Apr. 1869.
8167. 2. *Lottie-Evalyn*[9], b. 16 Feb. 1872.

8168. 3. Everett-Bartlett[8], (twin of Evalyn-Martha[8]) b. 17 Nov. 1844.
8169. 4. Ella[8], b. 15 Feb. 1852.
8170. 5. Annie-Jerusha[8], b. 29 Apr. 1856.

8171. 6. Colin-Campbell[8], b. 13 Jan. 1858.
8172. 7. Jennie-Statira-Glidden[8], b. 8 Jan. 1865.
8173. 6. ALDANA[7], b. 29 Oct. 1824; m. Nobleboro, in November, 1846, Newell Hall. Res. 1872, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children born in Nobleboro:

8174. 1. Alda-Bethia[8], b. 29 Mar. 1847.
8175. 2. Newell-W[8]., b. 6 May, 1850.
8176. 3. Elias[8], b. 24 Sept. 1853.
8177. 4. Moses-Lester[8], b. 9 June, 1858.
8178. 5. Agnes-Fallon[8], b. 29 Apr. 1861.

8179. 7. NATHANIEL-BRADLEY[7], b. 8 Sept. 1827; married, 9 Feb. 1854, Rachel-C. House, b. 6 Jan. 1833. Shipwright. Res. 1872, *Newcastle, Me.*

Children born in Damariscotta:

8180. 1. Osmond[8], b. 1 Dec. 1860.
8181. 2. Maria[8], b. 23 June, 1864.

8182. 8. PEREZ[7], b. 3 Oct. 1829; d. 20 Mar. 1832.
8183. 9. NELSON-CUTLER[7], b. 1 May, 1831; married Mary-Melissa Knowlton, b. 17 Sept. 1840, at Nobleboro, Me. Res. 1875, *Nobleboro, Me.*

Children:

8184. 1. Mary-Ann[8], b. 31 May, 1857.
8185. 2. George-Nelson[8], b. 29 Dec. 1860.
8186. 3. Edwin-Wilber[8], b. 24 Apr. 1872.

8187. 10. SON[7], b. 21 Oct. 1833; died the same day.
8188. 11. ESTHER-OLIVIA[7], b. 9 Oct. 1834; married —— Dodge. Res. *Gardiner, Me.*
8189. 12. LLEWELLYN-TILSTON[7], b. 2 July, 1839.

8190. ESTHER[6], [8137] (*Joseph*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 May, 1797, Waldoboro, Me.; was married by Nathaniel Robbins, Esq., Union, Me., 6 Sept. 18—, to Spencer **MERO**, b. 21 Oct. 1794 [1793, *Hist. of Union, Me.*], Union, s. of Amariah and Susannah (Robbins) of U. Selectman and farmer. Res. 1874, *Union, Me.*

Children born in Union:

8191. 1. HERMON[7], b. 17 Feb. 1821; married, 10 Dec. 1846, Electa-Avoline Litchfield. Res. 1874, *Warren, Lincoln Co., Me.*

Child:

8192. Arthur-Leroy[8], b. 3 Jan. 1847.

8193. 2. ELI-SPRAGUE[7], b. 10 Dec. 1822; married, 27 Jan. 1847 [22 Jan., *Hist. of Union*], Elizabeth-Libbey Kellock. Res. 1874, *Augusta, Me.*

Child:

8194. Eldon-Herbert[8], born in May, 1849.

8195. 3. LAURA-A[7]., b. 24 April, 1825; d. 4 Nov. 1850, Union. [She d. 2 Nov. 1849, *Hist. of Union;* 4 Nov. acc. to *grave-stone.*]
8196. 4. ELISHA-HARDING[7], b. 1 Apr, 1827; m. 8 Jan. 1854, Mary-F. Fogler. Res. 1874, *Union, Me.*

8197. 5. SPENCER[7], b. 4 Nov. 1829. Res. 1874, *Camden, Waldo Co., Me.*

8198. 6. SARAH-FRANCES[7], b. 16 Sept. 1832; married, 27 June, 1858, Elijah-V. Anderson. Res. 1874, *Warren, Lincoln Co., Me.*

8199. 7. ANSON-P[7]., b. 2 June, 1835; married, 5 Aug. 1865, Annie-R. Bachelder. Res. 1874, *Union, Knox Co., Me.*

8200. 8. CHESTER-H[7]., b. 25 Mar. 1841. Res. 1874, *San Bernardino, Cal.*

8201. OLIVER[6], [1881] (*Oliver*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Jan. 1757; married ——. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and drew a pension; was living in 1831.—*Hist. of Scituate, pp.* 140 *and* 390.

Child:

8202. OLIVER, was living in 1831.

8203. RUTH[6], [1885] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 Aug. 1751, Marshfield, Mass.; was the only child of her parents, who lived to mature years, the others dying early of "throat distemper." She died 14 Aug. 1817, aged 67 years, acc. to grave-stone in Marshfield burial-ground. She was married in her native town, by William-M. Shaw, 26 Mar. 1778, to Luke **WADSWORTH**, of M., b. 10 July, 1743, Duxbury, Mass. [Perhaps Luke was born 27 Dec. 1743, Duxbury, s. of Ichabod[4] (*Dea. John*[3], *Dea. John*[2], *Christopher*[1],) and Anne (Hunt). This Luke[5] removed to Marshfield.—*Hist. of Duxbury, p.* 330.] He was selectman, treasurer, justice of the peace, and farmer. He died 15 Sept. 1830, aged 86 years, acc. to grave-stone in Marshfield burial-ground. His will was recorded in Plymouth County, Mass. *Marshfield, Mass.*

Children born in Marshfield:

8204. 1. WINSLOW, b. about 1779; d. 9 Nov. 1825, aged 46 years, acc. to grave-stone in Marshfield. He was unmarried.

8205. 2. ICHABOD, [8208] b. 21 Apr. 1783; d. 4 Jan. 1864; m. Mary Carlton.

8206. 3. NATHANIEL, born about 1786; d. 30 Apr. 1840, in the 55th year of his age, acc. to grave-stone in M. He was a farmer, and unmarried.

8207. 4. LUKE, b. 14 Jan. 1791; d. 21 July 1791, aged 6 months and 7 days, acc. to grave-stone in M.

8208. ICHABOD[6], [8205] (*Ruth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Wadsworth**, *Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Apr. 1783, Marshfield, Mass.; died there, 4 Jan. 1864; married there, 15 Apr. 1812, Mary Carlton, b. 16 Nov. 1789, Derry, N.H., dau. of John and Mary (——) of D. She died 10 May, 1871, Marshfield, and was buried there, as was also her husband. He was a farmer. *South Marshfield, Mass.*

Children born in Marshfield:

8209. 1. RUTH-WINSLOW[7], b. 22 Apr. 1813; m. Duxbury, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Atkins, 18 Oct. 1830, to John Chandler, of D., b. 24 July, 1807, in D., s. of Peleg and Mercy (Darling) of D. Farmer. Res. 1874, *South Marshfield, Mass.*

Children born in Marshfield:

8210. 1. Lucius[8], b. 2 June, 1836; d. 14 Sept. 1836, Marshfield.
8211. 2. Samuel-Thompson[8], b. 22 July, 1838, d. 26 July, 1845, Marshfield.
8212. 3. Mary-W[8]., b. 24 July, 1851; married, 14 Apr. 1873, Earl-A. Osborn, born in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Mass.

8213. 2. ICHABOD[7], b. 13 Jan. 1815; in 1874 was unmarried. Farmer. Res. *Marshfield, Mass.*
8214. 3. MARY[7], b. 6 Sept. 1817; in 1874 was unmarried. Res. *Marshfield, Mass.*
8215. 4. SARAH[7], b. 25 Dec. 1818. Upon her grave-stone, in Marshfield, is the following:

"Here lies interred
the body of an infant,
Dau[r] of Ichabod Wadsworth
and Mary his wife,
it died Decr 25, 1818,
Lived one score of hours."

8216. 5. SARAH[7], b. 18 Jan. 1820; married William Sprague, of Duxbury, where he died. She married 2d, Ebenezer Pratt, of Middleboro, Mass. Res. 1870, *Middleboro, Mass.*
8217. 6. LUKE[7], b. 22 June, 1822; in 1874 was unmarried. Farmer. Res. *Marshfield, Mass.*
8218. 7. JOHN[7], b. 18 Dec. 1824; d. 20 Feb. 1860, in Marshfield, and was buried there.
8219. 8. SAMUEL-THOMPSON[7], b. 24 Feb. 1830; d. 28 Sept. 1836, Marshfield, and was buried there.
8220. 9. ABIGAIL[7], b. 24 Feb. 1830; died in infancy, and was buried in Marshfield.

8221. NATHANIEL[6], [1586] (*Seth*[5], *James*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1730, at Rochester, Mass., according to the family record and Mrs. Wealthy[7] (Gunn) Haskins [8236]; d. 4 Nov. 1803, Sunderland, Franklin Co., Mass. He married, 23 Apr. 1758, acc. to *Rochester Records*, 1757, acc. to *Rev. Lucius-Robinson*[7] *Paige* [1024], Thankful Randall, born in 1737, Rochester, Mass., d. 16 Oct. 1797, Montague, Mass. Mrs. Haskins, to whom we are indebted for much of our information concerning her grandfather, writes that he was married in Rochester, and that some of his children were born there, and the remainder in Montague, Mass., he having removed thither before the marriage of any of his children. The town-clerk of Montague informs us that he can find no record of birth, marriage, or death of the Winslow family. On the assessor's valuation list of M., for the year 1791, are the names of Nathaniel and Seth Winslow, and on the one for the year 1818, is that of Martin Winslow. The following grants of land were taken from the Greenfield Records:

1781, Nov. 17, from Ithamar Bouker to Nathaniel Winslow.

1787, Oct. 8, from Joseph Wood, of M., to Nathaniel Winslow, of M., land lying in M., south-west corner of Miller's Plain Division.

1800, from Nathaniel Winslow, of M., to Jabez Upham, of Sunderland, Mass.

Children born in Rochester and Montague:

8222. DELIVERANCE, [8229] died in Richmond, N.H.; married George **Buffum.**

8223. ABIGAIL, married in Royalston, Mass., Elisha **Kingsley.** Both died in Western Massachusetts, many years since. They had a large family, but we have not been able to obtain records of descendants.

8224. SARAH, [8230] b. 10 Mar. 1767, R.; d. 1 May, 1849; m. Martin **Gunn.**

8225. THOMAS, died unmarried. He joined the Revolutionary army. When he left home for the battle-field, his mother went with him two miles on foot, then bade him a last farewell, for he returned no more.

8226. SETH, married Sarah Farnum, of Sunderland. His name appears on the assessor's valuation list of Montague, in 1791. He removed from that town to New York State. Martin Winslow, whose name appears on the valuation list of M. for 1800, may have been his son.

8227. LYDIA, [8255] married George-W. **Fuller,** of Royalston.

8228. CLARISSA, married —— **Cook.** Removed from New Hampshire to Ohio or New York State.

8229. DELIVERANCE⁶, [8222] (*Nathaniel⁵, Seth⁴, James³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) married George **BUFFUM,** of Richmond, "a man of property." Both died and were buried in Richmond, N.H., where they had lived. They had eight children, some of whom may be now living in that town. A son committed suicide while in a state of melancholy. He was married and had several children. Another son, Joseph, married and had a daughter, who died of small-pox. She was married, but we have not ascertained the name of her husband. Joseph died soon after his wife and daughter. Res. *Richmond, N.H.*

8230. SARAH⁶, [8224] (*Nathaniel⁵, Seth⁴, James³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 10 Mar. 1767, Rochester, Mass.; d. 1 May, 1849, Waterville, Ohio, and was buried there; married Martin **GUNN,** b. 30 Aug. 1769, Montague, s. of Asahel and Thankful (Marsh) of M., formerly of Sunderland, Mass. He was justice of the peace and first postmaster of Montague; lived on the old homestead where he was born. In 1818 he removed to Waterville, Lucas Co., Ohio, where he died 12 Oct. 1819, and was there buried.

Children born in Montague:

8231. WEALTHY, [8236] b. 8 May, 1788; m. Henry **Haskins.**

8232. WILLARD, is now deceased.

8233. FANNY, married —— **Haskins,** oldest s. of Henry, husband of her sister Wealthy [8236]. He died in Portage, Wood Co., O. Their daughter married Joseph **Clark,** and res. 1872, Portage, O.

8234. MARTIN, died aged 1 yr., 10 m., 8 d., in Ohio.

8235. ALBERT, died in Waterville, O., aged 10 y., 9 m.; was killed by lightning, on the bank of the Maumee River.

8236. WEALTHY⁷, [8231] (*Sarah⁶* (*Winslow*) **Gunn,** *Nathaniel⁵, Seth⁴, James³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 8 May, 1788, Montague, Mass.; married there, as 2d wife,

1 Jan. 1815, Henry **HASKINS**, b. 18 Nov. 1772 or '3, New Salem, Mass., second son of Joseph and Mary (Smith) of that place. He died 18 Mar. 1842, Prescott, formerly New Salem, and was buried there. He was a farmer and joiner.

Mrs. Haskins writes that the Haskins race were numerous, and the men mostly joiners. Many of them had large families, her husband being the father of sixteen children. His father lived to the age of eighty-two years, and his mother was one hundred years and six months the morning she died. The wife of Paul Haskins, his father's brother, lived to the age of one hundred years, six months, and fourteen days, and the wife of Silas Haskins to the age of one hundred years and one month. The wife of a brother in Wilmington, Vt., being somewhat deaf, stood in the pulpit beside the minister, and listened to her centennial sermon, on her one hundredth birth-day. These wives were hard workers, had frugal fare, and long survived their husbands.

Res. Montague and Prescott, and, 1873, she res. 218 *Pine St., Springfield, Mass.*

Children born in Prescott or New Salem:

8237. 1. MONTAGUE[8], b. 2 Dec. 1816; d. 10 Jan. 1817.

8238. 2. THANKFUL[8], b. 29 June, 1818; m. by Rev. George Daland, Prescott, 1 Jan. 1840, to Squier-James Macomber, b. 4 Dec. 1815, New Salem, s. of Ebenezer and Sally-Ann (Jewell) of N.S. Brick-layer and plasterer. Res. New Salem, and, 1874, *Northampton, Mass.*

Children:

8239. 1. Flora-L[9]., b. 3 Oct. 1840; was married by Rev. D-M. Crane, Northampton, Mass., 17 Aug. 1863, to Edwin-C. Plumley, b. 25 Dec. 1837, s. of Charles and Mary (Blakely) of Greenfield, Mass. Brick-layer and plasterer. Res. Shelburne, Heath, and Northfield, Mass. 1874, *Northampton, Mass.*

Child:

8240. *Harrold-Washburn*[10], b. 9 Apr. 1872, Northampton.

8241. 2. Albert-M[9]., b. 4 Dec. 1842, Prescott.

8242. 3. Charles-B[9]., b. 13 June, 1849, Northampton.

8243. 4. Frederick-A[9]., b. 16 Mar. 1852, "

8244. 3. NAOMI[8], b. 19 July, 1820; d. 17 Jan. 1845, Prescott; was married there, by Rev. George Daland, 22 May, 1839, to Horace Hunt, b. Feb. 1801, New Salem, s. of David and Abigail (Haskins) of N.S. Merchant; held the office of justice of the peace. Res. 1873, *Prescott, Mass*

Children born in Prescott:

8245. 1. Nelson-Haskins[9], b. 12 May, 1840.

8246. 2. Lorana-Sophia[9], b. 27 May, 1842.

8247. 3. Horace-Farnum[9] b. 16 Jan. 1845; d. 8. May, 1863.

8248. 4. Naomi-Haskins[9], b. 16 Jan. 1845; d. July, 1851.

8249. 4. JULIA-ANN[8], b. 12 May, 1822; was married by Rev. John Shepherdson, at Prescott, 25 June, 1845, to William-Steel Bemis, b. 10 June, 1819, Brutus, N.Y., s. of Luke and Susan (Steel) of Royalston, Mass. Res. Prescott, Orange, and South Royalston, Worcester Co., Mass. s.p. 1874, *Charlemont, Franklin Co., Mass.*

8250. 5. SOPHRONIA⁸, b. 21 Oct. 1824; was married by Rev. E-B. Turner, Portage, O., 4 July, 1855, to Charles-Curtis Eddy, b. 7 Jan. 1829, Oswego, Oswego Co., N.Y., s. of Benjamin and Mary (Perry) of Swan Creek, Fulton Co., O. He died 2 Nov. 1864, Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky., and was buried there. She married 2d, Sunderland, Mass., 10 Apr. 1866, Philip Attleton, b. 24 Sept. 1811, Springfield, Mass., s. of Abel and Chloe (Frink) of Spr. s.p. Res. 1878, 218 *Pine st., Springfield, Mass.*

8251. 6. HENRY-WILLARD⁸, b. 21 Jan. 1827; was married by Rev. John Shepherdson, New Salem, 24 Sept. 1846, to Susan-Putnam Wheeler, b. 26 Nov. 1827, N.S., dau. of Archibald and Lois (Powers) of N.S. Cabinetmaker. Res. Prescott, New Salem, Hampshire Co., and Athol, Worcester Co., Mass. 1874, *Orange, Franklin Co., Mass.*

Children:

8252. 1. Ella-Naomi⁹, b. 24 Oct. 1851, New Salem; m. Orange, Mass., 22 July, 1869, George-Louis Cobb, born at O., 5 Aug. 1843.

8253. 2. Sarah-Eliza⁹, b. 25 Oct. 1852, New Salem; was married at Orange, 25 July, 1871, to Henry-K. Adams, b. 22 Nov. 1847, Conway, Franklin Co., Mass.

8254. 3. Solomon-Foote⁹, b. 8 Sept. 1858, Prescott.

8255. LYDIA⁸, [8227] (*Nathaniel⁷, Seth⁶, James⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Kenelm¹,*) survived her brothers and sisters, and died in N.H., at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Blanchard. She married George-W. FULLER, of Royalston, Mass. Farmer and teamster. Res. Royalston and Montague, Mass., and *New York State.*

Children:

8256. DAUGHTER, married in Montague, Mass., —— Blanchard.

8257. HIRAM, worked on a farm with his uncle, Martin Gunn, for a few years.

8258. CLARISSA. Mrs. Haskins, to whom we are indebted for information concerning this her cousin, relates some singular incidents. She states that, when a few weeks old, the child started in her sleep and broke her arm, and that, during her life, she broke her limbs twenty-seven times. She crept several years, then walked by the aid of crutches, but afterward became able to attend school and to perform almost every kind of domestic labor. She was of diminutive stature, being only twenty inches in height. Her father once while out riding discovered a team behind him, which he at first thought had no driver, but on investigation found the occupant of the carriage to be a dwarf of thirty inches. He invited him home to see his daughter, and the little gentleman was so pleased with the little lady that he made her an offer of marriage, which she, true to her sex, at first declined, but subsequently accepted, and they were married. Some enterprising townsman persuaded them to exhibit themselves, he making thereby a good speculation; but their ambition soon prompted them to assume the entire responsibility, and they purchased a horse and carriage, hired a driver, and commenced business for themselves. They accumulated in this way a handsome fortune, and bought a farm in Ohio, which they left in other hands while they continued their tours of

exhibition. She died soon after the birth of her second child, and her husband a few months later. Their first child died, but at what date is unknown to us, as these are all the facts we have been able to obtain concerning this family.

8259. WEALTHY, was drowned while attempting to cross a river on horseback.

8260. CORNELIUS.

8261. SARAH[5], [1588] (*Barnabas*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) was married at North Yarmouth, Me., 9 Dec. 1762, to Peleg **CHANDLER**, b. 27 Apr. 1735, and originally of Duxbury, Mass. He was son of Philip[4], of D., (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Edmund*[1], *of D.*, 1633) and Rebecca (Phillips).—*Hist. of Duxbury, p.* 242. They removed, after their marriage, from North Yarmouth to New Gloucester, a distance of fifteen miles, being conveyed thither in an ox-cart, the first wheeled vehicle that had ever been used to perform that journey. They were two of the five members who composed the first church in that town, which was of the Orthodox Congregational order. He died 24 Aug.. 1819. She died in 1823, New Gloucester. Dea. Andrew-C[6]. Chandler, of N.G., a gr. grandson of Sarah[5] (Winslow) Chandler, was living in 1871, on the farm of Philip[6] Chandler [8273]. Mrs. Sarah[7] Keith, of N.G., 1871, is a grand-daughter of Sarah[5]. *New Gloucester, Me.*

Children born in New Gloucester:

8262. 1. MERCY, b. 16 Sept. 1763; m. Fisher **Hatch**, of N.G. She died, probably in 1823. Mercy Hatch, who res. St. Louis, Mo., is a descendant of Mercy[6] (Chandler) Hatch.

8263. 2. SARAH, b. 13 Dec. 1765; d. 18 Dec. 1776, N.G.

8264. 3. PHILIP, [8273] b. 28 May, 1767; d. Nov. 1823; m. Deborah **Hewett**, of N.G.; m. 2d, Jane [Moody], of Portland, Me.

8265. 4. MARTHA, [8279] b. 12 Aug. 1769; d. 9 Dec. 1832; m. Capt. Isaac **Parsons**.

8266. 5. PELEG, b. 26 July, 1771; d. 19 Mar. 1773, N.G.

8267. 6. PELEG, [8308] b. 9 Sept. 1773; d. 18 Jan. 1847; m. Esther **Parsons**.

8268. 7. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, b. 7 Dec. 1775; d. 9 Feb. 1778, N.G.

8269. 8. SARAH, b. 27 June, 1778; d. 3 Dec. 1780, N.G.

8270. 9. REBECCA, b. 17 Aug. 1780.

8271. 10. SALOME, [8362] b. 22 Sept. 1783; d. 16 Dec. 1828; m. Dexter **Bearce**.

8272. 11. SAMUEL, b. 11 Aug. 1785; d. 20 Sept. 1785, N.G.

8273. PHILIP[6], [8264] (*Sarah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Chandler**, *Barnabas*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 May, 1767, New Gloucester, Me.; d. Nov. 1823; married Deborah Hewett, of N.G.; m. 2d, Jane [Moody]. Farmer. *New Gloucester, Me.*

Of their children:

8274. DEBORAH, (eldest daughter) [8275] married, 16 Dec. 1813, Gen. Samuel **Fessenden**.

8275. DEBORAH[7], [8274] (*dau. of Philip*[6] **Chandler**,) married, 16 Dec. 1813, Gen. Samuel **FESSENDEN**, b. 16 July, 1784, Fryeburg, Me., s. of Rev. William[6]

(*William*[3], *William*[2], *Nicholas*[1], *of Cambridge, Mass.*,) and Sarah (Clements) of F., who was dau. of Samuel Clements, for whom Gen. Samuel Fessenden was named. His early education was at Fryeburg Academy. He fitted for Dartmouth College, from which, in 1806, he took his degree, with high reputation as a scholar. "He passed his legal studies under the direction of the Hon. Judah Dana, of Fryeburg, and was admitted to the bar in 1809. He first established himself in New Gloucester, but in 1822 removed to Portland, where he formed a connection in business with Thomas-Amory Deblois (*ante, vol.* xxii, *p.* 199), which was continued until 1854, when the partnership was dissolved in order that he might take his son Daniel-W. into business with him. The new firm continued until 1861, when, advanced in years, and with the honors and burdens of more than fifty years of professional life upon him, and with the respect of the community, he retired from all active duty in his profession to the repose of private life, and died in Portland, March 19, 1869, aged 84 years and 8 months, preceding his distinguished son to the grave only about six months."

"Samuel Fessenden, in early life, by a course of general classical reading, stored his mind with a copious knowledge. His standing in college was among the best scholars, a rank he sustained in after life. In 1828, he was elected a member of the Maine Historical Society; and in 1846, Bowdoin College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws. In 1828, on the death of President Tyler, of Dartmouth

---

HON. WILLIAM-PITT, (*son of Gen. Samuel* and —— (Greene) **Fessenden,**) born 6 Oct. 1806, in Boscawen, N.H.; was baptized agreeably to the forms of the Episcopal Church, Daniel Webster being his godfather. He died 8 Sept. 1869, Portland, and was buried there. He was married at Westbrook, now Deering, Me., by Rev. Ichabod Nichols, D.D., of Portland, Me., 28 April, 1832, to Ellen-Maria Deering, dau. of James and Almira (Insley) and gr. dau. of Nathaniel and Dorcas (Milk) Deering. Mrs. Fessenden died suddenly, 23 July, 1857.

In 1858, Bowdoin College conferred upon him the degree of doctor of laws, and the same honor was conferred by Harvard University in 1864.

Inheriting, in no small degree, his father's mental qualities as a scholar, lawyer, and legislator, he was especially remarkable for his ready sarcasm and wit. Endowed with a fine, nervous temperament, and studious beyond his years, he entered Bowdoin College before he had attained the age of thirteen, and graduated with high honors in 1823, before he was quite seventeen. Such precocity has but few parallels—one is that of Edward Everett; another, that of the Great Premier of England, then in the height of his power, for whom he was named.

On leaving college, young Pitt studied, under the supervision of his father, the profession of law with the Hon. Charles-S. Daveis, of Portland, one of the best read lawyers of the Cumberland bar, whose kind and able counsel, and peculiar line of chancery practice, cultivated and developed that activity of mind and skill, and readiness in equity pleading, and those brilliant powers that carried him with undeviating step to the head of the bar of Maine, and to the leadership in the Senate of the United States, and would have given him the highest seat on the bench of the Supreme Court of the State, had he been willing to sacrifice the noble aspirations of the political life into which he indeed had been unwillingly drawn, for the quiet and solid rewards of judicial office.

After spending four years in the study of law, he was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-one, and on commencing practice modestly sought the quiet little village of Bridgeton, Me.

After two years' practice there, he removed, in 1829, to the larger field of Portland, and joined his father and Mr. Deblois in their extensive practice, bringing to it a ready furnished mind, a keen intellect, and a certain self-possession which gave him a position far in advance of the young practitioners who were his cotemporaries. Finding three able lawyers too much for one office, he sought for a short time his fortune in Bangor. From thence he was drawn in 1832, and finally and permanently established himself in Portland, which thenceforth was the scene of his professional and political triumphs. In the year last named, he entered into law partnership with the Hon. William Willis, and the firm continued for twenty years to do a successful business. It was during this period that Mr. Fessenden acquired his highest reputation at the bar, and it may be said that for clearness of statement, keenness of analysis and closeness of logic, no member of the profession in Maine was his superior. During this period he also attracted great attention in legal circles by his argument before the Supreme Court, by which he succeeded in reversing a decision of Judge Story relative to the responsibility of an innocent owner of real estate sold at auction, by frauds committed without his knowledge by the auctioneer. His argument in this, as on all forensic occasions, was remarkable for its logical force and legal acuteness.

In 1832, at the age of 25, and afterwards, in 1838, he was offered and declined the whig nomination to Congress, but consented to serve the city of Portland in the Maine Legislature, in 1832, '39, '45, '46, '53, and '54. If there are any other instances in our history where a young man has, before reaching his thirty-fourth year, twice refused to go to Congress, while yet consenting to sit in the State Legislature, we are not acquainted with them.

College, he was spoken of as president of that institution, but his aversion to changing his mode of life suspended further effort. He early took a deep interest in the political affairs of the country, as his father, who had represented the town in the general court of Massachusetts, had before him. Both were strong and undeviating federalists of the Washington and Hamilton school."

"Samuel Fessenden was the representative of New Gloucester in the general court of Massachusetts in 1814, '15, and '16, and a senator from the county in 1818 and '19, advocating throughout, with great power, the principles of the federal party. The last year of his senatorship, the district of Maine swung from her ancient moorings by the side of the old commonwealth of Massachusetts, into independent life. In 1825 and '26, he represented Portland in the legislature of the new state. After that he became engrossed in his law business, to the exclusion of everything else."

"His commanding figure, his full, round voice, his emphatic and graceful elocution, his powers, physical and mental, peculiarly qualified him for a prominent position in a deliberative assembly. He distinguished himself so much in the legislature, that, in 1818, he was elected Major-General of the 10th Division of the militia of Massachusetts—a commission he continued to hold under the separate organiza-

---

In 1843, he received the vote of his party in the Legislature for the Senate of the United States, as he did again in 1845, while a member. In 1850, he accepted the nomination and was elected to Congress, but his seat, through an error in the returns, was given to his competitor. Mr. F. refused to contest the case before Congress, apparently from a principle which had marked his previous course—that he would not ask for office, much less contend for it.

In 1854, the Kansas-Nebraska bill having arisen, the free-soil democrats voted with the whigs, and elected Mr. Fessenden, on the first ballot, to his chief and permanent sphere of usefulness, the United States Senate. This coalition of free-soil democrats and old-line whigs inaugurated the formation of the republican party in Maine, of the necessity of which Senator Fessenden was one of the most conspicuous and powerful advocates.

He took his seat in the Senate, Feb. 23, 1854, and a week afterward, on the night of the 3d of March, delivered a speech of electrical effect against the passage of the Kansas-Nebraska bill which immediately lifted him into national fame[1]. He was re-elected to the Senate in 1859, without the formality of a previous nomination, and again in 1864. He was fifteen years in the Senate uninterruptedly, save from June, 1864 to March, 1865, when he consented to hold, through the darkest hours of our finance, the office of Secretary of the Treasury. On the resignation of Mr. Chase, Mr. Fessenden was very solicitous for the appointment of somebody who, by his reputation and financial skill, would at once command the public confidence and preserve the credit of the government, and went to the President to talk to him about it. To his great surprise, the President told him he had concluded to nominate William-Pitt Fessenden, of Maine. Mr. Fessenden protested against the nomination and refused the office, pleading physical inability as well as want of confidence in his fitness for the place; but Mr. Lincoln assured him that he had the confidence of the capitalists of the country, and that, in fact, he had already sent his nomination to the Senate, and it would be confirmed before he could reach his seat. Such an appeal could not be resisted, and he accepted, with the condition that he was to serve only until a fit man could be found for the place.

A newspaper writer has said:

"Mr. Chase, while our armies were struggling in the agonies of the conflict from the Wilderness to Richmond, and when gold had risen from 90 to 180, and was threatening to rise to 280, having resigned Mr. Fessenden caught the falling standard with true political courage, and held it until the surrender of the rebel armies.

He took charge at a time when it was too late to change policies and impossible to reform them. Nevertheless he stopped the issue of greenbacks, which had fallen to 40 cents on the dollar. He held the office disinterestedly to prevent the loss of confidence from embarrassing the government, and, as soon as the fearful crisis had passed, resigned his portfolio and returned to the Senate to which he was re-elected. To the writer of this sketch he once said: 'I took the office reluctantly and as a matter of duty, and vacated it just as soon as I could.'"

The first six years of his service in the Senate he was a member of the Committee on Finance, and, in his later terms, was the chairman of that committee. He was also a member of the Library Committee, and one of the regents of the Smithsonian Institution. He was also chairman of the Joint Special Committee on Reconstruction, and prepared its report, which, in point of ability, has been called the great work of his life.

When the secession movement rose to its height in 1861, he was chosen a member of the famous Peace Congress, and used his influence to avert the horrors of civil war. Finding the Southern States determined and immovable in their purpose to sever their connection with the Union, he promptly declared for coercive measures. During the long years of bloodshed which followed, he supported Mr. Lincoln's administration by his votes, his speeches, and his writings, and last, but

---

[1] A Southerner who listened to this speech in the Senate, exclaimed, in the midst of it, "Why, what a man is this! All his guns are double-shotted."

tion of Maine for fourteen years, and which fairly entitled him to the title of 'General,' by which he was commonly known."

"General Fessenden followed the federal party into its various changes: to national republican, under John-Quincy Adams, and to whig, when Clay led off the party. In 1841, he was the candidate of the anti-slavery party for Governor of the state."

"Probably no lawyer in Maine ever argued so many cases to a jury as General Fessenden, and perhaps none tried more important questions of law before the court. Certainly none was more successful in civil or criminal practice. For over half a century in active practice, in the courts of Cumberland, he was, for many years, the acknowledged head and Nestor of the bar, which has always been famous for its legal ability. Perhaps General Fessenden's closest competitor for many years was the late Simon Greenleaf, the distinguished author of the Treatise on Evidence, whose authority is accepted wherever the English language is spoken, or the common law recognized. [See *Memorial of Benjamin Parsons.*] In fidelity to the interests of his clients, General Fessenden probably never had his superior. In criminal trials his devotion was absolute; and we have it from his own declaration, that he never defended

---

not least, gave his four sons to the army, one of whom lost his life and another a limb, in consequence of wounds received in battle.

He went with his party when he thought it was right, and nothing on earth could induce him to go with his party when he thought it was wrong. His aim was to do right.

His character is well summed up in some lines attached to his name in the Memoirs of the 40th Congress.

"Apply your eye-glass and minutely scan
The form and features of a wondrous man—
Sharp in his physique—you could well expect
Sharpness and boldness in his intellect;
Ready in thought and irony—not wit.
Behold in *Fessenden* our modern Pitt.
He speaks; and steel-clad weapons from his brain
Sweep like a tempest o'er the hills of Maine.
Then like a storm-king, with unpitying eye,
He views the prostrate forms around him lie.
Cold in his temper, and of icy glow,
He shines like his Katahdin crowned with snow;
No smiles or blushes leave their genial trace
Upon his Norman, frigid, thoughtful face.
* * * * * * *
Though seeming strange, the truth must be confessed
That fervid elements control his breast,
Like fires which in volcanic mountains glow,
Whose summits glisten with eternal snow."

His heart was as tender as a woman's, and an appeal was never made in vain to the kindness which ruled his character. Once an estrangement between him and another senator occurred on account of a few words spoken in debate. After a few days that senator sent him, from his desk, a note saying: "If I have offended you, I ask your forgiveness. If you have offended me, I have forgotten it." Mr. Fessenden did not keep back his tears as he crossed the chamber to shake hands with his old friend, from whom he had been temporarily separated. Another striking example has been published. Mr. Fessenden once made a remark which was interpreted as an insult to Mr. Seward. When informed of it, and seeing such a meaning could be given to his words, he instantly went to Mr. Seward and said: "Mr. Seward, I have insulted you; I am sorry for it, I did not mean it." This apology, so prompt, frank, and perfect, so delighted Mr. Seward that, grasping him by the hand, he exclaimed: "God bless you, Fessenden, I wish you would insult me again."

Mr. Fessenden was one of the guests so mysteriously poisoned at the National Hotel, Washington, in 1858, a calamity which caused great horror throughout the country. He never fully recovered from its effects, and it is believed the disease which resulted in his death had its remote origin in the malaria then introduced into his system. A post-mortem examination confirmed all that his physicians had believed.

His high example of spotless integrity cannot be without its influence upon those who shall come after him, and, repeated from generation to generation, will last forever. His character is worth more to his country than his deeds. Mr. Sumner pronounced the judgment of the Senate and the people when he spoke of him as of perfect integrity and austerest virtue, and inaccessible to the temptations which, in various forms, beset the avenues of public life.

"True friend, steady leader, wise counsellor, considerate patriot, devoted to liberty and his country," (said another paper,) "he has gone to his reward, and the greatest of those who spoke

a person whom he believed to be guilty of the offence with which he was charged, and that indeed he had never been consulted by any such."

"He was the author of two orations, delivered when a young man, and of a treatise on the Institution, Duties, and Importance of Juries. A genial man, the frosts of age failed to chill the enthusiasm of his early youth. He was a sincere Christian, and a gentleman of the old school; stately, kindly in presence, liberal to the poor, and an indulgent parent. The purest sources of his enjoyment and the best influences of his life, he found in the domestic circle."

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. XXV, No. 2.

Of his children, viz.: nine sons and two daughters—five of the sons were educated at Bowdoin College and three at Dartmouth; four were educated to the law; three studied medicine, and one theology. Three have been members of Congress.

Res. New Gloucester and *Portland, Me.*

8276. SAMUEL-CLEMENT, married Abby Grosvenor. He was a member of Congress.

8277. THOMAS-A-D., was also a member of Congress.

8278. DANIEL-W., was in business with his father from 1854 to 1861.

[We have not the names of the other children.]

---

or listened to these eulogies will be fortunate indeed if, when his work below is done, he shall leave behind him a life as pure and useful, a character as upright and honorable, a record as unselfish and praiseworthy as that of William-Pitt Fessenden."—[Compiled from an article by Capt. Geo-Henry Preble, U.S.N., in the *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol.* XXV, *No.* 2, where is found a fine likeness of Hon. Wm-Pitt Fessenden.]

Children:

1. MARY, b. 16 June, 1832; d. 10 Dec. 1848.
2. GEN. JAMES-DEERING, b. 28 Sept. 1833; grad. Bowdoin College, 1852; married, 5 Nov. 1856, Frances Cushing Greeley. He entered the United States Army as an additional Aid-de-Camp, with the rank of Colonel, 16 July, 1862; was promoted to Brigadier-General, 8 Aug. 1864, and honorably mustered out of service as a Brigadier and Brevet Major-General, 15 Jan. 1866.
3. WILLIAM-H WARD, b. 5 May, 1835; received the degree of LL.B. from Harvard Law School, 1860; and Bowdoin College conferred on him the honorary degree of A M., 1865.
4. GEN. FRANCIS, b. 18 Mar. 1839, Portland; grad. Bowdoin College, 1858, H.U., 1859; m. Portland, 26 Aug. 1863, Ellen-Winslow[9] Fox [10712], b. 16 Aug. 1839. Portland, Me., dau. of Judge Edward, of P., and Lucy-Ellen[7] (Winslow) (*Nathan*[6], *John*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],). He entered the United States Army as a Captain of 19th Reg. of Infantry, May 14, 1861; was on recruiting duty, July, 1861, to Jan. 1862; commanding a company in the Army of the Cumberland to Apr. 1862; was engaged at the battle of Shiloh, and severely wounded in the arm; was Colonel of the 25th Reg., Maine Vols., Oct. 1862 to Jan. 1863; commanding 3d Brigade, Casey's Division, in department at Washington, &c.; commanding 1st Brigade, Abercrombie's Division, and engaged in the battle of Chantilly, Va.; Colonel of 30th Maine Vols., and engaged in the Red River campaign; commanding a regiment and engaged in the battles of Pleasant Hill and Monett's Bluff, La.; was severely wounded and lost his right leg. Brigadier-General of United States Volunteers, May, 1864. Member of Military Commission, Washington, D.C., and commanding 1st Infantry Division, Department of West Virginia, to July, 1865. Commanding 1st Brigade, Hancock's Corps, July, 1865. He was a member of the Board for examination of officers, July to August, 1865; member of the Wirtz Military Commission, August to October, 1865; was president of the Court of Inquiry, and of a Military Commission, Nov. 1865 to Mar. 1866; was assistant commissioner of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Maryland, West Virginia, and the Shenandoah Valley, July to September, 1866.

   Brevet Major-General United States Volunteers, 19 Nov. 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war; was promoted Brevet Major United States Army, 6 July, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., where he was severely wounded in the arm. Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel United States Army, 6 July, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at Monett's Bluff, La. Brevet Colonel and Brigadier-General United States Army, 13 Mar. 1865. Brevet Major-General United States Army for meritorious and gallant services during the war. Declined the appointment of Lieutenant-Colonel of the 45th Infantry, August, 1866. Was transferred to the 28th U.S. Infantry by the re-organization of the Army. Retired on his own application, with the rank of Brigadier-General United States Army, 1 Nov. 1866. Res. 1878, *Portland, Me.*

   Child:

   Edward-Fox, born April, 1866.

5. SAMUEL, b. 6 Jan. 1841; grad. Bowdoin College, 1861. He was mortally wounded at Bull Run, Va., 30 Aug. 1862, and died at Centreville, 1 Sept. 1862; was First Lieutenant in the 2d Maine Battery and acting aid to Brigadier-General Z-B. Tower when wounded.

   [*Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. XXV, No. 2].

8279. MARTHA[6] [8265] (*Sarah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Chandler**, *Barnabas*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Aug. 1769, New Gloucester, Me.; d. 9 Dec. 1832; married at N.G., 19 Jan. 1790, Capt. Isaac[6] **PARSONS**, b. 12 Aug. 1766, N.G., s. of Col. Isaac[4], of N.G. 1761, (*Dea. Isaac*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *Jeffrey*[1],) and Salome (Merrill). [See *Memorial of Jeffrey*[1] *Parsons.*] He was clerk of the first parish in New Gloucester twenty-nine years; selectman and assessor fifteen years; and an officer in the Massachusetts militia thirteen years. The following obituary notice appeared in the *Christian Mirror* at the time of his death:

In Glenburn (formerly Dutton) 9th inst. [8 Oct. 1838], Isaac Parsons, Esq., aged 78.

The death of this man will be lamented by a numerous circle of friends who have known him for many years. Although he moved in a retired sphere and was unambitious of public notoriety, still there are many who knew his worth and will drop the tear of sorrow that they shall see his face no more in the land of the living. Capt. P. was the eldest son of the late Col. Parsons of New Gloucester. His whole life has exhibited one continued series of laudable sobriety, inoffensiveness, and regularity. It is believed that no man ever sustained a more irreproachable character, that there is no man living who can with truth accuse him of a mean, immoral, or dishonorable act, that no man ever saw him give way to a gust of sudden passion, or knew the sun to go down on his wrath. In the town of New Gloucester, where he was born and brought up, and where his foibles (if any) were known, it is believed that no solitary instance of one can be found who ever felt a spirrt of hostility towards him. For three-score years the writer of this article traveled with him on the journey of life, and during all that period never knew the deceased to use bitter invective or reproachful language towards any human being, nor heard him utter a profane word. He was uniform in all things. Adversity and prosperity seemed alike to him—he neither shrunk under the one nor rejoiced at the other. His equanimity of mind was unusual. If death entered his windows and took from him a promising son or an only daughter, he moved on in the even tenor of his way without a sigh or a groan, his resignation apparent in all he said and did. He seemed to give up all his concerns into the hands of Providence, and regulated his desires by the laws of obedience. He carried in his breast a little Paradise, and a Heaven in prospect. He sat above the reach of fortune, and beheld with an air of unconcern, under his feet, all the storms and tempests that dash in pieces other men's felicity.

He never coveted success or feared disappointment. He opened his door no less cheerfully to want than to abundance. His religion was practical. If to remember the Sabbath-day to keep it holy—if to fear God and keep his commandments—if to do to others as you would that they should do to you—if there be any virtue in keeping these commands, then Capt. Parsons was a virtuous, good man. COM.

New Gloucester, Me.

Children born in New Gloucester:

8280. 1. REBECCA, b. 18 Dec. 1793; d. 14 July, 1794, N.G.

8281. 2. PELEG-CHANDLER, b. 16 Jan. 1796; d. 21 Jan. 1801, N.G.

8282. 3. EBEN, M.D., b. 11 June, 1798; was taken ill while on a visit to his father, and died at his house, 16 July, 1826. He received the degree of M.D. from Bowdoin College, in 1825, and, for about six months, practiced

his profession at Whitefield, Me. He married, 12 Jan. 1826, Miriam Swett, of Windham, Me., b. 5 June, 1805, dau. of Curtis, of W., b. 25 Aug. 1768, and Loranah (Purinton), b. 7 Apr. 1775. s.p.
She res. 1871, *Portland, Me.*

8283. 4. ISAAC, [8288] b. 3 May, 1801; d. 21 Dec. 1824, N.G.

8284. 5. HANNAH-ANDERSON, b. 3 Aug. 1803; d. 5 Dec. 1803. Her death was occasioned by a fall from a chaise.

8285. 6. NATHAN, [8289] b. 28 Dec. 1804; m. Nancy Doe; m. 2d, Aurelia-Payson Brown.

8286. 7. MOSES, [8299] b. 10 Feb. 1807; m. 30 Sept. 1839, Betsey Dyer.

8287. 8. MARTHA-CHANDLER, b. 9 May, 1809; d. of consumption, 16 Mar. 1827, N.G.

8288. ISAAC[7], [8283] (*Martha*[6] (*Chandler*) **Parsons**, *Sarah*[5] (*Winslow*) Chandler, *Barnabas*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 May, 1801, New Gloucester, Me., died there, 21 Dec. 1824. The following article, taken from the *Maine Gazette* of 1825, was written by a college class-mate, Wm-Pitt Fessenden, s. of Gen. Samuel Fessenden [8275]:

"When self-esteem, or others' adulation,
Would cunningly persuade us we were something
Above the common level of mankind,
The grave gainsays the smooth-complexioned tale,
And with blunt truth acquaints us what we are."

It is not often that I attempt to deal with serious subjects. Yet to the most careless and supine, such subjects must sometimes necessarily occur. We look back into the short period we have passed since first our opening faculties awoke to full perception, and the recollection of scenes that are gone forever forewarns us that but a little while, and all that now cheers and exhilarates must flee away. If our memory brings to us aught of pain and sorrow, it excites our fears for the future. If it recalls aught of pleasures, we lament that, in being so transitory, they have left us nothing but to regret their remembrance. But so it is. And perhaps it is well for us, that these fond regrets, these delicious lookings back, these fears for the future, should thus perpetually recur. To him who will allow himself time for reflection, and who will condescend to draw wisdom from trifles, they are of benefit in reminding him that

"All that's bright must fade,
The brightest still the fleetest."

Historians tell us, that when Xerxes, seated on an eminence, reviewed his vast and almost countless army, when he saw his millions marching in proud array before their sovereign, their hearts buoyant with the hope of conquest, and their bosoms beating high with martial excitement, he wept at the reflection, that, but a few fleeting years and all that goodly assemblage must pass from the earth, and all those proud hearts be cold and senseless. What a lesson for a barbarian to teach us. It is but an oft-told tale, that the sovereign and his subject must one day lie side by side, that his gay apparel will decay as fast as the other's more simple habiliments, that his

sceptre will indeed one day be no more to him than a palmer's walking-staff, that his gorgeous palace must crumble into ruins, and he must exchange his "large kingdom for a little grave." Death makes no distinctions. It annihilates time itself. Visit yonder grave-yard and read there the records of its doings among us. The blast of the desert, at the same time that it tears up by the roots the old and gnarled oak, spares not the young and tender sapling. The modest and tender flower too, it sweeps away. So, old age bows beneath the blast of death; middle life falls with violence to the earth; youth perishes in its pride and comeliness; and, last of all, infancy is crushed to atoms beneath its foot.

It was but a short time since that I saw announced in the weekly chronicle of mortality the death of a young man, who, if aught of worth could save, would have yet been spared. It was a simple annunciation, a mere record of his age, the disease of which he died, and the time of his departure. In those who knew him not, it awakened no emotion. But to me, who had known and reverenced his talents and his virtues from infancy, it was the occasion of deep and serious regret. He was the victim of an hereditary consumption. His life was short and unproductive of events, but yet, perhaps a brief statement of his history may not be uninteresting.

The father of I. P. was a small farmer in the vicinity of the neighborhood where I dwelt, when I first saw him. Burdened with the cares of a large family, he could do no more than, by their aid, support himself and them.

Till late boyhood, he of whom I speak was kept upon the farm, diligently exerting himself in his vocation, and little dreaming of aught else than spending the remainder of his days in cultivating the paternal acres. His health began then to decline, and he was forced to recruit, and at length wholly to cease his exertions.

Even at this early period, he had given evidence of those fine natural powers which afterwards gained him so much credit. I have still in my possession many occasional pieces of poetry written by him under all the disadvantages of his situation, and which evince a strength and vigor that needed only the pruning-knife of elegant literature to make it start up into a luxurious and noble growth. It was at this time that he first began to think of obtaining an education. But his funds were inadequate to the object. He was able to obtain some books from his friends, and with these he commenced his operations. His zeal was indefatigable. Often you might see him, when the whole village beside was wrapt in sleep, by the light of his solitary taper, bending over his books, his pale face lighted up with the flashes of intellectual gratification. He was soon fitted for college, but poverty stood in his way. He resolved, however, to conquer this obstacle. No one would assist him; he determined to assist himself. He took a school at the best wages he could get, which indeed were small, and in that way acquired something to begin with. Hard was his lot through the three years of his college life. He obtained a petty office, and this helped him some. He was rigidly economical, but still he needed assistance. He taught school in his vacations, and yet he had not enough.

"Slow rises worth, by poverty deprest."

No one ever better exemplified this than did my departed friend. He made out, however, to get through. He finished his collegiate course, a poet, a scholar,

and a Christian. At this time his health had worn much worse. His continued application, his unremitted, fervent industry, had poisoned the very springs of his existence. But brighter days began now to dawn upon him. Some benevolent individuals, who had become acquainted with his worth, had succeeded in procuring him the aid of a society, formed with the design of assisting young men of talents and morals in procuring an education. He was accordingly placed at one of our most flourishing institutions, as a student of divinity, and here he recommenced his labors, with renewed zeal and increased hopes. But, alas! soon these hopes were blighted. His friends had confidently asserted that, as his ill-health was owing solely to his great exertions, he would soon recover it when placed in a situation so comparatively easy. But it seemed as if his exertions were all that had preserved him in being. His intense assiduity, his great labors, had left him no time to die. But now that they were at an end, and he could look forward with confidence to future years of ease and tranquility, disease and sickness came upon him like a whirlwind. In a little more than a year from his leaving college, he died. He was deposited in the little burying-ground of his native village, and naught but a narrow mound of earth points out his grave to the traveler.

I could tell something of his love too—but I have said enough, perhaps too much, already.

A young man in consumption is at any time an interesting object. We weep to see the fond hopes of parents blighted in the opening, to see disease, slow and deadly, taking the place of health and vigor, to see the brilliancy of the eye waxing faint, the fair and comely cheek assuming the sallow hue of death, and the whole form wasting slowly away before the touch of its fell destroyer. This is far more terrible than sudden and instantaneous dissolution. This latter bursts upon us like a thunder-stroke; for a while our frightened senses reel beneath the shock, but owing to our natural elasticity, it passes away, and leaves no impression. The former is a continual moving spectacle. While beholding such gradual and yet ceaseless decay, we feel as if in the presence of the King of Terrors, and careless indeed must be that man who could forget the lesson which it brings him. But how much heavier is the blow when, in addition to all this, genius, learning, and piety become the victim of this insatiable monster. In such the world is interested. While around the couch of a child, a father, a mother, friends and relations pour their unavailing tears, the spirits of present and future time bewail the loss of genius and of virtue so transcendent as was his. For myself, I never look up to the window where so oft I have seen him sitting, wrapt in his intensity of thought, without bowing with instinctive reverence. And I almost expect to see his pale face looking out upon me, and returning my salutation with one of those heart-beaming smiles which I so much valued. The turf which covers his remains is sacred to me. And whenever I visit the spot where he sleeps, and contemplate again the beauty, the excellence of his character, I almost imagine myself to have received a spark of that heavenly flame which blazed so brightly in his bosom. P.

His brother Nathan' informs us that he left about one hundred pages of manuscript, prose and verse, which were destroyed in 1864, when the house of his brother Moses' was burnt. Among the poems were the following:—Lines composed on the death of his grandfather Chandler, in 1819; "Mental Diversity," which was

delivered before the Philharmonic Society of New Gloucester; "Tower of Babel;" "Acrostic on the name Sarah Chandler;" "Envy;" and "Description of Lewiston Falls." Among his prose articles were:—"A Pedagogue's Defense;" "A Forensic Disputation;" and several themes.

8289. NATHAN[7], [8285] (*Martha*[6] (*Chandler*) **Parsons**, *Sarah*[5] (*Winslow*) Chandler, *Barnabas*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 Dec. 1804, New Gloucester, Me.; m. Glenburn, Me., 17 Apr. 1834, Nancy Doe, b. 12 Jan. 1810, Washington, Me., dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Fitch) of G. He married 2d, Atkinson, Me., 18 June, 1851, Aurelia-Payson Brown, b. 21 Mar. 1821, dau. of Jacob and Malinda (Clifford) of A. About 1829 he removed from New Gloucester to Roxbury, Mass., remaining there a year. He then went to Dutton, now Glenburn, Me., where he has since resided. Glenburn Centre was then a wilderness, but Mr. Parsons wrote, in 1871, that, from his farm, he could see twenty towns lying in the distance, and Mt. Katahdin, some ninety miles away. He has taught school twenty-one seasons; has held various town offices, having been selectman, overseer of the poor, assessor of taxes, and town treasurer; has also been treasurer of the Glenburn Bible Society, clerk of the Congregational Church, and a member of the Sabbath School Committee.
Glenburn, Me.

Children born in Glenburn:

8290. 1. MARTHA-CHANDLER[8], b. 8 Feb. 1835; m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Nov. 1858, Henry **Eldridge**, b. 28 Dec. 1822, Ashfield, Mass., s. of Eli and Susan (Hall) of A. He was educated at Sanderson Academy, Ashfield; removed to Dwight, Ill., where he has been a deacon of the Congregational Church since 1865; has also been justice of the peace two years. Merchant, and agent for Florence Sewing Machines. Res. 1871, *Dwight, Ill.*

Child:

8291. Alice-Hall[9], b. 19 Sept. 1861, Dwight.

8292. 2. JOHN-PERHAM[8], b. 15 Mar. 1837; married in D., 24 Oct. 1866, Lizzie Fitch, of Bristol, Me., born there, 28 Nov. 1836, dau. of Harratt and Sally-D. (McFarland) of B. House and sign painter.
Res. Dwight, Ill., and, 1871, *El Dorado, Kansas.*

8293. 3. ESTHER-CHANDLER[8], b. 9 Aug. 1839; d. 4 Mar. 1866, and was buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

8294. 4. JAMES-BIRNEY[8], b. 17 Dec. 1842; enlisted at Bangor, Me., 4 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 18th Reg. Maine Vol. Inf.; in 1863, the regiment was transferred, and was known as the "First Maine Heavy Artillery." He was sergeant in Co. A, and was in the First Brigade, Third Division, and Second Army Corps; was at the siege of Petersburg and Richmond, and present at the surrender of Gen. Lee, at which time his regiment, which had numbered two thousand, was reduced to three hundred. He assisted in carrying his colonel, Daniel Chaplain, from the field at Deep Bottom, where he was mortally wounded. At the time of his discharge at B., 6 June, 1865, Col. B-B. Shepherd was in command of the regiment, and Samuel-E. Burnham captain of his company. Dealer in agricultural implements, etc. Res. 1871, *Dwight, Ill.*

8295. 5. MARY-NANCY[8], b. 15 July, 1853; d. 20 July, 1858.
8296. 6. ISAAC-NATHAN[8], b. 10 Jan. 1855; d. 26 Apr. 1858.
8297. 7. HELEN-MARY[8], b. 5 Dec. 1859.
8298. 8. HANNAH-AURELIA[8], b. 21 Sept. 1863.

8299. MOSES[7], [8286] (*Martha*[6] (*Chandler*) **Parsons**, *Sarah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Chandler**, *Barnabas*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Feb. 1807, New Gloucester, Me.; m. Brewer, Me., 30 Sept. 1839, Betsey Dyer, b. 23 Dec. 1815, Bucksport, Me., dau. of Jesse and Rachael (Cobb) of Bucksport, Brewer, and Yarmouth, Me. Farmer; selectman and town clerk several years; taught school twenty-four winters. He removed from New Gloucester, Me., to Glenburn, in 1832; represented the Orono and Glenburn District in the Legislature in 1857. In July, 1864, his buildings were burned, and in November of that year, having sold his farm, he removed to Portland, May, 1865, to North Yarmouth; and May, 1866, returned to Glenburn, where he was residing in 1871. P.O. add. *East Bangor, Me.*

Children:

8300. 1. ISAAC-HENRY[8], b. 25 Oct. 1840, Glenburn; m. by A-K-P. Small, Bangor, Me., 15 May, 1864, to Jennie Thomas, b. 2 June 1839, Centre Harbor, N.Y., dau. of Bradbury-J. and Sally (Smith) of Durham, N.H. He enlisted in the 18th Reg. Maine Vols.; when near Washington, had a fever, and for eighteen months after was unable to utter a loud word. The late Dr. Quimby restored his voice by external manipulations. Farmer. Res. *Glenburn;* P.O. add. 1872, *East Bangor, Me.*

Children born in Glenburn:

8301. 1. George-Henry[9], b. 11 Feb. 1865.
8302. 2. Ernest-Delmont[9], b. 17 Apr. 1872.

8303. 2. CURTIS-AMBROSE[8], b. 9 Jan. 1844, Glenburn; m. by Rev. Edward-Payson Thwing, Portland, Me., 3 Dec. 1868, to Lucy-M. Stevens, b. 1 Jan. 1845, Portland, dau. of Daniel, of P., b. 12 Aug. 1813, Westbrook, Cumberland Co., Me., d. 6 Feb. 1867, at P., and Sarah (Kimball), b. 22 Jan. 1813, Kennebunk, York Co., Me. Merchant. Res. 1872, *Portland, Me.*

8304. 3. JAMES-OSCAR[8], b. 25 Nov. 1845; d. 30 Sept. 1846.

8305. 4. JAMES-OSCAR[8], b. 15 Mar. 1848; m. Bangor, Me., 24 Dec. 1868, Ella-A. Gibbs, b. 24 Dec. 1848, Glenburn, dau. of Eben-Kasey, b. 27 Jan. 1817, at G., and Mary-Ann (Pierce), b. 3 Mar. 1819, Orrington, Me. Farmer. P.O. add. 1871, *East Bangor, Me.*

Children:

8306. 1. Louise-Gibbs[9], b. 20 Mar. 1870.
8307. 2. Minnie-Blanche[9], b. 20 July, 1872, G.

8308. PELEG[8], [8267] (*Sarah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Chandler**, *Barnabas*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Sept. 1773, New Gloucester, Me.; d. 18 Jan. 1847, Bangor, Me.; married at N.G., 7 Dec. 1797, Esther[8] Parsons, b. 18 Jan. 1775, N.G., dau. of Col. Isaac[6], of N.G., (*Dea. Isaac*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Jeffrey*[3], *of Gloucester, Mass.*,) and Salome (Merrill). [See 8279, and *Memorial of Jeffrey*[1] *Parsons.*] He grad. at Brown Uni-

versity, 1795; practiced law in N.G. until 1826, when he removed to Bangor, continuing to practice there until his death. He held the office of judge. *Bangor, Me.*

Children born in New Gloucester:

8309. 1. BETSEY-PARSONS, [8319] b. 5 Sept. 1798; d. 11 Apr. 1860; m. Dr. Josiah **Deane.**

8310. 2. ESTHER-PARSONS, b. 20 Aug. 1800; d. 18 Sept. 1800, N.G.

8311. 3. CHARLES-PARSONS, [8332] b. 29 Oct. 1801; d. 17 Nov. 1857; married ——.

8312. 4. HANNAH-ANDERSON, b. 18 Sept. 1803; d. 25 June, 1808, N.G.

8313. 5. SARAH-MARIA-WINSLOW, [8334] b. 13 Dec. 1805; m. Rev. Ariel-Parish **Chute.**

8314. 6. THEOPHILUS-PARSONS, [8340] b. 13 Oct. 1807; m. Eliza-Julia Schlatter.

8315. 7. HANNAH-ANDERSON, [8353] b. 13 June, 1809; d. 20 Jan. 1863; m. Wm-Henry **Ropes.**

8316. 8. ESTHER-PARSONS, [8360] b. 24 Jan. 1812; d. 10 Apr. 1846, New York City; m. Harry-Quincy **Andrews.**

8317. 9. HORACE-PHILIP, b. 13 Apr. 1814; d. 28 Jan. 1818.

8318. 10. PELEG-WHITMAN, b. 12 Apr. 1816; lawyer, firm of Chandler, Thayer & Hudson, 27 Court St. Res. 154 *Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*

8319. BETSEY-PARSONS[5], [8309] (*dau. of Peleg*[4] **Chandler,**) b. 5 Sept. 1798, New Gloucester; d. 11 Apr. 1860, Bangor, and was buried there. She married, 27 Oct. 1822, Dr. Josiah **DEANE,** of Phippsburg, Me., born in 1796, s. of Zadoc, of Minot, Me. In August, 1820, he commenced practice in Bowdoinham; Nov. 1821, removed to Phippsburg, where he had an extensive practice, being highly esteemed for his skill. He died 26 May, 1854, and was buried in Bangor. *Phippsburg, Me.*

Children:

8320. 1. HENRY-MARTYN[6], b. 3 Nov. 1823, Phippsburg; d. Oct. 1866, Tahiti, Society Islands.

8321. 2. SARAH-MARIA[6], b. 28 Nov. 1824, P.; d. 27 Nov. 1851, Bangor, at the residence of her father. She married, 22 Oct. 1846, Rev. Thomas-Davee **Sturtevant,** of Portland, Me., b. 1819; d. 18 May, 1850, Sacramento, Cal.

Child:

8322. Thomas-Carpenter[7], b. Dec. 1849; d. 16 Sept. 1851.

8323. 3. ESTHER-PARSONS[6], b. 9 July, 1826, Phippsburg; married, 27 July, 1846, Rev. Lemuel-Chandler **Spofford,** of Bedford, N.H., who died 12 Apr. 1869, La Porte, Ind.

Children:

8324. 1. Henry-Chandler[7], b. 20 Apr. 1853, De Pere, Wis.; d. 10 June, 1859.

8325. 2. John-Frederic[7], b. 6 Oct. 1856, " "

8326. 4. JOSIAH-FORBUSH[6], b. 11 Feb. 1828; probably died young.

8327. 5. ELIZA[6], b. 3 June, 1830, Phippsburg; married, 26 Dec. 1866, James-Samuel **Rowe,** of Bangor. Lawyer and U. S. Commissioner.

Res. 1871, *Bangor, Me.*

8328. 6. MARY-FESSENDEN[6], b. 28 Sept. 1833, Bangor.
8329. 7. JOHN-FREDERIC[6], b. 3 Sept. 1835, " ; d. 2 Jan. 1872, New Orleans, La.
8330. 8. ANNIE-CLEVELAND[6], b. 28 Aug. 1837, " ; married, 25 July, 1867, Rev. Clay Mc Cauley, of Chambersburg, Penn.
8331. 9. JOSIAH-WHITMAN[6], b. 1839, Bangor; d. 5 Oct. 1859, Galveston, Texas.

8332. CHARLES-PARSONS[5], [8311] (*s. of Peleg*[4] Chandler,) b. 29 Oct. 1801, New Gloucester, Me.; grad. Bowdoin College, 1822; d. 17 Nov, 1857, Foxcroft, Me. We add the following notices of his death:

We regret to learn that Hon. Charles P. Chandler, senator elect from Piscataquis county, died very suddenly, of disease of the heart, at his residence in Foxcroft, on Tuesday evening last. He had been in his usual health until a short time previous, when, feeling rather unwell, he took some medicine, but was soon found to be dying, and expired before the physician could be recalled.

He was a man universally respected and beloved for his estimable qualities of both head and heart; and his death will be deeply lamented by a large circle of friends and acquaintances, not only in his own county but throughout the State. He was known and relied upon as a man of the strictest integrity, sterling good sense, and sound judgment, and enjoyed in the highest degree the confidence of all with whom he had intercourse or association. The people of his town and county fully appreciated his abilities and worth, and have frequently testified thereto by placing him in many positions of responsibility and honor. He has filled many important town offices, and has several times represented his district in the House of Representatives, and also the county in the State Senate—and was at the time of his death a senator elect. In him the republican party has lost an able, earnest, and faithful advocate of its principles, and the community a valuable member.

Bangor Whig, Nov. 19, 1857.

CHARLES PARSONS CHANDLER.—On a bleak day in January, ten years ago, three brothers met, from long distances, in a remote village near Portland, to lay in his ancestral burial-place the mortal remains of an honored father. He was a man of marked character, of a commanding presence, and had inspired his children with affectionate admiration. His sons were of the same profession with himself, and owed whatever of success they had attained to his own instructions. They had removed his natural body to his and their native town, in compliance with his dying request, and the unostentatious monument that marks the spot recites that it was erected by his surviving sons "in affectionate respect for the character of their father, teacher, and friend." And now, within a few days, the oldest of these sons, and the one most beloved perhaps by that father, has passed forward to join his friend and early master in the law. Few men were more generally known throughout his native State; no man was more beloved and respected; and although his decease has been everywhere referred to, a few more words will be pardoned by those who knew him. Indeed, there are circumstances in his personal history that cannot fail of encouragement to men who never heard his name.

Educated for the bar, and entering upon the profession with the zeal, energy, and laudable ambition of an ardent spirit, and with prospects as fair as any

man of his age, he soon perceived that a hereditary and increasing tendency to deafness must greatly impair his usefulness in this occupation, if it did not entirely debar him from the practice. For years he strove in silence against this strengthening conviction, and when at length it became certain that any cure, or even slight mitigation was not to be expected, he calmly submitted to this darkening shadow of his professional success. He felt, as all deaf men must and do feel, that this infirmity affects the mind as well as the body; that one debarred from all the ordinary intercourse of society, hearing only what is specially addressed to him, is like a traveler who looks on a beautiful scene in nature through an inverted telescope or a colored glass, receiving no adequate impression of its real character; or like one whose only impression of a landscape is derived from the sketches of an artist. He felt, too, as deaf men naturally feel, a sensitiveness for the defect, and a desire to withdraw entirely from society, from a feeling of repugnance at the prominence which it is apt to give them, and an indisposition to annoy their friends by taxing kindness to excess in the casual intercourse of life. But he did what many deaf people are unable to do. He resisted, and successfully resisted these feelings and this course of action; and great was his reward in so doing.

Of a gentle and retiring nature, he could never force himself upon others. He never made himself or his infirmity prominent; although entirely conscious of the overshadowing misfortune of his life, and often suffering intensely on account of it, he suffered in silence, and always maintained an outward tone of cheerfulness, that made him a most desirable companion for the grave or the mirthful. Such was his manner, the delicacy, simplicity, and truthfulness of his character, that no one felt bound to make special exertions on his behalf; and when he was present, there was no embarrassment because he did not hear.

He was never in the way, and no man's society was more eagerly sought, although it was quite difficult to converse with him at all. But he always preserved a just and proper self-respect. Grateful for the sympathy of all who knew him, he never sought to increase it, and, well knowing that pity is next akin to contempt, he was too conscious of his own mental powers to allow the patronizing air of coarse men towards a physical infirmity; and for those, if there were any, who would sneer and mock his weakness, he had no word of remonstrance. He knew his burthen, and strength was given him to bear it with firmness, dignity, and cheerfulness:

> To no perverse suspicion he gave way,
> No languor, peevishness, nor vain complaint.

It would have pained him when living to have these things said, but now that he is gone, it is proper that they should be said, by way of encouragement and warning to those in a similar condition.

Nor did he relinquish his profession. Having become thoroughly fitted for its practice by long years of study and experience, he had no idea of sacrificing the advantages so painfully acquired, but determined to persevere in the same direction, although fully conscious of the difficulties and mortifications to be encountered; and this he did with fair success for thirty years, although, of course, debarred from some portions of its multifarious duties. He always found enough to do. A well-read lawyer, a safe counsellor, a sagacious man, he was consulted far and near. No man

was more deservedly trusted with the dearest rights of others. He carried into life the prayer of the great moralist, for the ability and the disposition to settle, adjust, and terminate controversies; to calm the angry passions of men; to establish peace among neighbors; to aid the oppressed; to protect the innocent; and to see that the guilty suffered no wrong through prejudice or passion. He was universally regarded as a peacemaker; and he annihilated, in his own community, the prejudice against the bar, and forever destroyed the vulgar error, that a lawyer is necessarily the promoter of strife or the exciter of angry passions in men.

Although not destitute of ambition for public life, he, for many years, discouraged all attempts to thrust him forward. But of late he was induced to accept some positions of honor and of trust. He had been a member of both branches of the Legislature, and he performed the duties to the great satisfaction of his constituents; and, what sometimes seemed singular, no member seemed better posted in the daily proceedings of those bodies, or was listened to with greater respect in debate, *although he could not hear one word that was said by others.*

These are no mere complimentary phrases, and indiscriminate praises of the dead. What is here said is carefully considered, and although from the pen of one who knew him well, and who has been these many years filled with admiration for his character, and gratitude and consolation for the light of his example, there are thousands of living men who know that these statements come short of the truth. There is no man living who will question them.

The departure of this good man was in harmony with his life, calm, kindly—without a struggle to prevent the passing spirit from leaving its last impression of peace upon his features. He was sitting by the fireside, almost engaged in conversation, when he appeared to drop asleep, as was not unusual at this time of the day. His manner of breathing attracted attention, and it was soon found that the spirit had passed on, and the ear that heard not was unstopped forever.

The burial took place on the last day of the week. The body was laid out in citizen's dress, and those present thought there never was a face more noble and beautiful in death. The wrinkles in the high forehead were all smoothed out—the eyes lightly closed as in sleep, and a most benignant smile rested upon the mouth, the last imprint of the departing spirit. The feeling in the community was a sermon to the faithless. Old men would hang over the corpse with streaming eyes, and then stoop down and kiss the face and move silently away, while throughout the community there was a general feeling of sadness. The body was laid in a gentle declivity on the banks of the Piscataquis:

> And yon tall pine tree, whose composing sound
> Was wasted on the good man's living ear,
> Hath now its own peculiar sanctity;
> And, at the touch of every wandering breeze,
> Murmurs, not idly, o'er his peaceful grave.
>
> *From a Boston paper.*

The announcement of his death was made to the Senate by Mr. Hamlin, of Penobscot, who said:

Mr. PRESIDENT; I would take this occasion to announce through you to the Senate, the death of the Hon. Charles Parsons Chandler, member elect to this board

from the county of Piscataquis, who died at his residence in Foxcroft, in November last, at the age of fifty-six years.

On the day of his decease, he was apparently in good health, and engaged in his usual business; and on the evening of the same day, while sitting in his chair, at his own fireside, he suddenly expired, without a struggle or a groan, and almost without the notice of his family by which he was surrounded.

As he has no colleague upon this floor, as one of the Senators from the adjoining county of Penobscot, and which formerly embraced within its limits the constituency of the deceased, I have thought it not improper in me to make this announcement, and to pay some slight tribute of respect to the character of our lamented friend.

He was born in the town of New Gloucester, in this State, and more than thirty years ago he located himself in the valley of the Piscataquis, where, for several years he taught an academy. He soon opened a law office in the town of Foxcroft, where he continued to practice to the time of his decease. * * *

The Governor of the Universe has summoned him to another scene of action. His labors here are finished; there begun.

My acquaintance with the deceased was short. We met one year ago as strangers. I first learned his worth in the committee room,

"Where his social converse was itself a feast."

Affable, courteous, unassuming in his every day deportment—a safe and correct adviser—an industrious and faithful legislator—*we parted as friends.* His death is a loss, not only to his family, but alike to his constituents—the Senate—the State; but

"Thee to deplore, were grief misspent indeed,
It were to weep that goodness has its meed;
That there is bliss prepared in yonder sky,
And glory for the virtuous when they die."

The resolutions were then unanimously adopted by rising.

On motion of Mr. Jones, that Senator was charged with a message to the House, informing that body of the death of Hon. Charles P. Chandler, Senator elect, from the Tenth Senatorial District; and subsequently reported that he had delivered the message.

Mr. Chapman moved as a further mark of respect to the memory of the deceased, that the Senate do now adjourn. And the Senate adjourned to Monday at eleven o'clock.

Mr. Chandler married, but we have not the name of his wife. In 1871, she was residing in Foxcroft, Me.

Child:

8333. MAJ. CHARLES-PELL, enlisted in the Union army, and was killed in battle, in Virginia—date unknown. He was a lawyer in Foxcroft.

8334. SARAH-MARIA-WINSLOW[7], [8313] (*dau. of Peleg*[6] **Chandler,**) b. 31 Dec. 1805, New Gloucester, Me.; m. by Rev. John Maltby, Bangor, Me., 25 Apr. 1836, to Rev. Ariel-Parish **CHUTE,** of Sharon, Mass., b. 16 May, 1809, Byfield,

Essex Co., Mass., s. of Richard and Dorothy (Pearson) of Byfield Parish, Rowley, Mass. Clerk in the U.S. Treasury Department. Res. Oxford, Pownal, and Harrison, Me.; Woburn, Milton, Lynnfield, Byfield, Ware, Chelsea, and, 1871, *Sharon, Mass.*

Children:

8335. 1. ELLEN-MARIA, b. 23 May, 1837, Oxford, Me.; married, 20 Sept. 1855, A-D. Bacon, M.D., of S. Res. 1872, *Sharon, Mass.*

8336. 2. FRANCES-PEARSON, b. 2 June, 1840, Pownal, Cumberland Co., Me. Res. 1872, *Sharon, Mass.*

8337. 3. RICHARD-HENRY[6], b. 14 Mar. 1843, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass.; soon after the commencement of the late war, enlisted as private in the 35th Mass. Reg.; was taken prisoner at the battle of the North Anna, remaining in prison seven months, when he was exchanged on parole. He was then a captain in the 59th Mass. Regiment. In 1872, he was engaged in the lumber business, in Missouri.

8338. 4. ESTHER-ANDREWS[6], b. 22 June, 1846, Milton, Norfolk Co., Mass.; d. 31 Dec. 1866; married, 3 July, 1866, Edgar-M. Hickson, a clerk in the U.S. Treasury Department.

8339. 5. SARAH-BARNES[6], b. 30 July, 1848, Harrison, Cumberland Co., Me.

8340. THEOPHILUS-PARSONS[5], [8314] (s. *of Peleg*[4] Chandler,) b. 18 Oct. 1807, New Gloucester, Me.; m. Philadelphia, Pa., 20 Sept. 1837, Eliza-Julia Schlatter, b. 29 May, 1809, Phila., dau. of William and Catherine-Vaughn (Lyon) of P. He was Assistant U.S. Treasurer in Boston, four years, during the late war. Was a lawyer in Bangor, Me., from 1830 to 1837, since which time he has practised in Boston. In 1877 his address was *No. 5 Tremont St.;* res. *Brookline, Mass.*

Children:

8341. 1. MARY-ELIZABETH[6], b. 23 Sept. 1838, Boston, Mass.; married there, 28 July, 1858, Edwin-Augustus Gibbens, b. 20 Mar. 1834, at B., s. of Daniel-Lewis and Mary-Richardson (Howe) of B. He grad. Harvard University in 1855; in 1877, was a teacher in New York City, 543 Fifth Avenue.

Res. Boston, Brookline, and Waltham, Mass.; and *New York City.*

Children:

8342. 1. Chandler[7], b. 13 June, 1859, Boston.

8343. 2. Daniel-Lewis[7], b. 21 May, 1861, Waltham.

8344. 3. Frances-Vaughn[7], b. 13 Nov. 1862, "

8345. 4. Constance[7], b. 3 Sept. 1864, "

8346. 2. COL. CHARLES-LYON[6], b. 27 Dec. 1839, Boston. Immediately after the attack on Fort Sumter, he gave up his business, and devoted his attention to raising a company of three years volunteers from the town of Brookline. After much trouble and some delay, he was mustered into the service of the United States, May 19th, 1861, as Second Lieutenant in Company A., First Massachusetts Regiment. In June, he accompanied this regiment to Washington, and, in July, participated in the campaign to Centreville, the fight at Blackburn's Ford, and its attendant marches

On this campaign he received his first baptism of fire, and showed the germs of that ability to command troops, which afterward rendered him so conspicuous.

He was commissioned First Lieutenant, March 21st., 1862. On the arrival of the First Mass. Regiment before Yorktown, Lieutenant Chandler was detailed by General Heintzelman, as assistant on the works, and served in that capacity up to the time of the evacuation of that place by the rebels. At Fair Oaks, he was again detailed as engineer upon the works erecting there, which duty he performed until he left, with the army, for the James River—not omitting to join his regiment in the numerous skirmishes of the month of June. At Glendale and Malvern Hill he was with the regiment, having taken command of Company A, after Captain Wild was wounded at Fair Oaks. At Harrison's Landing he was again engineering, and superintended most of the works in the front of Hooker's division. In August, he left the Army of the Potomac to accept a commission as Captain in the Thirty-fourth Massachusetts Regiment, which regiment he joined near Alexandria, Va., in September, 1862. They were on garrison duty until the summer of 1863, when the regiment was ordered to Harper's Ferry. During the fall of that year they had some skirmishing with the enemy, and several severe marches, in all of which Captain Chandler distinguished himself as usual. In the spring of 1863, Major-General Berry, then commanding a division in the Army of the Potomac, hearing of the high character Captain Chandler was gaining, made application to the War Department for him as aid-de-camp. The application was endorsed by Generals Hooker and Sickles, but was not granted on account of the remonstrance of Colonel Wells against having so valuable an officer taken from his regiment. In the spring of 1864, he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the Forty-first Mass. Regiment, and left the Thirty-fourth; but, while in Boston awaiting orders, he was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifty-seventh Mass. Regiment, a regiment just formed, which he joined at Washington in May, 1864. He started with this regiment on Grant's campaign, and, Colonel Bartlett having been wounded in almost its first engagement, led it through the sanguinary conflicts of the Wilderness, until he fell, while rallying his men, at the North Anna River, May 24th, 1864, having been three years in the service of his country, and never having once faltered in his resolve to fight for her life until his own was taken or hers made perpetual.

Colonel Chandler's character was such as to attract the respect and love of all who knew him. He was invariably cheerful, and considerate of others. Having great self-control, a mind clear and practical, of analytical power, and capable of original investigation and thought, possessed great executive ability. He was firm of purpose, with much true independence, and a judgment mature and sound for one so young. These qualifications made him a cool and able leader, and those who had most closely watched his brief but glorious military career

had the highest hopes of his continued and increased usefulness in the army. General Bartlett wrote of him: "Every officer and man that I have been to see in the hospitals here speaks of Colonel Chandler's bravery and devotion with filling eyes. I never saw men who, in so short a time, had such a feeling of admiration for any man's conduct. His loss was felt throughout the corps." General Ledlie, who commanded the division in which the Fifty-seventh was included, wrote: "I feel that I am only telling the strict truth when I say that I never knew a more gallant and chivalrous soldier, a more genial and kindly gentleman."

His last letter home expressed firm confidence in the power and love of the Lord to protect and guide him. His last commands to those of his men who had tried to carry him from the field were of self-renunciation, bidding them to leave him to die, and to save themselves; and we learn from one who was with him to the end, that he died happy. Truly he had counted the cost, and was ready for the sacrifice.

His kindness to his men, his modesty and his bravery, made him beloved by all. Even the enemy, into whose hands he fell after being wounded, showed the respect they bore for his gallantry by the care and attention given him during the short interval before his death.

The above, extracted from a collection of letters and obituary notices by his devoted friends among the officers of the army and the government, but faintly exhibits his estimable character and patriotic service. The reader will find much more to interest him in the little memorial volume printed for the use of the kindred of the lamented Colonel Chandler.

8347. 3. FRANCES-VAUGHN⁷, b. 18 Mar. 1842, Boston; m. Brookline, Mass., 19 Aug. 1862, Col. William-Latham **Candler**, b. 13 July, 1839, Marblehead, Mass., s. of John and Susan (Wheelwright) of Marblehead, aft. of Boston. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in the 1st Mass. Reg. Vols., May, 1861, and Captain and Aid-de-Camp of U.S. Vols. in 1862; was Brevet Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel; resigned his commission May, 1863. He has been engaged in mining. Res. Empire City, Clear Creek Co., Col., and Boston, Mass. *Brookline, Mass.*

Child:

8348. Charles-Henry-Wheelwright⁸, b. 7 Feb. 1864, Brookline; died there, 29 May, 1864.

8349. 4. THEOPHILUS-PARSONS⁷, b. 7 Sept. 1845, Boston; an architect at 57 Broadway, N.Y., with Russell Sturgis, Jr., & Co.

8350. 5. ALFRED-DU PONT⁷, b. 18 May, 1847; in 1871, was a lawyer in New York City, No. 78 Broadway; and, in 1873, in Boston, No. 5 Tremont St. Res. *Brookline, Mass.*

8351. 6. ALICE-AUGUSTA⁷, b. 10 Dec. 1848, Brookline.

8352. 7. SUMNER-CHASE⁷, b. 4 Apr. 1854, "

8353. HANNAH-ANDERSON⁶, [8315] (*dau. of Peleg⁵* **Chandler**,) b. 13 June, 1809, New Gloucester, Me.; d. 20 Jan. 1863, at Washington, D.C., while there

assisting in the care of our sick soldiers. She was married in Bangor, Me., probably about the month of February, 1884, to William-Henry ROPES, b. 9 Jan. 1809, Salem, s. of Hardy and Hannah (Elson). He grad. Waterville College, Me.; resided many years in Fernandina and Palatka, Florida, on account of ill health, and died at the latter place, 5 Nov. 1866. She is the author of a book entitled "Six Months in Kansas", John-P. Jewett, Boston, publisher, 1856; also of "Cranston House," a novel, Otis Clapp, Boston, publisher, 1859. She resided in New Gloucester until the age of eighteen, then in Bangor and Foxcroft, Me.; Milton, Waltham, Cambridge, Bedford, and Boston, Mass.; Lawrence, Kansas; and Georgetown, D.C.

Children:

8354. 1. ELIZA[9], born about 1835, Foxcroft; died in infancy.

8355. 2. EDWARD-ELSON[9], born about 1837, Milton, Mass., sends us an account of his experiences during the late war as follows: I was present at the attack made upon Lawrence, Kansas, May 25, 1856, by border ruffians, under Atchison and Stringfellow; was in action under Gen. James-H. Lane, as a private in Co. A, 1st Reg. Kansas Free State Militia, at Franklin, Kansas, Aug. 12, 1856; also under Gen. Lane, as a private in Bickerton's Artillery, at Fort Saunders, Aug. 15, 1856; was also in action under Capt. Walker, as a private in Bickerton's Artillery, at Fort Titus, Aug. 16, 1856; was sick in hospital at Lawrence, Kansas, during the engagement of Sept. 14 and 15, 1856. When the war of the rebellion broke out I did not have faith in the patriotism of the North, but after I found they were going to fight I concluded that I was a coward not to be doing my share, and so I started from the Rocky Mountains with that intention. I endeavored to obtain a commission in Kansas, and, failing to do so, became disgusted with my own selfishness in trying to get an officer's berth, and went to the front and enlisted as a private. While on my way, I was arrested at Ellenboro, Va., on charge of being a rebel spy, and was kept a prisoner two weeks at Cornwallis, Richie Co., Va., at Wheeling, and at Camp Chase, near Columbus, Ohio. When _ was released the military authorities refused to give me transportation, and being nearly out of money I walked to Winchester, Va.—435 miles—making the trip in 16 days. I then, June 20, 1862, enlisted in Co. D, 2d Mass. Inf., and was in action at Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Beverly Ford, Gettysburg, Resaca, and before Atlanta; was also on duty at Park Barracks, New York City, in August, 1863, when the draft was enforced. I was "orderly" in the Provost Marshal's office at Tullahoma, Tenn., in the winter of 1863 and '4, and again at Atlanta, Ga., in the autumn of 1864. I went through Georgia, the Carolinas, and Virginia, under Gen. Sherman; marched in grand review before President Johnson, and was discharged at camp near Washington, June 13, 1865, and sent to the rendezvous at Readville, Mass., before my discharge was given into my possession. I was courtmartialed once for "standing on my beat," and acquitted; was never punished and never promoted. My old captain, Mr. Daniel Oakey, lives in your city.

In 1871 he was unmarried; P.O. address, *Volusia, Florida.*

8356. 3. WILLIAM[8], born about 1839, Milton; died in infancy.

8357. 4. ALICE-SHEPHERD[8], b. 13 Dec. 1841, Waltham, Mass.; m. Nashua, N.H., 22 Jan. 1866, Jairus-Leander Skinner, born in Jamaica, Windham Co., Vt., s. of Jairus, of Amherst, Mass., and Mary (Streeter), whose mother's maiden name was Abigail Parsons, a daughter of George Parsons, of Boston. Abigail lived in Danby, Vt. In each of the four generations succeeding that of George Parsons was a child bearing his full name. See *Jeffrey[1] Parsons Memorial.* Mr. Skinner served in the Union army; raised Company D, 27th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and enlisted in that regiment, 6 September 1861; was orderly sergeant ten months; second lieutenant eleven months; first lieutenant one year; and captain seven months. He was taken prisoner at Drury's Bluff, Va., 16 May, 1864, and was imprisoned at Richmond, Va., Macon, Ga., and Charleston and Columbia, S.C.; escaped from the latter place, 29 Nov, 1864. He was mustered out of service, 1 Jan. 1865, at Washington, D. C. Postmaster at Amherst. Res. 1876, *Amherst, Mass.*

Children:

8358. 1. Esther-Chandler[9], b. 6 Dec. 1866, Amherst.

8359. 2. Edward-Lyman[9], b. 8 Mar. 1872, " ; died there, 5 Aug. 1872.

8360. ESTHER-PARSONS[7], [8316] (*dau. of Peleg[6]* Chandler,) b. 24 Jan. 1812, New Gloucester, Me.; d. 10 Apr. 1846, New York City; m. Bangor, Me., in 1838, Harry-Quincy **ANDREWS**, born in 1810, Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N.Y. He is now deceased. Res. Bangor, Penobscot Co., Me., and *New York City.*

Child:

8361. HENRY-CHANDLER, b. 10 Apr. 1846, New York; has been engaged in studying law in that city.

8362. SALOME[6], [8271] (*Sarah[5]* (*Winslow*) Chandler, *Barnabas[4]*, *Gilbert[3]*, *Nathaniel[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) b. 22 Sept. 1783, New Gloucester, Me.; died there, 16 Dec. 1828; married there, 6 Oct. 1805, Dexter **BEARCE**, of N.G., b. 17 Aug. 1781, Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Job and Sarah (Keith) of B. He died 8 Sept. 1858, Portland, Me. [JOB BEARCE, b. 10 Apr. 1749; d. 26 Aug. 1828; m. 2 Nov. 1780, Sarah Keith, b. 7 Dec. 1754; d. 8 Nov. 1838. Children: 1. *Dexter*, b. 17 Aug. 1781; 2. *Sarah*, b. 2 Aug. 1784; 3. *Hannah*, b. 13 Mar. 1789; d. 3 May, 1817; 4. *Lydia*, b. 16 Oct. 1791; d. 30 Aug. 1838; 5. *Ford*, b. 13 Mar. 1794; d. 25 Sept. 1838; 6. *Charles*, b. 12 Oct. 1796; d. 13 Nov. 1796; 7. *Susanna-Keith*, b. 17 July, 1798; d. 2 Jan. 1828. For a more extended account of this family see *Memorial of John[1] Winslow.*] *New Gloucester, Me.*

Children born in New Gloucester:

8363. 1. SAMUEL-FESSENDEN[7], b. 12 July, 1812; d. 30 Apr. 1831, N.G.

8364. 2. CHARLES-DEXTER[7], b. 4 July, 1816; m. Portland, Me., 11 Apr. 1843, Lorana[7] True [8402], b. 4 Oct. 1813, N.G., dau. of Jonathan, of N.G., and Deborah[6] (Winslow). She died 8 May, 1859, Portland.

He res. 1871, *Portland, Me.*

Children born in Portland:

8365. 1. Charles-Greenleaf⁶, b. 20 Dec. 1846.
8366. 2. Alice-Chandler⁶, b. 23 Feb. 1851.

8367. 3. SARAH-HOLMAN-CHANDLER⁷, b. 2 June, 1820; m. Readfield, Kennebec Co., Me., 25 Nov. 1841, John-Bean Fillebrown, of R.
Res. 1871, *Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Me.*

Children:

8368. 1. Marinda-Jane⁸, b. 22 Aug. 1842, Readfield; m. by Rev. B-H. Bailey, Falmouth, 31 Dec. 1868, to Whitman-Sprague Dyer, of Portland, Me., s. of Christopher and Lucy-Amelia (Sprague) of P.
Res. 1872, *Portland, Me.*
8369. 2. John-Holman⁸, b. 15 Sept. 1846, R.
8370. 3. Mary-Lelia⁸, b. 30 Oct. 1862, P.
[Three other children of Salome⁶ (Chandler) Bearce died in infancy.]

8371. BARNABAS⁵, [1589] (*Barnabas⁴, Gilbert³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 12 Mar. 1746, North Yarmouth, Me.; d. Jan. 1811, New Gloucester, Me., and was buried there; his will was recorded in Portland, Me. He married, in North Yarmouth, Deborah Glass, whose parents were of Duxbury, Mass. She died in New Gloucester, and was buried there. He married 2d, Kingston, Mass., 14 June, 1776, Deborah Bradford, of K., b. 28 July, 1752. Farmer.
Res. Poland, and *New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Me.*

Children born in N.G.:

8372. 1. JAMES, [8380] b. 8 Apr. 1770; d. 8 Feb. 1857; m. Mary Merrill; m. 2d, Mary Eaton.

By 2d marriage:

8373. 2. RIZPAH, b. 11 Mar. 1777; died unmarried, 5 Aug. 1799.
8374. 3. LORANA, [8399] b. 17 Feb. 1779; d. 14 Jan. 1801; m. Edward⁶ Parsons.
8375. 4. CLARISSA, b. 29 May, 1781; died unmarried, 7 Oct. 1799.
8376. 5. EDWARD-PARSONS, b. 2 Apr. 1783; died unmarried, 26 Mar. 1805.
8377. 6. DEBORAH, [8400] b. 25 Apr. 1786; d. 30 June, 1830; m. Jonathan True.
8378. 7. REBECCA, [8413] b. 28 Apr. 1788; d. 11 Feb. 1828; m. William Martin.
8379. 8. PHILIP, [8419] b. 7 Oct. 1790; d. 3 Feb. 1874; m. Bethia Rideout.

8380. JAMES⁶, [8372] (*Barnabas⁵, Barnabas⁴, Gilbert³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 8 Apr. 1770, New Gloucester, Me.; d. 8 Feb. 1857, N.G., and was buried there; was married there, by Rev. Samuel Foxcroft, in 1794, to Mary Merrill, born in N.G., d. 1798, dau. of Moses, of N.G., and Mary (True). Moses Merrill died in the year 1821, aged 79. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church for many years; was justice of the peace and colonel; served in the Revolutionary war as captain, or colonel. Mr. Winslow married 2d, in Durham, Cumberland Co., Me., 1799, Mary Eaton, of Londonderry, N.H., born in Haverhill, Mass., dau. of William and —— (Sawyer) of H. She died 13 Mar. 1860, aged 85 y., 6 m., New Gloucester, and was buried there. Farmer.
New Gloucester, Me.

Children born in New Gloucester:

8381. 1. Rizpah[7], b. 31 May, 1795; d. 27 Dec. 1866, Portland, Me.
Res. *New Gloucester, Me.*

By 2d marriage:

8382. 2. Mary[7], b. 23 Dec. 1800; d. June, 1830, New Gloucester.
8383. 3. Lorana[7], b. 28 Sept. 1802; d. 12 Aug. 1820, "
8384. 4. John[7], b. 10 Sept. 1804; married in N.G., 1 Mar. 1840, Julia-Ann Knight, b. 2 July, 1815, Bloomfield, Somerset Co., Me., dau. of Edmund and Jane (Eaton) of Bloomfield and Corinna, Me. Farmer.
Res. 1871, *New Gloucester, Me.*

Children:

8385. 1. Mary-Jane[8], b. 17 May, 1841, N.G.; m. Lewiston, Me., 15 Sept. 1862, George-Knowles Kimball, b. 3 Sept. 1838, Lubec, Me., s. of Joseph and Phebe (Brown) of L. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Deering, Me.*

Child:

8386. *Nellie-Florence[9]*, b. 23 Aug. 1865.

8387. 2. True-Pendleton[8], b. 28 Nov. 1842, N.G.; d. 9 Aug. 1868, East Boston, Mass.; was buried in N.G. He was an expressman, and was unmarried.

8388. 3. John-Shepley[8], b. 3 Jan. 1845; m. Stowe, Mass., 15 Sept. 1868, Frances-Ann Bruce, dau. of Hiram and Hannah (Lawrence) of Stowe. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Sudbury, Mass.*

Child:

8389. *Frank-Stanley[9]*, b. 25 Aug. 1871, New Gloucester.

8390. 4. George-Stevens[8], b. 12 Dec. 1846, N.G.; clerk in Blackstone Market, Boston. Res. 1874, *Boston, Mass.*

8391. 5. Charles-Abner[8], b. 25 Apr. 1849, N.G.; m. Stowe, Mass., 11 Jan. 1872, Mary-Train Bruce, dau. of Hiram and Hannah (Lawrence) of S.

8392. 6. Joseph-Drummond[8], b. 9 Aug. or Sept., 1853, N.G.; died there, 9 Jan. 1854.

8393. 7. Ann-Eliza-Pendleton[8], b. 9 Oct. 1855, N.G.; d. 21 Mar. 1856.

8394. 5. James[7], b. 7 Oct. 1806; d. 4 May, 1869, Durham, Me.; m. Madison, Me., 10 Oct. 1838, Sarah Knight, of Bloomfield, Me., born there, 2 May, 1817, dau. of Edmund and Jane (Eaton) of Corinna, Me., and sister of Julia-Ann Knight, the wife of John[7] [8384]. She died 7 Mar. 1858, New Gloucester. He married 2d, in that town, 1859, Eliza-Ann Cushman, dau. of Chandler, of Paris, Oxford Co., Me. Farmer.
Res. 1873, *Durham, Androscoggin Co., Me.*

Children born in New Gloucester:

8395. 1. Howard[8], b. 31 Jan. 1842; in 1872 was unmarried.
Res. *New Gloucester, Me*

8396. 2. Alvah[8], b. June, 1860.

8397. 8. Milton-Chandler[6], b. 13 Apr. 1864.

8398. 6. SARAH[7], b. 8 Jan. 1811; d. Feb. 1816, N.G.

8399. LORANA[6], [8374] (*Barnabas*[5], *Barnabas*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Feb. 1779, New Gloucester, Me.; d. 14 Jan. 1801; married, 5 Oct. 1800, Edward[6] Parsons, born in N.G., s. of Edward[5], of N.G., (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Jeffrey*[2], *Jeffrey*[1],) and Abigail (Thoits). The second wife of Edward[6] Parsons was Lucretia Chase. After her death he married 3d, in Brunswick, Me., Jane Kincaid, of that place, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Stanwood) of B. She died, but we know not at what date. He died of consumption in Brunswick, Me., leaving an only child by his third wife, bearing his name. In 1872 this son was residing in Brunswick, Me. For a record of his family see the *Memorial of Jeffrey[1] Parsons.*

8400. DEBORAH[6], [8377] (*Barnabas*[5], *Barnabas*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 Apr. 1786, New Gloucester, Me.; d. 30 June, 1830; married, 1 Jan. 1811, Jonathan **TRUE**. *New Gloucester, Me.*

Children born in New Gloucester:

8401. 1. DEBORAH[7], b. 22 Dec. 1811; died unmarried, March, 1841, Portland, Me.

8402. 2. LORANA[7], b. 4 Oct. 1813; d. 8 May, 1859, Portland; married there, 11 Apr. 1848, Charles-Dexter[7] Bearce [8364], b. 4 July, 1816, N.G., s. of Dexter and Salome[6] (Chandler) of N. G. He res. 1871, *Portland, Me.*

Children:

8403. 1. Charles-Greenleaf[8], b. 20 Dec. 1846.

8404. 2. Alice-Chandler[8], b. 22 Feb. 1851.

8405. 3. JONATHAN-GREENLEAF[7], b. 7 Mar. 1816; d. 19 Oct. 1867, Portland, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Deering, Cumberland Co., Me. He was married by Rev. F. Beecher, at P., 2 Sept. 1844, to Hannah-Johnson Frothingham, b. 17 Aug. 1824, dau. of Stephen and Harriet (Beck) of P. She died at P., 13 Nov. 1845, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, at Deering. He was a commission merchant; of the firm, True and Frothingham. *Portland, Me.*

Child:

8406. Hannah-Johnson[8], b. 11 Aug. 1845, Portland; was married there, by Rev. Benjamin Bailey, 17 Dec. 1868, to Henry-Theophilus Carter, b. 4 June, 1845, Westbrook, Cumberland Co., Me., s. of Caleb-Stoddart and Jane-Alice (Churchill) of P. Proprietor of a brush manufactory. Res. 1874, *Portland, Me.*

Children born in Portland:

8407. 1. *Clara-Churchill*[9], b. 13 Dec. 1869.

8408. 2. *Philip-Greenleaf*[9], b. 29 Oct. 1871.

8409. 4. PERSIS-TEMPLE[7], b. 23 Nov. 1819; was married by Rev. J-W. Chickering, Portland, 1 Mar. 1847, to Peletiah Whitney, b. 28 Sept. 1819, Madrid, Me., s. of Salmon and Abigail (Bray) of M.
Res. Madrid and, 1872, *Portland, Me.*

Child:

8410. **Frank-William**[6], b. 6 Sept. 1851, P.; grad. Portland High School, 28 June, 1871; in 1872, was studying music, and res. in Portland.

8411. 5. **Sarah-C**[7]., b. 3 May, 1822; d. 29 Dec. 1839, Portland.

8412. 6. **Harriet-N**[7]., b. 22 Sept. 1825; d. 26 June, 1837, "

8413. **REBECCA**[5], [8378] (*Barnabas*[4], *Barnabas*[3], *Gilbert*[2], *Nathaniel*[1], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 Apr. 1788, New Gloucester, Me.; d. 11 Feb. 1828, at N.G., and was buried there. She was married, in her native town, 8 Mar. 1814, to William **MARTIN**, b. 12 Apr. 1789, Poland, Me., s. of Ezekiel and Mary (Stinchfield) of P. Farmer and miller. Res. New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Me.

1828, *East Poland, Androscoggin Co., Me.*

Children born in New Gloucester:

8414. 1. **Seth**, b. 14 May, 1817. P.O. add. 1874, *North Monmouth, Me.*

8415. 2. **Caroline-Woodman**, b. 13 Apr. 1815.

8416. 3. **Emeline-Davis**, b. 14 May, 1817.

8417. 4. **Gilman**, b. 18 Mar. 1821. Res. 1874, *Lower Gloucester, Me.*

8418. 5. **Sewell-Nelson**, b. 14 June, 1826. P.O. add. 1874, *Upper Gloucester, Me.*

8419. **PHILIP**[5], [8379] (*Barnabas*[4], *Barnabas*[3], *Gilbert*[2], *Nathaniel*[1], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Oct. 1790, New Gloucester, Me.; d. 3 Feb. 1874, at N.G., and was buried there; m. 4 Feb. 1813, Bethia Rideout, b. 30 Aug. 1791, dau. of Reuben and Deborah (Blanchard) of Pownal, Cumberland Co., Me. She died 23 Sept. 1831, N.G., and was buried there. Farmer. *New Gloucester, Me.*

Children born in New Gloucester:

8420. 1. **Jane-Richardson**[7], b. 1 May, 1815; m. by Rev. Samuel Shipley, N.G., 1 Oct. 1841, to Joseph **True**, b. 2 May, 1813, Freeport, Cumberland Co., Me., s. of William and Eunice (——) of F. Farmer and ship-carpenter. Res. *Freeport, Me.*

Children born in Freeport:

8421. 1. Josephine[6], b. 10 July, 1844.

8422. 2. Asaph[6], b. 20 Apr. 1848.

8423. 3. Jane-R[6]., b. 9 Dec. 1850.

8424. 4. Harriet-J[6]., b. 4 June, 1853.

8425. 2. **Barnabas**[7], b. 16 Jan. 1817; d. 26 Apr. 1866, New Gloucester, and was buried there; was married at N.G., by Rufus Sawyer, Esq., 26 Nov. 1842, to Martha-S. Bailey, dau. of James-Webster and Hannah (Smith) of N.G. He was a carriage manufacturer. Res. *New Gloucester, Me.*

Children born in New Gloucester:

8426. 1. Winfield-Augustus[6], b. 9 Nov. 1843.

8427. 2. Alice-Augusta[6], b. 9 July, 1850.

8428. 3. Hartley-Willis[6], b. 10 Aug. 1851; d. 7 Feb. 1857.

8429. 4. Elmer-Ellsworth[6], b. 5 July, 1862.

8430. 3. PHILIP[7], b. 1 Sept. 1818; m. by Rev. Daniel Clark, Windham, Me., 12 May, 1842, to Emily Hawks, b. 15 June, 1815, W., dau. of Benjamin and Tamsin (Cobb) of W. Woolen manufacturer.
Res. New Gloucester, and, 1874, *Gardiner, Kennebec Co., Me.*

Children born in Gardiner:

8431. 1. Adrianna[8], b. 13 Feb. 1844.
8432. 2. Alfred-Richardson[8], b. 26 Nov. 1845.
8433. 3. Arthur[8], b. 30 July, 1847; d. 1 Oct. 1848.
8434. 4. Henrietta[8], b. 1 Jan. 1849; d. 2 Nov. 1852.
8435. 5. Philip-Henry[8], b. 3 July, 1852; m. by Rev. Orrin Bartlett, 12 June, 1873, to Luella-Alvetia Scribner, dau. of Harvey and Susan-Estis (Abbott).

8436. 4. ALFRED-RICHARDSON[7], b. 15 May, 1820; died unmarried, 22 May, 1842, Grafton, Mass.

8437. 5. ALBION-K-PARIS[7], b. 27 Mar. 1822; died unmarried, 26 Aug. 1846, Gardiner, Me.

8438. 6. JUDITH-BRADFORD[7], b. 24 Feb. 1823; died unmarried, 8 Aug. 1846, Gardiner, Me.

8439. 7. NATHANIEL-RIDEOUT[7], b. 9 Mar. 1825; m. by Rev. N-A. Soule, Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Me., 2 Dec. 1847, to Emily-Melville Hayes, b. 2 May, 1827, H., dau. of Wentworth and Olive (Kimball) of H. She died 16 Nov. 1873, Chelsea, Me., and was buried in Pittston, Me. He was representative for the State of Maine, in 1873. Farmer and lumberman. Res. Gardiner, Me.; in 1842 removed to Chelsea, Me., where he was living in 1875.

Children:

8440. 1. Otis-Alvin[8], b. 2 Nov. 1848, Hallowell.
8441. 2. Emily-Etta[8], b. 23 Jan. 1853, Chelsea, Me.; m. by Albert-A. Rotch, Esq., Easton, Mass., 11 Aug. 1874, to Marcellus Dunton, s. of David and Lydia (Noyes).
8442. 3. Annie-Cora[8], b. 21 Jan. 1861, Chelsea.

8443. 8. HEWITT-CHANDLER[7], b. 23 Mar. 1828; m. by Rev. Mr. Loring, Pownal, Me., 15 Nov. 1855, to Henrietta True, b. 18 Mar. 1833, at P., dau. of William and Elizabeth-A. (Wyman) of Freeport, Me. Paper manufacturer. Res. Gardiner, Me., and, 1874, *East Pepperell, Mass.*

Child:

8444. Nellie[8], b. 25 Oct. 1861, Gardiner.

8445. 9. SEWELL-PAYSON[7], b. 10 June, 1830; m. by Rev. Mr. Jackson, at Gardiner, 28 May, 1854, to Caroline-A. Knox, b. 15 Sept. 1832, at G., dau. of Levi and Dolly (Freer) of G. Farmer and carpenter.
Res. Gardiner, Mars Hill, and, 1874, *Alva, Aroostook Co., Me.*

Children:

8446. 1. Herbert-Willis[8], b. 6 Dec. 1860, Gardiner, Me.
8447. 2. Arthur-Sewell[8], b. 15 Feb. 1863, Mars Hill, Aroostook Co., Me.

8448. S. Linward-Elmer[8], b. 27 Oct. 1866, Mars Hill, Aroostook Co., Me.

8449. SEABURY[7], [1596] (*Gilbert*[6], *Gilbert*[5], *Nathaniel*[3], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Mar. 1744; married ——.

Children:

8450. HANNAH, died unmarried, at Yarmouth.
8451. MARY, died at Freeport.
8452. JEREMIAH, married Wealthy Alden. They had three sons.
Res. *Portland, Me.*

8453. SAMUEL[6], [1597] (*Gilbert*[6], *Gilbert*[5], *Nathaniel*[3], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 June, 1747, O.S., North Yarmouth, Me.; d. 8 Aug. 1826, Freeport, Me., and was buried there; married, 24 Jan. 1775, Mary Bartolle, who died 27 Nov. 1807, at F., and was buried there. He was a farmer and mechanic. *Freeport, Me.*

Children born in Freeport:

8454. 1. SOLOMON, [8462] b. 18 Nov. 1776; married ——.
8455. 2. GEORGE, [8466] b. 24 Jan. 1779; married ——.
8456. 3. PATIENCE, [8472] b. 14 May, 1781; married Samuel **Davis.**
8457. 4. HANNAH, [8500] b. 11 Mar. 1783; d. 4 Sept. 1862; m. Timothy **Pratt.**
8458. 5. SAMUEL, [8521] b. 3 Feb. 1785; married ——.
8459. 6. ALLEN, b. 29 July, 1787; "went to New York years ago"; according to another account, "went to sea and was never heard from."
8460. 7. AMOS, [8523] b. 11 Sept. 1791; d. 6 Jan. 1855; m. Ruhama Churchill.
8461. 8. WILLIAM, b. 3 May, 17—; died in Dartmoor prison, in the war of 1812.

8462. SOLOMON[8], [8454] (*Samuel*[6], *Gilbert*[6], *Gilbert*[5], *Nathaniel*[3], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Nov. 1776, Freeport, Me.; married ——. His descendants reside at Paris Cape, Me.

Children:

8463. MARY-JANE, married —— **Parker.** Res. 1875, *Yarmouth, Me.*
8464. MIRANDA, married —— **Griffin,** and is now deceased.
8465. JAIRUS, is not living. He married —— Dunning.

8466. GEORGE[8], [8455] (*Samuel*[6], *Gilbert*[6], *Gilbert*[5], *Nathaniel*[3], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Jan. 1779; married ——.

Children:

8467. LEVI, "went away and was never heard from."
8468. GEORGE, married Abigail Winslow, dau. of Asa. The other children of Asa were Sarah, Benjamin, Mary, Asa-P-C., and the following who are now deceased: Lydia, Adoniram-Judson, Adoniram (who was killed in the late war) Gilbert and Edward.
8469. SAMUEL, married and had one son. Res. 1875, *Freeport, Me.*
8470. PHEBE, is deceased.
8471. REUBEN, married ——. Res. Farmington, Me., and, 1875, *Kingfield, Me.*

8472. PATIENCE⁶, [8456] (*Samuel⁵, Gilbert⁴, Gilbert³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 14 May, 1781, Freeport, Me.; married Samuel DAVIS, s. of John and Sarah (Cutter). Mrs. Nicholas Grant, of Yarmouth, Me., is a descendant of Patience⁶. *Freeport, Me.*

Child:

8473. SARAH⁷, b. 27 Sept. 1808, Freeport; married there, 27 Sept. 1827, John Seabury, b. 24 Oct. 1802, Yarmouth, Me., s. of John and Lucy (Grant) of Y. Mechanic. Res. 1874, *Yarmouth, Me.*

Children:

8474. 1. Samuel-Davis⁸, b. 6 Aug. 1828, Y.; married there, 9 Nov. 1851, Eunice Dillingham, b. 26 Feb. 1832, Freeport, dau. of Sewell and Hannah (Fogg) of F. Mechanic. Res. 1875, *Yarmouth, Me.*

Child:

8475. *Charles-Alpheus⁹*, b. 5 Mar. 1857, Y.

8476. 2. Julia-Helen⁸, b. 14 Jan. 1830, Y.; died there, 23 June, 1849; married there, 23 Jan. 1848, Hosea-Ilsley Chase, born in 1815, N. Yarmouth, s. of Thomas, of Y.

Child:

8477. *Helen-Ilsley⁹*, b. 5 Mar. 1849, Y.

8478. 3. William⁸, b. 11 Jan. 1832, Garland, Penobscot Co., Me.; m. Yarmouth, 19 Aug. 1856, Sarah-Fostina Mitchell, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Willard) of Chebeague Island, Me. Mechanic.
Res. 1875, *Chebeague Island, Cumberland Co., Me.*

Children:

8479. 1. *Mary-Adelaide⁹*, b. 25 Mar. 1857, Yarmouth, Me.
8480. 2. *Emily-Caroline⁹*, b. 22 Mar. 1859, "
8481. 3. *Benjamin-Mitchell⁹*, b. 17 June, 1862, "
8482. 4. *Edgar-Willis⁹*, b. 4 May, 1865, "
8483. 5. *Maud-Evelyn⁹*, b. 5 Apr. 1869, Chebeague Island.
8484. 6. *John-Franklin⁹*, b. 22 Oct. 1871, "

8485. 4. Sarah-Elizabeth⁸, b. 7 Dec. 1834, G.; m. Abington, Mass., 1 Nov. 1859, Nathaniel-Clift Rogers, b. 18 May, 1833, Marshfield, Mass., s. of Howland and Philinda (Clift) of M. He died 1 Mar. 1875, Abington. Merchant. Res. *Abington, Mass.*

Children born in North Weymouth:

8486. 1. *William⁹*, b. 30 Aug. 1860.
8487. 2. *Helen-Clift⁹*, b. 15 Aug. 1864.
8488. 3. *Parker⁹*, b. 9. Apr. 1866.

8489. 5. John-Smith⁸, b. 11 Dec. 1836, G.; m. Yarmouth, 5 Jan. 1866, Ellen-Jane Yeaton, b. 30 Nov. 1838, Richmond, Me., dau. of John and Anna-Barbara (Orff) of Augusta, Me. Mechanic.
Res. 1875, *Yarmouth, Me.*

Child:

8490. *Gertrude*[8], b. 17 Mar. 1867, Y.

8491. 6. Frank[8], b. 14 Oct. 1838, G.; married in Y., 1 Jan. 1863, Priscilla-Hyde Coffin, b. Aug. 1834, dau. of Simeon and Joanna (Edgecomb) of Freeport, Me. Mechanic. Res. 1875, *Yarmouth, Me.*

Children:

8492. 1. *Walter-Howard*[9], b. 8 Oct. 1866.

8493. 2. *Edna-Frances*[9], b. 24 June, 1870.

8494. 7. Patience[8], b. 24 Oct. 1840, Yarmouth; died there, 28 June, 1841.

8495. 8. Ammi-Davis[8], b. 27 June, 1842, Yarmouth; married there, 15 June, 1865, Mary Mason, b. 3 Jan. 1841, Y., dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Reed) of Y. Painter. Res. 1875, *Yarmouth, Me.*

Children born in Yarmouth:

8496. 1. *Mary-Alice*[9], b. 23 May, 1866.

8497. 2. *Helen-Davis*[9], b. 20 Apr. 1868.

8498. 3. *Lucy-Grant*[9], b. 21 Oct. 1873.

8499. 9. Alice[8], b. 13 June, 1848, Yarmouth; m. East Weymouth, Mass., 4 Jan. 1874, Bela-Pratt French, b. 4 Apr. 1846, E.W., s. of Bela and Lucy (Lovell) of E.W. Merchant. Res. 1875, *East Weymouth, Mass.*

8500. HANNAH[6], [8457] (*Samuel*[5], *Gilbert*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Mar. 1788, Freeport, Cumberland Co., Me.; d. 4 Sept. 1862, Concord, Mass., and was buried in Sudbury, Mass.; married Timothy Pratt, b. 27 July, 1780, s. of David and Rebecca (Chandler) of North Yarmouth, Me. He died 17 Feb. 1865, Concord, and was buried in Sudbury. Farmer. [Hannah Humphrey of Bangor, Me., and Mary Rickerson of South Acton, Me., are among her descendants.]

Res. Canton, Me., Jay, Franklin Co., Me., and *Concord, Mass.*

Children:

8501. ARTHUR[7].

8502. DANIEL[7].

8503. ANNIS[7].

8504. HANNAH-WINSLOW[7].

8505. MARY-FITTS[7], was married by Hewer Dow, at Canton, 28 May, 1839, to Jesse-Cooledge Richardson, b. 26 Mar. 1816, Jay, Me.

Res. 1874, *Concord, Middlesex Co., Mass.*

Children:

8506. 1. Emma-Jane[8], b. 25 Apr. 1840, Jay.

8507. 2. Darius-Osman[8], b. 1 Aug. 1842, "

8508. 3. Willard-Sherman[8], b. 24 Aug. 1844, Jay.

8509. 4. Deborah-Meggs[8], b. 24 Dec. 1846, "; probably died young.

8510. 5. Deborah-Pratt[8], b. 8 Feb. 1848, "

8511. 6. Willard-Laforest[8], b. 2 Aug. 1849, "

8512. 7. Mary-Hannah[8], b. 13 Jan. 1851, " Res. 1874, *Concord, Mass.*

8513. 8. Norman-Hudson[8], b. 20 June, 1852, "

8514. 9. Lucy-Chase[6], b. 2 Sept. 1853, Concord, Mass.
8515. 10. Annette-Lincoln[6], b. 19 Oct. 1854, "
8516. 11. Jesse-Stone[6], b. 11 Apr. 1856, "
8517. 12. Hattie-Winslow[6], b. 10 Aug. 1857, "
8518. 13. Ellen-Groer[6], b. 10 Apr. 1859, "

8519. TIMOTHY-WAINWRIGHT[7].
8520. ARTSON-KNIGHT[7].

8521. SAMUEL[6], [8458] (*Samuel*[5], *Gilbert*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 Feb. 1785, Freeport, Me.; married ——.

Child:

8522. FRANKLIN-SAWYER, married Prudence Seabury. Res. 1875, *Portland, Me.*

8523. AMOS[6], [8460] (*Samuel*[5], *Gilbert*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Sept. 1791, Freeport, Me.; d. 6 Jan. 1855, Buckfield, Oxford Co., Me., and was buried there; married in B., 11 Sept. 1813, Ruhama Churchill, b. 1 Feb. 1794, at B., dau. of Jabez and Maria (Benson) of B. Tanner, farmer, and ship-builder. In 1813 he removed from Freeport to Buckfield, Me., where, in 1872, his widow was residing.

Children:

8524. 1. SOLOMON[7], b. 21 Aug. 1819; is a mechanic, and unmarried.
Res. Buckfield, and, 1874, *South Paris, Me.*

8525. 2. HURAM[7], b. 12 Mar. 1822; d. 26 Jan. 1853, Ann Arbor, Mich., and was buried there. He married in A.A., 1 Jan. 1849, Elmira-Eliza Colburn, b. 13 Oct. 1824, dau. of Jephtha and Mercy (——). Farmer.
Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children born in Ann Arbor:

8526. 1. George-Henry[8], b. 10 Mar. 1851. Res. 1872, *Ann Arbor, Mich.*
8527. 2. Amos-Huram[8], b. 8 Feb. 1853.

8528. 3. STEPHEN[7], b. 19 Aug. 1824. Res. 1874, *Buckfield, Me.*

8529. 4. MARIA[7], b. 22 Dec. 1826; was married by John Dennet, Esq., Paris, Me., 16 Nov. 1847, to Nathaniel-Greenleaf Bumpus, s. of Nathaniel.
Res. 1874, *South Paris, Oxford Co., Me.*

Children:

8530. 1. Augusta[8], b. 26 Mar. 1850, Paris.
8531. 2. Frank-Herbert[8], b. 20 Oct. 1852, Buckfield.
8532. 3. Adelaide[8], b. 26 May, 1855, "
8533. 4. Nellie-Olindia[8], b. 4 Dec. 1861, "

8534. 5. MARINDA[7], b. 17 Aug. 1829; d. 14 Sept. 1850, Dedham, Mass., and was buried there; m. Buckfield, 17 Sept. 1848, William-A. Coburn, b. 23 July, 1825, at D., s. of Charles and Hannah (Allen) of D. He died 23 May, 1852, Dedham, and was buried there. He was a machinist.
Res. Winchester, Middlesex Co., Mass., and *Dedham, Mass.*

Child:

8535. Charles-William[8], b. 8 June, 1850, Winchester, Mass.; m. Dedham, by Z-A. Mudge, 21 Oct. 1873, to Emma-A. Googins, b. 9 Feb. 1853, Oxford, Me., dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Lurvey) of D. Carpenter. Res. Boston, Dedham, and, 1874, *East Dedham, Mass.*

8536. 6. GEORGE-CLINTON[7], b. 12 July, 1832; was married by John Dennet, Esq., Paris, Me., 23 Apr. 1861, to Lydia Lamrock, dau. of John and Letitia (Henderson). Res. 1874, *Norway, Me.*

Child:

8537. Edward-Clinton[8], b. 29 Nov. 1862, Paris, Me.

8538. 7. AMOS-KENDALL[7], b. 28 July, 1834; was married by Jairus Harlow, Esq., Buckfield, Me., 20 Mar. 1857, to Melissa Jordan, dau. of Isaac and Louisa (Monk) of B. Res. 1874, *Buckfield, Me.*

Children born in B.:

8539. 1. Lilia[8], b. 28 Sept. 1857.
8540. 2. Marinda[8], b. 14 Mar. 1859.
8541. 3. Lorena[8], b. 2 Jan. 1865.

8542. GILBERT[6], [1600] (*Gilbert*[5], *Gilbert*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 5 June, 1753, died at sea; married ——. He was a sea-captain.

Children:

8543. FANNY, died unmarried, in Boston, Mass.
8544. PHEBE, died unmarried, in Yarmouth, Me.

8545. DEBORAH[5], [1602] (*Anthony*[4] *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died before 1770, at which date "her father came to East Bridgewater, with her three children." *Hist. of Bridgewater*, p. 137. She married Nathaniel **CLIFT**, of Marshfield, Mass., who died about 1762.

Children:

8546. 1. DEBORAH, [8549] d. 1777, aged 29; m. George **Keith.**
8547. 2. NATHANIEL, died in 1773, aged 22 years.
8548. 3. ANTHONY-WINSLOW, [8554] married, 1777, Bethiah **Orr.**

8549. DEBORAH[6], [8546] (*Deborah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Clift**, *Anthony*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died in 1777, aged 29; married, 1768, George[6] **KEITH**, born in 1742, East Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Joseph[5] (*Joseph*[4], *James*[1], a Scotchman, and the first minister of Bridgewater; was ordained, Feb. 1664. He came from Scotland in 1662 when about eighteen years of age, having been educated at Aberdeen). [Joseph married Susannah Field in 1721, and lived near Easton; settled in E. Bridgewater about 1731. He afterwards married, 1763, Keziah (Perry) Bailey, widow of Capt. Israel Bailey. She died in 1796, aged 90. He died in 1777, aged 78. *Hist. of Bridgewater*]. George[6] married 2d, in 1780, Elizabeth Ford. He died in 1819, aged 77.

Child:

8550. GEORGE[7], born in 1769; died in Boston, Mass.; married ——.
Res. *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

8551. 1. Stephen[8].
8552. 2. Nathaniel[8].
8553. 3. George[8].

8554. ANTHONY-WINSLOW[6], [8548] *(Deborah*[5] *(Winslow)* **Clift,** *Anthony*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married in 1777, Bethiah Orr, born in 1757, East Bridgewater, Mass., dau. of Hon. Hugh and Mary (Bass) of E. Br. Hon. Hugh (s. of Robert Orr, of Lochwinioch, shire of Renfrew, Scotland,) was born 2 Jan. 1715, O.S., Mar's year, Hansel Monday, and came to America 7 June, 1740, settling in E. Br.—*Hist. of Bridgewater.*

Children:

8555. NATHANIEL[7], died before 1818; married in 1799, Abigail[6] Byram, born in 1775, Bridgewater, Mass., dau. of Josiah[5] *(Jesse*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Capt. Nicholas*[2], *Nicholas*[1]) and Sarah (Hall) of B. She married 2d, in 1818, Job **Turner,** of Pembroke, Mass.

Children:

8556. Angier-Byram[8], died early.
8557. Belus[8].
[Two daughters also, but we have not their names].

8558. MARGARET[7], (eldest daughter) married in 1804, Dea. Samuel **Keen,** s. of Lemuel, of Pembroke, afterward of E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

8559. Samuel[8], married Rhoda Churchill, dau. of Eleazar and Lucy (Otis) of W. Bridgewater.
8560. Margaret[8], married Isaac **Nutter.**
8561. Sarah-Jane[8], married Arvin **Holbrook.**
8562. Lusanna[8].
8563. Harriet[8].
8564. Mary[8].

8565. BETHIAH-ORR[7], died in 1885; married, 1813, Charles[6] **Mitchell,** her cousin, born in 1788, s. of Cushing[4] of E. Bridgewater, *(Col. Edward*[3], *Ensign Edward*[2], *Experience*[1],) and Jennet (Orr), dau. of Hon. Hugh **Orr,** of E. Br. [See 8554].

Children:

8566. Hannah[8], died in 1884, aged 18 years.
8567. Asa[8].
8568. Charles-Cushing[8].

8569. LUSANNA-WINSLOW[7], married, 1818, Thomas[7] **Whitman,** born in 1790, s. of Thomas[6], of E. Br., aft. of Tamworth, N.H., *(Capt. Simeon*[5], *Dea.*

Thomas[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *John*[1], *of Weymouth*). [Thomas[6] married in 1781, Lydia Sherman, dau. of Anthony and Silence (Ford) of Rochester, afterward of E. Br. He died in 1832, E. Br., aged 42. She married 2d, as 2d wife, in 1839, Joseph[6] Chamberlin, born in 1792, s. of Joseph[5] of Br., (*Nathaniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Freedom*[2], *Wm*[1]., *Henry*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1], *of Hingham, Mass.*, 1638). Joseph[6] married in 1784, Sarah Bass, born in 1761, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Susanna (Byram) of Br.]

Children:

8570. Alice[6].

8571. Simeon[6], died young.

8572. PHIDELMA[7], married in 1815, George[6] **Keith**, born in 1790, s. of Eleazar[4] of Br., (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *James*[1], *first minister of Br.*) and Elizabeth[4] (Mitchell) (*Col. Edward*[3], *Ensign Edward*[2], *Experience*[1])—*Hist. of Bridgewater*).

8573. PRISCILLA[5], [1603] (*Anthony*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died in 1807, aged 70; married James **THOMAS**, of Marshfield, Mass. He was in the army with Gen. Winslow, at Annapolis Royal, and there died. Mr. Winslow, his father-in-law, settled in East Bridgewater about 1770, bringing with him this widowed daughter and the following children:

8574. 1. JAMES, [8578] died in 1828, aged 72; married Mary Holbrook.

8575. 2. WINSLOW, [8579] b. 28 Aug. 1757, Marshfield; died 1828, aged 71; m. Polly Cole.

8576. 3. PRISCILLA, [8589] married in 1783, Samuel **Faxon**.

8577. 4. DEBORAH-WINSLOW, [8593] died in 1834; m. Noah **Hobart**.

8578. JAMES[6], [8574] (*Priscilla*[5] (*Winslow*) **Thomas**, *Anthony*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died in 1828, aged 72; married in 1810, Mary Holbrook, who died in 1836, aged 81. She was dau. of —— and Sarah (Pierce) and gr. dau. of Elisha Pierce, of Scituate, Mass., who married Sarah Edson, dau. of Captain Josiah. He grad. Harvard University in 1778; was an agriculturist and school-master; was also a magistrate, and representative of the town of Bridgewater in 1790. s.p.

Bridgewater, Mass

8579. WINSLOW[6], [8575] (*Priscilla*[5] (*Winslow*) **Thomas**, *Anthony*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 Aug. 1757, Marshfield; died in 1828, aged 71; m. 25 Nov. 1790, Polly Cole, of Middleborough, b. 1 Feb. 1767, dau. of Edward.

Children:

8580. 1. NATHAN[7], b. 11 Mar. 1793; d. 5 Nov. 1810, aged 18 years.

8581. 2. MARY-WINSLOW[7], b. 29 Jan. 1798; m. 27 Dec. 1819, Dea. William[7] **Harris**, b. 22 Feb. 1794, Charlestown, Mass.; d. 4 Aug. 1852, E. Bridgewater, and was there buried. He was son of Dea. William[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Arthur*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Arthur*[1],) and Alice (Mitchell), dau. of Cushing Mitchell, of Bridgewater. Farmer; town-clerk twenty-five years; town

treasurer; representative two years.—*Hist. of Bridgewater.* She married 2d, E. Br., 25 Dec. 1878, Robert Orr. Res. *East Bridgewater, Mass.*

Children born in E. Bridgewater:

8582. 1. Benjamin-Winslow[6], b. 10 Nov. 1823; was married by Rev. Nathaniel Frothingham, Boston, Mass., 4 June, 1850, to Julia-Ann Orr, b. 7 Mar. 1828, B., dau. of Robert and Melinda (Wilbur) of B. Lawyer; state senator, 1857; town representative, 1858; district attorney from July, 1858 to July, 1866; collector of internal revenue from June, 1866 to Mar. 1873; member of congress since 4 Mar. 1873. Res. Dorchester, and, 1875, *East Bridgewater, Mass.*

Children:

8583. 1. *Mary-Melinda*[7], b. 10 Feb. 1852, Boston.
8584. 2. *Robert-Orr*[7], b. 8 Nov. 1854, "
8585. 3. *Alice-Mitchell*[7], b. 5 Dec. 1856, E. Br.
8586. 4. *George-Winslow*[7], b. 18 July, 1860, E. Br.; died there, 24 Nov. 1861.

8587. 2. Lucia[6], b. 31 Mar. 1831; in 1875 was unmarried.
8588. 3. William-Thomas[6], b. 29 Dec. 1833; "

8589. PRISCILLA[6] [8576] (*Priscilla*[5] (*Winslow*) **Thomas**, *Anthony*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married in 1783, Samuel **FAXON**, s. of Elisha, from Braintree, Mass., who settled in East Bridgewater, Mass., but afterwards removed to Rhode Island.

Children:

8590. CHARLES.
8591. LUTHER.
8592. PRISCILLA.

[There were other children, also grandchildren, but we have not their names].

8593. DEBORAH-WINSLOW[6], [8577] (*Priscilla*[5] (*Winslow*) **Thomas**, *Anthony*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died 3 Dec. 1834, Foxborough, Mass., aged 67; married, 1789, Noah[6] **HOBART**, s. of Col. Aaron[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Aaron*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Edmund*[1],) and Elizabeth (Pillsbury) of Abington, Mass.—*Hist. of Bridgewater.* He died 24 Jan. 1856. *Foxborough, Mass.*

Children:

8594. JAMES-T.
8595. NATHANIEL, was lost in the steamboat *Lexington* in 1840.
8596. AARON. Res. 1875, *Boston, Mass.*
8597. ALBERT.
8598. DEBORAH.
8599. JANE.

8600. JOANNA[5], [1607] (*Job*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Mar. 1755, Marshfield, Mass.; died there, 23 Sept. 1840; married there, 27 Feb. 1787, Dea. Charles[5] **HATCH**, b. 18 Jan. 1755, Scituate, Mass., s. of Benjamin* and Mercy (Phillips) of S. He died 13 Oct. 1828, at Marshfield. Lived at "Two Mile," a strip of land two miles in length, lying on the North River. It was set off to Scituate about 1700, but was restored to Marshfield about 1792, and was therefore at the time of the birth and marriage of Dea. Hatch a part of Scituate. He removed, after the latter event, to the easterly part of Marshfield, where he resided until his death.

---

1. *WILLIAM[1] HATCH, merchant, about 1635 brought from Sandwich in Kent, in the *Hercules*, John Witherby, Master, his wife Jane, five children and six servants, as is shown in the *History of Sandwich, England*. He settled in the town of Scituate, Mass., and was the first ruling elder of the second church, founded there about 1643. He died 6 Nov. 1651, in that town. For his will see *History of Scituate*. His widow married in 1653, Elder Thomas **King**, who was chosen to succeed Elder Hatch in the second church. She died soon after her second marriage. For descendants of the daughters of William[1] Hatch see *Savage's Gen. Dictionary*.

Children born in England:

2. Ann, m. 2 Nov. 1643, Lieut. James **Torrey**, of Scituate, where he filled the office of town clerk. +
3. Hannah, m. 6 Dec. 1643, Samuel **Utley**, of S. +
4. Walter, [9] m. 6 May, 1650, Elizabeth Holbrook.
5. William, [37] m. 13 May, 1652, Susanna Annable.
6. Jane, married John **Lovell**, of Weymouth. +
7. Jeremiah, [47] m. 1657, Mary Hewes.
8. Alice.

9. WALTER[2], [4] (*son of Elder Wm*[1]. **Hatch**,) bore arms in 1643, when he must have been over sixteen years of age. He married, 6 May, 1650, Elizabeth Holbrook, dau. of Thomas[1], of Weymouth and Experience[2] (Leland), who was dau. of Hopestill[1] Leland. He took a second wife, 5 Aug. 1674, *Savage's Gen. Dictionary*. He settled in Scituate, "Two Mile," on a point of land north-east of Stoney Cove, and south-east of the second society's meeting-house. His descendants are in Marshfield and Scituate.—*Hist. of Scituate*.

Children:

10. Hannah, b. 13 Mar. 1651.
11. Samuel, b. 23 Dec. 1653.
12. Jane, b. 7 Mar. 1656.
13. Antipas, b. 1658.
14. Israel.
15. Joseph.
16. Bethia, b. 31 Mar. 1661.
17. John, [18] b. 8 July, 1664; m. 30 Dec. 1696, Mary Foster.

18. JOHN[3], [17] (*Walter*[2], *William*[1],) b. 8 July, 1664; married, 30 Dec. 1696, Mary Foster.
Res. "*Two Mile*," *Scituate, Mass.*

Child:

19. John, [20] b. 20 Oct. 1697; m. Grace Stetson.

20. JOHN[4], [19] (*John*[3], *Walter*[2], *William*[1],) b. 20 Oct. 1697; married, 26 Mar. 1719, Grace Stetson.
Res. "*Two Mile*," *Scituate, Mass.*

Children:

21. Benjamin[5], b. 26 June, 1721; married, 25 June, 1740, Mercy Phillips, b. 4 Aug. 1725, dau. of Joseph and Mercy (Eames).
Res. "*Two Mile*," *Scituate, Mass.*

Children:

22. 1. Molly[6], b. 27 Jan. 1742; d. 29 July, 1827; m. 12 Jan. 1764, Joseph **Clift**.
23. 2. Mercy[6], b. 7 Mar. 1744; d. 6 Mar. 1781; m. 10 Nov. 1763, Samuel **Tilden**.

Children born in Marshfield:

8601. 1. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Nov. 1787; m. 12 Apr. 1827, Jeremiah **Beals.**
Res. 1870, *North Bridgewater, Mass.*

8602. 2. MERCY, [8608] b. 14 Aug. 1789; d. 25 July, 1842; m. Capt. Azel **Ames.**

8603. 3. JOB-WINSLOW, b. 10 Aug. 1791; died unmarried, 5 Apr. 1825, Marshfield.

8604. 4. CHARLES, [8635] b. 15 Nov. 1793; d. 16 Feb. 1870; m. Mary **Ames.**

8605. 5. GILBERT, b. 8 Apr. 1796; d. 18 Aug. 1797, at Marshfield.

8606. 6. JOANNA, b. 23 June, 1798; d. 30 Sept. 1799, "

8607. 7. LUTHER, [8658] b. 6 July, 1800; m. Abigail-Peterson Phillips.

---

24. 8. John⁶, b. 9 Dec. 1745; d. 12 Mar. 1819; m. Deborah Oakman.
25. 4. Grace⁶, b. 26 Mar. 1748; d. 23 July, 1824; m. Samuel **Tilden.**
26. 5. Benjamin⁶, b. 28 Feb. 1750; d. 30 Feb. 1750.
27. 6. Benjamin⁶, b. 1 Mar. 1751; d. 9 Sept. 1821; m. 13 Jan. 1785, Sarah Wales.
28. 7. Anthony-Eames⁶, b. 18 Apr. 1753; d. 11 Sept. 1842; m. 28 Feb. 1782, Bethia Rogers.
29. 8. Charles⁶, b. 18 Jan. 1755; d. 18 Oct. 1838; m. 27 Feb. 1787, Joanna⁵ Winslow [8600].
30. 9 Daughter⁶, b. 3 Apr. 1757; d. 3 Apr. 1757.
31. 10. Celia⁶, b. 16 Apr. 1758; d. 21 Mar. 1796.
32. 11. Agatha⁶, b 14 June, 1762; d. 4 Dec. 1857; m. 16 Aug. 1781, Thomas **Rogers.**
33. 12. Deborah⁶, b. 10 May, 1765; d. 5 Apr. 1809; m. Joshua **Ford.**
34. 13. Ichabod⁶, b. 8 May, 1767; d. 17 July, 1845; m. 9 Dec. 1794, Rebecca Rogers.
35. GRACE⁶.
36. MARY⁶.

37. WILLIAM⁵, [5] (*son of Elder Wm*¹. **Hatch,**) married, 13 May, 1652, Susanna Annable, dau. of Anthony and Jane (——) of Plymouth, Mass. He lived on the homestead at Scituate; removed to Swansey, where he was living in 1690; and his posterity may be found in that vicinity.—*Hist. of Scituate.*

Children:

38. 1. LYDIA⁵, b. 28 Apr. 1653; died aged four days.
39. 2. LYDIA⁵, b. 7 Jan. 1655; married, in 1678, John **Barstow,** of Scituate. A considerable tract of land was laid out to him west of the south meeting-house common, extending to Jordan lane. His house was fifty rods south of the present road, and was afterward owned by John Ruggles, and stood upon land belonging, in 1831, to Pickles Cushing.

Children:

40. 1. Job⁶, b. 8 Mar. 1679.
41. 2. Jeremiah⁶, b. 28 Aug. 1682.
42. 3. John⁶, b. 15 Feb. 1684.
43. 4. Jerusha⁶, b. 21 Nov. 1687; died soon.
44. 5. Susanna⁶, b. 5 May, 1689.
45. 6. Abigail⁶, b. 8 Mar. 1692.
46. 7. Lydia⁶, b. 26 Mar. 1696.

47. JEREMIAH⁵, [7] (*son of Elder Wm*¹. **Hatch,**) married Mary Hewes, dau. of John, "the Welshman," and had fourteen children born from 1658 to 1678. He settled near his brother Walter, with whom he was engaged in ship-building many years. He was surveyor, selectman and representative 1675, '6, '9, and '80. Some of his descendants live in Vermont. "*Two Mile,*" *Scituate, Mass.*

Children:

48. JEREMIAH, who "succeeded his father in his residence and calling."
49. JOHN.
50. ISRAEL.
51. JOSEPH.
52. THOMAS.
53. JAMES, b. 4 May, 1674.

[The names of the daughters are not mentioned in the *History of Scituate,* from which much of our information has been obtained.]

8608. MERCY[6], [8602] (*Joanna*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hatch**, *Job*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Aug. 1789, Marshfield, Mass.; died there, 25 July, 1842; married in her native town, 14 Nov. 1811, Capt. Azel[4] **AMES**, of M., b. 7 Sept. 1783, North Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Job[3], of N. Br., (*Daniel*[2], *John*[2], *John*[2], *William*[1], *of Braintree*,) and Mary (Dyke), dau. of Samuel, of N. Br. He died 3 Mar. 1842, at Marshfield. See *Hist. of Bridgewater* for the Ames family. *Marshfield, Mass.*

Children:

8609. 1. DEA. AZEL[7], b. 4 Jan. 1813, Marshfield; m. Boston, Mass., 12 June, 1837, Louisa Lufkin, b. 5 Apr. 1807, Chester, N.H., dau. of Humphrey and Lois (March) of C. Res. 1870, *Chelsea, Mass.*

Children:

8610. 1. Azel-Winslow[8], b. 6 July, 1838, Marshfield; d. 12 Jan. 1842, Boston, Mass.

8611. 2. Isabella-Louise[8], b. 2 July, 1841, Chelsea; married there, 24 Apr. 1861, Dea. Albert-Laburton **Kimball**, of Bradford, Mass., born in that town, 15 Sept. 1837, s. of Albert and Elizabeth (Day) of B. He has been a shoe manufacturer at Haverhill, Mass.
Res. 1871, *Bradford, Mass.*

Children born in Bradford:

8612. 1. *Charles-Ames*[9], b. 24 June, 1864; d. 17 Sept. 1865, B.
8613. 2. *Mara-Jeanette*[9], b. 16 Oct. 1868.
8614. 3. *George-Edmund*[9], b. 16 Oct. 1868.
8615. 4. *Herbert-Winslow*[9], b. 22 Jan. 1871.

8616. 3. Azel[8], M.D., b. 16 Aug. 1845, Chelsea; m. Marshfield, 10 Oct. 1866, Sarah-Deering-Thomas Ames, b. 18 Nov. 1843, M., dau. of Dea. Elijah and Sarah-Ann (Thomas) of M. Surgeon and physician, also genealogist and historian; has been engaged, for several years, on the annals of Marshfield. He is the author of "A Plea for the Working Girl," a conscientious, able, and philanthropic work.
Res. 1871, *Wakefield, Mass.*

8617. 2. JOB[7], b. 28 June, 1815, Marshfield; m. Boston, Mass., 7 Aug. 1845, Mary Clark, b. 3 June, 1819, Lyme, N.H., dau. of Jonas and Dolly (Hunt) of L. He has retired from business. Res. 1870, *Chelsea, Mass.*

Children:

8618. 1. Job-Winslow[8], b. 29 Nov. 1846, Boston.
8619. 2. Charles-Francis[8], b. 20 July, 1848, Chelsea.
8620. 3. Marietta-Clark[8], b. 28 Apr. 1852, "
8621. 4. Frederic-Carlton[8], b. 5 Sept. 1854, "

8622. 3. MERCY-HATCH[7], b. 14 Apr. 1818, Marshfield; died there, 1 Dec. 1828.
8623. 4. JOANNA-WINSLOW[7], b. 3 May, 1821, M.; died there, 11 Oct. 1822.
8624. 5. ELIZABETH[7], b. 8 May, 1823; was unmarried in 1871, and resided with her sister, Mrs. Dickinson.

8625. 6. Lois[7], b. 2 Oct. 1825, Marshfield; married there, as 2d wife, 5 Nov. 1851, Rev. Erastus Dickinson, b. 1 Apr. 1807, Plainfield, Mass., s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Vining) of P. He graduated from Amherst College in Aug. 1832, and entered the ministry 25 Sept. 1835; has been pastor of a church in Canton, Mass., in Chaplin and Colchester, Conn., and in Sudbury, Mass. He represented the towns of Sudbury, Stow, and Wayland in the General Court of Massachusetts, in the year 1864. [By a former marriage he had a daughter, Ellen-Maria Dickinson, now deceased, who was married, 7 Aug. 1857, to Rev. William-Hayes Ward, on the editorial staff of the *Independent* in 1876, s. of Rev. James and Hetta (Hayes) of Abington, Mass. She had one son, Herbert-Dickinson, b. 30 June, 1861, Waltham, Mass. In 1873 he was at Lausanne, Switzerland, acquiring an education.] Res. 1870, *Bricksburgh, N.J.*

Children:

8626. 1. Mary-Elizabeth[8], b. 28 May, 1854, Colchester.
8627. 2. Alice-Amelia[8], b. 9 Feb. 1856, Sudbury.
8628. 3. Frederic-Erastus[8], b. 17 June, 1860, "
8629. 4. Lois-Ames[8], b. 6 Nov. 1863, "
8630. 5. Carrie-Vining[8], b. 29 Jan. 1867, Sudbury; d. there, 7 Oct. 1867.

8631. 7. Rev. Marcus[7], b. 26 Feb. 1828, Marshfield; m. Syracuse, N.Y., 15 Oct. 1853, Jane-Angeline Vandenburg, b. 25 June, 1823, La Fayette, N.Y., dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth (——) of S. He studied medicine at Harvard Med. Coll., and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City; in 1853, was under appointment of A.B.C.F.M. as missionary physician to Africa, but, being providentially prevented, was settled as Orthodox Cong. pastor, in Paterson, N.J., June, 1854; was afterward settled in Westminster, Mass. In April, 1862, he was appointed superintendent and chaplain of the State Industrial School for Girls, in Lancaster, Mass., which has since been his field of labor.
Res. 1870, *Lancaster, Mass.*

Children:

8632. 1. Ella-Elizabeth[8], b. 28 Dec. 1855, Paterson.
8633. 2. Marcus-Judson[8], b. 12 May, 1858, Westminster.
8634. 3. Herman-Vandenburg[8], b. 7 Aug. 1865, Lancaster.

8635. COL. CHARLES[6], [8604] (*Joanna*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hatch**, *Job*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 15 Nov. 1793, Marshfield, Mass.; died there, 16 Feb. 1870; married there, 27 Jan. 1820, Mary Ames, b. 4 Apr. 1798, at M., dau. of Tilden and Sarah (Rogers) of M. *East Marshfield, Mass.*

Children born in Marshfield:

8636. 1. Charles-Tilden[7], b. 29 Sept. 1821; married in M., 22 Nov. 1849, Mary-Agnes Hatch, b. 17 July, 1831, at M., dau. of Elisha and Rachel (Rogers) of M. Res. *Marshfield, Mass.*

Children:

8637. 1. Wendell-Franklin[8], b. 21 Feb. 1851, M.; died there, 5 Sept. 1851.

8638. 2. Rosella-Agnes[8], b. 2 Feb. 1857, M.; died there, 25 Dec. 1857.
8639. 3. Charles-Russell[8], b. 6 Aug. 1864.

8640. **2.** MARY-AMES[7], b. 26 Nov. 1823; married in M., 25 Jan. 1849, Ezra **Ford**, b. 26 Oct. 1820, M., s. of Samuel and Mercy (Damon) of M.
Res. *Marshfield, Mass.*

Children born in M.:

8641. 1. Roscoe-Ezra[8], b. 17 Mar. 1850.
8642. 2. Ada-Louisa[8], b. 14 Apr. 1852.

8643. **3.** SARAH-ELIZABETH[7], b. 16 Feb. 1826; d. 16 Dec. 1826, M.

8644. **4.** MARCIA-AUGUSTA[7], b. 23 Feb. 1828; died at M., 12 Aug. 1866; married there, 28 Nov. 1850, Samuel **Keep**, b. 28 Mar. 1822, Sheffield, Mass., s. of George and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) of S. Res. *Marshfield, Mass.*

Children born in M.:

8645. 1. Emily-Jane[8], b. 21 June, 1853.
8646. 2. Elizabeth-Chamberlain[8], b. 27 Aug. 1859.

8647. **5.** GILBERT-WINSLOW[7], b. 10 Jan. 1830; d. 9 July, 1830, M.

8648. **6.** MATILDA-ALMERA[7], b. 11 Jan. 1831; m. Marshfield, 22 Jan. 1854, Nathan **Ford**, b. 16 Dec. 1814, at M., s. of Charles and Lydia (Jenkins) of M.
Res. *Marshfield, Mass*

Children born in M.:

8649. 1. Annie-Winslow[8], b. 27 Feb. 1855.
8650. 2. Ellen-Jenkins[8], b. 20 Apr. 1856; d. 20 Oct. 1856, M.
8651. 3. Charles-Everett[8], b. 15 July, 1857.
8652. 4. Chester-Sumner[8], b. 13 Mar. 1862.
8653. 5. Lucius[8], b. 3 Jan. 1865; d. 25 Aug. 1865, M.

8654. **7.** ELLEN-LOUISA[7], b. 9 June, 1833; m. Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1860, Benjamin-Franklin-Hatch **Keene**, b. 20 Jan. 1832, at M., s. of Benjamin and Nancy (Sherman) of M.

8655. **8.** FRANKLIN-WINSLOW[7], b. 12 Feb. 1836; m. North Bridgewater, Mass., 18 Dec. 1860, Vesta Howard, b. 15 June, 1833, N. Br., dau. of Sidney and Sally (Littlefield) of N. Br.

Child:

8656. Marcia Ellen[8], b. 21 July, 1867, M.

8657. **9.** SUSAN-ADRIANNA[7], b. 9 Sept. 1839; was unmarried in 1870.
Res. *Marshfield, Mass.*

8658. LUTHER[6]. [8607] (*Joanna*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hatch**, *Job*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kendall*[1],) b. 6 July, 1800, Marshfield, Mass.; married there, 7 Feb. 1822, Abigail-Peterson Phillips, b. 23 Apr. 1808, at M., dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Thomas) of M. Daniel Phillips was born 14 Feb. 1752, Marshfield; married there, 17 Sept. 1797, Abigail Thomas, of M., b. 4 Nov. 1774. He was son of Nathaniel Phillips, b. 22 July, 1718; married Joanna[4] White, b. 5 Dec. 1713, dau of Cornelius[4], b. 28 Mar. 1682, gr. dau. of Daniel[3], b. 1655, and gr. gr. dau. of Peregrine[2], b. 20 Nov. 1620,

on board the *Mayflower*, s. of William¹ and Susanna (Fuller) who, after the death of her husband the ensuing spring, became the wife of Edward¹ Winslow, afterward Governor of Plymouth Colony. [See *Gov. Edward¹ Winslow Memorial*, also Introduction to this volume.] In 1870 Mr. Hatch had served as town-clerk of Marshfield twenty-six years, and as U. S. assistant assessor many years; had also been notary public, and, in 1837, justice of the peace. Res. 1870, *Marshfield, Mass.*

Children:

8659. 1. ABIGAIL-PHILLIPS⁹, b. 14 Jan. 1824, Scituate, Mass.; m. Marshfield, 23 Oct. 1853, William **Sherman**, a native of M., s. of Asa and Polly (——), natives of M., who, in 1870, had been married more than seventy years. At that date, he was nearly ninety-seven years of age and she about ninety-five; and both were in the enjoyment of comfortable health. s.p.

8660. 2. JOANNA-AMANDA⁹, b. 7 Jan. 1829, Marshfield; married there, 2 Jan. 1853, Capt. Daniel-Dexter **Baker**, of Duxbury, aft. of New York City, b. 1823, s. of Daniel⁸ (*Maj. Elijah*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Kenelm*⁵, *Eleanor*⁴ (*Winslow*) *Baker*, *Kenelm*¹,) and Zeruiah-Bryant (Walker) of D. [See *Appendix*, No. 284, p. 46.] He was, for several years, a master mariner. In 1871, was a broker and commission merchant in New York City. Res. *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Child:

8661. Addie-Dexter¹⁰, b. 29 May, 1857, Marshfield.

8662. 3. MERCY-ELIZABETH⁹, b. 21 May, 1833, M.; in 1870 was unmarried.

8663. 4. LUTHER-PHILLIPS⁹, b. 17 Jan. 1839, M.; m. Weymouth, Mass., 17 May, 1864, Lizzie-Wise Clark, b. 2 Aug. 1843, W., dau. of Robert and Fannie (Brown) of N. Weymouth. In 1870 they res. N. Weymouth, Mass. 1872, *Marshfield, Mass.*

Child:

8664. Luther-H¹⁰., b. 1 Aug. 1868, Weymouth.

8665. KENELM⁸, [1930] (*Kenelm*⁷, *Kenelm*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴,) b. 24 July, 1756; d. 1 May, 1847, Windsor, Me.; m. by Rev. Kilborn Whitman, 26 Oct. 1794, *Pembroke Rec.*, to Susanna Fuller, of Pembroke, Mass., b. 27 Nov. 1774; d. 12 Aug. 1849. He was of Bristol at the time of their marriage. He removed from Marshfield, Mass., to the State of Maine, about 1783. *Windsor, Me.*

Children:

8666. 1. DEBORAH, b. 30 Sept. 1795; d. 12 Nov. 1803.

8667. 2. ABIGAIL, b. 11 May, 1797; d. 18 Sept. 1801.

8668. 3. NATHANIEL, [8677] b. 27 Mar. 1800; d. 1854; m. Thirza ——.

8669. 4. ALMIRA, [8685] b. 19 Oct. 1801; d. 17 Oct. 1845; m. John-W. **Lawson**, or **Jameson**.

8670. 5. JOSEPH, b. 30 July, 1803.

8671. 6. SARAH-F., b. 27 Mar. 1806; m. 20 Feb. 1828, Samuel **Trouant**.

8672. 7. BENJAMIN, b. 9 Apr. 1808; d. 21 Mar. 1812.

8673. 8. ELIZABETH, b. 12 July, 1811; m. Samuel **Wheeler**, of Windsor, **Me.**

8674. 9 ISAAC, b. 10 Jan. 1814. Res. 1870, *Windham, Me.*
8675. 10. MARTHA, [8690] b. 1 Sept. 1817; d. 26 Mar. 1861; m. Levi **Perkins.**
8676. 11. MARY, b. 1 Sept. 1817; d. 1823.

8677. NATHANIEL⁶, [8668] (*Kenelm⁵, Kenelm⁴, Kenelm³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 27 Mar. 1800; died, 1854, in California; married Thirza ——.

Children:

8678. VELONIA-K⁷., born in 1829.
8679. ELIZABETH-A⁷., born in 1831; married William **Johnson.**
8680. NANCY⁷, born in 1832; d. 1861; married E. **Murch.**

Child:

8681. Charles⁸, d. 13 Jan. 1863.

8682. EDWARD-P⁷., born in 1834.
8683. ADELINE⁷, married E. **Murch.**
8684. SERENA⁷, married F-A. **Pennington.**

8685. ALMIRA⁶, [8669] (*Kenelm⁵, Kenelm⁴, Kenelm³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 19 Oct. 1801; d. 17 Oct. 1845; married, 9 Apr. 1826, John-W. **LAWSON or JAMESON.**

Children born in Windsor, Me.:

8686. 1. MARY-JANE, b. 8 Dec. 1826; married William **Crane.**
8687. 2. SUSAN, b. 1 Apr. 1829; married —— **Leavitt.**
8688. 3. WILLIAM, b. 15 Mar. 1831.
8689. 4. WINSLOW, b. 6. May, 1837.

8690. MARTHA⁶, [8675] (*Kenelm⁵, Kenelm⁴, Kenelm³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 1 Sept. 1817; d. 26 Mar. 1861; married, 2 Dec. 1841, Levi **PERKINS.**

Children born in Windsor, Me.:

8691. 1. MARY-W., b. 2 Feb. 1843.
8692. 2. GEORGE, b. 26 Jan. 1852.

8693. ABIGAIL⁵, [1931] (*Kenelm⁴, Kenelm³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 28 June, 1758; d. 14 Apr. 1836; m. Marshfield, Mass., 9 June, 1777, to John **GALLISON,** b. 6. Aug. 1754; d. 6 Sept. 1840. Eunice Bourne, sister of Abigail who married Kenelm⁴ Winslow [1929], married John Gallison, of Marblehead [*Hist. of Cape Cod,* Vol. II, p. 301]. Was he the father of John mentioned above? Their first two children were born in Marshfield, the others in Maine, to which State they had removed. We are indebted to Joseph⁶ Willard [1886] for records of this family.

Windham, Me.

Children:

8694. 1. JOSEPH, [8703] b. 23 Sept. 1778; d. 1867; m. Hannah **Atwood.**
8695. 2. JOHN, [8718] b. 31 May, 1780; d. 1864; m. ——.
8696. 3. ABIGAIL, [8731] b. 1783; d. 1839; m. J. **Lowell.**

8697. 4. WINSLOW, [8739] b. 1787; d. 1865; m. ——.
8698. 5. POLLY-L., b. 1789; m. 25 May, 1814, R. **Davis.**
8699. 6. SYLVANUS, [8758] b. 1792; d. 1826; m. Mary **Alden.**
8700. 7. CHARLOTTE, [8769] b. 1794; d. 1830; m. J. **Leavitt.**
8701. 8. HENRY, b. 1796.
8702. 9. ELIZA, b. 1802; m. N. **Cloudman.**

8703. JOSEPH⁶, [8694] (*Abigail⁵ (Winslow)* **Gallison,** *Kenelm⁴, Kenelm³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 23 Sept. 1778, Marshfield, Mass.; died in 1867; married Hannah Atwood.

Children:

8704. 1. HANNAH⁷, b. 8 June, 1800; married —— **Coy**; she married 2d, —— **Clark.**
8705. 2. ABIGAIL-W⁷., born in 1802; is deceased; married —— **Lombard.**
8706. 3. SOPHIA⁷, born in 1806; died in 1852; married Jefferson **Cushing.**

Child:

8707. Helen-C⁸., born in 1837 (?); married C-H. **Coy.**

8708. 4. HENRY⁷, born in 1807; died the same year.
8709. 5. WILLIAM⁷, born in 1809.
8710. 6. JOSEPH-H⁷., b. 13 Mar. 1812.
8711. 7. CHARLOTTE⁷, born in 1814; d. 1855; married R. **Buzzell.**

Children:

8712. 1. Avery⁸, born in 1844.
8713. 2. Helen⁸, born in 1849.

8714. 8. JOHN-M⁷., born in 1817; m., probably, Elvira⁷ Hall [11475], b. 15 Feb. 1807, Buckfield, Me., dau. of Nathan⁶ and Susan (Forbes) of B.
8715. 9. EDWARD⁷, born in 1818; died in 1852; married B. Pierce.

Child:

8716. James⁸, born in 1849.

8717. 10. AMANDA-M⁷., born in 1820; married George-B. **Tourtellot.**

8718. JOHN⁶, [8695] (*Abigail⁵ (Winslow)* **Gallison,** *Kenelm⁴, Kenelm³, Nathaniel², Kenelm¹,*) b. 31 May, 1780, Marshfield, Mass.; died in 1864; married ——.

Children:

8719. 1. WINSLOW⁷, born in 1814; d. 1816.
8720. 2. HENRY⁷, born in 1816.
8721. 3. JOHN-W⁷., born in 1820; d. 1847; married Clarissa Cilley.

Child:

8722. Helen-L⁸., born in June, 1848.

8723. 4. SARAH⁷, born in 1822; d. 1844.
8724. 5. NANCY⁷, born in 1824; is deceased; married Hiram **Lovett.**
8725. 6. SUSAN-E⁷., born in 1826.

8726. 7. **Wellington**[7], born in 1828; d. 1851.
8727. 8. **Cyrus-L**[7]., b. July, 1830.
8728. 9. **Greenleaf-W**[7]., born in 1832.
8729. 10. **Frances**[7], born in 1834; d. 1839.
8730. 11. **Oliver-R**[7]., born in 1836.

8731. ABIGAIL[6], [8696] (*Abigail*[5] (*Winslow*) **Gallison**, *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1788, Windham, Maine; died in 1839; married **J. LOWELL.**

Children:

8732. 1. **Hiram**, b. 1805.
8733. 2. **Cyrus**, b. 1807; died 1829.
8734. 3. **Thomas**, b. 1809.
8735. 4. **Eliza**, b. 1811; married V-C. **Hanson.**
8736. 5. **Darius**, b. 1813.
8737. 6. **Urbain**, b. 1815.
8738. 7. **Abner**, b. 1818; died 1822.

8739. WINSLOW[6], [8697] (*Abigail*[5] (*Winslow*) **Gallison**, *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1787, Windham, Me.; died in 1865; married ——.

Children:

8740. 1. **Abigail**[7], born in 1808; d. January, 1853; married Martin **Stratton.**

Children:

8741. 1. L-Ellen[8], born in 1850; married C-W. **Stockman.**
8742. 2. Martha-E[8]., born in 1851.
8743. 3. John-H[8]., born in 1853.

8744. 2. **John**[7], b. 1810; d. 28 June, 1868; married ——.

Children:

8745. 1. Erastus-W[8]., b. 14 Jan. 1842.
8746. 2. Miriam-E[8]., b. 8 Apr. 1843; married, November, 1868, J-H. **Whitaker.**
8747. 3. Howard-M[8]., b. 17 July, 1844; d. 13 June, 1865.
8748. 4. Vashti-A[8]., b. 19 Aug. 1845; married, November, 1868, Eben **Worcester.**
8749. 5. Flora-A[8]., b. 29 Nov. 1847; d. June, 1868.
8750. 6. Martin-C[8]., born 1850; d. 1850.
8751. 7. Purbot-H[8]., b. 26 Sept. 1851.

8752. 3. **Louisa-L**[7]., born in 1813; married I. **Willey.**
8753. 4. **Caroline**[7], born in 1815; married David **Nash.**
8754. 5. **Henry**[7], born in 1817.
8755. 6. **Mary-Anne**[7], born in 1819; married William-N. **Davis,** who died in 1865.
8756. 7. **Winslow**[7], born in 1822.
8757. 8. **James-W**[7]., born in 1824.

8758. SYLVANUS[6], [8699] (*Abigail*[5] (*Winslow*) **Gallison**, *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1792, Windham, Me.; died in 1826; married, 25 May, 1814, Mary Alden, who is deceased.

Children:

8759. 1. ——, b. Oct. 1815; d. Oct. 1815.
8760. 2. MARY-W[7]., born in 1817; d. 1858; married E-A. **Pendleton.**

Children:

8761. 1. Frederic-H[8]., b. 7 Nov. 1838.
8762. 2. Frances-E[8]., b. 6 Sept. 1841.
8763. 3. Adelia-E[8]., b. 5 Jan. 1844.
8764. 4. Almatia-A[8]., b. 4 June, 1847; d. 2 June, 1852.
8765. 5. Edna-J[8]., b. 15 June, 1851.
8766. 6. Mary-W[8]., b. 19 Nov. 1858.

8767. 3. GEORGE-R[7]., b. 10 May, 1820; d. 8 Nov. 1822.
8768. 4. CHARLOTTE-A[7]., b. 8 Nov. 1822.

8769. CHARLOTTE[6], [8700] (*Abigail*[5] (*Winslow*) **Gallison**, *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1794, Windham, Me.; died in 1830; married J. **LEAVITT**, who is deceased.

Children:

8770. 1. MITCHELL, b. 1818.
8771. 2. JOHN, b. 1820.
8772. 3. MARGARET-A., b. 1822; married —— **Hunnewell.**
8773. 4. ABIGAIL, b. 1824; d. 1828.
8774. 5. SARAH, b. 1826; married —— **Hawkins.**
8775. 6. MARY, b. 1828; d. 1831.

8776. JOSEPH[5], [1932] (*Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Nov. 1760, Marshfield, Mass; died probably in 1806. He sailed from Baltimore, as captain of a vessel, and, being taken sick on the passage, was put on shore at St. Augustine, Fla. From that place he wrote two letters to his friends, the last one, dated in 1806, stating they would not probably hear from him again, and it is supposed that he died soon after. He was married by Rev. William Shaw, at Pembroke, Mass., 20 Apr. 1797, to Susanna Baker, a native of P., b. 15 Oct. 1768, dau. of John, of P. They removed to Kennebec Co., Me. She died 10 Jan. 1822, Abington, Mass.

Children born in Pembroke:

8777. 1. RUTH, [8781] b. 16 Dec. 1797; d. 29 Oct. 1869; m. John **Brigham**; m. 2d, Cotton **Graves.**
8778. 2. KENELM, [8788] b. 8 Sept. 1799; d. 26 Nov. 1868; m. Orra Pope.
8779. 3. JOHN-BAKER, [8796] b. 7 June, 1801; d. 23 Nov. 1870; m. Emeline Mitchell.
8780. 4. JOSEPH, [8808] b. 7 Nov. 1805; m. Rebecca Bennett; m. 2d, Lydia-Ayers Stephens.

8781. RUTH[6], [8777] (*Joseph*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) **b.** 16 Dec. 1797, Pembroke, Mass.; d. 29 Oct. 1869, Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Abington, Mass., 12 Nov. 1817, John **BRIGHAM**, b. 1 Aug. 1792, Marlboro, s. of Jotham and Lucy (Thompson) of Sudbury. He was a machinist; and died 19 Sept. 1831, Abington, where he had resided. [*See Hist. of Marlboro*, p. 343.] She married 2d, Boston, Mass., 20 Dec. 1839, Cotton **GRAVES**, who was a farmer and resided at *Sunderland, Mass.*

Children born in Abington:

8782. 1. JOHN[7], b. 31 Dec. 1818; in 1870 was unmarried. Res. *Bridgewater, Mass.*
8783. 2. CHARLES[7], b. 2 Apr. 1820; d. Apr. 1822, Abington.
8784. 3. CHARLES-LEE[7], b. 10 Sept. 1823; d. 26 Nov. 1837, A.
8785. 4. SUSAN-BAKER[7], b. 26 Sept. 1825; m. Bridgewater, 24 Dec. 1846, Henry-Thomas **Keith**, b. 27 Oct. 1820, Br., s. of Howard and Lucia (Harding) of Br. He died 19 May, 1853, at Br.; was a carpenter.
She res. 1870, *Bridgewater, Mass.*

Children born in Bridgewater:

8786. 1. Leora[8], b. 8 Nov. 1847.
8787. 2. Henrietta[8], b. 27 June, 1853.
[One of these daughters married George-D. **Davis**, of Newton, Mass.]

8788. CAPT. KENELM[6], [8778] (*Joseph*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) **b.** 8 Sept. 1799, Pembroke, Mass.; d. 26 Nov. 1868, Bridgewater, Mass.; married there, 30 Sept. 1822, Orra Pope, b. 13 Aug. 1802, at Br., dau. of Benjamin, of Br., and Mary (Pierce) of Scituate, Mass., and gr. dau. of Ichabod Pope, who removed from Dartmouth to South Bridgewater. He was captain of a military company. Manufacturer of cotton-gins. In 1870 Mrs. Winslow was living with her daughter, Mrs. Shaw, at Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

8789. 1. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7], b. 17 Nov. 1823, Bridgewater; made several voyages on the Mediterranean as an officer; went to California in January, 1849, and returned in 1854. He was a farmer until the breaking out of the rebellion, when he enlisted, 28 Aug. 1861, in the First. Mass. Battery; served in McClellan's campaign on the Peninsula, and then returned to Alexandria; was in the battles of Bull Run, Antietam. Savage Station, etc. In August, 1862, he was attacked with chronic diarrhea; was discharged on the 15th of December, at Williamsport, and returned home, but never recovered from the effects of the disease. He died 4 Apr. 1864, at Bridgewater. He was unmarried.
8790. 2. ORRA-PIERCE[7], b. 13 Nov. 1825, Bridgewater; married there, 22 Sept. 1847, Minot-Curtis **Shaw**, b. 5 Mar. 1823, Weymouth, Mass., s. of Samuel and Abigail (Curtis) of E. Bridgewater. He was a boot and shoe dealer in Georgia at the commencement of the war, and sacrificing everything, returned with his family to East Bridgewater, Mass., where, in 1870, he was engaged in his former occupation.

Children born in East Bridgewater:

8791. 1. Kenelm-Winslow[6], b. 19 Mar. 1850; married, 1 June, 1873, Mary-Bennett Gardner, of Nantucket.

8792. 2. Walter-Curtis[6], b. 9 Aug. 1852.

8793. 3. Lester-Arnold[6], b. 27 Mar. 1855; d. 18 May, 1856, E. Bridgewater.

8794. 4. Mary-Winslow[6], b. 30 Mar. 1863.

8795. 3. MARY[7], b. 29 Mar. 1831, Bridgewater; died there, 30 Oct. 1855. She was unmarried.

8796. JOHN-BAKER[6], [8779] (*Joseph[5]*, *Kenelm[4]*, *Kenelm[3]*, *Nathaniel[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) b. 7 June, 1801, Pembroke, Mass.; d. 23 Nov. 1870; m. Bridgewater, Mass., 26 Nov. 1829, Emeline[6] Mitchell, b. 23 June, 1799, Br., dau. of Edward[5], of Br. (*Edward[4]*, *Col. Edward[3]*, *Ensign Edward[2]*, *Experience[1]*, of Plymouth, Duxbury, and, late in life, Bridgewater.) The wife of Edward[6] was Chloe[7] Washburn, b. 1768, dau. of Capt. Abraham[6], of Br. (*Nathaniel[5]*, *John[4]*, *John[3]*, *John[2]*, *John[1]*, of Duxbury, aft. of S. Bridgewater.) The mother of Edward[5] Mitchell was Jane[5] Latham, a descendant of John[1] Winslow, as follows: (*Charles[4]*, *Chilton[3]*, *Susanna[2]* (*Winslow*) *Latham*, *John[1] Winslow*, of Plymouth, Mass., aft. of Boston.) [See *Memorial of John[1] Winslow.*] He was a hatter. She res. 1874, *Bridgewater*, *Mass.*

Children born in Bridgewater:

8797. 1. JOSEPH-BAKER[7], b. 20 Aug. 1830; was married by Dr. Thompson, Taunton, Mass., 23 Oct. 1867, to Myra Deane, of T. In 1846 he went to Boston, where he remained nine years, and then removed to New York city; in 1864 was head clerk of the copper mining business, Eagle River, Lake Superior; in 1870 was commission merchant in Boston. s.p. Res. 1874, *Bridgewater*, *Mass.*

8798. 2. CHLOE-JANE[7], b. 11 Apr. 1832; m. Bridgewater, 8 June, 1854, Charles-White **Hubbard**, of N.H., b. 24 Apr. 1828, Thetford, Vt., s. of Orange and Loanna (Boardman) of Charlestown, N.H. Res. 1874, *Pittsburg*, *Penn.*

Children born in Pittsburg:

8799. 1. Lucy-Jane[8], b. 20 Apr. 1856; d. 6 Dec. 1862, Pittsburg.

8800. 2. Lurania-Emeline[8], b. 15 Aug. 1860; d. 14 Feb. 1862, P.

8801. 3. Ellen-Elizabeth[8], b. 16 June, 1862: d. 20 Oct. 1862, P.

8802. 4. John-Winslow[8], b. 18 Dec. 1864.

8803. 5. Charles-White[8], b. 28 Sept. 1866.

8804. 3. JOHN-ABBOTT[7], b. 26 Nov. 1835; married, 4 May, 1860, Katharine-Smith Loring, of Hanson, Mass., b. 7 Feb. 1839, Pembroke, Mass., dau. of Edward-Smith and Ann-Beal (Jones) of P. He served in the late war, enlisting for nine months, 17 Sept. 1862; in 1864 he re-enlisted; was wounded in the leg and head, and, in June, 1864, was in the hospital at Philadelphia; was discharged 14 July, 1865. He was at one time in Libby Prison. Furnace-man. Res. 1874, *Bridgewater*, *Mass.*

Child:

8805. George-Herbert[8], b. 21 Aug. 1861, Bridgewater.

8806. 4. } LUCY-WASHBURN⁷, b. 6 July, 1839; d. 20 Aug. 1840, Bridgewater.
8807. 5. } WILLARD-LYON⁷, b. 6 July, 1839; d. 12 Feb. 1840, "

8808. JOSEPH⁶, [8780] (*Joseph*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Nathaniel*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 7 Nov. 1805, Pembroke, Mass.; d. 9 May, 1869, Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., Pa., and was buried there. He married at Wareham, Mass., in 1827, Rebecca Bennett, who died in that town, July, 1830. He was married 2d, by Rev. Mr. Boyce, Boston, Mass., 28 Nov. 1837, to Lydia-Ayers Stephens, b. 17 July, 1820, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (——) of Boston. He was a manufacturer of railroad iron. He first settled in Wareham, afterward lived in South Boston, Mass., and at Brady's Bend, Penn.

Children:

8809. 1. JOSEPH⁷, born in 1828, Wareham; died in infancy.
8810. 2. REBECCA⁷, born in 1830, Wareham; "
8811. 3. CHARLES-BRIGHAM⁷, b. 28 Oct. 1838, South Boston, Mass.; was married by Rev. Reuben Skill, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Penn., 12 Sept. 1861, to Emma Cupples, b. 22 Feb. 1844, at P., dau. of Alexander and Ann (Skare) of P. Res. Boston, Mass., Brady's Bend, Penn., and, 1874, at Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas, where he was a druggist; firm of Winslow and Albright.

Children:

8812. 1. Annie-Lydia⁸, b. Friday, 2 Sept. 1864, Brady's Bend.
8813. 2. Harry-Dudley⁸, b. 22 Mar. 1866, Brady's Bend.

8814. ABIGAIL⁶, [1934] (*Joseph*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Kenelm*¹,) b. 20 Jan. 1750; d. 21 Sept. 1827; m. Boston, Mass., 29 Apr. 1773, *Boston Rec.*, Benjamin **VEAZIE**, of Boston, b. 9 Feb. 1745, Braintree, Mass.; d. 28 June, 1814. They resided in Providence, R.I., for a time. We have not the names of the parents of Mr. Veazie, but his son Joseph⁶ writes: "I have my father's genealogy. The Veazies came from the north of England as Protestants, and settled in Braintree and Quincy; and another branch of the family, Catholics, settled in Maryland, Cecil County. Many of the name are living there, one a late Governor of Maryland."

Children:

8815. 1. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Oct. 1773; died unmarried, 19 Sept. 1819.
8816. 2. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Aug. 1775; d. 22 Mar. 1840; married —— **Palmer.** She was living with her grandmother Winslow in 1791, at the time of the death of Joseph⁵ Winslow [1936], her parents having removed to Providence, R.I. s.p.
8817. 3. JOSEPH, b. 9 Mar. 1777; d. Feb. 1779.
8818. 4. MARY, b. 17 Aug. 1779; died unmarried, 14 Feb. 1844.
8819. 5. JOSEPH, b. 17 Aug. 1781; d. Feb. 1783.
8820. 6. JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1782; d. 1 Aug. 1821; married Dinah ——, born in 1792; d. 15 Jan. 1857. s.p.
8821. 7. SALLY, b. 28 Dec. 1784; died unmarried, 10 July, 1846.
8822. 8. JOSEPH, b. 28 Dec. 1788, Providence or Boston; died intestate, 17 May, 1863, Providence, where he had resided. His real and personal estates

were large, and it was necessary to go back to Kenelm⁷ Winslow [258] to find the heirs on his mother's side. Joseph⁸ Willard [1888] was the lawyer employed for this work. Although they were very numerous on both the Winslow and Veazie side, there were several hundred dollars for each one of the seventh generation in families numbering four or five, after deducting all the expenses of litigation.

8823. 9. SUSAN, b. 5 Apr. 1790; d. 9 Apr. 1791.

8824. 10. SAMUEL, b. 18 July, 1792; died unmarried, 14 July, 1836.

8825. DR. EBENEZER⁸, [1951] (*Hezekiah*⁷, *Richard*⁶, *Job*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴,) b. 28 Aug. 1742, probably in Freetown, Mass.; married, 27 Feb. 1766, *Swansey Rec.*, Elizabeth⁸ Eddy [2020], b. 25 Oct. 1745, *Swansey Rec.*, d. of Constant and Mary⁷ (Winslow) of S He married 2d, Catherine Gardner. Ebenezer Winslow of Somerset and Catherine Gardner of Warren were published 24 June, 1798, *Somerset Rec.* Somerset, previous to its incorporation in 1790, formed a part of Swansey, and was called the Shawomet Purchase.—*Mass. Hist. Collections.* *Swansey, Mass.*

Children, of whom eleven were by the first wife and four by the second:

8826. 1. JOHN, [8840] b. 28 Nov. 1766; m. Bethany Brayton; m. 2d, Mary Brayton.

8827. 2. HUMPHREY, [8863] b. 19 Sept. 1768; m. Sarah Mason.

8828. 3. EBENEZER, [8876] b. 1 Sept, 1770; m. Polly ——.

8829. 4. BETTY, b. 19 May, 1773, *Swansey Rec.* The following is copied from the records of Somerset, Mass: "Somerset, October 24th 1793, this may certify that Edward Gardner of Warren and Betsey Winslow of Somerset was married October the 24 Day 1793 by me Russel Mason Elder."

8830. 5. ANNA, b. 1776; d. 12 June, 1781, aged 5 yrs., 5 mos.

8831. 6. MARY, b. Dec. 1777; d. 31 Mar. 1778, aged 3 mos., 12 days.

8832. NANCY, [8881] m. 7 Aug. 1806, Capt. Preserved Read.

8833. WILLIAM, [8892] b. 11 May, 1781; married Ann ——.

8834. MARY, b. 12 June, 1790; d. 22 Feb. 1792, aged 1 y., 8 mos., 10 days.

8835. HENRY, [8894] m. 10 May, 1821, Lurancy Hanks.

By 2d marriage:

8836. EDWARD.

8837. BETSEY, b. 31 Oct. 1802; m. 17 May, 1827, Joseph F. Chace, of Swansey. She was of Somerset at the time of her marriage. [*Somerset Rec.*]

8838. JAMES, b. 14 July, 1804; d. 24 Nov. 1806, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days.

8839. SARAH, b. 1807; married [pub. 14 July, 1832, *Somerset Rec.*] John-A. Wood, of Swansey. She was living in Somerset at the date of her marriage.

8840. DR. JOHN*, [8826] (*Ebenezer*⁸, *Hezekiah*⁷, *Richard*⁶, *Job*⁵, *Kenelm*⁴,) b. 28

*Dr. Charles-F⁷. Winslow writes that he often heard his father, Benjamin⁸ [9582], speak of three generations of Dr. Winslows, all of whom were noted for skill and great popularity in their neighborhood—grandfather, son, and grandson. He cannot now recall with certainty the names by which he called them. He thinks they lived for a while together, or in the vicinity of each other, and did an extensive country practice, succeeding each other. It is his impression that there was a Job among them, and that one of them was living as late as 1810, or perhaps later. His father spoke of them so much that he is quite sure he must have known them personally, and is positive that the younger of the three was named John.

Nov. 1766, *Swansey Rec.;* was married "by Russel Mayson Elder of a Church of Christ in Swansey," 30 Sept. 1790, to Bethany Brayton, of Somerset. He was residing in Somerset at this date. He was married 2d, "by Philip Head Elder of a Baptist Church in Swansey," 17 Feb. 1803, to Mary Brayton, of Somerset. He was living in Swansey at the time of his second marriage. The dates of birth of their children were copied from the records of Swansey:

8841. 1. ——, [8850] married —— **Baker.**

8842. 2. BETSEY-PAINE, b. 21 Mar. 1795. [David Gray, Esq., of Somerset, and Betsey Winslow, of Swansey, were joined in marriage 23 Aug. 1823. *Somerset Rec.* This may have been some other Betsey or Elizabeth. See 8866.]

8843. 3. NATHAN-READ, b. 13 July, 1797.

8844. 4. JOHN-WILLIAM, b. 8 Dec. 1803; was probably a physician and practiced his profession in Swansey.

8845. 5. ELIZABETH-EDDY, b. 24 Mar. 1805.

8846. 6. CHARLES-BRAYTON, b. 13 May, 1807; was married by Elisha Slade, Jr., pastor of the Baptist Church, 1 Jan. 1834, to Amanda Slade, of Somerset. *Somerset Rec.* He was of Swansey at the time of his marriage. He probably married, Aug. 1837, Betsey-E. Brown.

8847. 7. SARAH-ANN, b. 19 Jan. 1808. [Perhaps this is the daughter "Nancy" who married —— **Benjamin,** acc. to Mrs. Lucinda-M. Hills, 8919.]

8848. 8. FRANCIS-RICHMOND, b. 8 Dec. 1809.

8849. 9. FRANCIS, b. 13 Dec. 1813.

[One of the daughters married Mr. **Slade,** acc. to Mrs. Hills. Jonathan Slade 3d, of Somerset, and Caroline-B. Winslow of Swansey were published 18 June, 1841, *Somerset Rec.*]

8850. ——[7], [8841] (*John*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married —— **BAKER.**

Children:

8851. 1. ——[8], b. 5 Apr. 1823, Swansey, Mass.; m. Lynn, Mass., 2 Sept. 1846, Edwin **Patch,** b. 12 May, 1820, Hamilton, Mass., son of Joseph and Mary (Cleaves) of H. s.p. Res. 1870, *Lynn, Mass.*

8852. 2. ADALINE-M[8]., b. 9 Oct. 1824, Lynn, Mass.; d. 29 May, 1845, Swansey.

8853. 3. CHARLES-P[8]., b. 5 July, 1827, " ; m. Gilmanton, N.H., 11 Oct. 1849, Sarah-P. Chesley, a native of G.

Children:

8854. 1. Ezra-C[9]., b. 17 July, 1853; d. 29 May, 1854, New Bedford.

8855. 2. Lizzie-Winslow[9], b. 18 July, 1855.

8856. 3. Charles-Edwin[9], b. 8 Sept. 1861.

8857. 4. CAROLINE-E[8]., b. 21 Jan. 1830.

8858. 5. HENRY-A[8]., b. 28 Mar. 1840, Swansey.

8859. 6. ANNA-E[8]., b. 18 Dec. 1841; m. Bristol, R.I., 29 Jan. 1860, **Cornelius-S. Eddy,** b. 25 Dec. 1838, Swansey.

Children:

8860. 1. Adaline-B[6]., b. 30 Oct. 1860, Swansey.
8861. 2. Charles-H[6]., b. 17 Feb. 1869, Benicia, California.

8862. 7. JOHN-E[6]., b. 7 Jan. 1845, Swansey; d. there, 29 June, 1845.

8863. HUMPHREY[6], [8827] (*Ebenezer[5]*, *Hezekiah[4]*, *Richard[3]*, *Job[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) b. 19 Sept. 1768, *Swansey Rec.;* married Sarah Mason, of Warren [pub. 26 Aug. 1792, *Somerset Rec*]. He was living in Somerset at the time of his marriage.

Their children are recorded in Swansey:

8864. 1. SARAH, b. 5 Feb. 1796.
8865. 2. EBENEZER, [8872] b. 2 July, 1798; d. 7 Feb. 1866; m. Jane-Holt Vickary.
8866. 3. ELIZABETH-E., b. 3 Feb. 1801. [David Gray, Esq., of Somerset, and Betsey Winslow, of Swansey, were joined in marriage, 23 August, 1823, *Somerset Rec.*]
8867. 4. MARY, b. 27 July, 1803.
8868. 5. EZRA, b. 4 Jan. 1806.
8869. 6. MASON-HOLDEN, b. 28 Aug. 1808.
8870. 7. CATHARINE-PAINE, b. 12 Feb. 1811.
8871. 8. HUMPHREY, b. 11 Jan. 1814.

8872. EBENEZER[7], [8865] (*Humphrey[6]*, *Ebenezer[5]*, *Hezekiah[4]*, *Richard[3]*, *Job[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) b. 2 July, 1798, *Swansey Rec.;* d. 7 Feb. 1866, Newport, R.I.; married, 1 June, 1828, Jane-Holt Vickary, b. 24 July, 1803, Newport, d. of Hugh and Ann-H. (Holt) of N.—*Holt Gen.*, p. 281.

Children:

8873. 1. MARY-JANE, b. 18 Apr. 1829; d. 30 Sept. 1837.
8874. 2. SARAH-ANN, b. 21 May, 1832; d. 12 Aug. 1833.
8875. 3. FRANCES-MATILDA, b. 5 Dec. 1839; d. 30 May, 1843.

Inscriptions copied from grave-stones in Newport cemetery.

Sacred
to the memory of
EBEN WINSLOW
Born at Swansey, Mass.
July 2nd 1798.
Died at Newport, R.I.
Feb. 7. 1866
An honest man is the noblest work of God.

Sacred
to the memory of
three children of
Eben and Jane H Winslow

Sarah Ann
Born May 21 1832
Died Aug 12 1833

Mary Jane
Born April 18 1829
Died Sept 30 1837

Frances Matilda
Born Dec 5 1839
Died May 30 1843.

Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me; for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

8876. EBENEZER[6], [8828] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Sept. 1770, *Swansey Rec.;* married Polly ——. *Swansey, Mass.*

The dates of birth of the following children are from the Swansey Records:

8877. 1. SYLVANIA-ALLEN, b. 22 July, 1801.
8878. 2. MARY, b. 1 Dec. 1802.
8879. 3. JOHN-KELLY, b. 21 Apr. 1804.
8880. 4. WILLIAM, b. 8 Jan. 1806.

8881. NANCY[6], [8832] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1].) was married by Benjamin Mason, elder of a church in Swansey, Mass., 7 Aug. 1806, to Capt. Preserved **READ**, of Somerset, Mass., b. 18 Dec. 1777, Swansey, s. of Nathan and Content (Braiton). She was of Somerset at the time of her marriage. He was formerly a sea-captain.—*Reed Gen.*

Children born in Swansey:

8882. 1. CATHERINE[7], b. 12 June, 1807.
8883. 2. NATHAN[7], b. 8 Sept. 1809.
8884. 3. FRANCIS[7], b. 5 July, 1812; married Frances Sanderson.

Children:

8885. 1. Cata[8], born in 1852, San Francisco, Cal.
8886. 2. Charles-G[8]., born in 1855.

8887. 4. EVELINE-M[7]., b. 18 Feb. 1815; married William Mitchell.
8888. 5. ELIZABETH[7], b. 17 Feb. 1817; married George-W. Carr.
8889. 6. EBENEZER[7], b. 1 Feb. 1821.
8890. 7. MARIA[7], b. 16 Nov. 1823.
8891. 8. CHARLES-G[7]., b. 27 May, 1829.

8892. WILLIAM[6], [8833] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 May, 1781, *Swansey Rec.;* married Ann ——.

Child:

8893. ELIZABETH, b. 3 July, 1818, *Swansey Res.*

8894. HENRY[6], [8835] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born probably about 1790, in Rhode Island, or perhaps in Somerset, Mass.; was married by Rev. Ebenezer Blake, at Mansfield, Tolland Co., Ct., 10 May, 1821, to Lurancy Hanks, of M., b. 12 July, 1801, d. of Uriah and Sally (Keeny) of M. He was a druggist. He removed from Rhode Island; in 1871, was in California. [She was married 2d, by Rev. Hezekiah Ramsdell, at Mansfield, Ct., 23 Apr. 1832, to Horace-C. Lathrop, b. 23 Apr. 1801, Tolland, Ct., s. of Rowland and Hannah (——) of T. He died 21 Apr. 1864, Middletown. He was a miller, and dealer in pumps. In 1873 she was residing in Waterbury, New Haven Co., Ct.; and in 1876, with her son at Middletown, Ct. She has also resided in New London, Ct., East Bridgewater, Mass., and Hutchinson, Minn.]

Child:

8895. HENRY-MILLER[7], b. 2 Jan. 1824, Mansfield, Ct.; was married by Rev. Harvey Miller, Meriden, Ct., 4 Feb. 1852, to Hannah-Jane Williams, of M., b. 14 Nov. 1829, d. of Robert and Rachel (Baldwin) of M. Brittania turner. Res. Ellington, Meriden, and Waterbury, Ct.
1873, 7 *Cross St., Middletown, Ct.*

Child:

8896. Lizzie-Reynolds[8], b. 31 May, 1855, Meriden.

8897. EZRA[5], [1952] (*Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 May, 1751, Hardwick, Mass.; about the year 1797, lost his life by being thrown from a horse. He m. Rosamond Spooner, b. 21 Mar. 1751, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Paddock), and sister of Alden Spooner, who printed, at Windsor, the first newspaper issued in Vermont. [For further information concerning this family see *Spooner Memorial.*] Mr. Winslow was a man of sterling integrity, and strictly religious; was a stanch royalist, and declared in a public assembly that if God gave him another son he would name him after the king. He was a farmer and drover, and paid for his farm in Continental money. He lived in Swansey, Mass., Barnard, Vt., and Hardwick, Mass., where he was residing at the time of his death, having removed thither in the early days of the Revolution. Jeduthan Spooner and Rosamond Winslow administered on his estate, and, 7 March, 1797, made a payment to Ebenezer Winslow. The distribution of his real estate was made 6 June, 1797. The following persons were mentioned: The widow Rosamond, who received her thirds; the eldest son Thomas, who had a double portion; Sukey Babbitt, the eldest daughter, and wife of Abel Babbitt; Alice Dexter, the second daughter, and wife of Clark Dexter; also Joseph, the second son; Ezra, the third son, Rosamond Winslow, the third daughter, and Rex, the youngest son; all of whom were minors at the date of the distribution. Jeduthan Spooner was also guardian of Ezra, Rosamond, and George-Rex. The widow married 2d, Richard Ransom, of Woodstock, Vt., a Congregational minister, and died in 1829. *Hardwick, Mass.*

Children:

8898. 1. SUSAN, [8905] b. 1773; d. 28 Apr. 1816; m. Abel **Babbitt.**
8899. 2. THOMAS, [8917] b. 15 Sept. 1776, Hardwick; d. 15 Feb. 1853; m. Theodosia Pierce.
8900. 3. ALICE, [8943] b. 16 Nov. 1777; d. 20 Feb. 1862; m. Clark **Dexter.**
8901. 4. JOSEPH, [8962] died at the West; married Anna Curtis.
8902. 5. EZRA, [8967] b. 10 Apr. 1782; d. 27 Mar. 1857; m. Anna Pratt.
8903. 6. ROSAMOND, b. 1785; d. 13 Sept. 1803, and was buried in Hardwick.
8904. 7. GEORGE-REX, [8990] b. 16 Oct. 1788; d. 29 Oct. 1862; m. Lucy Clark.

8905. SUSAN[6], [8898] (*Ezra*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1].) born in 1773; d. 28 Apr. 1816, Barnard, Vt.; m. as 2d wife, 19 Apr. 1794, Abel **BABBITT,** of Barnard, Vt., s. of Abel and Elizabeth (Hathaway.) He died at the age of 84 years. *Berkley, Mass.*

Their children, all of whom are said to have removed to the western country, were:

8906. 1. SYLVIA-D., b. 14 Nov. 1795; "was a school-teacher on the Cape" [Cape Cod]. She married, 4 Jan. 1821, Daniel **Sharp.** They had a daughter and perhaps other children. Res. 1870, *South Bend, Ind.*
8907. FRANK-C., married —— Res. 1870, *Mount Pleasant, Mich.*
8908. SUSAN.
8909. STEPHEN.
8910. ELIZA.
8911. JOSEPH.
8912. LYMAN.
8913. LUCIUS.
8914. CARLISLE.
8915. ROSAMOND.
8916. CROCKER.

[All of these children are deceased with the exception of the first two mentioned.]

8917. THOMAS[6], [8899] (*Ezra*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 15 Sept. 1776, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 15 Feb. 1853, Barnard, Vt.; married there, 22 Apr. 1800, Theodosia Pierce, of East Windsor, Ct., born in 1780, Windsor, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Bunce) of W. She died 29 May, 1849, Barnard. Mr. Winslow, being the eldest son, received a double portion of his father's estate; removed early to Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt., where his children were born.

8918. 1. EZRA-SPOONER[7], b. 1 Nov. 1806; m. Pike, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1829, Lucinda Packard, of Royalton, Vt., dau. of Benjamin and Mehetable (Fobes) of R. She died 27 Oct. 1831, at Pike. Dry goods dealer; afterward a publisher of mathematical works, "Winslow's Comprehensive System of Mathematics," etc. P.O. add. 1875, *Danville, Ill.*

Child:

8919. Lucinda-Marcella[8], b. Thursday, 25 Aug. 1831, Pike, N.Y.; m. Hart-

ford, Ct., 13 May, 1861, Richard-Merrill **Hills**, of H., b. 4 June, 1833, Bedfordshire, England, s. of Richard and Letitia (Merrill). Stone-cutter or marble-worker.

Res. Hartford, Collinsville, and, 1875, *Canton, Ct.*

Children:

8920. 1. *Annie-Louise*⁶, b. 23 Mar. 1866, Hartford.

8921. 2. *William-Robert*⁶, b. 12 Aug. 1871, Canton.

8922. 2. HORACE-JOSEPH⁵, b. 4 Nov. 1808; married ——. s.p.

Res. 1875, *Barnard, Vt.*

8923. 3. ALDEN-SPOONER⁵, b. 7 Oct. 1810; d. 29 Aug. 1845, Ware, Mass.; m. Belchertown, Mass., 24 Aug. 1837, Bethiah Kenfield, of Enfield, Mass., b. 19 Jan. 1819, at B., dau. of Shubael and Bethiah (Felton) of E. He was a machinist in wood and iron. The following appraisers of his estate were appointed 4 Sept. 1845: Joseph Hartwell, Freeman Pepper, and George Winslow. She res. 1870, *Ware, Mass.*

Children:

8924. 1. Lucien-Spooner⁶, b. 6 May, 1839, Enfield, Mass.; married there, 31 Jan. 1864, Martha-Jackett Kenfield, of E., b. there, 20 Mar. 1837, dau. of Silas and Judith (Jackett). She died 22 July, 1872, Enfield. s.p. He res. 1874, *Enfield, Mass.*

8925. 2. Oscar-Fitzell⁶, b. 26 Feb. 1841, North Amherst, Mass.; m. Enfield, Mass., Apr. 1865, Elizabeth-Elzina Tilson, of E., born there, 31 Dec. 1848, dau. of Caleb and Esther-Dean (Stone) of E.

Res. 1874, *Enfield, Mass.*

Children:

8926. 1. *Walter-Frederick*⁷, b. 22 July, 1867, Enfield.

8927. 2. *Rosella-Bancroft*⁷, b. 11 Jan. 1870, "

8928. 3. *Jasper-A*⁷., d. 25 July, 1872.

8929. 3. George-Arthur⁶, died aged a few weeks.

8930. 4. SYLVIA-BABBITT⁵, b. 27 Jan. 1814; married, as 2d wife, Ware, Mass., 25 May, 1841, Albert⁵ **Winslow** [4785], b. 24 July, 1797, Uxbridge, Mass., s. of Ebenezer⁴ and Lucy (Taft) of Enfield, Mass.

Res. Uxbridge and, 1874, *Ware, Mass.*

Child:

8931. Jasper-Albert⁶, b. 15 Apr. 1842, Ware, Mass.; enlisted in 16th Reg. Conn. Volunteer Inf., July, 1862; and died of yellow fever, 14 Oct. 1864, Newbern, N.C.

8932. 5. SUSAN-BABBITT⁵, b. 8 Jan. 1816, Barnard, Vt.; married, as 2d wife, Chicopee, Mass., 8 July, 1849, William-Sanford **Jenks***, of North Brook-

1. *JOSEPH[1] JENKS, of Lynn, Mass., 1645, a blacksmith employed at the iron works, came, a widower, is the tradition of the family, from Hammersmith or Hounslow, Co. Middlesex, or Colnbrook, in the edge of Bucks, near London. He was an ingenious workman; in 1652, was engaged to cut the dies for our coinage, says report; and Boston, in 1654, we find by the record, gave power to its selectmen to contract with him for engines to carry water, in case of fire. He died March, 1683. His second wife, Elizabeth ——, died in July, 1679. [Our account of the Jenks family is derived from *Savage's Gen. Dictionary* and from a record in the hands of W-S. Jenks, of Worcester.]

field, Mass., b. 29 Mar. 1813, Brookfield, s. of Oliver-A. Jenks. Shoe-cutter in the Bay State Shoe Manufactory. s.p. Res. *Worcester, Mass.*

Children:

2. 1. JOSEPH, [8] born in England; d. 4 Jan. 1617; m. Esther Ballard.

By 2d marriage:

3. 2. SARAH, (probably); m. 28 July, 1667, John **Chilson.**
4. 3. SAMUEL, [93] b. 1654; d. 1738; m. Elizabeth Darling; m. 2d, Elizabeth [Floyd].
5. 4. DEBORAH, b. 11 June, 1658.
6. 5. JOHN, [101] b. 27 July, 1660; d. 1698; m. Sarah Merriam.
7. 6. DANIEL, [107] b. 19 Apr. 1663; m. Catharine Balcom or Bolcom.

8. JOSEPH[2], [2] (*son of Joseph*[1],) born in England; lived a short time at Concord, and in Warwick, R I., afterward in Pawtucket—built, it is said, the first house in that plantation. His forge was destroyed in Philip's war. He married Esther Ballard, dau. of William; and had, besides six daughters, four sons, of whom each built a house at Pawtucket. He was an Assistant of the Colony; d. 4 Jan. 1617, aged 84. Several thousand are numbered in his posterity; some of the eighth generation are in Ohio.

Children:

9. Gov. JOSEPH[3], born in 1656; was a very useful man; agent of the colony in London several years, and Governor five years, but resigned the office; d. 15 June, 1740, in his eighty-fourth year. He married Martha Brown, dau. of James. Res. *Providence, R.I.*

Children:

10. Joseph[4], died young.
11. Obadiah[4], married ——.

Children:

12. *Capt. Ebenezer*[5].
13. *Capt. Jeremiah*[5].

14. Catherine[4].
15. Capt. Nathaniel[4], married ——.

Children:

16. 1. *John*[5].
17. 2. *Joseph*[5].

18. John[4], married ——.

Children:

19. *Joseph*[5].
20. *Benjamin*[5].

21. Martha[4].
22. Lydia[4].
23. Mary[4].
24. Esther[4].

25. MAJ. NATHANIEL[3], b. 29 Jan. 1662: took the oath of allegiance to Charles II. May, 1682; married ——. Res. *Providence, R.I.*

Children:

26. Jonathan[4], married ——.

Children:

27. *Jonathan*[5].
28. *Jeremiah*[5].
29. *John*[5].

30. Nathaniel[4], married ——.

Children:

31. *John*[5].

8933. 6. LUCENA-SPOONER⁷, b. 27 Aug. 1818, Barnard, Vt.; died there, 27 Jan. 1844; m. Aug. 1842, Ira Joyce, of Woodstock, Vt.

Res. 1875, *Sharon, Vt.*

---

32. *Ichabod*⁵.
33. *James*⁵.
34. Hannah⁴.
35. Elizabeth⁴.

36. ELDER EBENEZER³, born in 1669; d. 14 Aug. 1726; was ordained in 1719, after a good part of his days had passed in civil life, but in no public office. He married Mary Butterworth.

Res. *Providence, R. I.*

Children:

37. 1. Sarah⁴, b. 26 Dec. 1695.
38. 2. Ebenezer⁴, b. 17 Sept. 1699; married —

Child:

39. *Nathan*⁵.

40. 3. Judge Daniel⁴, b. 18 Oct. 1701; married — —

Child:

41. *John*⁵.

42. 4. Phebe⁴, b. 16 Jan. 1703
43. 5. Rufus⁴, b. 18 Dec. 1704.
44. 6. Rachel⁴, b. 1 Dec. 1706.
45. 7. Mary⁴, b. 17 Oct. 1708.
46. 8. Joseph⁴, b. 25 June, 1711.
47. 9. Mercy⁴, b. 26 Aug. 1712.
48. 10. Son⁴, died soon.
49. 11. Benjamin⁴, b. 3 Nov. 1714.
50. 12. Freelove⁴, b. 13 Sept. 1717.
51. 13. Noah⁴, b. 13 Sept. 1717.
52. 14. Josiah⁴, b. 2 Apr. 1720.

53. JUDGE WILLIAM³, died 8 Oct. 1765, in his ninety-first year; married Patience Sprague.

Res. *Providence, R. I.*

Children:

54. Jonathan⁴, married — —

Children:

55. *Gideon*⁵, married — —

Children:

56. Oliver⁶.
57. Daniel⁶.
58. Benjamin⁶
59. Eli⁶.
60. Jonathan⁶.
61. William⁶.

62. *Jonathan*⁵, married — —

Children:

63. Nehemiah⁶
64. Brown⁶.

65. *Nicholas*⁵, married — —

Children:

66. Charles⁶, married and had sons: 1. Horace⁷. and 2. Emery⁷.
67. Dr. Nicholas⁶, married and had sons: 1. John⁷. W.I.; 2. Charles-William⁷; 3. George-Henry⁷.
68. Harvey⁶, married and had a son Levi⁷.
69. Oliver⁶, married and had sons: 1. William-S⁷.; 2. James-N⁷.; 3. Hervey-A⁷.; 4. Hadwin-B⁷.; 5. Thomas-T⁷.; 6. John-Henry⁷.

70. William⁴, married —.

Child:

8934. Ellen-Elizabeth[6], b. 19 June, 1843, Woodstock, Vt.; married Hiram-A. Willey, of Sharon, Vt. Res. 1874, *Norwich, Vt.*

Children:

71. *William*[5].
72. *Christopher*[5]
73. *Joseph*[5].
74. *John*[5].
75. Margaret[4].
76. Patience[4].
77. Dea. John[4], married —

Children:

78. *Edward*[5]
79. *Henry*[5].
80. *Jesse*[5]
81. *Thomas*[5].
82. *Lawrence*[5].
83. *Isaac*[5].
84. Susanna[4].
85. Esther[4].
86. Mercy[4].
87. JOANNA[3], married Sylvanus **Scott**, and died 1756, in her 85th year
88. ABIGAIL[3], married Samuel **Whipple**, and had eleven children.
89. ELIZABETH[3], married — **Tefft.**
90. SARAH[3], married Nathaniel **Brown.**
91. MARY[3], married, as 2d wife, her uncle Daniel[2] **Jenks** [107].
92. ESTHER[3], married Samuel **Miller**, of Rehoboth.

93. SAMUEL[2], [4] (*son of Joseph*[1],) was freeman in 1691; previous to that date he married Elizabeth Darling; m. 2d, Elizabeth [Floyd], who died 6 June, 1757, in her 86th year. He died in 1738. *Lynn, Mass.*

Children:

94. 1. SAMUEL, b. 11 Nov. 1687.
95. 2. JOHN, died young.
96. 3. ELIZABETH, b. 28 June, 1692.
97. 4. MARY, b. 27 Dec. 1695; died unmarried, 17 July, 1732.
98. 5. JOSEPH, died young.
99. 6. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Nov. 1702.
100. 7. NATHAN, b. 25 Mar. 1705.

101. JOHN[2], [6] (*son of Joseph*[1],) was freeman in 1691, and died in 1698. He married, 11 July, 1681, Sarah Merriam, dau. of William. After the death of her husband, she married John **Lewis.** *Lynn, Mass.*

Children:

102. 1. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 1683.
103. 2. SARAH, b. 12 July, 1686.
104. 3. DEBORAH, b. 5 June, 1690; died young.
105. 4. HANNAH, b. 20 Jan. 1694; died young
106. 5. JOHN, b. 6 Apr. 1697; had three wives and nineteen children, of whom twelve were married; one was father of Rev. William Jenks, who graduated H.C. 1797.

107. DANIEL[2], [7] (*son of Joseph*[1],) married Catharine Balcom or Bolcom; m. 2d, Mary[3] Jenks [91], dau. of his brother Joseph[3]. He built the first mills in the region of Cumberland.

Children:

108. 1. ABIGAIL, b. 8 July, 1696.

Children of Ellen-Elizabeth⁶ (Joyce) Willey:

8935. *Frederic-Hiram⁷.*
8936. *Justin-Morrell⁷.*
8937. *Daisy-Belle⁷.*
8938. *Frank-Winslow⁷.*
8939. *Mary-Lucena⁷.*

8940. 7. LUCIUS⁷,
8941. 8. LUCIEN⁷, } b. 18 Dec. 1820, Barnard; d. 19 Dec. 1820.

8942. 9. LUCIUS-BOWMAN⁷, b. 8 Nov. 1822, Barnard; married in New York City, 9 Apr. 1868, Mary-Ann Crump, b. 2 Apr. 1826, Birmingham, Eng., dau. of James and Mary-Ann (Bullock) of New York City. Spectacle-maker. s.p. Res. 1875, *New York City.*

8943. ALICE⁶, [8900] (*Ezra⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Richard³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 16 Nov. 1777, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 20 Feb. 1862, Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., and was buried there. She was married by Rev. Thomas Holt, at Hardwick, Aug. 1799, to Clark **DEXTER**, of Ogdensburg, N. Y., born in 1775, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 24 Aug. 1830. He was a blacksmith. After living for some time in Hardwick, he removed to Barnard, Vt., and thence, after a residence of several years, to Gouverneur, N. Y., where he was drowned in attempting with horses to cross a stream, before bridges were abundant.

Children born in Barnard:

8944. LORINDA⁷, died in Barnard, Vt.
8945. EZRA-WINSLOW⁷, died in Gouverneur, N.Y.
8946. ELIZA⁷, is also deceased.
8947. RHODA⁷, died in Barnard.
8948. ALBERT-CLARK⁷, b. 9 Dec. 1806; married at Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., in 1842, —— Day, dau. of David, of De Peyster, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. Farmer.

Child:

8949. Clark⁸, b. Oct. 1843, Oswegatchie.

8950. ROSAMOND-SPOONER⁷, b. Jan. 1810; was married by Rev. Benjamin Barlow, Ogdensburg, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1837, to William **Melhinch**, born in 1815, Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y. He was very active in the work of the Sanitary Commission; resided in Cleveland, Ohio, many years, but in 1875 was living in Illinois. s.p.

8951. RANSOM-RICHARD⁷, b. Feb. 1812.

---

109. 2. MARTHA, b. 5 Aug. 1698.
110. 3. SUSANNA, b. 24 May, 1700.
111. 4. DANIEL, b. 12 Mar. 1702.
112. 5. HANNAH, b. 15 Feb. 1704.
113. 6. RUTH, b. 9 Dec. 1705.
114. 7. JOSEPH, b. 5 Mar. 1709.

By 2d marriage:

115. 8. MARY.

8952. SOLON-FORDYCE[7], b. 8 Aug. 1815; was married by Mr. Titus, Ogdensburg, N.Y., 20 Sept. 1854, to Catherine Hartley, dau. of John-S. and Abigail (White) of Gouverneur, N.Y. Lumber merchant.
Res. 1875, *Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.*

Children born in Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., as follows:

8953. 1. William-W[8]., b. 8 Aug. 18—.
8954. 2. Albert-C[8]., b. Oct. 1857.
8955. 3. Edward-H[8]., b. Dec. 1859.
8956. 4. Florence[8], b. 4 Nov. 1863.
8957. 5. Herbert[8], b. 8 July, 1866.

8958. SUSAN-JANETTE[7], b. Feb. 1818; was married by Rev. J-A. Savage, Ogdensburg, N.Y., 13 July, 1848, to Charles **Hill**, b. 14 Nov. 1815, Albany, N.Y. Res. 1875, *Cleveland, Ohio.*

Children born in Ogdensburg:

8959. 1. Charles-William-Herbert[8], b. 24 May, 1849.
8960. 2. Alice-Amelia[8], b. 6 Dec. 1852; married David **Hutchins.**
Res. 1875, *Ogdensburg, N.Y.*

8961. GEORGE-WILKES[7].

8962. JOSEPH[6], [8901] (*Ezra*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died at the "West"; married Anna Curtis. She married 2d, 22 Aug. 1820, John **Washburn.** [See 5900.] Mr. Winslow removed from Barnard, Vt., to Stockbridge, N.Y.

Children:

8963. 1. LORING-SPOONER, b. 12 Mar. 1808; married Joanna Richmond, who died leaving no children. He married 2d, Mary Brown, and had seven sons, all of whom res. near Saginaw, Mich. He is a very influential man; has been a temperance lecturer. Res. 1874, *Saginaw, Mich.*
8964. 2. CLARISSA, b. 18 Sept. 1811; married ——.
8965. 3. JOSEPH-H., b. 22 Aug. 1815. Perhaps the same as Henry given below, as the dates of birth of only three children have been sent to us.
8966. 4. HENRY, removed to Stockbridge, but returned to Barnard, Vt., where he died.

8967. EZRA[6], [8902] (*Ezra*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Apr. 1782, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 27 Mar. 1857, Ware, Mass.; married, 1 Jan. 1807, Anna Pratt, of Rutland, Rutland Co., Vt., b. 16 June, 1783, at R.; d. 26 June, 1858, Ware. Resided in Barnard, Vt.; removed, probably in 1836, to Ware, Mass.

Children:

8968. 1. ELIZA, b. 17 Jan. 1808, Barnard, Vt.; d. 3 Feb. 1829; married, 14 Mar. 1828, Thwing **Buckman**, of Bethel, Windsor Co., Vt. s.p.
8969. 2. NATHAN-CURTIS, [8974] b. 11 Aug. 1811; d. 16 Feb. 1860; married Anna **Beckwith.**
8970. 3. ALICE-MARIA, b. 20 Aug. 1817, Barnard; d. 20 Dec. 1836, Ware, Mass.
8971. 4. MARTHA-ELMIRA, [8983] b. 28 Jan. 1820; m. Calvin-Parsons **Morse.**

8972. 5. MARY-CURTIS, [8988] born in Barnard; is deceased; m. Newell **Cone.**
8973. 6. EDWARD, b. 21 Dec. 1827, Barnard; in 1870 was unmarried.
Res. *Lawrence, Kansas.*

8974. NATHAN-CURTIS⁷, [8969] (*Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Richard³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 11 Aug. 1811, Rutland, Vt.; d. 16 Feb. 1860, Phillipston, Worcester Co., Mass.; m. Whitehall, N.Y., 12 May, 1836, Anna Beckwith, of W., b. 11 Oct. 1817, at W., dau. of Dyer and Susanna (——) of W. She died 2 Feb. 1869, Ware, Mass., and was buried there. He was a blacksmith and carpenter.
Res. Whitehall, N.Y., and *Ware, Mass.*

Children:

8975. 1. NATHAN-EDWARD⁸, b. 4 June, 1837, Whitehall; d. 20 Oct. 1845, Ware.
8976. 2. REV. EZRA-DYER⁸, b. 6 Sept. 1839, Whitehall; received the degree of A.M. from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., July, 1870. He was married by Rev. Mr. Martin, at Ware, Mass., April, 1859, to Sarah-Jane Ayres, b. 4 Feb. 1841, Barnard, Vt., dau. of James-F. and Martha-T. (Flagg) of Woburn, Mass. Res. Whitehall, N.Y., Ware, Franklin, and Auburndale, Mass.

Child:

8977. Arthur-Francis⁹, b. 19 Sept. 1860, Phillipston, Mass.

8978. 3. SUSAN-ELMIRA⁸, b. 4 June, 1842, Whitehall; married Walter **Whitaker.**
Res. 1870, *Auburndale, Mass.*
8979. 4. LAURINDA-ELIZA⁸, b. 19 Apr. 1844, Whitehall; married Henry **Witherell.**
Res. 1870, *Ware, Mass.*
8980. 5. EDWARD-CURTIS⁸, b. 30 Oct. 1848, Ware, Mass.
Res. 1870, *Auburndale, Mass.*
8981. 6. MYRON-ELLISON⁸, b. 6 Feb. 1853. P.O. add. 1870, 4 *Provinces St., Boston.*
8982. 7. HARLON-NEWELLON⁸, b. 28 Aug. 1855.

8983. MARTHA-ELMIRA⁷, [8971] (*Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Richard³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 28 Jan. 1820, Barnard, Vt.; married, 6 Oct. 1844, Calvin-Parsons **MORSE,** s. of Calvin and Lucinda (Parsons). Res. 1874, *Ware, Mass.*

Children born in Ware:

8984. 1. CLARA-AUGUSTA, b. 28 Oct. 1848; d. 26 Nov. 1852, Ware.
8985. 2. ADDA-MELITA, b. 28 Feb. 1850; d. 10 Mar. 1852.
8986. 3. JENNIE-ELIZABETH, b. 29 Oct. 1852; d. 22 Feb. 1853, Ware.
8987. 4. EDWARD-PARSONS, b. 18 Nov. 1855.

8988. MARY-CURTIS⁷, [8972] (*Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Richard³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) born in Barnard, Vt.; is deceased; married Newell **CONE,** of Ware, Mass.

Child:

8989 ELLEN, married ——.
[Two other children, but we have not their names.]

8990. GEORGE-REX[6], [8904] (*Ezra*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Oct. 1788, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 29 Oct. 1862, Ware, Mass., and was there buried. He married in Barnard, Vt., 10 Mar. 1814, Lucy Clark, b. 11 July, 1790, Petersham, Mass., dau. of David and Phebe (Dean) of P. Blacksmith; also held various town offices. Res. Barnard, Vt., and Ware, Mass. His widow res. in Enfield, Mass., with her daughter, Mrs. Gillett.

Children:

8991. 1. DANIEL-RANSOM[7], b. 10 Jan. 1815, Barnard; d. 22 Feb. 1873, Ware, and was buried there; married at W., 1 Oct. 1840, Sarah-Perry Tisdale, of W., b. 20 Jan. 1814, dau. of John and Sarah (——) of W. Blacksmith. Res. *Ware, Mass.*

Children born in Ware:

8992. 1. Francis-Daniel[8], b. 29 Aug. 1843; married at Ware, 24 Sept. 1863, Emma-Electa Phinney, b. 25 Dec. 1842, Wendell, Mass., dau. of Roland-Blackmore and Emeline (——). Blacksmith. Res. 1874, *Ware, Mass.*

Children:

8993. 1. *Edgar-Daniel*[9], b. 4 Apr. 1864.
8994. 2. *Minnie-Emma*[9], b. 16 Aug. 1865.
8995. 3. *Waldo-Francis*[9], b. 4 Mar. 1867.
8996. 4. *Charles-Edwin*[9], b. 10 Mar. 1869.

8997. 2. John-Tisdale[8], b. 9 Nov. 1847; was educated at a mercantile college. He married at Ware, 8 Mar. 1872, Abby-E. Gates, of W.

8998. 3. Oscar-Judson[8], b. 28 Mar. 1853.

8999. 2. LUCY-EVELINE[7], b. 10 Apr. 1816, Barnard; d. 8 June, 1876; was married by Rev. A. Guernsey, in Ware, 12 Feb. 1837, to Lorenzo **Fairbanks**, b. 4 June, 1811, at B., s. of Luther and Lucy (Lewis) of B. Res. *Ware, Mass.*

Children born in Ware:

9000. 1. Francis-Augustus[8], b. 19 Nov. 1837; d. 20 Sept. 1838, and was buried at Ware.

9001. 2. Henry-Lucius[8], b. 27 Jan. 1839.

9002. 3. George-Edwin[8], b. 8 Oct. 1840.

9003. 4. Luther-Monroe[8], b. 8 Oct. 1842.

9004. 5. Julia-Eveline[8], b. 20 Mar. 1844; d. 12 July, 1870, and was buried at Ware. She was married in W., by Rev. A-P. Perkins, 1 Oct. 1868, to William **Watson**, of Hillsboro, Ill.

Child:

9005. *Francis-Augustus*[9], b. 20 June, 1870; d. 26 Oct. 1870.

9006. 6. Jasper-Lorenzo[8], b. 20 May, 1847.

9007. 7. Abbie-Annette[8], b. 27 Feb. 1850; m. by Rev. E. Tuttle, at Ware, 10 May, 1870, to Henry **Morgan**, of Palmer, Mass.

9008. 8. Lizzie-Jane[8], b. 17 Nov. 1852; d. 19 Oct. 1857, and was buried at Ware.

9009. 9. Charles-Rufus⁸, b. 30 Sept. 1855.

9010. 10. Lucy-Emma⁸, b. 17 Aug. 1857.

9011. 3. Dr. Joseph-Winslow⁷, b. 8 Mar. 1819, Barnard, Vt.; received the degree of M.D. from Berkshire Medical College, in 1845; married in Enfield, Mass., 13 May, 1857, Emily-Eveline Bement, b. 3 Feb. 1835, Ashfield, Mass., dau. of Dr. Jared, of A., and Emily⁶ (Smith), who was dau. of Dr. Enos⁵ Smith (*Phinehas⁴, Chileab³, Chileab², Samuel¹*), for many years a physician in A., and an active and influential citizen. The father and mother of Mrs. Winslow dying when she was quite young, she was adopted by her uncle Edward⁶ Smith of Enfield Mass. (son of Maj. David⁵, who was brother of Dr. Enos⁵), whose first wife, Eliza Smith, was her mother's sister.

Dr. Winslow is a skilful physician and surgeon; has been justice of peace for the last fourteen years, and county coroner seven years, which office having been abolished, he was appointed by the governor, June, 1877, medical examiner for Hampshire county, which office he now holds. He removed from Enfield to Easthampton, Mass., in 1861.

Res. 1887, *Easthampton, Mass.*

Children:

9012. 1. Susan-Ellen⁸, b. 25 May, 1860, Enfield.

9013. 2. Edward-Smith⁸, b. 2 Feb. 1866, Easthampton.

9014. 4. Dr. Jasper-Clark⁷, (twin of Joseph-Winslow⁷) b. 8 Mar. 1819, Barnard, Vt.; d. 18 Dec. 1886, Danville, Ill.; married at Half Moon, N.Y., 12 Apr. 1848, Mary-Jane Morris, born in that town, 31 May, 1824, daughter of Theodosius and Gillettie (Schouton) of Half Moon. He was senior warden of the Protestant Episcopal Church; served as alderman and mayor. Was by profession a dentist; also a horticulturist and geologist, being a discoverer of undescribed fossils, among others of the Nautilus Winslowii, a name applied at the Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D.C. Res. *Danville, Ill.*

Children:

9015. 1. Persis-Laurenda⁸, b. 15 Jan. 1849, H.M.; d. 25 Jan. 1852, New Haven, Ct.

9016. 2. Charles-K⁸., b. 30 May, 1859, Springfield, Ill; d. 14 Feb. 1886. *Danville, Ill.*

9017. 5. George-Edwin⁷, b. 9 Dec. 1820, Barnard; m. Ware, Mass., 25 Oct. 1843, Elouisa Cooke, b. 2 Nov. 1820, Johnson, Vt., dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Bliss) of Chicopee Falls, Mass. Carriage-maker. Res. 1877, *Ware, Mass.*

Children:

9018. 1. Edwin-Cooke⁸, b. 4 Jan. 1845, West Brookfield; married at Northampton, Mass., 5 Aug. 1771, Sarah-Loud Strong, b. 26 Feb. 1843, Pittsburg, Penn., dau. of Sidney and Eliza (Warner) of N. Druggist. Res. Ware, Boston, and, 1877, *Danville, Ill.*

9019. 2. Joseph-Augustus⁸, b. 19 Mar. 1846, Ware; died there, 18 Mar. 1847.

9020. 3. Sarah-Elouisa⁸, b. 11 Feb. 1848, Ware; m. there, 25 Dec. 1867, William-Henry Gibbs, b. 22 May, 1842, Greenwich, Mass., s. of Lucas and Electa (Dunbar) of W. Machinist. Res. 1874, *Hartford, Conn.*

9021. 4. Joseph-William⁸, b. 27 Dec. 1849, Ware; married there, 18 Nov. 1869, Sarah-Jane Lynde, b. 11 Jan. 1850, Leicester, Mass., dau. of Edward-Bangs and Mary-Jane (Colby) of L. Carpenter.
Res. 1874, *Gilbertville, Hardwick, Mass.*

Children:

9022. 1. ——⁹, is deceased.
9023. 2. *Son*⁹, b. 6 Feb. 1874, Gilbertville.
9024. 5. Rosamond⁸, b. 24 Mar. 1854, Ware; died there, 8 Nov. 1863.
9025. 6. Emily-Jane⁸, b. 27 Mar. 1859, Springfield, Ill.
9026. 7. Persis-Lillian⁸, b. 19 Nov. 1860, Ware; died there, 11 July, 1862.
9027. 8. George-Harry⁸, b. 3 Apr. 1863, "

9028. 6. PERSIS-LURINDA⁷, b. 1 June, 1826, Barnard, Vt.; married, as 2d wife, at Ware, Mass., 15 Sept. 1868, Daniel-Bates Gillett, b. 21 July, 1819, South Hadley, Mass., s. of Daniel, Jr., of S.H., who was born in Windsor, Ct., and Edith (Bates), born in Granville, Mass. He has held the offices of selectman, county commissioner, and state senator. Woolen manufacturer, and treasurer of the Minot Manufacturing Company. By a former marriage he had two sons: Daniel-Bates and Rufus-W., M.D. s.p.
Res. 1877, *Enfield, Mass.*

9029. JOB⁶, [1953] (*Hezekiah⁴, Richard³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) died when his son Job was an infant, probably in Massachusetts, leaving a wife and another son named Thomas. His wife's name was Margaret Cooley, b. 18 Nov. 1757, Greenwich, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Needham) of G., and sister of Col. Benjamin Cooley, one of the first settlers of Pittsford, Vt. [She married 2d, Peter Rice, of P., and died 31 Dec. 1808.] Farmer. *Pittsford, Vt.*

Children:

9030. 1. THOMAS, [9032] died in Hamilton, O.; m. Sarah (Squires) Mead.
9031. 2. JOB, [9034] born in 1783; d. 18 June, 1828; m. Lucy Spencer.

9032. THOMAS⁶, [9030] (*Job⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Richard³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) died in Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio; married, in 1802, Sarah (Squires) Mead, widow of Timothy Mead, and probably dau. of widow Mary Squires, who married in 1791, Dea. Caleb Hendee, of Pittsford. Mr. Winslow resided in Greenwich, Mass.; removed to Pittsford, Vt., about the year 1802, and from that town about 1818, but to what place we have not been informed.—*History of Pittsford, Vt., p.* 317.

Child:

9033. ——, married Hume Parrin. Firm of Parrin & Johnson.
Res. 1874, *Cincinnati, Ohio.*
[There were four other children, of whom only one was living in 1871.]

9034. JOB⁶, [9031] (*Job⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Richard³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) born in 1783, Hardwick, Mass.; died 18 June, 1828, aged 45, at Pittsford, Vt., and was buried there. He married in that town, in 1807, Lucy Spencer, a native of Pittsford, dau. of William, of P. She died 13 July, 1825, at P., and was buried there. He enlisted and served a short time in the war of 1812; was at the battle of Plattsburgh as a

volunteer; was also a private and afterward lieutenant of militia. He was a farmer in Pittsford; "located on the south part of the Rice farm. He had, as early as 28 Jan. 1809, bought of Peter Rice (who had married his widowed mother) fifteen acres from the south part of his farm, and soon after built the house which, after his marriage, he occupied till his death in 1828." This house is now standing, about one hundred rods south of Ransom Burditt's.—*History of Pittsford, Vt., p.* 352.

Children:

9035. 1. ELHANAN-SPENCER, [9044] b. 27 Jan. 1808; m. Elmina Kingsley.
9036. 2. HORACE, [9064] b. 12 Oct. 1809; m. Mary-Rice Henry.
9037. 3. WILLIAM, [9076] b. 15 Sept. 1811; m. Frances Knapp; m. 2d, Fannie-Barker Wheelock.
9038. 4. CORODON, [9080] b. 1 July, 1813; m. Sarah-Ann Wheaton.
9039. 5. LOYAL, b. May, 1815; d. 25 Mar. 1837, and was buried in Pittsford. He was killed by the kick of a horse.
9040. 6. MARY, died young.
9041. 7. HARRIET, "
9042. 8. FRANKLIN, [9087] b. 1 July, 1821; m. Sarah-Horton Paine.
9043. 9. CHARLES-M., [9094] b. 1 Mar. 1823; m. Nancy-E. Smith.

9044. ELHANAN-SPENCER⁷, [9035] (*Job*⁶, *Job*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Richard*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 27 Jan. 1808, Pittsford, Vt.; married there, 8 Mar. 1833, Elmina Kingsley, b. 10 Jan. 1812, at P., dau. of Joshua and Lucy (Robinson) of P., and gr. dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Edgerton), also of P. He was captain of militia in Pittsford. Farmer. Res. 1871, *Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.*

Children born in Pittsford, Vt.:

9045. 1. CHARLES-FRANCIS⁸, b. 1 Sept. 1835; m. Newton, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1861, Anne Turck, b. 9 Sept. 1838, Geneva, Ontario Co., N.Y., dau. of Abram and Mary (Draper) of G. He enlisted at Newton, to serve one hundred days, 21 May, 1864, in Co. B, Capt. Joseph Rodgers, 48th Reg. Iowa Infantry; was discharged 20 Oct. 1864, at Rock Island Barracks. Res. 1871, *Newton, Iowa.*

Children born in Newton:

9046. 1. Harriet-Caroline⁹, b. 16 Aug. 1864.
9047. 2. Alma-Kingsley⁹, b. 30 Apr. 1867.

9048. 2. THOMAS-SCOTT⁸, b. 25 Apr. 1836; d. 30 Sept. 1836.
9049. 3. JUDGE HORACE-SPENCER⁸, b. 18 July, 1837; m. Pittsford, Vt., 7 Nov. 1858, Sarah-Emily Dunklee, b. 2 Oct. 1837, at P., dau. of Siloe and Elizabeth (Booth) of P. The following extracts are from an article written by E-B. Sherman for the *Vermont Record and Farmer:*—Conspicuous among the Vermonters in Iowa, and as an example of what patient industry, unswerving integrity, and persistent fidelity to principle can accomplish, may be mentioned Hon. Horace-S. Winslow, Judge of the Second Circuit of the Sixth District of Iowa, and residing in Newton, Jasper County. He was born in Pittsford, July 18, 1837. Having received a common school education in the district school of his native town, and about a year of "finishing" at Brandon Seminary, he entered, when 18 years of age, the

law school in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Remaining there but a few months, he removed to the Ohio State National Law School, where he was graduated with honors in 1856. Having previously determined to seek his future livelihood in the West, he turned his steps immediately in that direction, and arriving in Newton, the newly fledged lawyer decided to remain and practice his profession. Possibly he may have been influenced in making this decision by the important and unpleasant fact that his pecuniary resources had been reduced to five cents when the stage reached Newton. Notwithstanding his practical efforts to illustrate the virtue of economy, he had denied the inner man the accustomed solace of "daily bread" until a slighted and indignant stomach had become imperative in its demands for its "rights," and retrenchment in some other direction. Thus it was that Winslow became an Attorney at Law at Newton, at the age of 19 years. On taking a careful inventory of his "goods, chattels, and effects" on that summer morning, he found himself plus Kent's Commentaries and Chitty's Pleadings, a limited wardrobe, and the aforesaid "five cents," lawful money of the United States; and minus a "square meal," and entirely innocent of any knowledge of the peculiar "Code" of Iowa, under which practice is essentially different from the "common law" method taught in the schools. . . . It would not be difficult for a fertile imagination to conceive a combination of circumstances more pleasing. But Winslow had habits of industry, acquired among the hills of Vermont; he had more than the modicum of "pluck" which is accredited to a "Green Mountain Boy"; and he had an unfaltering faith in his future success; and zealously applied himself to the necessary measures to achieve it. Newton was at this time rather a frontier part of civilization than otherwise, and the method of conducting suits there was not always modeled closely after the Supreme Court at Washington. The first suit brought by "Esq. Winslow" was for the balance of an account of about $3. The defendant did not relish the "freedom of speech" of this maiden effort, and upon the rendition of the verdict, he commenced an "assault and battery vi et armis," with such vehemence and ability that the sheriff was compelled to interfere and protect the lawyer from this novel and striking mode of taking an appeal from the judgment of the court to a castigation of the attorney. It is perhaps unnecessary to remark that this peculiar "practice" is not a part of the regular "code" of Iowa, though formerly not an unfrequent episode. During the second year of his practice, and before it had become lucrative, Winslow was offered $500 per annum to become the attorney of an association of liquor dealers, and defend them for violation of the law. Tempting as was this offer, he indignantly refused it, and declared he would not defend a rumseller, if the alternative were starvation. In 1862, Winslow was elected District Attorney for the Sixth Judicial District, which office he held for four years, and then returned to his regular practice. In 1868, he was nominated as the Republican candidate for Judge of the Second Circuit of said district, and elected by an over-

whelming majority of about 3,000. At this time the firm, of which he was the senior member, were attorneys for two railroads, one bank, and for the county, beside having a large and lucrative general practice, both in the State and U.S. courts. Judge Winslow was but 31 years of age when elected to the Bench, and is the youngest member of the Bar who has donned the ermine in the State. He is a hard student and deeply interested in everything bearing upon the profession. His briefs and arguments before the Supreme Court are clear and logical, and without any attempt at rhetoric or embellishment. As a citizen he is public-spirited; as a public officer, diligent, faithful, and incorruptible. With a position so high already attained, there seems no obstacle to the attainment of the highest honors in the gift of the State, should his aspirations tend in that direction. [See also *History of Pittsford, Vt.*, p. 591.]
Res. 1874, *Newton, Iowa.*

Children:

9050. 1. Kate-Elizabeth[8], b. 14 Mar. 1860.

9051. 2. Jessie-Loraine[8], b. 21 Mar. 1862.

9052. 4. CLARISSA-MARIA[8], b. 12 Dec. 1838; m. Newton, Iowa, 18 June, 1856, Jeffrey-M. Stone, b. 10 July, 1820, Granville, Licking Co., Ohio, s. of Samuel and Nabby (Stedman) of Bennington, Licking Co., Ohio. Wholesale merchant. Firm of Robbins, Stone & Hyde, 510 Broadway. Res. Granville, O., Newton, Iowa, and, 1871, New York City.

Children:

9053. 1. Samuel-Winslow[9], b. 31 May, 1857, Granville, O.

9054. 2. Virgil-Hillyer[9], b. 1 Aug. 1861, Newton, Iowa.

9055. 5. WILLARD-CHILDS[8], b. 8 Aug. 1841; m. Newton, 25 Dec. 1864, Sarah-Ellen Reynolds, b. 18 Dec. 1842, New Washington, Clarke Co., Ind., dau. of Barnum and Martha (Mathews) of N.W. He enlisted 15 July, 1861, at Burlington, Iowa, in Co. B, Fifth Iowa Infantry; served under Colonels Worthington, Matthias, Banbury, and Sampson; and under Captains Chapman, Tait, and Pennywitt. Farmer. In 1865 he settled in Newton, Iowa, where he was residing in 1871.

Child:

9056. Horace-Loyal[9], b. 23 Dec. 1867, Newton.

9057. 6. LUCY-ELMINA[8], b. 15 Aug. 1843; m. at Newton, 21 Sept. 1865, Samuel Failor, b. 10 June, 1835, Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Myers) of Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He enlisted in Co. D, 40th Iowa Reg.; was discharged after three years service. Judge and farmer. Res. Malak, Jasper Co., Iowa; removed, in 1865, to *Newton, Iowa.*

Children born in Newton:

9058. 1. Clarence-Winslow[9], b. 7 Dec. 1867.

9059. 2. Elmer-Judson[9], b. 22 May, 1868.

9060. 3. Harland-Justin[9], b. 16 June, 1869.

9061 7. GEORGE-FRANKLIN[8], b. 8 Dec. 1846; d. 4 Sept. 1860, Newton.
9062. 8. HARRIET-ELIZA[8], b. 10 Apr. 1849; d. 6 Aug. 1860.
9063. 9. HELEN-MARY[8], b. 17 July, 1854.

9064. HORACE[7], [9036] (*Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Oct. 1809, Pittsford, Vt.; married there, 3 July, 1838, Mary-Rice Henry, born in P., dau. of Heman and Polly (Blood) of P. Farmer and mechanic.
P.O. add. Croton, and, 1875, *Hartford, Licking Co., Ohio.*

Children:

9065. 1. MARY-JANE[8], b. 16 Dec. 1839, Pittsford; m. Hartford, O., 6 Sept. 1865, Henry-Dwight Edgerton, s. of Samuel and Phebe (Ross) of Watson, Mich. Res. Hartford, Ohio, and Watson, Mich.
1874, *Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich.*

Child:

9066. Frank-Winslow[9], b. 12 Sept. 1866, Watson.

9067. 2. GEORGE-HENRY[8], b. 15 Nov. 1843, Hartford, O., m. by Rev. John Sailer, at Allegan, 6 Oct. 1868, to Julia-Evelyn Pullen, b. 10 Mar. 1847, at A., dau. of William and Nancy (——). He enlisted at Hartford, O., 22 Aug. 1862, in Co. F, 113th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf., Col. Wilcox, from Columbus, Ohio, commanding; served until the close of the war, and was honorably discharged at Cairo, Illinois. He was one of several hundred soldiers detailed to guard rebel prisoners at Camp Douglass, Chicago. While acting in this capacity, a plot was laid to kill the guard and set at liberty the prisoners, who numbered more than ten thousand. It was, however, discovered the evening before it was to be carried into execution, the leader captured, and a large amount of fire-arms and ammunition seized at their headquarters, a house in the suburbs. Farmer. Res. Selma and Watson, Mich. 1874, *Clam Lake, Wexford Co., Mich.*

Children:

9068. 1. James-Horace[9], b. 20 Sept. 1870, Watson.
9069. 2. Mary-Edna[9], b. 9 Sept. 1873, Allegan.

9070. 3. HARRIET-AMELIA[8], b. 23 Oct. 1847, Hartford, O.; in 1874 was unmarried.
9071. 4. WESLEY-LEWIS[8], b. 19 Sept. 1849, Hartford, O.; m. by George-G. West, Johnstown, Licking Co., O., 29 Apr. 1873, to Mary-Eliza Quimby, dau. of Caleb and Lydia (Markwith) of Jefferson, O. Mechanic.
Res. 1875, *Abronia, Allegan Co., Mich.*

Child:

9072. Frederick-Atton[9], b. 22 Mar. 1873, Hartford, O.

9073. 5. HERBERT-EDWARD[8], b. 28 Apr. 1856, Hartford.
9074. 6. } ADA-LOUISA[8], b. 11 July, 1858, Hartford.
9075. 7. } IDA-LUELLA[8], b. 11 July, 1858, "

9076. WILLIAM[7], [9037] (*Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 15 Sept. 1811, Pittsford, Vt.; was married by James Jordan, in Croton, O., to Frances

Knapp, who died at C., and was buried there. He married 2d, Ogdensburgh, N.Y., 17 Apr. 1847, Fannie-Barker Wheelock, b. 8 Apr. 1818, Pittsford, dau. of James and Lucy (Barker) of O. He has been postmaster and town treasurer eighteen years; farmer and merchant. Removed from Vermont about 1834.

Res. 1874, *Milan, Erie Co., O.*

Children born in Croton:

9077. JOSEPHINE-LUCY, d. 25 Feb. 1860, and was buried in Croton.
9078. ELBERTINE-AMELIA, d. 28 Dec. 1846, "
9079. JAMES-WILLIE, d. 9 Jan. 1854, "

9080. CORODON⁷, [9038] (*Job⁶, Job⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Richard³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 1 July, 1813, Pittsford, Vt.; m. Trenton, Delaware Co., O., 27 Oct. 1842, Sarah-Ann Wheaton, born in Trenton, Essex Co., N.J., dau. of Silas and Mary (Egbert) of Trenton, N.J. Res. 1871, *Danvers, McLean Co., Ill.*

Children:

9081. 1. FRANCES-LOUISA, b. 8 Aug. 1843, Licking County, O.; died there, 1 Sept. 1843, and was buried in Hartford, O.
9082. 2. CORINTHIA-ANN, b. 17 June, 1846, Knox County, O.
9083. 3. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN, b. 13 June, 1848, Knox County, O.
9084. 4. MINNIE, b. 14 June, 1850, McLean Co., Ill.; is deceased.
9085. 5. JAMES, b. 1 Sept. 1854, " ; d. 15 Nov. 1854, McLean Co.
9086. 6. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. 24 May, 1856, "

9087. FRANKLIN⁷, [9042] (*Job⁶, Job⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Richard³, Job², Kenelm¹.*) b. 1 July, 1821, Pittsford, Vt.; married there, 22 Sept. 1845, Sarah-Horton Paine, b. 23 Apr. 1825, at P., dau. of Asa and Harriet (Horton) of P.—*Hist. of Pittsford, Vt.*, p. 717. He enlisted at Brandon, Vt., 20 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 12th Vt. Reg., and was mustered into service 4 Oct. 1862; officers: Gen. Casey, Col. Asa-P. Blunt, Capt. Ebenezer-J. Ormsbee; was discharged 13 May, 1863. Farmer. Res. New Bedford, Mass., Pittsford, Vt., Albany, N.Y., Hartford, O., and Leicester, Addison Co., Vt. 1874, *Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt.*

Children:

9088. 1. EMMA-L⁸., b. 9 Aug. 1846, Hartford, O.; was married by Rev. E-H. Byington, Windsor, Windsor Co., Vt., 12 Nov. 1868, to James Lawrence, of Brandon, Vt., born there, 8 Oct. 1844, s. of O-E. and Emeline (Wood) of B. Trader. Res. Windsor and, 1874, *Brandon, Vt.*

Child:

9089. May-Etheline⁹, b. 1 May, 1872, Brandon.

9090. 2. LOYAL-D⁸., b. 18 June, 1848, Leicester, Vt.; was married by Rev. Charles Hill, at Whitehall, Washington Co., N.Y., 27 Nov. 1870, to Ella-L. Mallory, b. 29 July, 1852, Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt., dau. of Nathan and Louisa-M. (Prior) of S. Farmer.

Res. Leicester and, 1874, *Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt.*

Child:

9091. Edna-Ida⁶, b. 2 Aug. 1873, Brandon.

9092. 8. ELLA-A⁶., b. 8 Sept. 1850, Leicester; was married by C-A. Thomas, D.D., Brandon, 12 Nov. 1868, to Braman-J. Williams, b. 5 Nov. 1845, at B., s. of Orrin and Lydia (Lindsley) of B. He served one year in the war of the rebellion. Farmer. Res. Benson and, 1874, *Brandon, Vt.*

Child:

9093. Frank-Winslow⁶, b. 13 Sept. 1873, Brandon.

9094. CHARLES-M⁵., [9043] (*Job*⁴, *Job*³, *Hezekiah*², *Richard*², *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 1 Mar. 1823, Pittsford, Vt.; married, 5 Jan. 1848, Nancy-E. Smith, of Rutland, Vt., b. 3 Feb. 1831. He was adopted by Elder Anthony Rice, son of Peter Rice, who was the second husband of Margaret (Cooley) Winslow [9029], the grandmother of Charles-M⁵. He inherited the Rice farm, which he occupied till April, 1864, when he sold it to Ransom Burditt. [See 9034.] A year later, he removed to Brockport, N.Y., where he was residing in 1873.

Children:

9095. 1. ALICE-L., b. 21 Feb. 1850; in 1870 was a teacher in the Commercial Department of the State Normal School at Brockport, N.Y.

9096. 2. LOUISE-A., b. 4 Jan. 1853.

9097. 3. ELLIE-N., b. 7 Feb. 1856.

9098. 4. WILLIAM-NEY, b. 27 July, 1858.

9099. 5. CHARLES-I., b. 28 Sept. 1860.

9100. LUTHER⁵, [1955] (*William*⁴, *Richard*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 7 June, 1747, (O.S.); d. 21 Feb. 1831, Fall River*, Mass., aged 83y., 8m., 3d.; was married by Thomas Gilbert, of Freetown, Mass., 23 Aug. 1773, to Lucy White, b. 7 Feb. 1750 (O.S); d. 30 Oct. 1779, Fall River, aged 29y., 8m., 10d. He married 2d, 17 Aug. 1780, Julane Cory, born on Long Island, died in 1791 or '2; married 3d, 2 Nov. 1792, Hepzibah Smith, b. 18 July, 1764, Taunton, Mass., d. 12 May, 1810; m. 4th, Naomi [Davis]. *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

9101. 1. LUTHER, [9111] b. 19 June, 1774; d. 1801; m. Phebe⁶ Valentine [12761].

9102. 2. FREDERIC, [9163] b. 24 Nov. 1775; d. 29 Jan. 1859; m. Mercy⁶ Valentine [12765].

9103. 3. MERRICK, b. 21 May, 1777; died unmarried.

By 2d marriage:

9104. 4. LUCY, b. 11 May, 1781; d. 31 Jan. 1786.

9105. 5. GIDEON, b. 19 Dec. 1782; died unmarried.

---

* Fall River was formerly a part of Freetown, and was incorporated as a distinct town by the name of Troy, in 1803. In 1834 its name was changed to that of the river within its borders, at the junction of which with the Taunton river, the village is built. Freetown was incorporated in 1683, and was so called because its purchasers were freemen. The first settlers were from Plymouth, Marshfield, Scituate, and Taunton. Among the early names are Winslow and Marston. [*Hist. of Fall River, with Freetown and Tiverton*, and *Barber's Mass. Hist. Coll.*]

9106. 6. WILLIAM, b. 16 Jan. 1785; is deceased; married ——, and left two daughters, both of whom died in South Carolina.

9107. 7. SARAH, [9180] b. 2 July, 1787; d. 12 July, 1857; m. Isaac Borden.

[Three other children, by the second wife, lived but a short time.]

By 8d marriage:

9108. 8. JULANE, b. 9 June, 1793; in 1871, was unmarried.

9109. 9. JAMES, born in 1796; died 1835, in South Carolina; married at the South, and left children.

9110. 10. SMITH, [9182] b. 29 May, 1800; m. Prissy-Deane Andros.

9111. CAPT. LUTHER⁷, [9101] (*Luther⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Job³, Kenelm²,*) b. 19 June, 1774; died in 1801, at the West Indies, and was buried there. He married in Freetown, Mass., 15 Nov. 1795, Phebe⁶ Valentine [12761], b. 16 June, 1771, F., dau. of William and Sybil⁵ (Winslow) of F. He was a sea-captain. His widow married 2d, at Freetown, 1809, John-Perrit Webb, b. 14 Oct. 1777, New London, Ct., s. of Naphthali and Elizabeth (Squires) of Norwich, Ct. Inn-keeper and farmer. He died 14 Oct. 1843, Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y. She died there, 5 Feb. 1856. Their child, Jane⁷, was unmarried in 1874, and residing at Oneida, Madison Co., N.Y.

Children:

9112. 1. LUCY, [9116] b. 26 Jan. 1796; d. 16 Aug. 1844; m. Thomas-Durfee Chaloner.

9113. 2. WM-VALENTINE, [9131] b. 29 July, 1797; d. 26 Dec. 1854; m. Susan-Luther Canedy.

9114. 3. LUTHER, [9134] b. 18 Nov. 1798; d. 2 Feb. 1865; m. Sally Wilson.

9115. 4. SYBIL, [9151] b. 15 June, 1800; d. 20 May, 1827; m. James Graham.

9116. LUCY⁷, [9112] (*Luther⁶, Luther⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 26 Jan. 1796; d. 16 Aug. 1844, Fall River, Mass.; was married by Joseph Read, Esq., 8 Sept. 1814, to Thomas-Durfee **CHALONER**, b. 20 Sept. 1789, s. of Walter and Hope (Durfee) of F.R. Carpenter. *Fall River, Mass.*

Children born at Fall River:

9117. 1. LUCY-WINSLOW⁸, b. 6 Aug. 1815; was married by Rev. J-F-W. Ware, at Fall River, 21 Jan. 1845, to Charles Seward, b. 13 Oct. 1811, Bangor, Me., s. of William and Mary (Trafton) of B. Carpenter.
Res. 1874, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children born at Fall River:

9118. 1. Mary-A⁹., b. 18 Dec. 1845.
9119. 2. Jane-C⁹., b. 17 Nov. 1847.
9120. 3. William-T⁹., b. 18 Mar. 1851.
9121. 4. Hattie-G⁹., b. 1 Jan. 1855.

9122. 2. WILLIAM-VALENTINE⁸, b. 12 Feb. 1817; was married by W. Allen, Wayland, Mass., 1 Nov. 18—, to Mary-Bocon Dudley.
Res. Boston, Wayland, and, 1874, *Worcester, Mass.*

Children:

9123. 1. Willie-Dudley[9], b. 29 Mar. 1851, Boston; d. 24 Nov. 1851.
9124. 2. Walter-Lewis[9], b. 20 Nov. 1852. Res. 1874, *Fall River, Mass.*
9125. 3. Winslow-Thomas[9], b. 12 July, 1859, Wayland.
Res. 1874, *Worcester, Mass.*
9126. 8. Ann-Elizabeth[8], b. 27 Mar. 1821; d. 19 July, 1839, Fall River.
9127. 4. Jane[8], b. 16 Jan. 1824; died 9 Dec. 1847, Fall River.
9128. 5. Thomas-W[8]., b. 10 May, 1826; in 1874 was unmarried.
Res. *Copperopolis, California.*
9129. 6. George-Graves[8], b. 21 Apr. 1828; in 1874 was unmarried.
Res. 1874, *Copperopolis, Cal.*
9130. 7. Luther-W[8]., b. 5 Mar. 1832; in 1874 was unmarried.
Res. *New Bedford, Mass.*

9131. WILLIAM-VALENTINE[7], [9113] (*Luther[6]*, *Luther[5]*, *William[4]*, *Richard[3]*, *Job[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) b. 29 July, 1797; d. 26 Dec. 1854, Oneida, N.Y., and was buried there; was married by Rev. R-M. Randall, Fall River, Mass., 22 Nov. 1842, to Susan-Luther Canedy, b. 19 Jan. 1812, at F.R., dau. of W-B. and Susan-Hughes (Luther) of F.R. He was postmaster and merchant at Oneida, N.Y.
She res. 1874, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children born in Oneida:

9132. 1. William-Luther, b. 24 June, 1849; 1874, he was a book-keeper, and unmarried. Res. *Fall River, Mass.*
9133. 2. Susie-Phebe-Hughes, b. 28 Aug. 1852. Res. 1874, *Fall River, Mass.*

9134. LUTHER[7], [9114] (*Luther[6]*, *Luther[5]*, *William[4]*, *Richard[3]*, *Job[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) b. 18 Nov. 1798, at Troy, afterward Fall River, Mass.; died there, 2 Feb. 1865; was married there, by Joseph-E. Read, Esq., in 1825, to Sally Wilson, b. 15 July, 1804, dau. of Hezekiah and Wealthy (Terry) of F.R. She died, 31 Mar. 1859, at F.R. He held various town offices; was selectman from 1835 to 1839. Farmer.
Fall River, Mass.

Children born in Fall River:

9135. 1. Harriet[8], b. 14 May, 1826; d. 22 Sept. 1858, Taunton, Mass., and was buried there; was married by Joseph-E. Read, Esq., 15 Aug. 1847, to Charles-Frederic Johnson, b. 5 Mar. 1823, at T., s. of Charles and Abigail (Codding) of T. Res. *Taunton, Mass.*

Children born in Taunton:

9136. 1. Abbie-Elizabeth[9], b. 16 May, 1848. Res. 1874, *Taunton, Mass.*
9137. 2. Charles-Luther[9], b. 1 Jan. 1852. "
9138. 3. William-Edward[9], b. 17 Sept. 1854. "
9139. 4. Harriet-Estelle[9], b. 28 Sept. 1857; d. 3 Feb. 1870.

9140. 2. Luther[8], b. 27 July, 1827; married ——. Res. 1875, *Fall River, Mass.*
9141. 3. William-Valentine[8], b. 11 June, 1829; d. 2 Oct. 1850, Fall River.

9142. 4. CHARLES[6], b. 8 Apr. 1831; was married by Rev. Erastus Maltby, at Taunton, 18 Sept. 1860, to Henrietta-M. Elsbree, b. 18 Oct. 1839, Fall River, dau. of Henry and Mary-H. (Davis) of F.R. Mariner.
Res. 1874, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children born at Fall River:

9143. 1. Charles-F[6]., b. 29 June, 1868: d. 11 Aug. 1864.
9144. 2. Henry-L[6]., b. 22 Nov. 1865.

9145. 5. WEALTHY-JANE[5], b. 5 June, 1833, Troy, now Fall River; was married, as 2d wife, by Rev. Erastus Maltby, at Taunton, 18 Mar. 1860, to Charles-Frederic **Johnson**, whose first wife was Harriet[5] [9135]. He was born 5 Mar. 1823, Taunton, s. of Charles and Abigail (Codding) of T. He has been a member of the school committee, representative to General Court, justice of the peace, and assessor. Brick manufacturer. s.p.
Res. 1874, *Taunton, Mass.*

9146. 6. PHEBE-E[6]., b. 15 Jan. 1835; d. 9 Jan. 1842, Fall River.
9147. 7. GEORGE[5], b. 6 Sept. 1837; d. 14 Nov. 1838, "
9148. 8. SARAH-ELIZABETH[5], b. 23 Sept. 1842; was married by Rev. Mr. James, Fall River, 29 Dec. 1864, to Philip-H. **Wilbor**, b. 3 Jan. 1843, Little Compton, R.I. Carpenter. Res. 1874, *Steep Brook, Fall River, Mass.*

Children born in Fall River:

9149. 1. Harry-D[6]., b. 9 Aug. 1865.
9150. 2. Annie-E[6]., b. 9 Apr. 1867.

9151. SYBIL[7], [9115] (*Luther[6] Luther[5], William[4], Richard[3], Job[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 15 June, 1800, Fall River, Mass.; d. 20 May, 1827, Lenox, N.Y., and was buried there; was married by Ira Olds, at Lenox, to James **GRAHAM**, of Canastota, in L., b. 5 Mar. 1799, s. of James and Eunice (Gaines) of Connecticut. He died 6 Aug. 1840, Nashville, Tenn., and was buried there.
Res. Madison, Canastota, and *Lenox, N. Y.*

Children:

9152. 1. FRANCES-MARCIA[6], b. 16 July, 1822, Lenox; was married by Erwin Allen, D.D., Vernon, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1846, to George-Whitefield **Bronson**, b. 15 Oct. 1819, Vernon Centre, s. of Ira and Clarissa (Foote) of Chatham, Ct. Farmer. Res. 1874, *Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

Children born in Vernon:

9153. 1. Ira-Graham[7], b. 3 Dec. 1846.
9154. 2. Clara-Frances[7], b. 8 Jan. 1850; was married by Rev. E-H. Bonney, at V., 8 Jan. 1873, to Willard-Dellart **Mason**, b. 22 Feb. 1849, at V., s. of Charles and Marian (Newell). Book-keeper.
Res. 1874, *New York City.*
9155. 3. George-Hosmer[7], b. 25 Mar. 1852.
9156. 4. James-Harvey[7], b. 7 Jan. 1859.

9157. 2. HARRIET-MARIA[5], b. 3 Feb. 1824, Lenox; was married by Washington Stickney, Vernon, 10 June, 1856, to Warren **Clark**, b. 4 Apr. 1806. at L.,

s. of Sylvester and Mary (Perkins) of East Haddam, Ct. Farmer. Res. Canastota, N.Y., and Ann Arbor and Green Oak, Mich.
1874, *South Lyon, Mich.*

Children:

9158. 1. Graham-W⁸., b. 28 Mar. 1857, Lenox.
9159. 2. Agnes-J⁸., b. 27 Dec. 1859, Green Oak.

9160. 3. CHARLOTTE-PHEBE⁸, b. 28 Aug. 1826, Canastota, N.Y.; was married by Jasper-R. Gregory, at Vernon, 16 Jan. 1854, to Edmund **Hills**, of V., b. 9 Nov. 1824, Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., s. of Edmund and Lois (Holmes). Lumber dealer. Res. Canastota and Syracuse, N.Y.
1874, *Rochester, N.Y.*

Children:

9161. 1. Winslow-Holmes⁹, b. 13 Dec. 1854, Syracuse.
9162. 2. Charlotte-Maria⁹, b. 9 Aug. 1858, "

9163. FREDERIC⁶, [9102] (*Luther⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 24 Nov. 1775, Freetown, now Fall River, Mass.; died at F.R., 29 Jan. 1859; married in Freetown, October, 1804, Mercy⁶ Valentine [12765], b. 27 Apr. 1782, at F., dau. of William and Sybil⁵ (Winslow) of F. She died 21 Dec. 1833. He was a sea-captain. [See foot-note to 9100, concerning Fall River.] *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

9164. 1. ROWENA⁷, b. 25 Feb. 1806. Res. 1873, *Fall River, Mass.*
9165. 2. GEORGE⁷, b. 14 Nov. 1808; was drowned, Sept. 1841, in Long Island Sound, and buried at Black Rock, Ct. He married in Fall River, 1839, Ruth Ricketson. In 1873 she was residing with her daughter, Mrs. Eddy, at West Newton, Mass.

Child:

9166. ——, married Caleb-Frank **Eddy**, of Fall River.
Res. 1873, *West Newton, Mass.*

9167. 3. FREDERIC⁷, b. 8 Sept. 1811, Fall River; was married by Abner Jones, 12 Jan. 1834, to Lydia Peirce, b. 10 Feb. 1810, dau. of Elijah. She died 6 June, 1838. He was married 2d, by Philemon Russell, 20 July, 1841, to Clarissa Borden, b. 13 May, 1813, dau. of Amos and Mary (Hathaway) of F.R. Sea-captain. Res. 1875, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children, none of whom were married in 1875:

9168. 1. Mercy-V⁸., b. 10 Nov. 1843.
9169. 2. George⁸, b. 19 Apr. 1845.
9170. 3. Isaiah-B⁸., b. 17 Jan. 1846.
9171. 4. Mary-H⁸., b. 2 Oct. 1849.

9172. 4. LUCY⁷, b. 31 Aug. 1816; in 1874 was unmarried. Res. *Fall River, Mass.*
9173. 5. ALBERT⁷, b. 2 June, 1820, Fall River; m. New York City, 16 May, 1849, Permela Chace, b. 18 Dec. 1820, Assonet, in Freetown, Mass., dau. of

George and Amy (Hathaway) of A. He was city marshal in 1867–8. Master mariner. Res. 1873, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

9174. 1. Hope⁶, b. 14 Feb. 1850, Assonet.
9175. 2. Amelia⁶, b. 3 Dec. 1851, Fall River.
9176. 3. Ella-Frances⁶, b. 19 May, 1853, F.R.
9177. 4. Frederick⁶, b. 22 July, 1855, "
9178. 5. Albert⁶, b. 2 Mar. 1857, "
9179. 6. WILLIAM⁵, b. 7 Feb. 1824. Res. 1873, *Fall River, Mass.*

9180. SARAH⁴, [9107] (*Luther³, William⁴, Richard², Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 2 July, 1787; d. 12 July, 1857; married Isaac **Borden**, of Bristol, R.I.

Child:

9181. ——, married Richard **Smith**, of Bristol. Res. *Bristol, R.I.*, but spends the winter months on his plantation in Cuba.

9182. SMITH⁴, [9110] (*Luther³, William⁴, Richard², Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 29 May, 1800, Fall River; m. Berkley, Mass., 20 Sept. 1827, Prissy-Deane Andros, b. 17 Nov. 1802, at B., dau. of Rev. Thomas and Sophia (Sanford) of B. He was a representative in 1838, and selectman in 1834; was elected alderman 4 Nov. 1856. Res. 1871, on the old homestead at *Fall River, Mass.*

Children born at Fall River:

9183. 1. ISAAC-BORDEN⁵, b. 20 July, 1828; d. 30 June, 1858, West Indies; married Grace Baird, of Philadelphia. He was a seaman.

Child:

9184. Isaac-Borden⁶, born in Philadelphia. In 1871 he was residing at Fall River, Mass., with his grandfather Smith⁴ Winslow.

9185. 2. THOMAS-SMITH⁵, b. 27 Sept. 1830; d. unmarried, 22 Feb. 1858, Fall River.
9186. 3. ORIN-FOWLER⁵, b. 4 Dec. 1832; married, Boston, 2 Nov. 1859, Jennetta-Ann Hatton, b. 29 Dec. 1835, Chepstow, Eng., dau of William and Ann (——) [Daniels] of C. Weigher and gauger. He resided at Fall River until 1850; in 1855 removed to Boston. P.O. Add. 1874, 29 *Hawkins Street, Boston.*

Child:

9187. Sophie-Hepzibah⁶, b. 7 Aug. 1860, Boston.

9188. 4. JAMES-HENRY⁵, b. 14 May, 1836; married Elizabeth Goodier, b. 29 May, 1839, Manchester, Eng. Machinist. Res. 1871, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children born at Fall River:

9189. 1. Leander-Andros⁶, b. 27 Mar. 1859.
9190. 2. Henry-Smith⁶, b. 21 Nov. 1867.

9191. 5. ELIZABETH-BORDEN⁵, b. 7 June, 1843; in 1871 was unmarried. Res. *Fall River, Mass.*

9192. JOHN[6], [1959] (*William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Sept. 1755; d. 14 Sept. 1829; married, 13 June, 1784, Bethiah Spooner, of Taunton, Mass., b. 17 Oct. 1763, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Morton) of Middleboro. She died 12 Feb. 1837. He married 2d, Mary Merrick, of Freetown, Mass. Shoemaker. *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

9193. 1. EBENEZER-SPOONER, [9203] b. 5 Oct. 1785; d. 9 May, 1822; m. Candace Weaver; married 2d, Elizabeth Reed.

9194. 2. MARY-MERRICK, b. 5 May, 1787; married Daniel **Reed**, s. of Daniel and Sarah (——). Res. 1870, *Fall River, Mass.*

9195. 3. SETH, [9214] b. 27 Jan. 1789; d. 20 Dec. 1863; m. Dorcas Hathaway.

9196. 4. PELHAM, b. 9 Nov. 1790; died at sea, aged about 18 years.

9197. 5. JOHN, b. 17 Oct. 1792; m. 18 June, 1821, Electa Nichols, dau. of James and Rachel (——). Res. 1870, *Bennington, Vt.*

9198. 6. MERCY, b. 22 Oct. 1794; m. John **Wrightington**. Res. 1871, *Fall River, Mass.*

9199. 7. DANIEL, b. 24 Feb. 1797; m. 18 Sept. 1823, Ruth Marvel, dau. of Robert and Betsey (——). Res. 1870, *Warren, R.I.*

9200. 8. BETHIA, b. 18 June, 1799; in 1870 was unmarried. Res. *Fall River, Mass.*

9201. 9. FREDERICK, [9228] b. 19 Mar. 1801; m. Betsey Marvel; m. 2d, Phebe (Slade) Cartwright; m. 3d, Phebe-Ann [Dexter].

9202. 10. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Apr. 1803; in 1870 was unmarried. Res. *Fall River, Mass.*

9203. EBENEZER-SPOONER[6], [9193] (*John*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 5 Oct. 1785; d. 9 May, 1822; married Candace Weaver, who died 8 June, 1810, aged 24 years, acc. to Dea. Ebenezer[5] Winslow's account book of tomb-stones made, etc. [806.] He married 2d, 30 July, 1812, Elizabeth Reed, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan and Ellen (Law), and gr. dau. of Jonathan and Eunice (Weaver). Mrs. Winslow married 2d, William **Baker**, and 3d, —— **Lobdell**; and had Benjamin-W., Ichabod, James, Ruth, who died 20 Oct. 1793, aged 22 years, Clarissa, who married —— **Cornell**, and Richmond.—*Reed Family*, p. 424.

Children:

9204. 1. EBENEZER[7], b. 7 Dec. 1814; married, 3 Mar. 1840, Christiana-L. Hartwell, b. 15 Dec. 1819, dau. of Alfred and Fanny (Brown). She died 14 Apr. 1859. He married 2d, 10 Nov. 1860, Mary-Ann Miller. Res. 1870, *Schuyler's Falls, Plattsburg Township, N.Y.*

Children:

9205. 1. George-H[8]., b. 25 June, 1845; d. 19 Aug. 1864.

9206. 2. Frank-E[8]., b. 10 Aug. 1850.

9207. 2. DANIEL-B[7]., b. 24 May, 1821; married Abigail Church, b. 5 June, 1821, dau. of John and Lucia (——). Res. *Burlington, Vt.*

Children:

9208. 1. Lucy-Emma[8], b. 21 Sept. 1847.

9209. 2. Josephine-A[8]., b. 21 Feb. 1849.

9210. 3. Charles-A[8]., b. 3 Oct. 1851.

9211. 4. Orrin-E⁶., b. 12 Sept. 1855.
9212. 5. Martha-E⁶., b. 4 Sept. 1858.
9213. 6. Mary-A⁶., b. 12 May, 1861.

9214. SETH⁵, [9195] (*John⁴*, *William³*, *Richard²*, *Job²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 27 Jan. 1789, Fall River, Mass.; d. 20 Dec. 1868; married in Freetown, Mass., 8 Feb. 1818, Dorcas Hathaway, b. 8 Oct. 1795, at F., dau. of Malbourn and Nancy (Marvel) of F.
Fall River, Mass.

Children born at Fall River, with the exception of Mercy:

9215. 1. MERCY⁶, b. 20 Nov. 1818, Freetown, Mass.; married at Fall River, 29 Nov. 1841. Joel-Blackinton **Arnold**, b. 23 Nov. 1815, Cumberland, R.I., s. of Welcome and Wealthan (Blackinton) of Barrington, R.I. Machinist.
Res. New Bedford and, 1871, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

9216. 1. Osman-Lemoyne-Clarkson⁷, b. 17 Jan. 1845, Fall River.
9217. 2. Pelham-Torrey⁷, b. 26 Feb. 1848; d. 21 Jan. 1850, New Bedford, and was buried there.
9218. 2. CAPT. THOMAS-HATHAWAY⁶, b. 18 Nov. 1821; d. 6 July, 1867, Fall River; married there, 15 July, 1849, Mary Borden, dau. of Amos and Polly (Hathaway) of F.R. She died 18 July, 1867. He was a sea-captain.
Res. *Fall River, Mass.*

Child:

9219. Velma⁷, b. 26 July, 1855, Fall River.

9220. 3. PELHAM⁶, b. 15 June, 1823; was a teamster, and died at Matamoras, Texas, during the Mexican war. The date of his death is not known by his friends.

9221. 4. GILBERT-HATHAWAY⁶, b. 10 Aug. 1825; m. Fall River, 19 June, 1859, Irene Hathaway, born in 1831, at F.R., dau. of George and Mehetabel (Chase) of F.R.. She died 10 July, 1865. Quarryman. s.p.
Res. 1871, *Fall River, Mass.*

9222. 5. JOHN⁶, b. 15 Jan. 1829; m. Fall River, 30 Sept. 1860, Amanda-Frances Buffington, b. 24 May, 1840, F.R., dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Gray) of F.R. Machinist. He was in California nearly three years.
Res. 1871, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children born in Fall River:

9223. 1. Luella-Frances⁷, b. 15 Sept. 1863.
9224. 2. Minnie-Rebecca⁷, b. 10 Dec. 1867.

9225. 6. SETH-WILLIAMS⁶, b. 26 May, 1832; d. 1 Sept. 1835, Fall River.
9226. 7. ABIEL-WILLIAMS⁶, b. 29 Sept. 1835.
9227. 8. EMELINE-LANE⁶, b. 3 June, 1839; in 1871 was unmarried.
Res. *Fall River, Mass.*

9228. FREDERICK⁵, [9201] (*John⁴*, *William³*, *Richard²*, *Job²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 19 Mar. 1801; married, 20 May, 1826, Betsey Marvel, dau. of Robert and Betsey (——).

She died 24 Jan. 1837. He married 2d, 17 July, 1837, Phebe (Slade) Cartwright, widow of Foster Cartwright. She died 14 May, 1841. He married 3d, 5 Sept. 1842, Phebe-Ann [Dexter], widow of Stephen Dexter. Res. 1870, *Somerset, Mass.*

Children:

9229. 1. SPOONER[7], b. 6 Mar. 1827, Fall River; married, November, 1853, Marietta [Aldrich], widow of Theodore-Nelson Aldrich. Res. 1870, *Taunton, Mass.*

Children born in Taunton:

9230. 1. Anna-Chace[8], b. 23 Aug. 1855.
9231. 2. Frank-Everett[8], b. 19 Nov. 1857.
9232. 3. Marietta[8], b. 6 Feb. 1860.
9233. 4. Carrie-Dexter[8], b. 12 Jan. 1863.

9234. 2. FREDERICK[7], b. 26 Mar. 1829, Somerset, Mass.; married, 10 May, 1855, Juliette-Graves Wood, dau. of George and Mercy (Weaver). Res. 1870, *Taunton, Mass*

Children:

9235. 1. Julietta[8], b. 19 Mar. 1856, Taunton.
9236. 2. Linus-Archer[8], b. 8 Nov. 1858, Somerset.

9237. 3. ANNA-ELIZABETH[7], b. 27 June 1831, Somerset; d. 3 July, 1876; married, 28 June, 1851, Clark **Chace**, s. of Clark and Nancy (——). Res. 1870, *Somerset, Mass.*

Children born in Somerset:

9238. 1. Ida-Belle[8], b. 27 Oct. 1857.
9239. 2. Lizzie-Clark[8], b. 12 Sept. 1862.

9240. 4. CAROLINE-FORD[7], b. 16 Apr. 1833, Somerset; d. 21 Feb. 1867, Providence, R.I.; m. 9 Sept. 1858, Charles-Henry **Dexter**, s. of Stephen and Phebe-Ann (——). [See 9228.] s.p.

9241. 5. PHEBE-SLADE[7], b. 15 Apr. 1841, Somerset; married there, 12 June, 1866, John-Gilbert[8] **Tinkham** [4899], b. 4 Mar. 1839, Freetown, s. of John, born in Middleboro, and Hannah-Gilbert[7] (Winslow), born in Freetown, Mass. Book-keeper. Res. 1877, *Somerset, Mass.*

Child:

9242. Adalaide-White[8,9], b. 16 Dec. 1870, Somerset.

9243. WESTON[6], [1964] (*Edward*[5], *Richard*[4], *Job*[3], *Kenelm*[2],) b. 20 Apr. 1751; d. 19 Jan. 1827; married, 21 Jan. 1776, Elizabeth[6] Winslow [2372], b. 28 Apr. 1755, dau. of George[5] and Phebe (Tisdale) of Freetown. She died 7 Oct. 1848. He was a member of the Society of Friends. *Dartmouth, Mass.*

Children:

9244. 1. RUFUS, b. 17 Oct. 1776; d. 23 Aug. 1858, Scipio, N.Y.; married and left three children.
9245. 2. JOSEPH, died young.
9246. 3. LYDIA, b. 23 June, 1781; d. 12 June, 1807.

9247. 4. SYBIL, [9250] b. 4 May, 1783; d. 1803; m. Perry **Russell.**
9248. 5. ABIGAIL, b. 23 July, 1790; d. 19 Dec. 1868.
9249. 6. WESTON, b. 8 July, 1792; d. 13 Jan. 1827; rem. to Ohio and married. s.p

9250. SYBIL[6], [9247] (*Weston*[5], *Edward*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 May, 1783; died in 1803; married, 10 Apr. 1800, Perry **RUSSELL.** The dates of this family are found on the *New Bedford Quaker Meeting Records.* Mr. Russell married a second time, and had Susan, John, and Elizabeth.

Children:

9251. WING, [9253] died 10 Sept. 1844; m. Elizabeth Smith.
9252. ANN-H., [9267] married Artemas Willard.

9253. WING[7], [9251] (*Sybil*[6] (*Winslow*) **Russell,** *Weston*[5], *Edward*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died 10 Sept. 1844, at Syracuse, and was buried in Buffalo, N.Y. He was married in the Friends meeting, New Bedford, Mass., 8 Sept. 1825, to Elizabeth Smith, of N.B., b. 27 Dec. 1793, S., dau. of Abraham and Zerviah (Ricketson) of New Bedford. Druggist. Res. Buffalo and Syracuse, N.Y. In 1875 she was in Napa City, California.

Children:

9254. 1. LYDIA-SAVAGE[8], born in New Bedford, Mass.; was married by Rev. Samuel-J. May, Syracuse, 19 Apr. 1848, to Wells-David Walbridge.
Res. 1875, *Napa City, Cal.*

Children born in Buffalo:

9255. 1. Russell-David[9], b. 1 July, 1849.
9256. 2. Joseph-S[9]., b. 16 June, 1851; d. 7 Jan. 1852, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.
9257. 3. Elizabeth-Russell[9], b. 13 Jan. 1852; d. 10 Feb. 1854, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.
9258. 4. Caroline-Taber[9], b. 22 May, 1858; d. Feb. 1860, at B.
9259. 5. Sarah-Louisa[9], b. 4 Nov. 1861; d. 18 Aug. 1864, New Bedford, Mass., and was buried in Buffalo.

9260. 2. ROBERT-WING[8], b. 12 Oct. 1832, New Bedford; was m. by Rev. Wm-M. Blackburn, Erie, Penn., 29 May, 1862, to Elizabeth-C. Curry, dau. of W-C., of Erie, who died 6 Feb. 1871, and Ruth-E. (Jones), who died 8 Feb. 1865, Buffalo; both were buried in Erie. Merchant.
Res. Syracuse and Buffalo, N.Y.; Meadville and, 1875, *Erie, Penn.*

Children born in Erie:

9261. 1. William[9], b. 17 Apr. 1863; is deceased.
9262. 2. Emma-V[9]., b. 15 Oct. 1864.
9263. 3. Sybil[9], b. 23 Oct. 1866; is deceased.
9264. 4. Sylvia-C[9]., b. 10 Jan. 1871.
9265. 5. George-Cain[9], b. 24 June, 1874.
9265[a]. 6. Elizabeth-C[9]., b. 9 July, 1875.

9266. 8. STEPHEN-SMITH[8], b. 8 May 1834, New Bedford; died aged eight months, at Buffalo, and was buried there.

9267. ANN-H[7]., [9252] (*Sybil*[6] (*Winslow*) **Russell**, *Weston*[5], *Edward*[4], *Richard*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married Artemas **WILLARD**. Res. 1775, *Fall River, Mass.*

Child:

9268. ANNIE[8], married James **Davol.**

Child:

9269. Annie[9].

9270. JOB[5], [1972] (*Oliver*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 June, 1746, *Swansey Rec.*; married Sarah Luther, born in Swansey. The town clerk of Swansey informs us that no further record of Job[5] is found there.

Children:

9271. EDWARD, died at sea, unmarried.
9272. ABNER, married in Bristol. He died at sea. s.p.
9273. JOHN-PERRY, [9281] died at Fairhaven, Mass.; married ——.
9274. GARDNER, [9288] died at sea; married Martha Lake.
9275. JOB, died young.
9276. JOB, [9306] married Sophia Logan.
9277. MARY, or POLLY, [9311] b. 30 Apr. 1774; d. 8 Jan. 1857; m. Joseph **Wheaton.**
9278. SALLY, [9337] married Edward **Pitcher**; m. 2d, Coomer **Hale.**
9279. NANCY, [9339] married Coomer **Luther**, of Warren, R.I.
9280. ELIZABETH, died in childhood.

9281. JOHN-PERRY[6], [9273] (*Job*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died at Fairhaven, Mass., where he had resided; married ——. Soap-maker.
She res. *Fairhaven, Mass.*

Children:

9282. JOHN-PERRY. Res. 1876, *Fairhaven, Mass.*
9283. EDWARD.
9284. ANN-ELIZA, married Capt. **Butman.**
9285. SERAPHINE.
9286. SAMUEL, is deceased.
9287. ABNER, is deceased.

9288. GARDNER[6], [9274] (*Job*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) died in 1816 (?) at Havana, and was buried at —— Point, opposite the Moro Castle. He married Martha Lake, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island. She died 3 Apr. 1870, aged 81, at Warren, R.I., and was buried there. He was a privateer in the war of 1812.
Res. Providence and *Warren, R.I.*

Children born in Warren:

9289. 1. MARY-ANN[7], b. 30 Nov. 1812; married in Warren, George **PARKER**, b. 23 Oct. 1811, W. Res. 1876, *Warren, R. I.*

Children:

9290. Joseph-L[8]., b. 19 May, 1834, Warren.
9291. George-H[8]., b. 27 Sept. 1835, "
9292. Abby-C[8]., b. 29 Jan. 1840, "
9293. Charles[8], b. 12 Nov. 1844, " Res. 1875, Warren, R.I.; Add. Earle & Prew's Express, Providence, R.I.
9294. William[8].
9295. Leonard[8].
9296. Gilman[8].
9297. Mary[8].
9298. Annie[8].
9299. James-B[8].

9300. 2. GARDNER[7], b. 10 Sept. 1814; m. Hallowell, Me., 29 June, 1842, Harvey, dau. of Capt. Harvey and Henrietta (Bessey). [Capt. Harvey was formerly from Duxbury, Mass., and is cousin of Miss Marcia Thomas, author of *Memorials of Marshfield.*] He went to San Francisco, California, in 1849, remaining there nineteen months. He had followed whaling three or four years previous to this date. Painter.
Res. 1874, 89 *Bartlett St., Charlestown, Mass.*

Children:

9301. Harvey-Alphonso[8], b. 23 Dec. 1844; d. 9 Feb. 1869, Hallowell, Me.
9302. Charles-Alonzo[8], b. 30 Dec. 1847; m. Charlestown, 19 July, 1873, Abbie Davis, b. 11 June, 1854, d. of Joseph, who was house and carriage painter of South Boston, and Joanna (——). Painter.
Res. 1874, 89 *Bartlett St., Charlestown, Mass.*

Child:

9303. *Franklin-Alonzo*[9], b. 18 April, 1874.

9304. Miriam-Holton[8], is deceased.
9305. Henry-Franklin[8], b. 5 Sept. 1855; d. 12 May, 1870.

9306. JOB[6], [9276] (*Job*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married Sophia Logan, of Providence, R. I. He went from Warren to Providence, to work for Messrs. Brown and Ives. The workman who was discharged in order that he might fill his place was so enraged that he threatened to take the life of Mr. Winslow, who was found dead shortly afterward in Seekonk River, just north of India Bridge. This man was known to have been in the toll-house as Mr. Winslow passed through on his way home. *Warren, R. I.*

Children:

9307. WILLIAM[7], is deceased; married —— Stoddard.

Child:

9308. William-Alonzo[8], is deceased; married ——. His widow married Naaman **Miller**, and, in 1876, res. Providence, R.I.
[There were several other children but we have not obtained their names.]

9309. JULIA[7], married —— **Remington**, and is deceased. Res. *New York City.*

9310. ELIZABETH[7], is not living.

9311. MARY[6], [9277] (*Job*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Apr. 1774, Nantucket, Mass.; d. 8 Jan. 1857, Providence, R.I., and was buried there; m. Warren, R.I., in 1801, Capt. Joseph **WHEATON**, born in 1774, at W., s. of Perez and Betsey (Cole) of Swansey, Mass. He died 13 Nov. 1818, in W., and was buried in Nantucket, Mass. He was a sea-captain. Joseph was the only child of Betsey Cole, but there were several children by the second wife, Betsey Jolls. The following dates were copied from grave-stones in Warren: Perez Wheaton died at sea Sept. 1794, aged 44 years. Betsey, his widow, died May 14, 1840, aged 85 years. Perez, their son, was lost at sea, in 1807, aged 23 years. Thomas Jolls, their son, was killed in the U. S. ship *Chesapeake*, June 4, 1813, aged 19 years.

Warren, R.I.

Child:

9312. ARDELIA-ADAMS, [9313] b. 22 June, 1803, W.; m. 6 July, 1828, James **Luther.**

9313. ARDELIA-ADAMS[7], [9312] (*Mary*[6] (*Winslow*) **Wheaton**, *Job*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 June, 1803, Warren, R.I.; was married there, by Isaac Stoddard, 6 July, 1828, to James **LUTHER**, b. 22 Aug. 1803, Swansey, Mass.; d. 9 June, 1873, Providence, R.I. He was a house-painter.

She res. 1876, *Providence, R.I.*

Children:

9314. 1. MARY-WHEATON[8], b. 2 Apr. 1829, Warren, R.I.; was married by Rev. Thos. Carver, Providence, R.I., 1 Jan. 1850, to Jethro Mitchel **Hawes**, s. of George, of Wrentham, Mass., and Maria (Green), a Quakeress, of Franklin, Mass. George Hawes died in North Providence, and was buried in Providence. Farmer. She has resided in Smithfield and Johnson, R.I. In 1876 their address was *Providence, R.I., care of Hawes Brothers, Nos.* 23 and 25 *Dyer St.*, and 29 *West Washington Market, New York City.*

Children:

9315. 1. Emeline-Augusta[9], b. 17 Mar. 1851, Cranston, R.I.
9316. 2. Loring-Pond[9], b. 5 Aug. 1853, Smithfield, R.I.
9317. 3. Maria-Louise[9], b. 16 Nov. 1856, "
9318. 4. Carrie-Wheaton[9], b. 24 Oct. 1860, "
9319. 5. Charles-Erving[9], b. 24 Mar. 1863, "
9320. 6. Minnie-Adams[9], b. Jan. 18—, N. Providence.
9321. 7. Ida-Vera[9], b. Mar. 18—, "

9322. 2. ELIZABETH-EDDY[5], b. 24 Dec. 1830, Warren; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, at Providence, 25 Aug. 1850, to Cornelius **Mahony**, b. 29 Feb. 1828, P., s. of Cornelius and Martha-Champlin (Hill) of P. Cabinet-finisher. Res. Gardner and Clinton, Mass.; Colchester and New London, Ct.; and *Providence, R.I.*

Children born in Providence:

9323. 1. William-Lewis[6], b. 1 Oct. 1851.
9324. 2. Walter-Leonard[6], b. 21 Oct. 1853.
9325. 3. Martha-Champlin[6], b. 9 Mar. 1856.
9326. 4. Clinton-Raymond[6], b. 5 Apr. 1873.

9327. 3. JAMES-EDWARD[5], b. 29 Apr. 1833, Providence; married there, ——; also married a second time, but we have not ascertained the names of his wives. House-painter. Res. Taunton, Mass., and, 1876, *Providence, R.I.*

Child:

9328. Charles-Irving[6], b. 12 Oct. 1860, Providence.

9329. 4. ARDELIA[5], (*twin of James-Edward*[5],) b. 29 Apr. 1833, Providence; was married there, by Rev. Richard Livesey, Apr. 1856, to Andrew-Jackson **Simons**, s. of Alfred and Eunice (——) of Connecticut. He died Jan. 1859, Providence, and was buried there. He was a top-roll coverer. Res. Taunton, Mass., and Providence, R. I. She married 2d, probably John **Manchester**. Res. 1876, *Central Falls, R.I.*

Child:

9330. Edward-Everett[6], b. 8 June, 1855, Providence; died there, May, 1859

9331. 5. CYRUS-BUTLER[5], b. 17 July, 1835, Providence; was married there, by Rev. Wm. Deming, 9 Apr. 1867, to —— McKinnon, d. of Locke and Margie (——) of the British Provinces. Paper-hanger.
Res. 1876, *Providence, R. I.*

Children born in Providence:

9332. 1. Cyrus-Butler[6], b. 1 Aug. 1870.
9333. 2 Margie-Flora[6], b. 15 Oct. 1872.
9334. 3. William-Wheaton[6], b. 1875.

9335. 6. WILLIAM-B[5]., (*twin of Cyrus-Butler*[5],) b. 17 July, 1835, Providence.
9336. 7. EMELINE-A[5]., b. 18 May, 1842, P.

9337. SALLY[4], [9278] (*Job*[3], *Oliver*[4], *Joseph*[2], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married Edward **Pitcher**, of Warren, R.I. After his death she married Coomer **Hale**, of Warren.

Child by 1st husband:

9338. CAPT. ALLEN-G., born about 1800; married Eliza Blaisland, of Bath, Me. Sea-captain. For many years sailed from the ports of Philadelphia and New York. s.p. Res. *Bath, Me.*

9339. NANCY[4], [9279] (*Job*[3], *Oliver*[4], *Joseph*[2], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married Coomer **LUTHER**, of Warren, R.I. Both are now deceased.

Children:

9340. GEORGE-PERRY, married Naomi ——, and is deceased.
She res. 1876, *Long Plain, Mass.*

9341. ANN-ELIZA, married —— **Burke.**
She res. 1876, *Lewis Station, Barrington, R.I.*

9342. HENRY-A. Res. 1876, *Barrington, R.I.*

9343. CAPT. PELEG[6], [1976] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 Dec. 1743, *Swansey Rec.*, at Dighton, incorporated 1712, and formerly a part of Taunton, Mass.; d. 19 Aug. 1800, Putney, Vt., aged 56, acc. to *gravestone.* He married, probably at Dighton, Betsey Holloway, of Shelburne, Franklin Co., Mass. This town was originally a part of Deerfield, called Deerfield North-West.—*Mass. Hist. Collections.* She was a sister of Hannah Holloway, who married Elder David Long, and had a daughter Hannah who became the wife of Dr. George[6] Winslow [9446]. The wife of Peleg[6] died in Shelburne and was buried there. He was a ship-carpenter and became a sea-captain; made several voyages to China. Some of the curiosities collected by him were consigned to Dr. George[6] Winslow, of Charlemont, on the death of his mother. He was also a farmer. Removed from Dighton to Putney, Vt., with his father and brother Joseph.

Children:

9344. 1. ELIZABETH, [9348] b. 1765; m. Simeon **Johnson.**

9345. 2. PELEG, [9359] b. 11 Nov. 1769; d. 27 Jan. 1805; m. Rhoda Dutton.

9346. 3. WILLIAM, born in Putney, Vt.; died there unmarried, aged 50 or 60 years.

9347. 4. GEORGE, [9446] b. 11 Jan. 1783; m. Hannah **Long**; m. 2d, Olive Long; married 3d, Harriet Severance.

9348. ELIZABETH[6], [9344] (*Peleg*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1765, at Dighton, Mass., or Putney, Vt.; married Simeon **JOHNSON**, born in 1761, Lancaster, Mass. Removed from Putney to *Williamstown, Vt.*

Children:

9349. BETSEY[7], b. 6 Dec. 1787, Putney; m. Williamstown, Vt., 6 Mar. 1811, Abiathar **Waldo**, M.D., of W., b. 14 Feb. 1780, Alstead, N.H., s. of Edward and Jerusha (Thompson) of A. He pursued his medical studies in Alstead; died 3 March, 1826. She res. 1871, *Williamstown, Vt.*

Children born in Williamstown:

9350. 1. Erasmus-Darwin[8], b. 27 Jan. 1812; died unmarried, 3 July, 1843.

9351. 2. Cordelia-Viana[8], b. 12 Apr. 1816; died unmarried, 23 July, 1864.

9352. 3. Winslow-Putnam[8], b. 20 Nov. 1819; died unmarried, 24 Oct. 1848.

9353. SIMEON[7], b. 22 Jan. 1791, Dummerston, Vt.; died in 1873; married, 5 May, 1829, Hannah Royce, b. 18 Sept. 1796, Marlow, N.H., dau. of Dea. Andrew and Lucina (Beckwith). He was a volunteer in the war of 1812. s.p. Res. 1871, *Williamstown, Vt.*

9354. NANCY⁷, b. 4 June, 1797, Dummerston; m. Northfield, Vt., 29 Apr. 1834, Leonard Latham, b. 12 Dec. 1805, N., s. of James and Polly (Robinson) of N. He died 7 Oct. 1867, Hartford, Vt. He was a farmer. Res. Moretown, Northfield, and Hartford, Vt. s.p.
She res. 1871, *Williamstown, Vt.*

9355. GEORGE-WINSLOW⁷, married Theodate Purington, of Colerain, Mass. She is now deceased. He res. 1871, *Post Mills, Orange Co., Vt.*

Children:

9356. Elizabeth⁸, married Rev. —— **Taylor,** who was practicing law in 1871.

9357. Keziah⁸, married ——.

9358. ALANSON⁷, married ——. In 1871, his son was residing at White River Junction, Windsor Co., Vt.

9359. PELEG⁶, [9345] (*Peleg⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 11 Nov. 1769, Putney, Vt.; died there, 27 Jan. 1805, of fever, aged 35, and was interred in the Winslow burial-ground at P. He was married by Judge Duncan, at Dummerston, Vt., to Rhoda Dutton, b. 21 Mar. 1771, at D., dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (French) of D. He followed the sea for a number of years; was also a farmer. After his death his widow remained at the homestead, carrying on the farm until the year 1818, when her son Aaron-Martin⁷ returned from Shelburne, Mass., where he had been living with John Taylor, and relieved her of this responsibility. Four or five years later he made an arrangement to take care of his mother and pay his two brothers and two sisters their respective portions. Mrs. Winslow died 26 June, 1862, at Dummerston, aged 91 years, and was buried in the Winslow yard at Putney. The homestead was situated in Putney, Vt., 140 rods north of the Dummerston line.

Children born in Putney:

9360. 1. RHODA, [9365] b. 12 July, 1795; d. 23 Dec. 1874; m. Valentine-Augustus **Kerr.**

9361. 2. AARON-MARTIN, [9396] b. 6 Oct. 1797; d. 27 May, 1875; m. Aurelia-Spaulding Willis.

9362. 3. REBECCA-FRENCH, [9405] b. 28 Mar. 1800; m. 3 May, 1826, Martin **Gates.**

9363. 4. PELEG, [9426] b. 6 Aug. 1802; d. 16 July, 1871; m. Nancy Bolles.

9364. 5. SAMUEL-DUTTON, [9445] b. 26 Nov. 1804; m. Sarah-W. Joy.

9365. RHODA⁷, [9360] (*Peleg⁶, Peleg⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 12 July, 1795, Putney, Vt.; d. 23 Dec. 1874, Westminster, Windham Co., Vt., having spent her declining years with her son Alonzo-Darwin⁸. She was married in Putney, 16 July, 1811, to Valentine-Augustus **KERR,** b. 8 Mar. 1788, at P., s. of Moses and Lydia (Beard) of Massachusetts. He died 27 May, 1859, at P. *Putney, Vt.*

Children:

9366. 1. LYDIA-BEARD⁸, b. 9 June, 1812, Putney; was married by James Tiffts, Wardsboro, Vt., 8 Mar. 1836, to Clark **Bacon.**
Res. 1873, *Dummerston, Vt*

Child:

9367. Harrison-Kerr[9], b. 24 Oct. 1842, Haverhill, Grafton Co., N.H.; is deceased. January 2, 1864, he enlisted as a private in Co. K, 9th Reg. Vt. Vols., and July 3, 1865, was commissioned Lieutenant of Co. C, belonging to the same regiment.

9368. 2. BETSEY-HOLLOWAY[8], b. 3 Dec. 1814; died unmarried, 28 Aug. 1842, Haverhill.

9369. 3. MARIA-RHODA[8], b. 5 Mar. 1817, Newfane, Windham Co., Vt.; m. by Rev. Mr. Wilder, Dummerston, 3 Dec. 1839, to Samuel-Julius **Norcross**. Res. Chesterfield, N.H., Londonderry, Brattleboro, and Dummerston, Vt. *Putney, Vt.*

Children born in Londonderry:

9370. 1. Luthera-Lorain[9], b. 2 Nov. 1842; was married by Rev. Mark Carpenter, Brattleboro, Vt., to Horace **Kidder**. Res. *Putney, Vt.*

Child:

9371. *Hattie-Maria*[10], b. 7 Sept. 1865, Putney.

9372. 2. Ellen-Maria[9], b. 23 Jan. 1846; was married by Rev. Mr. Dwight, at Putney, to Warren **Willard**. Res. *Putney, Vt.*

Children born in Putney:

9373. 1. *Alice-Maria*[10], b. 31 Jan. 1865.

9374. 2. *Mabel-Nora*[10], b. 13 Jan. 1872.

9375. 4. ALMIRA-ABIGAIL[8], b. 26 Feb. 1819, Putney; m. Londonderry, Vt., 28 Feb. 1847, David-Austin **Piper**, b. 25 Feb. 1820, Weston, Windsor Co., Vt., s. of Thomas and Betsey (——) of W. Farmer. Res. *Weston, Vt.*

Children born in Weston:

9376. 1. Abby-Almira[9], b. 22 Nov. 1847; d. 1 Mar. 1848, W.

9377. 2. Sidney-David[9], b. 22 Sept. 1849.

9378. 3. Ella-Gertrude[9], b. 14 Dec. 1850.

9379. 4. } Twin sons[9], b. 23 Aug. 1856; one was not living, and the other died

9380. 5. } 20 Sept. 1856, W.

9381. 6. Elmer-Edwin[9], b. 25 Oct. 1858.

9382. 5. LOVINA-ALVIRA[8], b. 1 Mar. 1821; died unmarried, 17 Jan. 1851.

9383. 6. GEORGE-WINSLOW[8], b. 10 Jan. 1823; d. 2 Aug. 1825.

9384. 7. REBECCA-FRENCH[8], b. 11 Mar. 1825, Putney; married there, 20 Nov. 1849, Seth-Pierce **Billings**, b. 30 July, 1812, Hardwick, Mass., s. of Dr. David and Elizabeth (Pierce) of H. Farmer. Res. 1870, *Hardwick, Mass.*

Children born in Hardwick:

9385. 1. Henry-Pierce[9], b. 13 Nov. 1852.

9386. 2. Lizzie-Ella[9], b. 25 Dec. 1856.

9387. 8. MARY-ANN-LUTHERA[8], b. 18 June, 1827; died in the spring of 1863; married, July, 1850, Harvey **Piper**.

9388. 9. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS[8], b. 26 July, 1832; married, Mar. 1867, Emily Miles. Res. 1873, *Putney, Vt.*

9389. 10. PHILINDA-MELVINA⁶, b. 24 Nov. 1835; died unmarried, 4 May, 1859.

9390. 11. ALONZO-DARWIN⁶, b. 19 Dec. 1838, Putney; married there, 17 June, 1869, Mary-M. Gorham, b. 4 Oct. 18—, Irasburg, Vt., dau. of James and Temperance (——) of Coventry, Vt. He took part in the late war, enlisting, 30 Nov. 1861, in the 8th Reg. Vt. Vols; through the siege of Port Hudson, was in the Department of the Gulf, under Gen. Butler; removed to Virginia, 12 July, 1864, and served under Gen. Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley; was in eight battles, but was not wounded or taken prisoner. He re-enlisted 5 Jan. 1864, and was discharged 28 June, 1865; was sergeant during the last term of his enlistment.

Res. 1870, *Westminster West, Vt.*

9391. 12. WARREN-WALDO⁶, b. 29 Jan. 1842, Putney; was married by Rev. Mr. Foster, Dummerston, Vt., 9 Oct. 1867, to Addie-Lucy Whitney, dau. of Roswell and Submit (Grout) of Westminster. Farmer.

Res. 1875, *Putney, Vt.*

Children:

9392. 1. Effie-Lovina⁷, b. 3 July, 1868, Westminster.

9393. 2. Walter-William⁷, b. 28 Dec. 1869, Putney.

9394. 3. Leslie-Gui⁷, b. 16 Nov. 1871, "

9395. 4. Eugene-Augustus⁷, b. 23 Jan. 1875, "

9396. AARON-MARTIN⁵, [9361] (*Peleg⁴, Peleg³, Joseph², Joseph¹, Job¹, Kenelm¹*,) b. 6 Oct. 1797, Putney, Vt.; died there, 27 May, 1875; m. Colerain, Mass., 22 Nov. 1827, Aurelia-Spaulding Willis, b. 2 July, 1808, at C., dau. of Maj. Daniel and Martha (Snow) of C. After the death of his father he went to live with John Taylor, a farmer of Shelburne, Mass., where he remained until he was twenty-one years of age, when he returned to the old homestead where he was born, and took charge of the farm. This was in the 5th school district, one of the "West Hill" school districts, and was 140 rods north from the Dummerston line, three and one half miles from the Brookline bounds, and 35 rods north of the location of the house of his grandfather, Capt. Peleg⁴ Winslow [9343]. June 25, 1838, he was thrown from a carriage and received severe injuries. Two of the bones of his leg were broken in two different places, and the knee joint injured so as to produce permanent lameness. Farmer, and breeder of Thoroughbred Short-Horns. *Putney, Vt.*

Children born in Putney:

9397. 1. SAMUEL-WILLIS⁶, b. 17 Nov. 1828; was drowned 14 June, 1854, while bathing in Green River, Greenfield, Mass., where he was a carpenter and joiner at the time of his death.

9398. 2. SARAH-LONG⁶, b. 28 Feb. 1832; d. 9 Aug. 1834, Putney.

9399. 3. PELEG⁶, b. 16 Feb. 1834; m. Edinburgh, Saratoga Co., N.Y., 19 Feb. 1868, Lucinda-Gratia King, b. 10 Mar. 1839, E., dau. of Samuel-Warriner and Sally (Noyes) of E. Farmer, and breeder of Thoroughbred Short-Horns. s.p. Res. 1873, *Putney, Vt.*

9400. 4. HENRY-MARTIN⁶, b. 21 Dec. 1837; m. Heath, Mass., 28 Aug. 1862, Abbie-Jane Kendrick, b. 25 Feb. 1842, at H., dau. of William and Sarah-Joslyn (Brooks) of H. Farmer, and breeder of Thoroughbred Short-Horns. Res. 1873, *Putney, Vt.*

Child.

9401. Mary-Abby[8], b. 10 May, 1869.

9402. 5. JOHN-MILTON[8], b. 16 Dec. 1840; d. 24 Sept. 1853, P.

9403. 6. SARAH-LORETTE[8], b. 10 Apr. 1846. Res. 1873, *Putney, Vt.*

9404. 7. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[8], b. 31 Oct. 1847; d. 28 Feb. 1862, P.

9405. REBECCA-FRENCH[7], [9362] (*Peleg*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jol*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 Mar. 1800, Putney, Vt.; was married there, by Rev. Mr. Andrews, 3 May, 1826, to Martin **GATES**, b. 25 Feb. 1791, Dummerston, Vt., s. of Lieut. Daniel and Sarah (Moore) of D. He died 31 Dec. 1859, at Dummerston, and was buried there. His will was recorded in that town. He held the various town offices. Farmer.
Dummerston, Vt.

Children:

9406. 1. MARTIN-WINSLOW[8], b. 19 Feb. 1827, Dummerston; m. Springfield, Mass., 28 Mar. 1855, Rosella-Lucy Cook, b. 19 Oct. 1831, dau. of William and Anna-Haven (Gates) of D. He was recruiting officer for the town of Dummerston, during the late war; has also been selectman and town treasurer. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Dummerston, Vt.*

Children born in Dummerston:

9407. 1. Frank-William[9], b. 1 Apr. 1857; d. 14 Nov. 1863, D.

9408. 2. Charles-Martin[9], b. 15 Apr. 1860.

9409. 3. Rosella-Rebecca[9], b. 3 June, 1868.

9410. 4. Frederic-Wallace[9], b. 20 June, 1865.

9411. 5. Lizzie-Anna[9], b. 12 Dec. 1867; d. 4 Mar. 1868, D.

9412. 6. Ralph-Cook[9], b. 3 Oct. 1869.

9413. 7. Dana-Francis[9], b. 19 Feb. 1872.

9414. 2. SARAH-MOORE[8], b. 6 June, 1828, Dummerston; married there, 7 June, 1855, Frederic-Appleton **Fish**, b. 11 Oct, 1819, Athol, Mass., s. of Jason and Sophia (Merriam) of Fayetteville, Vt. Wheelwright.
Res. 1872, *Fayetteville, Vt.*

Children born in Newfane, Windham Co., Vt.:

9415. 1. Ida-Sophia[9], b. 23 June, 1856; d. 1 Oct. 1856, N.

9416. 2. Carlton-Gates[9], b. 15 Jan. 1858; d. 2 Sept. 1859, N.

9417. 3. Abbie-Emma[9], b. 30 Nov. 1860.

9418. 4. Frank-Leslie[9], b. 17 Sept. 1863.

9419. 3. DANIEL-WEBSTER[8], b. 24 Nov. 1831, Dummerston; married there, 6 Nov. 1860, Emily-Elizabeth Ormsbee, b. 2 Nov. 1833, at D., dau. of Ira and Elizabeth (Miller) of D. Farmer.

Children:

9420. 1. Mary-Lilla[9], b. 4 Feb. 1864.

9421. 2. Jennie-Emily[9], b. 7 Jan. 1866.

9422. 3. Lula-Elizabeth[9], b. 9 Dec. 1867; d. 19 Mar. 1870, D.

9423. 4. Luna-Elizabeth[9], b. 21 Dec. 1869.

9424. 5. Minnie-Estelle[9], b. 27 Oct. 1871.

9425. 4. EMMA-R[8]., b. 15 Oct. 1842; married, Aug. 1864, Lewis-H. **Lynde.**
Res. 1873, *Dummerston, Vt.*

9426. PELEG⁷, [9363] (*Peleg⁶, Peleg⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 6 Aug. 1802, Putney, Vt.; d. 16 July, 1871, Townshend, Vt., and was buried there. He was married by Joseph Duncan, Dummerston, Vt., 22 Dec. 1825, to Nancy Bolles, b. 19 Dec. 1804, Rockingham, Vt., dau. of Lemuel and Polly (Chamberlain) of Chesterfield, N.H. Farmer. Res Dummerston and Putney, Vt., and Bangor, N.Y.

She res. 1873, *Townshend, Vt.*

Children born in Dummerston:

9427. 1. GEORGE⁸, b. 6 Feb. 1827; died of cancer in the face, 9 Feb. 1868, Townshend. He married 6 Apr. 1852, Abby-Abigail White, b. 7 July, 1831, Putney, Vt., dau. of Hiram and Abigail (Harris) of Townshend. Farmer.

She res. 1873, *Townshend, Vt.*

Children born in Townshend:

9428. 1. George-Peleg⁹, b. 25 Nov. 1860.

9429. 2. Fanny-Abby⁹, b. 17 Jan. 1867.

9430. 2. NELSON⁸, b. 18 Apr. 1830; m. Townshend, 29 Dec. 1859, Hattie-Maria Osgood, b. 22 May, 1838, at T., dau. of Joseph and Susan (Richardson) of T. Res. 1873, *Townshend, Vt.*

Children:

9431. 1. Susan-Maria⁹, b. 12 Sept. 1860.

9432. 2. Lemuel⁹, b. Nov. 1862; d. 19 Apr. 1863.

9433. 3. Edward⁹, b. 8 June, 1864.

9434. 4. Harland-Osgood⁹, b. 21 Apr. 1870.

9435. 5. Daughter⁹, b. 5 Apr. 1873.

9436. 3. SAMUEL-DUTTON⁸, b. 17 Apr. 1832; m. Keene, N.H., 6 Dec. 1859, Mary-Elizabeth Willis, b. 12 Sept. 1833, East Alstead, N.H., dau. of David and Betsey (Wood) of A. He is a deacon in the Congregational Church. Merchant; firm of Winslow Bros. Res. 1872, *Townshend, Vt.*

Children born in Townshend:

9437. 1. John-Samuel⁹, b. 6 Dec. 1852; d. 25 Sept. 1863, Townshend.

9438. 2. Clara-May⁹, b. 12 May, 1865; d. 31 Dec. 1865, "

9439. 3. Clarence-Willis⁹, b. 30 May, 1868; d. 26 May, 1870, "

9440. 4. Lotie-May⁹, b. 16 Aug. 1871.

9441. 4. RHODA-AUGUSTA⁸, b. 6 Apr. 1837; died unmarried, 15 Apr. 1859, Townshend.

9442. 5. CAPT. LEMUEL-ITHAMAR⁸, b. 6 Dec. 1840; enlisted at Bondville, Vt., 9 Dec. 1861, in Co. H, 8th Reg. Vt. Vols.; was made 3d sergeant of Co. H, at its formation, 14 Jan. 1862; served in said company until 14 Jan. 1863, when he was wounded, losing the index finger of his right hand at Pattersonville, La., on Bayou Teche. He was then placed on detached service as clerk in the U.S. General Marine Hospital, New Orleans, La., remaining there till 20 Dec. 1863, at which date he was promoted to the captaincy of Co. B, 2nd Reg. U. S. C. Inf., by special order of Maj. Gen. N-P. Banks, on authority of President Lincoln. He served in this regiment until July, 1864, when it was consolidated with the 20th U.S. C. Inf., the two forming the 74th Reg. U. S. C. Inf., in which he was

assigned a position as captain of Co. H, serving in that capacity until he was mustered out, 24 Nov. 1865, at the expiration of his term of service. He was married by Rev. Henry-Martin' Parsons, at Springfield, Mass., 24 Sept. 1868, to Mary-Rebecca McMaster, b. 23 May, 1842, Brownhelm, Lorain Co., Ohio, dau. of Henry, b. 8 Dec. 1796, Amherst, Mass., and Hannah (Hyde), b. 3 Mar. 1802, at A. [For biography of Rev. H-M'. Parsons see *Cornet Joseph' Parsons Memorial.*] Res. 1873, *Fayetteville, Vt.*

Children born in Newfane, Vt.:

9443. 1. Clara-Frank[8], b. 28 Oct. 1869.

9444. 2. Anna-May[8], b. 28 July, 1871.

9445. DEA. SAMUEL-DUTTON[7], [9364] (*Peleg*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 Nov. 1804, Putney, Vt.; was married by Rev. William Hodges, Newfane, Vt., 17 Jan. 1842, to Sarah-W. Joy, of P., b. 15 July, 1814, in Putney School District No. 5, two miles east of Brookline, and two miles north of Dummerston. She was the daughter of Capt. Cromwell and Sally (Miller) of Putney, and gr. dau. of Moses Joy, of P. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church. s.p.

Res. Putney and, 1873, *Townshend, Vt.*

We add the following newspaper article which explains itself:

A very interesting picnic of the Winslow family, including the widow and all the living children and grandchildren of the late Peleg Winslow, also Dea. Samuel-D. Winslow and wife, with a few specially invited friends, was held last week Thursday, on the pinnacle of the hill formerly belonging to Peleg Winslow, lying immediately west and overlooking the old homestead of the family. The day was most agreeably spent by all present, in feasting, conversation, singing, toasts and responses, and in relating such incidents of early experiences as the day and occasion brought to mind. In response to the toast, "The family friendships—may they long remain unbroken," Dea. S-D. Winslow said that he considered the present a very pleasant and profitable occasion, and one long to be remembered by those present. He was glad to be one of the number, and trusted friendships manifested at this time would long continue. He hoped we should all appreciate this and all other blessings of life, and should be mindful of our obligations therefor, showing by our daily lives our constant appreciation of those mercies which we enjoy from day to day, which come from that source from which "all blessings flow." "Old in years but ever young in heart," was offered, and Mrs. Nancy Winslow [9426] was called upon for a response, which she was too much overcome by the memories which the occasion called forth to give, only by tears of mingled sorrow and gladness. Another toast was responded to by a four years old son of Nelson Winslow [9430] most beautifully and touchingly singing "In the Sweet Bye-and-Bye," which drew tears from the eyes of all present. In response to a call, Dea. S-D. Winslow 2d [9436] made the closing address, which was full of interesting reminiscences of the past, and allusions to the days of childhood and youth passed so pleasantly in the midst of these green hills and valleys. He referred also in fitting words to the wanderings of many of those present to distant parts of the country, as the path of duty called each to go forth from his early home. After the conclusion of the remarks, the descent from the hill commenced, and all returned to their own houses, wearied but much happier for the experiences of the day.

9446. DR. GEORGE⁶, [9347] (*Peleg*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 11 Jan. 1783, Putney, Vt.; d. 2 Nov. 1848, at Big Rock, Ill.; married in Shelburne, Mass., September, 1808, his cousin Hannah Long, born in S., 2 Mar. 1783, dau. of Elder David, of S., and Hannah (Holloway), b. 19 Mar. 1753, sister of Betsey Holloway, the wife of Peleg⁵ Winslow [9343]. Elder David Long, b. 16 Feb. 1752, was a Baptist clergyman, preaching in Shelburne many years. He and his wife both died and were buried in that town. Mrs. Winslow died of consumption, 27 July, 1812, Coleraine, Mass. He married 2d, Shelburne, Mass., 3 Jan. 1813, Olive Long, cousin of his first wife. She was born in S., 10 Apr. 1790, dau. of Stephen and Nancy (Lawson) of S. She died 1 Jan. 1822, in Coleraine, and was buried there. He married 3d, at Halifax, Vt., 1 May, 1822, Harriet Severance, of S., born there, October, 1700, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Hoyt) of S., and cousin of Edward Hitchcock, a former president of Amherst College. For the following account of Dr. Winslow we are indebted to his eldest son, George-Washington⁷ [9463], who writes that his father was engaged in farming until he was of age, when he studied medicine with Dr. Silas Long, Sen., of Shelburne, and with Dr. Hamilton, of Conway, Mass. About the time of his marriage he selected for himself and wife a house in Coleraine, Franklin Co., Mass., where he grew rapidly into a good practice, being frequently called in consultation to adjoining towns. He was the leading surgeon of that part of the country, and had he been half as careful in attending to the collection of his dues as he was faithful and skillful among the sick, would have been a wealthy man in a few years. In December, 1826, he removed with his then large family to Charlemont, some twelve miles distant, practicing there with equal success for twenty years.

In the fall of 1846, three of his children having already gone to Big Rock, Kane Co., Illinois, and each of those remaining having an eye on a future "home in the West," he, after visiting his relations in Vermont, bade a last farewell to his New England home, and with his wife and nine children (one only being left behind for a few years) crossed the Green Mountains, and, as was then the custom, took passage on a canal-boat for Buffalo. Going thence by steamboat around the lakes to Chicago, he, by a land journey of fifty-five miles, reached the residence of his son-in-law, Franklin-C. Severance, at Big Rock. Before he was fairly settled in his new home, his services as a physician, as well as those of his son, Lawson-Armstrong⁷ [9488], who had just completed his medical studies at Pittsfield, Mass., were called into requisition among the sick in that vicinity.

He practiced his profession for the space of forty years, not abandoning it until a few days before his death, even after he needed medical treatment more than some whom he was attending. He died at Big Rock, 2 Nov. 1848, aged 65 yrs., 10 mos., and 21 days; and was buried in the grave-yard at Big Rock, fourteen miles west of Aurora, where stands a marble spire monument, some sixteen feet high, made of the Vermont marble, from the justly celebrated quarry at East Dorset.

This monument is located on high ground and can be seen for miles around, and, although not, geologically speaking, "The Testimony of the Rocks," yet it will be "authority" in deciding the degree of cousinship existing between any and all who shall, in coming time, be able accurately to trace back their ancestors through different generations until they reach the name of either one of the children of "Old Dr. Winslow, whose monument stands in Big Rock."

The inscription in raised letters, on the front or west side of the spire, is simply the name "Winslow."

On the south side as follows:

Parents.

Geo. Winslow, M.D.

His wives.

Hannah Long.

Olive Long.

Harriet Severance.

On the north side:

Children.

George W.
David L.

David L.
Hannah L.
Ebenezer W.
Ebenezer W.
Asaph W
Lawson A.

Peleg S.
Harriet E.
Olive P.
Solomon E.
Robert H.
Charles H.
Darwin C.
William O.

It may be proper to state that after the death of Dr. Winslow's son Solomon Edward', who was unmarried, it was decided to request the eldest son, George-Washington', then in the marble business, to erect a monument for the Winslow family, where this one is now placed, the expenses being paid out of the deceased brother's estate. *Big Rock, Ill.*

Children, eleven of whom were born in Coleraine, and the last five in Charlemont:

9447. 1. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, [9463] b. 9 Aug. 1809; m. Mary-Gray Barber; m. 2d, Lovina-Smith Clark.

9448. 2. DAVID-LONG, b. 9 June, 1811; d. 4 Apr. 1812, Coleraine.

By 2d marriage:

9449. 3. DAVID-LONG, [9473] b. 7 Oct. 1813; d. 28 Apr. 1875; m. Abigail-Childs Hawks.

9450. 4. HANNAH-LOVINA, [9478] b. 27 Feb. 1815; d. 1848; m. Franklin-C. Severance.

9451. 5. EBENEZER-WOODWARD, b. 15 Jan. 1817; d. 30 Mar. 1817, Coleraine.

9452. 6. EBENEZER-WOODWARD, [9483] b. 21 Feb. 1818; married Martha-Ellen Walker; m. 2d, Sarah-Eliza Kinne.

9453. 7. ASAPH-WILLIS, [9486] b. 13 Nov. 1819; d. 27 May, 1856; m. Orra-Jane Ballard.

9454. 8. LAWSON-ARMSTRONG, [9488] b. 3 Dec. 1821; m. Mercelia-Prudence Hatch.

By 3d marriage:

9455. 9. PELEG-SEVERANCE, [9494] b. 3 Mar. 1823; m. Mary-Alice Randall.

9456. 10. HARRIET-ELIZABETH, [9498] b. 15 Aug. 1824; m. Dr. Merritt-Franklin Potter.

9457. 11. OLIVE-PERMELIA, [9504] b. 25 Feb. 1826; m. Samuel-Lee Potter; m. 2d, Hiram Kennedy.

9458. 12. SOLOMON-EDWARD, b. 20 May, 1828: died unmarried, 3 Apr. 1857, Kaneville, Kane Co., Ill., and was interred in Big Rock cemetery.
9459. 13. ROBERT-HOYT, [9511] b. 2 Sept. 1829; m. Mercy-U. McDole.
9460. 14. CHARLES-HENRY, [9518] b. 5 Aug. 1831; m. Celeste-Mary-Augusta Hall.
9461 15. DARWIN-CORDENIO. [9520] b. 22 Feb. 1834; m. Mattie-W. Hatch.
9462. 16. WILLIAM-OTIS, b. 28 June, 1837; died unmarried. 6 July, 1859, Big Rock, and was interred in Big Rock cemetery. He was a medical student.

9463. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[7], [9447] (*George*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jol*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) was born 9 Aug. 1809, Coleraine, Mass. He informs us that he attended the common school from about 1814 to 1822, when he went to Shelburne and commenced the study of the Latin language at Pomeroy's Grammar School. In the spring and summer of 1823, he was a member of Sanderson's Academy in Ashfield, Mass., where he continued his Latin. In September of that year. his father having determined to prepare him for the medical profession. he sent him to the Berkshire Medical School. at Pittsfield, Mass., in order that he might have the benefit of a course of lectures. These having been completed, he still pursued his medical studies, dividing his time, however, between labor on a farm and school duties, until the spring of 1826, when he abandoned the idea of ever having the title of M.D. attached to his name to denote that he was a member of the medical profession, choosing rather the same distinguished alphabetical characters to represent a calling as honorable, and one that, in the opinion of some eminent physicians, is rendered flourishing by the ignorance and blunders of those claiming to have a thorough knowledge of the healing art, viz.: that of a Marble Dealer. In December, 1826, he removed with his father to Charlemont, Mass., where he pursued this avocation until 1831, when he went to Buffalo to take charge of the marble works there, none being at that time further west. After four years, his eyesight becoming very much impaired by the business, he removed to Kalamazoo, then called Bronson, in Kalamazoo County, Michigan. This beautiful town is sometimes called "The New Haven of the West." Here, in the fall of 1835, he, with a partner named Caleb Sherman, commenced trade, first in groceries and provisions. adding soon after crockery, hardware, dry goods, etc. After some two years and a half it became apparent that, owing to shipwrecks of goods on the lakes, "wild-cat money," and other losses, success was out of the question. The result was that ten years of hard work and economy were successfully devoted to the purpose of paying up an indebtedness of several thousand dollars, when, in the spring of 1848, he again commenced the marble business on shares, having for his part of the capital, knowledge of the work, a good reputation during twelve years residence in the place. sound health, and a will that was determined to find a way to regain that which was lost. His partner was Frederick Field, then of Niles, Michigan, but afterward of East Dorset, Vt., who supplied the stock during some four years of their copartnership, and with whom, after its dissolution, he dealt for twenty-five years.

In 1850, when that long to be remembered epidemic, the "yellow fever," prevailed to such an extent throughout the country, he dropped his mallet and chisel, and, leaving his wife and three children, crossed the plains to the far-famed El Dorado, on the Pacific shore. As he left home on the 27th of February of that year, and returned the 30th of January, 1851, only four months were spent at the diggings.

His hard labor proved to no purpose until just at the close of the season, when success crowned his efforts. Judicious investments of the profits, combined with the results of a moderately productive business for the last twenty years, have placed him and his family where, with economy, they may enjoy the necessaries and comforts which belong to the middle class. He has been supervisor and, for about six years, a member of the town council.

Miss Lizzie-R⁸. Winslow [8896], of Middletown, Ct., favored us with the following extract from the *Kalamazoo Directory:*

"George Winslow & Co., Dealers in Marble Monuments, etc., at Nos. 15 and 17 Portage St. Mr. Winslow, the senior member of the firm, has a name that is as familiar to the people of Western Michigan as that of any business man that was ever among us. He commenced the business in which he is now engaged, in 1848, on Eleanor St., his establishment being one of the very first in this part of the State. A practical mechanic, a gentleman of taste and culture, there are very few men better adapted to the business (requiring so large a knowledge of the finer arts) than Mr. Winslow. He has been here since 1835, and has been actively engaged in business since that time.

Mr. Miller, his partner, is also a practical workman. The firm are doing a very large business, employing steam works. They use Vermont marble, said to be the best in use for monumental purposes, being susceptible of a very high polish, yet very hard and durable. The machinery in their works is complete, and their facilities are most extensive and perfect in all respects. The finest work in this part of the State is done at their establishment. A very large marble-yard is attached to this first-class manufactory." A partnership was afterward formed between Mr. Winslow and his son George-Clark⁸ Winslow, which expired by limitation in 1877, when the father retired from the business.

Mr. Winslow married at Halifax, Vt., 30 May, 1837, Mary-Gray Barber, b. 20 Apr. 1814, Charlemont, Mass., 3d dau. of Rufus and Abigail (Wight) of C. She died 27 May, 1839, Kalamazoo, Mich. He married 2d, Plainfield, Will Co., Ill., 13 May, 1841, Lovina-Smith Clark, b. 9 Dec. 1816, Greenfield, Mass., only dau. of Erastus and Lovina (Smith) of G., both of whom were natives of Coleraine, Mass. Mr. Clark was the second woolen manufacturer who set up the power loom in New England. He died 17 Nov. 1872, aged nearly 85, at Decatur, Mich. His wife died 1 Sept. 1834, Niagara Falls, Canada. Res. 1877, *Kalamazoo, Mich.*

Children born in Kalamazoo:

9464. 1. MARY-ISABELLA⁸, b. 8 Feb. 1839; d. 30 Mar. 1841, K.

By 2d marriage:

9465. 2. DAUGHTER⁸, b. 5 Mar. 1842; died the same day.

9466. 3. SON⁸, } b. 17 Jan. 1843; d. 18 Jan. 1843.
9467. 4. DAUGHTER⁸, }

9468. 5. MARY-KATE⁸, b. 21 June, 1844; married, 28 June, 1871, William-L. **Hunter**, b. 9 Nov. 1835, in the parish of Elton, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, s. of William and Sarah (——) of Kansas. Wholesale grocer; firm of C-R. Bates & Co.

Res. 1877, *Kalamazoo, Mich.*

Child:

9468⁸. Harriet-Winslow⁸, b. 4 Dec. 1875, K.

9469. 6. ISABEL-HANNAH⁸, b. 25 Apr. 1846; d. 6 Feb. 1851, Kalamazoo.

9470. 7. GEORGE-CLARK⁸, b. 26 July, 1848; was m. by Rev. Jas-A-B. Stone, D.D., Kalamazoo, 27 Aug. 1873, to Alice-Josephine Smedley, b. 5 June, 1850, Gasport, Niagara Co., N.Y., youngest dau. of Elisha and Hannah M., who moved to Kalamazoo, 11 April, 1866. Marble-dealer; was in partnership with his father until 1877, when he became sole owner of the marble works, his father having retired from business.

Res. 1877, *Kalamazoo, Mich.*

9471. 8. HATTIE-LOVINA⁸, b. 4 May, 1852; was educated at the State University, Ann Arbor. In 1877 was unmarried.

9472. 9. EDWARD-LONG⁸, b. 20 Feb. 1855; is a worker in marble, and, 1877, foreman of the steam marble works, Kalamazoo, Mich.

9473. REV. DAVID-LONG⁷, [9449] (*George*⁶, *Peleg*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 7 Oct. 1813, Coleraine, Mass; d. 28 Apr. 1875, Squaw Grove Township, De Kalb Co., Ill., and his remains were interred in Big Rock cemetery. He married in Deerfield, Mass., 31 Aug. 1836, Abigail-Childs Hawks, b. 2 Apr. 1816, D., dau. of Waitstill, Jr., and Meliscent (Blodgett) of D. He joined the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the regular order of graduation, at its session in Boston, June, 1836, and was ordained Deacon by Bishop Elijah Hedding; at the session in Lowell, in 1840, was ordained Elder by the same bishop. In 1847, he was settled over the M. E. Church in Salem, Mass. Removed in 1853 to Illinois, and united with the Rock River Conference of the M. E. Church, and, in October, 1870, was placed on their superannuated list.

"At last so quietly did he sink to rest that his wife and family scarcely thought they were looking on death. His friends do not know that he was conscious of the approach of the messenger who 'bade him suddenly remove' to his eternal home. The disease which terminated his life was probably an affection of the heart, with which he had suffered for some years; but though death came thus suddenly, his coming was not entirely unexpected, and brother W. was living in full and constant preparation for the great event. A few evenings before his death, he joined with his family in conversation upon the Bible doctrine of special providence in all the minute affairs of life; and in his remarks upon the subject he mentioned, with deep interest, some of his own experiences, in which he had felt assured that God had ordered his steps with a Father's wisdom and love. He undoubtedly felt, also, that the loving Father who watches over us in life wisely chooses for his children the time and circumstances of their death. 'Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints.'"—*Zion's Herald.*

We also add the following from the *Aurora Beacon:*

"He was a good preacher, faithful pastor, and devoted Christian. He was retiring in manner, not given to forcing his opinions on others, yet he had the wisdom to know when to speak. There was dignity without hauteur in his deportment among the people, so that he was liable to be misunderstood, and unappreciated, until he was better known. His charity, like the bounty of heaven, was

large toward his brethren and all the people. He would not think evil, and hence did not speak evil."

His widow res. 1877, *Squaw Grove;* P.O. add. *Hinckley, De Kalb Co., Ill.*

Children:

9474. 1. RUTH-ELIZA[8], b. 13 Aug. 1837, Cumberland, R.I.; married, Shabbona, De Kalb Co., Ill., 5 Mar. 1867, James-Abraham Fahs, b. 28 Nov. 1835, Mechanicstown, Frederick Co., Md., s. of Tobias and Araminta (Willard) of Peotone, Will Co., Ill. Farmer.

Res. 1877, *Squaw Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill.*

Child:

9475. Helen-Lenore[9], b. 5 Aug. 1870, Squaw Grove.

9476. 2. HANNAH-MELISCENT[8], b. 15 Nov. 1839, Mansfield, Mass.; grad. 28 June, 1861, at Clark Seminary, Aurora, Ill., in the full classical course; and has since been engaged in teaching in Pavilion, Batavia, Aurora, Peotone, White Rock, and Squaw Grove, Ill.

Res. 1877, *Squaw Grove, Ill.*; P.O. add. *Hinckley, Ill.*

9477. 3. REV. GEORGE-WAITSTILL[8], b. 4 Aug. 1842, Southwick, Mass.; m. Troy, Penn., 10 July, 1871, Lizzie Spaulding, b. 3 Mar. 1839, Cavendish, Vt., dau. of Nathaniel and Annie (Swift) of Springfield, Vt. Mrs. Winslow was formerly a teacher in the last-named town. She contributed much information for the *Spaulding Genealogy.* He grad. June, 1867, at the North-western University in Evanston, Ill., and, in 1872, was principal of the Preparatory Department of that institution.

Res. 1877, *Lisbon, Kendall Co., Ill.*

Children:

9477[a]. 1. George-Alman[9], b. 1 Apr. 1873, Evanston.

9477[b]. 2. Charles-Spaulding[9], b. 22 Sept. 1876, Lisbon.

9478. HANNAH-LOVINA[7], [9450] (*George*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 27 Feb. 1815, Coleraine, Mass.; died in 1848; married Franklin-C. **SEVERANCE,** first or second cousin of Harriet Severance, third wife of Dr. George[6] Winslow [9446]. His P.O. add. 1877, *Hinckley, De Kalb Co. Ill.*

Children:

9479. HENRY, married ——. +

9480. GEORGE, married ——. +

9481. MARY, graduated at Clark Seminary, Aurora, Ill., where she has been a teacher; was unmarried in 1877, and engaged in teaching at Hinckley, Ill. P.O. add. *Hinckley, Ill.*

9482. ELLEN, also graduated at Clark Seminary, and has been a teacher in that institution; was unmarried in 1877. P.O. add. *Hinckley, Ill.*

9483. EBENEZER-WOODWARD[7], [9452] (*George*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Feb. 1818, Coleraine, Mass.; was married by Rev. Levi Walker, Clarion, Bureau Co., Ill., 3 June, 1850, to Martha-Ellen Walker, b. 6 Feb. 1832, Hebron, N.Y., dau. of Rev. Levi and Betsey (Pond) of Clarion. She died 7 Jan. 1857, Sublette, Lee Co., Ill. He married 2d, Plano, Ill., 21 June, 1859, Sarah-Eliza Kinne, b. 12 Apr. 1833, Syracuse, N.Y., dau. of Æsop and Lydia (Beebe) of S. Dealer in agricultural implements. Res. 1877, *Mendota, Ill.*

Children:

9484. 1. CHARLES-EDGAR, b. 20 Apr. 1852, Clarion; died there, 3 Sept. 1852.

By 2d marriage:

9485. 2. ELLEN-FLORINE, b. 13 Aug. 1861, Sublette; died there, 27 Aug. 1861.

9486. ASAPH-WILLIS⁷, [9453] (*George⁶, Peleg⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 13 Nov. 1819, Coleraine, Mass.; d. 27 May, 1856, Batavia, Ill., and was buried there. He married at B., 1 May, 1849, Orra-Jane Ballard, b. 29 Oct. 1830, Fort Edward, N.Y., d. of Charles and Frances (Van Nortwick) of B. He was a shoemaker, and resided at Aurora and Batavia, Ill. Mrs. Winslow was married by Elder Rawson, 16 Feb. 1868, to Franklin **CURTIS.** They resided two years on his farm situated five miles west of Batavia, then removed to Rochelle, Ogle Co., Ill. In 1874 they were keeping the hotel in Geneva, Kane Co., Ill. Res. 1877, *Batavia, Ill.*

Child:

9487. FRANCES-LETITIA-HANNAH⁸, b. 31 May, 1852, Aurora, Ill.; was married in Batavia, Ill., by Rev. John Scott, 14 Nov. 1873, to Azro-Meridan **Spencer**, b. 2 Dec. 1844, Yorkshire, N.Y., s. of Edward and Clarissa-F. (Holden) of Hudson, Mich. Mechanical engineer.
Res. 1877, *Batavia, Ill.*

Children:

9487ª. 1. Franklin-Asaph⁹, b. 25 July, 1874, Geneva, Ill.
9487ᵇ. 2. Harriet-Mary⁹, b. 6 Feb. 1876, Batavia.

9488. LAWSON-ARMSTRONG⁷, M.D., [9454] (*George⁶, Peleg⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 3 Dec. 1821, Coleraine, Mass.; m. Sugar Grove, Kane Co., Ill., 31 July, 1851, Mercelia-Prudence Hatch, b. 4 Jan. 1830, at Otselic, Chenango County, N.Y., dau. of Jethro and Minerva (Peirce) of Aurora, Ill. Physician and surgeon; grad. in 1857, from the Iowa Medical College, at Keokuk, Iowa.

Res. Coleraine and Charlemont, Mass.; Sugar Grove and, 1877, *Aurora, Ill.*

Their children were born in Sugar Grove, with the exception of the youngest, who was born in Aurora:

9489. 1. KASSON-HATCH, b. 17 Aug. 1852; d. 27 June, 1863, Aurora.
9490. 2. LAWSON-LONG, b. 12 May, 1854; d. 28 Mar. 1857, Sugar Grove.
9491. 3. CHARLES-EDWARD, b. 19 Aug. 1855; in 1877, was in Oberlin College.
9492. 4. FAYETTE-DARWIN, b. 26 Aug. 1857; " was in Beloit College, Wis., class of '79.
9493. 5. MATTIE-MINERVA, b. 26 Dec. 1858; " was in Oberlin College, class of '79.

9494. PELEG-SEVERANCE⁷, [9455] (*George⁶, Peleg⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 3 Mar. 1823, Coleraine, Mass.; m. Sugar Grove, Ill., 6 May, 1847, Mary-Alice Randall, b. 26 June, 1828, North Stonington, New London Co., Ct., dau. of Jedediah and Philura (Peckham) of N. Stonington. Farmer.

Res. Charlemont, Mass., Sugar Grove, Big Rock, and, 1877, *Hinckley, Ill.*

Children:

9495. 1. MARY-ISABELLA, b. 28 Oct. 1849; d. 30 Mar. 1850.
9496. 2. FRANK-LAWSON, b. 16 Aug. 1851; married in Aurora, 10 Oct. 1872, Ida-Esther Palmer, b. 17 Feb. 1853, Montgomery, Ill., her father being of English and her mother of German descent. Since May, 1872, he has been station agent and telegraph operator at Hinckley, Ill., which was incorporated as a village in 1877, when he was elected clerk; has also been notary public for the last four years. Res. 1877, *Hinckley, Ill.*
9497. 3. MARY-BELLE, b. 25 Nov. 1853; was unmarried in 1877.

9498. HARRIET-ELIZABETH⁷, [9456] (*George⁶, Peleg⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 15 Aug. 1824, Coleraine, Mass.; m. Charlemont, Mass., 28 Aug. 1846, Merritt-

Franklin **POTTER**, M.D., of Charlemont, born there, 19 June, 1820, s. of Samuel and Sophia-W. (Rice) of that place. He grad. Harvard Coll. 1846.

Res. 1873, *Kaneville, Kane Co., Ill.*

Children born in Kaneville, excepting the eldest, who was born in Charlemont:

9499. 1. HANNAH-WINSLOW, b. 16 June, 1852; d. 27 Nov. 1853, Kaneville.
9500. 2. FRANKLIN-SAMUEL-LEE, b. 1 Mar. 1855.
9501. 3. CORA-CELESTINE, b. 19 May, 1861.
9502. 4. HATTIE-SOPHIA, b. 18 Oct. 1865.
9503. 5. WINSLOW-MARK, b. 9 Jan. 1867.

9504. OLIVE-PERMELIA[7], [9457] (*George*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 Feb. 1826, Coleraine, Mass.; m. Big Rock, Ill., 26 Nov. 1846, Samuel-Lee **POTTER**, b. 21 Dec. 1824, Charlemont, Mass., s. of Samuel and Sophia-W. (Rice) of C., and brother of Dr. Merritt-Franklin Potter, who married Harriet-Elizabeth[7] [9498]. Farmer. After their marriage they resided at Big Rock until May, 1848, when they removed to Squaw Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill., where he died 20 July, 1855. She married 2d, at Squaw Grove, 6 Mar. 1858, Hiram **KENNEDY**, b. 7 Jan. 1818, Castile, N.Y.; d. 10 Aug. 1864, Squaw Grove. She res. *Big Rock, Ill.*

Children:

9505. 1. HARRIET-SOPHIA, b. 25 Sept. 1847; attended school at Charlemont, Mass., and New York City, from September, 1856, to July, 1864, when she returned to her home in Illinois; married at Squaw Grove, 14 May, 1869, John-Charles **Whildin**, of Big Rock. Farmer. + Res. *Big Rock, Ill.*
9506. 2. GEORGE-SAMUEL, b. 24 Sept. 1849, Squaw Grove; married ——.

Res. 1877, *Squaw Grove, Ill.*

9507. 3. MARY-OLIVE, b. 26 Aug. 1851.
9508. 4. ORLANDO-BRUNSON, b. 6 Jan. 1854, Squaw Grove; was educated at Mendota College, Mendota, Ill.
9509. 5. SAMUEL-LEE, b. 1 Oct. 1855, Squaw Grove.

By 2d marriage:

9510. 6. CRAIGE-CORDENE, b. 16 Sept. 1860, "

9511. REV. ROBERT-HOYT[7], [9459] (*George*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Sept. 1829, Charlemont, Mass.; married, 25 Aug. 1851, Mercy-U. McDole, b. 14 June, 183—, dau. of Jesse and Achsah (Spooner). He served as lieutenant in the late war; was a prisoner in the South six months, with Gen. Prentiss.

Res. 1877, *Batavia, Kane Co., Ill.*

Children:

9512. 1. HELEN-HARRIET[8], b. 21 Sept. 1853; married Albro-A. **Wilmarth**. Machinist. Res. 1877, *Jackson, Mich.*

Child:

9512[a]. George-Henry[9], b. 22 Dec. 1876, Jackson.

9513. 2. JESSIE-GEORGIANA[8], b. 8 Feb. 1856; m. Batavia, Ill., 4 Oct. 1876, Rossiter-Preston **Johnson**, s. of Spencer and Mary (Johnson) of B.

Res. 1877, *Garden Grove, Los Angeles Co., Cal.*

9514. 3. FREDERIC-EDWARD[8], b. 6 July, 1858.
9515. 4. RUSH-ELLSWORTH[8], b. 3 May, 1861.
9516. 5. HOYT-ADIN[8], b. 12 Dec. 1863.
9517. 6. LEO-P[8]., b. 10 Nov. 1866.

9518. CHARLES-HENRY⁷, M.D., [9460] (*George⁶, Peleg⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 5 Aug. 1831, Charlemont, Mass.; m. Keokuk, Iowa, 25 Oct. 1860, Celeste-Mary-Augusta Hall, b. 22 Nov. 1837, East Charlemont, Mass., dau. of Joel-Augustus and Mary-Richards (Miner) of K. Mrs. Winslow is well known as a poetess and contributor to the periodical literature of the day. Her father was a distant relative of the late Rear-Admiral Andrew-H. Foote; and her mother, who was a writer of ability, was a descendant of the families of Lyons, Richards, Holman, Belcher, Treat, and Chetwood. Dr. Winslow commenced his medical studies in 1852, with his brother, Dr. Lawson-A⁷. Winslow, of Aurora, Ill.; and graduated in 1858, from the Iowa Medical College, at Keokuk, of which the distinguished Prof. J-F. Sanford, M.D., was dean. He practiced in Illinois five years, previous to removing, in December, 1861, to Keokuk, Iowa, where he has since resided. He was surgeon of a ward in the U.S. Post Hospital in that town, during the spring of 1862, but resigned on account of ill health, and resumed general practice. He is also a dealer in drugs. Res. 1877, *Keokuk, Iowa.*

Children:

9519. 1. HERBERT-HALL, b. 23 Nov. 1863, Keokuk; manifests decided literary tastes, and is writing serials for the local paper.

9519ª. 2. ARTHUR-SEVERANCE, b. 5 Aug. 1871.

9520. DARWIN-CORDENIO⁷, [9461] (*George⁶, Peleg⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 22 Feb. 1834, Charlemont, Mass.; m. at Sugar Grove, Kane Co., Ill., 10 Oct. 1859, Mattie-W. Hatch, b. 13 Jan. 1840, Port Leyden, Lewis Co., N.Y, dau. of Jethro and Minerva (Peirce,) of Aurora, Ill. Farmer. Res. Charlemont, Mass., Big Rock, Sugar Grove, and Squaw Grove, Ill. In 1877, was half owner of a drug store in Aurora, Ill., where he resided.

Children born in Squaw Grove:

9521. 1. KATIE-MINERVA, b. 10 Sept. 1860.
9522. 2. SON, b. 17 Apr. 1862; died the same day.
9523. 3. GEORGE-ROYAL, b. 21 July, 1863; d. 20 Oct. 1864, Sugar Grove.
9524. 4. TERESA-HARRIET, b. 30 July, 1866; d. 26 Aug. 1868, Aurora.
9525. 5. JETTIE-DARWIN, b. 13 June, 1869; d. 22 May, 1875, "
9525ª. 6. GERTRUDE-MAY, b. 19 Nov. 1872, Hinckley, De Kalb Co., Ill.

9526. JOSEPH⁵, [1978] (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 1 June, 1761; came with his father from Dighton, formerly a part of Taunton, Mass., to Putney, Vt., where he served the town as selectman; was also representative several years. He married at Royalston, Worcester Co., Mass., 9 July, 1784, Anna Webber, of Rehoboth, Mass., acc. to one of her descendants, but of Royalston, acc. to *Worcester Co. Records.* She was born 24 Aug. 1759; and died 30 Oct. 1832, acc. to gravestone in Putney. He died 1 June, 1830, acc. to gravestone in P. Farmer and drover. *Putney, Vt.*

Children born in Putney:

9527. 1. ANNA, [9530] b. 24 Aug. 1785; d. 22 Apr. 1830; m. James **Works.**
9528. 2. JOSEPH, b. 24 Feb. 1793; d. 24 Sept. 1795, aged two years, acc. to gravestone in P.
9529. 3. JOSEPH-WEBBER, [9571] d. Oct. 1839; m. Mary Shaw.

9530. ANNA⁶, [9527] (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 24 Aug. 1785, Putney, Vt.; died in that town, 22 Apr. 1830; married in Putney, James **WORKS**, of Royalston, Mass., born there, March, 1783; d. 27 Feb. 1851, at P., and was buried there, as was also his wife. Farmer. *Putney, Vt.*

Children:

9531. 1. JAMES⁷, b. 13 Jan. 1807, Royalston, Mass.; d. 5 Dec. 1868, Brattleboro, Vt., aged 56; married Elmina White.

Children:

9533. Rufus⁸, married ——, and had two children. P.O. add. *Shrewsbury, Vt.*

9533. Laura[8], married Edwin **Headle.**

9534. George[8], married ——. Res. 1874, *Shrewsbury, Vt.*

9535. 2. Louisa[7], b. 24 Aug. 1808, acc. to *Mrs. Hannah[7] Miller*, [20 Aug. 1809, acc. to *Benjamin[7]*, 24 Aug. 1812, acc. to *Hannah-Louisa[6] (Hawks) Hurley*]. She was married by Israel Hutchinson, Brattleboro, Vt., 6 Apr. 1842, to Charles-Phelps **Hawks**, of Deerfield, Mass., born in that town, 7 Sept. 1807, s. of Waitstill and Meliscent (Blodgett) of D. He d. 21 Jan. 1875, in Coldwater, Michigan, and was buried there. Farmer.
Res. Deerfield and Williamsburg, Mass., and *Coldwater, Mich.*

Children:

9536. 1. Hannah-Louisa[8], b. 14 Oct. 1845, Williamsburg; was married by Perit Lincoln, at Coldwater, 8 May, 1863, to Nealon-Ellsworth **Hurley**, b. 26 July, 1843, Walworth, Wayne Co., N.Y. Farmer.
Res. Williamsburg and Deerfield, Mass., and *Coldwater, Mich.*

Children born in Coldwater:

9537. 1. *Anna-Maria[9]*, b. 23 July, 1867.

9538. 2. *Ellsworth[9]*, b. 11 Sept. 1868; d. 21 Sept. 1868.

9539. 3. *Elmer-Ellsworth[9]*, b. 26 Jan. 1871.

9540. 2. Charles-Wesley[8], b. 13 June, 1847, Deerfield, Mass.; married ——.
Res. 1870, *Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.*

9541. 3. Joseph[7], b. 1 June, 1810, acc. to *Mrs. Miller*, [10 June, 1811, acc. to *Benjamin[7]*], Putney; married Calista Allen, of Brattleboro, Vt., dau. of Newman Allen. She died at Brattleboro. s.p.
In 1870, he res. Clintonville, Ill., and, 1875, at *Crete, Nebraska.*

9542. 4. Anna-Maria[7], b. 13 Jan. 1812, acc. to *Mrs. Miller*, [17 Jan. 1813, acc. to *Benjamin[7]*, 19 Jan. 1813, acc. to her daughter, *Mrs. Stebbins*], Putney. She died 6 Feb. 1867, Sandwich, De Kalb Co., Ill., and was buried there; m. Westminster, Vt., 3 Jan. 1833, Thomas **Crosby**, b. 1 Feb. 1811, Dummerston, Vt., s. of Isaac and Rebecca (Crosby). He died 3 Mar. 1868, and was buried in S. *Sandwich, Ill.*

Children, besides several who died young:

9543. 1. George-T[8]., b. 15 July, 1834, Brattleboro; d. 7 Jan. 1866, Sandwich, Ill., and was interred in Irving, Iowa; m. Marshalltown, Iowa, 27 Apr. 1861, Charlotte-A. Shaffer, b. 25 Aug. 1844, Antwerp, Paulding Co., Ohio. Engineer. Res. Brattleboro, Vt., Keeseville and Buffalo, N.Y., Elgin, Ill., Clinton and Belle Plaine, Iowa.

Children:

9544. 1. *Nellie-G[9]*., b. 27 Feb. 1862, Clinton, Iowa; d. 28 Aug. 1864, Belle Plaine, and was buried at Irving, Iowa.

9545. 2. *Anna-M[9]*., b. 11 Aug. 1863, Clinton; d. 31 Aug. 1864, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and was buried in Irving.

9546. 3. *George-Luther-Hough[9]*, b. 4 Jan. 1866, Sandwich.

9547. 2. Maria-Louisa[8], b. 7 Nov. 1842, Keeseville, N.Y.; m. Elgin, Ill., 20 Oct. 1860, Edward-E. **Stebbins**, b. 14 Dec. 1837, Boston, Mass., s.

of Roderick and Elizabeth (Gale) of Sandwich, Ill.
Res. Keeseville, N.Y., Elgin, Sublette, and, 1875, *Sandwich, Ill.*

Children:

9548. 1. *Anna-E⁸.*, b. 23 May, 1862, Sandwich.
9549. 2. *George-H⁸.*, b. 23 Sept. 1865, Sublette.
9550. 3. *Frank-E⁸.*, b. 13 Oct. 1868, Sandwich.
[One other child whose name we have not ascertained.]

9551. 5. SARAH⁷, b. 9 Oct. 1814, Putney; m. Brattleboro, Vt., 11 Aug. 1841, Warren **Wilder**, of P., born there, 22 Mar. 1816, s. of David, b. 6 Apr. 1797, P., and Ruth (McIntyre). Farmer. After his death she married 2d, Henry **Yale**, of Lenox, N.Y., b. 17 Mar. 1802, Johnstown, N.Y. Shoemaker; has been postmaster. Res. Putney and Brattleboro, Vt., South Deerfield, Mass., and Chittenango, N.Y. 1870, *Lenox, N.Y.*

Children by first marriage:

9552. 1. Edwin-Leander⁸, b. 18 July, 1842; is deceased.
9553. 2. Edward-Morton⁸, b. 14 Sept. 1844; married ——. +
Res. 1870, *Clarksville, N.Y.*
9554. 3. Sarah-Minerva⁸, b. 8 May, 1847; married William **Blodgett**.
Res. 1870, *Clyde, Wayne Co., N.Y.*
9555. 4. Ida-Maria⁸, b. Sept. 1852; died aged 5 y., 8 d.

9556. 6. HANNAH⁷, b. 6 Aug. 1816, Putney; was married by Addison Brown, at Brattleboro, 13 Mar. 1839, to Col. Nathan **Miller**, of B., b. 13 Aug. 1795, Dummerston, Windham Co., Vt., s. of Maj. William and Hannah (Worden), and gr. son of Wm. Miller, one of the first settlers of Dummerston, and a surveyor of that town. He learned his trade at New Salem, and after working as an apprentice at Keene and Ithaca, N.Y., returned to Dummerston; in 1832, removed to Brattleboro, Vt., where he died 19 Dec. 1871. His will was recorded in the latter place. He was by occupation a harness-maker.
In 1875 she was residing in *Brattleboro, Vt.*

Child:

9557. Frederick-William⁸, b. 14 Oct. 1845, Brattleboro.

9558. 7. BENJAMIN⁷, b. 6 Apr. 1818, Putney; married, 1 Jan. 1843, Sarah Hart, of Claremont, N.H., b. June, 1821, dau. of Ichabod. She died 10 Feb. 1851, aged 29 years. He res. 1870, *Putney, Vt.*

Children born in Putney:

9559. 1. John-Webber⁸, b. 3 Oct. 1846; m. Brattleboro, Vt., in 1869, Florence-Ellen Estabrooke. Machinist. Res. 1875, *Brattleboro, Vt.*
9560. 2. Electa-Gertrude⁸, b. 23 Dec. 1847, Putney; was engaged in teaching at Elgin, Illinois, in 1870. She married Charles-O. Gunn. They have had three or more children, two of whom are dead.
Res. 1875, *Creta, Nebraska.*

9561. 8. JOHN-WEBBER⁷, b. 11 Sept. 1821, Putney; married Lydia Grant, of Maine.
Res. 1870, *Downey, Cedar Co., Iowa.*

Children:

9562. Ida⁶.
9563. Jessie⁶, married William ——. Res. 1875, *Downey, Iowa.*

Children:

9564. *John⁷.*
9565. *Jessie⁷.*

9566. 9. GEORGE⁷, b. 17 Sept. 1823, Putney; married Temperance Rutherford, of Elgin. Res. 1870, *Clintonville, Ill.*

Children:

9567. Frederick-James⁸.
9568. Anna-Maria⁸.
9569. Alice-May⁸.
9570. George⁸.

9571. JOSEPH-WEBBER⁶, [9529] (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) born in Putney, Vt.; removed to Boston, Mass., March, 1833, and died there in October, 1839. He married Mary Shaw, dau. of Abraham, of Putney, Vt. She died July, 1840. *Boston, Mass.*

They had two children:

9572. JOSEPH-WEBBER, died in Boston, s.p.
9573. LEMON-T., died in Boston, s.p.

9574. JOSEPH⁵, [2024] (*Job⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) born in Dighton, formerly a part of Taunton, Mass.; died about October, 1774, at East Greenwich, R.I., and was there buried. He married in E. G., Mary ——, who died 21 Oct. 1761, a few months after the birth of her son William. He married 2d, at St. George, Bermuda Is., Colony of Great Britain, about 1762, Isabella Higgs, born in March, 1742, dau. of Samuel, of Bermuda. She died February, 1842, aged 99 yrs. and 10 mos., at Nantucket, Mass., and was buried there. Dr. Charles-F⁷. Winslow thus writes in relation to this marriage of his grandfather, who had been at sea early in life, and was taken, if he remembers the tradition correctly, by some French vessel, in the French difficulties with America, retaken by the English and carried into Bermuda: "Here he remained some time, and fell in love with a beautiful and sprightly girl. . . . Her name was Isabella Higgs, a name now very respectable and numerous in the Somers Islands, or the Bermudas, as they are more commonly called. . . . She lived till she was one hundred years old lacking two months. I remember this remarkable old woman very well, for over twenty years previous to her death; and my second daughter, who is named Isabella in honor of her, resembles her in physical build and manners and character to such a wonderful extent as to often remind me of that very aged and bright woman." After the death of her husband she lived with her two sons Benjamin⁶ and Joseph⁶, at Nantucket, Mass. Dr. C-F⁷. Winslow states that his father told him, that in the earliest conflicts of the Revolutionary era his father was engaged as a volunteer, in an encounter with the British invaders. He had not clear knowledge of the occasion, but remembered his appearance in the military

trainings, and the great agitation of society incident to the trying times of that period of the American war.

He remained in the Bermudas from about 1755 to about 1769, and then returned to Dighton, Mass.; afterward removed to East Greenwich, R.I., where he died. He was a ship-builder.

We quote the following from Dr. Winslow concerning his ancestry:—"My father traced my grandfather's connections into Dighton and Somerset, and he often told me that we sprang from a branch of the Winslows who had removed from Plymouth to that neighborhood. I have no knowledge of the name of my great-grandfather Winslow. The Doctors Winslow of Dighton, physicians for three generations, were considered relations of our branch of the family." [See 8825, and account of descendants; also for a grouping of this family in the earlier generations, and for English Winslow ancestry, see Radial Chart, Vol. I, p. 100.]

Children:

9575. 1. WILLIAM, b. 27 June, 1761, in Rhode Island; was brought up by his mother's parents, who moved "West," taking him with them.

By 2d marriage:

9576. 2. MARY, b. 31 Mar. 176[illegible], St. George, Bermuda Is.; died unmarried, in April or May, 1843, at Nantucket, about one year after the death of her mother. When a child she was left with her grand-parents, by her parents, who, finding that they could not do without her, concluded to send for her, and she reached New York the day the posters were up, stating that the tea was thrown overboard (1773).

9577. 3. OLIVER, b. 17 Nov. 1766, Bermuda; died at sea, unmarried, aged about 30. He was master of a ship.

9578. 4. BENJAMIN, [9582] b. 2 Aug. 1768; d. 22 Dec. 1839; m. Jedidah Hussey; m. 2d, Phebe Horrox.

9579. 5. PERRY, [9672] b. 12 Sept. 1770; married Judith Green.

9580. 6. SAMUEL, b. 19 Sept. 1772; died in Dighton, Mass.

9581. 7. JOSEPH, [9677] b. 20 Jan. 1775; d. 19 June, 1828; m. Betsey Comstock.

9582. BENJAMIN⁶, [9578] (*Joseph⁵, Job⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 2 Aug. 1768, Bermuda Is.; d. 12 Dec. 1839, Nantucket, Mass.; married there, October, 1792, Jedidah Hussey, a native of that place, aged 17, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Wing) of Newport, R.I. She died 29 Apr. 1802, Nantucket. He married 2d, 2 Aug. 1802, Phebe Horrox, of Nantucket, b. 21 July, 1766 or '67, in that town, dau. of Thomas, of Liverpool, England. She died 10 June, 1847 or 1853, at Nantucket. Thomas Horrox was a seaman in a British vessel which was cast away on the shores of Nantucket Island, about 1750 or '55. He there remained and married Anne Mooers, by whom he had several sons and daughters, the eldest of whom was Phebe before-mentioned. He is believed to have been of the same family as the celebrated mathematician and astronomer, Jeremiah Horrox, whose theory of lunar motions afforded assistance to Newton, who always spoke of him as a mathematical genius of the highest order. [See *Encyclopædia Americana.*]

Mr. Winslow was a blacksmith, and learned his trade at East Greenwich, R.I., where he lived with his mother, who was left a widow during the Revolutionary war. He acquired considerable property, which he subsequently lost in commerce and shipping. He was noted for his integrity and kindness of heart. In his religious sentiments he was extremely liberal. He removed to Nantucket, Mass., about 1792, and there his children were born.

9583. 1. ELIZA, [9587] b. 19 June, 1792; m. 22 June, 1809, Daniel **Russell.**
9584. 2. BENJ/[illegible], [9621] b. Sept. 1803; m. Mary-Maxcey Baker.
9585. 3. SHUBAEL-MOORE, [9640] b. 21 Apr. 1805; d. 2 June, 1872; m. Ann-Davis Baker.
9586. 4. CHARLES-FREDERICK, [9668] b. 30 June, 1811; d. 1877; m. Lydia Jones.

9587. ELIZA[7], [9583] (*Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Job*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 June, 1792, Nantucket, Mass.; married there, 22 June, 1809, Daniel **RUSSELL**, b. 10 Oct. 1784, Nantucket, s. of Daniel and Lucinda (Swain) of N. He was for a long time master and in part owner of the ship *Essex*, a whaling-vessel which, about 1820, was struck by a whale and sunk, compelling the crew to take to the small boats. He died 19 Jan. 1858. In 1875 she was residing at 67 Pearl St., Nantucket, Mass., "with vigor, eyesight and cheerfulness unabated."

Children born in Nantucket:

9588. ELIZA-WING[8], b. 8 July, 1812; d. 6 Sept. 1836; m. Nantucket, 28 May, 1831, Charles-Folger **Swain**, s. of Frederic and Ann (Coffin) of N. He married 2d, Mary-F. Leggett. Merchant. He res. 1871, *Brooklyn, L.I.*

Children:

9589. 1. Augusta-Swan[9], b. 16 July, 1832; married, Feb. 1859, Robert **Foster**, born in New York, s. of Prof. Foster, of the Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn.

Children:

9590. *Lillie*[10].
9591. *Mary*[10].
9592. *Edith*[10].

9593. 2. Eliza-Wing[9], b. 17 Oct. 183—; married in New York, November, 1858, Samuel **Poole**, a merchant. Res. 1871, *Lawrence, Kansas.*

Children, all of whom are deceased except the eldest:

9594. *Arthur*[10].
9595. *Eugene*[10].
9596. *Alice*[10].
9597. *Myra*[10].
9598. *Augusta*[10].
9599. *Son*[10], died in infancy.

9600. DANIEL[8], b. 5 June, 1814; married Susan Brock. After her death he married Winifred-B. Cobb. He is State Agent for released convicts. Res. 1871, *Linden Park, cor. of Gay St., Boston, Mass.*

Children, unmarried in 1871:

9601. Frederic-Cobb[8].

9602. Eugene[8], b. 20 Aug. 1846.

9603. JEDIDAH-HUSSEY[8], died in infancy.

9604. LUCY[8], married Judge Edward-Moores Gardiner, s. of Rowland and Susan (Moores) of N. Judge of Probate. Res. 1873, *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children:

9605. Walter[9], grad. Brown University.

9606. Richard-Fletcher[9], was unmarried in 1871, and boarding at the St. James Hotel, Boston, Mass.

9607. John-Fremont[9], born about 1856.

9608. Fletcher[9], died in infancy.

9609. Grace[9], died aged eight years.

9610. JAMES[8], was unmarried. Master-mariner.

9611. RACHEL[8], an invalid and unmarried.

9612. PHEBE-ANN[8], married at Nantucket, James-Leonard Fisher, of N. He sailed about 1863 or '4, and had not been heard from in 1871, at which date she was living with her mother at 67 Pearl St., Nantucket, Mass. s.p.

9613. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN-WINSLOW[8], married Phebe-Folger Gardiner, dau. of George-Washington and Rebecca (Drew). State officer of the prison at Charlestown. Res. *Charlestown, Mass.*

Children:

9614. George-Gardiner[9].

9615. Florence[9].

9616. Winslow[9].

9617. CHARLES-FREDERIC[8]. Master-mariner; in 1871 was unmarried. Res. Oregon.

9618. HENRY-CLAY[8], d. 21 Sept. 1863, in the Navy.

9619. WILLIAM-SWAIN[8], married Lydia-B. Coffin. Res. 1871, *San Francisco, Cal.*

Child:

9620. Mary-Eliza[9], is deceased.

[We have not ascertained the name of the twelfth child of Eliza[7] (Winslow) Russell.]

9621. BENJAMIN[7], [9584] (*Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Job*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Sept. 1803, Nantucket, Mass.; married there, 5 Aug. 1831 or '2, Mary-Maxcey Baker, b. 14 Jan. 1812, dau. of James and Ruth (Maxcey) of N., and sister of Ann-Davis Baker, wife of Shubael-Mooers[7] [9640].

Res. 1873, 45 *Allston St., Charlestown, Mass.*

Children:

9622. 1. BENJAMIN[8], born about 1833-4; died in infancy.

9623. 2. PHEBE-ANN[8], b. 30 Jan. 1836; m. Nantucket, Mass., 13 July, 1857, Wil-

liam-Hussey **Macy**, of N., born there, 18 May, 1826, s. of George and Eunice (Easton) of N.—*Macy Gen., p.* 280. He was, in 1873, Register of Deeds for Nantucket County. Res. *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children:

9624. 1. Carrie-Louise[9], b. 18 Apr. 1858, Nantucket. Res. 1868, *Boston, Mass.*
9625. 2. Susan-Rebecca[9], b. 28 June, 1860, Nantucket; died there, 17 July, 1860.
9626. 3. Joseph-Henry[9], b. 15 June, 1861, "
9627. 4. Isabel-Winslow[9], b. 30 Aug. 1865, Boston, Mass.
9628. 5. William-Frank[9], b. 17 July, 1867, "
9629. 6. Mary-Jennie[9], b. 1 July, 1870, Nantucket.

9630. 3. MARY-JANE[8], born in 1841; died in infancy.

9631. 4. MARY-JANE[8], b. Nov. 1842; m. Charlestown, Mass., 5 Sept. 1865, Alfred **Coleman**, of Nantucket. Res. 1873, 247 *Saratoga St., East Boston, Mass.*

Children:

9632. 1. Susan-Winslow[9], born in 1866, Charlestown, Mass.
9633. 2. Nellie[9], born in 1871, East Boston.
9634. 3. Arthur[9], born June, 1873, Charlestown.

9635. 5. LUCY-RUSSELL[8], b. 23 Apr. 1844; m. Charlestown, Mass., 8 Aug. 1865, Francis-Edward **Folger**, of Nantucket.
Res. 1873, 61 *Elm St., Charlestown, Mass.*

Children born in Charlestown:

9636. 1. Sarah-Macy[9], born in 1866.
9637. 2. Carrie-Tobey[9], born in 1871.

9638. 6. KATE-COLEMAN[8], b. Oct. 1849; m. Charlestown, Mass., June, 1873, John-F. **Spaulding**, of C. Res. 1873, 12 *Irving Place, Charlestown, Mass.*

9639. 7. ELLEN-MARIA[8], b. 1852; m. Charlestown, Mass., 18 May, 1873, Charles-Henry **Krueger**, of Cambridge, Mass.
Res. 1874, 45 *Allston St., Charlestown, Mass.*

9640. SHUBAEL-MOOERS[7], [9585] (*Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Job*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Apr. 1805, Nantucket, Mass.; died there, 2 June, 1872; m. by Rev. L-F. Swift, at N., 22 May, 1832, to Ann-Davis Baker, b. 14 Jan. 1814, dau. of James and Ruth (Maxcey) of N., and sister of Mary-Maxcey Baker, wife of Benjamin[7] [9621]. Res. 1873, *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children born in Nantucket:

9641. 1. MARY-ELIZABETH[8], b. 10 Mar. 1836; married, 29 Sept. 1857, Leander-F. **Alley**. He was lieutenant in the 20th Mass Reg., and was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, December, 1862. She married 2d, 25 Jan. 1866, Thomas-J. **Lee**, of South Bridgewater, Mass.
Res. 1873, *North Bridgewater, Mass.*

Children:

9642. 1. Emma-F[9]., b. 4 July, 1860.

By 2d marriage:

9643. 2. Louisa-F⁶., b. 22 Aug. 1869.

9644. 2. SARAH-S⁶., b. 9 Nov. 1837; married, 11 Sept. 1860, George-A. Veeder. Res. 1873, *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children:

9645. 1. Charles-Edward⁷, b. 10 July, 1861.

9646. 2. Mary-Frances⁷, b. 18 Apr. 1864.

9647. 3. SHUBAEL-MOOERS⁶, b. 3 Aug. 1839; d. 24 Apr. 1865, at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D.C., from wounds received at the battle of Petersburg, April, 1865. He married, 9 Mar. 1864, Anna-F. Turner. s.p.

9648. 4. LOUISA-B⁶., b. 21 July, 1841; married, 23 July, 1869, Luther-B. French, of Gilmanton. Res. 1873, *Charlestown, Mass.*

9649. 5. PHEBE-MOOERS⁶, b. 9 June, 1843; married, 5 Nov. 1865, Richard-C. Gibbs, Jr., of Nantucket. Res. 1873, *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children:

9650. 1. Richard-Firman⁷, b. 12 June, 1867, Nantucket.

9651. 2. Henry-Derbyshire⁷, b. 5 Sept. 1869, Talcahuano, Chili; died there, 9 Nov. 1870.

9652. 6. ANN-B⁶., b. 1 Jan. 1845; married, 7 Sept. 1869, William-R. Bunker. Res. 1873, *North Bridgewater, Mass.*

Children:

9653. 1. William-Winslow⁷, b. 19 June, 1870; d. Oct. 1870, Nantucket.

9654. 2. Frank-Winslow⁷, b. 7 Mar. 1872, N. Bridgewater.

9655. 7. BENJAMIN-F⁶., b. 23 Jan. 1847; in 1873 was unmarried. Res. *South Abington, Mass.*

9656. 8. LYDIA-W⁶., b. 24 Jan. 1849; married, 6 May, 1868, Waldo-Everett Josselyn, of S. Abington. Res. 1873, *South Abington, Mass.*

Children:

9657. 1. William-Wallace⁷, b. Feb. 1870.

9658. 2. Waldo-Everett⁷, b. Aug. 1872.

9659. 9. THOMAS-C⁶., b. 11 Mar. 1851; in 1873 was unmarried. Res. *Bridgewater, Mass.*

9660. 10. CHARLES-C⁶., b. 3 Feb. 1853; d. 3 Sept. 1855, Nantucket.

9661. 11. WILLIAM-FLETCHER⁶, b. 28 Mar. 1855.

9662. 12. SUSAN-A⁶., b. 19 Jan. 1858.

9663. CHARLES-FREDERICK⁵, M.D., [9586] (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Job², Joseph², Kenelm¹,*) b. 30 June, 1811, Nantucket, Mass.; d. July, 1877, Salt Lake City, Utah; married in N., 1 July, 1838, Lydia Jones, b. 14 Oct. 1814, at N., dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) of N. She died 23 Dec. 1874, Boston, and is buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery. He received the degree of M.D. from Harvard in 1833-4, and settled in early life in Nantucket, where he held several local offices. He

was subsequently Consular Physician at Lahaina, Sandwich Islands, and at Callao, Peru; was also U.S. Consul at Paita, Peru, S.A. In November, 1873, he was chosen President of the Delta Phi Society, Salt Lake City. He has been a great traveler, and his family have, with him, circumnavigated the globe, residing also for four years in Europe. He is the author of the following works:

Cosmography, published by Crosby & Nichols, 1855; Discourses:—Preparation of the Earth for the Intellectual Races, published by Crosby & Nichols, 1855; Nazarite's Vow, published by Crosby & Nichols, 1855; Cooling Globe, published by Walker, of Boston, 1864; Force and Nature, published by Macmillan & Co., London, 1869.

The following extract is from the *Daily Tribune*, of 1874, Salt Lake City: Among the Thanksgiving gatherings in this city, we hear of none more attractive than the dinner party at Judge Haydon's, over which Mrs. Haydon presided with her accustomed grace, cheering the entertainment with her versatile talents of conversation and music. Among the guests were Governor Woods, Chief Justice McKean, Colonel Wickizer, Dr. Winslow, and General Blanchard, of Hartford, a highly cultivated gentleman, the guest of our highly esteemed Chief Justice. The feast of reason and flow of soul seem to have been generous and uninterrupted, and continued from six o'clock till midnight. Philosophy, the arts, music, wit, and poesy, all lent their aid to the enjoyments of the evening. The banquet was prefaced by an appropriate "grace" from Judge McKean, and was closed by the following original ode read by Dr. Winslow. We are indebted to Judge Haydon for a copy of the Doctor's verses.

THANKSGIVING LAY.

BY C-F. WINSLOW.

The days, and months and changing years
  Roll swiftly by, and with them bring
Cold winter snows, and human tears,
  Sweet blooms, and smiles of joyous Spring,
Warm summer with its grassy meads,
Rich autumn with its fruitful seeds,
Abounding for the thousand needs
  Of man and beast throughout the earth,
  To whom the Great Supreme gives birth.
As countless as the flakes of snow,
  Untold as woman's endless pains,
For every pang and human woe,
For all the chilling blasts that blow,
The smiles of God diffused below,
  Descending oft in copious rains,
Distilling soft in nightly dews,
Are changed to flowers of charming hues,
  To corn, and wine, and nutrient oils,
  Abundant fruits and teeming soils.

Where'er we turn from zone to zone,
We view celestial gifts alone.
The Magians say that Good and Ill,
As hostile agents roam the earth,
Great offspring of Almighty will,
Both bad and good of heavenly birth.
And we, of other race and fame,
Obeying laws of Christian name,
Confess these agents all the same,
Whate'er their origin or claim.—
For right and wrong from age to age,
Whate'er the doctrines of the sage,
Contest the power of God for sway,
The opposite believe who may.
But finally the good prevails;
The sunshine dissipates the rains;
The joys of life exceed the pains,
And songs of earth transcend the wails.
Hence, thanks to God for spring and fall,
For winter's cold and summer's heat,
Alike for honey and for gall,
For all to mortal man are meet
To fill Jehovah's great behests,
And win the soul to heavenly feasts.

And now especially we raise
With all the nation round us bent,
One universal song of praise
For all these blessings kindly sent.

When years on years have passed away
And hearts now young are growing old,
When friends are parted here for aye.
The same glad story shall be told.
The same thanksgiving lays be sung,
And great and small, and old and young,
Assembled round the festal board,
Shall join with sweet and hallowed tongue,
A hundred millions in accord,
To bless the goodness of the Lord.

He and his family have resided, among other places, in Nantucket, Mass.; Lahaina, S. Is.; San Francisco, Cal.; Boston, Waltham, and West Newton, Mass.; Paris, France; Munich, Heidelberg, and Baden Baden, Germany; Luzerne, Switzerland; Rome, Italy; Callao and Paita, Peru, S.A. The last years of his life were spent in Salt Lake City, Utah Territory. The editor of the Boston *Journal* learning of his death, wrote concerning him: "Dr. C-F. Winslow was a native of Nantucket, and formerly a practicing physician in Boston, where he was widely known and esteemed as a man and a gentleman of superior scientific attainments. During the war of the Rebellion he visited Europe with his family, remaining several years, and while there wrote a work entitled "Nature and Force," which received high encomiums from eminent European scientists. Of late years he has been engaged in mining enterprises in Utah. He was very fond of scientific pursuits, possessed warm sympathies and a genial temperament, and his decease will be deeply regretted by a numerous circle of friends and acquaintances."

Saturday, 7 July, 1877, he completed a work in hand, and was feeling better in health than for a few days previous. In the evening several friends were sitting in his room, chatting until 9:15, when all but two left. A few moments after, he rose and walked toward the bed, remarking that he would lie down awhile, and died as he was standing, probably of heart disease, from which he had been for some time suffering.

An extract from the will of Dr. Winslow is here given:

"I request, order, and command that, if in the course of eight and forty hours it be known positively and clearly proven that I am dead, my heart may be removed from my body by some competent anatomist, and placed immediately in a strong glass vessel having a ground glass stopper accurately fitted to the same, and that this vessel be immediately filled, for the purpose of embalming my heart, with a saturated solution, in hot water, of muriate of ammonia, sal ammonia, and the corrosive sublimate of mercury, and with the highest proof alcohol, this mixture to consist of equal parts of alcohol and the saturated solution of sal ammonia and the corrosive sublimate, each of these salts being added to the boiling water until it will dissolve no more. The alcohol may be added to the solution while it is yet hot, and the vessel filled therewith. The vessel must be stopped and sealed and the stopper securely covered with wet parchment and tied. I order this vessel, with its contents thus prepared and when cold, to be put into a thick oak plank box, made of the size to just receive it, and this box I order to be saturated with coal tar; this I wish enclosed in a plain pine case and buried in the grave and over the remains of my dear and venerated mother, in the "South of Newtown" burying-ground, in the island of Nantucket, where I was born. My dear and excellent father, to whom I am indebted for my enlarged views of nature, lies by her side, and the same mound marks the resting-place of both, and a single stone records the birth and death of each. Thus may this sacred spot be known where I wish my heart to rest forever, after my heart has been removed and embalmed as above directed. I order that my body be burned in the most convenient manner that my executors, or the friends or persons with whom I may dwell at the time of my death, may be able to adopt. I should be satisfied if the method of cremation as practiced by the ancient Romans was adopted, but, if this be not convenient or practicable, my body may be burned in a retort, as is now practiced in such cases in Germany After this process is completed, I desire and order that all that may remain of my bones and ashes may be gathered up, placed in a strong glass vessel similar to the one before described, and that this be treated in the same manner as that which shall contain my heart. It is my desire and command that this be taken to the cemetery of Mount Auburn, near Cambridge, Mass., and placed in the same grave and upon the coffin which contains the precious remains of my great, dear, and venerated wife."

In compliance with the will the ceremony of cremation was performed, 31 July.

From among several addresses reported on the occasion, we give an extract from that of Dr. J-F. Hamilton:

"It would not be right to say that Dr. Charles F. Winslow is no more. Let us rather believe that what of him was immaterial has, according to his own belief, returned unto the God who gave it, while what of him was material is left with us to be disposed of in loyal and solemn obedience to his oral and written commands. Dr Winslow was a man of mark. No one could know him, no one could even meet him, without being impressed with the great strength of his native and acquired endowments. Born in New England, and educated there and in Europe as a physician and surgeon, his high attainments and great success in his profession, his subsequent devotion to science, his extensive travels and philosophic observations, his acquaintance on terms of equality with eminent men, and his own published works, all forbid that his name should soon pass out of the memory of his fellow-men. Some months since, our deceased friend said to a friend of his, 'Did you ever see a human body in process of decomposition disinterred?' On being answered in the negative, he said, 'If you had seen it you would recoil from the dread mysteries of the grave and wish your dead body to be burned. It is because of my reverence for the human body that I wish mine to be burned, and the ashes preserved.'"

Children of Dr. Charles-Frederick' and Lydia (Jones) Winslow:

9664. 1. CHARLES-WILLIAM[6], b. 22 July, 1839, Nantucket; m. by Rev. S-W. Rowe, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 20 Jan. 1863, to Isadore-Rebecca Keeler, dau. of Zalmon-Gould, of J., formerly of Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct., and Joanna-Boyden (Crosby) of Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vt. He graduated in June, 1858, at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y., with the degree of Civil Engineer, pursuing his profession in Meadville, Pa., and Jamestown, N.Y.,

from September, 1858 until August, 1863, when, having given up active occupation as an engineer, he took the position of Assistant Auditor of the Atlantic and Great Western R.R., and settled in Meadville. In March, 1869, he removed thence to Paterson, New Jersey, to fill a similar position on the Erie R.R., and, in September, 1871, returned to Meadville as Auditor of the Atlantic and Great Western R.R.; March, 1873, moved to St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Prov. Ontario, Canada, as Auditor and General Accountant of the Canada Southern Railway Line. Res. 1877, *St. Louis, Mo.*

Children:

9665. 1. Charles-Keeler[8], b. 14 Sept. 1863, Jamestown.

9666. 2. Frederick-Barrett[8], b. 4 Nov. 1864, Meadville, Pa.

9667. 3. Corisande[8], b. 6 Dec. 1867, "

9668. 2. ELIZABETH-JONES[8], b. 25 Oct. 1840, Nantucket; married in Boston, 5 May, 1870, Joseph **Shippen**, b. 10 Sept. 1839, Meadville, Pa., youngest son of the late Chief Justice Henry Shippen, of M., and Elizabeth-Wallis (Evans), who died in 1873. He grad. July, 1860, Harvard College; is a lawyer. Res. 1877, *St. Louis, Mo.*

Children born in St. Louis:

9668[a]. 1. Joseph-Franklin[9], b. 17 Aug. 1871.

9668[b]. 2. Kathleen-Maud[9], b. 19 Dec. 1873.

9668[c]. 3. ——[9], b. 19 Oct. 1876.

9669. 3. ISABELLA[8], b. 7 May, 1843, Nantucket.
Res. 1877, *Harris Avenue, Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

9670. 4. MARIA-LOUISA-CROWNINSHIELD[8], b. 6 July, 1845, Lahaina, Island of Maui, Sandwich Islands. Res. 1877, *Harris Avenue, Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

9671. 5. FREDERICK[8], b. 1 Feb. 1851, Nantucket; married, Chicago, Ill., October, 1876, Emma Castle. Res. 1877, *Oil City, Pa.*

9672. PERRY[6], [9579] (*Joseph*[5], *Job*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Sept. 1770, Dighton, Mass.; died at sea, aged about 35; married in East Greenwich, R.I., Judith Green, who died in that town. He was master of a vessel. *East Greenwich, Mass.*

Children:

9673. OLIVER[7], after the death of his parents, was brought up by his uncle, Benjamin[6] Winslow. He went to sea when a young man, and became master of a whaler. About the year 1833, having acquired considerable property, he left Nantucket to reside in the interior of New York State. He married, but we have not ascertained the name of his wife.

Children:

9674. Roland[8].

9675. Judith[8].

9676. JUDITH[7], is deceased. "She was a devout woman, thoughtful of God daily, and practically good." She married at East Greenwich, —— Eldridge. + Res. *East Greenwich, R.I.*

9677. CAPT. JOSEPH⁶, [9581] (*Joseph⁵, Job⁴, Joseph³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 20 Jan. 1775, East Greenwich, R.I., three months after the death of his father; d. 19 June, 1828, Nantucket, Mass.; married there, 19 June, 1804, Betsey Comstock, b. 19 June, 1785, dau. of John, of Nantucket and East Haddam, Ct., and Lydia (Gardner), dau. of John and Kezia (——) of N. She died 29 May, 1867, at N., and was buried there. Merchant. *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children born in Nantucket:

9678. SAMUEL-HIGGS⁷, b. 23 Mar. 1805; was married by Seth-F. Swift, at N., 6 July, 1825, to Sarah Godfrey, b. 12 Sept. 1808, at N., dau. of John and Betsey (Gardner) of N. She died 28 Sept. 1838, (the day that her son George-Washington⁶ was drowned) at Nantucket, and was buried there. He was married 2d, by Mr. Sanford, at Harwich, Mass., 16 Oct. 1839, to Hannah (Small) Ellis, born in H., dau. of Daniel and Priscilla (Clark), both natives of H. Butcher; also captain and pilot.

Res. Newport, R.I., and, 1874, *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children born in Nantucket:

9679. 1. Andrew-Dillon⁸, b. 29 Mar. 1826; m. by Elisha-E. Baker, Centreville Mass., 17 Aug. 1856, to Amelia-Rose Morton, dau. of William and Sophia (Small) of C.

9680. 2. George-Washington⁸, b. 10 Aug. 1828; was drowned at Nantucket 28 Sept. 1838.

By 2d marriage:

9681. 3. Mary-Ann⁸, b. 18 Aug. 1840; m. by J. Benton, Taunton, Mass., 18 Aug. 1860, to Charles-Warren **Merrick**, s. of William and Eliza (Perry). He died 12 July, 1863, New Bedford, Mass. She was married 2d, by George Whittaker, Lynn, Mass., 18 Sept. 1872, to George-Edward **Gorham**, s. of Benjamin and Susan (Snow) of Nantucket.

9682. 4. Samuel-Perry⁸, b. 16 Mar. 1843.

9683. 5. Sarah-Jane⁸, b. 20 June, 1847.

9684. MARY-ANN⁷, is deceased.

9685. } GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁷,
9686. } THOMAS-JEFFERSON⁷, } died when between two and three years of age.

9687. GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁷, b. 11 Mar. 1811; m. by Rev. Seth-F. Swift, at Nantucket, 6 Mar. 1832, to Mary-Wing Starbuck, b. 4 Sept. 1815, Duanesburgh, N.Y., dau. of Paul and Mary (Allen) of N. Blacksmith.

Res. 1873, *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children born in Nantucket:

9688. 1. May-Abby⁸, b. 30 Sept. 1832; d. 19 Nov. 1832, aged 6 weeks.

9689. 2. Isabel-Higgs⁸, b. 11 Mar. 1834; d. 10 Sept. 1834, aged 6 months.

9690. 3. Thomas-Jefferson⁸, b. 18 Sept. 1835; d. 7 Jan. 1836.

9691. 4. Henry-Clay⁸, b. 7 Feb. 1837; m. Nantucket, 28 Nov. 1866, Caroline-Amelia Briggs, b. 10 Dec. 1834, Duanesburgh, N.Y., dau. of Job and Sarah-Hinkley (Davis) of N.

9692. 5. Lydia-Morrow⁸, b. 4 July, 1840; d. 5 July, 1842, aged 2 years.

9693. 6. Joseph⁸,
9694. 7. William⁸, } b. 15 May, 1842; d. 5 July, 1842, aged 1 month, 21 days.

9695. 8. Joseph⁸, b. 15 May, 1846; d. 6 Sept. 1846.

9696. 9. Lydia-Morrow⁸, b. 23 Aug. 1847; m. Nantucket, 2 Oct. 1866, James-Moland **Ramsdell**, b. 22 Feb. 1847, at N., s. of William and Clarinda (Fisher) of N.

Child:

9697. *Clarinda*⁹, b. 8 Oct. 1867.

9698. 10. George-Millard⁸, b. 29 Oct. 1852.

9699. 11. May-Allen⁸, b. 11 Nov. 1855.

9700. Thomas-Jefferson⁷, b. 22 Feb. 1813; was drowned.

9701. Capt. Perry⁷, b. 24 Mar. 1815; married ——. He is a retired ship-master; has lost his eyesight. Res. 1875, *Nantucket, Mass.*

9702. Eliza-Ann⁷, b. 24 June, 1818; m. by Thomas Pierce, at Nantucket, 17 Aug. 1832, to Asa-Fairbanks **Bates**, b. 1 Apr. 1807, Sturbridge, Mass., s. of Lyman and Jerusha (Fairbanks) of S. He died 30 Oct. 1848, Nantucket, and was buried there. Mariner; first mate.
She res. 1873, *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children born in Nantucket:

9703. 1. Betsey-Ann⁸, b. 19 June, 1834; d. 18 Nov. 1835.

9704. 2. Mary-Jane⁸, b. 1835; d. 30 July, 1837.

9705. 3. Emily-Haven⁸, b. 4 July, 1837; d. 23 Sept. 1859.

9706. 4. Thomas-Jefferson⁸, b. 6 Jan. 1839; m. by Samuel-D. Hosmer, at Nantucket, 12 May, 1869, to Susan-Cobb Hammond, dau. of Edward and Susan (Cobb) of N. She died 17 Dec. 1873. Quartermaster on the steamer *Neptune*, Central Wharf. s.p.
P.O. add. 1874, *Boston, Mass.*

9707. 5. Lizzie-Ann⁸, b. 29 Sept. 1841; m. by Samuel-D. Hosmer, at Nantucket, 5 May, 1867, to Edward-B. **Coffin** 2d, b. 9 Mar. 1837, N., s. of Edward-G. 2d, and Lydia-G. (Swain) of N. Shoemaker.
Res. 1874, *Nantucket, Mass.*

9708. 6. Perry-Winslow⁸, b. 15 Feb. 1844; d. Oct. 1845.

9709. 7. Perry-Winslow⁸, b. 16 Oct. 1847.

9710. Capt. Joseph⁷, b. 26 Aug. 1821; married ——. He is a retired ship-master. Res. 1875, *Nantucket, Mass.*

9711. William-Henry⁷, b. Mar. 1824; enlisted in the 20th Mass. Infantry, and was killed 11 Dec. 1862, at the battle of Fredericksburg, in a skirmish which occurred in the latter part of the afternoon. He married Almira Barlow, dau. of Levi, and had two sons. After the death of her husband she removed to Providence, R.I., where she was residing in 1873.

9712. CAPT. JOB⁶, [2025] (*Job*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Job*³, *Kenelm*¹,) b. 17 Nov. 1738, Dighton, Mass.; d. 14 Dec. 1809, New Lebanon Springs, N.Y., in the 72d year of his age; and was buried there, in the family yard, which has always been reserved when

the farm has passed into the hands of strangers. He married Temperance Hayden, a native of East Haddam, Ct., and probably dau. of Ebenezer, of Saybrook, Ct. On the records of that town, *Liber* 7, *p.* 538, is found a deed of one-fourth acre of land, given by Ebenezer Hayden to Job Winslow, 14 Dec. 1759. She died 21 Mar. 1777, in her 41st year, acc. to gravestone in East Haddam. He married 2d, Mary Rogers, b. 10 April, 1750. She died at the house of her son John⁶ Winslow, 20 Feb. 1831, and was buried at Westford, on Warren Fellow's land, where others also were buried.

Dr. Charles-Frederick⁷ Winslow [9663], grandson of Joseph⁶, writes:

"These young men, Joseph and Job, came from the region of Somerset and Dighton, Mass., to Rhode Island and Connecticut, and there settled about the middle of the eighteenth century."

John-Flack⁷ Winslow [9740], grandson of Job⁶, writes:

"My grandfather's name was Job Winslow, born at Dighton, Massachusetts; the year of his advent I do not know. He was bred a shipwright, serving his apprenticeship at D. Very soon thereafter he removed to 'Mouth of Connecticut River' (either to Saybrook or Lyme); and at Saybrook established a ship-yard and followed the business of ship-building. Some years after he purchased a farm in and removed to Canaan, Columbia Co., in this State [New York], where he died somewhere about the year 1806 or'7. He had two wives, and, by the first, two sons, viz.: Job, the eldest, who never married, and Richard, my father, both born at Lyme, Ct. [The town clerk of Lyme writes us: "I have carefully examined from 1743-1844 the records of marriages, births, and deaths, and do not find the name of Winslow recorded there." Perhaps these two sons were born at Saybrook or East Haddam, Ct.] By the second he had several children; the only two I recollect ever seeing were John and a daughter named Temperance; both were married, but I have no knowledge of their families." [The family record sent us by Mrs. Lydia-Ann⁷ (Winslow) Deming [9784] does not give this daughter Temperance.] Captain Winslow removed, late in life, to New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N.Y.

"Received Kinderhook the eighteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six of Mr. Job Winslow (by the hands of his son John) one of the possessors of Land in the patent of Mawignunck the sum of thirty four dollars and seventy nine cents which with former payments is in full of the principal and Interest of the sum which by the award of the Commissioners appointed by law to settle the controversy between the proprietors of said patent and the possessors of Land within the same was charged upon the said Job Winslow.

Witness P Silvester, N Schorch } nominated by the said Commissioners to receive said monies."

Besides the original of this receipt, Mr. and Mrs. Deming have in their possession deeds of several parcels of land which her father owned in Michigan.

Children:

9713. 1. JUDITH, born about 1761; d. 17 Oct. 1782. "Mrs. Judith, dau'r of Capt. Job and Temperance Winslow, in her 22d year," acc. to gravestone in East Haddam, Ct.

9714. 2. JOB, or JOHN. There is a gravestone of Job or John [illegible] between the stones of Judith and Makefield.

9715. 3. MAKEFIELD, born about 1766; d. 5 Sept. 1782. "Mr. Makefield, son of Capt. Job and Temperance Winslow, in his 17th year," acc. to gravestone in East Haddam.

9716. 4. JOB, died unmarried; was very deaf. Mechanic and ship-carpenter.

9717. 5. RICHARD, [9727] b. abt. 1771; d. 9 Jan. 1847; m. Mary Corning.

By 2d marriage:

9718. 6. POLLY, b. 25 June, 1778; d. 27 Mar. 1842; married ——— **Darling.**

9719. 7. LUCINDA, b. 6 Feb. 1780.

9720. 8. SALLY, b. 27 Aug. 1781; d. 1 Feb. 1837.

9721. 9. BETSEY, [9766] b. 27 Jan. 1783; married —— **Hill.**

9722. 10. JOHN, b. 31 May, 1784. Res. 1852, *Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.*

9723. 11. DAVID-GRIFFIN, [9768] b. 7 Oct. 1786; d. 10 June, 1869; m. Lucretia Gray; m. 2d, ———.

9724. 12. JOSEPH, [9807] b. 21 Nov. 1788; married ———.

9725. 13. HOPEY, [9809] b. 1 July, 1793; d. 12 Sept. 1847; married —— **Crandell.**

9726. 14. TEMPERANCE, acc. to John-Flack[7] Winslow. She married ——.

9727. RICHARD[6], [9717] (*Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born about 1771, in Connecticut, d. 9 Jan. 1847, aged 76, Albany, N.Y.; m. Hartford, Ct., 17 Jan. 1804, Mary Corning, b. 18 Feb. 1783, eldest dau. of Asa and Cynthia (Seymour) of H., and sister of Jasper Corning, of New York City. She died 13 Feb. 1865, aged 82 years, 9 months, Broadway, Albany, N.Y. Following the practice characteristic of Connecticut citizens, Mr. Winslow went from the place of his nativity, and is found at Albany, N.Y., about 1800. He soon owned and commanded a vessel plying between New York and Albany, continuing as captain of the same till after 1807. The demand for iron led him to purchase an establishment for the manufacture of iron from the ore, and for converting the same into cast-iron articles of public need. He was first to cast the ten-plate stoves, which for a long time were held in high esteem. He resided at Albany, with the exception of five or six years, when he was in Bennington, Vt., engaged in the manufacture of iron in company with the late Wm. James, of Albany. On his return to that city in 1813, he became connected with the Commissary Department of the Army; was at Plattsburg at the time of the battle there.

During the period of his connection with the army his wife and children were in Hartford, Conn., where the sixth child, James[7], was born 17 Feb. 1815. Leaving the army, he resumed his former business as owner and master of vessels on the Hudson, in which he continued until about 1827, when he went into the flouring business on Norman's Creek, about a mile south of Albany, his family residing, first on Quackenbush street, and second, on Division street. This manufacture, with increasing purchases and sales of flour and grain, continued till 1834, when, at sixty-two years of age, a highly honored citizen, he retired from business, residing on Broadway to the time of his death. His funeral sermon was preached 9th of January, 1847, by Rev. Dr. Fisher, and his body was placed in the family vault in the Albany cemetery.

Prior to 1826-7, he had been for many years a member of Dr. Chester's church,

the Second Presbyterian, of Albany. About this time the Fourth Presbyterian Church was organized, of which he was one of the founders, and, from the first, one of the elders, most earnestly laboring for its growth, efficiency, and benign influence. During the thirteen years subsequent to his retirement from mercantile life he devoted himself to religious and benevolent efforts.

Albany, N. Y.

Children :

9728. 1. JOHN[7], b. 28 July, 1805; d. 22 Aug. 1805.

9729. 2. RICHARD-HENRY[7], b. 16 Sept. 1806, Albany; d. 15 Feb. 1861, Westport, Ct.; m. New York City, 10 Dec. 1829, Rachel Robertson, of N.Y., dau. of Archibald and —— (Abram). He married 2d, 9 Feb. 1854, Mary-Elizabeth Fitch, of Norwich, Ct., b. 27 July, 1827, New Hartford, Ct., dau. of Stephen and Mary-Ingraham (Rogers) of New Hartford, and adopted dau. of Asa Fitch, of New York City, who lived for many years in the immediate neighborhood of the church in University Place. No children by the second marriage.

In 1824-5 he went to Canandaigua, and entered, as clerk, in the mercantile house of Deacon Thomas Beales, where he remained about two years, and then went to Maranham, Brazil, S.A., as clerk under his uncle, Leonard Corning, then and there a merchant, and American Consul of the port.

He remained in South America two or more years, and, returning to the United States, soon went into business with Mr. Minot Morgan under the firm name of Morgan & Winslow, West Street, New York. Thus continued until about 1832, when he commenced in Wall Street, as exchange broker, associated with Mr. Tilley Allen, the firm name being Allen & Winslow. Mr. Allen retired some three years later, when a Mr. Perkins became his associate, and the business continued several years under the firm name of Winslow & Perkins. Mr. Perkins having retired in 1849, J-F-D. Lanier became his associate, and the business was continued under highly prosperous circumstances till 1859, when Mr. Winslow retired from business to his country home, the "Compo House," at Westport, Conn.

He was the originator of the Railroad Bond System, in 1849. At that time Western railroads hardly existed, even in idea; and to inspire confidence in them, intelligence and unwavering faith was necessary on the part of those presenting these enterprises to public favor. For this office he was peculiarly fitted; he was a man whose earnest convictions and great energy seldom failed to impress his own views upon all with whom he came in contact. The commencement made by the firm in negotiating these securities was, however, in a very small way; but the great success of their first negotiations fully vindicated the representations made, large profits being realized by the purchasers of these securities; and thenceforward the operations of the firm were distinguished for their magnitude rather than for the difficulties to be overcome. In a short time its operations extended to almost every State in the Union where railroads were in progress.

Mr. Winslow was a man of more than ordinary gifts and capabilities; positive in his characteristics; remarkably intelligent and accomplished in business affairs; and intimately acquainted with financial matters. In his intercourse with his business associates he was a man of admitted force and impressiveness; and as a conversationalist, very interesting, not to say fascinating. He was deeply interested in the Genealogy of the Winslow family; and, with John⁷ Winslow [5032] and Rev. Dr. Hubbard⁶ Winslow [6939], planned a meeting, at Plymouth, of those bearing the name. When it was suggested that there might be some who would be unable to bear the expenses of the journey, he replied that he would take care of all such cases. He died at his country-seat, and his remains were placed in the family vault in the Albany cemetery. His widow was married at Westport, Ct., 30 Apr. 1874, by Rt. Rev. John Williams, Bishop of the diocese of Connecticut, assisted by Rev. L-S. Stevens, rector of the church, to Dr. Richard-Channing-Moore **Page**, of Virginia, born about 1847. We extract the following from an article in the *New York Evening Mail* of 19 June, 1874, entitled "Old New York," and written by R-W. Newman. "He [Richard-Henry⁷ Winslow] married Asa Fitch's adopted daughter, and, on his death, left her a large fortune. She retired to Westport, Ct., where a month ago she married a gentleman twenty years her junior. She built and endowed the church in which she was married, and had a great wedding; seven hundred invitations were given out, and Pullman palace cars employed to take up her city friends."

Children:

9730. 1. Emma-Henrietta⁸, b. 23 Apr. 1831; married William-B. **Putnam**, of New York City. Res. 419 *Madison Avenue, New York City.*

Children:

9730ª. 1. *Tarrant*⁹, b. 19 Jan., 1852.
9730ᵇ. 2. *Clifford*⁹, b. 7 July, 1854.
9730ᶜ. 3. *Archibald-Robertson*⁹, b. 15 May, 1856; is deceased.
9730ᵈ. 4. *Cornelia*⁹, b. 10 Dec. 1859; is also deceased.
9730ᵉ. 5. *Emma-Adele*⁹, b. 15 Dec. 1867.

9731. 2. Julia-Adelaide⁸, b. 13 Oct. 1832; married John-S. **Dickerson.** Firm of John-S. Dickerson & Co., importers of metals, cor. Cliff and Fulton Sts., New York City. Ch.: 1. *Frank*⁹, b. 1853; m. 17 May, 1877, Clara Secor; Res. 3 W. 38th St. N.Y. 2. *Lulu*⁹, b. 1854.

9732. 3. Geraldine-Augusta⁸, b. 13 Feb. 1839; in 1874 was unmarried, and resided with her mother in New York City.

9733. 3. EDWARD-THOMAS⁷, b. 11 Dec. 1808, Albany, N.Y.; d. 13 Jan. 1850, Geneva, N.Y., and his remains were placed in the family vault in Albany cemetery. He was a man of methodical habits, of excellent executive abilities, industrious and energetic, and won the affection and respect of all with whom he came in contact. He died too early to reap much of the fruit of his sagacity and forecast; was one of the leading and most efficient members of the American Express Company, of which he was one of the founders. He resided in Buffalo, N.Y., until within a few years of his death; was married in that city, by Rev. A-T. Hopkins, 8 Oct. 1837, to Sarah Coit, b. 11 Nov. 1816, dau. of George and Hannah (Townsend) of Buffalo. She res. 1873, *Buffalo, N.Y.*

Jno. F. Winslow

Atlantic Publishing & Engraving Co. New York

Children born in Buffalo:

9734. 1. Hannah-Coit[8], b. 24 Sept. 1842; m. by Rev. Frederick Warren, at Buffalo, 29 Sept. 1864, to Dr. Joseph-Ridgeway Wetherill, of Buffalo, b. 23 Feb. 1840, Burlington, N.J., s. of Samuel-Ridgeway and Ann-Shores (Wilson) of Burlington. Dentist. Res. New York City three years, Albany four years, and Buffalo, N.Y., twenty-three years; was residing in the latter place in 1874.

Children born in Buffalo:

9735. 1. *Samuel-Edward*[9], b. 7 Aug. 1865.
9736. 2. *Jennie-Wilson*[9], b. 20 Aug. 1867.
9737. 3. *Mary-Winslow*[9], b. 30 Mar. 1870.
9738. 4. *Charles-Coit*[9], b. 13 Aug. 1872.

9739. 2. George-Coit[8], b. 16 Oct. 1844; m. by Rev. Charles Taylor, at Buffalo, 8 Oct. 1873, to Carrie-Livingston Davis, b. 5 Feb. 1853, at B., dau. of William and Margaret (Taylor) of Cohoes, N.Y. Clerk in Comptroller's office. Res. New York City and Albany, N.Y.
1874, 96 *West Mohawk St., Buffalo, N.Y.*

9740. 4. JOHN-FLACK[7], b. 5 Nov. 1810, Bennington, Vt.; married, 12 Sept. 1832, Nancy-Beach Jackson, b. 29 Aug. 1813, second dau. of William and Susan (Halsey) of Rockaway, Morris Co., N.J. She died 9 Dec. 1861, Troy, N.Y. s.p. He married 2d, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 5 Sept. 1867, Harriet Wickes, b. Albany, N.Y., 7 Sept. 1837, dau. of Rev. Thomas-Scudder and Julia (Penniman) of P.

Mr. Winslow's education was acquired in Hartford, Conn., and Albany, N.Y. Leaving school, he served about two years' clerkship with the old house of W. & A. Marvin, of Albany; then went to New York, and, there having served a few months' clerkship, was sent by his principals to New Orleans to establish a branch house in that city. In this he succeeded; but was compelled by the unhealthiness of the climate, finally, to abandon the undertaking.

He returned to the North in the summer of 1831. In November of that year, the month of his majority, he went to New Jersey as the agent and manager of the iron works at Boonton, belonging to the "New Jersey Iron Co.," and owned by parties in the city of New York and in England, then recently established after English models. These were much the largest works in this country.

He continued in the management of the aforesaid iron works till late in 1834, at which time he purchased the Clinton iron property, in Bergen County, N.J., where he had a short time before discovered extensive deposits of hematite iron ore not before known to exist.

He remained in this business until about the close of 1836, when he sold all his iron interests in New Jersey to an incorporated company, and, in June, 1837, removed to Troy, N.Y., where he became partner with Erastus Corning and James Horner in the Albany Iron Works, located at Troy.

For thirty years, under the various firm names of Corning, Horner & Co., Erastus Corning & Co., and Corning & Winslow, this business relation continued uninterruptedly, terminating in 1867.

He was also a partner in the Rensselaer Iron Works, consisting of rail-making, at Troy, and blast furnaces at Hudson and Fort Edward.

From 1863 to 1868, Mr. Winslow was associated with the late John A. Griswold in the manufacture of steel by the Bessimer process, which they first introduced into America, being the proprietors of the patent for the process. Their establishment was the parent of the many later works in the country for this manufacture, which marks an era in railway progress and economy—there now being such steel rails in use, which have outworn twenty successive iron rails. This industry has, in many departments, proved eminently beneficial to the country at large.

In 1861, Mr. Winslow with Mr. Griswold and Captain John Ericsson, of New York State, built for the Government, and almost at their own risk, the first monitor, whose achievement in Hampton Roads in her fight with the rebel ship *Merrimac* has become a part of the naval history of our country. The secret history of this little monitor, her conception by Capt. Ericsson, her appreciation by his associates, and the difficulties they experienced in impressing her value upon the naval department of the Government, the embarrassments they encountered in having her adopted by the department, and the risk assumed by them as the condition on which she was adopted, when written, will show an amount of faith, loyalty, and sagacity on their part, not surpassed by any private patriotic undertakings during the war; and had they not succeeded in getting President Lincoln to share with them this confidence, it is certain her advent would have been greatly delayed, if not entirely prevented. They afterward built some eight other vessels of the "monitor" type for the government during the rebellion.

From 1863 until his removal from Troy to his future home on the bank of the Hudson at Poughkeepsie, Mr. Winslow was president of the Board of Trustees of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy. He was also, from 1863 to 1868, one of the four proprietors of the extensive iron mines in Moriah, Essex County, N.Y., during which period and subsequently their development has placed them among the largest, if not most extensive, of any east of the Alleghany Mountains.

In 1867 he withdrew from active connection with the iron business to the enjoyment of his home on the Hudson.

UNITY OF RESULT FROM DIVERSITY OF MEANS.

Mr. Winslow, who skilfully planned and executed implements of defence for the preservation of the Union, has been equally active in aid of a system which, if fully executed, will have a binding force toward the perpetuity of our nation.

The plan of presenting, in chart form, the lines of descendants from the settlers of Colonies and the founders of States to the present time, showing the branches from common stocks, now rooted in all the coun-

ties of the Union, was early appreciated by Mr. Winslow as an element of national strength. This element of strength is still increased by the system devised for the extension of these lines, a system available to future generations, securing bonds of perpetual union.

It is the desire of those enlisted in this national work to publish a series of these charts. Already genealogical items sufficient for over five hundred have been collected ready for the press—each of which when printed may be separately framed for the parties whom they most intimately concern, those of more general interest being also hung in conspicuous places in some of our public halls; moreover, all may be gathered into large folio books, atlas form.

These silent mementos widely dispersed in the public and private libraries of the land will be "monitors" for the perpetuity of the Union.

Res. 1877, at "Woodcliff," on the Hudson, 1 1-2 miles north of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Children by 2d marriage:

9741. 1. Julia-Wickes⁸, b. 27 Aug. 1868, Poughkeepsie; d. there, 16 Feb. 1875.

9742. 2. Mary-Corning⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1873, "

9743. 5. WILLIAM⁷, b. 12 Jan. 1813, Bennington, Vt.; died unmarried, 6 Nov. 1833, Albany, N.Y.

9744. 6. JAMES⁷, b. 17 Feb. 1815, at Hartford, Ct., where his mother resided while his father was commissary of the army; d. 18 July, 1874, in New York City. The following obituary notice appeared in the *New York Times* of July 19, 1874: "Yesterday morning, at 11 o'clock, Mr. James Winslow, of the well-known firm of Winslow, Lanier & Co., bankers, of No. 27 Pine Street, died at his residence, No. 44 West Twentieth Street, of pneumonia. Mr. Winslow was as well as usual on Tuesday last, but on returning from his banking-house that evening he was suddenly attacked, and suffered greatly until his death. He was much respected in financial and business circles. Mr. Winslow was 56 years of age. He leaves a wife, two sons, and two daughters. His youngest son, Mr. James-N. Winslow, left a few days since on the sloop-of-war *Scutara*, on the Government expedition to observe the transit of Venus." He was Vice-President of the Third National Bank. He married in Madison, Indiana, 18 Mar. 1847, Margaret-Downing Lanier, b. 24 Feb. 1827, in M., dau. of James-Franklin-Doughty and Elizabeth (Gardner) of M., afterward of New York City. Res. New York City and "Cedar Cliff," about two miles south of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Children:

9745. 1. Margaret-Lanier⁸, b. 30 Apr. 1848, Madison, Ind.
Res. 1877, *Poughkeepsie, N.Y.*

9746. 2. Edward⁸, b. 14 Jan. 1850, New York City. Member of the firm of Winslow, Lanier & Co., New York City. Res. 1877, *Orange, N.J.*

9747. 3. James-Norton⁸, b. 19 Mar. 1851, Madison. In 1874, was a member of the U.S. Government expedition to observe the transit of Venus.
Res. 1877, *Poughkeepsie, N.Y.*

9748. 4. Annie-Gardner⁸, b. 12 June, 1855, New York City.
Res. 1877, *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

9749. 7. AUGUSTUS-SYDENHAM⁷ b. 17 April, 1818, Albany, N.Y.; married, Troy, N.Y., 32 Sept. 1846, Susan-Louise Jackson, b. 4 Sept. 1824, 8th child and 3d dau. of William and Susan-D. (Halsey) of Rockaway, N.J. He went to Cincinnati in early life; has grown with its growth, attained to a fine social position, and is identified, both in feelings and interest, with its enterprises and prosperity. He was engaged in the iron trade until about 1865, at first with Maynard French, from Albany, but afterward conducted the business in his own name.
Add. 1877, *S.E. cor. Fourth St. and Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Children:

9750. 1. Anna-Louise⁸, b. 2 Sept. 1847, Troy, N.Y.; married 26 June, 1873, Lieut. John-Conrad **Mallory**, First Lieutenant of Engineers, U.S.A., son of Garrick Mallory, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa. He was formerly Professor of Mathematics at West Point U.S. Academy.
Add. *Army Headquarters*, 102 *Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.*

Child:

9750ª. *Winslow*⁹, b. 27 June, 1874, West Point, N.Y.

9750ᵇ. 2. Henry-Winslow⁸, b. 4 Apr. 1849; d. 18 Dec. 1852.

9751. 3. Howard-Sydenham⁸, b. 7 Feb. 1851, Cincinnati; graduated at the Polytechnic School, Troy, N.Y. Res. 1877, *Cincinnati, Ohio.*

9751ª. 4. Alice-Halsey⁸, b. 14 July, 1852; d. 28 July 1853.

9752. 5. John-Flack⁸, A.B., b. 24 May, 1855; grad. H.U. June, 1876.
Res. 1877, *Cincinnati, Ohio.*

9753. 6. Chauncey-Rose⁸, b. 28 Oct. 1859, Cincinnati; grad. Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., June, 1877. Res. 1877, *Cincinnati, Ohio.*

9754. 8. LEONARD-CORNING⁷, b. 23 June, 1820, Albany, N.Y.; is a man of ardent temperament, earnest and sincere in his convictions, and faithful in his labors of love; is a member of the Methodist church. He was formerly a successful merchant in New York City, but retired from business some years since. He married, 4 Mar. 1846, Sarah-Caroline Teller, b. 10 June, 1823, Rhinebeck, N.Y., dau. of Morris and Hannah (Ackerman) of R.

In reply to a request for a more extended account of himself, he states: "I have nothing to give you respecting my life, with the exception of the grandest and most glorious experience which I had in the month of March, 1866, when I found the religion of the Lord Jesus Christ experimentally, in conformity to the words of our dear Lord and Master, who said 'Ask and ye shall receive,' 'seek and ye shall find,' 'knock and it shall be opened unto you'; and by His grace I am enabled to say this moment that my dear Savior is supremely precious to my soul above every other blessing. God has been and is very good and merciful unto me, for which I do praise His Holy name. I have been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church since the year 1866, and in the

meantime a class leader, and am now a licensed exhorter. My desire is, by the help of the Lord, to be faithful unto death."
Res. 1877, *Poughkeepsie, N.Y.*

Children:

9755. 1. Richard[8], b. 8 Dec. 1846. Res. 1877, *Poughkeepsie, N.Y.*
9756. 2. John-Flack[8], b. 11 Jan. 1850. Clerk. Res. 1877, *Chicago, Ill.*
9757. 3. Caroline-Teller[8], b. 1 July, 1853; d. 13 Jan. 1858, New Hackensack, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
9758. 4. Leonard-Charles[8], b. 27 Nov. 1854. Carriage-trimmer.
Res. 1877, *Kansas City, Mo.*
9759. 5. Mary-Cookman[8], b. 9 Aug. 1866. Res. 1877, *Poughkeepsie, N.Y.*

9760. 9. MARY[7], b. 17 May, 1823, Albany; d. 14 Dec. 1824.

9761. 10. MARY-JANE[7], b. 16 Apr. 1827, Albany; married there, 12 June, 1851, Henry-William **Dwight**, b. 16 Mar. 1825, Richmond, Mass., s. of Edwin-Wells, b. 17 Nov. 1789, Stockbridge, Mass., and Mary (Sherrill), b. 19 May, 1801, Richmond, Mass. Resided, 1870, in Easthampton, Mass.; in 1874, he was Superintendent of the American Express, Albany, N.Y.
Res. 1877, *Pittsfield, Mass.*

Children:

9762. 1. Mary-Winslow[8], b. 12 Nov. 1853, Auburn, N.Y.
9763. 2. Fanny-Adam[8], b. 3 Apr. 1855, Albany.
9764. 3. Richard-Henry-Winslow[8], b. 18 Jan. 1859, Albany.
9765. 4. Edwin-Wells[8] b. 11 Aug. 1863, Auburn.

9766. BETSEY[6], [9721] (*Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born 27 Jan. 1783; married —— **Hill.** Res. *St. Joseph Co., Ind.*

Child:

9767 MARVIN. Res. 1875, *Bloomfield, St. Joseph Co., Ind.*

9768. DAVID-GRIFFIN[6], [9723] (*Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Oct. 1786, East Haddam, Ct.; d. 10 June, 1869, Metamora, Lapeer Co., Mich., and was buried in Oxford, Mich. He married in Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y., 22 Aug. 1812, Lucretia Gray, b. 5 Mar. 1793, dau. of John and Lydia-Ann (Gilbert). She died 27 May, 1848, Oxford, Oakland Co., Mich., and was buried in Washington, Macomb County, Mich. He married 2d, ——, who died in 1875. He was a farmer. Res. Clarkson, Monroe Co., N.Y.; removed to Michigan in 1826, and settled in Oakland, Oakland County.

Children:

9769. 1. SALLY-MAXFIELD[7], b. 22 April, 1813, New Lebanon, N.Y.; d. 12 July, 1871, Richland, Dakota Territory, and was buried there: m. by Uriah Adams, Jr., Oakland, Mich., 10 Sept. 1836, to Shepherd **Young**, who died Nov. 1874, Chicago, Ill. He was a farmer. Had several children.
9770. **Frank**[8], (the eldest son), res. 1875, *Chicago, Ill.*

9771. 2. MARY[7], b. 22 July, 1815, Clarkson, N.Y.; m. by Joshua Taylor, **Esq.**, Oakland, Mich., April, 1832, to William **Lockwood**, b. 19 Dec. 1814, in New York State, s. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Arnold).

Children, of whom the eldest two were born in Washington, Macomb Co., and the others in Addison, Oakland Co., Mich.:

9772. 1. Catherine-Lucretia⁵, b. 29 Sept. 1834.
9773. 2. Jeremiah⁵, b. 13 Dec. 1836.
9774. 3. David-Griffin⁵, b. 4 Mar. 1838.
9775. 4. Joseph-Alanson⁵, b. 9 Mar. 1841.
9776. 5. Sarah-Maria⁵, b. 6 May, 1844.
9777. 6. John-Calvin⁵, b. 4 Nov. 1847.
9778. 7. Thaddeus-Atfend⁵, b. 9 June, 1851.

9779. 3. BETSEY⁷, b. 10 Oct. 1817, Clarkson; m. Addison, Oakland Co., Mich., by Elder Snow, 11 Dec. 1849, to Jacob **Bowens** or **Bowers,** b. 30 Mar. 1806, Essex Co., N.J.; d. 1 Sept. 1858, Addison, Mich., and was buried there. Res. *Addison, Mich.*

Children born in Addison:

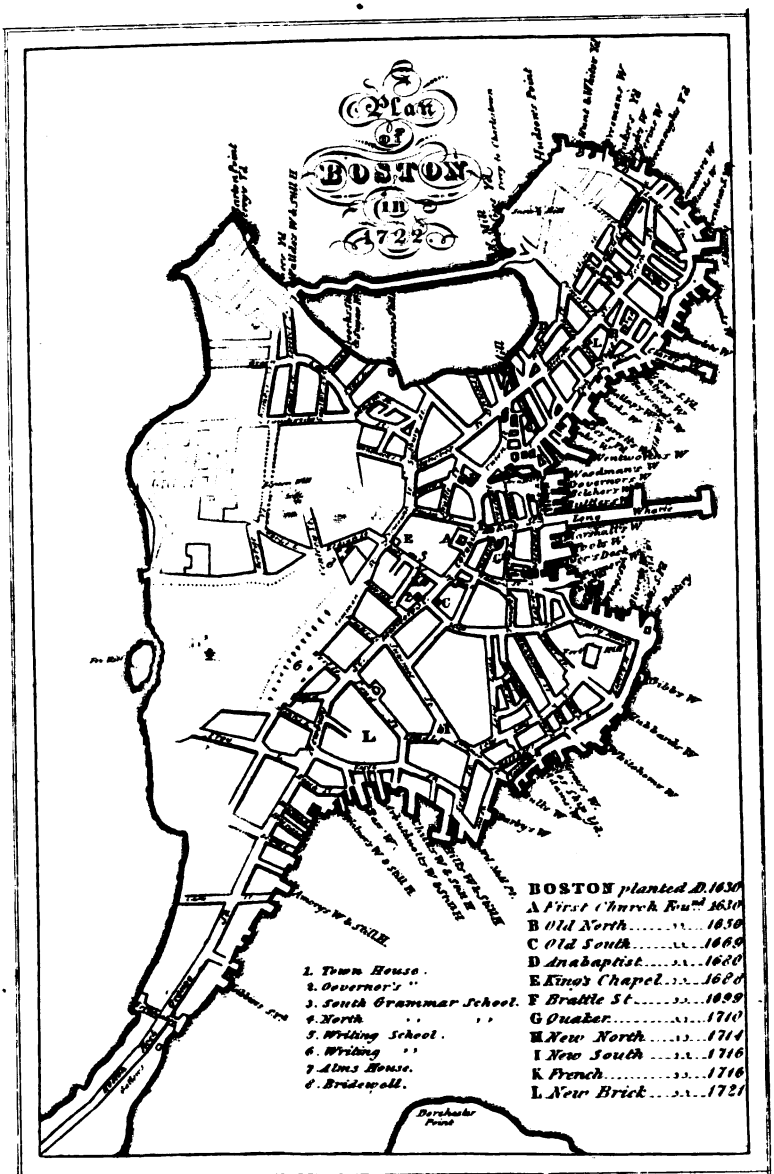
9780. 1. Minnie-Cecelia⁸, b. 21 Jan. 1851; m. by Elder Hedger, in Orion, Oakland Co., Mich., 20 Mar. 1858, to John-Kinney **Taylor**
9781. 2. Carrie-Rozella⁸, b. 13 Dec. 1852; m. by Elder John Buchanan, Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich., 20 Dec. 1871, to Albert **McCracken,** who died 25 Feb. 1876.
9782. 3. Emma-Alice⁸, b. 20 Mar. 1855.
9783. 4. Ada-Douglas⁸, b. 27 Apr. 1860.

9784. 4. LYDIA-ANN⁷, b. 22 Feb. 1820, Clarkson, N.Y.; m. by Calvin-C. Pants, Esq., at Auburn, Oakland Co., Mich., 3 Sept. 1838, to Orin-Erastus **Deming,** b. 8 Dec. 1808, Cattaween, Tioga Co., N.Y. Justice of the peace. P.O. add. 1875, *Oakwood, Oakland Co., Mich.*

Children:

9785. 1. Orin-Herr⁸, b. 3 Dec. 1839, Orion, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. in Michigan City, Ind., 10 Aug. 1862, Frances Little, dau. of David. Architect. P.O. add. 1875, *Wixom, Oakland Co., Mich.*
9786. 2. Elisha-Fletcher⁸, b. 8 Sept. 1841, Orion, Mich.; in 1875 was unmarried. Farmer. Res. *Oakwood, Mich.*
9787. 3. Hattie-Cecelia⁸, b. 1 February, 1843, Orion; d. 9 June, 1872, and was buried in Oakwood cemetery, Oakland Co., Mich. She was a teacher.
9788. 4. Daniel-Polk⁸, M.D., b. 18 Dec. 1844, Elba, Lapeer Co., Mich.; was unmarried in 1875, and practicing medicine at *Cass, Tuscola Co., Mich.*
9789. 5. Willard-Augustus⁸, b. 8 June, 1847, Brandon, Oakland Co., Mich.; died there, 22 Aug. 1852.
9790. 6. Sarah-Augusta⁸, b. 29 Sept. 1851, Brandon: died there, 13 May, 1864.
9791. 7. Willie-Egbert⁸, b. 22 Oct. 1853, " ; in 1875, was attending school at Oxford.
9792. 8. Henry-Platt⁸, b. 22 Mar. 1856, Brandon.
9793. 9. Almon-Frank⁸, b. 11 May, 1861, "

9794. 5. SOPHIA-HAMMOND⁷, b. 17 Oct. 1822, Clarkson, N.Y.; d. 5 Feb. 1865, Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.; married James **Mulligan,** born in Ireland,


A Plan of BOSTON in 1722
BOSTON planted A.D. 1630
A First Church Fm.d 1630
B Old North 1650
C Old South 1669
D Anabaptist 1680
E King's Chapel 1680
F Brattle St 1699
G Quaker 1710
H New North 1714
I New South 1716
K French 1716
L New Brick 1721
1. Town House.
2. Governor's "
3. South Grammar School.
4. North " "
5. Writing School.
6. Writing "
7. Alms House.
8. Bridewell.
Dorchester Point
A Bowen Sc

the son of a nobleman. He has married again and res. 1875, Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

Child:

9795. James-David[8], b. 24 Dec. 1855, Pontiac, Mich.

9796. 6. Elisha-Fletcher[7], b. 16 Oct. 1824, Clarkson, N.Y.; d. 1 Sept. 1841, Oakland, Mich.

9797. 7. Abby-Calkins[7], b. 7 Apr. 1827, Oakland; d. 20 Oct. 1856, Oregon, Lapeer Co., Mich., and was buried in Lapeer; m. by Rev. Samuel Morse, Oakland, Mich., 15 Apr. 1846, to Dan **Newcomb**, b. 8 June, 1818, in Nova Scotia, s. of Benjamin and Abigail (Sanford) of Nova Scotia. Farmer.

Child born in Addison, Oakland Co., Mich.:

9798. Abby[8], b. 3 Oct. 1847; d. 10 Jan. 1848, Addison.

9799. 8. Hopey-Crandell[7], b. 30 Oct. 1829, Oakland; married in Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., William **Cole**. s.p. In 1876 they resided in Minnesota.

9800. 9. Julia[7], b. 12 Apr. 1832, Oakland; d. 25 Aug. 1864, in Brandon, and was buried in Pontiac, Mich.; m. in Pontiac, Thomas **Loeney**, born on the Isle of Man. Farmer. *Brandon, Mich.*

Children born in Pontiac:

9801. 1. Edward-Shimmons[8], b. 24 Aug. 1860.

9802. 2. Thomas-Caley[8], b. 4 Feb. 1862.

9803. 10. Almon-Mack[7], b. 26 Jan. 1836, Oakland, Mich.; m. by Esquire Riley, Wilkinson Co., Miss., 4 July, 1868, to Paralee-Tabitha McGraw, born in 1853, Mount Pleasant, Wilkinson Co., Miss. Harness-maker and saddler. add. 1875, *Oxford, Mich.*

Children:

9804. 1. Fletcher-Griffin[8], b. 10 Nov. 1869, Mt. Pleasant, Miss.

9805. 2. Victoria-Lucretia[8], b. 9 May, 1872, Brandon, Mich.

9806. 3. David-Willie[8], b. 25 Mar. 1874, Oxford, "

9807. JOSEPH[6], [9724] (*Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Nov. 1788; married ——. In 1875 his widow was living with her son Wesley[7].

P.O. add. *Combs Corners, Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich.*

Child:

9808. Wesley. P.O. add. 1875, *Combs Corners, Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich.*

9809. HOPEY[6], [9725] (*Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 July, 1793; d. 12 Sept. 1847; married —— **CRANDELL.**

Child:

9810. John, was living in 1875.

9811. MARY[6], [2033] (*Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1739, Falmouth, Me.; was considered the handsomest girl in Cumberland County. She died in 1832, at F. She married [pub. 1 Nov. 1755, Falmouth, *Portland Rec.*] Joshua **MERRILL**, of Portland (Falmouth), who died in 1782, and was buried at F. He was an officer in the Revolutionary army. She married 2d, Greenfield **POTE**, s. of William. He was buried on Wolf's Neck, Freeport, Me. Sea-captain.

Falmouth, Me.

Children:

9812. JAMES, [9822] married Hannah Hall.
9813. JOSHUA, [9831] b. 2 Feb. 1758; d. 10 Nov. 1837; m. Mary Thompson.
9814. ELEANOR, [9882] b May, 1759, Falmouth; m. Seward **Porter.**
9815. ELIAS, [9914] married [int. pub. 11 Mar. 1784,] Elizabeth **Fullerton.**
9816. CHARITY, [9923] married Josiah **Noyes.**
9817. SALOME, [9927] married James **Merrill.**
9818. HEZEKIAH, [9935] b. 22 Feb. 1768; m. Freeport, Me., 1790, Charlotte Pote.
9819. DORCAS, [9947] died about 1847; m. Capt. William **Pote.**
9820. SAMUEL, died in infancy.
9821. SYBIL, [9985] b. 21 Feb. 1779; d. 17 Jan. 1841; m. Abia **Chamberlain.**

9822. GEN. JAMES[6], [9812] (*Mary*[5] (*Winslow*) **Merrill**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married Hannah Hall. Mrs. Hannah Merrill died in 1825, aged 68, *Portland Rec.*

Children, all of whom were deceased in 1872, except Charles:

9823. JOSHUA.
9824. PETER.
9825. SEWARD.
9826. CHARLES. Res. 1872, *Detroit, Mich.*
9827. LUCY.
9828. DOLLY.
9829. ELMIRA.
9830. NANCY.

[Two of the grandchildren of James[6] Merrill are Mrs. Jacob T. Lewis and James[6] Prince; both res. 1872, Portland, Me.]

9831. CAPT. JOSHUA[6], [9813] (*Mary*[5] (*Winslow*) **Merrill**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Feb. 1758; d. 10 Nov. 1837, and was buried in Falmouth; m. 16 Dec. 1783, Mary Thompson, b. 30 July, 1762, d. of Joseph and Sarah (——) of F. Deacon and selectman. Mariner. *Falmouth, Me.*

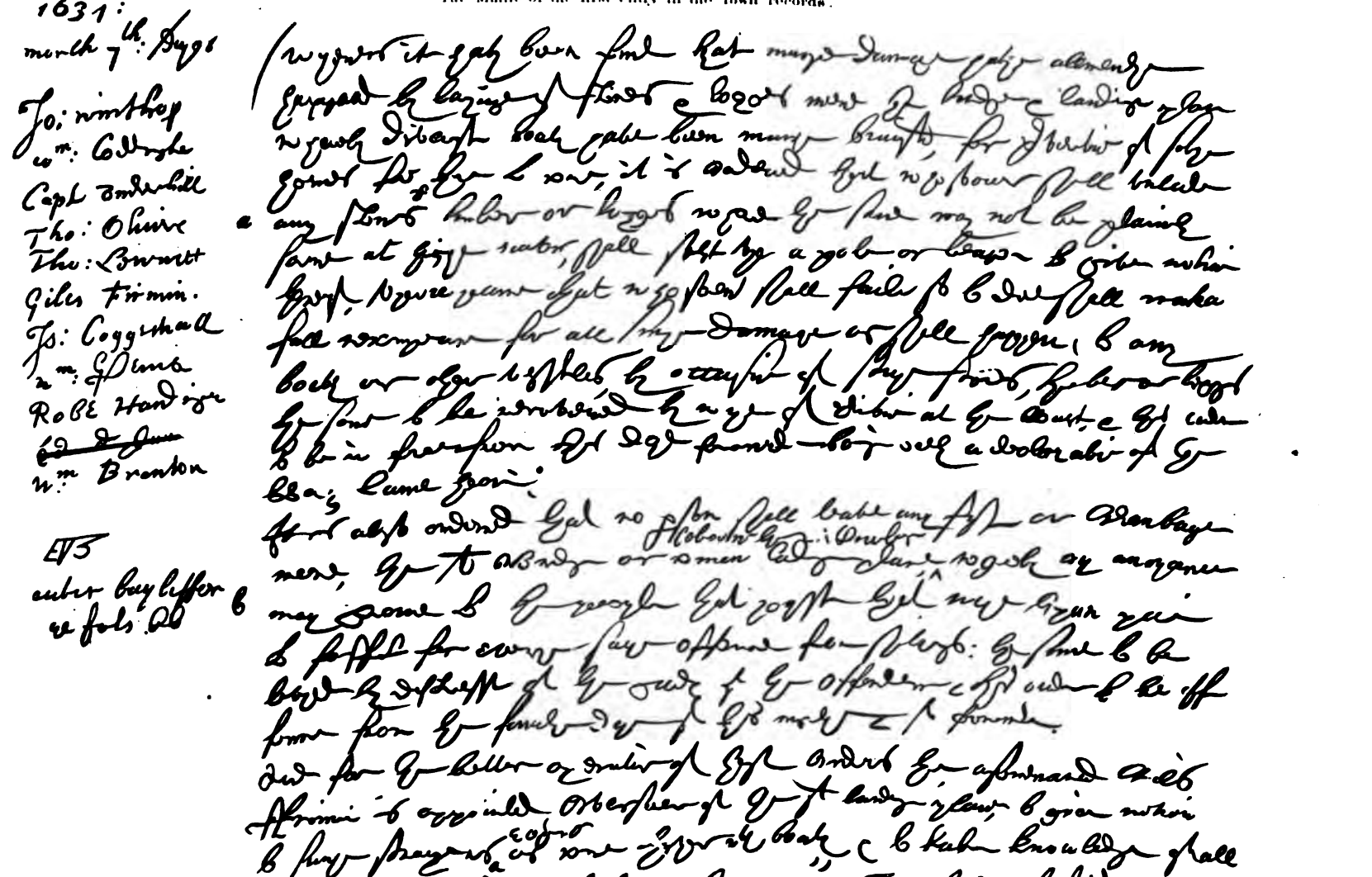
Children born in Falmouth:

9832. 1. EMMA[7], b. 11 Aug. 1785; d. 29 Jan. 1861. She married Ephraim **Merrill**, of New Hampshire, who died 29 Nov. 1855, aged 78.

Children:

9833. 1. Joshua[8], b. 1807; d. 7 May, 1868, and was interred at Falmouth, Me.
9834. 2. Mary-Susan[8], b. 4 Mar. 1812. Res. 1872, *Martin's Point, Falmouth, Me.*

Fac simile of the first entry in the Town records.



1631:
month 7th: Day 9

Jo: Winthrop
Wm: Coddington
Capt Underhill
Tho: Oliver
Tho: Leverett
Giles Firmin.
Jo: Coggeshall
Wm: Gibbons
Robt Harding
~~[illegible]~~
Wm Brenton

EVS
enter bayliffes
ye fols 88

[illegible] it hath been found that many damages hath allmost
happened by laying of stones & logges near the landing & landing place
whereby divers boats have been many bruised, for prevention of which
hereafter & for ye [illegible], it is ordered that no person shall [illegible]
a any stones timber or logges nearer the sea may not be plainly
seen at high water, shall set up a pole or beacon to give notice
thereof, upon paine that no person shall fail so to do shall make
full recompence for all such damage as shall happen, to any
boats or other vessels by occasion of such stones, timber or logges
the same to be recovered by ye [illegible] at the Court, & the [illegible]
to be in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] of the
[illegible] same [illegible].

It is also ordered that no person shall [illegible] any [illegible] or [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
b may [illegible] to the people that [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
to [illegible] for every such offence [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to be
[illegible] by distress of the goods of the offender & the order to be [illegible]
[illegible] from the [illegible] day of [illegible] month & [illegible].

And for the better [illegible] of these orders the aforenamed Giles
Firmin is appointed Overseer of the said landing place, to give notice
to such strangers as come [illegible] with boats, & to take knowledge shall

9835. 2. JOSEPH⁷, b. 31 Aug. 1787; died and was buried in Augusta, Me. He married, 1 April, 1812, Abigail-Matilda Pope, b. 15 July, 1792, dau. of John, of Sandwich, Mass. She died 16 October, 1864, Portland, and was buried in Augusta, Me. Res. Falmouth, Portland, and *Hallowell, Me.*

Children:

9836. 1. Julia-Octavia⁸, b. 23 May, 1813, Portland; m. 17 Nov. 1835, Henry Page, b. 6 Apr. 1809, Augusta, Me., son of Levi and Mehitable (Haines) of A. He died August, 1843, Augusta. She married 2d, Charles-W. Jones.

Child:

9837. *Henrietta-Octavia*⁹, born in Portland; perhaps m. —— Gardiner.

9838. 2. Ann-Cascoline⁸, b. 24 Oct. 1815, Falmouth; m. Portland, 17 Sept. 1832, Ai Staples, of Augusta, b. 8 Mar. 1808, Gorham, Me., s. of Ai and Eunice (McLellan) of G. Merchant. Res. 1872, *Augusta, Me.*

Children:

9839. 1. *Henrietta-Cascoline*⁹, b. 30 May, 1833; d. 15 Oct. 1834.
9840. 2. *Henry-Gurnett*⁹, b. 30 Nov. 1835.
9841. 3. *George-Frank*⁹, b. 23 Sept. 1838; d. 11 Sept. 1846.
9842 4. *Georgiana*⁹, b. 23 Feb. 1849.
9843. 5. *Frederic-Grantham*⁹, b. 5 Feb. 1853.

9844. 3. Margaretta-Matilda⁸ b. 24 Mar. 1821, Windsor, Me; d. 17 Sep. 1822, W.
9845. 4. George-Henry⁸, b. 3 Apr. 1814, W.; died there, 1 Aug. 1828.

9846 2. JOSHUA⁷, b. 3 Mar. 1796, Falmouth; m. 22 Feb. 1820, Emily ——, b. 2 Aug. 1799.

Children:

9847. 1. Robert-Adams⁸, b. 29 Jan. 1821.
9848. 2. David-Noyes⁸, b. 6 Oct. 1824; d. 11 June, 1841, at sea, three days from Havana; was buried at sea.
9849. 3. Emma-Ann-Turner⁸, b. 20 Apr. 1828; d. 26 June, 1862, and was interred at Falmouth.
9850. 4. Harriet-Ellen⁸, b. 25 Nov. 1832; married, December, 1855, David Looke, of Addison, Me., s. of David, of A.
9851. 5. Margaret-Jane⁸, b. 14 Aug. 1835; m. 5 Sept. 1853, Walter-W. Looke, whose parents resided in Addison. Sea captain.

Children:

9852. 1. *Eusena-Emily*⁹, b. 9 Aug. 1854.
9853. 2. *Charles-Willard*⁹, b. 6 Mar. 1859.
9854. 3. *Richard-Anderson*⁹, b. 17 July, 1864.

9855. 6. Charles-Leon⁸, b. 8 June, 1838; m. 17 Feb. 1867, Helen Bucknam, of Falmouth.
9856. 7. Ellis-Miltimore⁸, b. 3 Apr. 1846.

9857. 4. MARY-ANN⁷, b. 7 Nov. 1798, Falmouth; m 27 Oct. 1818, Capt. George Turner, b. 7 Sept. 1796; d. 9 Sept. 1848. He was a large real estate

and ship owner. Res. Falmouth, and, after marriage, in Westbrook and Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

9858. 1. George-Wm[8]., b. 10 May, 1821; m. 11 Jan. 1843, Eliza-K. Springer, whose parents resided in Portland, Me. She died 14 Oct. 1855.

Children:

9859. 1. *Mary-Elizabeth*[9], b. 28 May, 1846; m. 2 Aug. 1866, Granville Batchelder, whose parents were of Portland.
9860. 2. *George*[9], b. 15 June, 1848; d. 31 Mar. 1849.
9861. 3. *Alice*[9], b. 20 Jan. 1850.
9862. 4. *Josephine*[9]. b. 11 Mar. 1852; d. 16 Dec. 1852.
9863. 5. *Phil-F*[9]., b. 24 June, 1853.
9864. 6. *Edward*[9], b. 3 May, 1855; d. July, 1855.

9865. 2. Emma[8], b. 31 Mar. 1824; d. 20 Sept. 1825.
9866. 3. Joseph-Edward[8], b. 5 July, 1826; d. 9 Feb. 1861. He married, 20 Dec. 1848, Almira-A. Dyer, whose parents resided in Portland.

Children:

9867. 1. *George-L*[9]., b. 23 Sept. 1849.
9868. 2. *Frank-Dyer*[9], b. 6 Feb. 1853.
9869. 4. Henry-Merrill[8], b. 4 Mar. 1828; m. 17 Apr. 1850, Martha-Ellen Harding, of Portland.

Children:

9870. 1. *Charles-H*[9]., b. 11 Apr. 1852.
9871. 2. *Frederick-Adams*[9], b. 23 Apr. 1856; d. 21 July, 1856.

9872. 5. Daughter[8], b. 23 May, 1832; d. 24 May, 1832.
9873. 6. Seward-Merrill[8], b. 24 May, 1833; d. 21 Sept. 1833.
9874. 7. Mary-Hall[8], b. 24 Oct. 1839; d. 20 Sept. 1840.

9875. 5. EDWARD-PREBLE[7], b. 15 Nov. 1805, Falmouth, Me.; m. by Rev. Mr. Pomeroy, Gorham, Me., 13 Nov. 1832, to Mary Strout, b. 24 Apr. 1806, dau. of George and Comfort (Emery) of G. Farmer.

Children born in Falmouth:

9876. 1. Eliza[8], b. 28 Aug. 1833.
9877. 2. George-Preble[8], b. 2 June, 1835.
9878. 3. Edward-Scott[8], b. 13 Apr. 1839.
9879. 4. William-Pitt[8], b. 29 Nov. 1843.
9880. 5. Mary-Adelaide[8], b. 7 May, 1847.
9881. 6. Joseph-Emery[8], b. 9 Mar. 1850.

9882. ELEANOR[6], [9814] (*Mary*[5] (*Winslow*) **Merrill**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. May, 1759, Falmouth, Me.; m. Seward **PORTER**, b. April, 1753, Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

9883. 1. JOSEPH, b. 8 Apr. 1778, Falmouth; died in Freeport.
9884. 2. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 1779, " ; died in Portland.

9885. 3. JOSHUA, b. 1 Nov. 1780 or '81, Freeport; died in Westbrook.
9886. 4. SARAH, b. 19 July, 1782, " ; died in Camden.
9887. 5. SEWARD, b. July, 1784, " ; died in Augusta.
9888. 6. MARY, [9896] b. 5 Apr. 1786, " ; m. 12 June, 1808, Joel **Hall.**
9889. 7. ELIAS, b. 17 June, 1787, " ; died in the West Indies.
9890. 8. WILLIAM, b. 17 Sept. 1788, Falmouth; was consul to Tripoli, Africa, where he died.
9891. 9. LT. EBENEZER, b. May, 1790, Freeport; was lieutenant of the privateer *Dash*, and lost at sea. [See 9987.]
9892. 10. CAPT. JOHN, b. 27 Nov. 1792, Freeport; was captain of the privateer *Dash*, and lost at sea. [See also 9962 and 9987.]
9893. 11. CHARLES, b. 17 June or July, 1794, Freeport; died in New York City.
9894. 12. LT. JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 1796, Freeport; was lieutenant of the privateer *Dash*, and lost at sea.
9895. 13. GEORGE, b. 2 July, 1797, " ; died in Savannah, Ga.

9896. MARY[7], [9888 (*Eleanor*[6] (*Merrill*) **Porter**, *Mary*[5] (*Winslow*) Merrill, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*,) b. 5 Apr. 1786, Freeport; married, as second wife, 12 June, 1808, Joel **HALL**, b. 5 Dec. 1775, Falmouth, Me.; d. May, 1851, Portland. Merchant. *Portland, Me.*

Children:

9897. 1. ELEANOR[8], b. 22 Jan. 1809, Portland; married there, 12 Oct. 1828, John[7] **Neal** [11297], b. 25 Aug. 1793, P., s. of John and Rachel[6] (Hall) of P.

"After some experience of commercial pursuits in Baltimore he applied himself to legal studies and became a member of the bar, but has chiefly distinguished himself as a most voluminous contributor to letters —novels, plays, poems, history, and critical reviews without number, bearing witness to his indefatigable industry, versatile talent, and ease and sprightliness of style. Commencing authorship by a hydra-headed critique, of sufficient magnitude 'to make a small book,' on the works of Lord Byron, published in *The Portico*, he soon acquired sufficient courage to essay his first novel, which was given to the world in 1817, entitled 'Keep Cool,' followed by 'The Battle of Niagara, Goldau, the Maniac Harper, and other Poems,' by John O'Cataract, 1818; 2d edition published under the name of the author, 1819. 3. 'Otho'; a tragedy, 1818. 4. 'Index to Niles' Register,' 1818. 5. 'History of the American Revolution,' by Paul Allen, 1821. Mr. Neal wrote the portion (about one fourth of the whole) of this book, beginning with the Declaration of Independence and ending with the first volume. Dr. Watkins was his colleague. 6. 'Our Ephraim'; a play. 7. 'Logan'; a novel, 1821; repub. in London. 8. 'Seventy-Six'; a novel, 1822, written in twenty-seven days; republished in London, 3 vols. 9. 'Randolph'; a novel, 1822, written in thirty-six days; repub. in London, 4 vols. 10. 'Errata, or The Works of Will Adams'; a novel, 1822, written in less than thirty-nine days; repub. in London, 4 vols. 11. 'Brother Jonathan'; written during the author's visit to England, 1825-27, and pub. in London 3 vols. 12. 'Rachel Dyer,' 1828. This is a story on the subject of

Salem witchcraft. 13. 'Authorship, by a New-Englander over the Sea,' 1830. 14. 'The Down-Easters'; a novel, 1831. 15. 'Ruth Elder'; a novel. 16. 'One Word more, intended for the Reasoning and Thoughtful Unbelievers', Boston, 1854, 12mo. On Mr. Neal's return to Portland from his European tour in 1827, he commenced the publication of *The Yankee*, a weekly miscellany. In a short time he tansferred his periodical, and himself with it, to Boston. At the end of a year it was merged in the *New England Galaxy*, and Mr. Neal retired to Portland. In the following letter he says: 'I have been a contributor to journals, papers, and magazines at home and abroad for thirty-six years, among which are *The Portico*, *Journal of the Times and Telegraph*, *Analectic Magazine*, *North American Review*, *N. Y. Courier and Enquirer*, *N. Y. Mirror*, *Brother Jonathan*, *Ladies' Companion*, *New England Galaxy*, most of the annuals, *Blackwood*, *The Western Review*, *Colburn's New Monthly*, *The European*, *British and Foreign*, *Sartain's and Graham's Magazines*, and many others not now recollected. I have wholly edited *The Telegraph*, of Baltimore, and the *Brother Jonathan*, of New York, and helped edit many others long enough to have them sink or stop. It would be quite impossible for me to remember all I have written, even where I have no reason to be ashamed of it, having published what would amount, I should think, to a hundred octavo volumes at least, on subjects far too numerous to mention.'"—*Allibone's Dictionary.*

"Physically, Mr. Neal was a splendid specimen of a man, of vigorous frame and familiar with manly exercises. He was the first to establish a gymnasium in this country, opening one in Portland soon after his return from Europe, and throughout his life he encouraged the practice of fencing and sparring. He was essentially an athlete, and was proud of his brawn and sinew.

"As a promoter of art, and of all liberal studies, he has left a broad mark on the history of Portland. He was a man of varied, if not accurate information, and was enthusiastic in the promotion of everything tending to the general culture of the people. He had mastered many subjects of study, spoke several languages, and was always ready to discourse on any or all subjects. He was quick to encourage talent in the young, and to recognize the merits of others. At a time when art was little appreciated in this country he was always ready to patronize and encourage young artists, and many who have since achieved fame as painters or sculptors, owe their first word of encouragement to him. He was a swift critic, frank and confident in the expression of his opinions, but generous in his recognition of merit, wherever found.

"As a man, he had many noble and some contradictory qualities. Like all positive men, he made warm friends and bitter enemies. He was honest, generous, warm-hearted, but quick, irascible, and sometimes passionate. His leading trait was impulsiveness, which occasionally led him into hasty words and acts, but this was balanced by the manliness and rare courage, which led him freely to own his mistakes. Another

characteristic trait was his frankness. He was an out-spoken, forth-putting man, who never withheld a word or a blow from any consideration of policy or expediency; what he thought he said, and said it heartily because he thought it was right. He had also a generous enthusiasm which led him to espouse the cause of the down-trodden and the oppressed. Every one of any pretentions who ever came to Portland seeking sympathy and aid, found a warm friend in John Neal. His trustfulness was sometimes imposed upon by adventurers, but he always stuck to his proteges to the last. He was probably the first man in this country to advocate woman-suffrage, having declared in favor of giving the ballot to women in a 4th of July oration delivered in Portland as early as 1838.

"His last years were quiet and uneventful. Surrounded by his friends, crowned with honors, in the assured hope of a better hereafter, he peacefully sank to rest, on the 20th of June, 1876, at the ripe age of nearly eighty-three years."—*Maine Genealogist and Biographer.*

"On the 20th of June, [1876] this well-known author died, after a long and exlceedingly busy life. . . . His parents were members of the Society of Friends; but at the age of twenty-five he received a formal dismissal, finding his tastes incompatible with a continued relation to that society. At an early age he engaged as a shop-boy, but ever energetic in self-instruction, we find him, at the age of twenty-one, teaching penmanship and drawing. Next he is interested in the dry-goods trade succesively in Boston, New York, and Baltimore. In the latter place he formed a partnership with John Pierpont; but a very brief career, which terminated in the failure of this partnership enterprise, satisfied Neal of his unfitness for commercial life. He concluded to try the law. While reading the customary treatises he also studied foreign languages and contributed to periodical literature.

"He was admitted to practice before the Maryland Bar in 1819. Literary avocations occupied a great part of his time, however, until a trip to England, in 1824, where he contributed articles to various periodicals, and became acquainted with the celebrated Jeremy Bentham, who invited him to take up his residence at his house.

"In 1827 he returned to America and settled in Portland, where he employed himself in practicing the law, writing, and lecturing. He was also a very earnest advocate of physical exercises, and excelled as a gymnast and fencer.

"Besides his numerous contributions to periodical literature, he is the author of several independent works, among which are 'Brother Jonathan,' 'Rachel Dyre,' 'Bentham's Morals and Legislation,' 'True Womanhood,' 'Wandering Recollections of a Somewhat Busy Life,' 'Portland Illustrated.'

"Many of our readers will remember his sprightly sketches contributed from time to time to the *Phrenological Journal.* He always entertained a warm regard for the journal, and was himself well versed in the doctrines of the science."—*Fowler's Phrenological Journal.*

President of Portland Institute, Railroad Director and Treasurer. Res. Boston, New York, Baltimore, Md., Paris, London, and 83 *State Street, Portland, Me.*

Children:

9898. 1. Mary^{9}, b. 23 Dec. 1829, Portland; m. 30 June, 1852, Robert-H. **Sherwood**, of New York.

Children:

9899. 1. *Eleanor-Neal*^{10}, b. 9 April, 1853, Portland.
9900. 2. *Laura*^{10}, b. 1 Feb. 1856, New York City.
9901. 3. *Margaret-Neal*^{10}, b. 29 Aug. 1857, New York City.
9902. 2. James^{9}, b. 6 Jan. 1831; d. 26 Aug. 1856, Grenada, Nicaragua.
9903. 3. Margaret-Eleanor^{9}, b. 11 June, 1834.
9904. 4. Eleanor^{9}, b. 17 Oct. 1844; d. 17 Sept. 1845, Portland.
9905. 5. John-Pierpont^{9}, b. 28 Nov. 1847.
9906. 2. Margarette-Anne^{8}, b. 5 Dec. 1810, Portland, Me.; married there 14 Mar. 1832, Robert-Southgate **Boyd**, of P., b. 24 Oct. 1804, P., s. of Joseph Coffin and Isabella (Southgate) of P. Merchant. Res. *Portland, Me.*

Children:

9907. 1. Joel-Hall^{9}, b. 9 Dec, 1836, Portland; m. 13 Feb. 1862, Mary-C. Whitmore.
9908. 2. Samuel-Stillman^{9}, b. 16 May, 1838, Portland; m. 6 Oct. 1864, Harriet-Eliza Churchill. Lawyer. Res. 1872, *St. Louis, Mo.*
9909. 3. Robert-Southgate^{9}, b. 11 Dec. 1842, Portland; m. 29 Sept. 1869, Elizabeth-F. Wilson. Merchant. Res. 1872, *St. Louis, Mo.*
9610. 4. William-Edward^{9}, b. 4 June, 1844, Portland; d. 1 June, 1845.
9911. 3. William-Edward^{8}, b. 1 Feb. 1824, Portland; d. 29 Jan. 1865. He married 20 Sept. 1855, Jane-L. Gertz, of P., who died 13 Dec. 1859.

Children:

9912. 1. Margaret-Boyd^{9}, b. 22 Sept. 1856.
9912. 2. Eleanor-Neal^{9}, b. 19 Oct. 1859; d. 15 Dec. 1868.

9914. ELIAS^{8}, [9815] (*Mary*^{7} (*Winslow*) **Merrill**, *Nathan*^{6}, *James*^{5}, *Job*^{4}, *Kenelm*^{3},) married [int. pub. 11 Mar. 1784, Falmouth, Me., *Portland Rec.*] Elizabeth Fullerton. Elias Merrill died 1823, aged 65, *Portland Rec.*

Children:

9915. William-T., died unmarried, aged 28.
9916. Henry, married —— Deering.
9917. Nathaniel, died in infancy.
9918. Mary-Ann, married Samuel **Chadwick**.
9919. Charles, died in infancy.
9920. Eben, died unmarried, aged 34.
9921. Harriet, married Henry **Barbour**.
9922. Elias, married Emma-A. Hobbs.

9923. CHARITY[6], [9816] (*Mary*[5] (*Winslow*) **Merrill**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married Josiah **NOYES**.

Children, all of whom are deceased:

9924. MEHITABLE.
9925. SYBIL.
9926. NATHAN.

9927. SALOME[6], [9817] (*Mary*[5] (*Winslow*) **Merrill**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1].) married James **MERRILL**.

Children:

9928. ZACHARIAH.
9929. MARY.
9930. CHARITY.
9931. ASENATH.
9932. DORCAS.
9933. LEONARD.
9934. FRANKLIN.

9935. HEZEKIAH[6], [9818] (*Mary*[5] (*Winslow*) **Merrill**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 Feb. 1768, Falmouth, Me.; m. Freeport, in 1790, Charity or Charlotte Pote, born in 1773, Falmouth, d: of Capt. Greenfield and Jane (Grant). Ship carpenter. *Freeport, Me.*

Children:

9936. 1. SOPHIA, b. 19 Jan. 1792, Freeport, Me.; d. Mar. 1867, West Bath, Me., and was buried there. She married, in 1819, Thomas **Higgins**, whose parents resided in West Bath. They had two daughters and three sons.
9937. 2. GREENFIELD, b. 26 Aug. 1794, Freeport, Me.; m. 1819, Clarissa Cummings, of F., who died in 1837. He married 2d, in 1840, Eliza Curtis. Had five children. Res. *Freeport, Mass.*
9938. 3. JOSIAH, b. 9 Dec. 1797, Freeport, Me.; died there, in 1798.
9939. 4. SAMUEL, b. 1 Jan. 1800, " ; died in 1827, and was buried at Omoa, Bay of Honduras.
9940. 5. JOSIAH-W., [9941] b. 2 June, 1811, Freeport, Me.; married, in 1836, Catharine-A. Litchfield.

9941. JOSIAH-W[7]., [9940] *Hezekiah*[6], *Mary*[5] (*Winslow*) **Merrill**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 June, 1811, Freeport, Me.; married, in 1836, Catharine-A. Litchfield, of F. *Wolf's Neck, Freeport, Me.*

Children, all of whom were residing in Freeport, Me., 1872:

9942. JOSIAH-P.
9943. HENRY.
9944. WILLIAM-G.
9945. SOPHIA, married Frederick **Dillingham**.
9946. SARAH.

9947. DORCAS⁶, [9819] (*Mary*⁵ (*Winslow*) **Merrill**, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹) died about 1847, Freeport, Me.; married Capt. William **POTE**, born in F., s. of Capt. Greenfield (her mother's second husband) and, probably, Jane (Grant) of Falmouth. He died in Freeport. Sea-captain. *Freeport, Me.*

Children:

9948. 1. JANE⁷, b. 24 Dec. 1791, Freeport; died there in 1867; married Charles **Rogers**, who is now deceased.

Children:

9949. Robert⁸, res. in South Carolina.
9950. William-P⁸., was a sea-captain. Res. *Freeport, Me.*
9951. Charles⁸, res. in Illinois.
9952. Samuel⁸, " .
9953. Edwin⁸, res. in Washington Territory.
9954. Ellen⁸, res. in South Carolina.
9955. Mary-Ann⁸, married —— **Rice.** Res. *Pownal, Me.*

9956. 2. DAUGHTER⁷, died in infancy.
9957. 3. MARY-ANN⁷, b. 30 June, 1793, Freeport; died, in 1865, Danville, Me.; married Hugh **Nevins.**

Children:

9958. Capt. Elias-M⁸. Res. 1872, *Auburn, Me.*
9959. Frederic⁸.
9960. Elmira⁸, married Thomas-J. **Freeman.** Res. 1871, *West Auburn, Me.*
9961. Mary-Ann⁸, married —— **Freeman.**

9962. 4. ROBERT⁷, b. 8 Feb. 1795, Freeport; is deceased; sailed in the *Dash.* [See 9892.]
9963. 5. JOANNA⁷, b. 27 June, 1796, Freeport; died in infancy.
9964. 6. MIRIAM⁷, b. 4 Apr. 1798, " "
9965. 7. ELIZA⁷, b. 11 July, 1801, Freeport; married there, 9 Apr. 1826, Benjamin **Lufkin**, b. 28 July, 1800, F., s. of Samuel and Experience (Riggs) of Gloucester, Mass. He died 9 or 15 Mar. 1872, Freeport. Farmer. Res. 1871, *Freeport, Cumberland Co., Me.*

Children:

9966. 1. William⁸, b. 20 Mar, 1827, Freeport; married ——, and res. 1872, in Iowa.
9967 2. Albert⁸, b. 7 Jan. 1831, F.; m. Lynn Grove, Jasper Co., Iowa, 9 Oct. 1855, Catherine Griffin, dau. of Gresham-R. and Miranda (Winslow) of Freeport and Yarmouth, Me. Res. 1872, *Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.*

Children:

9968. 1. *Mary*⁹, b. 21 Jan. 1858, Lynn Grove, Iowa.
9969. 2. *Arthur*⁹, b. 18 Dec. 1862, Newton, "
9970. 3. *Herman*⁹, b. 1 Aug. 1871, " "

9971. 3. Aaron⁸, b. 26 Nov. 1834, Freeport; was drowned in Casco Bay, Me., 13 June, 1853.

9972. 8. WILLIAM[7], b. 27 July, 1803, Freeport; died at sea; married Eleanor Kendall who is deceased.

9973. 9. DORCAS[7], b. 11 June, 1805, Freeport. Res. *Portland, Me.*

9974. 10. ELEANOR[7], b. 31 July, 1807, " ; d. 23 Oct. 1871, Windham, Me., and was buried in Raymond, Me. She married Joshua **Thompson,** born in Pownal, Me., s. of Edward and Sophia (Pote) of F. He died in 1849, Raymond, Cumberland Co., Me. School-teacher at the South, and merchant. She married 2d, Raymond, Timothy **Kennard.** Farmer. Res. 1872, *East Windham, Me.*

Children by first marriage:

9975. Arthur[8], born in Raymond.

9976. Sophia-Pote[8], b. Nov. 1844, R.; married Isaac-Bassett **Choate.**

9977. Edward-William[8], b. Oct. 1846, R. Res. 1872, *Lowell, Mass.*

9978. 11. JOANNA[7], b. 15 Dec. 1808, Freeport. Res. 1871, *Freeport, Me.*

9979. 12. SOPHIA[7], b. 29 Sept. 1811, " ; was married by Rev. Zenas Thompson, at F., 7 Apr. 1836, to Horatio-Gates **Kendall,** born in 1801, at F., s. of Robert-Rogers and Margaret (Rogers). He died 18 Sept. 1838, Monroe, Mich. Colonel of Militia. Merchant. She married 2d, Freeport, Capt. Samuel-Allen **Dennison,** b. 2 Jan. 1812, F., s. of Joseph and Dorcas (Lufkin) of F. He died in 1850, Valparaiso, S.A. Sea-captain. Res. *Portland, Me.*

Children:

9980. 1. Horatio-Pote[8], born in 1837, Monroe, Mich.

9981. 2. Juliet-Margaret[8], b. 13 May, 1838, " ; m. Portland, Me., Mar. 1864, Henry-Malcolm[8] **Seavey** [9996], b. 3 Sept. 1840, at P., s. of Elizur-Deming and Sybil[7] (Chamberlin) of Chicago, Ill. Pork-packing and shipping. s.p. Res. 1872, *Chicago, Ill.*

9982. 3. Harriet-Allen[8], b. 11 Apr. 1845, Freeport.

9983. 4. Eliza-Lufkin[8], b. 11 Dec. 1846, " ; m. 26 June, 1873, Isaac-Garrison-Mullenneaux **King.** Res. 1872, *Brooklyn, L.I.*

9984. 5. Sophia-Pote[8], b. 5 Oct. 1848, Freeport; d. 1 Nov. 1871, Portland, Me., and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Decring, Me.

9985. SYBIL[6], [9821] (*Mary*[5] (*Winslow*) **Merrill,** *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Feb. 1779, Falmouth; d. 17 Jan. 1841, Scarboro, Me. She married in Freeport, Aug. 1794, Abia **CHAMBERLIN,** b. 3. Nov. 1768, Pembroke, Mass., s. of Nathaniel and Eleanor (Whitman). He died 22 Nov. 1856, Cape Elizabeth, and was buried at Scarboro. Blacksmith.

Children:

9986. 1. JOSHUA[7], b. July, 1795, Freeport. He sailed in the schooner *Regulator,* 1817, and was never heard from afterward.

9987. 2. EARL[7], born in 1797, F.; is deceased; sailed in the *Dash,* Dec. 1814. [See 9891, 9892, 9894, and 9962.]

9988. 3. NATHANIEL[7], b. 27 Dec. 1798, F.; d. 4 Apr. 1859, Scarboro, Me.

9989. 4. MARY⁷, born in F.; died aged one year.
9990. 5. CHARLES⁷, " " " "
9991. 6. MARY⁷, b. 8 Jan. 1804, Limington, Me.; married —— **Nickerson.**
Res. 1871, *Portland, Me.*
9992. 7. CHARLES⁷, born in Limington; died aged 11 months.
9993. 8. CYRUS⁷, b. July, 1807, L.; died Feb. 1846, Scarboro.
9994. 9. ELLEN-PORTER⁷, b. 7 Mar. 1809, L.; married Judge Samuel **Tappan,** b. 19 Nov. 1801, Saco, York Co., Me; d. 8 Feb. 1868, Lyndonville, N.Y. He was a cousin of Lewis Tappan, of Brooklyn, N.Y. He was an officer in the war of 1812; county judge and "ex gratia" counsellor-at-law; occasionally furnished articles in prose and verse for the press; was a ruling elder of the Presbyterian church, and a liberal supporter of the gospel. s.p. She res. 1871, *Lyndonville, N.Y.*
9995. 10. SYBIL⁷, b. July, 1811, Albany, N.Y.; m. Scarboro, Cumberland Co., Me., 27 Oct. 1839, Elizur-Deming **Seavey,** b. 12 Oct. 1816, S., s. of Eli and Sally (Harmon) of S. Hardware merchant. Res. 1872, *Chicago, Ill.*

Children born in Portland, Me.:

9996. 1. Henry-Malcolm⁸, b. 3 Sept. 1840; m. in Portland, Mar. 1864, Juliet-Margaret⁸ **Kendall** [9981], b. 13 May, 1838, Monroe, Mich., dau. of Horatio-Gates and Sophia⁷ (Pote) of M. Pork-packing and shipping. s.p. Res. 1872, *Chicago, Ill.*
9997. 2. Edwin-Forrest⁸, b. 19 Apr. 1846; married ——. He enlisted in 72d Regt. Ill. Vols., under General Thomas; served three years as private.

Child:

9998. *Edith-Forrest⁹*, b. 18 Apr. 1868, Chicago.

9999. 3. William-Chamberlin⁸, b. 19 May, 1856.
10000. 11. JOSEPH⁷, b. 8 May, 1813, Scarboro.
Res. 1871, *Ocean House, Cape Elizabeth, Me.*
10001. 12. CAPT. WILLIAM, b. 14 April, 1815, Scarboro. He was a sea-captain, and, on a passage from Hong Kong, was killed by the falling of the boom, 21 Aug. 1856; was interred at Portland, Me.
10002. 13. ABIA⁷, b. 9 Feb. 1817, Scarboro. Res. 1871, *Portland, Me.*
10003. 14. EARL⁷, b. 27 Apr. 1818, S.; d. 1821, S.
10004. 15. MERRILL⁷, b. 1820, S.; died aged 3 months, at S.
10005. 16. JOSHUA⁷, b. 31 May, 1821, S.; was living in 1871.
10006. 17. ELIZA-ANN⁷, b. 14 Sept. 1825, S.; married there, 16 Nov. 1847, William-Tappan **Jones,** b. 18 Apr. 1818, Portsmouth, N.H., s. of John and Nancy (Trepethen) of P. Teacher. Res. Scarboro and Portland, Me. 1872, *Peak's Island, Portland Harbor, Me.*

Children born in Portland:

10007. 1. Ellen-Tappan⁸, b. 16 May, 1849; m. Peak's Island, Me., 5 Dec. 1871, Christopher **Way.**
10008. 2. James-B⁸., b. 9 Aug. 1850.
10009. 3. Winthrop-Stanwood⁸, b. 21 Feb. 1852; d. 29 Apr. 1858.

10010. 4. Almira-Welch[6], b. 21 Mar. 1854; d. 21 May, 1858.
10011. 5. Annie-Margaret[6], b. 23 Aug. 1856; d. 20 Apr. 1858.
10012. 6. Lucy-Knowlton[6], b. 23 Aug. 1856; d. 13 Sept. 1856.
10013. 7. Winthrop-S[6]., b. 27 Sept. 1858.
10014. 8. Alice-E[6]., b. 13 Jan. 1861.
10015. 9. Herbert-A[6]., b. 27 Aug. 1863.

10016. EBENEZER[5], [2034] (*Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in Falmouth, Me.; married Susan Kennard or Varney, of Windham, Me. Farmer.
Res. *Falmouth, Me.*

Children:

10017. NEHEMIAH.
10018. DORCAS, married Jedediah **Allen**, of Lemington, Vt.
10019. ANNA.
10020. JOSHUA, married —— Pinkham, of Litchfield.
10021. LOIS, married Jacob **Marston**, of Windham.
[There were other children whose names we have not ascertained.]

10022. NATHAN[5], [2035] (*Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Apr. 1743, Falmouth, Me.*; d. 7 Nov. 1826. He m. 25 Sept. 1764, Jane Crane, b. 12 Nov. 1742, d. of Richard, who was killed by Indians, 20 Aug. 1747, and Margaret (——), who d. 13 April, 1762, Georgetown, aged 43. Mrs. Winslow d. 30 Mar. 1805. He married 2d, Mary Vinal. "Mrs. Mary Winslow, widow of Nathan, late of Westboro [perhaps Westbrook, Me.], d. 25 Feb. 1849, aged 89, Vassalboro, Me."—*New England Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, 1849, p. 296. Mechanic. *Falmouth, Me.*

Children:

10023. 1. ELEANOR, b. 15 Aug. 1765; d. 31 Jan. 1846, Albion, Me.; m. Stephen **Harper**, whose parents were of Westbrook, Me. They had several daughters. Farmer. Res. Albion, and Westbrook, now Deering, Me.
10024. 2. ELIJAH, b. 26 Nov. 1767; died, unmarried, May, 1791.
10025. 3. RICHARD, [10033] b. 6 Sept. 1769; d. 9 Aug. 1857; m. Mary-Nash Grandy.
10026. 4. JONATHAN, [10066] b. 21 May, 1771; d. 14 May, 1858: m. Mary Smith.
10027. 5. CHARITY, b. 7 Sept. 1773; d. 25 Aug. 1774.
10028. 6. CHARITY, b. 23 Jan. 1776; d. 23 Aug. 1776.
10029. 7. FANNY, [10121] b. 24 June, 1777; d. 30 Aug. 1825; m. John[6] **Winslow** [12065].
10030. 8. AARON, [10136] b. 28 Oct. 1779; d. 27 July, 1854: m. Sarah-Frye[6] Deane.
10031. 9. HEZEKIAH, b. 29 Jan. 1783; d. 16 Nov. 1849; married Annie or Nancy Jones, b. 30 Apr. 1785, dau. of Capt. John, of Westbrook. s.p.
10032. 10. JANE, [10162] b. 24 June, 1785; d. 25 Apr. 1826; m. Benjamin **Boody**.

10033. RICHARD[6], [10025] (*Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Sept. 1769, Falmouth, Me.; d. 9 Aug. 1857, Cleveland, O.; m. Camden, Camden Co., N.C., 16 Feb. 1812, Mary-Nash Grandy, a native of that place, born June, 1788; d. 18 Oct. 1858, Cleveland.

* Maine until 1820 was a part of Massachusetts.

We add the following biographical sketch:

"On the evening of Sunday, August 9th, 1857, died, at the ripe age of 88, Richard Winslow, the father of the Winslow family that have filled so important a place in the commercial and shipping history of Cleveland. Mr. W. was born in Falmouth, Me., Sept. 6, 1769, being descended in a direct line from Kenelm Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward Winslow, who played so important a part in the early history of Plymouth Colony. In 1812, Mr. Winslow removed to North Carolina, where he lived, for many years, at Ocracoke, becoming largely interested in commerce, both internal and marine. Soon after his removal to that State he married Miss Mary-Nash Grandy, of Camden, N.C., who became the mother of eleven children, of whom but four, N.C., H.J., R.K., and E.N., are now living. Mrs. Winslow died in October, 1858, having survived her husband a little over one year.

In 1830, he decided to leave North Carolina and try his fortune in the West. A preliminary tour of observation brought him to Cleveland, then lively with business and more lively still with expectancy of business to come from the completion of the canal, then in partial operation. Like many who preceded and more who followed him, Mr. Winslow was struck with the natural advantages of Cleveland, and concluded to try his fortune here. The site of what is now known as the "Winslow Warehouse," on the river, was owned by C. M. Giddings and Capt. Belden, and a building was then in course of erection on it. Mr. Winslow purchased the property. He had strong faith in the growth of the city, but others did not have it to the same extent, and he was strongly urged not to attempt business so far down the river, where they deemed it impossible for trade ever to reach him. Immediately on concluding his purchase, he went to the eastern cities where he purchased a large stock of teas and groceries, which he sent with his son N.C. to Cleveland, in the autumn. The stock arrived in December, and was at once opened on Superior Street, opposite Union Lane. In the ensuing May, Mr. Winslow followed with his family, purchased a lot on the S.E. corner of the Public Square, and contracted with Levi Johnson for the erection of the house that was occupied by the Winslow family until the death of Mrs. Winslow. Unlike most of the early settlers in Cleveland, Mr. W. came with capital to invest at once in business, and by prudent management and far-seeing enterprise that capital rapidly increased. He soon became agent for a line of vessels between Buffalo and Cleveland, also for a line of canal-boats. The first step toward his own interests, which subsequently assumed such proportions, was commenced by building the brig *North Carolina*. A few years later he was interested in building the steamer *Bunker Hill*, of 456 tons burden, which, at that time, was considered a very large size. To these were added, by himself and sons, so many other lake craft that the family ranked among the foremost, if not the very foremost ship-owners on the chain of lakes, their sail-vessels, propellers, and steam-tugs being found every where on the western lake waters. In 1854, Mr. Winslow retired from business, leaving his interests to be carried on by his sons, who inherited their father's business qualities. In his retirement, as in his active business life, he enjoyed the friendship of a very large social circle, to whom his frank, generous manners, warm attachments, and spotless honor commended him. He was a favorable specimen of the old-school gentleman, warm and impulsive in his nature, quick to conceive and prompt to act, cordial in his greeting, strong in his attachments, and courteous to all. His death was accelerated by an accident, which seriously injured a

leg he had badly injured several years before. To the last he preserved his faculties and his cheerfulness, and, but for the injuries he received, would probably have lived many years longer. He was no politician, never sought office, but at the same time felt a keen interest in public affairs, and did not neglect his duties or privileges as a citizen. The three brothers in active conduct of the large interests known as the "Winslows," are distributed as follows: N.C. at Buffalo (during the season of navigation), H. J. at New York, and R. K. at Cleveland; all of whom have been eminently successful."—*Annual Obituaries, Crosby*, 1857, p. 399.

"Mr. Winslow attained an abundance of wealth, well earned by his industry and probity. He reared a large family to men's estate, and saw them rank among the respected and esteemed. He has gone to his grave without a foe, falling like a shock of wheat fully ripe. While a void has been left in the business ranks and in the social circle, the example of the man still lives, teaching a lesson in favor of integrity and manliness, which will not lose its good effect so long as the name of Richard Winslow is remembered."—*Cleveland Herald.*

Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

10034. 1. NATHAN-CRANE⁷, b. 10 Dec. 1812, Camden, N.C.; d. Wednesday, June 9, 1880, Cleveland, O.; m. 9. Jan. 1839, Cleveland, Mary-Ann Clarke, b. Sunday, Oct. 1, 1815, Unadilla Forks, N.Y., dau. of Dr. Welcome-Arnold and Mary (Brown) of Cleveland, formerly of Whitestown, N.Y.

Mr. Winslow had suffered from a stroke of paralysis in May, 1879, but the immediate cause of death was Bright's disease, from which he had suffered during the previous two years.

At a meeting of the Cleveland Board of Trade Mr. R.-T. Lyon said: "It is my painful duty to announce to the Board the death of Mr. N.-C. Winslow. He was not a member of this Board, but has been long identified with the growth of the city, his energy and means contributing greatly to its prosperity. I therefore beg leave to offer the following resolution: 'WHEREAS, This Board of Trade has heard with profound regret of the death of Mr. N.-C. Winslow, who, although not a member of our organization, has been so long identified with the business interests of our city and the lakes as to be rightly considered one among us, be it therefore, *Resolved*, That the sincere regret and sympathy of this Board is with the family, relatives, and friends of the deceased, and as a slight tribute of respect to his memory no session will be held on the day of his funeral, Saturday, the 12th inst.'" Seconded by Mr. J.-R Sprenkle, and unanimously adopted.

Mr. Winslow removed with his family from North Carolina to Cleveland in 1831, and became connected with his father in the Lake transportation business, from which he retired in 1861, leaving entire control of the business to his sons. In 1862 he removed from Cleveland and established himself in Buffalo, the firm consisting of himself, his eldest son, Henry-C., and his son-in-law, Mr. John-B. Williams. A few years later he retired altogether from active business, and resided in New York, he and his wife spending a portion of their time with their daughter, Mrs. Williams of Baltimore, Md.

Mr. Winslow had much of his father's ability, energy, and business sagacity, and his career was uniformly successful. The details of the extensive business, in which he was so long engaged, show his innate capacity for large enterprises. He was a gentlemen of fine character, with a clear and vigorous mind, cultivated tastes, a large amount of general information, honorable, kind, and generous, and always the upright Christian gentleman. His influence was felt in any community in which he lived.

Mr. Winslow died at the house of his venerable mother-in-law, Mrs. W.-A. Clarke, 659 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, O. His funeral was attended at Trinity P.E. Church at 3 P.M., June 12. The services were conducted by the rector, Rev. Dr. Brown, assisted by Rev. James-A. Bolles. Sixteen pall bearers, nine of whom, elderly gentlemen, viz.: Hon. John-W. Allen, Hon. Henry-B. Payne, Col. Charles Whittlesey, Capt. D.-P. Nickerson, H.-M. Younglove, Charles Hickox, Asa Hall, R.-T. Lyon, and James-F. Clarke, preceded the body. Eight young men, M.-A. Hanna, Thomas Walton, William Andrews, Col. O.-H. Payne, J.-V. Yates, J. R. Chadwick, George-C. Tracy, and Frank-W. Parsons, bore the casket. A large number of relatives and friends of the deceased were present, among them Mr. Cyrus Clarke of Buffalo, Capt. W. Egan of Chicago, and Mr. R.-P. Fitzgerald of Milwaukee.

At the church the coffin was adorned with beautiful decorations of white flowers and evergreens. The impressive funeral services of the Protestant Episcopal Church were solemnized. The rector spoke briefly of the commercial standing of the departed, of his industry and christianity, and of the universal respect in which he was held by his fellow men. The remains were interred in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland.

The widow of Mr. Winslow, Mrs. Mary-Ann (Clarke) Winslow, survived her husband but a few years. She spent much of her time after his decease in traveling, mostly in Europe, where she spent the winter of 1883 and the spring of 1884, returning to America in June, and passing the summer and autumn with her mother in Cleveland, who d. 5 Jan. 1885. After her mother's death Mrs. W. returned with her daughter, Mrs. Williams, to the home of the latter in Baltimore, and died there of angina pectoris, 10 Mar. 1885.

Mrs. W. possessed a bright intellect, was noble and generous, and through the added advantages of an excellent education, and opportunities afforded by extensive travels at home and abroad, was a delightful companion, a most accomplished woman.—[*See Appendix.*]

Mr. Winslow had resided at Ocracoke, N.C., Cleveland, O., New York City, and Buffalo, N.Y.

Children born in Cleveland, O.:

10035. 1. Caroline-Susan[6], b. 23 Sept. 1839; m. in Cleveland, O., 15 Nov. 1859, John-Butler Williams of Baltimore, Md., b. 25 Dec. 1837, Charleston, S.C., s. of John and Harriet (Butler) of B. Mr. Williams

represents a southern family who have been representative citizens of Baltimore for many years, but were originally from North Carolina. In 1870 or '71 he was director of the Corn and Flour Exchange of B.; also a member of the National Board of Trade of the United States. Mr. W. is a business man. In 1877 was a commission merchant. Res. 1887, *Baltimore, Md.*

Children:

10036. 1. *Nathan-Winslow*[9], b. 26 Aug. 1860, Cleveland, O. 1887, lawyer, practicing before the bar.

10037. 2. *John*[9], b. 9 Nov. 1861, Buffalo, N.Y.; is engaged in business.

10038. 3. *Henry-Winslow*[9], b. 6 Oct. 1864, Buffalo. 1887, a lawyer practicing at the bar.

10039. 4. *Harriet-Butler*[9], b. 11 June, 1866, Buffalo.

10040. 5. *Richard-Gordon*[9], b. 9 Nov. 1870, Baltimore, Md.

10040a 6. *Mary-Clarke*[9], b. 15 Feb. 1879, B.; d. of scarlet fever, 12 Feb. 1880.

10040b 7. *Kate-Winslow*[9], b. 2 Apr. 1881, B.; d. of scarlet fever, 6 Jan. 1884.

10041. 2. Henry-Clarke[8], b. 23 Dec. 1840; d. 14 Dec. 1876, Buffalo, N.Y.; married in B., 8 Dec. 1863, Josephine Woodruff, b. 6 Aug. 1844, Dansville, Livingston Co., N.Y., dau. of Lauren-Curran and Kate (Bradner) of B. We add the following in relation to his death:

It is with sincere sorrow that we learn of the death of Mr. Henry C. Winslow, one of the most esteemed, beloved, and worthy of the young men of Buffalo. The sad event was not unexpected. For some time Mr. Winslow had been afflicted with chronic disorders of a complicated character, and for which he made a trip to Europe a little over a year since. For the past few months he had been a frequent sufferer, and his constitution was in bad condition to endure the attack of scarlet fever which seized him a few weeks ago. Since then his condition has been one that caused the gravest apprehension to his physicians and his friends. When, therefore, the announcement was made, "He is dead," though it brought tears to the eyes of those who knew and loved him, it did not find them unprepared for the sad event.

It is not too much to say that there was not a young man in Buffalo more respected and loved by those who knew him than Henry Winslow. He had no enemies, and his friends were without number. He made no effort to win popularity—was modest, retiring, and prone to minding his own business. But his noble qualities of head and heart were so marked that a knowledge of his character and disposition secured for him the esteem and affection of all with whom he was brought in contact. By instinct, upon principle, and in conduct, he was always a thorough gentleman. He was a loyal friend, a most affectionate son, a fond and exemplary husband, and was devoted to his beautiful children. It is

but a few months since two were taken from that little flock. Their grief-stricken father hardly realized that he would follow so soon. He leaves a wife and five children. Death has made sad havoc in this affectionate and interesting family. . . .

For several years he had been engaged in business in Buffalo, and was connected with a house composed of, probably, the wealthiest vessel-owners on the lakes. In his mercantile transactions, as in his family and in society, Henry Winslow adhered to a policy which secured for him universal respect, esteem, and affection. At the time of his death he was a member of the Vestry of Trinity Church.

A meeting of the Board of Trade was held at 11 o'clock this morning, S. S. Guthrie, Esq., occupying the chair, at the request of the President.

Mr. Guthrie announced the death of Mr. H. C. Winslow, and asked what action the Board would take.

Mr. Frank W. Fiske moved that a committee of five be appointed to report to-morrow morning, at 11 o'clock, appropriate resolutions. Carried.

The Chair appointed as such committee, Messrs. Frank W. Fiske, William Meadows, Charles W. Gibson, James R. Smith, and Stephen C. Clarke.

The Board then adjourned.

Commercial Advertiser, Dec. 14, 1876.

"The funeral ceremonies were conducted by Rev. Dr. L. Van Bokkelen, rector of Trinity Church, and Rt. Rev. A. C. Coxe, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese.

After reading a portion of the services and a prayer, Dr. Van Bokkelen said it became him, as rector of the church to which the dear departed had belonged, to add his tribute to those already offered in the series of resolutions previously prepared and made public. It was with feelings of the deepest sorrow and regret that he, in common with those present, no less than others, contemplated the untimely end of him for whom they gathered to do the last earthly honor. His duty here below was completed both to his neighbor and himself, and there could be none who would say that it was not well done. The speaker did not propose to speak at any length; words would fall far short in the present emergency to convey the sorrow and the agony of the bereaved ones and their sympathizers. Finally, let all make it a bounden duty to prepare themselves as fully to meet the dread summons as had he who had been called to the great hereafter.

The concluding services and prayer were pronounced by the Bishop.

The following gentlemen comprised the pall-bearers: Dr. Walter Cary, William Lovering, O. G. Steele, Jr., M. H. Hanna,

Bronson C. Rumsey, Frank W. Fiske, Stephen C. Clarke, J. W. Yates. Messrs. Hanna and Yates, friends of the deceased, are from Cleveland, whence they were summoned to perform this last sad office for the departed.

The remains of the deceased were deposited temporarily in the vault of the Delaware Avenue M.E. Church.

At a meeting of the Vestry of Trinity Church, the rector, Rev. Dr. Van Bokkelen, in appropriate terms announced the death of Henry C. Winslow, Esq., a member of the Vestry, who, after a brief illness, had been called from the work of earth to the rest of Paradise. The following resolutions were then adopted :

Resolved, That this Vestry has heard with deep sorrow that death has removed from his work on earth their friend and associate, Henry C. Winslow, who for nearly three years has been active and efficient in his efforts as a vestryman to advance the interests of Trinity Church.

Resolved, That we extend to his afflicted family and relatives our sympathy, with the assurance that we recognize the weight of their bereavement in losing a loving husband and father, a devoted, worthy son, an affectionate brother and friend.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions, signed by the rector and church wardens, be sent to the family of our deceased friend, and that they be recorded in the minutes of the Vestry."

Res. *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Children born in Buffalo:

10042. 1. *Kate-Woodruff*[6], b. 19 Feb. 1864.

10043. 2. *Nathan-Howard*[6], b. 16 Sept. 1866.

10044. 3. *Mary-Clarke*[6], b. 26 July, 1868; d. 11 June, 1876, Buffalo.

10045. 4. *Josephine-Woodruff*[6], b. 22 Apr. 1870.

10046. 5. *Fanny-Hammond*[6], b. 4 Apr. 1872.

10047. 6. *Lauren-Woodruff*[6], b. 22 May, 1874; d. 30 Apr. 1876, Buffalo.

10047[a]. 7. *Caroline-Grandy*[6], b. Feb. 1876.

10048. 8. George-Richard[5], b. Jan. 1843; d. July, 1843, Cleveland.

10049. 4. William-Gaston[5], b. 14 Apr. 1845; m. at Westminster Church, Brooklyn, L.I., 30 Apr. 1868, Mary-Ida Stone, b. 14 May, 1847, New York City, dau. of Henry and Mary-Louise (Heath) of Brooklyn.

Mr. Winslow was educated in the public and private schools of Cleveland, at Burlington College, N.J., and at Prof. Overhiser's Classical School in Brooklyn. In July, 1863, he was sent to Europe to complete his education; was at Chateau de Lancey, near Geneva, and at Vevay about twenty months. He then went to Dresden, Berlin, and Wiesbaden, remaining in those places until November, 1867. In Oct. 1872 he returned to Europe and traveled in England, France, Spain, and Italy; was in Paris at the time of the death of Kenelm' Winslow [6956] in that city. Mr. W. was a ship-owner until the winter of 1885-86, when he disposed of all his Lake prop-

erty (steam and rail), retired from active business, and settled with his family, Apr. 1886, at Bay Ridge, N.Y.

Res. 1887, *Bay Ridge, L.I., N.Y.*

Children:

10050. 1. *Helen-Brightie*⁸, b. 11 May, 1870, Brooklyn, L.I.
10051. 2. *Pauline-Marechal*⁸, b. 1 July, 1872, Buffalo, N.Y.
10052. 3. *Mary-Louise*⁸, b. 26 Jan. 1875, B.
10052ª 4. *Henry-Clarke*⁸, b. 27 June, 1877. B.
10052ᵇ 5. *William-Gaston*⁸, *Jr.*, b. 24 Sept. 1882, B.

10053. 2. RICHARD-GRANDY⁷, b. 23 Sept. 1814, Camden, N.C.; died unmarried, 20 May, 1854, Cleveland.

10054. 3. HEZEKIAH-JONES⁷, b. 8 Dec. 1815, Camden; was married by Rev. Mr. Canfield, at Cleveland, 8 Apr. 1846, to Helen-Mar Clarke, born Friday, 2 Sept. 1825, at Whitesboro, N.Y., fourth dau. of Dr. Welcome-Arnold and Mary (Brown) of Whitestown, N.Y, afterward of Cleveland, O., and sister of the wives of Nathan-Crane⁷ [10034] and Rufus-King⁷ [10057]. Res. New York City, and Cleveland, O.

1877, *Portland, Me.*

Children:

10055. 1. Richard⁸, b. 17 Oct. 1848, Chicago, Ill.; graduated at Heidelberg University, and has resided ten years in Europe, where he is now traveling, 1877.

10056. 2. Helen-Brighty⁸, b. 26 Sept. 1850, Chicago; d. 15 Dec. 1867. The following obituary notice appeared at the time of her death: "In Paris, France, on Sunday, Dec. 15, of typhus fever, Helen-Brighty, æ. seventeen years, only daughter of H-J. and Helen-M. Winslow, formerly of Cleveland, Ohio, now residents of this city."

10057. 4. RUFUS-KING⁷, b. 15 Sept. 1817, Ocracoke, N.C.; m. by Dr. Patterson, Chicago, Ill., 2 June, 1852, to Lucy-Brown Clarke, born Tuesday, 12 June, 1820, Leonardsville, N.Y., third dau. of Dr. Welcome-Arnold and Mary (Brown), and sister of the wives of Nathan-Crane⁷ [10034] and Hezekiah-Jones⁷ [10054]. Ship-owner; also extensive owner of real estate.

Res. 1878, 358 *Superior Street, Cleveland, Ohio.*

Child:

10058. Annie-Clarke⁸, b. Easter Sunday, 8 Apr. 1855, Cleveland.

10059. 5. HENRY-KNOX⁷, b. 31 Mar. 1819, Ocracock, N.C.; d. 30 Sept. 1826.
10060. 6. CYRUS-HOMER⁷, b. 12 Dec. 1820, O.; d. 2 Sept. 1824.
10061. 7. LYDIA-JANE⁷, b. 28 July, 1822, O.; d. there, 13 Sept. 1824.
10062. 8. EDWIN-NEWTON⁷, b. 26 Feb. 1824, O.

Res. 1887, unmarried, 436 *Superior St., Cleveland, O.*

10063. 9. CAROLINE-SUSAN⁷, b. 7 Apr. 1826, O.; d. 8 Apr. 1832, Camden.
10064. 10. HARRIET-WILLIAMS⁷, b. 28 Mar. 1828, O.; d. 13 Apr. 1832, C.
10065. 11. MARY-JANE⁷, b. 30 Jan. 1831, Buffalo, N.Y.; d. 13 Apr. 1832.

10066. JONATHAN[6], [10026] (*Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 May, 1771; d. 14 May, 1858; married, 31 Jan. 1796, Mary Smith, b. 6 July, 1774, Windham, Me.; died 10 Oct. 1849, aged 75 years. She was dau. of Rev. Peter-Thatcher and Elizabeth (Wendell) of W., and sister of Elizabeth-Hunt Smith, the wife of Dea. John[6] Farwell. [See *Memorial of Henry*[1] *Farwell.*] Farmer and scythe manufacturer. Res. Saccarappa, Old Town, and *Albion, Me.*

Children:

10067. 1. ELIJAH, b. 11 Nov. 1796; died in 1874-5; married Mary-Elizabeth-Tappan Fairfield, of Unity, Me. He married 2d, Sarah Libby. s.p. She res. 1875, *China, Me.*

10068. 2. MARY-SMITH, [10076] b. 11 Jan. 1798; m. John **Wellington.**

10069. 3. ELIZABETH-WENDELL, b. 12 Mar. 1800.

10070. 4. JANE-CRANE, b. 24 Nov. 1801.

10071. 5. FANNY, [10105] b. 1 May, 1803; m. Daniel-Webster **Griffin.**

10072. 6. NATHAN, born 15 June, 1805. [A person named Nathan **Winslow** was found dead in his berth on board the Baltimore steamer *William Lawrence*, 29 Aug. 1873. He died from rheumatic disease of the heart.]

10073. 7. SMITH, b. 16 June, 1807.

10074. 8. NANCY, b. 24 Feb. 1809.

10075. 9. HEZEKIAH, [10116] b. 17 Jan. 1811; m. Jane-Craine-Bridges[7] Winslow [10137].

10076. MARY-SMITH[7], [10068] (*Jonathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Jan. 1798; m. 14 Aug. 1818, John **WELLINGTON.** Representative to State Legislature. He kept a hotel in Albion, Me.; was also a farmer and trader.

Children:

10077. 1. ALMIRA[8], b. 12 Nov. 1819; married —— **Gilkey.** Res. 1870, *Belfast, Me.*

10078. 2. JANE-T[8]., b. 3 July, 1821; m. 1 Jan. 1838, Silas-Y. **Hussey,** of Albion, Me. Res. 1870, *Albion, Me.*

Children:

10079. 1. Isabel-C[9]., born 2 Feb. 1839; married, 1 July, 1856, Joel **Kelly,** of Unity, Me He enlisted in the Union Army, Feb. 1864, and died 14 Oct. 1864, aged thirty-three years.

10080. 2. John-W[9]., b. 17 Aug. 1842.

10081. 3. Charles-W[9]., b. 22 Oct. 1844; m. 18 Oct. 1867, Grace L. Osgood, of Palermo.

10082. 4. Fanny-W[9]., b. 5 Oct. 1848.

10083. 5. Burt-S[9]., b. 12 Oct. 1851.

10084. 6. Mary-J[9]., b. 2 Feb. 1854.

10085. 7. Frederick[9], b. 4 June, 1858.

10086. 3. LUCY-P[8]., b. 30 Mar. 1823, Albion, Me.; married Nathan-C. **Ayer.** P.O. add. 1874, *Bangor, Me.*

Children:

10087. Helena-Wellington⁹.
10088. Anna-Marston⁹.
10089. Frederick-Wellington⁹.
10090. Winslow-Bartlett⁹.
10091. Nathan-Edward⁹.

10092. 4. MARY-S⁸., b. 7 Apr. 1825; married Rev. I-C. **Knowlton.**
Res. 1870, *New Bedford, Mass.*

10093. 5. JOHN-P⁸., b. 27 Mar. 1827; d. 7 July, 1828.

10094. 6. FANNY⁸, b. 20 Mar. 1829; d. 31 Aug. 1852; married Timothy-H. **Hamlin,** of Winslow, Me. He res. 1870, *Waterville, Me.*

10095. 7. JOHN-P⁸., b. 14 May, 1831; married, May, 1853, Maria Green, of Albion. He went South and has not been heard from since the war.

10096. 8. ELIZABETH-W⁸., b. 13 Aug. 1833; married W-A. **Bartlett.**
P.O. add. 1870, *Bangor, Me.*

10097. 9. EMILY-G⁸., b. 26 Sept. 1835; d. 3 Feb. 1859; married, probably as 2d wife, Timothy-H. **Hamlin,** of Winslow, Me.

10098. 10. CHARLES-B⁸., b. 8 Sept. 1837; married, Sept. 1860, Helen-A. Rider, of Washington, Me. Res. 1870, *Albion, Me.*

Children:

10099. 1. Mary-E⁹., b. 4 May, 1864.
10100. 2. Fanny-O⁹., b. 8 June, 1869.

10101. 11. NATHAN-R⁸., b. 27 Nov. 1839; married, 26 Jan. 1861, Eliza-J. Rider, of Palermo. Res. 1870, *Albion, Me.*

Children:

10102. 1. John-R⁹., b. 28 Oct. 1865.
10103. 2. Frederick-N⁹., b. 6 Oct. 1867; d. 6 Feb. 1869.

10104. 12. ELLEN-K⁸., b. 27 Dec. 1842; d. 7 Feb. 1859.

10105. FANNY⁷, [10071] (*Jonathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 1 May, 1803, Falmouth, Me.; m. by Rev. George Wilkins, Albion, Me., 16 May, 1836, to Daniel-Webster **GRIFFIN,** s. of Aaron and Margaret (Webster) of Bangor, Me. Res. 1874, *Stark, Somerset Co., Me.*

Children:

10106. 1. MARY-ELIZABETH⁸, b. 15 Apr. 1838, Passadumkeag, Penobscot Co., Me.
10107. 2. JONATHAN-WINSLOW⁸, b. 24 Feb. 1840, Passadumkeag; m. by Rev. L-L. Howard, at Rome, Kennnbeck Co., Me., 15 Sept. 1862, to Nancy-P. Huntress, born in Effingham, N.H., dau. of Robert and Betsey (——) of E. Justice of the peace, town agent, sewing-machine agent, and merchant. Res. Stark, Me. and 1874, *Frederick, Md.*

Child:

10108. Jennie-Maud⁹, b. 14 Aug. 1864, Stark.

10109. 3. SUSAN-JANE[8], b. 4 Jan. 1842, Passadumkeag; m. by Rev. Mr. Mitchell, Madison, Me., 20 June, 1861, to John-P. **Rackliff**, b. 2 Mar. 1827, Anson, Me., s. of William and Mary-Elizabeth (——) of Stark, Me. Town-treasurer, farmer, and hub manufacturer.
Res. Wattsburg, Pa., and, 1874, *Stark, Me.*

Children born in Stark:

10110. 1. Andrew-Burt[9], b. 2 Nov. 1864.
10111. 2. Fanny-Isora[9], b. 1 June, 1866.
10112. 3. Lillian-Maud[9], b. 13 Feb. 1868.
10113. 4. JAMES-ANDREW[8], b. 4 Apr. 1844, Napierville, Du Page Co., Ill.
10114. 5. LAURA-ANN[8], b. 18 Dec. 1846, Napierville; m. at Stark, Me., 16 April, 1865, John-N. **Duley**, b. 25 Nov. 1833, S., s. of Joseph and Mary (——) of S. House-carpenter. Res. Chicopee, Mass., and, 1874, *Portland, Me.*

Child:

10115. Frederick-Arthur[9], b. 29 Mar. 1868, Portland.

10116. HEZEKIAH[7], [10075] (*Jonathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Jan. 1811, Albion, Me.; m. Westbrook, Me., 4 May, 1839, Jane-Craine-Bridges' Winslow [10137], b. 14 Nov. 1808, Readfield, Me., dau. of Capt. Aaron[6] and Sarah-Frye[6] (Deane) of Westbrook. Lumber dealer, but retired from business several years since. Res. Bangor, and, 1871, *Portland, Me.*

Children:

10117. 1. HARRIET-JANE, b. 26 Dec. 1840, Bangor; d. 4 July, 1842, Portland.
10118. 2. SARAH-JANE, b. 24 July, 1843, B.
10119. 3. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. 14 May, 1846, B.; d. 26 Sept. 1853, Portland.
10120. 4. FANNIE-ELIZABETH, b. 30 June, 1849, Portland; died there, 31 Jan. 1868.

10121. FANNY[6], [10029] (*Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 June, 1777; d. 30 Aug. 1825, Albion, Me.; married, 30 Aug. 1807, John[6] **WINSLOW** [12065], b. 8 Jan. 1779, Falmouth, Me., s. of Oliver[5] and Sarah (Hanson) of F. He married 2d, in 1832, Lydia Ramsdell, of Hallowell, Me. He died 5 Oct. 1843, aged 64; was a sea-captain until the time of the embargo, in 1812, when he became a farmer. He had a wonderful memory and was thoroughly conversant with the Bible, also with ancient and modern history, and all matters pertaining to our Government. He was a member of the Society of Friends. *Albion, Me.*

Children:

10122. 1. MARY-C[7]., b. 27 Jan. 1811; m. 28 Oct. 1830, William **Howland**, who died 11 May, 1833. He was a farmer. She married 2d, 25 Aug. 1842, James **McLaughlin**, a minister of the Society of Friends.

Children:

10123. 1. William-H[8]., b. 5 Aug. 1831.

10124. 2. Francis-W⁶., b. 23 Aug. 1833.

By 2d marriage:

10125. 3. John-W⁶., b. 18 May, 1843.

10126. 4. George-W⁶., b. 23 Apr. 1845.

10127. 5. Mary-E⁶., b. 18 May, 1849.

10128. 6. James-M⁶., b. 6 June, 1851.

10129. 2. GEORGE-W⁵., b. 22 Nov. 1812; d. July, 1836.

10130. 3. MARTHA-C⁵., b. 11 Mar. 1817; married, 17 May, 1842, Benjamin-O. **Foster.** Lumber merchant. Res. 1875, *Bangor, Me.*

Children:

10131. 1. Fannie-D⁶., b. 20 June, 1843.

10132. 2. George-Winslow⁶, b. 28 Sept. 1845.

10133. 3. Lillian⁶, b. 18 Apr. 1850.

10134. 4. Mary-Kate⁶, b. 18 June, 1852.

10135. 5. Martha-Aline⁶, b. 7 Dec. 1856; d. 26 May, 1857.

10136. CAPT. AARON⁵, [10030] (*Nathan⁴, Nathan³, James², Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 28 Oct. 1779, Westbrook, Me.; died there, 27 July, 1854, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery. His will was recorded in Portland. He married in Readfield, Me., 25 Feb. 1808, Sarah-Frye⁵ Deane, b. 23 Jan. 1788, Exeter, N.H., dau. of John⁴ of Exeter, and afterward of Readfield, Me., b. 14 July, 1749; d. 15 Aug. 1819; m. 6 Oct. 1778, Sarah Bridges, of Andover, Mass., daughter of Moody Bridges. [John⁴ Deane was son of John³, b. 5 September, 1719, d. 14 Septemper, 1768, married, 1 March, 1744, Abigail Lord, b. 15 Jan. 1723-4, d. 21 Nov. 1778, dau. of John and Abigail (Gilman); gr. son of Dr. Thomas², of Exeter, N.H., b. 28 Nov. 1694, Boston, d. 1768, Exeter, m. 2 Oct. 1718, Deborah Clark, b. 3 Nov. 1699, d. 6 Sept. 1735; dau. of Rev John, of Exeter; and gr. gr. son of Thomas¹, of Boston, Hampton Falls, and Salisbury, who died about 1737. His wife was Jane² Scammon, b. 21 June, 1667, d. 9 Oct. 1726, dau. of Richard¹ of Dover and Exeter.—*Deane Genealogy.*] Mrs. Winslow died 2 Feb. 1864, Westbrook, Me., and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery. Sea-Captain and farmer. Res. Readfield, Portland, and *Westbrook, Me.*

Children:

10137. 1. JANE-CRAINE-BRIDGES⁶, b. 14 Nov. 1808, Readfield, Me.; m. Westbrook, Me., 4 May, 1839, Hezekiah⁶ **Winslow** [10116], b. 17 Jan. 1811, Albion, Me., s. of Jonathan⁵ and Mary (Smith) of A. He retired from the lumber business several years since. [For children see 10116].
Res. Bangor, and, 1871, *Portland, Me.*

10138. 2. NATHAN⁶, b. 24 Mar. 1811, Readfield, Me.; m. Hiram, Me., 28 Sept. 1838, Lorinda Clements, b. 16 Dec. 1813, at H., dau. of Eli and Ruth (Hanscum) of H. She died 22 Oct. 1863, Gorham, Me. He married 2d, in that town, 18 Sept. 1866, Lydia (Clements) Dyer, b. 6 May, 1815, at H., sister of his first wife. He has followed the sea the greater part of his life; was master of a ship from Portland, Me., thirty-eight years.
Res. 1875, *Gorham, Me.*

Children:

10139. 1. Sarah-Frances⁷, b. 6 June, 1839; d. 1 June, 1862.

10140. 2. Helen-Augusta[6], b. 22 Nov. 1846; d. 5 Dec. 1849.
10141. 3. Ellen-Lorinda[6], b. 18 Nov. 1850.

10142. 8. HARRIET-JEWETT[7], b. 7 Mar. 1818, Readfield; was married by Rev. Z. Thompson, at Westbrook, Me., 9 May, 1843, to Thaddeus-Broad Jones, b. 1816, Portland, Me., s. of John and Margaret (Broad) of P. After his marriage he was engaged in trade in Bangor, Me., where he was elected captain of the Bangor Rifle Company, going as such to the celebration of the completion of the Bunker Hill monument in 1843, on which occasion he took a severe cold, from the effects of which he died at Bangor, 11 Feb. 1844, one week before his daughter was born. Mrs. Jones res. Westbrook, Me.; in 1874 her P.O. add. was Portland, Me.

Child:

10143. Theodora-Broad[8], b. 17 Feb. 1844, Bangor; m. Portland, by Rev. Asa Dalton, rector of St. Stephen's church, 14 June, 1869, to Thomas-Campbell **Hudson**, b. 18 Sept. 1841, at Hull, Canada, s. of William and Jane (Campbell) of Ottawa, Canada. He served in the army upward of four years, and was twice slightly wounded; was then promoted to a position in the War Department, at Washington, where he remained for about five years, when he resigned. Manufacturer. They res. 1874, in Deering, which, previous to 1871, was a part of Westbrook, Me.

P.O. add. *Portland, Me.*

Child:

10144. *Winslow-Thomas*[9], b. 4 Oct. 1871, Westbrook.

10145. 4. SARAH-BRIDGES[7], b. 11 Aug. 1815, Westbrook; married, as 2d wife, Portland, 10 July, 1864, Marcian **Seavey**, b. 19 Apr. 1804, Scarborough, Me., s. of David and Eunice (Deering). We are indebted to Mrs. Seavey for many records of her Winslow ancestors. Homeopathic pharmaceutist, 92 Exchange St. s.p. Res. 1875, *Tolman Place, Portland, Me.*

10146. 5. CHARLES-DEANE[7], b. 3 Feb. 1818, Westbrook; enlisted 21 Jan. 1862, in Co. F., 3d Vermont Reg.; was taken prisoner in June, at the battle of Gettysburgh, and placed in Libby Prison; was exchanged with others and taken to Fortress Monroe, where he died 1 Sept. 1862. He m. 22 Dec. 1853, Louisa-Barnes Witham, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Campbell) of Minot, Me. Removed from Westbrook, Me., to Island Pond, Vt., where his widow was residing in 1871.

Children:

10147. 1. Annie-Lizzie[8], b. 11 Mar. 1855.
10148. 2. Mary-Isabella[8], b. 18 July, 1857.
10149. 3. John-Witham[8], b. 5 Oct. 1859.
10150. 4. Nathan-Edward[8], b. 4 May. 1861; d. 21 Jan. 1864.

10151. 6. EDWARD-CRAINE[7], b. 14 Dec. 1822, Westbrook; married, 4 Dec. 1845,

Louisa-Peabody Hamlin, of Buxton, Me., dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Lombard). Cabinet-maker.

Res. Westbrook, and, 1871, *Steep Falls, Standish, Me.*

Children:

10152. 1. Charles-Henry⁸, b. 13 Dec. 1848.
10153. 2. Albert-Norton⁸, b. 2 Sept. 1851.
10154. 3. Annie-Crosby⁸, b. 4 Apr. 1857.

10155. 7. FRANCES⁷, b. 26 Aug. 1826, Westbrook; died there, 6 Aug. 1832.

10156. 8. HORACE⁷, b. 7 June, 1829, Westbrook; married there, 5 Sept. 1853, Phebe Dow, dau. of Hiram and Alice (Moody). Optician. Res. Westbrook, Lewiston, and Minot Corner, Me. 1874, *West Minot, Me.*

Children:

10157. 1. Mary-Ellen⁸, b. 7 Oct. 1854.
10158. 2. Roscoe-Dow⁸, b. 20 Mar. 1855.
10159. 3. Frederic⁸, b. 23 Feb. 1862.
10160. 4. Sarah-Bridges⁸, b. 14 Aug. 1863.
10161. 5. Horace⁸, b. 5 Feb. 1865.

10162. JANE⁶, [10032] (*Nathan⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 24 Jan. or June, 1785; d. 25 Apr. 1826; married Benjamin **BOODY**, who is deceased.

Children:

10163. 1. ANN-JONES, b. Oct. 1807.
10164. 2. JANE-CRANE, b. 22 Aug. 1809; married —— Minot.
P.O. add. 1875, *Morrill's Corner, Deering, Me.*
10165. 3. NATHAN-W., b. 12 Apr. 1811.
10166. 4. ELEANOR-MARIA, b. 22 May, 1813; married —— Hawes.
P.O. add. 1875, *Morrill's Corner, Deering, Me.*
10167. 5. MARTHA-FRANCES, b. 2 July, 1815; in 1875, was teaching in the Ingraham School, one of the public schools in Boston.
10168. 6. HENRY-BOND, b. Mar. 1817.
10169. 7. CHARLES-EDWARD, b. 21 June, 1819.
10170. 8. FREDERIC-ELIJAH, b. 4 July, 1821; is deceased.
10171. 9. GEORGE, b. 15 Aug. 1824.
10172. 10. HARRIET-SARAH, b. 15 Aug. 1824; in 1875, was teaching in a public school in Boston, called "Snelling Place Primary."

10173. JOB⁶, [2036] (*Nathan⁵, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 4 Jan. 1745, Falmouth, Me.; d. 2 Dec. 1833, and was buried in Friends Cemetery, Falmouth; his will was recorded in Portland, Me. He married in Windham, Cumberland Co., Me., 29 Dec.

1772, in Friends meeting, Mary Robinson, b. 19 May, 1752, dau. of Timothy* and Sarah (——). She died 19 Nov. 1824, Falmouth, and was buried in Friends Cemetery. Mechanic, blacksmith, and farmer. *Falmouth, Me.*

Children born in Falmouth, all of whom belonged to the Society of Friends:

10174. 1. MIRIAM, [10186] b. 10 June, 1774; d. 1817; m. Jedediah **Austin.**

10175. 2. ABIGAIL, [10278] b. 7 Mar. 1776; d. Nov. 1851; m. Lemuel **Hawkes.**

10176. 3. SARAH, [10286] b. 22 Apr. 1778; d. 24 Nov. 1870; m. John **Lane**; m. 2d, Timothy **Robinson.**

10177. 4. CONTENT, b. 31 May, 1780; d. Dec. 1780.

10178. 5. EUNICE, [10345] b. 9 Jan. 1782; d. 1852; m. John **Dudley.**

10179. 6. CONTENT, [10414] b. 7 Jan. 1784; d. 31 Aug. 1867; m. James **Meader.**

10180. 7. JOB, b. 4 Mar. 1786; was drowned 9 Mar. 1790.

10181. 8. MARY, [10426] b. 2 May, 1788; m. Nathan **Hawkes.**

10182. 9. LYDIA, b. 28 Feb. 1790; d. 11 Mar. 1815; married John **Morrison**; m. 2d, —— **Jepson.**

10183. 10. PEACE, b. 20 Jan. 1792; married Robert **Goulding,** an Englishman, not knowing that he had another wife until she followed him to this country, when he fled. She married 2d, in the summer of 1831, Obadiah **Hussey,** of China, Me., who died in 1833; m. 3d, in 1838, Daniel **Babb,** of China, Me., whose parents lived in Brooks, Me. He died 5 July, 1871, at B. Farmer. s.p.

10184. 11. RACHEL, [10436] b. 13 May, 1794; m. Bryant **Simmons**; m. 2d, Jacob **Bailey.**

10185. 12. HANNAH, [10446] b. 30 Sept. 1797; d. 26 Oct. 1871; m. Ezra **Hawkes.**

---

*TIMOTHY ROBINSON married Sarah ——. [Timothy Robinson was born 1 Aug. 1710, son of Timothy and Mary (——) of Dover, *Savage's Gen. Dict.* Whether the first-named may be the Timothy mentioned above we are not able to determine.]

Children:

1. STEPHEN, b. 14 Feb. 1742; d. 23 Aug. 1820; married Content Alley, b. 23 July, 1752; d. 18 Nov. 1818. Her parents lived in Lee, Mass. Mr. Robinson removed from Berwick to Windham, Me., abt. 1789. His sons were farmers, and his daughters married farmers.

   Children:

   1. Patience, born 25 June, 1778, Berwick; was buried in Vassalboro, Maine. She married Peter Allen, of that town. [For information concerning this family address Mary Runnels, of South China, Me., 1872.]
   2. Stephen, b. 16 June, 1781, Berwick; is deceased; married Mary Robinson, dau. of Timothy, of Dover, Me.

   Child:

   Rufus. Res. 1872, *Parsonsfield, Me.*

   3. Timothy, b. 30 Aug. 1784, Berwick; d. 8 Feb. 1865, and was buried in Friends burial-ground at Windham; m. Sarah⁶ (Winslow) Lane [10286], wid. of John Lane.
   4. John, born 22 March, 1787, Berwick; was buried in Friends burial-ground, Windham; married Emma Read, dau. of Noah, of W. [For information address Joseph Cartland, of South Windham, Me., 1872. See 11158.]
   5. Miriam, b. 24 September, 1790, Windham; was buried in Parsonsfield, Me.; married Charles Cartland.
   6. Lydia, born 5 June, 1793, Windham; was buried at Westbrook, Maine; married Josiah⁶ Winslow [10595].

2. SARAH, b. Mar. 1746; d. 12 Feb. 1778, Falmouth; married there, 11 May, 1768, James⁵ Winslow [10459].
3. MARY, b. 19 May, 1752; d. 19 Nov. 1824; married Job⁵ Winslow [10173].
4. JOHN, married Tabitha⁵ Winslow [2039].

10186. MIRIAM⁶, [10174] (*Job*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,)-b. 6 Oct. 1774, Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Me.; died in 1817, and was buried in Pownal, Me. She was married at F., by Friends ceremony, to Jedediah **AUSTIN**, b. 30 July, 1762, F.; d. Mar. 1838, Pownal, and was buried there. His will was recorded in Portland. The name of his second wife was Anna Tory, by whom he had one son, James-Tory. Farmer. *Pownal, Me.*

Children:

10187. 1. PEACE⁷, b. 28 Aug. 1792; married Caleb **Hawkes**, who died before 1873. She is also deceased. They had two children.

10188. 2. COMFORT⁷, b. 3 Nov. 1793; is deceased; married Josiah **Jones**, of South China, Me. [See 10194.]

Children:

10189. Cynthia⁸, m. Jonathan **Stoddard**. Res. *Appleton, Me.*

10190. Jeremiah⁸, m. 2d, Mary Jones. Res. 1877, *China, Me.*

10191. Miriam⁸, died about 1850; married Amos **Jones**. + Res. *Jackson, Me.*

10192. 3. DAVID-SANDS⁷, b. 10 Feb. 1795; probably died young.

10193. 4. CYNTHIA⁷, b. 18 Oct. 1796; died aged about 18, unmarried.

10194. 5. MARY⁷, b. 2 Feb. 1798; is deceased; married, as 2d wife, Josiah **Jones**, whose first wife was her sister Comfort⁷. He married 3d, Ann ——. [See 12080.] He is now deceased.

Children:

10195. William⁸, m. Mary Runnels, of China, Me. + Res. 1877, on the homestead, *South China, Me.*

10196. Samuel-H⁸., married Margaret-B. Hawkes, dau. of Isaac, and adopted dau. of Thomas-B. Nichols, of Vassalboro, Me. He married 2d, ——, of Ohio. Res. 1872, Richmond, Va., and, 1877, Ohio.

10197. Clarkson⁸, married Elvira Runnels, sister of Mary. She died, leaving one child. He married 2d, ——. Res. 1877, *South China, Me.*

10198. 6. JOB-WINSLOW⁷, b. 12 Dec. 1799, Pownal, Me., petitioned the Legislature and had his first name dropped. He died, 4 June, 1865, South Brooks, Me., and was buried there; m. Windham, Me., 1820, Mary-Ann⁷ Lane [10318], b. 17 Sept. 1803, Freeport, Me., dau. of John and Sarah⁶ (Winslow) of Freeport. She died 5 Dec. 1857, South Brooks, and was buried there. He married 2d, Martha (Russell) Hathaway. In 1833, removed from Pownal, Me., to South Brooks; in 1872 his widow resided in Thorndike, Me.

Children, of whom seven were born in Pownal and four in South Brooks:

10199. 1. Miriam⁸, b. 22 Oct. 1821; m. Brooks, Me., 23 Feb. 1843, Oliver **Jones**, b. 22 Dec. 1815, s. of Samuel and Nancy (Sherman) of B. Farmer. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y., and, 1877, *Sterling, Rice Co., Kansas.*

Children born in Brooks, Me., except the youngest:

10200. 1. *Henry-Robinson*⁹, b. 18 Feb. 1844; married in Brooklyn, 13 May, 1868, Louisa Miller, of B., b. in New York City, 22 Nov. 1844, dau. of Daniel Miller, of N.Y. Res. 1877, *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Children:

10201. 1. Daniel-Miller¹⁰, b. 11 Mar. 1870, B.

10202. Mary-Louisa¹⁰, b. 15 Mar. 1875, B

10203. 2. *Edward-Robinson*[9], (twin of Henry-Robinson[9]) b. 18 Feb. 1844; d. 14 Oct. 1858, Windham, Me.

10204. 3. *Alton*[9], b. 22 Oct. 1847; d. 26 June, 1861, Harrison, N.Y.

10205. 4. *Ella-Maria*[9], b. 23 Jan. 1850; m. Brooklyn, L.I., 23 Dec. 1873, William-A. **Foster**, b. 4 Apr. 1852, s. of William-Henry, of Purchase, N.Y., b. 5 Nov. 1824, and Mary-Ann (Adams), b. 28 Feb. 1828. Mason. Res. 1877, *White Plains, N.Y.*

Children:

10206. 1. Charles[10], b. 12 Oct. 1874, White Plains.

10206[a]. 2. Edith, b. 23 Aug. 1876.

10207. 5. *Oliver-Winslow*[9], b. 9 Apr. 1862, Harrison, Westchester Co., N.Y. Res. 1877, *Sterling, Kansas.*

10208. 2. Sarah-Ann[8], b. 10 Sept. 1823; d. 17 Sept. 1852, and was buried in South Brooks, Me.; m. Brooks, 28 Jan. 1841, Daniel **Jones**, b. 23 July, 1809, brother of Oliver [10199], and s. of Samuel and Nancy (Sherman) of B. He res. 1877, *Brooks, Me.*

Children born in Brooks:

10209. 1. *Charles-Lindley*[9], b. 10 Jan. 1842; married in Brooks, 7 Apr. 1863, Harriet-V. Damon, b. 6 Aug. 1845.

Children:

10210. 1. Charles-Albert[10], b. 25 Dec. 1864.

10211. 2. Arthur[10], b. 12 Aug. 1872; d. 12 Jan. 1873.

10212. 2. *Harriet-Robinson*[9], b. 23 Oct. 1843; m. Brooks, 25 Jan. 1866, Samuel **Foss**, b. 26 Mar. 1842. Res. 1877, *Brooks, Me.*

Children born in Brooks, Me.:

10213. 1. Ethel-Maud[10], b. 29 July, 1869.

10214. 2. Ina[10], b. 23 May, 1875.

10215. 3. *William-A*[9]., b. 30 Aug. 1845; married in Belfast, Me., 25 Sept. 1869, Mary-E. Damon, sister of Harriet-V. Damon [10209].

10216. 4. *Oliver-Winslow*[9], b. 17 Jan. 1847; d. 13 Mar. 1866, Lowell, Mass.

10217. 5. *Horace*[9], b. 23 Nov. 1848. Res. 1877, *Brooks, Me.*

10218. 6. *Sarah-Ann*[9], b. 9 Jan. 1851; d. 17 Sept. 1852, and was buried in South Brooks.

10219. 3. William[8], b. 10 Oct. 1825; d. 13 Oct. 1825, at Pownal, and was buried there.

10220. 4. Almira-Fry[8], b. 3 Feb. 1827; m. Brooks, Me., 25 Dec. 1844, Lewis **Robinson**, b. 1 May, 1817, Windham, Me., son of Stephen and Anna (——) of W.; m. 2d, 20 Oct. 1866, Adrian **Davis**. She res. 1875, *Westport Central Village, Mass.*

Children:

10221. 1. *Stephen-Winslow*[9], b. 12 Oct. 1845; married in Mississippi, 21 Jan. 1868, Mary-Anna Pergason, who is deceased.

10222. 2. *Lewis-Henry*[9], b. 27 Apr. 1848; m. South Boston, Mass., 17 Apr. 1871, Evaette Woodman, b. 17 June, 1850, dau. of William,

b. 6 May, 1820, Portsmouth, N.H., married there, 26 Sept. 1845, Harriet-R. Brinand, b. 13 Sept. 1819, Kittery, Me.
Res. 1875, *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

10223. 1. Percy-Alton[10], b. 10 Feb. 1872, South Boston.
10224. 2. Herbert-Lewis[10], b. 7 Sept. 1874, "

10225. **5.** Cynthia[9], b. 22 Feb. 1829; d. 1 Sept. 1859, and was buried in South Brooks, Me. She married, Mar. 1855, Gilman **Roberts**, b. 14 Apr. 1841; he married 2d, Harriet-A. Dingee, Calais, Me., and res. 1877, Waldo, Me.

Children:

10226. 1. *Marietta*[9], b. 28 Dec. 1855, Brooks, Me.; died 26 Sept. 1877, Waldo, Me.
10227. 2. *Lucy-Ellen*[9], b. 23 Nov. 1858, Brooks; d. 23 Aug. 1859, B.

10228. **6.** Lucy-E[9]., b. 21 Feb. 1831; died in 1832, and was buried in Pownal.
10229. **7.** Mary[9], b. 22 Nov. 1832; died unmarried, 17 July, 1855, and was buried in South Brooks.
10230. **8.** Lydia[9], b. 29 Nov. 1837; married at Friends meeting-house in Brooks, according to Friends ceremony, 22 Sept. 1859, Charles **Griffin**, b. 10 Jan. 1832, Mamaroneck, N.Y., son of Daniel and Anna (Cornell) of M.; gr. son of Joseph and Phila (Miller) of M., and of Thomas-I. Cornell and Amy (Fisher) of Scarsdale, N.Y. Farmer. Res. 1877, *Mamaroneck, N.Y.*

Children born in Mamaroneck:

10231. 1. *Daniel*[9], b. 24 July, 1860.
10232. 2. *Alice*[9], b. 2 Aug. 1862.
10233. 3. *Mary-Emma*[9], b. 1 May, 1865; d. 1 Aug. 1866, and was buried at Purchase, in Harrison, Westchester Co., N.Y.
10234. 4. *Charles-Winslow*[9], b. 26 Dec. 1866.
10235. 5. *Jesse-Fisher*[9], b. 19 June, 1869.
10236. 6. *William*[9], b. 17 Mar. 1871.
10237. 7. *Amy-Lydia*[9], b. 24 Jan. 1873.

10238. **9.** John-Winslow[9], b. 16 Aug. 1839; d. 25 Feb. 1840, and was buried in South Brooks.
10239. **10.** Charles-Lane[9], b. 10 Jan. 1841; married Lizzie Clifford.
Res. 1877, *South Brooks, Me.*

Child:

10239[a]. *Son*[9], born in 1877.

10240. **11.** James-Winslow[9], b. 17 July, 1842; married in Boston, Mass., 18 Nov. 1874, Annie-Lizzie Gay, born in Waldo, Me.
Res. 1877, on the homestead, *South Brooks, Me.*

Children:

10241. 1. *Harry-Winslow*[9], b. 20 Oct. 1875, Brooks, Me.
10241[a]. 2. *Daughter*[9], born in 1877.

10242. 7. LYDIA[7], b. 8 May, 1801; is deceased; married Ebenezer **Fry**, of Vassalboro, Me., and had two sons, neither of whom are living.

10243. 8. SARAH[7], b. 26 Aug. 1805; married John **Hanson**, of N.H.
P.O. add. 1873, *Weare, N.H.*

10244. 9. JEREMIAH[7], b. 1 Jan. 1808; d. Sept. 1877; married Rebecca Jones.
Res. *Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa*

Children:

10244[a]. Stephen[8].
10244[b]. Henry-Alfred[8].
10244[c]. Daughter[8], died young.

10245. 10. LUCY[7], b. 18 Apr. 1809; d. 29 Nov. 1844. She married John **Lane**, of Weare, N.H., b. 24 June, 1805; removed to South Brooks in 1833.
P.O. add. 1873, *Brooks, Me.*

Children:

10246. 1. Mary-Austin[8], b. 3 June, 1831; d. 3 Jan. 1832.

10247. 2. Lucy-Maria[8], b. 24 Oct. 1832; m. Monroe, Waldo Co., Me., 20 Aug. 1854, George **Evans**, b. 22 Aug. 1829, s. of Jeremiah and Sally (Bellows) of Waldo, Waldo Co., Me.
Res. 1875, *San Francisco, Cal.*

Children:

10248. *Charles-J*[9]., is deceased.
10249. *George-L*[9]., "
10250. *Annie*[9].
10251. *Frankie*[9].

10252. 3. John-Edwin[8], b. 11 Mar. 1836; d. 10 Mar. 1837.

10253. 4. Sarah-Jane[8], b. 17 Jan. 1838; m. by Friends ceremony, Brooks, Waldo Co., Me., 16 Aug. 1855, James **Cole**, b. 29 Mar. 1828, s. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Jones) of Durham, Androscoggin Co., Me. Farmer. Res. 1877, *Thorndike, Waldo Co., Me.*

Children:

10254. 1. *George-Melvin*[9], b. 19 Aug. 1856.
10255. 2. *John-Henry*[9], b. 15 June, 1859; d. 20 May, 1862.
10256. 3. *Sarah-Lizzie*[9], b. 19 June, 1868.

10257. 5. Martha-Ellen[8], b. 16 June, 1839; m. Waldo, Me., 1 Sept. 1857, Miles **Luce**, b. 25 Mar. 1821. Farmer. Res. *Waldo, Me.*

Children:

10258. 1. *Prince-Edwin*[9], b. 30 July, 1858.
10259. 2. *Miles-Irving*[9], b. 20 May, 1862.
10260. 3. *Nellie-Maud*[9], b. 13 Mar. 1868.
10261. 4. *Bertie-Claude*[9], b. 26 Mar. 1872.
10262. 5. *Roby*[9], b. 8 Mar. 1874; died the same day.

10263. 6. Charles-Edwin[8], b. 19 Sept. 1841; married, 18 Mar. 1863, Ada-Harriet Rich, b. 1 Oct. 1845, Brooks, dau. of Samuel-Loren, of B., b.

25 Apr. 1797, and Sally (Batchelder), b. 2 May, 1803.
Res. 1872, *Brooks, Me*

Children:

10264. 1. *William-L*[8]., b. 5 Apr. 1864.
10265. 2. *Mittie Green*[8], b. 3 Apr. 1868.
10266. 3. ——[8], } twins, born in 1870; died in seven weeks.
10267. 4. ——[8], }
10268. 5. *Charles-Albert*[8], b. 27 Aug. 1872.
10269. 6. *Emma-Gertrude*[8], b. 18 May, 1875.
10270. 7. James-Oliver[8], b. 9 Nov. 1843; d. 1 Nov. 1844.

10271. 11. ALVIN[7], b. 24 Oct. 1810; d. 11 Aug. 1872; m. China, Kennebec Co., Me., 16 June, 1838, Harriet Jones, b. 5 Mar. 1814, in C., dau. of James and Hannah (Sampson) of Greene, Me. Shoe manufacturer.
Res. Pownal, and, 1872, *Freeport, Me.*

Children born in Freeport:

10272. 1. Gustavus[8], b. 28 Apr. 1839; married ——. +
Res. 1873, *Lynn, Mass.*
10273. 2. James-Everett[8], b. 30 Apr. 1841.
Res. 1873, 150 *North Fifth St., Philadelphia, Pa.*
10274. 3. Edward-Young[8], b. 23 May, 1842. Res. 1873, *Freeport, Me.*
10275. 4. Helen-Persis[8], b. 9 Mar. 1844; married——. +
10276. 5. Emma-Eliza[8], b. 28 Aug. 1848; married——. +
Res. 1873, *Lynn, Mass.*
10277. 6. Hattie-Estella[8], b. 10 Mar. 1858.

10278. ABIGAIL[6], [10175] (*Job*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Mar. 1776, Falmouth, Me.; d. Nov. 1851; married, as 2d wife, Lemuel **Hawkes**. Farmer.

Children, three sons and three daughters, of whom

10279. 1. ISAAC[7], b. 10 Mar. 1802, China, Me.; m. by Friends ceremony, Esther Holly, who died leaving three children, all of whom were living in 1872, and two were married and had families; married 2d, by Friends ceremony, at Durham, Me., 29 Jan. 1835, Lucy (Jones) Rogers, widow of John Rogers, and dau. of Thomas and Esther (Hacker) Jones, of Brunswick, Me. She died 15 Aug. 1862, Manchester, Me., and was buried there. Farmer and stone-cutter.
Res. Falmouth, and, 1872, *Manchester, Kennebec Co., Me.*

Children by second marriage:

10280. 4. Isaac-Warren[8], b. 11 Nov. 1835, Hallowell, Me.; married by Friends ceremony, at Manchester, Me., 4 Mar. 1863, Sarah-A. Sampson, b. 4 Nov. 1831, Hallowell, Me., dau. of Proctor and Lydia (Farr) of M. Member of the S.S. Committee, selectman and farmer.
Res. 1872, *Manchester, Me.*

Children born in Manchester:

10281. 1. *Alfred-W*[8]., b. 11 Dec. 1863.

10282. 2. *Lucy-I*⁸., b. 20 Sept. 1865.
10283. 3. *Edgar-S*⁸., b. 12 Oct. 1867.
10284. 5. Lucy-Ann⁷, b. 19 Mar. 1838, Hallowell.
10285. 6. Mary-Elizabeth⁷, b. 6 Jan. 1840, "

10286. SARAH⁶, [10176] (*Job*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 22 Apr. 1778, Falmouth, Me.; d. 24 Nov. 1870, Windham, Me.; married John **LANE**, who died of yellow-fever, at Harpswell, Me. She m. 2d, Windham, Timothy **ROBINSON**, b. 30 Aug. 1784, Berwick, Me., s. of Stephen and Content (Alley) of W., and brother of Lydia Robinson who married Josiah⁶ Winslow [10595]. He died 8 Feb. 1865, Windham. He was a farmer. [See foot-note to 10173.]

Children by the first husband nine in number, of whom only the two first mentioned were probably married. One daughter and three sons are said to have died in South Windham.

10287. 1. WILLIAM⁷, b. 14 Apr. 1802, Freeport, Me.; died 27 Apr. 1863, Portland, Me.; married there, 5 Sept. 1824, Sophia Wiggins, of P., b. 22 Nov. 1801, Parsonsfield, Me., dau. of Nathaniel and Jennie (Nealy), who was born at Portsmouth. Master-builder.
She res. 1872, *Cor. Wilmot and Oxford Streets, Portland, Me.*

Children born in Portland:

10288. 1. William-Henry⁸, b. 8 June, 1825; m. Portland, 7 Dec. 1848, Julia Cox, b. 4 Sept. 1827, East Boston, Mass., dau. of Warren and Sallie (Speed) of Boston. In 1872, he was connected with the Erie R.R. Res. *Meadville, Pa.*

Children:

10289. 1. *Edwin-Cox*⁹, b. 27 Sept. 1850, Portland; d. 27 July, 1854, Dunkirk, N.Y.
10290. 2. *Annie-Ella*⁹, b. 27 July, 1852, " ; d. 20 May, 1857, D.
10291. 3. *Willie-W*⁹., b. 17 Dec. 1853, Dunkirk.
10292. 4. *Horace-E*⁹., b. 14 Aug. 1855, D.
10293. 5. *Warren-C*⁹., b. 25 Nov. 1857, D.
10294. 6. *Kit-Carson*⁹, b. 29 Sept. 1859, D.
10295. 7. *Leander-L*⁹., b. 14 November, 1861, D.; d. 19 July, 1865, Meadville, Pa.

10296. 2. Ann-Maria⁸, b. 18 Aug. 1827; married in New York, 8 Sept. 1855, Capt. Moses-Havens **Sawyer**, b. 6 June, 1827, Mystic, Ct., son of Capt. Jeremiah and Emeline (Kelley) of M. Sea-captain.
Res. 1875, *Mystic, Ct.*

Children:

10297. 1. *Hortense-Bonaparte*⁹, b. 2 Feb. 1856.
10298. 2. *William-Henry*⁹, b. 7 Jan. 1862, Mystic; d. 22 Oct. 1862, Portland.

10299. 3. Mary-Jane⁸, b. 16 July, 1830.
10300. 4. Charles-Babson⁸, b. 16 Oct. 1832; d. 9 Jan. 1870, Portland; married there, 24 May, 1855, Lydia Waterhouse, born in 1832, at P., where

her parents resided. Master-builder. She res. 1872, *Portland, Me.*

Children born in Portland;

10301. 1. *Alice-Ella*[8], b. 15 Jan. 1856.
10302. 2. *Frank*[8], b. Jan. 1858.
10303. 3. *Annie-Sawyer*[8], b. 1860.
10304. 4. *Florence-May*[8], b. 1862.
10305. 5. *Cora-Bell*[8], b. 1864.
10306. 6. *Willie*[8], b. 1866; d. 1866, Portland.
10307. 7. *Charles*[8], b. 1870; d. 1870, "

10308. 5. Sophia-Estella[8], b. 21 Sept. 1837; m. Portland, 3 Sept. 1856, Walter-Fearing **Goold**, b. 16 July, 1830, Eastport, Me., son of Franklin and Mary (Daverson) of Campobello, N.B. Grocer.
Res. 1872, *Portland, Me.*

Children born in Portland:

10309. 1. *Walter-Franklin*[8], b. 17 Aug. 1857.
10310. 2. *Clarence-Gregory*[8], b. 4 May, 1866.

10311. 6. Caroline-Augusta[8], b. 22 Mar. 1839; d. 1874, in Portland; m. Boston, Mass., 7 or 8 Oct. 1858, Charles-Irving **Trowbridge**, b. 21 Apr. 1837, P., s. of Elisha of P., b. Bunker Hill, Charlestown, and Maria (Stinson).

Children:

10312. 1. *Ida-Bell-Caroline*[8], b. 21 July, 1859, Portland.
10313. 2. *Charles-Irving*[8], born in 1862, P.
10314. 3. *William-Lane*[8], b. 28 Nov. 1865, Woburn, Mass.; died there, 15 Feb. 1866.

10315. 7. Claudius-Mortimer[8], b. 12 —, 1842; married in Portland, Dec. 1869, Emma-E. Lowell. Fancy and fresco painter.
Res. 1873, *Portland, Me.*

Child:

10316. *Carrie-Augusta*[8], b. 9 June, 1871, Portland.

10317. 8. Sarah-Jennie[8], b. 2 Feb. 1846.
Res. 1872, 75 *Oxford St., Portland, Me.*

10318. 2. MARY-ANN[7], b. 17 September, 1803, Freeport, Me.; d. 5 Dec. 1857, South Brooks, Me.; m. Windham, Me., 1820, Job-Winslow[7] **Austin** [10198], b. 12 Dec. 1799, Pownal, Me., son of Jedediah and Miriam[6] (Winslow). He died 4 June, 1865, South Brooks, and was buried there. Res. Pownal and South Brooks, Me. His second wife was Martha (Russell) Hathaway, who was residing, in 1872, at Thorndike, Me. For descendants see 10198.

10319. 3. SARAH-JANE[7], died in Windham, Me., aged 28 years.
10320. 4. CHARLES[7], died aged about 22 years.
10321. 5. GEORGE[7], died aged about 18 years.
10322. 6. AMANDA[7], died at an earlier age than the last-mentioned.
10323. 7. JOHN[7], died early.
[Two other children by the first marriage.]

Children by 2d marriage:

10324. 10. HARRIET[7], b. 9 Dec. 1816; married John-W. **Robinson**. Farmer. s.p.
Res. 1872, *South Windham, Me.*

10325. 11. EDWARD-COBB[7], b. 25 Feb. 1818; married, 25 October, 1843, Sarah-Jane Fraser, b. 10 Mar. 1820, Athens, N.Y., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Folger) of A. After her death he married, 8 Sept. 1859, Mary[8] Hussey [10429], b. 20 Jan. 1830, China, Me., dau. of Francis and Hannah[7] (Hawkes) of Durham, Me., and gr. dau. of Nathan Hawkes and Mary[6] (Winslow). Chair manufacturer in New York City; office, 160 West 27th St. Res. 1872, *Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N.Y.*

Children:

10326. 1. Sarah-Elizabeth[8], b. 6 Aug. 1844.
10327. 2. Angeline-Wilson[8], b. 25 May, 1847.
10328. 3. Edward[8], b. 25 July, 1850; d. 2 Feb. 1854.
10329. 4. Mary-Frances[8], b. 14 May, 1853.
10330. 5. Edward-Fraser[8], b. 23 Dec. 1855.
10331. 6. Maria-Louise[8], b. 20 July, 1860.
10332. 7. Alida[8], b. 13 May, 1862; d. 12 Oct. 1863.
10333. 8. Emma-Fraser[8], b. 26 Apr. 1864.
10334. 9. Ida[8], b. 31 Dec. 1865.
10335. 10. Francis-Hussey[8], b. 18 Sept. 1867.
10336. 11. Jennie[8], b. 4 Aug. 1870.

10337. 12. HENRY[7], b. 26 Mar. 1820; married, Dec. 1854, Lydia Varney, b. 25 Sept. 1826, dau. of Ebenezer, of Albion, Me. He remained at home until 1844, when he went to New York City, where he was in the grocery business with his brother Edward[7], about two years, and for the same length of time with A-A. Gould, in the Bowery. He then returned to the homestead and lived with his father.
Res. 1872, *South Windham, Me.*

Children:

10338. 1. William-Henry[8], b. 15 Apr. 1856.
10339. 2. Herbert-Winslow[8], b. 27 July, 1857.
10340. 3. Edward-Franklin[8], b. 17 Mar. 1860.
10341. 4. Edward-Osborne[8], b. 2 Apr. 1862.
10342. 5. Elma-Frances[8], b. 3 Apr. 1864.

10343. 13. ELIZABETH[7], b. 27 Apr. 1822; married Eliphalet **Sylvester**. Farmer. She married 2d, Charles **Atkins**.
Res. 1872, *South Windham, Me.*

Child by first marriage:

10344. Charles-Henry[8].

10345. EUNICE[6], [10178] (*Job*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Jan. 1781, Falmouth, Me.; d. 27 Oct. 1852, China, Me., and was buried in the Friends burial-ground, South China; m. in Friends meeting, Falmouth, 1 d., 1 m., 1806, John **DUDLEY**, of Winthrop, Me., born there, 5 d., 11 m., 1775, son of Micajah, a

minister in the Society of Friends, and Susanna (Forster). He died 27 Oct. 1847, China, Me., and was buried in the Friends burial-ground, South China. Farmer. [For Dudley Family see *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. X, p. 139.]

Res. Durham, Winthrop, and *China, Me.*

Children:

10346. 1. JANE-W⁷., b. 13 d., 12 mo., 1806, Durham, Androscoggin Co., Me.; died in 1844, Somerville, Me., and was buried there; m. by Rev. William Bolar, at China, 23 Oct. 1836, to **Erastus Tobey**, of Patricktown, who is deceased. Res. *Somerville, Me.*

Children:

10347. Lydia-Jane⁸.

10348. Maj. George-Henry⁸, after the death of his father, being at that time about eight years of age, was cared for by his uncle Henry⁷ Dudley. He served as private in the army of the Potomac; was promoted to the rank of lieutenant, under Gen. Banks, in Louisiana, then to that of Major; was stationed on Brazos Island, Texas. He served until the close of the war. In 1867 he went to the State of Mississippi as overseer of a cotton plantation, owned by a company in Massachusetts, who employed one hundred and fifty negroes. He died of congestion of the brain, September of the same year. He is said to have been an energetic young man, whose courage has rarely been equaled.

10349. Joseph⁸, was killed in the army, by a collision of cars, while he had Southern prisoners in his charge.

10350. John-D⁸., died young.

10351. 2. MICAJAH⁷, b. 19 d., 10 mo., 1808, Durham, Me.; d. 27 Mar. 1873, Castle Hill, Aroostook Co., Me., and was buried there; m. by Jonathan Clark, China, Kennebec Co., Me., 27 Sept. 1833, to Olive Clark, b. 11 July, 1811, China, dau. of Ephraim and Olive (Braley) of New Bedford, Mass. Farmer.

Res. China, Presque Isle, and *Castle Hill, Me.*

Children born in China, Me.:

10352. 1. Paulina-Clark⁸, b. 16 Mar. 1835; m. by Rev. Wm. Bolar, at China, 6 July, 1856, to Aaron-Clark **Varney**, of C., born there, May, 1832, s. of William and Hannah (Clark) of Castle Hill. He served in the Union army, and was killed at Fort Wagner. She married 2d, China, 27 Nov. 1866, John-Payne **Roberts**, born 4 Sept. 1827, Brooks, Waldo Co., Me., s. of Daniel and Mary (Haskall) of Knox, Me. Res. 1874, *Presque Isle, Me.*

Children:

10353. 1. *Frederic-Dudley*⁹, b. 10 Apr. 1857, China.

10354. 2. *Gustavus-Benson*⁹, b. 3 Jan. 1862, Castle Hill.

10355. 3. *Martilla-Braley*⁹, b. 1 Feb. 1869, "

10356. 2. Allen-Marden⁸, b. 23 Oct. 1836; m. by Rev. William Bellmain, at

Mapleton, Me., 21 Sept. 1861, to Susan-Ann Waddell, b. 17 Feb. 1842, Lubec, Washington County, Me., dau. of John and Keziah (Owen) of N.Y. Farmer.

Res. China, and, 1874, *Presque Isle, Me.*

Children born in Castle Hill:

10357. 1. *Georgiana-Bean*[9], b. 13 Sept. 1862.

10358. 2. *Sanford-Sherman*[9], b. 25 Aug. 1864.

10359. 3. *Nellie-Grant*[9], b. 27 Aug. 1868.

10360. 4. *Olive-Sawyer*[9], b. 6 Dec. 1870.

10361. 5. *Annette-Pease*[9], b. 19 Aug. 1872.

10362. 3. Mariam-Arletta[8], b. 1 July, 1838; d. 18 Sept. 1841, China.

10363. 4. Martilla-Braley[8], b. 18 May, 1840; d. 9 Aug. 1862, China; m. by Rev. Mr. Saunders, of Augusta, 24 August, 1859, to Albert **McLaughlin**, of A. He died 19 Feb. 1862, at Augusta, aged thirty-eight years.

Child:

10364. *Charles-Wesley*[9], died 27 Aug. 1862, China, aged two years.

10365. 5. Adaline-Fairfield[8], b. 28 July, 1842; d. 19 Oct. 1863, at Mapleton; was married by Rev. Mr. Given, at Castle Hill, 4 Sept. 1860, to Jotham-Sewell **Sawyer**, b. 17 July, 1835, New Sharon, Me., s. of Joshua and Abigail (Riggs) of N.S. He died 10 June, 1873, Mapleton, aged thirty-eight.

Children:

10366. 1. *Henrietta-Cates*[9], b. 23 Aug. 1861, Castle Hill.

10367. 2. *Herbert-Eugene*[9], b. 13 Mar. 1863, Mapleton; died there, 1 Oct. 1866.

10368. 6. Olive-Clark[8], b. 20 May, 1844; d. 6 Oct. 1870, at Castle Hill; m. by Rev. William Bellmain, at Castle Hill Plain, 29 Sept. 1861, to Jefferson **Sawyer**, b. 28 Feb. 1837, New Sharon, s. of Joshua and Abigail (Riggs) of N.S., and brother of Jotham-Sewell, who married Adaline-Fairfield[8] [10365].

Res. *Castle Hill, Me.*

Children born at Castle Hill:

10369. 1. *Milton-James*[9], b. 29 Dec. 1863.

10370. 2. *Charles-Wesley*[9], b. 15 Nov. 1865.

10371. 3. *Emma-Louisa*[9], b. 16 July, 1868.

10372. 4. *Frank-Ellsworth*[9], b. 9 Feb. 1870; d. 27 Feb. 1870, Castle Hill.

10373. 7. Micajah-Henry[8], b. 30 June, 1846; m. by John Waddell, Jr., 18 Oct. 1873, to Arletta Drake, b. 11 Mar. 1856, Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Me., dau. of Rodney and Louisa (——) of Mapleton.

Res. 1874, *Castle Hill, Me.*

10374. 8. Frances-Clark[8], b. 17 Apr. 1848; was unmarried in 1874.

Res. *Castle Hill, Me.*

10375. 9. John-Wesley[8], b. 30 July, 1850; was unmarried in 1874.

Res. *Castle Hill*; P.O. add. *Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Me.*

10376. 3. JOHN-M⁷., b. 7 d., 12 mo., 1809, Durham, Me.; married Fanny Clough; m. 2d, Mary-S. Rollins. Res. 1872, *Albion, Me.*

Children:

10377. Mary-Frances⁸.

10378. Ellen⁸, died young.

By 2d marriage:

10379. Ellen⁸.

10380. Hattie⁸.

10381. 4. GEORGE-PHILBROOK⁷, b. 23 d., 2 mo., 1812, Durham, Me.; m. Hallowell, Me., 19 Apr. 1835, Sarah Prescott, b. 4 Jan. 1814 [7 Jan. acc. to *Prescott Memorial*], Monmouth, Me., dau. of Joseph and Nancy-Dearborn (Blake) of M.; and gr. dau. of Samuel and Mary (Rundlett) of Sanbornton, N.H., and of Asahel Blake and Sarah (Dearborn) of Monmouth, Me. [See *Prescott Memorial*, Part II, p. 314.] She died 4 Jan. 1852, East Boston, Mass. In 1873, he was in the asylum at Taunton, Mass. Builder. Res. Hallowell, Me., and, 1872, *East Boston, Mass.*

Children:

10382. 1. Sarah-Jane⁸, b. 12 Jan. 1836, Hallowell, Me.; m. by Rev. Chester Field, East Boston, 20 June, 1853, to Maj. Oliver Libby, born 27 Dec. 1829, Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Mass., s. of Richard and Hannah (Holbrook) of Hampden, Penobscot Co., Me. Major of the 71st Regt. New York State National Guard. Restaurant proprietor. Res. East Boston and New York City; office, 1873, 137 *Fulton St., N.Y.* Res. *on Main St., East Orange, Essex Co., N.J.*

Children:

10383. 1. *Oliver⁹*, b. 21 Apr. 1861, New York City; died there, 23 Apr. 1861.

10384. 2. *Oliver-O⁹.*, b. 19 Sept. 1862, N.Y.; died there, 19 July, 1863.

10385. 3. *Jennie-N⁹.*, b. 15 Apr. 1864, N.Y.

10386. 4. *Walter-Francis⁹*, b. 26 Feb. 1872, East Orange, N.J.

10387. 2. George-Edward⁸, died aged about two years.

10388. 3. Emma-Annette⁸, b. 10 Dec. 1844, East Boston; was married there, by J-H. Tilton, 24 Dec. 1863, to Lyman Doane, b. 31 Jan. 1835, East Brookfield, Mass., s. of Joseph and Achsah (Stevens) of East Brookfield. Res. Fortress Monroe, Norfolk, and Petersburg, Va. 1873, *East Brookfield, Mass.*

10389. 4. George-Bradbury⁸, b. 10 Dec. 1848, East Boston; married ——. Res. 1873, *Eagle St., East Boston, Mass.*

10390. 5. Mary-Maria⁸, b. 27 July, 1851, East Boston; was unmarried in 1873.

10391. 5. MATHEW-F⁷., born 9 d., 9 m., 1813, Durham or China, Me.; is deceased. He married Patience Hutchins. She res. *China, Kennebec Co., Me.*

Children:

10392. Cynthia⁸.

10393. Charles[8].

10394. David[8].

10395. 6. HENRY[7], b. 9 d., 2 mo., 1815, China; was married by Friends ceremony, Vassalboro, Me., 6 d., 3 mo., 1845, to Emily-E. Parker, dau. of George and Deliverance (Jenkins) of V. He has been a teacher, farmer, insurance agent, and clerk in the State Department.

Res. Boston, Mass., and, 1872, *East Vassalboro, Me.*

Children born in Vassalboro:

10396. 1. George-Edwin[8], b. 29 d., 12 mo., 1846; was educated at Colby's Institute, Waterville, Me. In 1872, he was a teacher of mathematics in the Friends school, at Providence, R.I.

10397. 2. Henry-Wilson[8], b. 28 d., 1 mo., 1849; in 1872, was in Haverford College, Pennsylvania.

10398. 3. Howard-Channing[8], b. 3 d., 1 mo., 1858.

10399. 4. Elwood-Earle[8], b. 30 d., 4 mo., 1859.

10400. 7. LYDIA-WINSLOW[7], b. 23 d., 4 mo., 1818, China; was married in that town, by Rev. Edward White, 5 Aug. 1839, to Hanson **Tobey**, b. 20 June, 1818, s. of Joseph and Martha (Murray) of Somerville, Me. He died of consumption, 2 Aug. 1848, at S., and was buried in China. He was a farmer. She was married 2d, by William Clusin, in Somerville, 10 Nov. 1850, to James **Marr**, b. 22 May, 1823, Palermo, Waldo Co., Me., son of Nathaniel and —— (Conick) of Grinnell, Iowa. Res. 1874, Week's Mills, China, Me., where he had lived seventeen years.

Children:

10401. 1. Martha-Emeline[8], b. 27 Jan. 1840, China; died of consumption, 16 Nov. 1866, at Vassalboro.

10402. 2. Warren-H[8]., b. 3 Feb. 1841, China; enlisted, July, 1862, in the 19th Reg. Me. Vols.; went South, and was taken sick with typhoid fever; partially recovered, returned home, and died of consumption, 13 Oct. 1863.

10403. 3. Mary-A[8]., b. 10 June, 1842, Somerville; m. China, 11 Apr. 1863, George-E. **French.**

10404. 4. Cynthia-Ellen[8], b. 26 Feb. 1844, S.; m. Vassalboro, 26 Aug. 1863, James-E. **Emery.**

10405. 5. Franklin-D[8]., b. 1 July, 1846, S.; married, 8 March, 1869, Lucy-J. Martin.

10406. 6. Edwin[8], b. 22 Nov. 1847, S.; d. 18 May, 1848.

10407. 7. Rose-Etta[8], b. 10 Nov. 1852, S.; m. China, Me., 14 Dec. 1873, Frank-P. **Giddings.**

10408. 8. George[8], b. 10 June, 1856, China.

10409. 8. CHARLES[7], b. 10 d., 2 mo., 1821, China; married Adaline Wedgewood; m. 2d, Jane Reynolds. Res. 1872, *Hallowell, Me.*

Children:

10410. Florence[8].

10411. Eldana[8].

10412. Virgillia⁶, died young.
10413. Virgillia⁶.

10414. CONTENT⁶, [10179] (*Job*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 7 Jan. 1784, at Falmouth, Me.; died Aug. 1867, Westbrook, formerly a part of Falmouth, and was buried in the Friends cemetery; m. at Friends meeting, Falmouth, James **MEADER**, born in 1777, Rochester, N.H., died in Falmouth, and was buried in the Friends cemetery. His will was recorded at Portland, Me. He was a painter, carpenter, and farmer. *Falmouth, Me.*

Children:

10415. MARY⁷, born in China, Me.
10416. LYDIA⁷.
10417. HANNAH⁷.
10418. JANE⁷.
10419. JOB-W⁷., b. 12 Sept. 1808, China; m. in Friends meeting, Falmouth, Me., 2 Dec. 1846, Sarah-W⁷. Winslow [11622], b. 23 Mar. 1817, Westbrook, Me., dau. of Benjamin⁶ and Lois (Lunt) of W. She died 4 Apr. 1871, Westbrook, and was buried in Portland Cemetery, Deering, Cumberland Co., Me. Stone-cutter. P.O. add. 1872, *Deering, Me.*

Children born in Falmouth:

10420. 1. Mary-J⁸., b. 14 June, 1848; d. 18 Dec. 1869, Westbrook.
10421. 2. Benjamin-W⁸., b. 14 Aug. 1852; m. Portland, Me., 25 Dec. 1871 or '2, Allada-F. Milliken, b. 7 Aug. 1854, Westbrook.
10422. JONATHAN-A⁷., (twin of Job-W⁷.) b. 12 Sept. 1808, China; married Hannah ——. Res. 1872, *Deering, Morrill's Corner, Me.*
10423. LOUISA⁷, born in Falmouth, Me.
10424. CHARLES⁷.
10425. CYNTHIA⁷.

10426. MARY⁶, [10181] (*Job*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 2 May, 1788, Falmouth, Me.; is deceased; married Nathan **HAWKES**, of Durham, Me. Farmer and tanner.

Children:

10427. JOSEPH⁷, is a tanner. Res. 1872, *Durham, Me.*
10428. HANNAH⁷, married Francis **Hussey**. Res. 1872, *Durham, Me.*

Child:

10429. Mary⁸, b. 20 Jan. 1830, China, Me.; married, as 2d wife, 8 Sept. 1859, Edward-Cobb⁷ **Robinson** [10325], b. 25 Feb. 1818, son of Timothy and Sarah⁶ (Winslow) of Windham, Me. Chair manufacturer in New York City; office, 160 West 27th St. Res. 1872, *Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N.Y.*

Children:

10430. 1. *Maria-Louise*⁹, b. 20 July, 1860.
10431. 2. *Alida*⁹, b. 13 May, 1862; d. 12 Oct. 1863.

10432. 3. *Emma-Fraser*[8],[9], b. 26 Apr. 1864.
10433. 4. *Ida*[8],[9], b. 31 Dec. 1865.
10434. 5. *Francis-Hussey*[8],[9], b. 18 Sept. 1867.
10435. 6. *Jennie*[8],[9], b. 4 Aug. 1870.

10436. RACHEL[6], [10184] (*Job*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 13 May, 1794, Falmouth, Me.; m. Portland, Me., July, 1821, Bryant **SIMMONS**. She m. 2d, as 2d wife, at Friends meeting-house, Hallowell, now Manchester, Me., 10 Feb. 1840, Jacob **BAILEY**, of Leeds, Me., to which place he removed when he was sixteen years of age. He was a native of Plymouth, Mass. [By his former marriage Mr. Bailey had a son Ezekiel, who, with his two sons Moses and Charles, resided in Winthrop, Me., where the sons owned an oil-cloth factory.] Within a year and a half of his death they sold their property in Leeds, and moved to Litchfield, now called West Gardiner, Me., seventeen miles from their former residence. There he died, 14 Dec. 1857, aged eighty-seven years. His widow remained six years in Manchester, and then went to live with her daughter in Conway, N.H., where she was residing in 1872.

Child:

10437. MARY-WINSLOW[7], b. 8 Sept. 1822, Portland, Me.; married, 2 June, 1842, Rev. Joseph **Hawks**, of Boston, b. 5 July, 1814, Harvard, Mass. He is a member of the Maine Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; in 1872, had been engaged in preaching thirty-two years.
Res. *Conway, N.H.*

Children:

10438. **Mary**[8], married Albert-H. **Mathews**. Manufacturer of agricultural implements. Res. 1872, *Coldbrook, Mass.*
10439. Elizabeth[8], b. 9 Dec. 1844, Falmouth, Me.; was married by Rev. Joseph Hawks, Mechanics Falls, Me., 28 Dec. 1869, to Charles-Henry **Robinson**, b. 31 July, 1840, Bath, Me., s. of James-D. and Mary-Elizabeth (Robinson) of B. Manufacturer, and dealer in supplies for machines of all kinds. Res. 1872, *St. Paul, Minn.*

Child:

10440. *Mary-Elizabeth*[9], b. 29 Oct. 1871, Conway, Carroll Co., N.H.
10441. Abba[8].
10442. Loranda[8], married Frank **Duncan**. Ship-chandler.
Res. 1872, *Bath, Me.*
10443. Joseph-Mathew[8], in 1872, was a student in the North-Western University, Evanston, Ill.
10444. Frank[8].
10445. Evalyn[8].

10446. HANNAH[6], [10185] (*Job*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Sept. 1797, Falmouth, Me.; d. 26 Oct. 1871; married in her native town, 10 July, 1816,

Ezra **Hawkes**, b. 21 May, 1792, Windham, Me. Farmer. Res. Augusta, and China, Kennebec Co., and *Deering, Cumberland Co., Me.*

Children born probably in China, Me.:

10447. 1. ALMIRA⁷, b. 23 Aug. 1817.
10448. 2. EDWARD⁷, b. 20 Feb. 1819.
10449. 3. NATHANIEL⁷, b. 28 Dec. 1821; m. South Kingston, Washington Co., R.I., 28 Jan. 18—, Mary-A. Collins, b. 25 Dec. 1826, S.K., dau. of Timothy-C. and Mary-Ann (Gardiner) of S.K. Granite contractor. Res. Portland, Jackson, Westbrook, and, 1872, *Morrill's Corner, Deering, Me.*

Child:

10450. Moses-N⁸., b. 6 Apr. 1851, Jackson, Waldo Co., Me.

10451. 4. MATHEW-P⁷., b. 10 May, 1823.
10452. 5. ABBY⁷, b. 16 June, 1824.
10453. 6. MARY-W⁷., b. 2 June, 1826.
10454. 7. HANNAH-W⁷., b. 12 Feb. 1828.
10455. 8. CYNTHIA-J⁷., b. 7 Apr. 1831.
10456. 9. EZRA⁷, b. 22 Mar. 1834.
10457. 10. JOB-WINSLOW⁷, b. 5 Nov. 1835.
10458. 11. J-JOHN-GURNEY⁷, b. 9 Sept. 1838.

10459. JAMES⁶, [2037] (*Nathan⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 7 Sept. 1746, Falmouth, now called Westbrook, Me.; d. there, Jan. 1829; m. there, 11 May or November, 1768, Sarah Robinson, born March, 1746, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (——)» and sister of Mary who married Job⁵ Winslow, and of John who married Tabitha⁵ Winslow. [See 10173.] She died 12 Feb. 1778, Falmouth. He married 2d, in that town, 3 Mar. 1779, Elizabeth Austin, b. 20 Oct. 1760, Westbrook, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (——). Farmer. Settled in Falmouth, Me.

Children:

10460. 1. LYDIA, [10474] b. 24 Oct. 1769; d. 7 Mar. 1826; m. Amos **Hawkes.**
10461. 2. MARY, b. 16 Nov. 1776, Falmouth; married Nicholas **Austin**, of Canada, where they resided. +
10462. 3. THANKFUL, [10493] b. 18 Oct. 1780; d. 30 May, 1824; m. Joseph **Allen.**
10463. 4. ESTHER, b. 4 Feb. 1782; d. 19 Nov. 1782, Westbrook.
10464. 5. ISAIAH, b. 21 June, 1782; d. 8 Oct. 1786, W.
10465. 6. LEVI, b. 30 June, 1785; d. 30 Sept. 1786, W.
10466. 7. ISAIAH, [10509] b. 28 Jan. 1787; d. 26 Feb. 1858; m. Phebe **Pride.**
10467. 8. JAMES, [10565] b. 31 Jan. 1789; m. Hannah Sylvester.
10468. 9. JOSIAH, [10595] b. 28 Mar. 1791; m. Lydia Robinson.
10469. 10. CYRUS, [10622] b. 25 July, 1793; d. 19 Apr. 1847; m. Frances Foster.
10470. 11. SARAH, [10669] b. 11 Sept. 1796; m. Benjamin **Boody**; m. 2d, Elisha **Jones.**
10471. 12. ABRAM, [10673] b. 12 Sept. 1798; m. Mary Deering; m. 2d, Betsey Frost; m. 3d, Phebe Crossman.
10472. 13. NOAH, b. 10 Oct. 1800, Falmouth; d. abt. 1869, Burnham, Me., and was buried in Unity, Me. He married Dorcas Jones, a native of Windham,

Me., dau. of Lemuel and Catherine (Allen) of W., and gr. dau. of Lemuel Jones and Waite (Estes).

10473. 14. **Asa**, b. 1 July, 1804; d. 25 July, 1807, Falmouth.

10474. LYDIA⁶, [10460] (*James⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) born 24 Oct. 1769, Falmouth, Me., d. 7 Mar. 1826, at Windham, Me., and was buried there; m. 21 Jan. 1789, Amos **HAWKES**, b. 19 Oct. 1762, Marblehead, Mass., s. of Amos and Deborah (Flint). He died 23 Nov. 18—, Windham, and was buried there. Farmer.

Windham, Me.

Children born in Windham:

10475. 1. LEVI⁷, b. 1 Oct. 1789; d. 2 Oct. 1866.

10476. 2. ELIJAH⁷, b. 24 Nov. 1791; was drowned at sea, 28 Mar. 1828.

10477. 3. SARAH⁷, b. 24 Mar. 1794; d. 20 June, 1857, Windham; married, 10 June, 1824, Elisha Jones, b. 19 June, 1798, Brunswick, Me., s. of Edward and Mary (Tuttle) of Durham, Me. He married 2d, 27 Jan. 1859, Sarah⁶ (Winslow) Boody [10669], born 11 Sept. 1796, Falmouth, dau. of James⁵ and Elizabeth (Austin) of F.

Res. 1873, *Windham Centre, Me.*

Children born in Windham:

10478. 1. Charles⁸, b. 20 June, 1825.

10479. 2. Lydia-M⁸., b. 18 Mar. 1827; d. 27 Oct. 1832.

10480. 3. Mary-H⁸., b. 22 Mar. 1829.

10481. 4. Martha-H⁸., b. 2 Aug. 1831; d. 4 Nov. 1832.

10482. 5. Amos-H⁸., b. 11 Dec. 1834; d. 23 Aug. 1861.

10483. 6. Martha-E⁸., b. 29 Apr. 1837.

10484. 4. WILLIAM⁷, b. 3 July, 1796; d. 3 Sept. 1855, Salem, O.; m. 3 Apr. 1824, Martha Cobb, of Windham. Comb manufacturer at Portland; was afterward clerk in a dry-goods store in Lynn.

Children:

10485. Joshua-C⁸.

10486. Lydia-M⁸.

10487. 5. MARY⁷, b. 2 Sept. 1798; d. 19 Dec. 1828, Windham.

10488. 6. PHEBE⁷, b. 30 Aug. 1801; d. 11 Nov. 1838, Windham; married, 27 Sept. 1827, David⁷ Allen, of W., born there, 12 d., 8 mo., 1795, son of Ebenezer and Charity⁶ (Pope) of W. For differing dates see No. 10845. See Chart of Alleyne Family, pp. 286-7.

Child:

10489. William-H⁸., b. 10 Aug. 1828. P.O. add. 1876, *Conway, N.H.*

10490. 7. THANKFUL⁷, b. 7 June, 1803. Res. 1873, *Windham, Me.*

10491. 8. SAMUEL⁷, b. 7 July, 1807.

10492. 9. OLIVER⁷, b. 15 Jan. 1811; d. 17 Oct. 1828, Windham.

10493. THANKFUL[6], [10462] (*James*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Oct. 1780, Falmouth, Me.; d. 30 May, 1824, Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., Me., and was buried there; married in Friends meeting-house, at F., 30 Sept. 1801, Joseph ALLEN, b. 7 Jan. 1773, Windham, Me., son of Peletiah and Hannah (Hall) of Matinicus Island, off Penobscot Bay, on the coast of Maine, and gr. son of Francis and Mary Allen, who came from England and settled in Kittery, Me. He died at V., 8 Apr. 1861, and was buried there. He was a farmer; settled in Vassalboro, where he spent the remainder of his life, with the exception of five years' residence in Windham. We extract the following from an account of the Allen and Hall families, furnished by Joseph-Hall[7] Allen and his sisters:

"Peletiah Allen and Hannah Hall were married in Falmouth, Maine, 1766, in a public religious meeting of the Society of Friends, according to the custom of said society; and, in 1770, settled in Windham, then an unbroken forest from their log-cabin to the Canada line. Maine was at that time called a province or district of Massachusetts, and was not admitted into the Union as a sovereign State until 1820. We, his children Phebe, Hannah, and Joseph, reside on the farm on which our father settled. We have heard him relate that, in traveling seven miles to Friends meeting on the banks of the Kennebec river, with spotted trees to guide him, there being no roads, he was under the necessity of taking down seventeen pairs of bars, to accomplish his object. [See Chart of the Alleyne Family, pp. 286-7.] . . .

Three brothers by the name of Hall came to this country from England. One of them was drowned, as we have heard, another returned to England, and the third, Ebenezer, father of Hannah (Hall) Allen, our grandmother, soon after settled on Matinicus Island, off Penobscot Bay, coast of Maine, which he purchased. By his first wife Hannah, he had three children, viz.: Ebenezer, Susannah, and Hannah, the mother dying when the last-mentioned was only one day old. He married 2d, a lady by the name of Green, by whom he had three more children, viz.: Peter, Phebe, and Tabitha. While these three children were quite young the Indians were at war with the whites. Ebenezer Hall and his family were the only inhabitants of the island. A party of savages surrounded and attacked the house which was built with logs and constructed with reference to their probable assaults. It was successfully defended by the inmates for three days and nights, when, all being still for some hours, Mr. Hall, supposing the Indians had retired, raised the scuttle-window and ventured to look cautiously forth. The enemy being in ambush immediately fired, and he fell back into the house, the frightened children crying out 'Father is dead.' Finding the principal defender was now out of the way, they battered down the door, took the mother and her three children prisoners, plundered the house of such things as they cared for, set fire to it, and drove their captives before them to Canada. These three children were soon separated from their mother, and have never since been heard from. The mother was afterward exchanged, and made her way on foot to Gorham, Maine, where she became the wife of Chitman COBB. The three older children, by the first wife, were all from home at the time of the attack, and thus escaped the fate of the rest of the family. Ebenezer owned a schooner and was out coasting; Susannah and Hannah were at school in Portland. The last-mentioned married Peletiah Allen, as before stated. Susannah married William Proctor, and lived in Windham, Me. Ebenezer settled on Matinicus Island, and married

Susannah Young. They had fifteen children, all of whom married and had families. He died at the age of eighty years, leaving of living descendants, fifteen children, one-hundred-and-five grandchildren, and forty-five great grandchildren."

Children born in Vassalboro, excepting the last two who were born in Windham:

10494. 1. PHEBE⁷, b. 17 Nov. 1802; was unmarried in 1873.
Res. *South Vassalboro, Me.*

10495. 2. LYDIA⁷, b. 10 May, 1804; d. 16 Jan. 1825, V.

10496. 3. JAMES⁷, b. 30 Mar. 1806; married in V., 20 Oct. 1833, Mary Gordon, b. 18 Apr. 1810, Windsor, Kennebec Co., Me., where her parents resided. She died 1 June, 1872, Orneville, Piscataquis Co., Me. Farmer.
Res. 1873, *Orneville, Me.*

Children:

10497. 1 Charles-Winslow⁸, b. 29 Aug. 1835, V.; in 1873, was unmarried.

10498. 2. Clara-Ridley⁸, b. 13 Feb. 1838, V.; m. Burnham, Waldo Co., Me., 25 Apr. 1858, Hannibal-Daniel Dodge, b. 23 Aug. 1831, at B., s. of Elisha and Mary (Kimball), of B. He died 31 Jan. 1869, Fillmore, Mo., having removed, in 1868, from Burnham to that place.
She res. 1873, *Orneville, Me.*

Children born in Burnham:

10499. 1. *Marshall-Hannibal*⁹, b. 1 June, 1859; d. 20 Jan. 1869, Fillmore.

10500. 2. *Emma-Arletta*⁹, b. 2 Aug. 1860.

10501. 3. *Madora-Clara*⁹, b. 6 Jan. 1862.

10502. 4. *Achsah-Elizabeth*⁹, b. 2 Nov. 1863.

10503. 5. *Charles-Winslow*⁹, b. 10 Oct. 1865.

10504. 6. *Mary-Abbie*⁹, b. 2 Dec. 1867.

10505. 3. James-Oliver⁸, b. 25 Oct. 1850, Augusta; in 1873, was unmarried.

10506. 4. HANNAH⁷, b. 1 Mar. 1808; in 1873, was unmarried.
Res. *South Vassalboro, Me.*

10507. 5. ASA-WINSLOW⁷, b. 5 Apr. 1813; d. 29 June, 1824, Bloomfield, and was buried in Vassalboro.

10508. 6. JOSEPH-HALL⁷, b. 16 Jan. 1815. Farmer and manufacturer. In 1873, he was unmarried and living on the homestead at South Vassalboro, Me.

10509. ISAIAH⁶, [10466] (*James*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) born 28 Jan. 1787, Westbrook, formerly Falmouth, Me., d. 20 Feb. 1858, Casco, Me.; m. in F., 24 Jan. 1811, Phebe Pride, born in that town, 6 Oct. 1788, dau. of Isaac, of F., and Miriam (Ray). She died 29 June, 1870. Farmer.

Children:

10510. 1. ELIZABETH-ANN⁷, b. 21 Jan. 1812; d. 7 Aug. 1860; married, 27 June, 1833, Robert Spiller.

Children:

10511. 1. Jonas-Davis⁸, b. 21 Apr. 1834; d. 12 Oct. 1852.

10512. 2. Isaiah-Winslow⁸, b. 5 June, 1836.

10513. 3. Francis-J⁸., b. 25 July, 1838.
10514. 4. William-Henry⁸, b. 23 Oct. 1840; d. 31 Dec. 1840.
10515. 5. Phebe-Jane⁸, b. 29 Jan. 1842.
10516. 6. Emma⁸, b. 11 June, 1844.
10517. 7. Alpheus⁸, b. 24 Sept. 1846.
10518. 8. Eliza-Ann-Winslow⁸, b. 24 Jan. 1849.
10519. 9. Cyrus-Winslow⁸, b. 6 Mar. 1852.
10520. 10. Philinda⁸, b. 14 May, 1854.

10521. 2. FRANCIS⁷, b. 4 Nov. 1814.

P.O. add. 1872, *Shiocton, Outagamie Co., Wis.*

10522. 3. GEORGE-RANDALL⁷, b. 25 Dec. 1816; married Sybil-Ann Dyer, b. 24 May, 1823, Sebago, Me., dau. of Daniel, b. 16 Nov. 1780, Limington, Me., d. 5 May, 1838, at S., and Martha (Johnson), b. 17 Nov. 1781, at L., d. 23 Sept. 1852, at S.

Res. 1873, *Casco, Webb's Mills, Cumberland Co., Me.*

Children:

10523. 1. Vurnan-Eastman⁸, b. 12 Oct. 1843; d. 28 Sept. 1868.
10524. 2. Dennis-Erastus⁸, b. 8 Sept. 1845; d. 26 Mar. 1861.
10525. 3. Edgar-Bloomfield⁸, b. 19 Jan. 1849.
10526. 4. Lunetta⁸, b. 18 May, 1851; married, 27 Nov. 1867, Levi-Greenleaf Small, b. 16 Feb. 1845, Casco, Me., s. of Levi and Jane (Lovett), born in Windham.

Children:

10527. 1. *Frederic-Erastus*⁹, b. 31 Aug. 1869.
10528. 2. *Melvin*⁹, b. 24 Oct. 1870.
10529. 3. *William*⁹, b. 4 May, 1872.

10530. 5. Anson-Jordan⁸, b. 28 June, 1855.
10531. 6. Harriet⁸, b. 1 Aug. 1858.
10532. 7. Anthony-True⁸, b. 29 June, 1860.
10533. 8. Randall⁸, b. 3 Sept. 1862; d. 8 July, 1868.
10534. 9. George-Nelson⁸, b. 4 May, 1866.
10535. 10. Anna⁸, b. 16 Feb. 1869; d. 22 Jan. 1871.

10536. 4. ESTHER⁷, b. 24 Feb. 1818; d. 20 Mar. 1818.
10537. 5. MARY-JANE⁷, b. 10 Dec. 1820; married in Casco, Me., 25 Apr. 1843, Lemuel Dyer, b. 12 Mar. 1817, Limington, Me., s. of Daniel and Martha (Johnson), and brother of Sybil-Ann Dyer, wife of George-Randall⁷ Winslow [10522].

Children:

10538. 1. Dennis-Adelbert⁸, b. 23 Dec. 1844; d. 6 Sept. 1845.
10539. 2. Eliza-Ann⁸, b. 6 Apr. 1846; m. Limington, Me., 7 Sept. 1867, James Taylor.
10540. 3. Pamela-A⁸., b. 22 Sept. 1847; m. Denmark, Me., 4 Nov. 1862, Stephen-H. Perry.
10541. 4. Dennis-Adelbert⁸, b. 22 July, 1849.

10542. 5. Linda-H⁶., b. 9 Aug. 1851; m. Bridgeton, Me., 26 Feb. 1869, David Stearns.
10543. 6. George-G⁶., b. 10 Nov. 1853.
10544. 7. Mattie-J⁶., b. 9 June, 1856.
10545. 8. Jonas-W⁶., b. 16 Dec. 1858.

10546. 6. Son⁷, b. 15 Jan. 1823; died the same day.

10547. 7. Josiah⁷, b. 15 Mar. 1824; m. 13 Jan. 1862. Eunice (Strout) Robinson, dau. of George and Eunice (——). She died 6 Dec. 1863. He m. 2d, 18 Feb. 1866, Sarah-E. Small, dau. of Simeon and Almira (——). She died 9 Sept. 1867. He married 3d, 24 Sept. 1868, Lucy-E. (Spiller) Foster, dau. of John and Mary (——).
Res. 1870, *Webb's Mills, Casco, Me.*

Children:

10548. 1. Clara-F⁸., b. 16 Oct. 1862.
10549. 2. Son⁸, b. 6 Sept. 1867; d. 24 Nov. 1867.
10550. 3. Edith-A⁸., b. 15 Dec. 1870.
10551. 4. Alfred⁸, b. 26 Sept. 1872.

10552. 8. Isaiah-Pride⁷, b. 23 Jan. 1825, Casco, Me.; m. Limerick, York Co., Me., 19 Feb. 1856, Hannah-S. Leavitt, b. 7 May, 1830, Ossipee, Carroll Co., N.H., dau. of James-G. and Lydia (Sherman) of Parsonsfield, Me., afterward of Padonia, Kansas. Justice of the peace, county commissioner, postmaster, and farmer. Res. Limerick, Limington, Casco, Windham, and Portland, Me. P.O. add. 1878, *Padonia, Kansas.*

Children born in Padonia, except the eldest:

10553. 1. James-L⁸., b. 13 Dec. 1856, Limerick.
10554. 2. Mary-E⁸., b. 6 Jan. 1859.
10555. 3. Julia-A⁸.. b. 4 Nov. 1860.
10556. 4. Carrie-E⁸., b. 11 Apr. 1863.
10557. 5. George⁸, b. 5 June, 1866.

10558. 9. Harriet⁷, b. 27 Apr. 1827; d. 5 Oct. 1828.
10559. 10. Miriam-Pride⁷, b. 24 Aug. 1829.
10560. 11. Noah⁷, b. 22 Apr. 1832; married, 25 Dec. 1864, Caroline Plummer, b. 21 May, 1843, dau. of Jesse. Res. 1870, *Webb's Mills, Casco, Me.*

Children:

10561. 1. Samuel⁸, b. 23 Dec. 1865.
10562. 2. Clarence⁸, b. 16 Jan. 1868.
10563. 3. Minnie-J⁸., b. 21 Feb. 1869.
10564. 4. Vurnan-Eastman⁸, b. 30 Nov. 1870.

10565. JAMES⁴, [10467] (*James³, Nathan⁴, James², Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 31 Jan. 1789, Falmouth, now Westbrook, Me.; was married at Friends meeting-house, Falmouth, 28 d., 2 mo., 1816, to Hannah Sylvester, of Raymond, b. 12 d., 5 mo., 1789, Duxbury, Mass., where her parents resided, and afterward in Raymond. She died

25 d., 1 mo., 1862, and was buried in the F...nds burying-ground, Windham, Me. He was a member of the Society of Friends; removed to Windham, 9 d., 4 mo., 1823. Farmer. Res. 1870, *Windham, Cumberland Co., Me.*

Children born in Windham, excepting the eldest two who were born in Westbrook:

10566. 1. ELIZABETH-BRADFORD⁷, b. 4 d., 2 mo., 1817; was married by Rev. Wm. Warren, at Windham Corner, 4 Oct. 1846, to Daniel **Hawkes**, of Portland, Me., b. 28 Apr. 1805, Windham, s. of James and Rebecca (Robinson) of W. He was a farmer and currier while living in Maine. In 1858, he removed from Portland to Kansas on account of his health; d. 31 July, 1863, at Carson, Brown County, in that State, and was buried there.

Children born at No. 99 Green St., Portland, except the youngest:

10567. 1. Daniel-Oliver⁸, b. 12 Aug. 1847; died of diphtheria, 19 Aug. 1860, in Kansas, and was buried there.

10568. 2. Emily-Ann⁸, b. 18 Sept. 1848; was for several years a teacher. She was married by Rev. Mr. Gates, in Carson, Kansas, 2 Oct. 1869, to George-Roundy-Thomas **Roberts**, b. 15 Apr. 1847, Ludlow, Vt., s. of James and Maria (Coy) of L. Farmer.
Res. 1870, *Hamlin, Kansas.*

Child:

10569. *Maria-Elizabeth*⁹, b. 14 Oct. 1870, Hamlin.

10570. 3. Franklin-Solomon⁸, b. 15 Jan. 1850. Farmer.

10571. 4. Ella-Maria⁸, b. 29 Aug. 1851; has been engaged in teaching.

10572. 5. Sarah-Elizabeth⁸, b. 4 June, 1853; died of cholera infantum, 20 Aug. 1853, Portland, Me., and was buried there.

10573. 6. Charles-William⁸, b. 7 June, 1854.

10574. 7. Alice-Jane⁸, b. 23 July, 1855.

10575. 8. George-Henry⁸, b. 27 July, 1858, Carson, Kansas.

10576. 2. LUCY-ANN⁷, b. 30 d., 11 mo., 1818; d. 23 d., 2 mo., 1820, Westbrook.

10577. 3. MARY-CHATMAN⁷, b. 22 d., 9 mo., 1820; m. Windham, Me., 29 Oct. 1847, Noah **Hanson**, of W., b. there, 14 Dec. 1814, s. of Joseph and Lydia (Hanson) of W. He was County Superintendent of Public Instruction and township trustee six years; county commissioner two years; postmaster twelve years; teacher eighteen years; and farmer; was also a merchant in Portland, Me., eleven years, removing, October, 1857, from that place to Carson, Kansas, where he was residing in 1870.

Children born in Portland, except the youngest:

10578. 1. Martha-Ellen⁸, b. 23 Aug. 1848; m. Carson, 15 May, 1870, Marshall-Jacob **Welcome**, s. of Stephen-D. and Clarinda (——).

10579. 2. Howard-Byron⁸, b. 12 Apr. 1851.

10580. 3. Irving-Milton⁸, b. 4 Oct. 1853.

10581. 4. Walter-Herbert⁸, b. 15 Mar. 1857.

10582. 5. Oscar-Alonzo⁸, b. 12 Oct. 1861, Carson.

10583. 4. RUFUS⁷, b. 12 d., 7 mo., 1822; d. 1 d., 6 mo., 1845, Windham.

10584. 5. FRANCIS⁷, b. 10 d., 9 mo., 1824; m. by Rev. A. Lincoln, Gray, Me., 2 Oct. 1853, to Algeline Legrow, of Windham, born there, 15 Oct. 1829. Teacher. P.O. add. 1870, *Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Me.*

Children:

10585. 1. Marietta⁸, b. 14 Jan. 1855, Windham.
10586. 2. Florabel⁸, b. 24 May, 1856, "
10587. 3. Frank-E⁸., b. 22 Dec. 1858, Westbrook.
10588. 4. Willie-H⁸., b. 17 Nov. 1860, Mapleton, Aroostook Co., Me.

10589. 6. SARAH-SYLVESTER⁷, b. 22d., 8 mo., 1826; m. Windham, 27 Oct. 1859, Joseph-Clement Chute, of W., son of Josiah and Catherine (Clement). Farmer. Res. 1870, *Windham, Me.*

Children born in Windham:

10590. 1. George-Clement⁸, b. 8 Oct. 1860; was drowned 6 July, 1863; and was buried in Windham.
10591. 2. Edward-Winslow⁸, b. 2 Feb. 1862.

10592. 7. OLIVER⁷, b. 28 d., 11 mo., 1829; m. Windham, 15 Nov. 1863, Margaret-Jane Rhoades, b. 15 Nov. 1844, in Nova Scotia, dau. of James and Abbie (Patten) of N.S. Farmer. Res. 1870, *Windham, Me.*

Child:

10593. George-Edward⁸, b. 9 Jan. 1866.

10594. 8. LOUISA-ELLEN⁷, b. 21 d., 1 mo., 1833.

10595. JOSIAH⁶, [10468] (*James⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 28 Mar. 1791, Falmouth, now Westbrook, Me.; m. Windham, Me., 8 Feb. 1816, Lydia Robinson, of Windham, born there, 5 June, 1793, dau. of Stephen and Content (Alley) of Berwick and South Windham, Me. She died 29 Apr. 1871, at Westbrook, and was buried there. Farmer. [For Robinson family, see foot-note to 10172.] Res. 1870, Saccarappa, Me., and, 1872, *Westbrook, Me.*

Children born in Westbrook:

10596. 1. ESTHER⁷, b. 22 Nov. 1816; d. 7 Feb. 1817, W.

10597. 2. CONTENT⁷, b. 26 Dec. 1817; married at Westbrook, 28 Aug. 1839, Charles⁷ **Hamblin** [11237], b. 26 Sept. 1817, Windham, s. of Allen and Lydia⁶ (Winslow) of W. He died 12 Jan. 1845, Windham. He was a mason. She married 2d, Portland, Me., 26 June, 1856, James⁷ **Pope** [11090], b. 17 May, 1808, Vassalboro, Me., s. of Ebenezer⁶ and Sarah (Chase) of V. Farmer. Removed from Westbrook to Vassalboro. Res. 1872, *East Vassalboro, Me.*

Children:

10598. 1. Lydia⁸, b. 8 Sept. 1840, Westbrook; died there, 8 Oct. 1843.
10599. 2. Harriet⁸, b. 29 Nov. 1842, " ; d. 14 Aug. 1866, East Vassalboro, Me.; married at V., 29 June, 1865, Charles-H. **Jones.**

10600. 8. Edward-Winslow⁷, b. 11 Sept. 1858, Vassalboro.

10601. 8. MARY⁷, b. 9 May, 1819; d. 9 Feb. 1820, Westbrook.

10602. 4. CHARLES⁷, b. 20 Nov. 1821; d. 20 July, 1822, Westbrook.

10603. 5. STEPHEN-ROBINSON⁷, b. 21 May, 1823; m. Windham, Me., 2 Dec. 1852, Hannah Hacker, b. 16 Sept. 1823, Vassalboro, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Read) of W. and V. Boot and shoe maker.
Res. 1872, *Saccarappa, Me.*

Children born in Westbrook:

10604. 1. Sarah-Maria⁸, b. 8 Jan. 1854; d. 3 Mar. 1854, Westbrook.

10605. 2. Ella-Frances⁸, b. 16 Aug. 1856; d. 23 Aug. 1857, W.

10606. 3. Alfred-Boody⁸, b. 24 Oct. 1858.

10607. 4. Ellen-Augusta⁸, b. 17 Aug. 1860.

10608. 6. EDWARD-B⁷., b. 30 Oct. 1824; m. by Rev. H-B. Abbott, Portland, Me., 24 Dec. 1861, to Juliett Hamblen, b. 1 July, 1827, P., dau. of William and Susan-Lowe (Bartlett) of Gorham, Cumberland Co., Me. He was a shoemaker ten years; afterward a farmer and stock-raiser. Res. Portland, Poland, and Westbrook, Me.; in 1868, removed to Padonia, Brown Co., Kansas, where he was living in 1873.

Child:

10609. Marlon-Hamblen⁸, b. 15 Feb. 1864, Westbrook.

10610. 7. JANE-BOODY⁷, b. 9 May, 1826; d. 17 Oct. 1832, Westbrook.

10611. 8. CYNTHIA⁷, b. 9 May, 1829; d. 11 Aug. 1857, Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Westbrook, 23 Oct. 1851, John-Brackett Cartland, b. 31 Aug. 1824, P., s. of Silas and Ann (Brackett) of P. Res. *Parsonsfield, Me.*

Children born in Parsonsfield:

10612. 1. Martha-Elma⁸, b. 29 May, 1853.

10613. 2. Cynthia-Winslow⁸, b. 10 Aug. 1857.

10614. 9. CYRUS⁷, b. 20 July, 1832; died in infancy, at Westbrook.

10615. 10. LYDIA-MARIA⁷, b. 15 Aug. 1834; married in W., 2 Mar. 1859, Isaiah-Noah Hacker, b. 15 Mar. 1826, Vassalboro, Me., s. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Read) of V. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Westbrook, Me.*

Children born in Westbrook:

10616. 1. Albert-J⁸., b. 25 Aug. 1860.

10617. 2. Emma-Lydia⁸, b. 3 Dec. 1862.

10618. 3. Charles⁸, b. 24 June, 1864; d. 23 Aug. 1864.

10619. 4. Hattie-Hamblen⁸, b. 27 Nov. 1865.

10620. 5. Willie-Isaiah⁸, b. 1 Nov. 1870.

10621. 6. Sarah-Maria⁸, b. 27 April, 1872.

10622. CYRUS⁶, [10469] (*James⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 25 July, 1793, Westbrook, Me.; d. 19 April, 1847, Casco, Me., and was buried there. His will was recorded in Portland, Me. He was married in Freeport, Me., by Rev. Mr. Mason, 18 Dec. 1815, to Frances Foster, b. 6 Mar. 1798, F., dau. of Benjamin and

Rebecca (Curtis) of F. Farmer, and, in winter, a teacher of common schools. Res. Westbrook, Freeport, Vassalboro, Raymond, and Casco, formerly a part of Raymond. He was a worthy member of the Society of Friends in Casco; was loved and respected in life, and in death lamented. In 1874, his widow was living in Casco with her son Matthew-Franklin[7].

Children:

10623. 1. REBECCA-FOSTER[7], b. 25 Sept. 1816, Freeport; d. 28 June, 1855, Casco, and was buried there; married in C., 14 Jan. 1835, Robert-B. **Welch**, b. 18 Apr. 1811, s. of James and Polly (——) of Raymond, Me. He died 3 May, 1842, Lexington, Me., and was buried there. She married 2d, Seba **Smith**. Res. Raymond, Lexington, and *Casco, Me.*

Children, of whom the first three were born in Raymond and the others in Lexington, Me.:

10624. 1. Cyrus-Winslow[8], b. 10 Dec. 1835; left home just before the war of the rebellion, and has not since been heard from.

10625. 2. Alvin[8], b. 15 Aug. 1837; m. by Rev. A-W. Pottle, Westbrook, 12 Mar. 1868, to Mary Bailey, b. 12 May, 1838, Saccarappa, Cumberland Co., Me., dau. of Isaac-W. and Bethiah (——) of S. He served in the late war, enlisting as private in the 1st and 10th Maine Vol. Regiments. Res. Westbrook and Portland, Me., and four years in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, where he engaged in farming. His health failing, he returned to the State of Maine. In 1874 he was steward of the steam-ship *Dirigo*.
P.O. add. *Saccarappa, Me.*

Child:

10626. *Frank-Woodbury*[9], b. 27 Nov. 1868, Mason City.

10627. 3. Freeman[8], b. 22 June, 1839; d. 11 May, 1850, Poland, Me.

10628. 4. Robert-B[8]., b. 26 Apr. 1842; served in the war, and died while on the march, about 17 Apr. 1863, New Orleans, La.

10629. 5. Charles-B[8]., d. 29 Jan. 1843, Lexington, Me.

10630. 2. JAMES-ALLEN[7], b. 8 Aug. 1818, Vassalboro, Me.; m. by John Sawyer, Esq., Raymond, Me., 9 Jan. 1842, to Eliza-Jane Gerry, b. 15 Nov. 1818, at R., dau of Jacob and Dorothy (March) of Poland, Me. Stove and hardware dealer. Res. Lexington, Poland, and, 1874, *Bath, Me.*

Children:

10631. 1. Ellen-Frances[8], b. 23 Dec. 1845, Poland; m. by Rev. Nahum Brooks, of Manchester, N.H., 5 Oct. 1869, to Henry-Sewall **Tucker**, of Bath, born there in 1847, s. of George-Washington and Mary-Ann (Reed) of Bath. Clothing store, 1876, 765 Washington Street. Res. 34 *Appleton Street, Boston, Mass.*

Child:

10632. *Harry-Winslow*[9], b. 1 Feb., 1871, Boston.

10633. 2. Albert-Gerry[8], b. 9 Sept. 1850, Poland, Me.; was married at Bath, by Rev. Mr. Heath, of Brunswick, 25 Aug. 1873, to Rachel-Hyde

McDonald, of Bath, born there, 15 May, 1850, dau. of Jacob and Rachel (Hyde) of Bath. Stove and hardware dealer.

Res. 1876, *Bath, Me.*

10634. 3. Adelaide-Dora⁷, (*twin of Albert-Gerry⁷*,) b. 9 Sept. 1850, Poland; m. in Bath, by Rev. J-O. Fiske, of that place, 25 Dec. 1872, to Walter-Forrest **Marston**, of B., born in 1849, Danville, Me., s. of William-Frost and Sarah-Dewitt (Carville) of B. Teacher.

Res. 1874, Somerville, Mass., and, 1876, *Bristol, R.I.*

Children:

10635. 1. *Charles-Winslow⁸*, b. 23 Sept. 1873, Bath.

10636. 2. *Frederic-Shearman⁸*, b. 7 July. 1875, Somerville, Mass.

10637. 4. Charlie-Freeman⁷, b. 12 Nov. 1856, Bath; died there, 8 Mar. 1864.

10638. 5. Emma-Jane⁷, b. 26 May, 1858, B.

10639. 3. MATTHEW-FRANKLIN⁶, b. 4 May, 1821, Raymond, Me.; was married in Casco, by Rev. James Libby, 27 Dec. 1846, to Deborah-Roberts Small, b. 14 Feb. 1819, Gray, Cumberland Co., Me., dau. of Robert and Ann (Lawrence) of G. She died 3 Sept. 1859, Otisfield, Cumberland Co., Me., and was buried in Casco. He married 2d, ——. He was a member of the Legislature in 1863. Farmer.

Res. Westbrook, Otisfield, Harrison, and *Webb's Mills, Casco, Me.*

Children:

10640. 1. Cyrus-Roscoe⁷, b. 30 Sept. 1847, Casco; enlisted in the Union army at the age of fifteen, and served till the close of the war.

Res. 1874, *Lancaster, N.H.*

10641. 2. Helen-May⁷, b. 21 Dec. 1853, Casco.

10642. 3. Charles-Franklin⁷, b. 19 Aug. 1859, Otisfield, Me.

10643. 4. WILLIAM-FOSTER⁶, b. 28 Dec. 1822, Casco; m. Portland, Me., 14 June, 1847, Lois-M. Noble, b. 3 May, 1823, Casco, dau. of John and Elizabeth (White) of C. She died 10 Aug. 1859, Cumberland, Me., and was buried in Casco. He married 2d, Freeport, Me., 16 Sept. 1861, Lizzie-D. Grant, b. 7 May, 1840, Pownal, Me., dau. of Reuben and Dorothy (Gross) of Freeport.

Res. 1874, *Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Me.*

Children:

10644. 1. Frederic-A⁷., b. 5 Aug. 1849, Westbrook, Me.

10645. 2. Rosetta-L⁷., b. 15 Aug. 1851, Raymond, Me.

10646. 3. Sarah-L⁷., b. 3 July, 1853, Yarmouth, Me.

10647. 4. Newell-F⁷., b. 21 May, 1855, "

10648. 5. William-L⁷., b. 13 June, 1859, Cumberland, Me.

By 2d marriage:

10649. 6. Charles-G⁷., b. 5 April, 1863, "

10650. 7. Herbert-S⁷., b. 9 Apr. 1868, Yarmouth, Me.; d. there, 31 May, 1869.

10651. 8. Albert-P⁷., b. 2 June, 1870, "

10652. 9. Franklin-S⁷., b. 14 May, 1873, "

10653. 5. OLIVE-COFFIN[7], b. 28 Nov. 1825, Casco; m. by Rev. B-D. Peck, Portland, Me., 1 Oct. 1852, to Nathaniel **Duran**, b. 10 Dec. 1816, Durham, Me., s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Young) of D. Miller. s.p.
Res. 1874, *Webb's Mills, Casco, Me.*

10654. 6. JOHN-BARTOL[7], b. 14 Sept. 1827, Casco; was married there, by Rev. D-Y. Stevens, 9 Nov. 1856, to Maria-H. Sawyer, b. 11 Sept. 1836, Standish, Me., dau. of Lemuel and Esther-G. (Purington) of S. He has been a merchant; in 1874 was a lumberman and cattle-broker.
Res. Casco, and, 1874, *Windham, Me.*

Children born in Casco:

10655. 1. Fanny-R[8]., b. 17 Mar. 1858; d. 16 Apr. 1862, Casco, and was buried there.

10656. 2. Sarah-M[8]., b. 20 Aug. 1859.

10657. 7. LYDIA-ROBINSON[7], b. 7 Apr. 1830; married —— **Hall**; and probably 2d, —— **Todd**. Res. 1876, *Bradford Street, Portland, Me.*

Children by 1st marriage:

10658. Alice-A[8].

10659. John-P[8].

[These two children were brought up by their aunt Sarah-Jane[7] (Winslow) Cook, 10668.]

10660. 8. DORCAS-JONES[7], b. 14 June, 1832, Casco; married there, 24 Nov. 1851, Richard-Maybury **Webb**, proprietor of Webb's Mills, b. 31 Jan. 1818, Casco, s. of William-Elder and Mehetable (Maybury) of Webb's Mills. He died in that place, 11 Dec. 1866. He had been a merchant and carriage manufacturer. She res. 1874, *Webb's Mills, Casco, Me.*

Children born at Webb's Mills:

10661. 1. William-Herbert[8], b. 18 Aug. 1852; died in 1873. The year previous he was a clerk in Bath Hotel, Bath, Me.

10662. 2. Charles-Merritt[8], b. 29 Oct. 1854; in 1872, was clerk in a dry-goods store, Boston, Mass.

10663. 3. Jennie-Lind[8], b. 4 Dec. 1856; died in 1873.

10664. 4. Florence-Percy[8], b. 11 Mar. 1859; d. 6 Mar. 1870.

10665. 5. Mamie[8], b. 16 Aug. 1861.

10666. 6. Abraham-Lincoln[8], b. 27 Dec. 1864; d. 28 Feb. 1871.

10667. 7. Fannie-Gertrude[8], b. 22 June, 1866.

10668. 9. SARAH-JANE[7], b. 31 Oct. 1834, Casco; was married there, by Daniel-M. Cook, Esq., 1 Nov. 1854, to Benjamin-Francis **Cook**, b. 24 July, 1832, C., s. of Richard, Esq., and Mary (Maybury) of C. He has served as constable, collector, and street commissioner. Farmer.

Mrs. Cook mentions the following incident regarding her childhood: "When I was a child of four years, a teacher once told me to tell my mother not to spend her time in curling my hair, but to use that time in prayer to God. It is said I answered indignantly, stamping my little foot at her, 'God curled my hair, mother never did.'

My sisters hastened home and informed my parents that I swore at the teacher, and they thought I deserved chastisement. My father took me on his knee, saying, 'You have given your teacher a wiser and truer answer than one older could have done. I hope it is a lesson that will benefit her, teaching her not to meddle with God's works.' That teacher never troubled me again concerning my duty to God or my parents. She had her answer in full."

We are informed that a picture of Gov. Edward[1] Winslow, which hangs in Memorial Hall, Boston, bears a striking resemblance to Mrs. Cook. She has no children, but has brought up Alice-A[6]. and John-P[6]. Hall, children of her sister Lydia-Robinson[7] [10657].

Res. Casco, and, 1874, *Auburn, Me.*

10669. SARAH[6], [10470] (*James*[5], *Nathan*[4] *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Sept. 1796, Falmouth, now Westbrook, Me.: m. 15 Apr. 1830, Benjamin **BOODY,** of W., s. of Robert and Margery (Hill). After his death she married 2d, as 2d wife, 27 Jan. 1859, Elisha **JONES,** of Windham, b. 19 June, 1798, Brunswick, Me., s. of Edward and Mary (Tuttle) of Durham, Me. He married 1st, 10 June, 1824, Sarah[7] Hawkes [10477], b. 24 Mar. 1794, Windham, dau. of Amos and Lydia[6] (Winslow).

Res. 1873, *Windham Centre, Me.*

Children:

10670. 1. FRANKLIN, b. 3 Feb. 1831; d. 11 July, 1840.
10671. 2. ALFRED-A., b. 8 Sept. 1833; d. 29 Aug. 1857.
10672. 3. LIZZIE-W., b. 11 Feb. 1835; m. David-H. **Walker,** of Casco, Me.

10673. ABRAM[6], [10471] (*James*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Sept. 1798, Falmouth, Me.; m. Scarboro, Me., 7 Sept. 1825, Mary Deering, of S., born there, 7 Jan. 1803, d. 27 Sept. 1828, Windham, Me. She was dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Sawyer) of S. He married 2d, Limington, Me., 10 June, 1830, Betsey Frost, of L., born there, 2 Oct. 1810, and died there, 11 May, 1835. She was dau. of Wingate and Anne (Mitchell). He married 3d, in Durham, 29 Sept. 1836, Phebe Crosman, of D., born there, 4 Mar. 1798, dau. of Solomon and Mehetable (Goddard) of D.

Res. 1873, *Windham, Me.*

Children:

10674. 1. MARY-ANN[7], b. 8 Mar. 1827, Limington, Me.; m. there, 1 Mar. 1860, Isaac[7] **Jones** [10703], b. 5d., 8mo., 1827, Brunswick, Me., s. of Thomas and Hannah[6] (Winslow) of B. He died in B., 27d., 12mo., 1864. She married 2d, in Standish, Me., 19 June, 1869, Oliver-Pope[6] **Allen,** [10865] b. 13 Jan. 1834, Windham, Me., s. of Nathan[7] and Mary (Estes) of W. Tanner and currier. Res. 1876, *Limington, Me.*

Children:

10675. 1. Alice-Maria[8], b. 10 May, 1861, Brunswick, Me.
10676. 2. Emily-Mary[8], b. 17 Jan. 1865, "
10677. 3. Freddie[8], b. 16 Aug. 1871, Limington; d. 23 Oct. 1871.

10678. 2. MARIA-BETSEY[7], b. 3 Jan. 1842, L.; married there, 14 Jan. 1868, Joseph-Hill **Wentworth**, b. 31 July, 1844, Buxton, s. of Eben and Priscilla (Hill) of Cape Elizabeth. In 1876, he was cashier at the Western Union Telegraph office, Portland, Me. s.p.

10679. JOHN[6], [2038] (*Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2d., 8mo., 1751, Falmouth, Me.; d. 6d., 7mo., 1829, Westbrook. He married at Friends meeting, Salem, Mass., 22d., 6mo., 1780, Lydia Hacker, of S., born there, 6 Aug. 1756, dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Smith) of S. She died 11d., 4mo., 1839, Portland, Me. They resided in that part of Falmouth which is now Westbrook, occupying the paternal mansion. He was a minister of the Society of Friends; also a mechanic. For an extended description of his character see *Annual Obituaries*, 1858.

Children born in Falmouth:

10680. 1. JEREMIAH, [10691] b. 20 d., 9 mo., 1781; d. 11 d., 8 mo., 1858; m. Sarah Norris.

10681. 2. HANNAH, [10698] b. 30 d., 4 mo., 1783; d. 25 d., 5 mo., 1869; m. Thomas **Jones**.

10682. 3. NATHAN, [10706] b. 27 d., 3 mo., 1785; d. 9 d., 9 mo., 1861; m. Comfort Hussey; m. 2d, Mary Belcher.

10683. 4. ISAAC, [10718] b. 1 d., 1 mo., 1787; d. 25 d., 7 mo., 1869; m. Sarah Hussey.

10684. 5. ISAIAH-H., b. 2 d., 9 mo., 1788; d. 16 d., 1 mo., 1834; was drowned in the Presumpscut River, which runs by the old Winslow farm. He married in Friends meeting, Philadelphia, Pa., 1d., 9mo., 1828, Rachel-F. Clement, of P. After her death he married in Friends meeting, Portland, Me., 1 d., 8 mo., 1833, Phebe[7] Pope [11117], b. 2 d., 12 mo., 1807, dau. of Joseph[6] and Hannah (Taber), and gr. dau. of Elijah Pope and Phebe[5] (Winslow) of Windham, Me. She died 2 d., 8 mo., 1852, Lynn, Mass. He was a manufacturer of machine and hand cards.

10685. 6. CYNTHIA, [10723] b. 12 d., 4 mo., 1790; d. 28 Apr. 1866; m. Ezra **Northey**.

10686. 7. AMY, b. 27 d., 12 mo., 1792; d. unmarried, 14 d., 3 mo., 1816, Westbrook, Me.

10687. 8. SARAH, [10731] b. 4 d., 5 mo., 1795; m. 1 d., 5 mo., 1833, Rufus **Horton**.

10688. 9. LYDIA-HACKER, [10733] b. 8 d., 6 mo., 1798; m. 30 d., 8 mo., 1825, Caleb **Jones**.

10689. 10. MARIA, [10743] b. 1 d., 12 mo., 1800; m. Isaiah **Jones**; m. 2d, John **Horton**.

10690. 11. JOHN, [10748] b. 11 d., 1 mo., 1803; d. 4 d., 3 mo., 1836; m. Phebe-Pope[7] Cobb [11010].

10691. JEREMIAH[6], [10680] (*John*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 d., 9 mo., 1781, Falmouth, Me.; died 11 d., 8 mo., 1858, Havre, France. His brother Isaac[6] was with him at the time of his death. We copy the following from the

papers of Rev. Hubbard[6] Winslow [6939] and those of his son Rev. Kenelm[7] [6956]:

"Jeremiah Winslow, for nearly half a century, resided at Havre, where he accumulated a large fortune, chiefly in a successful management of the whale fishery. Previous to his residence in Havre, he resided temporarily in New Bedford, Mass., and is familiarly remembered by many who enjoyed his society at that time, and subsequently, during his frequent visits there, and in their business relations with him. As an upright merchant he was esteemed, and, as an accomplished gentleman, a warm-hearted and sincere friend, he was beloved by all who knew him at the time of his death." He married in New Bedford, 2 d., 8 mo., 1824, Sarah Norris, of London, Eng., dau. of Henry and Sarah (——).

Children:

10692. CAROLINE[7], married Albert **Tscharner.** They spend a portion of the year in Havre, France, and the remainder in Berne, Switzerland.

Children:

10693. Henry[8], in 1870 was unmarried.
10694. Albert[8], " "
10695. GEORGIANNE[7], died before 1830.
10696. CHARLES-EDWARD[7], b. 20 Apr. 1828; m. 26 Oct. 1854, ——, a native of France, who d. 19 Feb. 1867. He is Chevalier de la Legion d'honneur. Res. 1878, *Havre, France.*

Children:

10696[a]. 1. Robert[8], b. 18 July, 1855.
10696[b]. 2. Sarah[8], b. 18 Apr. 1857.
10696[c]. 3. Marguerite[8], b. 7 Dec. 1858.
10696[d]. 4. Mathilde[8], b. 5 Sept. 1860.
10696[e]. 5. Clementine[8], b. 6 Nov. 1862.
10696[f]. 6. Francois[8].

10697. MARIA[7], married William **Ieselin,** a native of Switzerland. Her death occurred after that of her father. Res. *Havre, France.*

Children:

10697[a]. 1. Georgine[8], b. 24 May, 1853.
10697[b]. 2. Julie[8], b. 8 Oct. 1854.
10697[c]. 3. Rodolph[8], b. 12 Jan. 1856.

10698. HANNAH[6], [10681] (*John*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 d., 4 mo., 1783, Falmouth, now Westbrook, Me.; died 25 d., 5 mo., 1869, at W.; married there, at Friends meeting, 1 d., 12 mo., 1819, Thomas **JONES,** of Brunswick, Me., (father of Isaiah, husband of her sister, Maria[6] [10743]) b. 7 d., 5 mo., 1770, Merryconeag, now Harpswell, Me., s. of Lemuel of M., b. 30 d., 7 mo., 1730, Hanover, Mass., and Wait (Estes), b. 31 d., 8 mo., 1733, also at Hanover, dau. of Edward and Patience (——). He died 5 d., 1 mo., 1863, Brunswick. Was a minister of the Society of Friends and a farmer.

Children born in Brunswick:

10699. 1. ESTHER[7], b. 20 d., 3 mo., 1821; in 1876 was unmarried. Res. West-

brook, Me., with her aunt, Lydia-Hacker[6] (Winslow) Jones [10733].

10700. 2. NATHAN-WINSLOW[7], b. 2 d., 1 mo., 1823. Res. *New York City.*

10701. 3. THOMAS[7], b. 19 d., 8 mo., 1824; died unmarried, 5 d., 2 mo., 1845, Brunswick, Me.

10702. 4. MARIA[7], b. 29 d., 1 mo., 1826; d. 11 d., 7 mo., 1854; m. 5 mo., 1851, John-Henry **Buffum**, b. 30 Mar. 1821, Berwick, Me., s. of John and Lydia (Estes) of B. He married 2d, Salem, Mass., 12 February, 1863, Rebekah-Maria[7] Northey [10724], b. 31 May, 1825, S., dau. of Ezra and Cynthia[6] (Winslow) of S. Shoe manufacturer. s.p.
Res. 1878, *Lynn, Mass.*

10703. 5. ISAAC[7], b. 5 d., 8 mo., 1827; died 27 d., 12 mo., 1864; m. Limington, York County, Me., 1 d., 3 mo., 1860, Mary-Ann[7] Winslow [10674], of L., born there, 3 Mar. 1827, dau. of Abram[6] and Mary (Deering) of L. He was a farmer and resided in Brunswick, Me. She married 2d, Standish, Me., 19 June, 1869, Oliver-Pope[6] **Allen** [10865], b. 13 Jan. 1834, Windham, Me., son of Nathan[7] and Mary (Estes) of W. Tanner and currier. Res. 1876, *Limington, Me.*

Children:

10704. Alice[8], born in Brunswick, Me.

10705. Emily[8].

10706. NATHAN[6], [10682] (*John*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 27 d., 8 mo., 1785, Falmouth, now Westbrook, Me; died 9 d., 9 mo., 1861, Portland, Me. His powers of invention were considered remarkable. He was also noted for both moral and physical courage. He was one of the earliest abolitionists in Portland, and for many years the most prominent abolition lecturers were entertained by him whenever they came to the city. His house was once surrounded by a mob on this account, when Stephen Foster took refuge there. He married in Friends meeting, Portland, Me., 1 Oct. 1811, Comfort Hussey, born in that city, 28 Jan. 1786, dau. of Samuel-Fothergill and Thankful (Purinton) of P. She died 28 Jan. 1843, Funchal, Madeira. He married 2d, in Portland, 12 Aug. 1849, Mary-Belcher Vaughan, b. 2 Jan. 1794, at P., dau. of William, of P., and Elizabeth (Jordan) of Saco, Me. He engaged early in trade, and was for many years a hardware merchant.
Portland, Me.

Children born in Portland:

10707. 1. FREDERIC-FRANKLIN[7], b. August, 1812; died in infancy, at Portland.

10708. 2. LOUISA-MARIA[7], b. 9 Sept. 1814; d. 5 Nov. 1850, Boston, Mass.; married in Portland, 9 June, 1836, Samuel-Edmund **Sewall**, born in B., 9 Nov. 1789, s. of Joseph and Mary (Robie) of B. He married 2d, 18 June, 1857, Harriet[7] (Winslow) List [10715]. He has long been known as a lawyer and earnest reformer, and has been very active and efficient in improving the laws of Massachusetts. *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

10709. 1. Lucy-Ellen[8], M.D., b. 26 Apr. 1837, Boston; grad. 1862, at the New England Fem. Med. College, Boston; in 1874, she was prac-

tising successfully in that city.

Res. *No. 8 Park Square, Boston, Mass.*

10710. 2. Louisa-Winslow[9], b. 3 June, 1846, Roxbury. Res. *Melrose, Mass.*

10711. 3. Lucy-Ellen[7], b. 20 Jan. 1816; d. 20 Aug. 1856, Germantown, Penn.; m. Portland, 22 Oct. 1838, Edward **Fox**, b. 9 June, 1815, P., s. of John and Lucy-Jones (Oxnard) of P. He was judge of the Supreme Court of Maine in 1862-3, and of the U.S. District Court in 1866.

He res. 1878, *Portland, Me.*

Children born in Portland:

10712. 1. Ellen-Winslow[8], b. 16 Aug. 1839; m. in Portland, 26 Aug. 1863, Gen. Francis **Fessenden**, b. 18 Mar. 1839, in P., s. of Hon. Wm-Pitt and Ellen-Maria (Deering), and grandson of Gen. Samuel Fessenden [8275]. For his military record see page 709 of this volume. Res. 1878, *Deering St., Portland, Me.*

Child:

10713. *Edward-Fox[9]*, b. Apr. 1866.

10714. 2. Edward-Winslow[8], b. 26 Dec. 1845; grad. 1867, Cambridge Law School; d. Feb. 1877. He married Anna-Winslow Dana, of Portland, Me. She res. 1878, *Vaughn St., Portland, Me.*

Children:

10714[a]. 1. *Ethel-D[9]*.

10714[b]. 2. *Winslow[9]*.

10715. 4. Harriet[7], b. 30 June, 1819; m. in Portland, 20 June, 1848, to Charles **List**, of Philadelphia, afterward of Boston, b. 5 May, 1816, in Germany, s. of John and Catherine (——). He died 15 Apr. 1856, Melrose, Mass. She was married 2d, by Rev. Mr. Stebbins, at Portland, 18 June, 1857, to Samuel-Edmund **Sewall**, an eminent lawyer of Boston, born there, 9 Nov. 1789, s. of Joseph and Mary (Robie) of B. She is the author of a poem entitled "To the Unsatisfied," which was published in *The Waif*, a collection of poems edited by H-W. Longfellow; also of one entitled "Morning and Night." Mr. Sewall's first wife was Louisa-Maria[7] Winslow [10708]. s.p.

Res. 1878, *Melrose, Mass.*

10716. 5. Frederic-Franklin[7], born in 1822; died in infancy.

10717. 6. Frederic-Franklin[7], b. 2 Oct. 1824; d. 2 Aug. 1848, Dorchester, Mass.

10718. ISAAC[6], [10683] (*John[5]*, *Nathan[4]*, *James[3]*, *Job[2]*, *Kenelm[1]*,) b. 1 d., 1 mo., 1787, Falmouth, now Westbrook, Me.; d. 25 d., 7 mo., 1869, Augusta, Me.; m. in Friends meeting, Portland, 11 d., 5 mo., 1815, Sarah Hussey, a native of P., dau. of Samuel-Fothergill, and Thankful (Purinton) of P., and sister of Comfort Hussey, who m. Nathan[6] [10706]. He was a sea-captain and merchant in Havre, France; carried on the whaling business there with his brother Jeremiah[6] [10691], and was with him at the time of his death. They were the first to introduce the whale fishery into France. When he retired from active life he settled in Danvers, Mass., but after the death of his wife went to reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:

10719. EMILY-ANNETTE[7], b. 5 July, 1822, Havre, France; m. Philadelphia, Pa., 19 June, 1851, Franklin **Taylor**, of P., b. 16 December, 1822, Bristol Township, Bucks Co., Penn., s. of Anthony and Mary (Newbold) of that place. His paternal and maternal ancestors came from England, in 1677, and settled in West New Jersey. He graduated at Princeton College in 1840, and is a lawyer. In 1870-1, they were traveling in Europe. P.O. add. 1878, *Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.*

Children:

10720. 1. Edward-Winslow[8], b. 13 June, 1854, Germantown.
10721. 2. Frederick-Winslow[8], b. 20 Mar. 1856, G.
10722. 3. Mary-Newbold[8], b. 18 Dec. 1857, Philadelphia.

10723. CYNTHIA[6], [10685] (*John*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 d., 4 mo., 1790, Falmouth, Me.; d. 28 Apr. 1866, Salem, Mass., at the house of her son William[7]. She married at Friends meeting, Falmouth, 16 July, 1821, Ezra **NORTHEY**, of S., born there, 9 Apr. 1779, s. of William and Rebekah (Collins) of S. He died in S., 22 May, 1855. Merchant. *Salem, Mass.*

Children born in Salem:

10724. 1. REBEKAH-MARIA[7], b. 31 May, 1825; m. Salem, 12 Feb. 1863, John-Henry **Buffum**, of Portland, Me., b. 30 Mar. 1821, Berwick, Me., s. of John and Lydia (Estes) of B. He married first, 5 Nov., 1851, Maria[7] Jones [10702]. Shoe manufacturer; was also, in 1878, engaged in the lumber business. s.p. Res. *Lynn, Mass.*
10725. 2. WILLIAM[7], b. 14 Apr. 1829; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., 18 June, 1862, Margaret-Folger Anthony, of B., b. 19 July, 1833, Providence, R.I., dau. of Edward and Helen-Maria-Hastings (Grieve) of P. In 1878 he was President of the Salem Marine Insurance Company. Res. *Salem, Mass.*

Children:

10726. 1. Herbert-Winslow[8], b. 29 Oct. 1864, Salem.
10727. 2. Edward-Anthony[8], b. 7 Mar. 1867, "
10728. 3. William-Ezra[8], b. 11 Feb. 1869, "
10729. 4. Kenelm-Winslow[8], b. 11 Apr. 1870, "
10730. 5. Henry-Buffum[8], b. 29 Aug. 1874, "

10731. SARAH[6], [10687] (*John*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 d., 5 mo., 1795, Falmouth, Me.; married there, at Friends meeting, 1 d., 5 mo., 1833, Rufus **HORTON**, of Portland, Me., b. there, 2 Apr. 1795, only son of Rufus and Abigail (Lord) of P He died very suddenly from hemorrhage of the lungs, 19 Aug. 1867, while on a visit to his friend Samuel Taylor, of Fairfield, Me. For several years he was one of the directors of the Androscoggin and Kennebec R.R.; also director of the Manufacturers and Traders Bank, and of the National Traders Bank for nearly thirty years, being President during half that time. They settled in Portland, Me. In 1870 his widow was residing at the old family mansion in Westbrook, Me., with her sister Mrs. Lydia-Hacker[6] (Winslow) Jones [10733]. P.O. add. *Portland, Me.*

Child:

10732. LYDIA-HACKER⁷, b. 21 Feb. 1838, Portland; died there, 20 Feb. 1841.

10733. LYDIA-HACKER⁶, [10688] (*John*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 8 d., 6 mo., 1798, Falmouth, Me.; married, 30 d., 8 mo., 1825, Caleb **JONES**, of W., s. of Israel and Martha (Goodwine) of Durham, Me. In 1873, they were residing in Westbrook, Me., five miles from Portland, on the home farm of her father.

P.O. add. *Portland, Me.*

Children born in Durham, with the exception of the three younger:

10734. 1. MARTHA-PHEBE⁷, b. 21 Oct. 1826; d. 10 June, 1853, Westbrook.

10735. 2. CAROLINE⁷, b. 27 Oct. 1827; was unmarried in 1873.

10736. 3. JOHN-WINSLOW⁷, b. 27 June, 1829; m. Milton, N.H., 7 Feb. 1865, Adelaide-Eliza Doldt, of M., b. 23 June, 1846, Wolfsboro, N.H., dau. of James and Eliza-Etta (Stevens) of M. He is extensively engaged in putting up canned goods, more particularly sweet corn, known through the country as "Winslow's Green Corn." During the packing season of 1869 he employed, in at least six establishments in different towns in Maine, 2,000 hands, and packed, of corn alone, 1,900,000 cans.

Res. 1878, *Westbrook;* P.O. add. *Portland, Me.*

Child:

10737. William-Northey⁸, b. May, 1866.

10738. 4. SARAH-MARIA⁷, b. 16 April, 1831; m. Westbrook, Me., 20 Oct. 1864, David **Jones**, b. 25 Nov. 1833, Brunswick, Me., son of Lemuel and Maria (Buffum) of B. Farmer.

Res. *Westbrook;* P.O. add. *Portland, Me.*

10739. 5. FRANKLIN⁷, b. 9 Jan. 1833; d. 3 Aug. 1856, Westbrook.

10740. 6. CALEB-AUGUSTUS⁷, b. 5 Jan. 1836; m. Westbrook, 25 June, 1868, Sophronia-Ellen Laribee, b. 29 Jan. 1845, W., dau. of John and Sarah-Little (Millioner) of W. Farmer and mechanic.

Res. *Westbrook;* P.O. add. *Portland, Me.*

10741. 7. ISAIAH-WINSLOW⁷, (twin of Caleb-Augustus⁷,) b. 5 Jan. 1836; d. 23 Feb. 1841, Westbrook.

10742. 8. LYDIA-WINSLOW⁷, b. 10 Feb. 1840; d. 7 Apr. 1841, W.

10743. MARIA⁶, [10689] (*John*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 1 d., 12 mo., 1800, Falmouth, Me.; d. 22 d., 3 mo., 1872, Philadelphia, Pa.; married in Falmouth, at Friends meeting, 1 d., 6 mo., 1830, Isaiah **JONES**, b. 1 d., 1 mo., 1799, Brunswick, Me., s. of Thomas and Esther (Hacker) of B. [See 10698]. He died 10 d., 7 mo., 1834, Portland, Me. He was a hardware merchant in that city. She married 2d, at Friends meeting, Falmouth, 22 d., 8 mo., 1839, John **HORTON**, of Philadelphia, Pa., born 19 d., 6 mo., 1790, Salem, Mass., s. of John and Elizabeth (Ward) of S. He died 28 d., 1 mo., 1865, Philadelphia. Builder.

She res. 1870, 320 *South Fourth St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

Child:

10744. ALFRED⁷, b. 20 Apr. 1831, Portland, Me.; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., 21 Oct. 1863, Martha-Holland Anthony, of B., b. 22 Aug. 1837, Providence, R.I.,

dau. of Edward and Helen-Maria-Hastings (Grieve) of B., and sister of Margaret-Folger Anthony who married William⁷ Northey [10725]. Gen'l manager of the Tioga Improvement (coal mining and transporting) Company. Res. Portland, Me., 1831-39; Philadelphia, 1839-53; Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y., 1853-64; and Philadelphia since 1864.
P.O. add. 1878, *Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.*

Children born in Philadelphia:

10745. 1. Laura-Anthony⁸, b. 30 July, 1864.
10746. 2. Arthur-Winslow⁸, b. 24 May, 1866.
10747. 3. Helen-Lucretia⁸, b. 23 Dec. 1869.

10748. JOHN⁶, [10690] (*John⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 11 d., 1 mo., 1803, Falmouth, Me.; died 4 d., 3 mo., 1836, Lynn, Mass. During his absence from home on a traveling excursion South, in the interest of the firm with which he was connected, his health gave way, and upon his return it was thought best to place him under medical treatment in Boston. He failed so rapidly that he could not be taken home to Portland, but died at the house of Mrs. Olive⁷ (Cobb) Oliver [11014]. He married at Friends meeting, Portland, Maine, 5 d., 3 mo., 1835, Phebe-Pope⁷ Cobb [11010], of P., b. 25 Mar. 1813, Parsonsfield, Me., dau. of Edward and Phebe⁶ (Pope) of P., and gr. dau. of Elijah and Phebe⁵ (Winslow) Pope, of Windham, Me. She died 15 d., 2 mo., 1837, Portland. He was a hardware merchant. For Cobb family see [11000], and for Pope family [10750]. *Portland, Me.*

Child:

10749. JOHN⁷, M.D., was born 14 Mar. 1836, Lynn, Mass., at the house of Mrs. Olive⁷ (Cobb) Oliver [11014], where Mrs. Winslow remained for a time after the death of her husband, whom she survived about one year. He was consigned by his mother to the care of her sister, Mrs. Lydia⁷ (Cobb) Neal [11032], and her husband, Peter-Morrill Neal, who brought him up as if he were their own son. He was fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.; entered Harvard University, 1855; received the degree of A.B., 1859, and A.M. in course. After two years devoted to teaching, he began the study of medicine at the Medical Department of Harvard University, 1861; entered service of U.S. Sanitary Commission, June, 1862, and was employed on Hospital Transports for three months; then entered U.S. Army service as Acting Medical Cadet; was later appointed Acting Assistant Surgeon; and in these capacities was on duty at Union Hotel U.S.A. General Hospital, Georgetown, D.C., and at Mt. Pleasant U.S.A. General Hospital, Washington, D.C., till the close of the war, July, 1865. Resumed medical studies in New York City, and received degree of M.D. from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N.Y., 1866, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y., 1867. From that date till 1872 was in hospital and private practice in New York; was Attending Physician to Out-Door Department of Bellevue Hospital, 1868-72; Assistant Physician to Nursery Hospital, and to Idiot Asylum, Ran-

dall's Island, 1869-70; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Woman's Medical College of N.Y. Infirmary, 1869-72; Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Metropolitan Board of Health; Life Insurance Examiner, etc. In June, 1872, removed to Ithaca, N.Y., where he has been engaged in the practice of his profession up to the present time, 1878. He res. 1836-41, Portland, Me.; 1842-49, North Berwick, Me.; 1850-64, Lynn, Mass.; 1865-71, New York City; 1872-78, Ithaca, N.Y.

John[4] Winslow had eleven children, of whom ten married, and were living in 1829, the date of his death. We have in our records twenty-nine grandchildren; twenty-nine great grandchildren; and three great great grandchildren. The following surnames have been introduced by intermarriages with other families: Buffum, Fessenden, Fox, Horton, Ieselin, Jones, List, Northey, Sewall, Taylor, Tscharner.

10750. PHEBE[5], [2040] (*Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 mo., 1753, in Falmouth, now Westbrook, Me.; d. 8 d., 9 mo., 1843, Windham, Me.; m. by Friends ceremony, at F., 19 d., 5 mo., 1768, Elijah **POPE**, a native of Boston, b. 23 d., 12 mo., 1742, 3d s. of Robert* and Phebe (——) of B. [*Rec. of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends.*] He owned a large farm; was a blacksmith by trade, as were also several of his sons, for a time at least. He died 8 d., 3 mo., 1828, Windham, and was buried there. Res. Falmouth and *Windham, Me*

Children born in Falmouth, and all deceased:

10751. 1. ROBERT, [10763] b. 7 d., 6 mo., 1769; d. 1 d., 7 mo., 1841; m. Mary Allen.

10752. 2. SARAH, [10777] b. 23 d., 8 mo., 1770; d. 24 d., 11 mo., 1835; m. John Cook.

10753. 3. CHARITY, [10844] b. 22 d., 9 mo., 1771; d. 21 d., 4 mo., 1814; m. Ebenezer Allen.

10754. 4. SAMUEL, [10886] b. 30 d., 12 mo., 1773; d. 24 d., 1 mo., 1860; m. Mary Wing, of Sidney, Me.

10755. 5. NATHAN, [10982] b. 28 d., 3 mo., 1775; d. 20 d., 1 mo., 1859; m. Phebe Allen.

10756. 6. PHEBE, [11000] b. 19 d., 10 mo., 1776; d. 2 d., 6 mo., 1853; m. Edward Cobb; m. 2d, Eli Haines.

10757. 7. SIBYL, [11041] b. 9 d., 4 mo., 1778; d. 23 d., 1 mo., 1865; m. Joshua Jenkins.

---

*1. JOSEPH[1] POPE, d. about 1667; married Gertrude ——. He came to this country in 1634, in the *Mary and John*, of London; was made freeman, 17 May, 1637; in 1658 was punished for going to Quaker meeting. *Salem, Mass.*

Children born in Salem:

2. 1. DAMARIS[2], b. 23 d., 4 mo., 1643; m. Joshua Buffum.
3. 2. HANNAH[2], b. 20 d., 7 mo., 1645: died young.
4. 3. HANNAH[2], b. 26 d., 8 mo., 1648; married Caleb Buffum.
5. 4. GEORGE[2], b. 8 d., 7 mo., 1649; died young.
6. 5. JOSEPH[2], b. 27 d., 10 mo., 1650; m. Bathshua Folger.
7. 6. BENJAMIN[2], b. 4 mo., 1653; m. Damaris Shattuck.
8. 7. SAMUEL[2], b. 13 d., 5 mo., 1656; m. 28 d., 1 mo., 1685, Exercise Smith.

10758. 8. EBENEZER, [11081] b. 29 d., 1 mo., 1780; d. 10 d., 10 mo., 1834; m. Sarah Chase; m. 2d, Ann Rogers.

10759. 9. JOSEPH, [11115] b. 17 d., 10 mo., 1781; d. 8 mo., 1822; m. Hannah Taber.

10760. 10. JOHN, [11130] b. 11 d., 3 mo., 1783; d. 4 mo., 1864; m. Lydia Taber.

10761. 11. TABITHA, [11157] b. 8 d., 1 mo., 1785; d. 6 d., 9 mo., 1856; m. John Cartland.

10762. 12. ELIJAH, [11181] b. 12 d., 10 mo., 1786; m. Hannah Taber.

Children:

9. 1. Damaris[3], b. 2 mo., 1687; died in a few months.

10. 2. Samuel[3], b. 11 d., 6 mo., 1689; d. 21 d., 9 mo., 1769; married Sarah ——, b. 5 d., 3 mo., 1693; d. 10 d., 1 mo., 1778.

Children:

11. 1. *Elizabeth*[4], b. 16 d., 4 mo., 1716; d. 5 d., 5 mo., 1716.
12. 2. *Robert*[4], [27] b. 9 d., 6 mo., 1717; d. 22 d., 2 mo., 1776; married Phebe ——.
13. 3. *Ebenezer*[4], [41] b. 23 d., 1 mo., 1719-20; m. Elizabeth ——.
14. 4. *Estes*[4], b. 18 d., 12 mo., 1721-2; d. 16 d., 11 mo., 1725-6.
15. 5. *Philadelphia*[4], b. 26 d., 12 mo., 1723-4; d. 8 d., 3 mo., 1750.
16. 6. *Sarah*[4], b. 2 d., 5 mo., 1726; d. 4 d., 4 mo., 1766.
17. 7. *Ruth*[4], b. 6 d., 1 mo., 1728-9; d. 30 d., 1 mo., 1764.
18. 8. *Samuel*[4], b. 27 d., 7 mo., 1731.
19. 9. *Henry*[4], b. 14 d., 6 mo., 1733; died the same night.
20. 10. *Hannah*[4], b. 20 d., 7 mo., 1734.

21. 3. Margaret[3], b. 12 d., 10 mo., 1691.
22. 4. Enos[3], b. 1 d., 2 mo., 1695.
23. 5. Hannah[3], b. 17 d., 2 mo., 1697.
24. 6. Elizabeth[3], b. 23 d., 5 mo., 1698.
25. 7. Eunice[3], b. 12 d., 8 mo., 1700.
26. 8. Ruth[3], b. 11 d., 3 mo., 1705.

27. ROBERT[4], [12] (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1],) b. 9 d., 6 mo., 1717; d. 22 d., 2 mo., 1776, Casco Bay, Falmouth, Me.; m. Phebe ——, born 8 d., 11 mo., 1716, *Boston, Mass.*

Children born in Boston:

28. 1. JOHN, b. 29 d., 10 mo., 1740.
29. 2. ROBERT, b. 14 d., 10 mo., 1741; d. 9 d., 6 mo., 1742.
30. 3. ELIJAH, b. 23 d., 12 mo., 1742; d. 8 d., 3 mo., 1828; m. 19 d., 5 mo., 1768, Phebe[5] Winslow [10750].
31. 4. ABIGAIL, b. 9 d., 12 mo., 1743.
32. 5. PHEBE, b. 7 d., 8 mo., 1745; d. 20 d., 8 mo., 1745.
33. 6. PHEBE, b. 5 d., 8 mo., 1746; d. 9 d., 11 mo., 1747.
34. 7. ROBERT-BROWN, b. 5 d., 2 mo., 1748; d. 4 d., 6 mo., 1748.
35. 8. JOSEPH, b. 19 d., 11 mo., 1748; settled in Augusta, Me.
36. 9. ELIZABETH, b. 20 d., 2 mo., 1750.
37. 10. PHEBE, b. 3 d., 7 mo., 1751; ; d. 29 d., 4 mo., 1824; m. William[5] Winslow [11737].
38. 11. SARAH, b. 1753; lived but a few weeks.
39. 12. ROBERT, b. 3 d., 9 mo., 1754.
40. 13. HANNAH, lived but a few days.

41. EBENEZER[4], [13] (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1],) b. 23 d., 1 mo., 1719-20; married Elizabeth ——, b. 5 d., 12 mo., 1717-18, *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

42. 1. ELIZABETH, b. 6 d., 7 mo., 1745; d. 22 d., 7 mo., 1745.
43. 2. ROBERT, b. 1 d., 7 mo., 1746; d. 11 d., 8 mo., 1747.
44. 3. EBENEZER, b. 4 d., 11 mo., 1748-9; d. 16 d., 2 mo., 1749.
45. 4. ——, died in 1750.
46. 5. ESTES, b. 2 d., 10 mo., 1757.

10763. ROBERT[6], [10751] (*Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 d., 6 mo., 1769, Falmouth, Me. (Massachusetts until 1820); d. 1 d., 7 mo., 1841, and was buried in Pownal, Me.; m. Windham, Me., 1 d., 5 mo., 1794, Mary Allen, of Windham, born there, 22 d., 1 mo., 1768, sister of Phebe Allen who married Nathan[6] Pope [10982], of Ebenezer who married Charity[6] Pope [10844], and of Joseph who married Thankful[6] Winslow [10493]; and d. of Peletiah, of Kittery, Me. (s. of Francis and Mary Allen), and Hannah (Hall), d. of Ebenezer, who came from England, and lived on Matinicus Island, Me. She died 5 d., 11 mo., 1847, Pownal, and was buried there. [See account of Halls and Allens, p. 872, and Chart of Alleyne Family, Vol. I, pp. 286-7.] Blacksmith and farmer.
Pownal, Cumberland Co., Me.

Children born in Pownal:

10764. 1. SON[7], b. 8 d., 2 mo., 1795.
10765. 2. ISAAC[7], b. 10 d., 12 mo., 1795; died unmarried, 17 d., 2 mo., 1863; was a blacksmith and farmer, and lived on the homestead in Pownal.
10766. 3. HANNAH[7], b. 26 d., 8 mo., 1797; d. 9 d., 9 mo., 1814.
10767. 4. PHEBE[7], b. 25 d., 2 mo., 1799; unmarried. Res. 1876, *Windham, Me.*
10768. 5. SARAH[7], b. 1 d., 2 mo., 1801; d. 19 d., 3 mo., 1815.
10769. 6. ALMIRA[7], b. 3 d., 1 mo., 1803; d. 12 d., 8 mo., 1820.
10770. 7. LYDIA[7], b. 9 d., 8 mo., 1804; d. 8 d., 9 mo., 1839.
10771. 8. MARY[7], b. 22 d., 4 mo., 1806; unmarried. Res. 1876, *Windham, Me.*
10772. 9. ROBERT[7], b. 28 d., 8 mo., 1808; m. Windham, 26 d., 11 mo., 1847, Juliette Kennard, b. 4 d., 6 mo., 1823, Raymond, Me., d. of Elijah, of Windham, and Lucy (Perry) of Raymond. She died 4 d., 1 mo., 1876, Windham, and was buried there. Wool-carder, cloth-dresser, and woolen manufacturer. Res. Pownal, and 1876, *Windham Centre, Me.*

Children born in Windham;

10773. 1. Lucy-M[8]., b. 22 d., 9 mo., 1851; d. 29 d., 4 mo., 1875.
10774. 2. Ellen-P[8]., b. 27 d., 1 mo., 1854.
10775. 3. Charles-Frederic[8], b. 12 d., 7 mo., 1858.
10776. 4. Juliette-Kennard[8], b. 10 d., 12 mo., 1860.

10777. SARAH[6], [10752] (*Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 23 d., 8 mo., 1770, Falmouth, Me.; d. 24 d., 11 mo., 1835; married, 30 d., 10 mo., 1793, John **COOK**, of Raymond, Me., b. 25 d., 5 mo., 1765; d. 15 d., 5 mo., 1834. Farmer. *Vassalboro, Me.*

Children:

10778. 1. PHEBE[7], b. 27 d., 7 mo., 1794; m. Vassalboro, Me., 28 d., 8 mo., 1817, John **Hobby**, b. 13 d., 1 mo., 1794, s. of Remington, of V. She married 2d, Joshua **Cobb**, s. of Nicholas and Desire (——) of Limington.

Children:

10779. 1. William-Henry[8], b. 25 d., 11 mo., 1818; m. 27 d., 5 mo., 1845, Sarah-C. Gilkey, b. 26 d., 5 mo., 1826, d. 22 d., 12 mo., 1850.

He married 2d, 27 d., 11 mo., 1851, Esther-B. Gilkey, b. 12 d., 8 mo., 1818.

Children:

10780. 1. *Joseph-E*[6]., b. 30 d., 1 mo., 1847.
10781. 2. *William-R*[6]., b. 22 d., 12 mo., 1848.

By 2d marriage:

10782. 3. *John-R*[6]., b. 18 d., 9 mo., 1852.
10783. 4. *James-G*[6]., b. 4 d., 6 mo., 185—.
10784. 5. *Walter-O*[6]., b. 10 d., 1 mo., 1857; d. 1 d., 10 mo., 1858.

10785. 2. Anstress-G[5]., b. 1 d., 1 mo., 1820; d. 12 d., 10 mo., 1862; m. 24 d., 9 mo., 1846, Charles-G. **Pinkham**, b. 16 d., 9 mo., 1819, d. 23 d., 1 mo., 1872.

Children:

10786. 1. *Allen-G*[6]., b. 28 d., 7 mo., 1848; d. 11 d., 10 mo., 1848.
10787. 2. *Edward-E*[6]., b. 30 d., 8 mo., 1850.
10788. 3. *Charles-S*[6]., b. 30 d., 8 mo., 1850.
10789. 4. *John-H*[6]., b. 15 d., 2 mo., 1853.
10790. 5. *Alfred-T*[6]., b. 11 d., 4 mo., 1855.

10791. 3. Joseph-C[5]., b. 17 d., 9 mo., 1821; d. 2 d., 9 mo., 1846.
10792. 4. Sarah-C[5]., b. 1 d., 1 mo., 1823; d. 19 d., 11 mo., 1847.
10793. 5. Lucy-N[5]., b. 22 d., 6 mo., 1824; d. 16 d., 10 mo., 1846.
10794. 6. Louisa-J[5]., b. 24 d., 5 mo., 1830; m. 3 d., 6 mo., 1853, Stephen **Nichols**, b. 29 d., 6 mo., 1831.

Children:

10795. 1. *J-Edward*[6], b. 6 d., 7 mo., 1854.
10796. 2. *Sadie-L*[6]., b. 29 d., 2 mo., 1856.
10797. 3. *Annie-M*[6]., b. 29 d., 1 mo., 1871.
10798. 4. *William-H*[6]., b. 14 d., 8 mo., 1872.

10799. 7. John-E[5]., b. 23 d., 1 mo., 1837; d. 17 d., 4 mo., 1847.

10800. 2. ROBERT[4], b. 4 d., 11 mo., 1795; d. 20 d., 11 mo., 1795.
10801. 3. DANIEL[4], b. 23 d., 9 mo., 1796; d. 3 d., 12 mo., 1798.
10802. 4. ELIJAH[4], b. 23 d., 9 mo., 1796; married, 26 d. 8 mo., 1824, Judith ——, b. 31 d., 12 mo., 1801; d. 23 d., 11 mo., 1875.

Children:

10803. 1. Almira[5], b. 28 d., 6 mo., 1825; d. 24 d., 9 mo., 1826.
10804. 2. Albert[5], b. 17 d., 2 mo., 1827; married, 7 d., 9 mo., 1851, ——.
10805. 3. Almira-P[5]., b. 23 d., 5 mo., 1828; m. 25 d., 10 mo., 1849, ——.
10806. 4. Sarah-Jane[5], b. 11 d. 7 mo., 1829; m. 26 d., 10 mo., 1848, ——.
10807. 5. Rachel-G[5]., b. 25 d., 3 mo., 1831; d. 12 d., 8 mo., 1869; m. 18 d., 8 mo., 1849, ——.
10808. 6. Eliza[5], b. 27 d., 7 mo., 1832; d. 2 d., 8 mo., 1832.
10809. 7. John-M[5]., b. 15 d., 6 mo., 1834; m. 6 d., 2 mo., 1861, ——.
10810. 8. Edward-H[5]., b. 17 d., 5 mo., 1836; d. 14 d., 8 mo., 1843.

10811. 9. Elijah[6], b. 6 d., 5 mo., 1839; m. 28 d., 9 mo., 1865, ——.
10812. 10. George-D[6]., b. 27 d., 3 mo., 1841; m. 1 d., 11 mo., 1868, ——.
10813. 11. Edward-H[6]., b. 10 d., 6 mo., 1844; m. 27 d., 11 mo., 1868, ——.
10814. 5. SAMUEL[7], b. 17 d., 1 mo., 1799; d. 20 d., 10 mo., 1819.
10815. 6. ROBERT[7], b. 13 d., 5 mo., 1800; d. 23 d., 10 mo., 1874; m. 22 d., 9 mo., 1825, ——.
10816. 7. JOSEPH[7], b. 1 d., 3 mo., 1802; d. 11 d., 1 mo., 1832.
10817. 8. DANIEL[7], b. 7 d., 1 mo., 1804; was living in 1876.
10818. 9. EDWARD[7], b. 25 d., 5 mo., 1805; d. 4 d., 11 mo., 1840.
10819. 10. JOHN[7], b. 27 d., 1 mo., 1807; d. 14 d., 12 mo., 1808.
10820. 11. JOHN[7], b. 24 d., 8 mo., 1808; d. 24 d., 12 mo., 1811.
10821. 12. EBENEZER[7], b. 29 d., 1 mo., 1810; d. 21 d., 9 mo., 1840; m. China, Me., 31 d., 12 mo., 1836, Mary Jones.

Children:

10822. 1. Lydia-P[8]., b. 18 d., 9 mo., 1837, South China.
10823. 2. Mary-Eliza[8], b. 17 d., 3 mo., 1841, "

10824. 13. MARY-ANN[7], b. 25 d., 4 mo., 1812; m. 25 d., 2 mo., 1841, Rufus **Maxfield**, b. 7 d., 7 mo., 1817; d. 26 d., 2 mo., 1847. He lived in Raymond, Me., and was s. of Josiah and Nancy (——). She married 2d, 29 d., 11 mo., 1849, Levi **Varney**, of Windham.

Res. 1876, *Windham Centre, Me.*

Children:

10825. 1. Nancie-Elizabeth[8], b. 8 d., 3 mo., 1842; d. 30 d., 9 mo., 1866.
10826. 2. Joseph-Estes[8], b. 30 d., 5 mo., 1843; m. 7 d., 8 mo., 1867, Delia J. Baker. P.O. add., 1876, *Windham Centre, Me.*

Children:

10827. 1. *Ina-B*[9]., b. 8 July, 1871.
10828. 2. *Mabel-B*[9]., b. 18 Mar. 1873.

10829. 3. Kate-Lydia[8], b. 12 d., 6 mo., 1845; m. 2 d., 9 mo., 1866, Edward-M. **Lee Gro**, who died 30 d., 6 mo., 1868.
Her P. O. add. 1876, 61 *Brackett Street, Portland, Me.*

Child:

10830. *Edward-M*[9]., b. 2 d., 12 mo., 1867.

10831. 4. Rufus-Andrews[8], b. 22 d., 3 mo., 1847; m. 31 d., 8 mo., 1868, Anna-May Baker. P.O. add., 1876, *Windham Centre, Me.*

Child:

10832. *Iva-N*[9]., b. 5 d., 11 mo., 1871.

10833. 14. CHARITY[7], b. 27 d., 4 mo., 1814; d. 18 d., 12 mo., 1815.
10834. 15. SARAH[7], b. 29 d., 12 mo., 1815; d. 1 d., 4 mo., 1874; m. 2 d., 6 mo., 1842, Samuel-R. **Jepson**, of China, Me.

Children:

10835. 1. Eliza-C[8]., b. 19 d., 12 mo., 1843; married Abner **Branson**.

Children:

10836. 1. } *Herbert-W⁹.*, b. 1 d., 2 mo., 1872; d. 9 d., 2 mo., 1872.
10837. 2. } *Hattie-S⁹.*, b. 1 d., 2 mo., 1872; d. 9 d., 2 mo., 1872.
10838. 3. } *Sarah-A⁹.*, b. 19 d., 4 mo., 1875.
10839. 4. } *Mira-E⁹.*, b. 19 d., 4 mo., 1875.

10840. 2. ——, died 3 mo., 1874.

10841. 3. Arvilla-A⁸., b. 1 d., 3 mo., 1850.

10842. 16. ELIZA⁷, b. 29 d., 5 mo., 1818; d. 17 d., 9 mo., 1840; married **Thomas Jepson, of China, Me.**

Child:

10843. Clarkson⁸.

10844. CHARITY⁶, [10753] (*Phebe⁵* (*Winslow*) **Pope,** *Nathan⁴*, *James³*, *Job²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 22 d. 9 mo., 1771, Falmouth, Me.; d. 21 d., 4 mo., 1814, Windham, and was there buried. Married in F., 29 d., 10 mo., 1794, Ebenezer **ALLEN,** of W., b. 17 d., 3 mo., 1767, W.; d. 25 d., 2 mo., 1851, in W., and wasburied there. His will is recorded in Portland, Me. He was s. of Pattiah and Hannah (Hall), and brother of Mary Allen, wife of Robert⁵ Pope [10763], and of Phebe Allen, wife of Nathan⁵ Pope [10982]. [For chart of Alleyne family see p. 284.] He married 2d., 5 d., 1 mo., 1816, Elizabeth Southwick, b. 5 d., 12 mo., 1776; d. 12 d., 8 mo., 1825. He married 3d., 11 d., 11 mo., 1830, Elizabeth Hussey, who died 15 d., 10 mo., 1839. Farmer. Res. *Windham, Cumberland Co., Me.*

Children, of whom none of the daughters were married, acc. to Mrs. Oliver, [11014].

10845. 1. DAVID⁷, b. 12 d., 8mo., 1795, Windham; died 8 d., 8 mo., 1850, W., and was buried there. Married in W., 30 d., 8 mo., 1827, Phebe⁷ Hawkes, b. 30 d., 8 mo., 1801; d. 11 d., 11 mo., 1829, d. of Amos and Lydia⁶ (Winslow) of W. For differing dates see No. 10488. He married 2d, 11 d., 2 mo., 1841, Eunice Stevens, d. of Nathaniel and Molly (——,). Farmer. She res. 1876, *Windham, Me.*

Children:

10846. 1. William-H⁸., b. 10 d., 8 mo., 1828. P.O. add. 1876, *Conway, N.H.*
10847. 2. Joseph-M⁸., b. 19 d., 12 mo., 1842.
10848. 3. Lydia⁸, b. 11 d., 1 mo., 1844.
10849. 4. Phebe-Hawkes⁸, b. 29 d., 7 mo., 1845.
10850. 5. Moses-B⁸., b. 31 d., 11 mo., 1846.
10851. 6. David⁸, b. 9 d., 2 mo., 1850.

10852. 2. MARY⁷, b. 29 d., 12 mo., 1796; d. 20 d., 10 mo., 1815.

10853. 3. SARAH⁷, b. 29 d., 3 mo., 1798; d. 21 d., 6 mo., 1826.

10854. 4. NATHAN⁷, b. 22 d., 12 mo., 1800, Windham; d. 22 d., 7 mo., 1857; m. by Esq. Bishop, in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., Me., 13 d., 7 mo., 1828. Mary Estes, b. 29 d., 4 mo., 1804, d. of Isaac and Lydia (Trott) of Raymond Cape, Cumberland Co., Me. Millman and farmer. Res. *Windham, Me.*

Children born in Windham:

10855. 1. Isaac-E⁵., b. 16 d., 10 mo., 1828, Windham, Me.; was married by Jacob Clark, in Gray, Cumberland Co., Me., 27 d., 7 mo., 1856, to Sarah-A. Bennett, d. of William and Sarah (Weeks) of Gray.
P.O. add. 1876, *North Gorham, Cumberland Co., Me.*

Children:

10856. 1. *Eugene-L⁶.*, b. 31 d., 5 mo., 1858, Gray.
10857. 2. *Julia-A⁶.*, b. 8 d., 3 mo., 1862, "
10858. 3. *Hattie-V⁶.*, b. 16 d., 3 mo., 1864, Windham.
10859. 4. *Rosa-Mabel⁶*, b. 14 d., 3 mo., 1874. "

10860. 2. Henry-W⁵., b. 15 d., 4 mo., 1830, W.; m. 6 d., 8 mo., 1853, Lorana-W. Dolley, b. 4 d., 7 mo., 1833. He married 2d., 5 d., 11 mo., 1863, Abbie-F. Lowell, b. 16 d., 9 mo., 1839.
P.O. add. 1876, *Portland, Me.*

10861. 3. Isaiah-P⁵., b. 15 d., 3 mo., 1832, W.; m., 5 d., 5 mo., 1855, Melinda-E. Rhodes, b. 28 d., 5 mo., 1836.
P.O. add. 1876, *Windham, Me.*

Children:

10862. 1. *James-N⁶.*, b. 12 d., 3 mo., 1857.
10863. 2. *Jennie-E⁶.*, b. 29 d., 12 mo., 1861.
10864. 3. *Clara-B⁶.*, b. 7 d., 2 mo., 1866.

10865. 4. Oliver-Pope⁵, b. 13 d., 1 mo., 1834, W., m. Standish, Me., 19 June, 1869, Mary-Ann⁷ (Winslow) Jones [10674], b. 3 Mar., 1827, Limington, Me., d. of Abraham⁶ and Mary (Deering) of L. Farmer and currier. Res. 1876, *Limington, Me.*

10866. 5. Edward-C⁵., b. 2 d., 10 mo., 1835, W.; m. 15 d., 5 mo., 1858, Mary-S. Bennett, b. 1 d., 4 mo., 1834.
P.O. add. 1876, *Windham, Me.*

Children:

10867. 1. *Charles-T⁶.*, b. 12 d., 8 mo., 1859.
10868. 2. *Martha-A⁶.*, b. 21 d., 5 mo., 1863.
10869. 3. *George-E⁶.*, b. 3 d., 7 mo., 1865.
10870. 4. *Sadie-M⁶.*, b. 15 d., 9 mo., 1867.
10871. 5. *Roscoe-J⁶.*, b. 8 d., 6 mo., 1870.
10872. 6. *Albert⁶*, b. 16 d., 7 mo., 1872.

10873. 6. Benjamin-Franklin⁵, b. 7 d., 1 mo., 1839, Windham; m. by Obadiah G. Cook, Esq. 10 d., 2 mo., 1872, to Lizzie-E. Harmon, b. 9 d., 1 mo., 1838.

Child:

10874. *Freddie-O⁶.*, b. 15 July, 1873.

10875. 7. Eliza-E⁵., b. 24 d., 9 mo., 1843; d. 22 d., 9 mo., 1850.

10876. 5. PHEBE⁷, b. 7 d., 12 mo., 1801; unmarried.
Res. 1876, *Windham Centre, Me.*

10877. 6. LYDIA⁷, b. 1 d., 11 mo., 1803; d. 15 d., 2 mo., 1837.
10878. 7. JOSEPH⁷, b. 7 d., 10 mo., 1805; d. 1 d., 4 mo., 1806.
10879. 8. HANNAH⁷, b. 25 d., 2 mo., 1807; d. 1 d., 1 mo., 1827.
10880. 9. SYBIL⁷, b. 5 d., 2 mo., 1809.
10881. 10. EMMA⁷, b. 14 d., 1 mo., 1811; d. 18 d., 10 mo., 1826.
10882. 11. TABITHA⁷, b. 1813; died aged four days.
10883. 12. CHARITY⁷, b. 16 d., 3 mo., 1814; d. 14 d., 11 mo., 1823.

By 2d marriage:

10884. 13. JOSIAH⁷, b. 26 d., 2 mo., 1818; married Mary Hacker, dau. of Jeremiah. Res. 1876, *Boston, Mass.*

Child:

10885. George.

10886. SAMUEL⁶, [10754] (*Phebe*⁵ (*Winslow*) *Pope, Nathan*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 30 d., 12 mo., 1773, Falmouth, Me.; d. 25 d., 1 mo., 1860, Chili, Monroe Co., N.Y.; was buried in Wheatland. He married in Friends' meeting, Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me., 28 d., 10 mo., 1802, Mary Wing, of S., b. 1 d., 6 mo., 1783, Sandwich, Mass., d. 5 d., 8 mo., 1859, Chili; was buried at Wheatland. She was dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Hoxie) of S. Settled in Sidney, and had a large family. In 1827, they decided to go "West." He bought a farm in Wheatland, near Scottsville, Monroe Co., N.Y., where they spent the remainder of their lives. His will is recorded in Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y.

P.O. *Scotsville, N.Y.*; res. *Chili, N.Y.*

Children born in Sidney, of whom the sons, with the exception of Samuel, were farmers:

10887. 1. NATHAN, [10900] b. 19 d., 8 mo., 1803; d. 28 d., 5 mo., 1867; m. 1830, Tamer Butler; m. 2d, 28 d., 3 mo., 1836, Mary Post; m. 3d, 11 d., 3 mo., 1856, Alice Nellis.
10888. 2. ELIZA, [10902] b. 12 d., 1 mo., 1805; m. 23 or 28 d., 12 mo., 1824, Allen **Estes**, s. of Benjamin and Sarah (——).
10889. 3. NANCY, [10928] b. 24 d., 11 mo., 1806; married, 1 d., 6 mo., 1837, Isaac **Post**.
10890. 4. LUCY, [10933] b. 28 d., 8 mo., 1808; married, 28 d., 9 mo., or 25 d., 10 mo., 1828, Peter **Shaw**.
10891. 5. CHRISTIANA, b. 2 d., 9 mo., 1810.
10892. 6. MARY, [10957] b. 18 d., 7 mo., 1812; m. 6 or 12 d., 2 mo., 1835, James-H. **Headley**, who died 10 mo., 1858.
10893. 7. JOSEPH, b. 20 d., 7 mo., 1814; d. 15 d., 1 mo., 1816, Sidney, Me.
10894. 8. JOSEPH, [10963] b. 25 d., 4 mo., 1816; m. 20 d., 11 mo., 1840, Anna-Maria Dewel.
10895. 9. LYDIA-L. [10969] b. 4 d., 8 mo., 1818; m. 2 d., 5 mo., 1851, Allen-C. **Brownell**.
10896. 10. SAMUEL-W., [10971] b. 3 d., 5 mo., 1820; m. 12 d., 7 mo., 1848, Helen-Ruth Avery.

10897. 11. CAROLINE-H., b. 30 d., 1 mo., 1822; m. 1 d., 12 mo., 1852, William **Slater.**

10898. 12. GEORGE-HATTEN, b. 6 d., 10 mo., 1825; d. 8 d., 10 mo., 1846, Chili, N.Y.

10899. 13. WILLIAM.

10900. **NATHAN⁷**, [10887] (*Samuel⁶*, *Phebe⁵* (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan⁴*, *James³*, *Job²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 19 d., 8 mo., 1803; d., 28 d., 5 mo., 1867, Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y.; married in 1830, Tamer Butler, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (——); married 2d, 28 d., 3 mo., 1836, Mary Post, dau. of Gilbert and Elizabeth; married 3d, 11 d., 3 mo., 1856, Alice Nellis. Farmer.

Child by first marriage:

10901. SAMUEL-BUTLER, b. 1833, Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N.Y.; d. 30 d., 7 mo., 1853, Chili, N.Y.

10902. **ELIZA⁷**, [10888] (*Samuel⁶*, *Phebe⁵* (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan⁴*, *James³*, *Job²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 12 d., 1 mo., 1805; married 23 d., 12 mo., 1824, Allen **ESTES**, s. of Benjamin and Sarah (——).

Children born in Wheatland, Monroe Co., N.Y.:

10903. 1. ELIZABETH⁸, b. 4 d., 12 mo., 1825; d. 11 d., 5 mo., 1842; married, 2 d., 2 mo., 1841, William **Estes.**

10904. 2 LUSANA-GODDARD⁸, b. 30 d., 4 mo., 1827; m. Wheatland, 4 d., 10 mo., 1848, John M. **Stokie**, of Wayland, Allegan Co., Mich.

Children:

10905. 1. Francelia⁹, b. 1 d., 7 mo., 1851; m. 1 d., 1 mo., 1872, Samuel **Ellison.**

Child:

10906. *Ora¹⁰*, b. 4 d., 10 mo., 1874.

10907. 2. Maria-Elizabeth⁹, b. 14 d., 4 mo., 1856.

10908. 3. Alton-Everett⁹, b. 14 d., 11 mo., 1858.

10909. 4. Morris-Ellsworth⁹, b. 11 d., 5 mo., 1860.

10910. 5. Ashley-Moore⁹, b. 20 d., 10 mo., 1864.

10911. 6. Edwin⁹, b. 18 d., 9 mo., 1866.

10912. 7. Earl⁹, b. 10 d., 9 mo., 1869.

10913. 3. SARAH⁸, b. 26 d., 12 mo., 1829; m. Wheatland, N.Y., 1 d., 10 mo., 1846, Levi **Shotwell.** Res. 1876, *Maple, Ionia Co., Mich.*

Children:

10914. 1. Eliza-Amelia⁹, b. 10 d., 5 mo., 1856; m. 19 d., 1 mo., 1876, Charles-D. **Riker.**

10915. 2. Freeman⁹, b. 21 d., 7 mo., 1862.

10916. 4. MARY-POPE⁸, b. 1 d., 1 mo., 1831; m Wheatland, 24 d., 9 mo., 1854, Isaac **Shotwell.** Res. 1876, *Fife Lake, Traverse Co., Mich.*

Child:

10917. Thirston[9], b. 9 d., 6 mo., 1855.

10918. 5. BENJAMIN-H[8]., b. 7 d., 2 mo., 1837; m. Chili, Monroe Co., N.Y., 30 d., 10 mo., 1855, Ellen Ricky. Res. 1876, *Jackson, Mich.*

Child:

10919. Elizabeth[9], b. 18 d., 10 mo., 1856.

10920. 6. WILLIAM[8], b. 7 d., 10 mo., 1839; d. 5 d., 11 mo., 1859.

10921. 7. CAROLINE-E[8], b. 15 d., 2 mo., 1843; m. Wheatland, N.Y., 8 d., 1 mo., 1862, John **Stewart.** Res. 1876, *Collins Station, Mich.*

Children:

10922. 1. Chester-F[9], b. 18 d., 10 mo., 1862.

10923. 2. Carl-Archie[9], b. 17 d., 1 mo., 1864.

10924. 3. Eva-Eliza[9], b. 25 d., 8 mo., 1867.

10925. 4. Charles-Delbert[9], b. 9 d., 7 mo., 1872.

10926. 8. ALTON-P[8]., b. 13 d., 7 mo., 1844; m. Caledonia, Monroe Co., N.Y., 23 d., 11 mo., 1864, Mary Maxwell.
P.O. add. 1876, *Scottsville, Monroe Co., N.Y.*

10927. 9. ANGELINA-P[8]., b. 19 d., 10 mo., 1849; m. 13 d., 12 mo., 1870, Sherman-Heath **Hide.** P.O. add. 1876, *Scottsville, N.Y.*

10928. NANCY[7], [10889] (*Samuel*[6], *Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 d., 11 mo., 1806; married, 1 d., 6 mo., 1837, Isaac **POST**, s. of Gilbert and Elizabeth (——).

Children born in Rochester, N.Y.:

10929. 1. MARY-ELIZABETH[8], b. 5 d., 6 mo., 1840.

10930. 2. JAMES-ELMER[8], b. 27 d., 9 mo., 1845; m. Rochester, N.Y., 5 d., 9 mo., 1871, Helena Rogers.

Child:

10931. Frederic[9].

10932. 3. GEORGE-H[8]., b. 10 d., 7 mo., 1848; died in Rochester.

10933. LUCY[7], [10890] (*Samuel*[6], *Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 d., 8 mo., 1808; married, 28 d., 9 mo., 1928, Peter **SHAW**, s. of Benjamin and Sarah (——).

Children:

10934. 1. MARIA-CANNING[8], b. 25 d., 6 mo., 1829, Chili, Monroe Co., N.Y.; m. Caledonia, Livingston Co., N.Y., 9 d., 10 mo., 1851, William-B. **Bowerman.** Res. 1876, *Hanover, Jackson Co., Mich.*

Children:

10935. 1. Etta[9], b. 10 d., 12 mo., 1852, Caledonia, N.Y.; m. 5 d., 5 mo., 1870, Russell **Yenney.** Res. 1876, *Hanover, Mich.*

Children born in Hanover, Mich.:

10936. 1. *Jessie*[10], b. 28 d., 8 mo., 1871.
10937. 2. *Earnest*[10], b. 26 d., 8 mo., 1873.
10938. 3. *Irving*[10], b. 2 d., 10 mo., 1875.

10939. 2. Carrie[9], b. 28 d., 5 mo., 1854, Hanover, Mich.; married, 28 d., 9 mo., 1870, Eddie **Rose**. Res. 1876, *Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Mich.*

Children:

10940. 1. *Clara*[10], b. 1 d., 10 mo., 1871, Hanover, Mich.
10941. 2. *Clyde*[10], d. 13 d., 10 mo., 1873, Cherokee, Iowa.
10942. 3. *Mabel*[10], b. 3 d., 10 mo., 1875, " "

10943. 3. Josephine[9], b. 23 d., 2 mo., 1857, Hanover, Mich.
10944. 4. Nellie[9], b. 22 d., 5 mo., 1861, " " ; d. 3 d., 9 mo., 1864.
10945. 5. Willie[9], b. 2 d., 12 mo., 1865, " "
10946. 6. Nellie[9], b. 9 d., 9 mo., 1871, " "

10947. 2. HENRY-PROCTOR[8], b. 27 d., 3 mo., 1831, Scottsville, Monroe Co., N.Y.; married, 8 d., 10 mo., 1850, Paulina Smith.

Res. 1876, *Scottsville, N.Y.*

Children:

10948. 1. Frank[9], b. 14 d., 7 mo., 1854, Caledonia, N.Y.
10949. 2. Charles[9], b. 20 d., 3 mo., 1856, Geneseo, N.Y.
10950. 3. Mary[9], b. 13 d., 12 mo., 1857, Geneseo, N.Y.; d. 5 d., 10 mo., 1862.

10951. 3. NANCY-POPE[8], b. 20 d., 2 mo., 1833, Mendon, Monroe Co., N.Y.; d. 20 d., 8 mo., 1862, Chili, N.Y.; m. 8 d., 3 mo., 1853, Charles **Pixley**.

Children:

10952. 1. William[9], b. 10 d., 5 mo., 1855, Chili, N.Y.
10953. 2. Alice-J[9]., b. 2 d., 8 mo., 1856, Geneseo, Livingston Co., N.Y.

10954. 4. JOSEPHINE-B[8]., d. 4 d., 10 mo., 1842, Mendon, Monroe Co., N.Y; died there 9 d., 6 mo., 1845.

10955. 5. JOSEPHINE-B[8]., b. 27 d., 11 mo., 1849, Caledonia, Livingston Co., N.Y.; married, 7 d., 3 mo., 1871, Dr. Solon **Briggs**.

Res. 1876, *Newark, N.Y.*

10956. 6. HERBET-H[8]., b. 27 d., 8 mo., 1850, Caledonia, N.Y.; died there, 20 d., 10 mo., 1870.

10957. MARY[7], [10892] (*Samuel*[6], *Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 d., 7 mo., 1812; is deceased. She married, 6 d., 2 mo., 1835, James-H. **HEADLEY**, who d. 10 mo., 1858. He was s. of Hartas and Rebecca (——).

Children:

10958. 1. ELIZABETH-CARTER, b. 31 d., 12 mo., 1835, Henrietta, Monroe Co., N.Y.
10959. 2. LYDIA-MARIA, b. 5 d., 8 mo., 1838, Henrietta, Monroe Co., N.Y.
10960. 3. WILLIAM, b. 14 d., 7 mo., 1840, Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y.; d. 28 d., 11 mo., 1869, in Virginia.

10961. 4. EDWARD-EVERETT, b. 7 d., 7 mo., 1842, Shelby, N.Y.
10962. 5. GEORGE, b. 8 d., 7 mo., 1846, Shelby, N.Y; married, 26 d., 7 mo., 1874, Phebe Wheelock. Res. *Medina, Orleans Co., N.Y.*

10963. JOSEPH[7], [10894] (*Samuel*[6], *Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 25 d., 4 mo., 1816; married, 20 d., 11 mo., 1840, Anna-Maria Deuel, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (——).

Children born in Chili, N.Y.:

10964. 1. ELBERT-ALONZO[8], b. 23 d., 1 mo., 1845; m. 22 d., 12 mo., 1870, Lillian Fenn. Res. *Toledo, O.*

Child:

10965. Florence-Lillian[9], b. 8 d., 11 mo., 1871.
10966. 2. MYRON-HOLLY[8], b. 14 d., 4 mo., 1847.
10967. 3. GEORGE-HATTEN[8], b. 28 d., 6 mo., 1855.
10968. 4. ALBERT-JOSEPH[8], b. 28 d., 11 mo., 1858.

10969. LYDIA-L[7]., [10895] (*Samuel*[6], *Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 d., 8 mo., 1818; married, 2 mo., 1847, Allen-C. **BROWNELL**, s. of David and Rebecca (——).

Child:

10970. ALICE, b. 20 d., 5 mo., 1855, Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y.

10971. SAMUEL-W[7], [10896] (*Samuel*[6], *Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 d., 5 mo., 1820, Sidney, Kennebec Co., Me.; m. by Rev. J-M. Peebles, at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 12 d., 7 mo., 1848, to Helen-Ruth Avery, dau. of Edwin and Julia-T. (Collins) of G. Mr. Pope was a school teacher some years. Res. Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1846-51, Rochester, N.Y., 1851-55, Buffalo, 1855-60, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky., 1860-76. In the latter place he and his son Charles have been engaged in the manufacture of Excelsior plows.
Res. *Louisville, Ky.*

Children, all unmarried in 1876:

10972. 1. CHARLES-HENRIQUE, b. 16 d., 4 mo., 1849, Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Res. 1876, *Louisville, Ky.*
10973. 2. JENNIE-AVERY, b. 11 d., 4 mo., 1851, Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y.
10974. 3. ARTHUR-LEWIS, b. 7 d., 4 mo., 1857, Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y. Res. 1876 *Louisville, Ky.*
10975. 4. FRED-EDWARD, b. 6 d., 2 mo., 1867, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.

10976. CAROLINE-H[7]., [10897] (*Samuel*[6], *Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 d., 1 mo., 1822; (~~is deceased~~); married, 1 d., 12 mo., 1852, William **SLATER**, s. of Earnest and Louise (——). lived to be 93 d. at home of Son Edwin, Minneapolis Minn 1915

Schlieder

Children:

10977. 1. ELLA-M., b. 27 d., 3 mo., 1854, Rochester, N.Y. | Studied Medine after 50 yrs of age. Practiced 25 yrs.

d.

194 Washington D.C.

M.D.

removed to Aurelia Cherokee Co. Iowa 1876 killed by Bull 1897

10978. 2. EDWIN-B. b. 6 d., 9 mo., 1856, Rochester, N.Y.

10979. 3. FRANK-H., b. 6 d., 9 mo., 1858, Rochester, N.Y; d. 8 d., 6 mo., 1863, Metomen, Wis.

10980. 4. LULU-L., b. 6 d., 5 mo., 1860, Chili, N.Y.

10981. 5. HERBERT-E., b. 24 d., 7 mo., 1864, Metomen, Fond Du Lac Co., Wis.

10982. NATHAN⁶, [10755] (*Phebe⁵* (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan⁴*, *James³*, *Job²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 28 d., 3 mo., 1775, Falmouth, Me.; d. 20 d., 1 mo., 1859, Windham, Me., and was buried there. His will was recorded in Portland, and burned in the fire of 1866. He was married in W., by Friends ceremony, 3 d., 5 mo., 1804, to Phebe Allen, b. 1 d., 1 mo., 1778, sister of Ebenezer, who married Charity⁶ [10844], and of Mary, who m. Robert⁶ Pope [10763]; and d. of Pattiah and Hannah (Hall) of Matinicus Island, Me. For Chart of Alleyne family see p. 286. Mrs. Pope died 2 d., 11 mo., 1849, Windham, and was buried there. He was a member of the Society of Friends, which he served in various ways. The latter part of his life was spent at the homestead taking care of his parents. He, with the assistance of his sons, carried on the farm in addition to his business as cloth-dresser.

Res. Falmouth and *Windham, Me.*

Children born in Windham:

10983. 1. ISAIAH,[10992] b. 5 d., 7 mo., 1805; d. 27 d., 4 mo., 1872; married Sarah-W. Cook.

10984. 2. OLIVER,[10998] b. 28 d., 11 mo., 1807; married Maria Cook.

10985. 3. JOSEPH, b. 5 d., 12 mo., 1809; d. 4 d., 5 mo., 1817.

10986. 4. JANE, b. 22 d., 5 mo., 1812; died unmarried, 30 d., 11 mo., 1868.

10987. 5. ELIJAH, b. 18 d., 4 mo., 1814; d. 27 d., 10 mo., 1814.

10988. 6. ELIJAH, b. 7 d., 9 mo., 1815; d. 21 d., 1 mo., 1856, Windham; m. 26 d., 10 mo., 1844, Mary Moore, b. 22 d., 7 mo., 1825; d. 6 d., 12 mo., 1844. She was d. of Lindley-Murray Moore, of Rochester, N.Y. He was a dentist. s.p.

10989. 7. JOSEPH, b. 1 d., 8 mo., 1817.

10990. 8. NATHAN, b. 30 d., 12 mo., 1819; m. 30 d., 12 mo., 1846, Lydia Maxfield, b. 14 d., 7 mo., 1822. Res. 1873, *Windham, Me.*

10991. 9. HANNAH-A., b. 10 d., 5 mo., 1822; died unmarried, 30 d., 10 mo., 1863.

10992. ISAIAH⁷, [10983] (*Nathan⁶*, *Phebe⁵*, (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan⁴ James³*, *Job² Kenelm¹*,) b. 5 d., 7 mo., 1805, Windham, Me.; d. 27 d., 4 mo., 1872; married. 28 d., 8 mo., 1839, Sarah-W. Cook, of Casco, Me., b. 20 d., 3 mo., 1810; d. 5 d., 7 mo., 1850.

Children:

10993. 1. LYDIA-A., b. 23 d., 6 mo,, 1840; d. 16 d., 4 mo., 1864.

10994. 2. ELIZA, b. 9 d., 7 mo., 1842; d. 26 d., 11 mo., 1864.

10995. 3. PHEBE-L., b. 25 d., 7 mo., 1844; was living in 1876.

10996. 4. MARY, b. 30 d., 3 mo., 1847; d. 10 d., 1 mo., 1848.

10997. 5. MARY-M., b. 6 d., 12 mo., 1849; was living in 1876.

10998. OLIVER[7], [10984] (*Nathan*[6], *Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 d., 11 mo., 1807, Windham, Me.; married, 27 d., 10 mo., 1848, **Maria Cook**, b. 26 d., 3 mo., 1806, d. of Daniel and Jane, his wife, of Casco, Me.

Res. 1878, *Windham Centre, Me.*

Child:

10999. NATHAN-OLIVER, b. 9 d., 1 mo., 1850; married in 1877.

Res. *Windham Centre.*

11000. PHEBE[6], [10756] (*Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Lieut. Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 d., 10 mo., 1776, Falmouth, Me.; d. 2 d., 6 mo., 1853, New York City, while on a religious visit, and was buried in Lynn, Mass. She married in Falmouth, 29 d., 8 mo., 1799, Edward[6] **COBB***, b. 4 d., 5 mo., 1775, Falmouth, s. of Samuel[5] and Olive (Ingersoll) of what is now called Portland, Me. They were both recorded "ministers of the Gospel" by the monthly meeting of Friends held in Windham, he in 1814 and she in 1818. He was not a Friend by birth, but joined the Society while a young man. Carpenter. Res. Portland, except about eleven years, 1813–24, in Parsonsfield and Windham, Me. He died 3 d., 11 mo., 1832, and was buried in Portland, Me. She married 2d, as 2d wife, Portland, 29 d., 11 mo., 1838, Eli **HAINES**, of Brownsville, Fayette Co.,

---

1. * ELDER HENRY[1] COBB came from England (probably from Kent) to Plymouth, Mass., about 1629; was of Scituate in 1633, one of the founders of the church, 8 Jan. 1635, of which he was that year chosen deacon. Removed, in 1639, to Barnstable, where he died in 1679. Representative in 1645, and six years more; deacon about 34 years; was ordained Ruling Elder of the Barnstable Congregational Church in 1670. He married Patience Hurst, who was buried 4 May, 1648. She was probably dau. of Dea. James Hurst. He married 2d, 12 Dec. 1649, Sarah Hinckley, dau. of Samuel of Scituate and Barnstable, and sister of Gov. Thomas Hinckley, the last Governor of Plymouth Colony before it was united to Massachusetts.

Children:

2. 1. JOHN, b. 7 June, 1632, P.
3. 2. JAMES, b. 14 Jan. 1635, P.; m. 26 Dec. 1663, Sarah Lewis, dau. of George [See 1746]*.
4. 3. MARY, b. 24, bapt. 26 Mar. 1637, S.; m. as 2d wife, 15 Oct. 1657, Jonathan Dunham.
5. 4. HANNAH, bapt. 6 Oct. 1639, S.; m. 9 May, 1661, Edward Lewis [See p. 197, *Winslow Memorial*].
6. 5. PATIENCE, b. 15 Mar. 1642; m. Aug. 1667, Robert Parker.
7. 6. GERSHOM, b. 10, bapt. 12 Jan. 1645.
8. 7. ELEAZER, b. 30 Mar., bapt. 2 Apr. 1648.
9. 8. MEHITABLE, b. 1, bapt. 7 Sept. 1651; died ae. 6 months.
10. 9. SAMUEL, b. 12 Oct. 1654; d. 7 Dec. 1727; m. 20 Dec. 1680, Elizabeth Taylor.
11. 10. SARAH, b. 15 Jan. 1658; died in a few days.
12. 11. JONATHAN, [17] b. 10 Apr. 1660; m. 1 Mar. 1683, Hope (Chipman) Huckins.
13. 12. SARAH, b. 10 Mar. 1663; m. 27 Dec. 1686, Samuel Chipman or Benj. Hinkley.
14. 13. HENRY, b. 3 Sept. 1665; m. 10 Apr. 1690, Lois Hallett.
15. 14. MEHITABLE, b. 15 Feb. 1667.
16. 15. EXPERIENCE, b. 11 Sept. 1671.

17. DEA. JONATHAN[2], [12] (*Henry*[1],) b. 10 Apr. 1660; m. 1 Mar. 1683, Hope (Chipman) Huckings, dau. of John Chipman and widow of John Huckings. [See 3976.]

Res. Barnstable, Mass., and *Portland, Me.*

Children:

18. 1. SAMUEL [23], b. 23 Feb., bapt. 6 Apr. 1684; married ——.

---

* *See serial numbers* 1746 *and* 1844 *of the* Pilgrim Record Series (*Winslow Memorial*); *also, the* Lewis Chart *on page* 197, *Vol. I. and the* Grand Radial Chart *ordered by Dr. Winslow Lewis, a copy of which may be seen at the rooms of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society,* 18 *Somerset Street, Boston, in the Library of Congress, and many Public Libraries of America and England.*

Pennsylvania, a native of Virginia, b. 14 d., 1 mo., 1781, s. of —— and —— (Miller). He died 4 d., 4 mo., 1869, in Salem, Ohio. His first marriage was 5 d., 9 mo., 1802, to Ruth Miller. They had two sons, ——-Chalkley and ——-Miller, and four daughters, Tamson, Atlantic-Ocean, Lydia, and Sarah, who all married.

Children:

11001. 1. JOSHUA, b. 11 d., 2 mo., 1801, Portland; died there, 11 d., 3 mo., 1810.
11002. 2. OLIVE, [11014] b. 5 d., 5 mo., 1802, Portland; m. James **Oliver.**
11003. 3. WILLIAM, b. 4 d., 7 mo., 1803, Portland; died there, 2 d., 11 mo., 1805.
11004. 4. MARTHA-SIMPSON, [11024] b. 5 d., 9 mo., 1804, Portland; m. William **Hawks**; m. 2d, John **Stanley**, Jr.
11005. 5. EDWARD, b. 17 d., 11 mo., 1805, Portland; d. there, 16 d., 8 mo., 1806.
11006. 6. MARY, b. 24 d., 4 mo., 1807, Portland; died there, 26 d., 8 mo., 1807.
11007. 7. WILLIAM, b. 1 d., 10 mo., 1808, Portland; died, unmarried, 14 d., 10 mo., 1844, Brownsville, Pa.
11008. 8. SAMUEL, b. 18 d., 1 mo., 1810, Portland; died there, 7 d., 9 mo., 1810.
11009. 9. MARY, b. 19 d., 4 mo., 1811, Portland; d. 10 d., 6 mo., 1874, Lynn, Mass.
11010. 10. PHEBE-POPE, b. 25 d., 3 mo., 1813, Parsonsfield, Me.; died 15 d., 2 mo., 1837, Portland; married there, in Friends meeting, 5 d., 3 mo., 1835, John⁶ Winslow [10748], b. 11 d., 1 mo., 1803, Falmouth, s. of John⁵ and Lydia (Hacker) of F. He died 4 d., 3 mo., 1836, Lynn, Mass.
11011. 11. LYDIA, [11032] b. 26 d., 8 mo., 1815, Parsonsfield; m. Peter-Morrell **Neal** [12176].
11012. 12. CYNTHIA, b. 16 d., 6 mo., 1816, Parsonsfield; d. 26 d., 4 mo., 1829, Portland.
11013. 13. LOUISA, b. 16 d., 8 mo., 1818, Windham; died 27 d., 1 mo., 1837, P.

---

19. 2. JONATHAN, b. 26 Apr. 1686.
20. 3. EBENEZER, b. 10 Apr. 1688.
21. 4. JOSEPH, b. 24 Aug., bapt. 21 Sept. 1690.
22. 5. LYDIA, b. 7 Jan., bapt. 5 Mar. 1693.

28. SAMUEL⁵, [18] (*Jonathan*⁴, *Henry*¹,) b. 23 Feb., bapt. 6 Apr. 1684; married ——. Deacon of Rev. Thomas Smith's Church, the first in Falmouth (Portland).

Child:

24. SAMUEL⁶, m. ——.

Child:

25. Samuel⁷, was married by Rev. Samuel Deane, D.D., 27 Jan 1774, to Olive Ingersoll, dau. of Nathaniel and Joanna (——). He d. about 1784; she d. about 1791. Res. *Falmouth.*

Children (all but Joshua died of consumption):

26. 1. *Edward*⁸, b. 4 d., 5 mo., 1775; d. 3 d., 11 mo., 1832; m. 29 d., 8 mo., 1799, Phebe⁶ Pope [11000], b. 19 d., 10 mo., 1778; d. 2 d., 6 mo., 1853.
27. 2. *Joshua*⁸, b. about 1777; unmarried; killed by a fall, 1796.
28. 3. *Nathaniel*⁸, b. about 1778; unmarried; d. 1800.
29. 4. *Samuel*⁸, was married by Rev. Samuel Deane, D.D., 28 Nov. 1804, to Sally Lunt.
30. 5. *Francis*⁸, m rried Jane Snow, of Rockland.

11014. OLIVE[7], [11002] (*Phebe*[6] (*Pope*) Cobb, *Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 5 d., 5 mo., 1802, Portland, Me.; m. there, in Friends meeting, as 2d wife, 10 d., 11 mo., 1825, James **OLIVER**, b. 20 d., 5 mo., 1794, Lynn, Mass., s. of Henry* and Ruth (Newhall). He resided in Lynn, Mass., excepting about five years (1828–1833) spent in Portland, Me. He was taught to make shoes, but was afterwards bank clerk under his brother Benjamin; then in United States Branch Bank, Portland; then cashier of a small new bank in Portland; then cashier of Lynn Mechanics Bank, which position he filled over twenty years, and resigned in 1853. Has since done some insurance business. Died 17 d., 6 mo., 1878. He was respected and beloved for his integrity, genial disposition, and charity to

---

*HENRY OLIVER, (*Son of Henry.*) was born 29 d., 9 mo., 1748, O.S., [10 d., 10 mo., N.S.] Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass.; d. 16 d., 12 mo., 1818, Lynn, Mass.; married Ruth Newhall, b. 2 d., 5 mo., 1751, O.S., Lynn; died there, 29 d., 9 mo., 1824. She was daughter of Tolman and Mary (Leggaree) [Blythe]. The latter was born 10 mo., 1712, O.S., Lynn, and died there, 1 mo., 1798, N.S., aged 84 years. Mr. Oliver was a teacher for many years. His sons were all taught to make shoes preparatory to manufacturing and carrying on the same business on their own account, when they should arrive at manhood

Children born at Lynn:

1. HENRY, b. 22 d., 10 mo., 1771; died in 1855.
2. WILLIAM, b. 27 d., 4 mo., 1774; died 4 mo., 1830.
3. DAVID, b. 5 d., 4 mo., 1779; was drowned, 6 mo., 1785.
4. BENJAMIN, b. 16 d., 5 mo., 1782; d. 29 d., 5 mo., 1856; was a teacher, and afterwards cashier of the Lynn Mechanics Bank, which position his brother James subsequently filled.
5. STEPHEN, b. 29 d., 3 mo., 1785.
6. DAVID, b. 4 d., 10 mo., 1787; was living in 1876.
7. RUTHY, b. 3 d., 6 mo., 1790; died 3 d., 8 mo., 1866; married 19 d., 10 mo., 1808, Israel Buffum, who died 9 d., 4 mo., 1874.
8. HANNAH, b. 26 d., 12 mo., 1792; d. 10 mo., 1793.
9. JAMES, b. 20 d., 5 mo., 1794; m. Pembroke, Mass., 3 d., 5 mo., 1821, Elizabeth Brown, b. 10 d., 5 mo., 1795, Pembroke, d. of Smith and Lydia (Gould) of Providence, R.I., afterward of Pembroke, Mass. She d. 20 d., 11 mo., 1823. He married 2d, 10 d., 11 mo., 1825, Olive[7] Cobb [11014]. He d. 17 d., 6 mo., 1878.

Children by first marriage:

Lydia-Maria, b. 18 d., 3 mo., 1822, Lynn, Mass.; d. 29 d., 11 mo., 1828, Portland.

Elizabeth-Brown, b. 7 d., 10 mo., 1823, Lynn; married there, 28 d., 6 mo., 1843, Pliny-Earle **CHASE**, LL.D., S.P.A.S., b. 18 d., 8 mo., 1820, Worcester, Mass., s. of Anthony and Lydia (Earle) of W. He grad. Harvard University, 1839. In 1878 was Professor of Philosophy in Friends College at Haverford, near Philadelphia. Appointed 1871. Author of numerous papers on Philosophy, Cosmology, Meteorology, and Philology. Res. *Philadelphia, Pa*

Children born in Philadelphia:

1. *James-Anthony*, b. 3 d., 4 mo., 1844; m. Brookfield, Chester Co., Pa., 7 d., 12 mo., 1870, Mabel-Elma Marshall, b. 22 d., 9 mo., 1843, Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Delaware, dau. of Abner and Ann-Eliza (Pyle) of Brookfield. P.O. Chadd's Ford, Pa. Grad. Haverford College, 1865. Civil engineer for a mining company.
   Res. 1877, *Hazleton, Luzerne Co., Pa.*

   Children:

   1. Oscar-Marshall, b. 16 d., 12 mo., 1871, Brookfield.
   2. Warren-Abner, b. 27 d., 8 mo., 1875, Hazleton; d. 3 d., 7 mo., 1876.
2. *Eliza-Brown*, b. 11 d., 2 mo., 1846.
3. *Edward-Oliver*, b. 28 d., 10 mo., 1850.
4. *William-Barker*, b. 6 d., 1 mo., 1853; d. 26 d., 5 mo., 1872, Philadelphia.
5. *Maria-Brown*, b. 14 d., 9 mo., 1856.
6. *Harriet-Kennedy*, b. 4 d., 7 mo., 1862.

the poor. Like most of the Olivers, he was warm-hearted, impulsive, subject to frequent turns of depression, but at other times as much elated and enthusiastic. He had much of humor and of poetry in his composition, was very fond of nature, and particularly of flowers and children. His ways, like his early training, were not systematic, but he was full of originality. He was a natural mechanic, and could use tools of many different crafts; and if he had not the tool he wanted, he could make it.

Children:

11015. 1. MARTHA-COBB⁸, b. 22 d., 9 mo., 1826, Lynn; res. there 1876.

11016. 2. JAMES-EDWARD⁸, b. 1 d., 3 mo., 1828, Lynn; died 9 d., 4 mo., 1829, Portland.

11017. 3. JAMES-EDWARD⁸, b. 27 d., 7 mo., 1829, Portland, Me.; grad. Harvard, 1849; member National Acad. Sciences; Professor of Mathematics in Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.; appointed 1873.

11018. 4. LYDIA-MARIA⁸, b. 12 d., 10 mo., 1831, Portland; d. 26 d., 8 mo., 1833, Lynn.

11019. 5. LOUISA-PHEBE⁸, b. 29 Jan. 1838, Lynn; married there, 8 d., 8 mo., 1867, Gilbert-Congdon **HOAG**, b. 31 d., 8 mo., 1843, Tamworth, Carroll Co., N.H., s. of Moses, of Sandwich, N.H., and Sara (Fry) who was d. of Benjamin and Lydia, of Sandwich. He is General Agent for the Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia; Office, 119 Devonshire Street, Boston. Res. 1878, *Auburndale, Mass.*

Children born in Lynn, excepting the youngest:

11020. 1. Martha⁹, b. 22 d., 12 mo., 1868.

11021. 2. William⁹, b. 18 d., 11 mo., 1870.

11022. 3. Clarence-Gilbert⁹, b. 15 d., 2 mo., 1873.

11022ª. 4. Louis⁹, b. 7 d., 7 mo., 1877, Auburndale.

11023. 6. MARY-ELLEN⁸, b. 28 d., 2 mo., 1841, Lynn. She has taught school since 1862, and intends to make teaching her profession. In 1878 she graduated Ph.B. at Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

11024. MARTHA-SIMPSON⁷, [11004] (*Phebe⁶ (Pope)* **Cobb**, *Phebe⁵ (Winslow)* **Pope**, *Nathan⁴*, *James³*, *Job²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 5 d., 9 mo., 1804, Portland, Me.; married in Windham, Me., 4 d., 3 mo., 1824, William **HAWKS**, b. 3 d., 7 mo., 1796, W., s. of Amos and Lydia⁶ (Winslow) of W. [10474]. He died 3 d., 9 mo., 1855, Salem, Columbiana Co., O. He was a farmer. She married 2d, as 2d wife, Salem, O., 5 d., 3 mo., 1857, John **STANLEY**, Jr., of Damascoville, Mahoning Co., O., b. 19 d., 9 mo., 1795; d. 28 d., 7 mo., 1876, at D. Farmer and woolen manufacturer; also carpenter and cabinet-maker. *Damascoville, O.*

Children born in Portland:

11025. 1. JOSHUA-COBB⁸, b. 27 d., 1 mo., 1825; died 23 d., 10 mo., 1857, Lynn; married in Manchester, Kennebec Co., Me., 29 d., 10 mo., 1849, Sarah-Smart Gilbert, of M., b. 7 d., 10 mo., 1824, Parkman, Me., d. of Bailey and Sally-B. (Smart) of P. She died 13 d., 4 mo., 1872, Lynn, where they resided after marriage. Baker. *Lynn, Mass.*

Children born in Lynn:

11026. 1. Willie-B[9]., b. 1 d., 3 mo., 1855; d. 24 d. 12 mo., 1858, Lynn.

11027. 2. Maria-Louisa[9], b. 2 d., 10 mo., 1856; d. 7 d., 12 mo., 1858, Lynn.

11028. 3. LYDIA-MARIA[8], b. 28 d., 12 mo., 1827; married, Damascus, Mahoning Co., O., 31 d., 3 mo., 1859, Jehu **STANLEY**, of D., b. 5 d., 9 mo., 1824, who died 24 d., 3 mo., 1861. He was a farmer.

Damascoville, O.

Child:

11029. Martha-Walton[9], b. 29 d., 6 mo., 1860.

11030. 3. EDWARD-COBB[8], b. 27 d., 7 mo., 1831; d. 13 d., 3 mo., 1832, Portland.

11031. 4. ELLEN-LOUISA[8], b. 18 d., 7 mo., 1833; d. 17 d., 9 mo., 1834, Portland.

11032. LYDIA[7], [11011] (*Phebe*[6] (*Pope*) **Cobb**, *Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 d., 3 mo., 1815, Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Portland, 8 d., 9 mo., 1836, Peter-Morrell **NEAL**, b. 21 d., 9 mo., 1811, North Berwick, Me., s. of Elijah and Comfort (Morrell) of N.B. He was Mayor of Lynn, Mass., from 1862-66; was in Mass. House of Representatives 1871-2, and in Massachusetts Senate 1876. Lumber merchant. Res. 1878, *Lynn, Mass.*

Children:

11033. 1. EDWARD-COBB[8], b. 13 d., 9 mo., 1841. Lumber merchant.

Res. *Lynn, Mass.*

11034. 2. MARY-LOUISA[8], b. 6 d., 7 mo., 1847, North Berwick; m. Lynn Mass., 23 d., 6 mo., 1869, William-Mitchell **BARNEY**, born in Nantucket, Mass., s. of Matthew and Sally (Mitchell) of N., and gr. s. of William Mitchell, of N., the astronomer. In 1876, he was book-keeper in North Bank, Boston, and boarded, with his family, at 100 Beach Street, Lynn, Mass.

Children born in Lynn:

11035. 1. Edward-Neal[9], b. 28 d., 2 mo., 1871.

11036. 2. Mary-Lydia[9]. b. 29 d., 1 mo., 1874.

11037. 3. Charles-Neal[9], b. 27 d., 6 mo., 1875.

11038. 3. ELLEN-MARIA[8], b. 4 d., 1 mo., 1849, North Berwick; m. Lynn, 12 d., 5 mo., 1875, John Eugene **CHENEY**, b. 12 d., 2 mo., 1847, Lowell, s. of John-Lorenzo and Cynthia-Bailey (Crain). Chief engineer on bridges, and has an office in Boston. Res. 1876, 100 Beach Street, Lynn, Mass.

Child:

11039. Herbert-Neal[9], b. 17 d., 3 mo., 1876, Lynn.

11040. 4. WILLIAM-E[8]., b. 16 d., 6 mo., 1854.

11041. SIBYL[6], [10757] (*Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 d., 4 mo., 1778, Falmouth, Me.; d. 23 d., 1 mo., 1865; married, as 2d wife, 12 mo., 1802, Joshua **JENKINS**, of North Berwick, Me., b. 27 d., 1 mo., 1768; d. 20 d., 3 mo., 1855. He was son of Elijah and Mehitable (——) of North Berwick,

Me. He had a son Elijah by a former wife. Farmer. They resided in North Berwick, Me., and during the latter part of their lives at New Garden, near Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, where their children settled around them.

Children born in North Berwick:

11042. 1. NATHAN[7], b. 1 d., 1 mo., 1804; died 9 d., 3 mo., 1870, Lynn; married there, 17 d., 4 mo., 1833, Alice-B. Johnson, b. 7 d., 1 mo., 1811; died 22 d., 5 mo., 1837. She was dau. of Ezra and Anna (——) of Lynn. He married 2d, 2 d., 1 mo., 1845, Content Jenkins, b. 14 d., 5 mo., 1816, dau. of Stephen and Jemima (——) of Eliot, Me. He was for many years in the Custom House, Boston. Res. *Lynn, Mass.*

Children:

11043. 1. William-Edward[8], b. 13 d., 7 mo., 1835; married 13 d., 8 mo., 1863, Gertrude-E. Jones. Book-keeper. Res. 1876, *Boston, Mass.*
11044. 2. Nathan-Clarkson[8], b. 22 d., 3 mo., 1837; died 12 d., 8 mo., 1837.
11045. 3. Alice[8], b. 5 d., 9 mo., 1845. Teacher in the High School at Lynn.
11046. 4. James-Ezra[8], b. 1 d., 6 mo., 1851. Book-keeper in Central Nat. Bank, Lynn.

11047. 2. EDWARD[7], b. 4 d., 7 mo., 1805; died 23 d., 10 mo., 1868; married 1 d., 6 mo., 1831, Rhoda-Elizabeth Bartlett, adopted daughter of Joseph Pinkham, of Dover, N.H. Tailor.

Children:

11048. 1. Hannah-Sawyer[8], b. 26 d., 4 mo., 1832; married 5 d., 3 mo., 1857, Samuel **WILLIAMS**, s. of Casper and Hannah (——) of Winona, Columbiana Co., O. Justice of the peace and farmer. Res. 1876, *Columbus. O.*

Children:

11049. 1. *Edward-H*[9]., b. 6 d., 5 mo., 1859, Salem, O.
11050. 2. *Charles-Casper*[9], b. 4 d., 8 mo., 1861, Winona, O.
11051. 3. *Walter-Thomas*[9], b., 6 d., 8 mo., 1867, "
11052. 4. *Arthur-Samuel*[9], b. 27 d., 3 mo., 1869, "
11053. 5. *Lillian*[9], b. 10 d., 2 mo., 1876, Columbus, O.

11054. 2. Joseph-Edward[8], b. 15 d., 8 mo., 1839; d. 23 d., 1 mo., 1843.
11055. 3. Joshua[8], b. 20 d., 12 mo., 1842; m. 1 d., 7 mo., 1874, Rebecca-S. Leeds, who died 12 d., 4 mo., 1875. She was dau. of Dr. Ezra and Elizabeth (——) of Philadelphia.

Child:

11056. *Rebecca-Elizabeth*[9], b. 31 d., 3 mo., 1875.

11057. 3. MIRIAM[7], b. 7 d., 9 mo., 1806; d. 2 mo., 1843; m. David **Clough.**
11058. 4. MEHITABLE[7], b. 6 d., 4 mo., 1808; married 29 d., 2 mo., 1844, Timothy **Coppock**, of Salem, Ohio, who died 8 d., 6 mo., 1855, s. of John, of Ohio. She married 2d, 29 d., 10 mo., 1857, Abraham **MORRIS**, of **Alliance**, Ohio.

Child:

11059. Timothy[8], b. 30 d., 4 mo., 1845; d. 24 d., 7 mo., 1866.

11060. 5. PHEBE[7], b. 25 d., 11 mo., 1811; m. 1 d., 10 mo., 1840, Lewis **Allen**, of Limington, Me., s. of Jedediah and Dorcas (——) of L. He d. 17 d., 10 mo., 1850. She married 2d, 30 d., 9 mo., 1852, Casper **WILLIAMS**, of Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He died 29 d., 9 mo., 1874.

Child:

11061. Elizabeth[8], b. 26 d., 7 mo., 1841; died 8 d., 12 mo., 1844.

11062. 6. SARAH[7], b. 21. d., 5 mo., 1814; died 22 d., 7 mo., 1854; married 4 d., 11 mo., 1841, William-Breed **OLIVER**, of Lynn, Mass., b. 8 d., 8 mo., 1808.

Children:

11063. 1. James-Wallace[8], b. 7 d., 4 mo., 1845; died 29 d., 11 mo., 1847.
11064. 2. William-Theodore[8], b. 30 d., 1 mo., 1847; died 7 d., 10 mo., 1848.
11065. 3. Charlotte-Huldah[8], b. 11 d., 12 mo., 1848.
11066. 4. James-Wallis[8], b. 25 d., 7 mo., 1850. Book-keeper in the First National Bank of Lynn.
11067. 5. Annie-Elizabeth[8], b. 6 d., 3 mo., 1852; died 25 d., 7 mo., 1853.
11068. 6. William-Theodore[8], b. 18 d., 3 mo., 1854.

11069. 7. WILLIAM[7], b. 27 d., 11 mo., 1815; married 30 d., 3 mo., 1848, Lydia Miller, b. 14 d., 6 mo., 1823, d. of William and Rebecca (——) of Brownsville, Pa. Farmer.

Children:

11070. 1. Joseph-Edward[8], b. 28 d., 2 mo., 1849, Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio; married 1 d., 2 mo., 1870, Laura-J. (Brosius) Oyster, b. 15 d., 4 mo., 1847, d. of Charles and Mary-L. (Brosius), and widow of Pleasant-Thomas Oyster.

Children:

11071. 1. *Albert-C*[9]., b. 30 d., 1 mo., 1871, Winona.
11072. 2. *Alice-L*[9]., b. 3 d., 9 mo., 1872, "
11073. 3. *Oliver-M*[9]., b. 23 d., 9 mo., 1874, Alliance, O.

11074. 2. Elizabeth[8], b. 22 d., 11 mo., 1851, Winona, O.
11075. 3. Esther-F[8]., b. 22 d., 7 mo., 1854, Lexington, now Alliance, Stark Co., O.
11076. 4. William-Miller[8], b. 25 d., 4 mo., 1856, Alliance, O.
11077. 5. James-Oliver[8], b. 7 d., 4 mo., 1858; d. 7 d., 3 mo., 1861, Alliance, O.
11078. 6. John-P[8]., b. 4 d., 6 mo., 1862, Alliance, O.
11079. 7. Mary-E[8]., b. 22 d., 8 mo., 1864, Damascus, Mahoning Co., O.

11080. 8. ELIZABETH[7], b. 11 d., 4 mo., 1819; died 5 d., 11 mo., 1835.

11081. EBENEZER⁶*, [10758] *Phebe⁵ (Winslow)* **Pope**, *Nathan⁴, James³, Jol², Kenelm¹*,) born 29 d., 1 mo., 1780, Falmouth, Me.; died 10 d., 10 mo., 1834, Vassalboro, and was buried there. His will is recorded in Augusta, Kennebec Co., Me. He married, 21 d., 11 mo., 1804, Sarah Chase, of Sidney, Me., b. 13 d., 10 mo., 1785; died 14 d., 3 mo., 1830, or 1832, at V., and was there buried. She was dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Bliffin) of Unity, Waldo Co., Me. He married 2d, 22 d., 8 mo., 1833, Ann⁶ (Winslow) Rogers, b. 24 Sept. 1790, Falmouth, now Portland, Me., dau. of Oliver⁵ and Sarah (Hanson) of F. She married 3d, Vassalboro, 23 Nov. 1837, Josiah **JONES**, b. 20 Feb. 1792, Brunswick, Me., s. of Stephen and Eunice (Hacker) of B. He died in 1867; was an elder of the Society of Friends [See 12080]. *Vassalboro, Me.*

Children born in Vassalboro:

11082. 1. HEZEKIAH⁷, b. 7 d., 5 mo., 1806, Vassalboro; married there, in Friends meeting, 25 d., 11 mo., 1829, Rebecca (Starkey) Wing, dau. of Moses Starkey, of V., and Eunice, who was probably dau. of John and Elizabeth Faber, of Portland, Me. Farmer. Res. 1876, *East Vassalboro, Me.*

Children, according to Friends Monthly Meeting Record:

11083. 1. Daniel-Starkey⁸, b. 29 d., 8 mo., 1830; d. 6 d., 5 mo., 1838.

11084. 2. Mary-Elizabeth⁸, b. 12 d., 8 mo., 1833; m. 15 d., 11 mo., 1854, Stephen-Nichols **TABER**, s. of Daniel and Rebecca (——) of Vassalboro, Me.

Children born in Vassalboro:

11084ª.† 1. *Alfred-Henry*⁹, b. 29 d., 10 mo., 1856.

11084ᵇ. 2. *Alice-Rebecca*⁹, b. 20 d., 2 mo., 1859.

11084ᶜ. 3. *Maria-Willis*⁹, b. 14 d., 10 mo., 1861.

11084ᵈ. 4. *Frank-Daniel*⁹, b. 19 d., 2 mo., 1865.

11085. 3. Charles-Henry⁸, b. 24 d., 8 mo., 1837; m. 8 d., 3 mo., 1863, Angelia Marden, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (——) of V.

Children:

11085ª. 1. *William-Eugene*⁹, b. 3 d., 9 mo., 1866.

11085ᵇ. 2. *Herbert-Hezekiah*⁹, b. 4 d., 1 mo., 1869.

11085ᶜ. 3. *Ella-Rebecca*⁹, b. 12 d., 8 mo., 1871.

11085ᵈ. 4. *Samuel-Marden*⁹, b. 12 d., 12 mo., 1874.

11086. 4. George-Hamilton⁸, b. 17 d., 6 mo., 1843; m. 31 d., 12 mo., 1865, Lizzie-Francis Sibley, d. of Peter and Esther (——) of Sidney, Me.

Children:

11087. 1. *George-Lincoln*⁹, b. 2 d., 11 mo., 1867.

11088. 2. *Walter-Henry*⁹, b. 11 d., 3 mo., 1873.

11089. 3. *Arthur-Wilson*⁹, b. 3 d., 12 mo., 1876.

---

* There have been some additions of names to the record of Ebenezer⁶ Pope since the completion of our Index. The following should be omitted: Hezekiah⁷, 11082; Bethiah⁸, 11084; James⁸, 11085; Hephzibeth⁸, 11086; Esther-Bartlett⁸, 11087; Phebe⁸, 11088; Elijah⁸, 11089.

† See system of notation, p. 528 1-2.

11090. 2. JAMES[7], b. 17 d., 5 mo., 1808; married, Sidney, Me., 31 d., 5 mo., 1832, Phebe Wing, who died 12 d., 9 mo., 1854. She was dau. of Adam and Esther (——) of Sidney, Me. He married 2d, 26 June, 1856, Content[7] (Winslow) Hamblin [See 11237] of Westbrook, Cumberland Co., Me., dau. of Josiah[6] [10597] and Lydia (Robinson) of W.
Res. 1876, *E. Vassalboro, Me.*

Child:

11091. Edward-Winslow[8], b. 11 d., 9 mo., 1858, Vassalboro.

11092. 3. BETHIAH[7], b. 23 d., 7 mo., 1810; died 6 mo., 1857; married in V., 23 d., 9 mo., 1830, Benjamin-Wing **GODDARD**, s. of Israel and Lucy (Wing) of V.

Children born in Vassalboro:

11093. 1. Sarah-P[8]., b. 18 d., 11 mo., 1832.
11094. 2. Ebenezer-Pope[8], b. 10 d., 1 mo., 1835.
11095. 3. Mary-W[8]., b. 3 d., 7 mo., 1839.
11096. 4. James-P[8]., b. 1 d., 5 mo., 1842.
11097. 5. Lucy-W[8]., b. 11 d., 4 mo., 1844.
11098. 6. Phebe-Anna[8]., b. 4 d., 7 mo., 1846.
11099. 7. Eunice-Elmira[8], b. 29 d., 5 mo., 1851.

11100. 4. HEPHZIBETH or HEPHZIBAH[7], b. 26 d., 9 mo., 1813; died 6 d., 4 mo., 1836; married, Vassalboro, 23 d., 10 mo., 1834, Jacob **Taber**, s. of Barnabas and Lydia (——) of Vassalboro, Me. s.p.

11101. 5. PHEBE-P[7]., b. 22 d., 9 mo., 1815; died 18 d., 10 mo., 1847; married, Vassalboro, 28 d., 9 mo., 1843, Jeremiah **JONES**, s. of Josiah, of China, Me., who married 23 Nov. 1837, Ann[8] (Winslow) [Rogers] Pope [12080].

Children born in Vassalboro:

11102. George-Henry[8], b. 26 d., 1 mo., 1845.
11103. Alton[8], b. 26 d., 1 mo., 1847.

11104. 6. ESTHER-BARTLETT[7], b. 15 d., 4 mo., 1819; married, Vassalboro, 28 d., 4 mo., 1842, George **TABER**, s. of Daniel and Rebecca (Taber) of V. He was a carpenter, and while at his work fell and injured himself so as to be helpless for life. Res. 1877, *Vassalboro, Me.*

Children born in Vassalboro:

11105. 1. Sarah-A[8]., b. 1 d., 6 mo., 1844.
11106. 2. Ellen-F[8]., b. 3 d., 3 mo., 1846; died 7 d., 9 mo., 1866.
11107. 3. Elma-M[8]., b. 23 d., 10 mo., 1848; married, 18 d., 8 mo., 1875, Edward-Watson **JONES**, b. 19 d., 1 mo., 1849, Richmond, Jefferson Co., O., s. of Joseph and Isabella (Ladd) of 1082 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill. Provision broker. Res. *Chicago, Ill.*

Child:

11107[a].* *Arthur-Taber*[9], b. 9 d., 9 mo., 1876, Vassalboro, Me.

11108. 4. Phebe-R[8]., b. 23 d., 4 mo., 1850.

* Names received after the completion of the serial numbering are indicated by the use of letters added to the preceding numbers.

11109. 5. George-L⁶., b. 8 d., 10 mo., 1854.
11110. 6. Arthur-H⁶., b. 18 d., 3 mo., 1858.

11111. 7. ELIJAH⁵, b. 24 d., 3 mo., 1825; married, Belfast, Waldo Co., Me., 9 d., 4 mo., 1854, Susan Maddox, who died 14 d., 1 mo., 1874, She was dau. of John and Mary-Kempp (Gould) of Belfast, Waldo Co., Me. He married 2d, 14 d., 2 mo., 1875, Kate-M. Crowel.
Res. *Vassalboro, Me.*

Children born in Vassalboro:

11112. 1. Albert-Henry⁶., b. 20 d., 4 mo., 1855.
11113. 2. Henrietta⁶, b. 15 d., 4 mo., 1859.
11114. 3. Franklin⁶, b. 18 d., 12 mo., 1867.

11115. JOSEPH⁵, [10759] (*Phebe⁴ (Winslow)* **Pope**, *Nathan³, James², Job¹, Kenelm¹,*) b. 17 d., 10 mo., 1781, Falmouth, Me.; died 8 mo., 1822; married Hannah Taber, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth (——) of Portland, Me. The widow of Joseph Pope died January, 1833, aged 45. She was a member of the Society of Friends. [*Portland Records.*] Dry-goods dealer. Res. Portland and *Bangor, Me.*

Children born at Portland:

11116. 1. ELIZA⁶, b. 1 d., 9 mo., 1805; married Henry **Poor**, a dry goods merchant of Portland. They had two children, both of whom died young.
11117. 2. PHEBE⁶, b. 2 d., 12 mo., 1807; died 2 d., 3 mo., 1852, Lynn; married in Friends meeting, Portland, as 2d wife, 1 d., 8 mo., 1833, Isaiah-H⁵. **Winslow** [10684], b. 2 d., 9 mo., 1788, Falmouth, Me., s. of John⁴ and Lydia (Hacker) of F. He died 16 d., 1 mo., 1834.
11118. 3. MARY-ANN⁶, b. 13 d., 12 mo., 1808; married, as 2d wife, Henry **Poor**, of Portland.
11119. 4. HARRIET-TURNER⁶, b. 6 d., 3 mo., 1811.
11120. 5. CHARLES-TABER⁶, b. 13 d., 1 mo., 1813; died 19 d., 2 mo., 1861, Washington, D.C., and was buried there; married, Portland, 25 d., 2 mo., 1835, Abiah-Bradish Capen, who died 8 Mar. 1841, P., and was there buried. She was d. of Edward-G. and Elizabeth (Bradish) of P. He married 2d ——, and had three children. He held a clerkship at Washington. Res. Portland, Me., and *Washington, D.C.*

Children:

11121. 1. Frederick-Charles⁷, b. 18 d., 12 mo., 1837, Portland; was married by James-W. Thompson, D.D., West Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Mass., 6 d., 12 mo., 1866, to Hannah-Coney Williams, d. of George-Henry and Hannah-Ellis (Coney) of W.R. Woolen manufacturer.
P.O., 1876, *Atlantic*, a part of *Quincy, Norfolk Co., Mass.*

Children:

11122. 1. *Daniel-Chase*⁸, b. 18 d., 12 mo., 1869, Windham, Cumberland Co., Me.

11123. 2. *Edward-Williams*[6], b. 18 d., 1 mo., 1872, Windham, Cumberland Co., Me.; died there 24 d., 5 mo., 1872.

11124. 3. *Alice-Williams*[6], b. 6 d., 5 mo., 1874, Quincy, Mass.

11125. 2. Abiah-Capen[6], b. 16 d., 12 mo., 1840, Portland; died there 30 d., 4 mo., 1841.

11126. 6 WILLIAM-HENRY[7], b. 20 d., 5 mo., 1815; died 14 d., 7 mo., 1815.

11127. 7. ELLEN-MARIA[7], b. 26 d., 4 mo., 1816.

11128. 8. CAROLINE[7].

11129. 9. FRANCES[7], d. 8 d., 3 mo., 1850.

11130. JOHN[6], [10760] (*Phebe*[5] *(Winslow)* **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born 11 d., 3 mo., 1783, Falmouth, Me.; died 4 mo., 1864; married, 22 d., 10 mo., 1806, Lydia Taber, b. 10 d., 11 mo., 1785, d. of Jacob and Sarah (——) of Vassalboro, Me., and sister of Jacob, of V. and of Hannah, wife of Elijah[6] Pope [11181]. She died 7 d., 5 mo., 1858. Res. Vassalboro and Hallowell, now *Manchester, Me.*

Children:

11131. 1. ALTON, [11133] b. 14 d., 7 mo., 1807; m. 2d., 1 mo., 1834, Theodate Stackpole.

11132. 2. JACOB, [11150] b. 17 d., 12 mo., 1811; married, 5 d., 5 mo., 1836, Lovina Stackpole.

11133. ALTON[7], [11131] (*John*[6], *Phebe*[5] *(Winslow)* **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 d., 7 mo., 1807; married, 2 d., 1 mo., 1834, Theodate-Morrell[7] Stackpole [12142], b. 14 Mar. 1805, sister of Lovina-Morrell[7] Stackpole, wife of Jacob[7] Pope [11150], and dau. of Thomas and Sarah[6] (Morrell). Woolen manufacturer. Removed from Manchester, formerly Hallowell, Maine, to Cleveland, Ohio, where he was residing in 1876.

Children:

11134. 1. ELLEN-MARIA[8], b. 6 d., 11 mo., 1834; d. 4 d., 6 mo., 1866.

11135. 2. EDWARD-COBB[8], b. 22 d., 1 mo., 1836; married, in 1863, Mary Riley, of Cleveland, O. Woolen manufacturer and real estate agent.
Res. 1876, *Cleveland, O.*

Children:

11136. 1. Frank-Alton[9].

11137. 2. Charles[9].

11138. 3. Lousia-O.

11139. 4. Nellie[9].

11140. 5. George[9].

11141. 3. JOHN-LANG[8], born 18 d., 6 mo., 1837; married Frances Whipple, of Cleveland. Woolen manufacturer and inventor of machinery.
Res. 1876, *Cleveland, O.*

Children:

11142. 1. Henry⁸.
11143. 2. Edward⁸.
11144. 3. Herbert⁸.
11145. 4. Carlyle-W⁸.
11146. 5. Alfred-L⁸.

11147. 4. ALFRED-A⁸., born 4 d., 7 mo., 1842; married Ada-E. Brooks, of Salem, O. Malleable iron manufacturer. Res. 1876, *Cleveland, O.*

Child:

11148. Effie⁸, born 2 mo., 1867.

11149. 5. SARAH⁸, born in 1843; died the same year.

11150. JACOB⁷, [11132] *John⁶, Phebe⁵ (Winslow)* **Pope**, *Nathan⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹*,) born 17 d., 12 mo., 1811; married, 5 d., 5 mo., 1836, Lovina-Morrell Stackpole [12151], sister of Theodate-Morrell⁷ Stackpole, wife of Alton⁷ Pope [11133], and dau. of Thomas and Sarah⁶ (Morrell) [12122]. Tool manufacturer.

Res. 1876, *Manchester, Me.*

Children, all unmarried in 1876:

11151. 1. LYDIA-MARIA, b. 4 d., 7 mo., 1837.
11152. 2. IRENE, b. 13 d., 9 mo., 1839.
11153. 3. CHARLES-S., b. 3 d., 9 mo., 1841.
11154. 4. ELMIRA-LANG, b. 6 d., 6 mo., 1844.
11155. 5. SARAH, b. 14 d., 6 mo., 1848; d. 3 d., 9 mo., 1853.
11156. 6. THEODATE, b. 30 d., 9 mo., 1850; d. 4 mo., 1874.

11157. TABITHA⁶, [10761] (*Phebe⁵ (Winslow)* **Pope**, *Nathan⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹*,) born 8 d., 1 mo., 1785, Falmouth, Me.; died 6 d., 9 mo., 1856, Windham, Me., and was there buried; married in F., 30 d., 8 mo., 1804, John **CARTLAND**, of Vassalboro, Me., b. 23 d., 7 mo., 1777, Lee, N.H., s. of Peletiah, of L. He died in V., 24 d., 1 mo., 1854, and was buried there. Farmer.

Vassalboro, Me.

Children born in Vassalboro:

11158. 1. JOSEPH⁷, b. 9 d., 8 mo. 1805, Winslow Township, Me.; married in Washington, Knox Co., Me., 25 d., 12 mo., 1835, Malvina De Witt, of Washington, Me., who died 23 d., 3 mo., 1866, Vassalboro.

Res. 1876, *Washington, Me.*

Children:

11159. 1. Malvina-Elizabeth⁸, b. 28 d., 1 mo., 1837; married in Vassalboro, Me., 3 d., 4 mo., 1873, Marble Gray, of Washington, Me.

Res. 1876, *Washington, Me.*

11160. 2. Sarah-Varney⁸, b. 8 d., 1 mo., 1841. Res. 1876, *Washington, Me.*

11161. 2. ELIJAH⁷, b. 20 d., 8 mo., 1807, Vassalboro; married Sarah-Brackett Partridge, d. of Jacob and Betsey (——).

Res. 1876, *Jamestown, N.C.*

Children:

11162. Phebe[6], is deceased.

11163. John-Henry[6], born in Massachusetts; married in Portland, Me., Georgie Edgecomb, of Wakefield, Mass. Brush-maker. P.O. add. 1876, *Wakefield, Mass.*

Children:

11164. *William*.

11165. *Cora*[7].

11166. Jacob-Alonzo[6], married and had one child.

11167. Lydia-Jane[6], is deceased; married William **Bodge**; had two children.

11168. Rev. Fernando-Gale[6], b. 10 d., 12 mo., 1846, Boston, Mass.; married in West Gardiner, Me., 6 d., 10 mo., 1869, Abbie Furr, dau. of Noah and Eliza (Meeder) of W.G. Minister of the Society of Friends. Sewing-machine agent. Res. Portland, Me., and Chicago, Ill. P.O. add. 1876, *Jamestown, N. C.*

Children:

11169. *Alfred-Lindsay*[7], b. 1870.

11170. *Ethel-Farnum*[7], b. 3 d., 4 mo., 1876.

11171. Dr. Herbert-Howard[6].

11172. James-Edwin[6].

11173. 3. NATHAN-POPE[5], b. 1 d., 3 mo., 1810; d. 1 d., 11 mo., 1862, Oroville, Cal.; m. 20 d., 5 mo., 1836, Susan Coffin, b. 20 d., 6 mo., 1817, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (——) of Nantucket, Mass. House carpenter. She res. 1876, *Wakefield, Mass.*

Children:

11173[a]. 1. George-Harrison[6], b. 20 d., 2 mo., 1837; was drowned in California, 1 d., 1 mo., 1860.

11173[b]. 2. Phebe-P[6]., b. 12 d., 8 mo., 1838.

11173[c]. 3. Sarah-Elizabeth[6], b. 23 d., 11 mo., 1839.

11173[d]. 4. Emily-Fitzgerald[6], b. 7 d., 4 mo., 1841; d. 20 d., 2 mo., 1842.

11173[e]. 5. Helen-M[6]., b. 23 d., 7 mo., 1843; m. Nantucket, Mass., 24 d., 2 mo., 1868, William **CLARKE**, overseer in a cotton mill at New Bedford, Mass.

Child:

11173[e] Willie-E[7]., b. 31 d., 5 mo., 1869.

11173[f]. 6. Mary-Jane[6], b. 23 d., 6 mo., 1845; m. 22 d., 6 mo., 1870, Charles-H. **Cutter**, s. of William-H. and Sarah-F. Engineer in a cotton mill.

11173[g] 7. Alphonse-Lamartine[6], b. 5 d., 6 mo., 1847.

11174 4. SARAH[5], b. 1 d., 2 mo., 1813, Vassalboro, Me.; d. 22 d., 12 mo., 1853; married in V., Levi **VARNEY**, of Fairfield, Me.

Children:

11175. 1. Charles-Cartland[6], b. 14 d., 10 mo., 1842; married, 16 d., 9 mo., 1873. Anna Cocks, of Croton-on-Hudson, dau. of John and Armenia (Conklin). P.O. add. 1876, *East Parsonsfield, Me.*

Children:

11176. 1. *Edith*[7], b. 20 d. 7 mo., 1874, Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.
11177. 2. *Arthur*[7], b. 28 d., 6 mo., 1876, "

11178. 2. William-Bowerman[6], b. 1 d., 5 mo., 1844; in 1876 was unmarried. P.O. add. 1876, East Vassalboro, Me.; res. Winslow, Me.; 1877, *East Parsonsfield, Me.*

11179. 5. PHEBE[5], b. 15 d., 7 mo., 1816; d. 10 d., 11 mo., 1831.
11180. 6. LYDIA-ANN[5], b. 6 d., 5 mo., 1822, Vassalboro, Me.; married, 31 d., 7 mo., 1867, Silas-Hanson **Cartland**, of Parsonsfield, Me., s. of Silas and Anna (Brackett). Res. 1876, *East Parsonsfield, Me.*

11181. ELIJAH[4], [10762] (*Phebe*[3] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[2], *James*[1], *Job*[1], *Kenelm*[1],) born 12 d., 10 mo., 1786, Falmouth, Me.; is deceased; married, 5 d., 7 mo., 1810, Hannah Taber, b. 25 d., 8 mo., 1791, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (——) of Vassalboro, Me., and sister of Jacob, of V., and of Lydia, wife of John[4] Pope [11130].
Res. Vassalboro and *Manchester, Me.*

Children:

11182. 1. SARAH-TABER, [11184] b. 30 d., 5 mo., 1812; married, 30 d., 4 mo., 1835, Alden **Sampson**.
11183. 2. ESTHER, [11200] b. 4 d., 8 mo., 1814; married, 21 d., 8 mo., 1832, Henry-G. **Cole**.

11184. SARAH-TABER[5], [11182] (*Elijah*[4], *Phebe*[3] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[2], *James*[1], *Job*[1], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 d., 5 mo., 1812; is deceased; married, 30 d., 4 mo., 1835, Alden **SAMPSON**. They settled in Manchester, Maine, where he carried on an extensive business as manufacturer of oil-cloths. Removed to New York City, and, with his sons, engaged in the same business.
Res. 1876, 365 *West 23d St., New York.*

Children:

11185. 1. EDWARD-COBB[6], b. 25 d., 12 mo., 1836. Oil-cloth manufacturer.
11186. 2. HENRY[6], b. 24 d., 5 mo., 1838; married, 10 mo., 1866, Julia-E. **Page**. Oil-cloth manufacturer.

Child:

11187. Henry-P[7]., b. 25 d., 8 mo., 1876.

11188. 8. GEORGE[6], b. 10 d., 2 mo., 1840; died about 1870; married, 1 d., 5 mo., 1867, Isabella-M. Merrick.

Children:

11189. 1. Edith-Flagg[9].
11190. 2. Lillian-Vaughn[9].
11191. 3. Grace-Bursley[9], is deceased.

11192. 4. MARTHA[8], b. 22 d., 9 mo., 1841; died aged about 13 or 14 years.
11193. 5. ELIJAH-POPE[8], b. 6 d., 8 mo., 1843. Oil cloth manufacturer.
11194. 6. HANNAH-MARIA[8], b. 23 d., 6 mo., 1845; married, 11 mo., 1869, William-R. **THURSTON**, Jr.

Child:

11195. William-R[9]., b. 9 d., 8 mo., 1873.

11196. 7. ESTHER-POPE[8], b. 27 d., 3 mo., 1847; married, 30 d., 4 mo., 1874, **F. Wilmarth**, M.D., of East Orange, N.J.
11197. 8. SARAH-ELLEN[8], b. 6 d., 5 mo., 1849.
11198. 9. MARY[8], b. 18 d., 9 mo., 1850.
11199. 10. ALDEN[8], b. 13 d., 3 mo., 1853. Oil-cloth manufacturer.

11200. ESTHER[7], [11183] (*Elijah*[6], *Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**, *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born 4 d., 3 mo., 1814; married, 21 d., 3 mo., 1832, Henry-G. **COLE**, b. 5 d., 7 mo., 1806.

Children:

11201. 1. ANNA-H[8]., married, 8 d., 10 mo., 1855, William-H. **HOWLAND**, who died 8 d., 10 mo., 1859.

Children:

11202. Edward-C[9].
11203. Minnie[9], is deceased.
11204. Katie[9].
11205. Henry[9].
11206. Anna[9].

11207. 2. SARAH[8], died 13 d., 8 mo., 1869; married, 12 mo., 1865, David **Sampson**.
11208. 3. MARY-F[8]., b. 25 d., 12 mo., 1872; married, 23 d., 5 mo., 1870, William **CLEARWATER**.

Children:

11209. Sarah[9].
11210. Henry[9].

11211. JOSEPH[6], [2041] (*Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in Falmouth, now Westbrook, Me.; died in Windham, Me.; married in Berwick, Me., Catherine Hill or Hall. She died in Windham, and was buried in South Windham. He married 2d, when in his 74th year, Nancy Motley. He was a farmer.

Windham, Me.

Children:

11212. 1. GEORGE, [11217] b. 31 d., 7 mo., 1788; d. Aug 1861; m. Elizabeth Welsh; m. 2d, Sarah-Ann Derickson.

11213. 2. LYDIA, [11236] b. 5 d., 12 mo., 1791; m. Allen **Hamblin**.

By 2d marriage:

11214. 3. MARY-ANN, married —— **North**, of Saccarappa, Me.

11215. 4. ALBION-KING, [11240] born about 1822; d. 4 Aug. 1855; m. Mary-L. Lowrie.

11216. 5. HARRIET.

11217. GEORGE⁶, [11212] (*Joseph⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) born 31 d., 7 mo., 1788, South Windham, Me.; d. Aug. 1861, Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried in Wilmington, Del.; married Elizabeth Welsh, b. Wilmington, Del., dau. of John and Margaret (——) of W. He was married 2d, by Rev. Dr. Hall, in Wilmington, 22 Feb. 1828, to Sarah-Ann Derickson, b. 7 May, 1801, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Rice) of W. Merchant. Res. Wilmington, Del., Baltimore, Md., and *Philadelphia, Pa.*

Children born in Wilmington:

11218. MARGARET-JANE⁷, died about 1859, Philadelphia; married William-H. **PEARSON**, a merchant. Res. 1874, 435 *West 22d St., N. Y.*

Children:

11219. George-Winslow⁸. Res. 1871, *Richmond, Va.*

11220. William-Hamlet⁸.

[One of their, sons in 1874, was with Byrd & Corwin, 414 *Broadway, N. Y.*]

11221. LYDIA-HAMBLIN⁷, in 1871 was unmarried.

Res. 324 *South 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

By 2d marriage:

11222. GEORGE-HENRY⁷, died aged two years, at Wilmington.

11223. SARAH-ELIZABETH⁷, b. 5 Sept. 1829; m. Philadelphia, Pa., 22 Apr. 1851, William-Hillary **ALLDERDICE**, b. 24 Apr. 1828, Wilmington, Del., s. of Abraham, of W., and Eliza (Shuff) of Luray, Page Co., Va. Mrs. Allderdice writes that her husband's grandmother was Lady Elizabeth Hillary, and that he comes of a very fine old Irish family. Her history is quite romantic, as she eloped with her husband, who was a Quaker, came to America and went through trials innumerable, dying broken-hearted because of his loss, when the father of Mr. Allderdice was three years old. She cannot supply names and dates. Would be very glad to have the Hillary coat-of-arms, but the strict Quaker discipline of the Allderdice family forbids all such "vanities." Merchant and City Auditor. Res. 1874, Richmond, Va., 1878, *Portland, Me.*

Children:

11224. 1. Isabel⁸, b. 17 Feb. 1852, Wilmington; died there, 1 Aug. 1854.

11225. 2. Winslow⁸, b. 11 Apr. 1854, Wilmington; m. 12 Oct. 1877, Adelaide Berry, dau. of Washington-L. and Adelaide (Fitz-Hugh) of

Hagerstown, Md. They were married in Peterboro, N.Y., at the old family mansion of Gerrett Smith, the great abolition philanthropist, who was great uncle to the bride—as the wife of his son is, also, her aunt; Betty Fitz-Hugh having married the only son of Gerrett Smith, Green Smith, who now resides at the homestead which he inherits. He is an officer in the U.S. Navy, graduated June, 1874. He has the Winslow coat-of-arms engraved on a seal ring, which was presented by his mother in 1870, at the time that he was admitted to the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., when, although but sixteen years of age, he passed first on the list in his examination.

Child:

*Adelaide Fitz-Hugh*⁸, b. 10 July, 1878.

11226. 3. Helen⁷, b. 13 Mar. 1856, Wilmington; died there, 3 Aug. 1857.

11227. 4. William-Hillary⁷, b. 15 Dec. 1859, W. He, like his brother, inherits a predilection for the Navy, and was, in 1878, a cadet at Annapolis.

11228. 5. Harvey⁷, b. 29 July, 1863, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. there, of pneumonia, 12 Feb. 1877.

11229. 6. Florence⁷, b. 16 Dec. 1864, Philadelphia, Pa.; in 1878 was attending school in Baltimore, Md.

11230. GEORGE-FRANKLIN⁷, died in infancy, at Wilmington.

11231. JACOB-DERICKSON⁷, b. 23 June, 1831; was married by John-B. Clemson, D.D., Wilmington, 4 Oct. 1864, to Sarah-Emma Shields, b. 23 Apr. 1843, E. Fallowfield, Pa., dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hayes) of West Philadelphia. He enlisted at Wilmington, 25 Oct. 1862, in Co. E. 5th Delaware Reg., Capt. Parry, and was discharged 10 Aug. 1863. Contractor and builder.

Res. Philadelphia, Pa., and, 1874, *Wilmington, Del.*

Child:

11232. George-Derickson⁸, b. 5 July, 1867, Wilmington.

11233. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS⁷, b. 26 Apr. 1833; in 1871 was unmarried. He enlisted at Wilmington, in Co. A, 1st Delaware Infantry, Capt. Watson, and served twenty-one months. "C.-A. Winslow was Acting Master Mate, U. S. N. in 1864."

11234. GEORGE-HENRY⁷, was unmarried in 1871, and traveling abroad.

11235. CATHARINE-HELENA⁷, in 1871, was unmarried.

Res. *Richmond, Va.*

11236. LYDIA⁶, [11213] (*Joseph⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) born 5 d., 12 mo., 1791; married Allen **HAMBLIN**, of S. Windham, Me.

Res. 1870, *South Windham, Me.*

Child:

11237. CHARLES⁷, b. 26 Sept. 1817, Windham; died there, 12 Jan. 1845; m. Westbrook, Me., 28 Aug. 1839, Content⁷ Winslow [10597], b 26

Dec. 1817, Westbrook, dau. of Josiah⁶ and Lydia (Robinson) of W. She m. 2d, 26 June, 1856, James⁷ **Pope** [11090] b. 17 d., 5 mo., 1808, s. of Ebenezer⁶ and Sarah (Chase) of Vassalboro, Me.

Children born in Westbrook:

11238. 1. Lydia⁸, b. 8 Sept. 1840; d. 8 Oct. 1843, Westbrook.

11239. 2. Harriet⁸, b. 29 Nov. 1842; d. 14 Aug. 1866, East Vassalboro, Me.; m. Vassalboro, 29 June, 1865, Charles-H. **Jones**.

11239ª MARY-ANN⁶, [11214] (*Joseph⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Job². Kenelm¹*), b. 13 Oct. 1821, Windham, Me.; d. in Westbrook, Me., 4 Feb. 1861; m. there, 27 June, 1844, Samuel **NORTH**, b. 10 Feb. 1817, W., s. of Elisha and Abigail (Stevens) of W. Mr. North d. 6 Oct. 1862, in W. Res. *Westbrook, Me.*

Children born in Westbrook, Me.:

11239ᵇ 1. HARRIET-WINSLOW⁷, b. 14 Sept. 1847; d. 9 Sept. 1848.

11239ᶜ 2. ALBION-WINSLOW⁷, b. 29 June, 1850; d. during the year 1878.

11239ᵈ 3. MARY-EMMA⁷, b. 28 May, 1857; d. 4 Dec. 1863, Gorham.

11239ᵉ 4. FANNIE-BROWN⁷, b. 16 Sept. 1860; m. 28 Oct. 1882, in North Yarmouth, Me., George-Edwin **Baston**, b. 28 Oct. 1857, North Yarmouth, s. of George-Henry and Emily (Farrar) of North Yarmouth.
Res. 1887, *North Yarmouth, Me.*

Children born in North Yarmouth:

11239ᶠ 1. Winslow-North⁸, b. 9 Oct. 1883.

11239ᵍ 2. Francis-Edwin⁸, b. 26 Nov. 1886.

11240. ALBION-KING⁶, [11215] (*Joseph⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹*), b. about 1822; d. 4 Apr. 1855, aged 33 years; married in Philadelphia, by Rev. Thomas-H. Quinan, pastor of the Church of the Evangelist, in that city, on the morning of May 1st, 1847, to Mary-L. Lowrie, b. in Philadelphia; d. there, 10 May, 1865.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Their children:

11241. 1. EVA-GRACE⁷, b. 16 May, 1848, Philadelphia; d. the same day.

11242. 2. FRANK-W⁷, b. 16 Dec. 1851, Magnolia, Maryland; res. 1876, on the "Huntington Farm," Amesbury, Mass.

11243. 3. IDA-L⁷, b. 22 Mar. 1853, Chester, Pa.; d. of consumption, 26 Aug. 1874.

11244. 4. ALBERTA-KING⁷, b. 20 Dec. 1855, Chester, Pa.
Res. 1876, *Amesbury, Mass.*

NOTE.—The descendants of Mrs. Phebe⁵ (Winslow) **POPE** [10750], whose records occupy nearly twenty-eight pages—page 890 to 917, inclusive, of this volume, have been greatly favored by the efficient efforts of her grand-daughter, Mrs. Olive⁷ (Cobb) Oliver, in the careful, painstaking labor of love she has rendered them by furnishing their several family records for this WINSLOW MEMORIAL. The compilers of the work feel they, too, owe to Mrs. Oliver a debt of gratitude, and would here express their sincere appreciation of the assistance rendered them, and for the words of cheer and encouragement in their arduous labor.

Mrs. Oliver closed her useful and beneficent work on earth shortly after this service for her kindred was completed, and after the above named pages were in type, and the acknowledgments prepared for the MEMORIAL. Her death occurred at Lynn, Mass., the place of her residence, 17th April, 1879.

11245. LORANA[5], [2043] (*Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 July, 1737; d. 14 Aug. 1793; married Daniel **HALL**, b. 24 Mar. 1735, Dover, N.H., s. of Hatevil* and Sarah (Furbish) of Dover, afterwards of Falmouth. He died 18 Dec. 1788.

"HATEVIL HALL, son of Hatevil and Mercy Cromwell), and grandson of Dea. John, born 1617, and, probably, Elizabeth (Layton) of Dover Neck, N. H., was born in Dover, N. H., February 15, 1708-9. He married SARAH FURBISH, of Kittery, April 1, 1733, and settled in Dover, N. H. On the 20th day of April, 1734, Daniel Field conveyed to Hatevil Hall, chair maker, ten acres of land situated on the westerly side of Back river. As the subject of this sketch was then twenty-seven years old, and recently married, it is supposed that the deed, which is a curiosity, was to him. March 20, 1752, John Twombly deeded to Hatevil Hall, twenty-three and one-third acres on the east side of Salmon Falls River, in the county of York, Province of Massachusetts Bay. About 1753, or a little later, he removed to Falmouth, where he evidently became something of a land-holder. October 27, 1772, he bought of his son Hatevil, one hundred acres of land in Windham, being lot No. 35, Second Division, adjoining Falmouth; in this deed he is called a 'farmer.' December 30, 1775, 'fifteenth year of his majesty's reign, he purchased for £60, of Jonathan Moulton, of Hampton, N. H.,' the whole of the proprietor's right in the common and undivided lands in the township of Falmouth, that belongs to the heirs and assigns of James Freeze; said lands being ten, thirty, and sixty acre lots belonging to said right, wherever they may be found in said common and undivided lands free from grants or layings out, together with the after divisions of said right.' September 15, 1774, he bought thirty-five acres of these undivided lands of Abraham Scales.

He was, by trade, a chair-maker, or turner, and a member of the Society of Friends, or Quakers, and was accustomed to speak at their meetings. He was a man of medium size, and both he and his worthy wife were remarkably open-hearted, generous and hospitable. They would never see any one suffer if they had power to relieve their [hizer]* wants. A characteristic incident is related of her: In a severe snow-storm in winter, she saw a little colored boy scantily clothed, passing with an ox-team. He was suffering intensely from cold and exposure. She called him into the house, warmed and fed him, clothed him in one of her own boy's warm overcoats and sent him on his way rejoicing. The boy in after years was wont to say, that Aunty Hall saved his life on that occasion.

In the spring before Mr. Hall's decease he was very sick and no one thought he could recover, but he told his friends that he should get smart enough to go to New Hampshire and bid his relatives their farewell. Singularly enough he did so, making the journey on horseback, and after visiting his relatives, returned, visiting some of his own children of the fifth generation, and died November 28, 1797, at the ripe age of ninety years, leaving 475 descendants. Sarah, his wife, died March 2, 1790.

CHILDREN:

1.	DOROTHY,	born in Dover, N. H.,	August	23, 1733;	married		George Leighton.
2.	DANIEL,	" "	March	24, 1735;	"	[11245]	Lorana[5] Winslow.
3.	HATEVIL,	" "	March	24, 1736;	"	[11246] (1)Ruth Winslow (2) Ann Jenkins.	
4.	MERCY,	" "	Oct.	6, 1738;	"		Joseph Leighton.
5.	ABIGAIL,	" "	Feb.	12, 1740;	"		Isaac Allen.
6.	EBENEZER,	" "	July	20, 1741;	"		Hannah Anderson.
7.	WILLIAM,	" "	Dec.	6, 1742;	"	(1) Betsey Cox; (2) Elizabeth Wilson.	
8.	JOHN,	" "	June	19, 1744;	"		Grace Sprague.
9.	JEDEDIAH,	" "	Jan.	21, 1748;	"	(1)Hannah Hussey; (2)Elizabeth Clough.	
10.	ANDREW,	" "	Sept.	15, 1750;	"		Jane Merrill.
11.	NICHOLAS,	" "	March	8, 1753;	"	(1) Experience Stone; (2) Emma Sawyer.	
12.	PAUL,	" Falmouth, Me.	Dec.	15, 1755;	"	(1) Sarah Neal; (2) Keziah Neal.	
13	SILAS,	" "		1758;	"	(1) Mary Gould; (2) Hannah Neal."	

---

* A PROPOSITION.—In the English language there has long been felt the necessity of having a word to express possession by a man or woman—a word implying a doubt or an alternative; a word implying possession by a man or by a woman, when either is included in the idea, and when it is doubtful or indeterminate whether *he* or *she* is the possessor.

A new pronoun for the English language; one word being used as equivalent to three. } Nominative, hesh (he or she) { *Let the e in hesh* Possessive, hizer (his or her) { *be pronounced as in* he; *i as in* his. Objective, himer (him or her) {

If this proposition for a new word is accepted, our grammarians will give the following as the list of the possessive adjective pronouns, viz.: my, thy, his her, hizer, our, your, their. [*See Farwell Ancestral Memorial*, p. 219.]

"He was the eldest son, and the first of the family that came to Falmouth. In February, 1752, at the age of twenty-one, with his axe and snow shoes, he left his father's homestead in Dover, in search of a farm and a home, and, part of the way by spotted trees, he reached Falmouth, where he selected a wild lot, now the residence of George Cobb, Esq., in Westbrook, erected a house, married, and returned to Dover, where he gave such a favorable report of Falmouth that his father and mother and the whole family of ten sons and three daughters soon followed; and at that day, when almost a wilderness, selected some of the very best land in Falmouth, Gorham, and Windham."

He was a man of large stature and great physical strength. The greater part of our information concerning this family was given us by Joseph-Blake[6] Hall, [11408].

Children born in Falmouth:

11246. 1. WINSLOW, [11255] b. 7 Sept. 1758; d. 13 Sept. 1814; m. Mary Hussey.
11247. 2. MERCY, [11264] b. 19 Aug. 1761; m. Jeremiah **Hacker**.
11248. 3. WILLIAM, [11276] b. 11 Nov. 1763; d. 6. Oct. 1813; m. Comfort Riggs.
11249. 4. STEPHEN, [11286] b. 23 Jan. 1767; m. Patience Pettingill; m. 2d, Abigail Clark.
11250. 5. RACHEL, [11295] b. 18 July, 1769; d. 11 Dec. 1849; m. John **Neal**.
11251. 6. SIMEON, b. 12 July, 1771; died in infancy.
11252. 7. ANNA, [11306] b. 1 Sept. 1774; d. 27 Aug. 1844; m. David[6] **Winslow**, [11592].
11253. 8. BETSEY, [11323] b. 27 June, 1778; m. Robert **Purinton**.
11254. 9. SIMEON, [11333] b. 3 May, 1781; d. 7 Jan. 1870; m. Harriet Thrasher; m. 2d, Amelia Libby.

11255. WINSLOW[6], [11246] (*Lorana*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Sept. 1758, Falmouth, Me.; d. 13 Sept. 1814; married Mary Hussey, b. 29 Apr. 1759, dau. of Paul and Hannah (——) of Biddeford, Me. She died 8 June, 1825. *Windham, Me.*

Children born in Windham:

11256. 1. HANNAH, died aged twelve years.
11257. 2. LORANA, died in infancy.
11258. 3. LEVI, b. 28 Jan. 1787; married Hannah Harmon; m. 2d, Jane Emery; m. 3d, Elizabeth White.
11259. 4. DANIEL, b. 8 Aug. 1789; m. Margaret Harmon.
11260. 5. EUNICE, b. 5 Aug. 1792; m. John **Colley**.
11261. 6. AMOS, b. 9 Sept. 1795; m. Fanny Hanson. s.p.
11262. 7. PAUL, b. 31 July, 1798; m. Huldah Hanson.
11263. 8. WINSLOW, b. 4 Oct. 1801; m. Eunice-Mosher Harding.

Res. 1873, *Portland, Me.*

11264. MERCY[6], [11247], (*Lorana*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 Aug. 1761, Falmouth, Me.; m. Jeremiah **HACKER**.

Brunswick, Me.

Children born in Brunswick;

11265. 1. MARY, b. 24 Sept. 1782; m. Daniel **Townsend**.
11266. 2. ISAIAH, b. 29 June, 1786; m. Cynthia White.
11267. 3. RACHEL, married Isaiah **Hall**, b. 17 Sept. 1786, Falmouth, s. of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) of F.
11268. 4. LUCY, married James **Blethen**; m. 2d, William **Alexander**.
11269. 5. WILLIAM, died unmarried, aged 25 years.
11270. 6. DANIEL, b. 2 Apr. 1794; m. Hannah Sawyer.
11271. 7. LORANA, m. David **Booker**.
11272. 8. LYDIA, b. 18 May, 1799; m. Daniel-Hawes **Mitchell**.
11273. 9. JEREMIAH, married Submit Tobey.
11274. 10. ISAAC, b. July, 1805; m. Jane-Merrill Allen, b. 20 Feb. 1809, Brunswick, Me., dau. of Isaac and Jane (Hall) of B.
11275. 11. JOHN-SMITH, died unmarried.

11276. WILLIAM[6], [11248] (*Lorana*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Nov. 1763, Falmouth, Me.; d. 6 Oct. 1813; m. Comfort Riggs, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Barbour). She died 12 May, 1850. Farmer.

Windham, Me.

Children born in Windham:

11277. 1. JAMES, b. 2 Feb. 1791; m. Hannah Lowell.
11278. 2. } LORANA, b. 29 Oct. 1792; m. Ira **Hilborn**.
11279. 3. } ANNA, b. 29 Oct. 1792; m. Stephen-Jones **Riggs**.
11280. 4. LUCY, b. 13 Aug. 1794; m. Amos **Anthoine**.
11281. 5. THOMAS, b. 10 May, 1797; married Mary Riggs; m. 2d, Phebe Green; m. 3d, Betsey Seavey.
11282. 6. MERCY, b. 17 Apr. 1800; m. Thomas-Fitzgerald **Jones**.
11283. 7. GEORGE, b. 25 July, 1803; d. 13 Mar. 1813.
11284. 8. HARRIET, m. Edward **Chandler**.
11285. 9. WILLIAM-LEWIS, born in 1811; m. Esther Morton.

11286. STEPHEN[6], [11249] (*Lorana*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 23 Jan. 1767, Falmouth, Me.; d. 12 July, 1843; m. Patience Pettingill, who died in 1799; m. 2d, 12 July, 1800, Abigail Clark, of Rochester, N.H., who died 24 Sept. 1849, aged 67. Farmer.

Settled in Windham; removed to *Westbrook, Me.*

Children:

11287. 1. RACHEL, b. 15 Oct. 1792; is deceased; married Jeremiah **Hall**, b. 16

Jan. 1788, Falmouth, Me., s. of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) of F. After her death he married 2d, Huldah-Winslow Whitney.

11288. 2. MOSES, b. 1793; died in infancy.

11289. 3. DANIEL, b. 4 May, 1794; m. Nabby Hanson.

By 2d marriage:

11290. 4. PATIENCE, b. 5 Dec. 1800, Windham; married James **Staples**; m. 2d, William **Libby**.

11291. 5. LOUISA, b. 28 Oct. 1802, Windham; d. 23 Jan. 1806.

11292. 6. CLARK, b. 8 Jan. 1805, Windham; m. Susan Freeman.

11293. 7. LOUISA, b. 30 May, 1807, Windham; m. Hall **Staples**.

11294. 8. MARY-JANE, b. 21 Nov. 1809, Windham; died in infancy.

11295. RACHEL[6], [11250] (*Lorana*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 July, 1769, Falmouth, Me.; d. 11 Dec. 1849; m. 28 Nov. 1792, John **NEAL**, b. 4 Apr. 1764; d. 22 Sept. 1793; second son of James, who was a Quaker preacher at Elliot, Me.

He was a schoolmaster in Portland. After his death Mrs. Neal set up a private school, which she taught for many years. In 1803 she taught school at the house of Samuel[5] Winslow, in Falmouth [11513].

They settled in *Falmouth*, now *Portland, Me.*

Children:

11296. 1. RACHEL[7], b. 24 Aug. 1793; died unmarried, 8 May, 1858; taught in the private school established by her mother.

11297. 2. JOHN[7], b. (12 hours later) 25 Aug. 1793; m. Portland, Me., 12 Oct. 1828, Eleanor[8] Hall [9897], b. 28 Jan. 1809, Portland, dau. of Joel and Mary[7] (Porter) of P. Author and lawyer, president of Portland Institute, railroad director and treasurer. For his biography see [9897]. Res. Boston, New York, Baltimore, Md., Paris, London, and

83 *State St., Portland, Me.*

Children born in Portland:

11298. 1. Mary[8] b. 23 Dec. 1829; m. 30 June, 1852, Robert-H. **Sherwood**, of New York.

Children:

11299. 1. *Eleanor Neal*[9], b. 9 Apr. 1853, Portland.

11300. 2. *Laura*[9], b. 1 Feb. 1856, New York City.

11301. 3. *Margaret-Neal*[9], b. 29 Aug. 1857, New York City.

11302. 2. James[8], b. 6 Jan. 1831; d. 26 Aug. 1856, Grenada, Nicaragua.

11303. 3. Margaret-Eleanor[8], b. 11 June 1834.

11304. 4. Eleanor[6], b. 17 Oct. 1844; d. 17 Sept. 1845, Portland.
11305. 5. John-Pierpont[6], b. 28 Nov. 1847.

11306. ANNA[5], [11252] (*Lorana*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[3], *James*[2], *Job*[1], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Sept. 1774, Falmouth, Me.; d. 28 Aug. 1844; married in F., 28 Dec. 1796, David[5] **WINSLOW** [11592], b. 19 July, 1775, at F., s. of Samuel[4] and Ruth (Morrill) of F. He died 1 Feb. 1859. He married 2d, Patience Buffum.

Settled in *Falmouth*, now *Westbrook*, *Me.*

Children, nine who died without names, besides the following:

11307. 1. DANIEL[7], b. 6 Nov. 1798, Falmouth Me.; m. Jane Smith, b 1 Mar. 1798, Portland, Me. Res. 1872, *Deering;* P.O. *Portland*, *Me.*

Children, of whom four daughters and one son married and had families:

11308. 1. James-N[6]., b. 6 Feb. 1822.
11309. 2. Frank[6], b. 5 Feb. 1824.
11310. 3. Henrietta[6], b. 14 Jan. 1826; d. 22 Aug. 1827.
11311. 4. Henrietta[6], b. 2 Dec. 1827.
11312. 5. Joseph-L[6]., b. 25 May, 1831.
11313. 6. Alfred-B[6]., b. 28 July, 1833.
11314. 7. Harriet-F[6]., b. 23 June, 1836.
11315. 8. David[6], b. 22 Feb. 1839.
11316. 9. Elizabeth[6], b. 23 Oct. 1842; d. 26 Aug. 1843.

11317. 2. } GEORGE[7], b. 6 June, 1799; d. July, 1861; m. Charlotte Winslow.
11318. 3. } MOSES[7] (*twin of George*[7]), b. 6 June, 1799; married Ann Brackett; m. 2d, Lydia Turner.

11319. 4. JONATHAN[7], b. 2 Mar. 1801; d. 12 Mar. 1801.
11320. 5. LEWIS[7], b. 25 Dec. 1807; d. Jan. 1808.
11321. 6. WILLIAM[7], b. 28 May, 1813; d. 2 June, 1813.
11322. 7. CHARLES[7], b. 20 Oct. 1816; d. 3 Nov. 1816.

11323. BETSEY[5], [11253] (*Lorana*[4] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[3], *James*[2], *Job*[1], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 Jan. or 27 June, 1778, Falmouth, Me.; d. 8 Dec. 1852; m. 26 June, 1796, Robert **PURINTON**, b. 26 Sept. 1771, s. of Elisha and Sarah (——). He d. 3 May, 1836. Settled in Falmouth; removed to Windham and thence to *Poland*, *Me.*

Children:

11324. 1. LAVINIA, b. 5 Dec. 1796; m. Lewis **Chipman**.
11325. 2. AMOS, b. 17 Jan. 1799; m. Abigail-Hatch Brown.
11326. 3. WINSLOW-HALL, b. 11 Nov. 1800; m. Margaret-D. Stover.
11327. 4. JAMES-MERRILL, b. 23 Feb. 1803; d. 8 Dec. 1831; m. Jane Rackliff.
11328. 5. WILLIAM-HALL, b. 12 Feb. 1805; m. Susan Gould.
11329. 6. MARY-ANN, b. 1 Dec. 1806; m. Joseph-L. **Smith**.

11330. 7. GEORGE, b. 30 Nov. 18—; m. Margaret-Savilla Bogar.
11331. 8. HARRIET, b. 1 Jan. 1811; m. Moses-G. **Dow.**
11332. 9. EMILY-JANE, b. 12 Mar. 1816; married James-Neal **Hall**, born Thursday, 23 Aug. 1810, Brunswick, Me., s. of Paul, of Brunswick, and Keziah (Neal) [Hanson], widow of Timothy. He married 2d, Olive-Woodman **Fenderson.**

11333. SIMEON⁶, [11254] (*Lorana⁵ (Winslow)* **Hall**, *Job⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 3 May, 1781, Falmouth, Me.; d. 7 Jan. 1870. From the *Portland Advertiser*, Jan. 8, 1870, we copy the following: "The venerable Simeon Hall passed away yesterday, at the ripe old age of 88 years and 8 months. The deceased was the oldest house-carpenter in this city, and there are many dwelling-houses standing which were erected by him in his earlier years. For a long series of years he has done nothing at his trade, having retired with a comfortable competence. A few years ago he met with an accident by which he was severely injured, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. The deceased was a man of most estimable character, and for more than half a century was a member of the Second Parish Church, having joined it under the ministry of Rev. Dr. Payson." He married, 29 Nov. 1804, Harriet Thrasher, b. 29 Feb. 1784, dau. of John and Judith (——). She died 22 Dec. 1823. He m. 2d, 14 Jan. 1825, Amelia (Lowell) [Libby], b. 22 Dec. 1795, dau. of Enoch and Mary [Huston]. She died 21 June, 1871.

Children:

11334. 1. LOUIS, b. 13 Sept. 1805; is deceased.
11335. 2. ELLEN, b. 12 Jan. 1808; m. Ezekiel **Robinson.**
11336. 3. ANNA-WINSLOW, b. 28 Mar. 1810; m. Daniel **Freeman.**
11337. 4. MARGARET-KNIGHT, b. 16 July, 1811; m. Isaac-A. **Bray.**
11338. 5. JOHN-THRASHER, b. 18 June, 1813; died in infancy.
11339. 6. SARAH-THRASHER, b. 8 Oct. 1814.
11340. 7. HARRIET-LUNT, b. 16 Aug. 1816; m. Edward **Mason.**
11341. 8. GEORGE, b. 15 Nov. 1817; m. Rebecca-Winslow Thacher, probably a descendant of Rebecca² (Winslow) Thacher, wife of Hon. John, of Yarmouth, **Mass.**, and dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Bourne) of Marshfield, Mass. [See *Memorial of Josiah¹ Winslow*].
11342. 9. FRANCES-A., b. 12 July, 1829; in 1871 was unmarried.

Portland, Me.

11343. RUTH⁴, [2044] (*Job⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) d. 11 June, 1798; m. about 1754, Hatevil **HALL**, b. 24 Mar. 1736, Dover, N.H., s. of Hatevil and Sarah (Furbish) of D., and brother of Daniel Hall, who married Lorana⁵ Winslow [11245].

He settled, we suppose, in Falmouth, but in 1772 he was living in Windham, for on the 27th of October of that year he sold his farm, Lot 35, 2d Division, adjoining Falmouth, to his father, for sixty-six pounds. The deed or conveyance is still in

existence, in a mutilated condition, in the possession of Mrs. Sarah Gerrish of Portland. The given names of the signatures of both Hatevil and Ruth still remain. We suppose that he removed to Buckfield, Maine, soon after, although another account we have states that he was still living in Windham as late as 1773 or 74. But at some time he removed to Buckfield, thence to Brooks, where he died, May 10, 1804. After Ruth died, he married 2d, Ann Jenkins; (dates not reported).—*Portland Monitor, Joseph-Blake*[8] *Hall,* [11408] *editor.*

Children:

11344. 1. JOB, [11357] born about 1755; m. Mary Tripp; m. 2d, Nancy Murray.
11345. 2. RUTH, [11370] married John **Briggs**; m. 2d, Nathaniel **Smith.**
11346. 3. SARAH, [11378] b. 24 Aug. 1758; d. 13 Nov. 1830; m. Robert **Gatchell.**
11347. 4. HEZEKIAH, born in Falmouth, Me.; married and had a large family. Removed to Kentucky.
11348. 5. ENOCH, [11392] b. 10 Nov. 1763; d. 10 Dec. 1835; m. Miriam Furbish.
11349. 6. SUBMIT, [11431] b. 15 Oct. 1766; m. Daniel-Pettingill **Elliot.**
11350. 7. JOHN, born in Windham; died young.
11351. 8. HATEVIL, [11444] d. 7 Dec. 1830; m. Judith Morgan.
11352. 9. ABIGAIL, [11459) b. 27 Mar. 1772; d. 25 Oct. 1847; m. Daniel **Campbell.**
11353. 10. NATHAN, [11468] b. 1774; d. 22 July, 1835; m. Susan Forbes.
11354. 11. DORCAS, [11479] b. 23 June, 1776 or '80; d. 15 Jan. 1854; m. Israel **Herrick.**
11355. 12. MARGARET, [11487] married about 1800, Joseph **Roberts.**
11356. 13. SHADRACH, [11501] b. 4 Feb. 1779; d. 4 Feb. 1832; m. Sarah Roberts.

11357. JOB[5], [11344] (*Ruth*[4] *(Winslow)* **Hall,** *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born about 1755, Falmouth, Me.; married, when abont 33 years of age, Mary Tripp, and probably settled in Minot, Me. He married 2d, Nancy Murray. "He served in the Continental Army seven years, or during the war of the Revolution, and was neither wounded or sick during the whole time. He was noted for his wonderful activity and agility. It was a common remark in the army that Job Hall was too quick of motion for a ball to hit him. It is said of him that he could easily jump over a rope held as high as two tall men could reach."

Children:

11358. MERCY, b. 11 Apr. 1778; m. Jonathan **Chandler.**
11359. WINSLOW, b. 1786; m. Sally Richardson.
11360. SUBMIT, b. 30 Jan. 1791; m. Sylvanus **Hall.**
11361. SILAS, m. Methiah Finney.
11362. POLLY, b. 10 Jan. 1798; m. Zebedee **Chandler.**
11363. LUCINDA, b. 25 May, 1800, Poland; m. William **Winslow.** [See 11926].
11364. RUTH, married Moses **Tracy**; m. 2d, Zebedee **Chandler.**
11365. PATIENCE, b. 19 Feb. 1805; m. Daniel **Pierce.**

11366. SARAH, b. 19 July, 1807, Poland; m. Chandler-Freeman **Perry**.
11367. JOB.
11368. ABIGAIL, married William **Campbell**.

By 2d marriage:

11369. NANCY, m. —— **Emery**.

11370. RUTH[6], [11345] (*Ruth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in Falmouth, or Windham, Me.; married John **BRIGGS**; m. 2d, Nathaniel **SMITH**; settled in Buckfield, Me., or vicinity.

Children:

11371. 1. JOHN. He and his brother William were impressed into the English service, and never returned.
11372. 2. WILLIAM.

By 2d marriage:

11373. 3. WILLIAM.
11374. 4. HATEVIL-HALL, b. 27 Sept. 1787; m. Sally **Jackson**.
11375. 5. NATHANIEL, m. Sally Rollins.
11376. 6. DORCAS.
11377. 7. ABIGAIL, m. Samuel **Bowen**.

11378. SARAH[6], [11346] (*Ruth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1].) b. 24 Aug. 1758, Falmouth, Me.; d. 13 Nov. 1830, Bowdoin; m. Robert **GATCHELL**, b. 22 Sept. 1753, Brunswick; d. Oct. 1803, Durham.

Durham, Me.

Children born in Durham:

11379. 1. RUTH, b. 27 Jan. 1776.
11380. 2. ROBERT, b. 1 Jan. 1780; was drowned in 1817 or '18.
11381. 3. LORANA, b. 20 July, 1782; m. Abel **Nutting**.
11382. 4. JOHN, b. 1 Aug. 1784; m. Lydia Lenfest.
11383. 5. WINSLOW, b. 14 Jan. 1787; m. Jane Campbell.
11384. 6. SAMUEL, b. 5 Apr. 1789; m. Judith Lenfest.
11385. 7. } MERCY, b. 30 Aug. 1791; is deceased.
11386. 8. } PEACE, b. 30 Aug. 1791; is deceased.
11387. 9. SARAH, b. 5 Jan. 1794; m. Humphrey **Small**.
11388. 10. ENOCH, b. 22 Aug. 1796; is deceased.
11389. 11. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Dec. 1798; m. David **Wilson**.
11390. 12. ANDREW, b. 16 Dec. 1801; d. ——
11391. 13. DORCAS, b. 28 Feb. 1803; m. Richard **Wilson**.

11392. ENOCH[6], [11348] (*Ruth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall,** *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1]) b. 10 Nov. 1763, in Falmouth, or Windham, Me.; d. 10 Dec. 1835, Buckfield, Me.; married, about 1784, Miriam Furbish, born in Bowdoin, Me. She died a few years later than her husband, in Livermore, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Abigail Doble. The following concerning Mr. Hall is taken from the *Portland Monitor*, a paper edited by Joseph-Blake[6] Hall [11408]:

"He enlisted in the Continental Army about 1780, from Windham, and served until the end of the war as a private. He settled in Buckfield, Maine, on the farm on which he spent his life, then almost a wild lot. He paid $500 for the land, and a yoke of oxen for the "improvements," which consisted of a log cabin and ten acres of 'felled trees.' During the spring of 1784, he 'cleared up' these ten acres, and raised, that season, 200 bushels of corn, returning in the fall, after his wife. On his way he found the rivers and streams swollen by recent rains, and, as roads and bridges were unfashionable in those days, he experienced much difficulty in crossing them. In crossing one on a rude raft of drift wood bound together with withes, his frail craft came in pieces about midway over, and he was compelled to swim to the opposite shore. By this accident he lost his jacket and provisions, saving only his shirt and trousers which he wore, and two dollars in silver. He removed from Windham to Buckfield in November, 1784, transporting all his household goods, a bushel of salt, his wife and himself on the backs of two horses, arriving there on his twenty-first birthday. With the two dollars saved from his shipwreck, he bought two sheep, and wore a tow frock all winter. From the fleeces, his wife manufactured a piece of 'waled cloth' the next spring, and he enjoyed the luxury of a new suit of clothes. During the winter he went to Falmouth, now Portland, wearing his tow frock, with a team loaded with corn and beans, and from the proceeds purchased some tools and other necessary articles, including a 'five pail iron kettle.'

It may be here remarked, that it was one of the rules of his life never to buy anything he could not pay for at the time of purchase, a rule which may be profitably adopted by his descendants. In the spring of 1785, he and his wife made three hundred pounds of maple sugar and twelve gallons of molasses, boiling the sap in the new iron kettle in the cabin, and working day and night while the season lasted, taking turns sleeping and laboring. In the spring of 1786, he built a barn, covering it with long shingles made by himself. In these days of free schools, with all the advantages possessed by our children, we can hardly appreciate the limited means for education within the reach of the early settlers a hundred years ago. The only school ever attended by the subject of this sketch was taught in his own house, three weeks, by Elder D. Hutchinson, with himself and his eldest three children, Dolly, Ruth, and Abigail for pupils. Here he gained some knowledge of arithmetic and learned to write—but he was remarkable as a natural mathematician. With this small amount of aid, he educated himself, and became qualified for after years of usefulness and to instruct his younger children. In nine years from the time he moved into his log cabin he occupied a comfortable, framed house, and was in easy circumstances. For many years he was one of the selectmen of Buckfield, and served repeatedly in other town offices, and it is said of him, doubtless truly, that he exercised a remarkable influence among his townsmen, who seemed to consider his judgment and discretion almost infallible. He was several times sent to Boston as a member of the General Court, while Maine was a province of Massachusetts. He was a member of the Convention which framed the Constitution of Maine, in 1819-20, and represented his town in the first Legislature of Maine, in 1821. In the records of the proceedings of the Constitutional Convention, we find that when SECTION 5. was under consideration, on the 25th day of October, 1819, Mr. Hall, of Buckfield, moved to amend by striking out the whole of said section and to insert, in lieu thereof, the following (very sensible amendment): 'The militia, who are by law obliged to bear arms, shall have a reasonable compensation for their services.' This amendment, after considerable discussion, was lost by a vote of 74 yeas to 174 nays. He was emphatically a self-made man, possessing great mental powers During the last few years of his life he suffered much from a singular disease of the stomach, literally starving to death."

Children born in Buckfield:

11393. 1. DOLLY, b. 15 Feb. 1786; **died in 1798, aged 12 years.**

11394. 2. RUTH, [11402] b. 17 Feb. 1788; m. Hollingsworth **Hines.**

11395. 3. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Dec. 1790; m. Aaron **Doble.**

11396. 4. ANDREW, b. 9 Jan. 1792; m. Betsey Packard; **m. 2d Martha Bicknell.**

11397. 5. JOHN, b. 14 Nov. 1795; m. Harriet Gurney.

11398. 6. WINSLOW, [11407] b. 19 June, 1798; m. Ruth Howland.
11399. 7. DOLLY, b. 24 Aug. 1801; m, Daniel **Brown.**
11400. 8. ZILPHA, b. 8 June, 1804; m. Simon **Brown.**
11401. 9. HIRAM, b. 29 Sept. 1806; m. Mary-Ann Thompson.

11402. RUTH[7], [11394] (*Enoch*[6], *Ruth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall,** *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Feb. 1788, Buckfield, Me.; m. Hollingsworth **HINES.**

Hartford, Oxford Co., Me.

Child:

11403. JOSEPH-WHITE[8], b. 29 Aug. 1821, Turner, Androscoggin Co., Me.; m. Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Me., 29 Aug. 1847, Marcella-Melville[8] Hall, [11417] b. 3 Dec. 1828, Hartford, Me., dau. of Winslow[7] and Ruth (Howland) of H., and, 1871, Presque Isle, Me. **Mrs.** Hines possesses marked poetic talent, and under the nom-de-plume of "Flora Wildwood," has contributed to the *Portland Transcript, Aroostook Herald,* and other papers. Res. Lyndon and Buckfield, Me., Green Bay, Wis., and, 1873,

Presque Isle, Me.

Children:

11404. 1. Ella-Marcella[9], b. 26 Mar. 1849, Lyndon, Me.; m. Albion-W. **Stratton.**
11405. 2. Ada-Calista[9], b. 30 Dec. 1854, Presque Isle.
11406. 3. Edward-Melville[9], b. 9 Mar. 1861, Presque Isle.

11407. WINSLOW[7], [11398] (*Enoch*[6], *Ruth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall,** *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 June, 1798, Buckfield, Me.; m. 3 May, 1824, Ruth Howland, b. 25 Dec. 1799, Bowdoin, Me., youngest dau. of Dr. Michael of B. and Abigail (Blake), concerning whom her grandson Joseph-Blake[8] Hall writes as follows: Abigail Blake, as nearly as we can ascertain, was a lineal descendant of Admiral Robert Blake, one of England's purest heroes.

Mr. Hall "settled in Hartford, Me., where he engaged in trade. He also owned an excellent farm and mills. In 1835 he represented his town in the Legislature. Was postmaster at Hartford many years and repeatedly elected Town Clerk, and to other town offices. Was one of the first in Maine to enlist in the great anti-slavery movement. A man of incorruptible integrity, of rare purity of heart and life, and of modest, retiring habits, he always enjoyed in an unusual degree the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens. A kind and thoughtful husband, a just and affectionate father, and a firm, consistent friend; such he was and is. His wife, a very superior woman, was a fit companion for such a man—amiable, intelligent, and affectionate—a devoted wife and mother." In 1843 they removed to Aroostook;

Res. 1871, *Presque Isle, Me.*

Children born in Hartford:

11408. 1. JOSEPH-BLAKE[6], b. 8 Sept. 1825; was married by Rev. Atherton Clark, Sangerville, Piscataquis Co., Me., 14 Feb. 1847, to Frances-Kendall Newhall, born in S., 24 July, 1823, dau. of Gustavus and Lydia (Blake) of S. He was m. 2d, by Rev. Daniel Outhouse, in Hodgedon, Aroostook Co., Me., 4 Nov. 1850, to Lucinda-Evans Todd, born in H., 4 Mar. 1830, dau. of Alfred and Mary-Ann (Towne) of Lyndon, Me. He has been Secretary of State and of the Senate; also postmaster. In 1871 he was editor of a newspaper called the *Portland Monitor.* Res. *Portland, Me.*

Children:

11409. 1. Alfred-Winslow[7], b. 6 Aug. 1851, Lyndon, Me.; was married by Rev. B.-H. Bailey, Portland, 11 July, 1872, to Eva-Imogene Gould, b. 24 Dec. 1854, Chelsea, Mass., dau. of William Moody and Martha-French (Lovejoy) of Portland. Printer.
Res. 1873, *Portland, Me.*

Child:

11410. *Frederic-Howland*[8], b. 20 Feb. 1873, Lewiston, Me.

11411. 2. May-Frances[7], b. 1 May, 1853, Presque Isle, Me.
11412. 3. Joseph-Edward[7], b. 14 Jan. 1856, Presque Isle, Me.
11413. 4. Frank-Lincoln[7], b. 31 Aug. 1860, Maysville, Me.
11414. 5. Willis-Blake[7], b. 11 Oct. 1868, Portland.
11415. 6. Eva-Emma[7], b. 3 Dec. 1870, P.; died there, 20 Sept. 1872.

11416. 2. MICHAEL-HOWLAND[6], b 12 Mar. 1827.
11417. 3. MARCELLA-MELVILLE[6], b. 8 Dec. 1828; m. Lyndon, Me., 29 Aug. 1847, Joseph-White[6] **Hines**, [11403] b. 29 Aug. 1821, Turner, Me., s. of Hollingsworth and Ruth[7] (Hall) of Hartford, Me.
11418. 4. JULIA-ALBINA[6], b. 25 Sept. 1831; in 1873 was unmarried.
11419. 5. EDWARD-WINSLOW[6], b. 7 Mar. 1833; in 1873 was unmarried.
11420. 6. GRINFILL-COLBY[6], b. 12 June, 1835; married at Tobique, N.B., 27 July, 1859, Martha-Ellen Pratt, b. 17 Apr. 1835, dau. of Benaiah and Elizabeth (——) of Presque Isle. Selectman and farmer.
Res. 1873, *Lyndon, Me.*

Children born in Lyndon:

11421. 1. Minnie-Ethel[7], b. 21 Oct. 1861.
11422. 2. Nettie-Louisa[7], b. 10 Aug. 1868.
11423. 3. Vernon[7], b. 30 July, 1871.

11424. 7. RUTH-ABBY[6], b. 30 July, 1837; m. 22 May, 1865, Nathaniel **Bartlett**, b. 10 Jan. 1832, Hartford, s. of America and Lydia (Bisbee) of H. Merchant. Res. Lyndon, and *Caribou, Aroostook Co., Me.*

Child:

11425. Roy-Fairfield[8], b. 27 Oct. 1869, Lyndon.

11426. 8. SARAH-HARWARD[8], b. 24 Mar. 1840; m. 25 June, 1862, William-Henry **Rackliff**, b. 15 Oct. 1836, s. of Alanson and Dorcas (Paine) of Presque Isle. Farmer and trader. Res. 1873, *Easton, Me.*

Children born in Easton:

11427. 1. Ethel-Winslow[9], b. 15 Mar. 1864.
11428. 2. Alton-Grinfill[9], b. 20 Nov. 1866.
11429. 3. Earle-Henry[9], b. 20 June, 1870.

11430. 9. MARY-JENNETTE[8], b. 4 June, 1842, Hartford, Oxford Co., Me.; m. 20 Feb. 1871, Samuel-Wesley **Stratton**, b. 9 Aug. 1841, s. of Wilder and Nancy (Bull) of Washburn, Aroostook Co., Me. Farmer.
Res. 1871, Presque Isle, and, 1873, *Washburn, Me.*

11431. SUBMIT[6], [11349] (*Ruth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 15 Oct. 1766, Windham, Me.; d. 28 Feb. 1851; m. Daniel-Pettingill **Elliot**, b. 4 Apr. 1773; d. 4 May, 1852. Settled in Windham; removed to Bowdoin, and thence to *Hartland, Me.*

Children, of whom the first nine were born in Windham, and the next two in Bowdoin:

11432. ISAIAH, born in 1792; m. Elizabeth Maloon.
11433. JOHN, born in 1793; perished by shipwreck.
11434. JACOB, m. Sarah Kenniston.
11435. } STEPHEN, b. 28 Oct. 1795; m. Rebecca-Smith Allen.
11436. } ENOCH, b. 28 Oct. 1795; m. Betsey Buker.
11437. JOSEPH, b. 1 May, 1800; m. Catherine Potter.
11438. ABIGAIL, b. 28 May, 1801; m. Thaddeus **Leighton**, b. 14 Nov. 1794, Falmouth, Me., s. of David and Lucy (Baker) of F.
11439. DANIEL, when last heard from by his friends was in Manchester, England, and unmarried.
11440. LEVI, was shot accidentally, in 1827.
11441. LOUISA, b. 18 Aug. 1807; m. Joel **Allen**.
11442. ANN, b. 14 Aug. 1811; m. Jonathan **Wilson**.
11443. NATHAN, b. 22 Feb. 1812; m. Louisiana Williams.

11444. HATEVIL[6], [11351] (*Ruth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in Windham, Me.; d. 7 Dec. 1830; married Judith Morgan, who died 15 Nov. 1853. Farmer.
Settled in Minot; removed to Greenwood, and thence to *Brooks, Me.*

Children, of whom the first eight were born in Minot:

11445. ABIGAIL, died in infancy.
11446. HANNAH, b. 9 June, 1794; married Ozni **Hall**, b. 23 Nov. 1799, Falmouth, Me., s. of Nicholas and Experience (Stone) of F.
11447. DORCAS, b. 1795; married William **Yates**.
11448. HATEVIL, b. 1796; married Eleanor Dennen.
11449. RUTH-WINSLOW, b. 13 Nov. 1797; married Stephen **Dennen**; m. 2d, Benajah **Pratt**, Jr.
11450. ENOCH, b. 17 July, 1803; m. Abigail-Dyer Gurney.
11451. PAUL-H., b. 19 Feb. 1805; m. Mary-Chadman[7] Hall, [11504] b. 19 June, 1809, dau. of Shadrach[6] and Sarah (Roberts) of Buckfield, afterwards of Brooks, Me.
11452. NATHAN, b. 23 Dec. 1806; married Meribah Gossum; m. 2d, Dorothy Estes.
11453. SIMEON.
11454. BETSEY, died at the age of eighteen years.
11455. ISAIAH, b. 15 July, 1813, Greenwood; m. Rosella-Cleveland Pike.
11456. ELIZA-ANN, b. 17 May, 1817, Greenwood; married William **Bryant**; m. 2d, Horace **Boynton**.
11457. LORENZO-DOW, b. 18 Aug. 1819, Greenwood; m. Margaret Bowen.
11458. ———, died in infancy.

11459. ABIGAIL[5], [11352] (*Ruth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 27 Mar. 1772, Windham, Me.; died of cancer in the tongue, 25 Oct. 1847; m. in 1794, Daniel **CAMPBELL**, b. 25 Oct. 1774, Georgetown; d. 22 Aug. 1856.

Bowdoin, Me.

Children born in Bowdoin:

11460. 1. GEORGE, b. 21 Nov. 1795; m. Martha Cornish.
11461. 2. WILLIAM, b. 5 Mar. 1797; married Lydia Buker; m. 2d, Lettice Buker.
11462. 3. MARGARET, b. 10 Mar. 1799; m. Peter **Lenfest**.
11463. 4. DANIEL, b. 5 May, 1801; died aged nineteen years.
11464. 5. NATHAN-HALL, b. 16 July, 1803; m. Olive-McFadden Bowen.
11465. 6. CHARLES, b. 31 Mar. 1806; married Zilpha Temple; m. 2d, Eunice Glidden.
11466. 7. LOIS, b. 23 July, 1808; m. George **Small**.
11467. 8. DORCAS-HALL, b. 29 Sept. 1817; m. William-Pidgin **Chandler**.

11468. NATHAN[5], [11353] (*Ruth*[5] *Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1774, Windham, Me.; d. 22 July, 1835; m. Susan Forbes, who died 5 Nov.

1857. He was a remarkably fleshy man, and for some years before his death was nearly helpless from this cause. He was a farmer, and settled in Buckfield, on the farm adjoining that of his brother Enoch⁶.

Children born in Buckfield:

11469. SUBMIT, b. 17 Dec. 1795; m. William **Irish**.
11470. JONAH, m. Ann Drake.
11471. NICHOLAS, b. 22 Feb. 1799; m. Huldah Taylor.
11472. CYRUS, b. 26 Dec. 1800; m. Anna Doore.
11473. MIRIAM, m. George **Roberts**.
11474. } JANE, b. 15 Feb. 1807; m. Levi-Merrill **Doore**.
11475. } ELVIRA, b. 15 Feb. 1807; m. John-**M. Gallison**, probably [8714].
11476. LEONARD, m. Laura Keene.
11477. TRYPHENA, m. Chandler **Decoster**.
11478. CHARLES, m. Delphina Forbes.

11479. DORCAS⁶, [11354] (*Ruth⁵ (Winslow)* **Hall**, *Job⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 23 June, 1776 or '80, Windham, Me.; d. 15 June, 1854; m. 16 Dec. 1801, Israel **HERRICK**, b. 22 Dec. 1781, Minot, s. of John and Elizabeth (Bray). He died 12 Jan. 1857. Settled in Minot; removed to Greenwood, thence to *Poland, Me.*

Children, of whom the first five were born in Minot:

11480. 1. JOHN, b. 16 June, 1802; m. Joanna Fickett.
11481. 2. BETSEY, b. 24 May, 1803; m. Jonathan **Reed**.
11482. 3. MOSES-AI, b. 17 Jan. 1805; m. Lois-Merrill Cummings.
11483. 4. ISRAEL, b. 6 June, 1806; m. Mehetable Dacy.
11484. 5. HATEVIL-SMITH, b. 22 Oct. 1808; m. Mary Dacy.
11485. 6. DANIEL-CAMPBELL, b. 16 July, 1810, Greenwood; m. **Lovina-Purinton** Blair.
11486. 7. AZOR-COLE, b. 22 Sept. 1812; m. Eliza Brooks.

11487. MARGARET⁶, [11355] (*Ruth⁵ (Winslow)* **Hall**, *Job⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) born in Buckfield, Me.; married Zadoc **FORBES**; m. 2d, about 1800, Joseph **ROBERTS**, born about 1757, in New Hampshire. He served five years in the Revolutionary Army. Was in the the battle of Copp's Hill, or Bunker Hill, and in many subsequent engagements. He was a widower when he married Margaret⁶ Hall, in Buckfield, Me., having had, by his first wife, seven boys and five girls. Soon after his second marriage he removed to Waldo County, and settled in what is now Brooks.

He was to have had five hundred acres of land, donated from Gen. Knox for building a sawmill. He built the mill but did not obtain the land.

Brooks, Me.

Children, of whom those by the 2d marriage were born in Brooks:

11488. ISAIAH-ELLIOT, b. 17 July, 1796; m. Polly Bowen.

By 2d marriage:

11489. BENJAMIN, b. 4 Feb. 1803; m. Nancy-Fogg Cilley.
11490. NATHAN, died in infancy.
11491. RUTH, died in infancy.
11492. MARY, died young, from the effects of a scald.
11493. JOHN, m. Harriet Jackson.
11494. ALFRED-JOHNSON, married Caroline Davis; m. 2d, Sarah Roberts.
11495. TIMOTHY-THORNDIKE, b. 31 July, 1812; m. Nancy Gardner.
11496. CHARLES-M., m. Clarinda Havener.
11497. NATHAN-HALL, m. Elvira Irish.
11498. MARY-TAYLOR, b. 12 July, 1818; m. Calvin **Fogg**.
11499. WINSLOW, married Amelia Putnam; m. 2d, Cornelia-M. Rand; m. 3d, Maria Bangs.
11500. RUFUS, b. 14 Apr. 1823; m. Adeline Files.

11501. SHADRACH[6], [11356] (*Ruth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hall**, *Job*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 Feb. 1779, Buckfield, Me.; d. 4. Feb. 1832, Brooks, Me.; m. 6 Oct. 1802, Sarah Roberts, b. 17 Jan. 1781, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Hamilton). She died 26 Dec. 1860. They settled in Buckfield; removed to *Brooks, Me.*

Children:

11502. 1. HATEVIL, born in 1804; m. Charity Lanphis.
11503. 2. ANN-SARAH, b. 12 Sept. 1806; m. Francis **Allen**.
11504. 3. MARY-CHADMAN, b. 19 June, 1809; m. Paul-H[r]. **Hall**, [11451] b. 19 Feb. 1805, s. of Hatevil and Judith (Morgan).
11505. 4. WILLIAM-PRESCOTT, born in 1811; m. Olive Whitney.
11506. 5. ELIZA, b. 15 Feb. 1812; m. Robert **Mitchell**.
11507. 6. ARTHUR, born in 1813; m. Martha Cilley.
11508. 7. RUTH, b. 10 July, 1814; d. 14 Sept. 1816.
11509. 8. NATHAN, b. 14 Apr. 1816; d. 14 Dec. 1868.
11510. 9. ABIGAIL, b. 17 June, 1819; m. Samuel-Littlefield **Hubbs**.
11511. 10. ENOCH, b. 4 Jan. 1824; d. 10 June, 1824.
11512. 11. MIRIAM, born in 1828; m. Humphrey **Small**.

O.T. Brown.

THE LANDING OF THE PILGRIMS.

11513. SAMUEL⁵, [2047] (*Benjamin⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 15 Sept. 1739, O.S., Falmouth, Me.; d. 24 Apr. 1833; m. 24 May, 1762, Ruth Morrell, b. 4 Jan. 1744, Berwick, Me., dau. of Peter and Sarah (Peaslee) of Falmouth and Berwick, and sister of Stephen Morrell, who married Elizabeth⁵ Winslow [11646], and of John who married Sarah⁵ Winslow [11628]. She died 5 Oct. 1825. *Falmouth, Me.*

Children:

11514. 1. HEZEKIAH, b. 4 Apr. 1763; d. 15 Mar. 1827.
11515. 2. SARAH, b. 16 Feb. 1765; d. 19 Nov. 1768.
11516. 3. SAMUEL, [11526] b. 26 Nov. 1767; d. 15 Oct. 1841; m. Susanna Stevens.
11517. 4. SARAH, b. 14 Feb. 1770; d. 19 Apr. 1810.
11518. 5. ABIGAIL, b. 19 Mar. 1772; d. 19 Aug. 1782.
11519. 6. JAMES, [11579] b. 5 Apr. 1774; d. 31 Jan. 1868; m. Betsey Leighton.
11520. 7. DAVID, [11592] b. 19 July, 1775; d. 1 Feb. 1859; m. Anna⁶ Hall.
11521. 8. MARY, b. 7 Aug. 1777; d. 9 Oct. 1858.
11522. 9. BENJAMIN, [11609] b. 7 Aug. 1780; d. 22 Apr. 1843; m. Jane Lunt; m. 2d, Lois Lunt.
11523. 10. JONATHAN, b. 29 July, 1782; d. 14 Feb. 1783.
11524. 11. AMOS, b. 25 Apr. 1784; d. 24 Aug. 1808.
11525. 12. RUTH, b. 27 Nov. 1787; d. 26 Feb. 1823.

11526. SAMUEL⁶, [11516] (*Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 26 Nov. 1767, Westbrook, Me.; d. 15 Oct. 1841, Canton, Oxford Co., Me., and was buried there. He was married by Peter Noyes, Esq., at W., 10 Dec. 1789, to Susanna Stevens, b. 24 Mar. 1767; d. 28 Oct. 1871, aged 104 y., 5 m., Canton, and was buried there. Her parents were residents of Gray, Cumberland Co., Me. The last sewing done by Mrs. Winslow was when she was 102 years of age, although she continued her knitting to a later date. She had a very good voice and sang until within two months of her death. She retained all of her faculties in a remarkable degree up to the last five or six months of her life. The family have her picture taken when she was 102 years old. Farmer.

Res. Falmouth, Poplar Ridge, Westbrook, New Gloucester, Jay, and *Canton, Me.*

Children born in Westbrook:

11527. 1. WILLIAM⁷, b. 3 Apr. 1791; d. May, 1869, Canton, Me.; married Polly Tucker, of Bucksport, Me.; m. 2d, in C., Judith [Whitney] of Jay, Me. Mechanic and farmer.

She res. 1875, *Jay Ridge, Franklin Co., Me.*

Child by first marriage:

11528 Dorcas-Ann⁸.

11529. 2. RUTH⁷, b. 7 Apr. 1793; was married by Rev. Elisha Moseley, New Gloucester, Me., Nov. 1820, to Maj. Nathaniel⁶ **EVELETH**, b. 7 Feb. 1791, N.G., s. of Capt. Nathaniel, one of the earliest settlers of N.G., and Judith⁵ (Parsons) (*Capt. Wm⁴., John³, John², Jeffrey¹,*) [See *Memorial of Jeffrey¹ Parsons*]. He has had four military commissions, two of which were as Brigade Major and Brigade Inspector. Has also been town officer, innholder, teacher, and farmer. Maj. Eveleth,

during his long life, having had an excellent opportunity to note the distinguishing characteristics of Winslows and Parsons, we consider the following worthy of insertion.

"As my wife is a Winslow, and my mother and the wife of my great grandfather Eveleth were Parsons, I will give my private opinion of the two races.—I have often remarked that I thought Edward Winslow of the *Mayflower* was the most efficient business man of the company. If they wanted to explore the country, send Winslow as leader. If they wanted to make peace with the Indians, send Edward. If they wanted to raise money to keep the Colony from starving, send Winslow to England. Wherever you see Winslow blood fully developed you will find people of energy, tact, and perseverence, who will put their feet on the top round of the ladder, where duty or sympathy calls. I think the Parsons are greater scholars than the Winslows, but have no more common sense, and less business talent. They make good judges, ministers, teachers, deacons, etc. They are great on deacons. They like to write and plan, and find which side the bread is buttered, and to get over the brook without wetting their feet. We have a good many of these two names in this State, but not many Holtons or Farwells.

"I am most eighty-five years old; of course I shall not be here when your books are printed. I wish you would send me a paper that I may learn how you are getting along." Settled in New Gloucester.

Res. 1875, *Upper Gloucester, Me.*

Children:

11530. 1. Jane-Rust[5], b. 10 May, 1820; d. 28 Jan. 1868. She was a teacher and author.

11531. 2. Nathaniel[5], b. 10 June, 1823; d. 6 Aug. 1831.

11532. 3. George-Lesley[5], b. 4 Jan. 1826; was married by Rev. Mr. Sewall, Norway, Oxford Co., Me., in 1868, to Mary-D. Bolster, of N. He was overseer in a paper-mill many years; in 1875, was a farmer with his father. Res. *New Gloucester, Me.*

Children:

11533. 1. *Georgie*[6], b. 14 Apr. 1860; died aged fourteen weeks.

11534. 2. *Maggie*[6], b. 2 June, 1861.

11535. 3. *Nathaniel*[6], b. 28 Oct. 1868.

11536. 4. *George*[6], b. 2 Nov. 1868.

11537. 5. *Frank*[6], b. 24 Apr. 1870.

11538. 8. SARAH[5], b. 9 Dec. 1794; married in Jay, Oxford Co., Me., —— **RYERSON**, of J., s. of Luke and Mary (——).

Children:

11539. Charles[6].

11540. Samuel[6].

11541. Sarah[6].

11542. Jane[6].

11543. Ruth⁸.
11544. Susannah⁸.
11545. Helen⁸.

11546. 4. THANKFUL⁷, b. 20 Sept. 179C; in 1875 was unmarried.

11547. 5. SAMUEL⁷, b. 3 Nov. 1798; married Rebecca (Edwards) Weeks, of Boston and New Gloucester. Both are now deceased. He was a sea captain. s.p.

11548. 6. ELI⁷, b. 31 May, 1801; m. 1823, Mary Adams, of Green; m. 2d, Clarissa [Elder]; m. 3d, Rhoda [Jordan]. Res. 1875, *Dexter, Me.*

Children by first marriage:

11549. Susannah-Adams⁸.
11550. Samuel Adams⁸.
11551. Mary-Jane⁸.
11552. Rosco-Green⁸.
11553. John-R⁸.
11554. Clara-Thomas⁸.

11555. 7. HOLMES⁷, b. 9 Dec. 1803; was buried in Dixfield, Oxford Co., Me.; m. New Gloucester, Me., in 1820, Abigail Durand, of Durham, Me.

Children, of whom the last mentioned four were born in Dixfield:

11556. William-Holmes⁸, b. 11 July, 1825, New Gloucester, Me.; was married by J-W. Ford, Springfield, Mass., 18 Aug. 1852, *Springfield Records*, to Asenath-Hamlet-Winslow Butterfield, of Springfield, æ. 20 at the time of her marriage, b. 24 May, 18—, Walton, Franklin Co., Me., dau. of Joseph Parkhurst and Polly-P. Merchant and postmaster.
P.O. add. 1875, *East Dixfield, Oxford Co., Me.*

Child:

11557. *Ella-Abbie*⁹, b. 3 Sept. 1853, Springfield, Mass.

11558. Harriet-Noble⁸.
11559. Hannah-Crocker⁸, b. 31 Dec. 18—, Canton, Me.
11560. Rebecca-Weeks⁸.
11561. Judith-Anna⁸.
11562. Andrew⁸. Res. 1875, *Dexter, Me.*
11563. Mary-Jane⁸.

11564. 8. NATHANIEL⁷, b. 29 Mar. 1806; married Ruth Darling, of Canton; married 2d, Catherine [Follett]. Res. 1875, *Broadhead, Wis.*

Children:

11565. Thankful⁸.
11566. Temperance⁸.
11567. David⁸.
11568. Sarah-Ann⁸.
11569. George-Lesley-Eveleth⁸.

11570. 9. ANDREW-CUSHMAN⁷, b. 18 Jan. 1803; was married by Benjamin Anthony, Esq., Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass., 9 June, 1839, to Harriet-Abigail

Noble, b. 17 Mar. 1813, dau. of John. She died 28 Dec. 1868, Dexter, Penobscot Co., Me., and was buried there. Blacksmith.
Res. 1875, *Dexter, Me.*

Children, of whom the last six were born in Dexter:

11571. 1. George-Andrew⁶, b. 1 May, 1834, Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., Me.; d. 31 Aug. 1874, Augusta, Kennebec Co., Me.
11572. 2. Arrivesta-Victorina⁶, b. 2 Jan. 1836, Wilton, Franklin Co., Me.
11573. 3. Charles-L⁶., b. 20 Aug. 1839; m. Ripley, Somerset Co., Me., 29 Aug. 1864, Sarah-Jane Jordan, dau. of J-M. Jordan, of Ripley.
11574. 4. Susan-Albina-Noble⁶, b. 19 Feb. 1842.
11575. 5. Averick-Allen-Parker⁶, b. 13 Sept. 1844; married, 28 Nov. 1871, Royal-Earl **Whitcomb**, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct.
11576. 6. Sarah-Jane-Ryerson⁶, b. 10 Sept. 1847.
11577. 7. Harriet-Abbie⁶, b. 17 June, 1849.
11578. 8. Mary-Olive⁶, b. 7 July, 1851. P.O. add. 1875, *Dexter, Me.*

11579. JAMES⁶, [11519] (*Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 5 Apr. 1774; d. 31 Jan. 1868; married, 17 Dec. 1795, Betsey Leighton, b. 20 Jan., or June, 1776, Falmouth, Me., dau. of Joseph and Mercy (Hall) of F. She died 2 Jan. 1843. Mercy Hall was born 6 Oct. 1738, Dover, N.H., dau. of Hatevil Hall, and sister of Daniel who married Lorana⁵ Winslow [11245], and of Hatevil who married Ruth⁵ Winslow [11343]. Settled in North Yarmouth, now *Cumberland, Me.*

Children born in North Yarmouth:

11580. 1. LYDIA⁷, b. 20 Aug. 1796; d. 7 Jan. 1798.
11581. 2. MERCY⁷, b. 10 Dec. 1798; married Henry **Leighton.**
11582. 3. LYDIA-LEIGHTON⁷, b. 20 Feb. 1801; in 1871 was unmarried.
Res. *Cumberland, Me.*
11583. 4. JAMES⁷, b. 10 July, 1803; d. 22 Sept. 1815.
11584. 5. ELIZABETH⁷, b. 7 Aug. 1805; d. 5 Jan. 1819.
11585. 6. AMOS⁷, b. 10 Jan. 1808; married Abigail Leighton.
11586. 7. ANDREW-LEIGHTON⁷, b. 12 Mar. 1810; m. Sarah Morrison; m. 2d, **Mary** Stewart-Cobb.
11587. 8. ABIGAIL⁷, b. 29 Oct 1812; married George-Huston **Low.**
11588. 9. RUTH-MORRILL⁷, b. 22 Dec. 1814; d. 23 Sept. 1815.
11589. 10. ANN-HALL⁷, b. 6 Aug. 1816; m. Elbridge **King**; m. 2d, Peter **Knight.**
11590. 11. BENJAMIN⁷, b. 2 Feb. 1821; d. 22 Aug. 1825.
11591. 12. ESTHER⁷, b. 28 Feb. 1823; d. 28 Feb. 1823.

11592. DAVID⁶, [11520] (*Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 19 July 1775, Falmouth, Me.; d. 1 Feb. 1859; m. in Falmouth, 28 Dec. 1796, Anna⁵ Hall, b. 1 Sept. 1774, in F., dau. of Daniel of F., and Lorana⁵ (Winslow) [11245]. She died 28 Aug. 1844. He married 2d, Patience Buffum.
Settled in Falmouth, now *Westbrook, Me.*

Children, nine who died without names, besides the following:

11593. 1. DANIEL⁷, b. 6 Nov. 1798, Falmouth; married Jane Smith, b. 1 Mar. 1798, Portland. Res. 1872, Deering, P.O., *Portland, Me.*

Children, of whom four daughters and one son are married and have families:

11594. 1. James-N[8]., b. 6 Feb. 1822.
11595. 2. Frank[8], b. 5 Feb. 1824.
11596. 3. Henrietta[8], b. 14 Jan. 1826; d. 22 Aug. 1827.
11597. 4. Henrietta[8], b. 2 Dec. 1827.
11598. 5. Joseph-L[8]., b. 25 May, 1831.
11599. 6. Alfred-B[8]., b. 28 July, 1833.
11600. 7. Harriet-F[8]., b. 23 June, 1836.
11601. 8. David[8], b. 22 Feb. 1839.
11602. 9. Elizabeth[8], b. 23 Oct. 1842; d. 26 Aug. 1843.

11603. 2. GEORGE[7], b. 6 June, 1799; d. July, 1861; m. Charlotte Winslow.
11604. 3. MOSES[7], (*twin of George*[7]) b. 6 June, 1799; married Ann Brackett; m. 2d, Lydia Turner.
11605. 4. JONATHAN[7], b. 2 Mar. 1801; d. 12 Mar. 1801.
11606. 5. LEWIS[7], b. 25 Dec. 1807; d. Jan. 1808.
11607. 6. WILLIAM[7], b. 28 May, 1813; d. 2 June, 1813.
11608. 7. CHARLES[7], b. 20 Oct. 1816; d. 3 Nov. 1816.

11609. BENJAMIN[6], [11522] (*Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Aug. 1780; d. 22 Apr. 1843; married 20 Sept. 1804, Jane Lunt, b. 1 Mar. 1786; d. 10 May, 1808. He m. 2d, 7 Sept. 1809, Lois Lunt, b. 15 Mar. 1793.

Children:

11610. 1. LOIS[7], b. 25 July, 1805, Westbrook, Me.; d. 19 June, 1834, Portland, Me.; was m. in W., by Friends' ceremony, 7 May, 1823, to Peter-Winslow[6] **Morrell**, [12190] b. 12 d., 3. mo., 1797, s. of Peter, of North Berwick, York Co., Me., and Hannah[5] (Winslow) [12106]. Tanner and currier. His P.O. address, 1874, *Grantville, Norfolk Co., Mass.*
11611. 2. AMASA[7], b. 20 Dec. 1806; married 3 Jan. 1830, Nancy Small, who died 9 May, 1837; m. 2d, 19 Mar. 1838, Caroline Gower, who died 24 Apr. 1861. Res. 1870, *Sacarappa, Westbrook township, Me.*

Children:

11612. 1. Sumner[8], b. 31 Oct. 1830; was killed 2 July, 1862, at the battle of Gettysburgh.
11613. 2. Nathaniel-P[8]., b. 25 Dec. 1831.
11614. 3. Adeline[8], b. 15 Feb. 1832; d. 20 Jan. 1838.
11615. 4. Sarah-Jane[8], b. 29 ——, 1835.
11616. 5. Lois-M[8]., b. 2 Feb. 1839.
11617. 6. Charles[8], b. 17 Oct. 1840; d. 8 June, 1842.
11618. 7. Frances-E-B[8]., b. 20 Jan. 1842.
11619. 8. John-G[8]., b. 12 Jan. 1846; d. 2 May, 1848.
11620. 9. George-H[8]., b. 29 Mar. 1853.

11621. 3. ELBRIDGE[7], b. 26 Apr. 1811.
11622. 4. SARAH-W[7], (*twin of Jane*[7]) b. 23 Mar. 1817, Westbrook, Me.; died there, 4 Apr. 1871; m. Falmouth, Me., 2 Dec. 1846, Job-W[7]. **Meader**, b. 12

Sept. 1808, China, Me., s. of James and Content⁴ (Winslow) of F. For descendants see [10419]. Stone cutter.

His P.O. address, 1872, *Deering, Cumberland Co., Me.*

11623. 5. JANE⁷, (*twin of Sarah-W⁷.*) b. 23 Mar. 1817; d. 25 Nov. 1847.

11624. 6. SUMNER⁷, b. 2 May, 1828; m. 24 Feb. 1853, Mary Knight.

Children:

11625. Ella-Jane⁸.

11626. Mary⁸.

11627. 7. EDWIN⁷, b. 18 May, 1831; died unmarried, 24 June, 1871.

11628. SARAH⁵, [2048] (*Benjamin⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹*, b. 18 June, 1741, Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Me.; d. 21 Mar. 1793. She was married in F. by Friends' ceremony, 24 Sept. 1757, to John **MORRELL**, brother of Stephen who married Elizabeth⁵ [11646], and of Peter who married Hannah⁵ Winslow [12106]. He was born 10 Mar. 1734, s. of Peter and Sarah (Peaslee) of F. He died 2 Nov. 1816. Sheriff and farmer.

Children:

11629. ABIGAIL.
11630. KEZIAH.
11631. PETER.
11632. JOSEPH.
11633. BENJAMIN.
11634. WILLIAM.
11635. } JOHN.
11636. } SARAH.
11637. HOPE.
11638. HOPE.
11639. JOSEPH.
11640. ENOCH.
11641. HANNAH.
11642. PEACE.
11643. DAVID.
11644. THANKFUL.
11645. CONTENT.

11646. ELIZABETH⁵, [2050] (*Benjamin⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹*,) b. 10 Mar. 1745, Falmouth, Me.; d. 29 Mar. 1787, F., and was buried there. She was married in F. by Friends' ceremony, 27 Oct. 1761, to Stephen **MORRELL**, b. 10 Apr. 1737, Berwick, Me., s. of Peter and Sarah (Peaslee) of F., and brother of John who married Sarah [11628], and of Peter who married Hannah⁵ Winslow [12106]. He died in F. and was buried there. Farmer. Res. *Fulmouth, Me.*

Children:

11647. 1. COMFORT, died young.

11648. 2. JAMES, [11651] b. 12 Nov. 1769; d. Oct. 1816, m. Abigail Lowe.

11649. 3. LEVI, died young.
11650. 4. ASA, [11692] m. ———.

11651. JAMES[6], [11648] (*Elizabeth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Morrell**, *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Nov. 1769, Falmouth, Me.; died there, Oct. 1816, and was buried in Friends' burying-ground, in F. He married in F., 1 Apr. 1789, Abigail Lowe, b. 29 Nov. 1769, dau. of Nathaniel of Boston, Mass. She died 9 Dec. 1842, F., and was buried there, in Friends' burying-ground. Justice of the peace and farmer.

Res. *Falmouth, Me.*

Children born in Falmouth:

11652. 1. LIEUT. STEPHEN[7], b. 6 Feb. 1790; d. 29 Aug. 1845, Strong, Franklin Co., Me.; m. Portland, Me., 1 Oct. 1815, Lydia-C. Jordan, b. 16 Nov. 1796, dau. of James and Lydia (Barnes) of P. She died 19 Jan. 1859, Strong, and was there interred. He was in the war of 1812, in the campaign under General Hampton; went to Canada; fought at the battle of Stone Mills; was at the battle of Plattsburg, but sick and unable to fight. Justice of the peace; member of the Legislature two years, and held several town offices. Farmer.

Res. Falmouth, Westbrook, and *Strong, Me.*

Children:

11653. 1. James-J[8]., b. 8 Aug. 1817, Westbrook; was married in Strong, by Rev. Mr. Alton, 17 Dec. 1851, to Hannah-M. Harlow, b. 19 July, 1825, Salem, Me., dau. of David and Lydia (Murdock) of Strong. He was a member of the Legislature in 1859. Farmer.

Res. Falmouth, and, 1874, *Strong, Me.*

Children:

11654. 1. *Gertrude-F*[9]., b. 30 Oct. 1852, Strong.
11655. 2. *James-E*[9]., b. 10 Mar. 1854, Strong; d. 6 Apr. 1855.
11656. 3. *Fred-A*[9]., b. 26 Oct. 1856, Strong.
11657. 4. *Lillie-H*[9]., b. 31 July, 1860, Strong.
11658. 5. *David-H*[9]., b. 30 Jan. 1862.

11659. 2. Helen-M[8]., b. 25 Mar. 1819, Westbrook; is deceased; m. Joseph **Newman**. Res. 1874, *Falmouth, Me.*
11660. 3. Nathaniel[8], b. 2 July, 1822, Falmouth; died unmarried, in 1849, on his way to California.
11661. 4. Susan-B[8]., b. 3 Jan. 1825, Falmouth; died aged 9 years.
11662. 5. Melina[8], b. 14 Oct. 1826, Falmouth; m. John **Trafton**.

Res. 1874, *Biddeford, Me.*

11663. 6. Stephen[8], b. 9 Aug. 1829, F.; m. Clara [Russ].

Res. 1874, *Strong, Me.*

11664. 7. Lieut. George[8], b. 6 Aug. 1831, F.; died in Minnesota, m. ———.
11665. 8. Susan-C[8]., b. 3 Jan. 1834, F.; is deceased; married Rufus-K. **Harlow**, of Strong, Me., and had one child. Res. 1874, *Buckfield, Me.*
11666. 9. Lydia-B[8]., b. 11 Apr. 1836, F.; d. 11 Apr. 1853, aged 17 years.

11667. 2. NATHANIEL[7], b. 28 May, 1792, F.; d. Nov. 1821, m. Mary Hall, dau. of Wm. and grand-daughter of Hatevil Hall. [See foot-note to 11245.]

11668. 3. NANCY[7], b. 3 Apr. 1793, F.; m. John **Hayes.**
Res. 1873, *Livermore Center, Me.*

11669. 4. ROBERT[7], b. 3 Mar. 1795, F.; d. 27 Sept. 1864.

11670. 5. FRANCIS[7], b. 29 Jan. 1797, F.; m. by Allen-H. Cobb, New Gloucester, Me., 14 Feb. 1822, to Asenath Hayes, b. 10 May, 1804, N.G., dau. of John and Mary (Hanson) of N.G. Lieutenant in militia; blacksmith; afterward minister. Res. Livermore, East Livermore, Peru, Fayette, and, 1874, *South Lewiston, Me.*

Children.

11671. 1. Benjamin-Hayes[8], b. 6 Dec. 1822, Peru, Me.
11672. 2. Nancy[8], b. 2 Nov. 1824, Livermore, Me.
11673. 3. Paschal[8], b. 18 July, 1827, Livermore, Me.
11674. 4. Charles-Francis[8], b. 10 July, 1829, Livermore, Me.
11675. 5. Edwin[8], b. 27 Dec. 1830, Livermore, Me.
11676. 6. Emily-Asenath[8], b. 21 Sept. 1832, Livermore, Me.
11677. 7. George-Hayes[8], b. 31 July, 1834, Livermore, Me.
11678. 8. Capt. William-Wilson[8], b. 12 Feb. 1836, Livermore, Me. He was Captain of Co. A., 20th Me. Vols.; was at the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, and, finally, at the great battle of the Wilderness, where he fell, fighting most bravely. He was in the thickest of the fight, engaged in a hand-to-hand encounter with the enemy. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College, and at the next commencement Gen. Chamberlain classed him among the "heroes," asserting that in the very moment of death he hurled his sabre in the face of the enemy.
11679. 9. Lieut. John-Nelson[8], b. 31 Mar. 1838, Livermore; was in the 17th Regt., and fought at Gettysburg, Fredericksburg, and the Wilderness. At the latter place he was wounded by a musket-ball, which was not extracted until 1866, and he finally died from the effects of the wound.
11680. 10. Daniel-Harmon[8], b. 3 Mar. 1841, Livermore; was connected with the 31st Regt. and fell at Spotsylvania, in the battle of the Wilderness. They were ordered to retreat, when he faced about and said to his comrades, "Let's have one more shot, boys," and as he fired he received his own death-wound.
11681. 11. Mary-Harmon[8], b. 28 Oct. 1844, Livermore.

11682. 6. LOVISA[7], b. 31 Dec. 1798; married Richard **Eastman.**

Child:

11683. Benjamin-Franklin[8]. Res. 1873, *Ogden, Riley Co. Kansas.*

11684. 7. ELIZA[7], b. 17 May, 1800, Falmouth, Me.; m. 1 Oct. 1820, William[6] **Torrey,** [2072].

11685. 8. GEORGE[7], b. 28 Nov. or Dec. 1801; d. Feb. 1847.

11686. 9. PASCHAL-POPE[7], b. 29 Feb. 1804; d. 1 Sept. 1864; married ———.

Child:

11687. George[8]. Res. 1873, *Boston Highlands, Mass.*

11688. 10. MARY-CLARK[7], b. 9 Dec. 1805; d. Apr. 1848.
11689. 11. LOUISA[7], b. June, 1807.
11690. 12. LAVINIA[7], b. 26 Mar. 1810; m. Hiram **Mower.**
Res. 1873, *Jay Bridge, Me.*
11691. 13. ANN-MARIA[7], born in 1813; in 1873 was unmarried.
Res. *Jay Bridge, Me.*

11692. ASA[6], [11650] (*Elizabeth*[5] (*Winslow*) **Morrell**, *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) married ——, and had the following children:

11693. CAROLINE.
11694. HARRIET.
11695. CHARLES.
11696. EMILY.
11697. EUNICE.

11698. BENJAMIN[6], [2051] (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Dec. 1746, Falmouth, now Portland, Me.; d. 11 July, 1782 or '6. He married Huldah Varney, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy (Martin). She died 17 July, 1785, *Friends' Records, Falmouth.* He was a member of the Society of Friends. Res. *Falmouth, Me.*

Children:

11699. 1. THOMAS[6], b. 18 or 19 Aug. 1767, Falmouth, m. Elizabeth ——, who died 22 Dec. 1836.

Children:

11700. 1. Huldah[7], b. 12 Jan. 1788; d. in F., 17 —, 1866; probably married 1st, —— **Whitney**; and 2d, as second wife, Jeremiah **Hall**, b, 16 Jan. 1788, s. of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) of F.
11701. 2. Lucy[7], b. 30 Aug. 1789; d. 12 May, 1791.
11702. 3. Benajah[7], b. 15 May, 1791; d. 20 Jan. 1797.
11703. 4. Isaac[7], married ——; had a son Andrew[8], who married —— Knight, dau. of David. [See 2056.]
Res. 1873, *Deering;* Add. *Stevens' Plains, Me.*
11704. 5. Comfort[7].

11705. 2. LUCY[6], b. 10 May, 1769, Falmouth; d. 2 Feb. 1785.
11706. 3. ANDREW[6], died young, and was buried in F.
11707. 4. DORCAS[6], b. 10 Apr. 1773, F.; d. 22 Mar. 1802; m. —— **Collins,**
11708. 5. ANNA[6], b. 6 Dec. 1775; d. 13 May, 1790; m. —— **Sweet.**
11709. 6. ISAAC[6], b. 2 Sept. 1777, Cape Elizabeth, Me.; d. 6 Jan. 1799, and was buried in F.
11710. 7. CAPT. MOSES[6], b. 24 May, 1779, Cape Elizabeth; d. 31 May, 1819, Portland, Me., and "was by request carried out twenty leagues to sea and sunk in the ocean. He loved the water." He was married at P., by Dr. Deane, 13 Nov. 1803, to Harriet Paine, dau. of Capt. Alexander. She died 12 Sept. 1814. Mrs. Eunice Winslow has a watch in her

possession made in England expressly for Capt. Moses⁶, with his name in full upon the face of it instead of figures. Seaman.

Res. *Westbrook, Me.*

Children:

11711. 1. "Child of Moses Winslow d. 12 Aug. 1806, aged 2," *Portland Rec.*

11712. 2. Frances-T⁷, b. 9 June, 1804; d. 31 Dec. 1835; m. William **Eustis.**

11713. 3. Charles⁷, b. 16 Feb. 1806.

11714. 4. Harriet-Ann⁷, b. 9 Feb. 1809; d. about 1854, Portland; married —— **Winslow.**

11715. 5. Charles-Paine⁷, b. 26 July, 1812; is deceased; m. in Portland, Eunice-R. Herrick, b. 26 Oct. 1818, Hallowell, Me. dau. of Hallibut and Sally (Ellis) of P.

She res. 1870, *Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wis.*

Children born in Lake Mills:

11716. 1. *Harriet-Ellis*⁸, b. 18 Mar. 1847; m. George-M. **Snell.**

Res. 1870, *Oakland, Jefferson Co., Wis.*

11717. 2. *Charles-Hulbert*⁸, b. 29 Apr. 1849.

11718. 3. *Edward-Ellis*⁸, b. 30 Mar. 1852.

11719. 4. *Frank-Moses*⁸, b. 31 Aug. 1854.

11720. 5. *Mary-Ella*⁸, b. 22 Mar. 1857.

11721. 6. *Willie-H*⁸.

11722. 8. AARON⁶, b. 16 June, 1781 or 2, Westbrook or Falmouth, Me.; d. 14 July, 1842, Monmouth, Me.; and was there buried. He m. 26 June, 1803, Rebecca Marston, b. 23 Mar. 1784, F.; d. 15 Jan. 1846, M., and was there interred. Sheriff, merchant, tanner, and farmer.

Res. Falmouth, Westbrook, Pownal, and *Monmouth, Me.*

Children:

11723. 1. Sarah-Jane⁷, b. 1 Nov. 1804, Falmouth; unmarried.

Res. Hillsboro, and, 1874, *Vernon, Wis.*

11724. 2. Moses⁷, b. 9 June, 1806, F.; married in New York City, ——. In 1841, he was captain of a river steamboat, since which time nothing is known of him. Res. forty years in New Orleans.

11725. 3. Brackett-Marston⁷, b. 22 Feb. 1808. He sailed out of New York for New Orleans in 1834, as first officer of a ship, and his friends have not heard from him since. It is supposed that he was killed in New Orleans.

11726. 4. Aaron⁷, M.D., b. 31 Jan. 1810, Falmouth; married in Pownal, Me., 1839, Vienna-M. True, born there 12 Mar. 1812, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Blanchard) of P. He worked on his father's farm; made several voyages to the West Indies, and went around the Cape of "Storms." Then gave up the sea, went to school, and graduated in medicine at the Brunswick, Me., Medical College in 1839; was commissioned Surgeon of the Third Regt. Inf., First Brigade, Second Div. of Militia of the State of Maine, 18 Aug. 1843, and honorably discharged 17 Feb. 1851. Res. Monmouth, Kennebec Co., Bruns-

wick, Cumberland Co. Me.; Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.; Hillsborough, Bad Ax Co., Wis., and, 1874, *Vernon, Wis.*

Children:

11727. 1. *Frances-S*[8]., b. 3 Sept. 184–, Monmouth.

11728. 2. *Edwin-M*[8]., b. Dec. 1843; in Mar. 1865, enlisted in Co. C., 47th Regt., Wis. Vols.

11729. 3. *Loring-Blanchard-True*[8], 6 May, 1845; in Jan. 1864, enlisted as private, in Co. L., Sixth Regt., Wis. Vols.

11730. 5. Ruth-Ann[7], b. 19 Sept. 1811, Falmouth; died of cancer, 25 Mar. 1849, Bethel, Me. She married in Pownal, Me., 9 Aug. 1836, Dr. Nathaniel-Tuckerman **True**, born there, 15 Mar. 1812, s. of John[7] and Mary (Hatch) of P. Dr. True married 2d, in Bethel, 16 Sept. 1849, Susanna-Webber Stevens, b. 24 Mar. 1827, Sweden, Me., dau. of Eben and Mary (Barnard) of S. Children born in Bethel: Marian-S., b. 6 Oct. 1850; John-Preston, b. 13 Feb. 1859; Lilian-Farnsworth, b. 21 Nov. 1871.

He fitted for College at North Yarmouth Academy, under Rev. Joseph Sherman, LL.D.; entered Bowdoin College in 1833, and in his junior year (1837) taught in Monmouth Academy, where he continued until 1846, when he graduated in medicine at Bowdoin College, and settled in practice at Durham, Me., till Mar. 1848. He then took charge of Gould's Classical and English Academy till 1861, when he established the "Highland Boarding School for Boys," which he continued till 1864. Commenced lecturing on geology in 1866. He received the honorary degree of A.M. from Waterville College in 1842; was a member of the Maine Board of Agriculture, 1856-9; received the honorary degree of A.M. from Bowdoin College in 1868; was appointed County Supervisor of Schools, 1869; President of Maine Board of Education; corresponding member of Portland Nat. Hist. Society; member of Am. Association for Advancement of Science; of York Institute; of Maine Hist. Society; of Wisconsin Hist. Society, etc. In 1874, he was Professor of Natural Sciences in the Oswego Normal and Training School, while his family still resided in Bethel, Me.

Res. 1877, *Bethel, Me.*

Children:

11731. 1. *Harriet-Winslow*[8], b. 25 May, 1839, Monmouth, Me.; d. 21 Feb. 1853, Bethel.

11732. 2. *Brackett-Winslow*[8], b. 20 July, 1841, Monmouth, Me.; d. 18 Oct. 1862, Bethel.

11733. 3. *Sergt. Alfred-Marston*[8], b. 13 Feb. 1844, Monmouth, Me.; served in First Me. Vol. Militia three months, and in Me. Twelfth five years.

11734. 4. *Mary-Hatch*[8], b. 19 Apr. 1845, Monmouth. Teacher in the Articulating School for Deaf Mutes, Boston, Mass.

11735. 5. *Ellen-Frances*⁵, b. 8 Aug. 1847, Durham, Me.; d. 11 Apr. 1863, Bethel.

11736. 6. Lucy⁵, b. 14 May, 1813; d. 14 June, 1818.

11737. WILLIAM⁴, [2053] (*Benjamin*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 19 or 30 June, 1750; d. 28 Nov. 1834, Falmouth, Me. He married in Boston, Mass., 20 Sept. 1770, Phebe⁴ Pope of B., b. 3 July, 1751; died in F., 29 Apr. 1824. She was sister of Elijah Pope, who married Phebe⁴ Winslow [10750]. For Pope family see footnote to [10750]. Farmer. Res. *Falmouth, Me.*

Children born in Falmouth, Me.

11738. 1. ABIGAIL, b. 6 mo., 25 d., 1771; d. 6 mo., 15 d., 1782.
11739. 2. EBENEZER, b. 10 mo., 9 d., 1772; d. 11 mo., 1 d., 1774.
11740. 3. HANNAH, b. 12 mo., 30 d., 1773; d. 11 or 12 mo., 9 d., 1774.
11741. 4. HULDAH, [11756] b. 5 mo., 24 d., 1775; d. 12 mo., 1 d., 1811; m. **Nathan Mower.**
11742. 5. STEPHEN, b. 6 mo., 14 d., 1776; d. 9 mo., 11 d., 1780.
11743. 6. DANIEL, b. 9 mo., 14 d., 1777; d. 9 mo., 14 d., 1780.
11744. 7. EUNICE, [11768] b. 7 mo., 26 d., 1779; d. 4 mo., 26 d., 1832; m. **James Stuart.**
11745. 8. WILLIAM, [11811] b. 4 mo., 8 or 4 d., 1781; d. 6 mo., 28 d., 1844; m. Sarah Stuart.
11746. 9. STEPHEN, [11872] b. 6 mo., 18 d., 1782; d. 1 mo., 1 d., 1865; married Rebecca Blish; m. 2d, Elizabeth Bass.
11747. 10. PETER, [11913] b. 9 mo., 30 d., 1783; married Sally Clark; m. 2d, Fanny Joy.
11748. 11. JOSEPH, [11946] b. 11 mo., 2 d., 1784; d. 6 mo., 7 d., 1870; m. Hannah Briggs.
11749. 12. BENJAMIN, b. 11 mo., 2 d., 1784; d. 1 mo., 31 d., 1809, Westbrook, Me.
11750. 13. ROBERT, [11956] b. 8 mo., 1 d., 1786; d. 6 mo., 27 d., 1831; married Eunice Hussey; m. 2d, Sarah Tabor; m. 3d, Phebe Tabor.
11751. 14. PHEBE, b. 1 mo., 4 d., 1788; d. 9 mo., 10 d., 1809.
11752. 15. DANIEL, [11964] b. 3 mo., 31 d., 1789; m. 1 mo., 25 d., 1815, Irene Briggs.
11753. 16. ELIJAH, [12017] b. 8 mo., 28 d., 1793; married Phebe Toby; m. 2d Dorcas Rogers; m. 3d, Mary-B. Dow; m. 4th, Mary Varney.
11754. 17. REUBEN, b. 1 or 7 mo., 21 d., 1795; d. 9 mo., 9 d., 1810.
11755. 18. JOHN-TABOR, b. 5 mo., 12 d., 1800, F.; married 2 mo., 22 d., 1833, Catherine Pettengill; m. 2d, 3 mo., 10 d., or 10 mo., 3 d., 1847, Mary Caswell. s.p. Res. 1872, *Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., Me.*

11756. HULDAH⁴, [11741] (*William*⁴, *Benjamin*⁴, *James*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 5 mo., 24 d., 1775, Falmouth, Me.; d. 12 mo., 1 d., 1811, Vassalboro, Me.; m. 8 mo., 26 or 28 d., 1802, Nathan **MOWER** of V., b. 6 Feb. 1776, Lynn, Mass.; died in V., 6 Aug. 1865.

Children:

11757. 1. JOHN[7], b. 5 mo., 23 d., 1803; m. 1 mo., 11 d., 1829, Hannah Taylor of Winthrop, Me. Res. 1872, *Vassalboro, Me.*

Children:

11758. 1. Nathan-Everett[8], b. 12 mo., 6 d., 1830. Res. 1872, in California.
11759. 2. Henriette-S.-W[8]., b. 1 mo., 31 d., 1833; married William **Cates**. Res. 1872, *Vassalboro, Me.*
11760. 3. John-Melville[8], b. 9 mo., 10 d., 1836; m. ——. Res. 1872, *Vassalboro, Me.*
11761. 4. Charles-W[8]., b. 3 mo., 13 d., 1851. Res. 1872, *Vassalboro, Me.*

11762. 2. WILLIAM-WINSLOW[7], (Name changed from William-Winslow Mower to Charles Winslow, by Act of Mass. Legislature in 1830,) b. 3 mo., 3 d. 1805, Vassalboro; d. 19 Dec. 1872; married 21 Oct. 1832, Abby-Maria Philips of Lynn, Mass., to which place he removed in 1813. He was owner of all the patents for the sale of the "Plain Elastic Woolen Goring" in the United States, England, and Canada; and inventor of the Congress Boot. s.p. She res. 1877, *Lynn, Mass.*

11763. 3. BENJAMIN-WORTH[7], b. 10 mo., 8 d., 1707; m. Vassalboro, 10 May, 1833, Charlotte Harris of Nantucket, Mass. In 1872 he with his family resided in California.

Children:

11764. William[8].
11765. Caroline[8].
11766. David[8].

11767. 4. HULDAH-POPE[7], b. 5 mo., 16 d., 1810; died in 1815.

11768. EUNICE[6], [11744] (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 mo., 26 d., 1779, Falmouth, Me.; d. 4 mo., 26 d., 1832, Vassalboro, Me., and was buried there. She married by Friends' ceremony, in F., 4 mo., 8 d., 1801, James **STUART** of Winslow, b. 4 mo., 23 d., 1777, Scarboro, Me.; died in V., 11 mo., 3 d., 1853, and was buried there. He was son of Joseph and Abigail (Staples) of S. and brother of Sarah Stuart, who married William[6] Winslow [11811]. His will is recorded in Augusta, Me. House joiner and farmer. Res. Portland, Falmouth, Winslow, and *Vassalboro, Me.*

Children:

11769. 1. WILLIAM-WINSLOW[7], b. 1 mo., 4 d., 1802, Portland; d. 1 mo., 20 d., 1837, Callao, Peru, S.A. He married Jane Rhodes.
11770. 2. ISAIAH-HACKER[7], b. 6 mo., 6 d., 1803, Falmouth; d. 1 mo., 16 d., 1805, Vassalboro.
11771. 3. ISAAC-MOTT[7], b. 7 mo., 1 d., 1804, Falmouth; d. 1 mo., 10 d., 1805, Vassalboro.
11772. 4. PHEBE-WINSLOW[7], b. 10 mo., 11 d., 1805, Winslow, Me.; d. 9 mo., 6 d., 1843, Winslow, Me.; m. Moses **Osborn**.
11773. 5. NATHAN-MOWER[7], b. 1 mo., 26 d., 1807, Winslow; d. 1 mo., 5 d., 1867,

Vassalboro, Me. He married in Boston, Mass., 10 June, 1842, Julia-A. Dolliver, b. 4 July, 1812, B. Res. Boston, Mass., Vassalboro and *Pittsfield, Me.*

Children:

11774. 1. Jane-Hyler⁸, b. 28 Mar. 1833, V.; married David **Carle**, and had one child. Res. in California.

11775. 2. Thomas-H⁸., b. 22 Nov. 1834, V.; is deceased.

11776. 3. Zachariah-Butterfield⁸, b. 29 Oct. 1836, V.; m. ——.

11777. 4. Charlotte-Norton⁸, b. 17 Apr. 1838, Pittsfield, Somerset Co., Me.; is deceased. She married —— **Wadsworth**, and had one child.

11778. 5. Maria-Louisa⁸, b. 27 Oct. 1839, P.; married ——.

11779. 6. Sarah-E⁸., b. 28 Sept. 1841, P.; married —— **Butterfield**, and had three children.

11780. 7. Emeline-S⁸., b. 27 June, 1843, P.; is deceased.

11781. 8. Lizzie-F⁸., b. 11 Apr. 1845, P.; is deceased.

11782. 9. Nathan-C⁸., b. 28 Dec. 1846, P.; died in the war of the rebellion.

11783. 10. George-H⁸., b. 17 May, 1848, P.

11784. 11. James-Frank⁸, b. 18 Sept. 1849, P.; married ——.

11785. 12. Joseph-C⁸., b. 24 Aug. 1851, P.

11786. 13. Harriet-F⁸., b. 24 May, 1853, P.; married John **Hamilton**, Jr. Res. 1874, *Saxonville, Mass.*

11787. 6. Louisa⁷, b. 6 mo., 16 d., 1808, Winslow, Me.; died there, 11 mo., 16 d., 1810.

11788. 7. Joseph⁷, b. 1 mo., 28 d., 1811, Vassalboro; died there, 11 mo., 10 d., 1814.

11789. 8. James-Halleck⁷, b. 6 mo., 28 d., 1815, V.; was married by Aaron Wasgatt, Esq., Hampden, Penobscot Co., Me., 2 mo., 20 d., 1837, to Jane-Goodhue Higgins, b. 2 mo., 28 d., 1818, Eden, Hancock Co., Me. Teacher in Bangor, Me. Res. 1874, *Hampden, Me.*

Children born in Hampden:

11790. 1. Lucy-Helen⁸, b. 1 mo., 4 d., 1838; d. 10 mo., 8 d., 1840, H.

11791. 2. Charles-Frederic⁸, b. 7 mo., 18 d., 1840; d. 4 mo., 25 d., 1868, Washington City, D.C.; served in the war as member of 1st Maine Cavalry. Teacher and student in Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.

11792. 3. George-Edward⁸, b. 8 mo., 19 d., 1842; d. 10 mo., 19 d., 1873, H. Was a member of the Maine Cavalry in the war of the rebellion. Marine underwriter and surveyor to American Lloyds.

11793. 4. Helen-Amanda⁸, b. 8 mo., 29 d., 1844; d. 6 mo., 18 d., 1850, H.

11794. 5. Amy-Jane⁸, b. 6 mo., 7 d., 1846; m. 17 June, 1867, Capt. Benjamin-Franklin **Lennan**, b. 2 Mar. 1838, Hampden, s. of **Martin** and Azubah (Meredith). Sea-captain.

Children born in Hampden, Me.:

11795. 1. *Dora-Maud*⁹, b. 30 May, 1868; d. 20 July, 1869, H.

11796. 2. *Charles-Francis*[8], b. 19 Aug. 1870.

11797. 3. *William-Benjamin*[8], b. 30 Jan. 1873.

11798. 6. Frank-James[8], b. 3 mo., 7 d., 1848; m. 13 Feb. 1871, Isabel-Atwater Swain, b. 13 July, 1848, Nantucket, Mass., dau. of Aaron and Mary (McWilliams). Ass't cashier of Second National Bank, Bangor, Me.

Child:

11799. *Nellie-Isabel*[9], b. 3 Jan. 1874, Bangor.

11800. 7. Howard-Augustus[8], b. 9 mo., 30 d., 1852.

11801. 8. Ellen-Augusta[8], b. 4 mo., 6 d., 1855; d. 7 mo., 28 d., 1872, H.

11802. 9. ROBERT-WINSLOW[7], b. 10 mo., 16 d., 1816, Vassalboro, Me.; was married there, by Amos Stickney, Esq., 18 May, 1838, to Lois Hamlin, b. 23 Nov. 1820, in V., dau. of Daniel and —— (Baxter) of V. Shoemaker and stone-cutter. Res. Vassalboro and, 1874, *Milo, Piscataquis Co., Me.*

Children:

11803. 1. Daniel-Henry[8], b. 20 June, 1841, Milo; married there, 4 Mar. 1868, Abbie-J. Foss, born in Rome, Kennebec Co., Me. He was in the U.S. service during the war of the rebellion; was wounded in Col. Banks' retreat at Winchester, Va., his right hand being blown off; is a pensioner. Res. 1875, *West Danville, Vt.*

Child:

11804. *Maria-Louisa*[9], born in Milo.

11805. 2. Maria-Louisa[8], b. 7 Mar. 1843, Milo; died there, 5 Jan. 1868. She m. 1 Apr. 1866, Hiram-Freeland **Savage**, b. 24 Apr. 1846, Belgrade, s. of Hiram, b. 9. Jan. 1816, Anson, Me.; d. 11 Sept. 1865, Milo, and Ellen (Burrill) b. 9 Oct. 1818, Dover; d. 9 Aug. 1872, Patten, Me. Painter. Res. 1875, *Boston, Mass.*

Child:

11806. *Carrie-Marie*[9], b. 30 Dec. 1867, Milo.

11807. 3. Charles-Winslow[8], b. 20 Jan. 1845, Milo; d. 3 Sept. 1872, Albuquerque, Texas; served in the war.

11808. 4. Eunice-Winslow[8], b. 19 Nov. 1849, M. Res. 1875, *Weston, Mass.*

11809. 10. LOUISA-MARIA[7], b. 7 mo., 23 d., 1818, Vassalboro; died there, 6 mo., 15 d., 1845.

11810. 11. DANIEL-HAVILAND[7], b. 12 mo., 7 d., 1820, V.; d. 9 mo., 23 d., 1846, seven days out of New Bedford, Mass., on a whaling voyage around Cape Horn. He m. —— [Mason] of New Bedford. s.p.

11811. WILLIAM[6], [11745] (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 mo., 8 d., 1781; d. 6 mo., 28 d., 1844, Durham, Me., and was there buried. He married in Scarborough, Me., 2 mo., 27 d., 1804, Sarah Stuart, b. 1 mo., 20 d., 1782, S.; d. 7 mo., 10 d., 1856, Brunswick, Me., and was buried in Durham, Me.

She was dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Staples) of S., and sister of James Stuart who married Eunice⁶ Winslow [11768]. Carpenter and millwright.

Res. *Brunswick, Me.*

Children:

11812. 1. PHEBE⁷, b. 1 mo., 31 d., 1805, Winslow, Me.; was m. by Elder Rollins, Brunswick, Me., 4 mo., 27 d., 1834, to Martin **Eaton** of B., born there in 1796, s. of John and Jane (Grant) of B. Farmer. Res. Brunswick, Webster, and, 1874, *South Durham, Androscoggin Co., Me.*

Children:

11813. 1. Sarah-Jane⁸, b. 5 mo., 30 d., 1835, B. Res. 1874, *South Durham, Me.*

11814. 2. William-Winslow⁸, b. 5 mo., 20 d., 1836, W.; m. in Brunswick, Agnes-N. Magoun, whose parents were from Liverpool, England. Physician; was a surgeon in the Federal army. Res. Brunswick, Me., Reading, Mass., and, 1874, *Danvers, Mass.*

11815. 3. Rebecca-Annie⁸, b. 7 mo., 18 d., 1837, Webster.

11816. 4. Abigail-Stewart⁸, b. 10 mo., 10 d., 1838, Webster; d. 7 mo., 13 d., 1839, W.

11817. 5. Martha-Ellen⁸, b. 10 mo., 8 d., 1839, Webster; died in Lewiston, Me.; m. James **Clark**. Res. 1874, *Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., Me.*

11818. 6. Alonzo-Joseph⁸, b. 1 mo., 10 d., 1841, Brunswick, Me; m. Elizabeth Lyon. Res. 1874, 3 *Hoyt Place, Boston, Mass.*

11819. 7. Lucinda-Maria⁸, b. 1 mo., 10 d., 1841, B.; d. 11 mo., 2 d., 1842, B.

11820. 8. Edward⁸, b. 5 mo., 29 d., 1843, B.; was a volunteer in the war, and died 10 mo., 30 d., 1861, on his passage to New Orleans, La.

11821. 2. ABIGAIL-STUART⁷, b. 7 mo., 13 d., 1806, Belgrade, Me.; d. 11 mo., 7 or 8 d., 1869, Brunswick, Me., and was buried there. She was m. by Friends' ceremony, Brunswick, 7 mo., 14 d., 1822, to Robert **Goddard** of B., b. 6 mo., 22 d., 1801, s. of Robert and Sarah (Jones) of B. Farmer.

Res. Brunswick and *So. Durham, Me.*

Children:

11822. 1. James⁸, b. 11 mo., 12 d., 1823, B.; d. 1 mo., 3 d., 1866, Durham.

11823. 2. Calvin-Stockbridge⁸, b. 4 mo., 5 d., 1826, B.

11824. 3. Sarah-Winslow⁸, b. 2 mo., 1 d., 1831, B.

Res. 1874, *E. Vassalboro, Me.*

11825. 4. Charles-Winslow⁸, b. 2 mo., 27 d., 1836, B.; d. 2 mo., 15 d., 1856, B.

11826. 3. SALLY⁷, b. 12 mo., 26 d., 1807, Belgrade, Me.; d. 7 mo., 11 d., 1824, Windham.

11827. 4. JANE-GOULD⁷, b. 7 mo., 29 d., 1809, Belgrade, Me.; d. 10 mo., 10 d., 1810, Vassalboro, Me.

11828. 5. MARY-GARDNER⁷, b. 7 mo., 29 d., 1811, Vassalboro; d. 12 mo., 16 d., 1841, Roxbury, Me. She was married by Moses Merrill, Esq., Byron, Me., 11 mo., 26 d., 1840, to John-Henry **Merrill** of R., s. of Richard-G. and Mary —— of B. He died 7 mo., 20 d., 1863, Byron, and was buried there. Farmer. Res. Roxbury and *Byron, Me.*

Child:

11829. Mary-Winslow[8], b. 11 mo., 7 d., 1841, Roxbury; was adopted by her aunt Abigail-Stuart[7] Goddard [11821]. She was married in Friends' manner, Durham, Me., 12 mo., 22 d., 1863, to Israel-Allen **Goddard** of Lewiston, Me., b. 7 mo., 9 d., 1838, Brooks, Waldo Co., Me., s. of Robert and Patience (Allen) of L. Farmer. Res. 1872, Brunswick, and, 1874, *Freeport, Cumberland Co., Me.*

Children:

11830. 1. *William-Allen*[9], b. 10 mo., 15 d., 1864, Lewiston.
11831. 2. *Albie-Elma*[9], b. 6 mo., 7 d., 1866, L.
11832. 3. *Carrie-Jane*[9], b. 11 mo., 24 d., 1867, L.
11833. 4. *Wallace*[9], b. 2 mo., 10 d., 1874, Brunswick.

11834. 6. CHARLES-STEWART[7], b. 6 mo., 18 d., 1813, Vassalboro.; was m. by Elder S. Owen, 27 May, 1837, to Almira Welch of Boston, Mass., dau. of Eliphalet and Susan (——) of Durham, Me. Carpenter. Res. Brunswick, Me., and, 1874, *Clinton, Ill.*

Children:

11835. 1. Mary-Elizabeth[8], b. 17 July, 1838, Byron, Oxford Co., Me.
11836. 2. Warren-Sewell[8], b. 11 Nov. 1840, B.
11837. 3. Charles-Augustus[8], b. 19 Feb. 1842, Rumford, Oxford Co., Me.; d. 8 Sept. 1844.
11838. 4. Joseph-Allison[8], b. 3 Mar. 1845, Topsham, Sagadahock Co., Me.
11839. 5. Orlando-Randolph[8], b. 5 Apr. 1846, Topsham.
11840. 6. Albert-Eli[8], b. 30 Dec. 1851, Payson, Ill.
11841. 7. Susan-Josephine[8], b. 29 Apr. 1854, Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill.; died there, 23 Jan. 1872.

11842. 7. HULDAH-MOWER[7], b. 1 mo., 24 d., 1815, Vassalboro; died there, 10 mo., 11 d., 1818.

11843. 8. HARRIET[7], b. 7 mo., 4 or 24 d., 1817, Vassalboro; died there, 1 mo., 20 d., 1818.

11844. 9. JOSEPH-POPE[7], b. 9 mo., 28 d., 1819, Cumberland, Me.; was married by Rev. Mr. McNeil, Springfield, Ill., 9 mo., 18 d., 1843, to Leanner-Ann Smith of S., b. 8 mo., 17 d., 1827, S., dau. of Richard-Peter and Elizabeth (Hart) of S. City marshal. Carpenter. Res. Springfield, Sangamon Co., and Clinton, Dewitt Co. Ill.; 1874, *Sweet Home, Nodaway Co., Mo.*

Children:

11845. 1. Richard-Peter[8], b. 9 mo., 1 d., 1844, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.; is deceased.
11846. 2. Sarah-Elizabeth[8], b. 11 mo., 12 d., 1846, Brunswick, Me.; is deceased.
11847. 3. Martha-Emeline[8], b. 11 mo., 11 d., 1848, Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; was m. by Rev. L. Grantham, Sweet Home, 1 mo., 31 d., 1867, to Thomas-Franklin **Enix**, b. 7 mo., 12 d., 1841, Springfield, Ill., s. of William and Frances (Brown) of S. He served in the late war 4

yrs., 2 mos, and 2 days, in Co. B., 10th Ill. Cavalry. Res. Wilson, Gentry Co., Mo., and, 1874, *Sweet Home, Nodaway Co., Mo.*

Children:

11848. 1. *Joseph-William*⁶, b. 6 mo., 20 d., 1868, Wilson.

11849. 2. *Leanna-Alta*⁶, b. 2 mo., 10 d., 1870, Sweet Home.

11850. 4. Amy-Caroline⁵, b. 8 mo., 7 d., 1851, Payson, Adams Co., Ill., is deceased.

11851. 5. Charles-Wesley⁵, b. 12 mo., 27 d., 1854, Clinton, Ill.

11852. 6. Richard-Smith⁵, b. 4 mo., 18 d., 1857, C.

11853. 7. Mary-Elizabeth⁵, b. 8 mo., 9 d., 1859, C.

11854. 8. James-Ellsworth⁵, b. 6 mo., 24 d., 1862, C.

11855. 9. Joseph-Grant⁵, b. 9 mo., 9 d., 1865, C.

11856. 10. Ruth-Almira⁵, b. 7 mo., 27 d., 1871, Sweet Home.

11857. 10. WILLIAM-PENN⁷, b. 6 mo., 12 d., 1822, Windham, Me.; was married by Rev. Josiah Peet, Norridgewock, 8 mo., 17 d., 1845, to Emily-F. Hinds of Fairfield, Me., b. 2 mo., 15 d., 1828, N., dau. of Jason and Celia-N. (Tobey) of N. Boot and shoe dealer. Res. Brunswick and Durham, Me.; 1872, Fairfield, and, 1874, *Larone, Me.*

Children:

11858. 1. Mary-Ellen⁵, b. 6 mo., 24 d., 1846, D.; d. 7 mo., 9 d., 1867, Fairfield, and was buried in Skowhegan, Me. She was m. by Alvah Hatch, Fairfield, 12 mo., 24 d., 1864, to Ansel **Holway**, b. 9 mo., 25 d., 1838, Norridgewock. Farmer. Res. 1874, *Larone, Me.*

Children:

11859. 1. *Herbert-Lincoln*⁶, b. 12 mo., 5 d., 1865, Fairfield, Me.

11860. 2. *Mary-Ellen*⁶, b. 6 mo., 5 d., 1867, F.

11861. 2. Lizzie-Exie⁵, b. 2 mo., 12 d., 1851, F.; was married by Rev. George-Whitefield⁴ Hathaway [2670], Skowhegan, Me., 2 mo., 12 d., 1873, to Judson-Wyman **Packard**, b. 9 mo., 16 d., 1848, S., s. of Nathan-T. and Ann —— of S.

11862. 3. Willie-Penn⁵, b. 11 mo., 21 d., 1856, Fairfield, Me.

11863. 11. MARTHA-MEADER⁷, b. 8 mo., 17 d., 1824, Windham; was married in Friends' manner, Durham, Me., 1 mo., 3 d., 1850, to Aaron **Varney**, of Brunswick, b. 5 mo., 23 d., 1808, B., s. of Estes and Elizabeth (Sergeant) of B. Farmer. Res. Windham, Byron, and Brunswick, and, 1874, *South Durham, Me.*

Children:

11864. 1. Charles-Milton⁵, b. 7 mo., 13 d., 1852, Brunswick. Res. 1874, *Walpole, Mass.*

11865. 2. Sarah-Winslow⁵, b. 7. mo., 13 d., 1855, Brunswick. Res. 1874, *South Durham, Me.*

11866. 3. Francis-William⁵, b. 2 mo., 27 d., 1858, Brunswick; d. 3 mo., 25 d., 1862, B.

11867. 12. ELI-GOULD[7], b. 5 mo., 5 d., 1826, Windham; d. 5 mo., 30 d., 1866, Brunswick, Me., and was buried in Durham, Me. He was married in B., by Elder Jaques, 5 mo., 22 d., 1858, to Susan-B. Varney, b. 2 mo., 11 d., 1839, dau. of Aaron and Eunice (Getchel) of B. House carpenter.
Res. Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill., and *Brunswick, Me.*

Children:

11868. 1. Francis-Eli[8], b. 2 mo., 15 d., 1859, Brunswick.
Res. 1874, *South Durham, Me.*

11869. 2. Elva-Susan[8], b. 3 mo., 31 d., 1860, B. Res. 1874, *Providence, R.I.*

11870. 3. Ninette-Martha[8], b. 10 mo., 20 d., 1862, B. Res. 1874, *Lisbon, Me.*

11871. 4. Winifred-Sarah[8], b. 8 mo., 28 d., 1864, B. In 1874, was absent with friends in Europe.

11872. STEPHEN[6], [11746] (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 mo., 18 d., 1782, Falmouth, Me.; d. 1 mo., 1 d., 1865, Larone, Somerset Co., Me., and was buried in Augusta. He married in Vassalboro, Me., 7 mo., 15 d., 1804, Rebecca Bliss, b. 10 June, 1778, Barnstable, dau. of Stacy and Mary (Baxter) of V. She died 19 Oct. 1835, Augusta, Me. He married 2d, Bath, Me., 9 mo., 26 d., 1836, Elizabeth Bass, b. 5 Aug. 1794, dau. of —— and Frances (Thomas). She died in September, 1869, Larone, and was buried in Augusta. Mr. Winslow served in the war, when forces were sent to Platt's Mouth, but was not in battle. Carpenter and joiner; master builder. Res. *Augusta, Kennebec Co., Me.*

Children:

11873. 1. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[7], b. 2 mo., 16 d., 1805, Portland, Me.; d. 1 Dec. 1838, Waterville. He married in Augusta, Me., 24 Oct. 1832, Catherine Wilson, born in Boston, Mass., dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Bickford) of B. She m. 2d, Col. Charles **Perkins**, and died in Galena, Ill. s.p.

11874. 2. ELIZABETH-S'., b. 8 mo., 14 d., 1809, Vassalboro, Me.; was m. by Charles Allen, Augusta, Me., 28 Sept. 1848, to Calvin **Aiken** of Boston, born in 1803, Deering, N.H., s. of John and Jane (Mills) of D. He d. in B., 25 Dec. 1860. Merchant. s.p. She res. 1873, *Boston, Mass.*

11875. 3. HENRY-PETRE[7], b. 2 mo., 26 d., 1810, Vassalboro; d. 3 Sept. 1872, Lexington, Ky., and was buried in Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal. His will is recorded at San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal. He married Catherine Sawyer. Res. *San Francisco, Cal.*

Children:

11876. 1. Henry-Eugene[8], b. 6 Jan. 1834, Augusta, Me.; was married by Rev. Mr. Leonard, Waterville, Me., 28 Mar. 1857, to Emily-M. Barney, b. 17 Oct. 1837, dau. of Jarvis and Lucinda (Cool) of W. He was First Lieutenant in the 4th Iowa Cavalry. Bricklayer. Res. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Chicago, Ill., Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal.
P.O. add. 1873, and 1887, *West Oakland, Cal.*

Children:

11877. 1. *Edward-Jarvis*[9], b. 19 Jan. 1858, Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa; m. at Yellow Springs, O., 31 Jan. 1883, Hannah-Pape Wilson,

b. 3 Sept. 1858, Yellow Springs, dau. of Joseph and Delilah (Marshall) of Y.S. Auditor of New York, Ontario and Western R.R. Co. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y., and, 1887, *Yellow Springs, O.*

Child:

11877⁶ Hugh-Barney[10], b. 22 Dec. 1883, Brooklyn, N.Y.

11878. 2. *Herbert-Eugene*[9], b. 14 May, 1860, Mt. Pleasant.

11879. 3. *Marie-Louise*[9], b. 20 Feb. 1862, Waterville, Me.; m. in Oakland, Cal., 29 Oct. 1885, Hiram **Bradbury**, b. Industry, Franklin Co., Me., 1844, s. of Martin and Emily. He is manager of a western ranch. Res. 1887, *Gilroy, Cal.*

11880. 4. *Mary-Frances*[9], b. 14 Oct. 1871, Oakland, Cal.

11881. 5. *Kate-Lucinda*[9], b. 31 Jan. 1873, Oakland, Cal.

11882. 2. Marie-Louise[8], d. about 1857–8, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and was buried there. She m. at Mt. Pleasant, Ignatius-S. **Langdon**, who is now deceased. s.p.

11883. 3. Hannah-Frances[8], b. 29 Mar. 1839, Augusta, Me.; was m. at Mt. Pleasant, by Mr. Gifford, 25 Dec. 1862, to Capt. Alexander **Chambers**, of U.S.A., b. 23 Aug. 1832, Ellicottsville, N.Y., s. of Alex. and Sarah (McDougall). Colonel of 16th Iowa Infantry; Brigadier General U.S.V.; in 1873, was Major U.S.A., and stationed at Fort D.-A. Russell, Wyoming Territory. s.p. Res. 1887, *Owatonna, Minn.*

11884. 4. Son[8], died in infancy.

11885. 4. HARRISON-GRAY-OTIS[7], b. 8 mo., 26 d., 1811, Harlem, Me.; was married at Philadelphia, Pa., 10 July, 1842, to Anna-Maria Hallowell, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (——), both of whom were of Quaker descent, their ancestors having come over with William Penn.

Res. 1873, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

Children born in Philadelphia:

11886. 1. Rev. Frank-Webster[8], b. 4 Mar. 1844; grad. Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia, July, 1863, and at Theo. Sem., Andover, Mass., Aug. 1866; was ordained a deacon in Prot. Episc. Church, 1865; priest in Denver, Col., 1868; rector of St. Paul's church, Minersville, Pa., 1874; and was elected rector of St. James church, Washington, in 1875, at which date he was unmarried. J.-W. Clark, Rectory, St. James Parish, Washington, D.C., writes, Mar. 2, 1887: "Rev. F.-W. Winslow died several years ago."

11887. 2. Harry-Hallowell[8], b. 4 Nov. 1848; d. 5 Aug. 1860, P.

11888. 3. Minnie-Hallowell[8], b. 9 May, 1856.

11889. 4. Anna-Lea[8], b. 22 Sept. 1857.

11890. 5. Ella-Louise[8], b. 9 Aug. 1861; d. 1 Mar. 1864, P.

11891. 5. ABIGAIL-A'.[7], b. 10 mo., 9 d., 1813 or '15, Augusta, Me.; d. 30 Sept. 1853, Hallowell, Me., and was there buried. She married in 1838, David **Guptill**, whose name was changed to **Gardiner** by Act of Maine Legislature. He was s. of David-Low and Mary (Stacy) of North Berwick,

Me. He died intestate, 8 June, 1866, Hallowell, and was there buried. Merchant. Res. Farmington, Franklin Co., Augusta, and *Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Me.*

Children:

11892. 1. George-Henry[9], b. 27 July, 1839, Farmington.

11893. 2. Charles-William[9], b. 19 May, 1841, Farmington.

11894. 3. Harrison-Winslow[9], b. 16 May, 1843, Farmington; was married by Christopher-J. Crouch, Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa., 5 Mar. 1868, to Anna-Ramsey Crouch, b. 27 Apr. 1848, Milestown, Philadelphia Co., Pa., dau. of Christopher-J. who died 4 Feb. 1874, at Philadelphia, Pa., and Hannah (Jenks) of Philadelphia.

We add the following letter, written by Mr. Gardiner to Gen. Winslow in response to a request for his military record:

EVANSVILLE, IND., June 6, 1873.

GEN. E.-F. WINSLOW, St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Sir: I enlisted in Co. B., 3d Maine Infantry, at Augusta, Me., April 22d, 1861, not being then quite eighteen years old. Col. O.-O. Howard was in command of the regiment, which was ordered to Washington the latter part of the following May, where it was incorporated into a brigade, with Howard for Brigadier-General, and ordered to the front, near Alexandria, Va., a few weeks afterwards.

I went into the first Bull Run battle, as private orderly to Gen. Howard, on foot, the government being short of horses, and with "side arms" only (a bayonet in its sheath and belt). At an early hour in the first day's engagement, I deserted my post—the General—took a musket as it dropped from the hands of a soldier shot dead in the first charge our regiment made, and kept his place in the ranks until the famous retreat. Gen. Howard, although a strict disciplinarian, overlooked my desertion of him, on learning that I had done good work.

In Janurary, '62, the U.S. Signal Corps was organized from details of two officers and four men from each brigade in the Army of the Potomac, when I was detailed and ordered to the Camp of Instruction, Georgetown, D.C., which was in the charge of Gen. Myers, the present Chief Signal Officer.

At the end of three months instruction, I was ordered to join the "Army of the Shenandoah," then under command of Gen. N.-P. Banks, and was stationed at his head-quarters during the most of his campaign. Our party was afterwards assigned to the head-quarters of Generals Pope, Franklin, Burnside, McClellan, Hooker, Meade, Sedgewick, and Wright, taking active part in all the great battles in which those Generals participated in the "Army of the Potomac," such as first and second Bull Run, Antietam, South Mountain,

Gettysburg, first and second Fredericksburg or Chancellorsville, thence on toward Richmond as far as Cold Harbor, where I was discharged by reason of "expiration of term of service," on the fourth day of June, 1864, and on the second day of that battle.

April 8th, 1865.—Richmond still unconquered. I felt the old fervor of '61, and re-enlisted; was assigned to Co. C, Sixth Regiment of Hancock's Veteran Army Corps, "for one year, or during the war." Richmond fell, and the war ended before we were fairly organized, but being retained in service for "Camp and Garrison" duty for the year, I accepted an appointment in the office of the "Commissary of Musters," District of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., remaining there a few months until the Department was abolished, when I was ordered to Gen. Auger's head-quarters, Department of Washington, D.C., where I continued until the expiration of my term; was mustered out of service April 12, 1866. Of the fourteen young men with whom I enlisted in 1861, all but myself were promoted to commissioned offices of various grades from that of Lieutenant to that of Brigadier-General.

During the winter of 1862 and '63 the Signal Corps was incorporated in the regular army (by act of Congress) where no promotions are made from the ranks. As a member of the Corps I was afforded rare opportunities for the observation of whole armies in line of march and battle, and for a general knowledge of their plans, which was offered no other private soldier, and few officers. And though our signals always made us a target for the enemy's fire, we were not exposed to the severest hardships of the rank and file. That we had our share of danger is well illustrated in a poem written by (I think) George Alfred Townsend, for delivery on the occasion of the first anniversary of the battle of Gettysburg, wherein he speaks of the good done by us for the army on that terrible "Round Top," where I was stationed three long days.

Yours very truly.

H.-W. GARDINER.

General paymaster of St. Louis and South Eastern Railway Company, and, 1887, secretary and treasurer, of the Atlantic and Pacific Railroad Company, 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Res. Hallowell, Me., Philadelphia, Pa., 1875, St. Louis, Mo., and, 1887, *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

11895. 1. *Marion-Ramsey*⁹, b. 26 Jan. 1869, Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa.

11895ª 2. *Edward-Winslow*⁹, b. 28 Apr. 1874, Evansville, Ind.; d. 25 Aug. 1874, St. Paul, Minn.

11895ᵇ 3. *Harrison-Winslow*⁹, b. 19 June, 1878, St. Louis, Mo.

11896. 4. Inez-Abbey⁹, b. 16 May, 1843, Farmington, Me.

11897. 5. Frederic-A.-C⁹., b. 7 Jan. 1848, F.

11898. 6. Annie-Winslow⁹, b. 17 Dec. 1853, Hallowell; d. 16 Mar. 1862.

11899. 7. Cora-Nason[8], b. 10 Apr. 1859, H.; d. 24 Feb. 1860.

11900. 6. Eunice-Ellen[7], b. 4 mo., 20 d., 1817, Augusta, Me.; married Joseph **Lamson**, who died; and she m. 2d, Samuel-W. **Sawyer**.

Res. 1873, *Chicago, Ill.*

11901. 7. Sarah[7], b. 10 mo., 14 d., 1820, Vassalboro, Me.; was married by Caleb Fuller, Augusta, Me., 13 May, 1838, to William-Harrison **Wheeler**, b. 13 Feb. 1817, Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass., s. of Reuben and Sally (Whitney) of Boston, Mass., and Bangor, Me. Mrs. Wheeler res. 1887, Pasadena, Cal.

The largest part of Mr. Wheeler's life was spent in Augusta. "He served a long and faithful apprenticeship as a printer in the office of the *Kennebec Journal*, continued his connection with the office for many years as journeyman, and became one of the proprietors in 1850, when Luther Severance, whom he succeeded as editor, retired from the paper to accept the mission to the Sandwich Islands. In June, 1853, Mr. W. sold his interest in the property to his partner, Wm.-H. Simpson, but remained as editor until 1854, when he went into business in Bangor as partner of John-H. Lynde, in the publication of the *Bangor Daily Whig and Courier*. Of this paper he was editor and joint proprietor from 1854 until the autumn of 1869, when he sold his interest to Mr. Lynde, and removed to Boston, where he was employed as one of the editors of the *New England Farmer*.

"The *Bangor Whig and Courier*, to which his riper powers and remarkable constancy were devoted for a period of fifteen years, was, under his management, continually advanced in public favor, and recognized everywhere as a journal whose editorials were sufficiently forceful, always practical, judicious, and high toned; and whose selections even were governed by scrupulous care and steady conscience."

"His views with regard to the duties and obligations of journalism were pure and lofty. He was thoroughly conscientious yet unobtrusive, gentle and amiable at all times, upright in his walk and catholic in spirit; was modest and retiring to a fault, otherwise he might have held high official position."—*Boston Journal.*

"William-Harrison Wheeler, Esq., for the past fifteen years one of the proprietors and the leading editor of the *Bangor Whig*, has sold his interest in the paper and terminated his editorial labors. His closing address to his patrons and the public is written in excellent taste and spirit, from which we clip the following:

"'My retirement at this time is dictated by the demands of failing health and of failing eyesight, overtaxed as both have been by constant service in an editorial life of twenty-two years, and an active connection with the printing business of more than thirty-five years. The constantly increasing demands of a daily paper upon the energies and labors of its controlling director are more than I can longer meet with justice to myself, to the patrons of the paper, or to the requirements of duty to my family.

"'The political cause for which we have been called to labor, during the connection of the firm with the paper, is one in which my whole heart and my warmest feelings have been engaged; and I shall ever reflect with pride and pleasure, that I was permitted in some degree to aid in the advancement of that cause, and to witness, before I left, its glorious triumph. We commenced our connection with the *Whig* at a time coeval with the formation of the Republican party. We have witnessed its sure and rapid growth—its permanent establishment—first the restriction and then the abolishment of slavery, under its influence and action—and at length, as I trust, the full establishment of freedom and equal rights under its auspices. Its beneficent mission hereafter will be to defend and preserve those rights unimpaired, through the length and breadth of the republic, as long as an enemy remains to strike at their existence.'"

"Mr. Wheeler has been a very efficient, faithful, and useful servant of the public. He will be missed from the editorial fraternity in the State. As an advocate of Republican principles and measures his course has been signally commendable and successful. He has sought the growth, harmony, and usefulness of the Republican party. He has never given his influence to sectional prejudice or local factions. He has not made his columns the conduit of mischievous gossip or injurious calumny under the shield of "correspondence." Modest, firm, bold without being turbulent, he has been one of the best political editors Maine has ever had. We wish him peace, prosperity, and returning health in his retirement." —*Belfast Journal.*

Mr. Wheeler died at his residence in East Concord Street, Boston, of Bright's disease, 9 March, 1871. Fully prepared for the inevitable issue, he bore his allotted suffering with the fortitude becoming a man, and the resignation and trust of a Christian. Res. Worcester, Mass., Augusta and Bangor, Me., and *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

11902. 1. Charles-Henry[8], b. 9 July, 1839, Augusta, Me.; died there, 28 Dec. 1841.

11903. 2. Lizzie-Annie[8], b. 27 Sept. 1842, Augusta, Me.; was married by Rev. John Chambers (Pres.), Philadelphia, Pa., 11 May, 1868, to John-Perry **Barrett**, b. 19 Feb. 1841, Watertown, Mass., s. of Luther-Gustavus and Margaret (Ridley) of Boston, Mass. Assistant Treasurer of St. Louis and S.E. R.R. Add. 1873, Office St. Louis and South Eastern Railway, St. Louis, Mo. Res. 1887, *Lacon, Ill.*

Children:

11904. 1. *Frank-Perry*[9], b. 16 Apr. 1868, Boston.

11905. 2. *George-Edson*[9], b. 9 Nov. 1871, Boston.

11906. 3. William-Harrison[8], b. 12 Oct. 1845, Augusta, Me.; was married by Rev. C.-H. Harrower (Meth.), New York City, 12 Oct. 1870, to Ella-P. Mead. Printer. Add. 1873, West Medford, 1887, *Cambridge, Mass.*

11907. 4. Mary-Augusta⁸, b. 13 Sept. 1851, Augusta; was m. by Rev. W.-H.-H. Murray, assisted by Rev. Ogden Hall, Boston, Mass., 17 Nov. 1869, to Frederic-R. Hall. Add. 1873, W. Medford, Mass. 1887, *Chicago, Ill.*

11908. 5. Edward-Winslow⁸, b. 15 Oct. 1858, Bangor, Me.; m. 31 July, 1882, Helena-Theresa Dolan, b. 17 July, 1860. 1887, 416 *Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.*

11908ª 1. *Thomas-Winslow*⁹, b. 18 May, 1883; d. 28 July, 1883.

11908ᵇ 2. *Edward-Winslow*⁹, b. 25, May, 1884.

11908ᶜ 3. *William-Harrison*⁹, b. 7 June, 1887.

By 2d marriage:

11909. 8. Gen. Edward-Francis⁷, b. 9 mo., 28 d., 1837, Augusta, Me.; m. at Greensburg, Decatur Co., Ind., 9 mo., 24 d., 1860, Laura-Laseur Berry, b. 16 Dec. 1841, in Indiana, dau. of Rev. Lucien, D.D., and Adeline (Fay) of Greensburg.

Gen. Winslow enlisted in the service of his country for the perpetuation of the Union Sept. 1861, in the 4th Iowa Regt. of Cavalry Volunteers; was commissioned Captain of Co. F. of that Regiment, 23 Nov. 1861; was commissioned Major, 3 Jan. 1863; and Colonel, 20 June, 1863; was breveted Brigadier-General, 1 Dec. 1864. He was twice wounded, once at Big Blue River, Mo., 23 Oct. 1864; was mustered out of the service after the close of the war, 10 Aug. 1865, at Atlanta, Ga.

Since the war, Gen. Winslow has been much engaged in the railroad interests of the country, for which his genius, executive ability, and uprightness of character eminently fit him. He has been president of the St. Louis and S.E. Railroad Co., of the Atlantic and Pacific, St. Louis, and San Francisco R.R., the Cedar Rapids and Northern Roads, director and president of the New York, Ontario, and Western R.R., and, 1887, is president of the St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Co. See appendix. 1887, Office 15 Broad St. Res. *New York City.*

11910. 9. George-Stephen⁷, b. 2 mo., 4 d., 1840, Augusta, Me.; is deceased; m. by Rev. J.-H. Ingraham, Augusta, 15 Oct. 1862, to Emma-Williams Norcross, born in Whitneyville, Me., dau. of Joseph and Margaret-Allen (Shearman). She d. 4 Sept. 1871, Augusta, and was there interred. He was m. 2d, by Rev. J.-J. James, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 4 Nov. 1872, to Ella-Robinson Norcross, sister of his first wife. She was b. 9 Feb. 1848, Franklin, Hancock Co., Me. Railway superintendent. For additional records and biography see appendix. Res. Augusta, Me., until Mar. 1869, when he removed to *Mt. Vernon, Ill.*

Children:

11911. 1. Edna-Laura⁸, b. 23 Apr. 1868, Augusta, Me.

11912. 2. Arthur-Gardiner⁸, b. 21 Mar. 1871; d. 8 Aug. 1872, Mt. Vernon, Ill., and was buried in Augusta, Me.

11912ᵇ 3. Edward-Francis, b. May, 1875.

11913. PETER⁶, [11747] (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 9 mo., 30 d., 1783, Falmouth, Me.; d. Belfast, Me., æ. 97 years, 8 months, and 14 days; m. Falmouth, 9 mo., 29 d., 1806, Sally Clark; m. 2d, Belfast, Me., 10 mo., 13 d., 1837, Fanny Joy. Mr. Winslow lived to see the United States grow from less than 3,000,000 inhabitants to a powerful nation of 50,000,000 people. In 1804, he was a voter and deposited his ballot at the Presidential election of that year, and at every subsequent Presidential election. Originally a Federalist, Whig, and Republican, he remained true to that faith until the last year of his life, voting then for Gen. Hancock. He married, and lived in Portland a number of years. While a resident of that city he superintended the erection of the old Observatory on Munjoy Hill. In 1812, he moved to Belfast from Kennebec County and settled upon the east side of the harbor, near Goose River. That was before the western side of the river, where the city now stands, was settled. He subsequently removed to the west side. Mr. Winslow was a member of Capt. Swan's company in the war of 1812, and was one of the party who, through strategy, rescued the powder on Wilson's Hill, while Belfast was in the hands of the British. He was a carpenter by trade, a superior workman, and erected many of the earlier buildings in Belfast. In 1832 he was one of the number who erected there the old Methodist church at the corner of Miller and Cross streets; was a devout Methodist through life and was buried from that church, in Belfast. He was never prominent in public affairs, but applied himself strictly to his calling, in which he won great reputation. Farmer and carpenter.

Res. *Belfast, Me.*

Children:

11914. 1. JOHN-C., b. 5 mo., 12 d., 1805; d. 9 mo., 1833, B. Res. *Belfast, Me.*
11915. 2. WILLIAM, [11926] b. 12 mo., 11 d., 1807; married ——.
11916. 3. BENJAMIN, [11932] b. 9 mo., 1809; d. Bangor, Me.; married ——.
11917. 4. SARAH, [11936] b. 10 mo., 20 d., 1811; m. William Pitcher.
11918. 5. MARTIN, b. 9 mo., 1814; died aged 2½ years.
11919. 6. PHEBE-P., b. 12 mo., 10 d., 1816; d. 1838, at her residence in China, Me.; married ——.
11920. 7. LYDIA, b. 8 mo., 12 d., 1819; m. Calvin Pitcher, and had six children. Res. 1872, and 1881, *Belfast, Me.*
11921. 8. PETER, b. 4 mo., 1821. 1876, res. Nora, Ill., and, 1881, *Illinois.*
11922. 9. Elijah, b. 1823; is deceased. Res. *Prescott, Minnesota.*
11923. 10. MARTIN, b. 1825. Res. 1872, *San Francisco, Cal.*
11924. 11. MARTHA, b. 1827; d. Wisconsin; m. Amasa Prescott. 4 children. Res. *Prairie du Chien, Wis.*
11925. 12. HELEN-FRANCES, b. 5 mo., 1829; d. 1870, Weymouth, Mass.; m. Frank-Woodside, Boston, Mass. 2 children.

11926. WILLIAM⁷, [11915] (*Peter⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 12 mo., 11 d., 1807; married ——. [See 11363]. Res. 1876, *Belfast, Me.*

Children:

11927. 1. WILLIAM-H⁸., entered the navy as volunteer at the commencement of the rebellion, and continued in the service until its close. Was promoted

from master's mate to acting master for an act of bravery published in the *Army and Navy Register*, Washington, D.C. Physician.
P.O. add. 1876, *No.* 821 *South* 12th *St.*, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

11928. 2. EDWARD-N[6]. Merchant tailor. Res. 1876, *Lawrence, Mass.*

11929. 3. URANIA-FRANCES[6], is deceased.

11930. 4. MARIA-ANNETTE[6], married Frank-B. **Knowlton**, and had two children. Merchant. Res. *Belfast, Me.*

11931. 5. THEODORE-N[6]. Merchant, firm of T.-W. Pitcher & Co. Res. *Belfast, Me.*

11932. BENJAMIN[7], [11916] *Peter*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 mo., 1809; died in Bangor, Me.; married ——.

Children:

11933. 1. SARAH, married ——.

11934. 2. ISABEL, married George **Gilman** of Orono, Me.

11935. 3. ELLEN, married Charles **Pote** of Bangor, Me.

11936. SARAH[7], [11917] (*Peter*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 mo., 20 d., 1811; m. William **Pitcher**. Res. 1872, and 1881, *Belfast, Me.*

Children:

11937. 1. AUGUSTA[8], married Gen. Z.-C. **Nickerson** of Chelsea, Mass.

11938. 2. ANNE-ANTOINETTE[8], married Edwin **Fletcher** of Camden, Me.

11939. 3. HERBERT[8], is deceased.

11940. 4. MARTIN-WINSLOW[8], is deceased.

11941. 5. LOUISA[8], is deceased.

11942. 6. MARTIN-WINSLOW[8]. Res. 1876, *San Francisco, Cal.*

11943. 7. OSCAR[8], m. Louise Lovejoy, and had one child; m. 2d, Hattie Chick of New York City.

11944. 8. MARIETTA[8], is deceased.

11945. 9. F.-C[8]., m. Gen. **Libbey**. Res. 1876, *Belfast, Me.*

11946. JOSEPH[6], [11748] *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 mo., 2 d., 1784, Falmouth, Me.; d. 6 mo., 7 d., 1870, Winthrop, Me., and was there buried; m. 11 mo., 25 d., 1825, Hannah Briggs of W., b. 1 mo., 9 d., 1796, Hallowell, Me., dau. of Ezra and Mary (Wadsworth) of W., and sister of the wife of Daniel[6] [11964]. She died 6 mo., 6 d., 1873, W., and was buried there. Farmer.
Res. Falmouth and *Winthrop, Me.*

Children born in Falmouth.

11947. 1. BENJAMIN[7], b. 2 mo., 11 d., 1827; d. 4 mo., 3 d., 1848, Providence, R.I.

11948. 2. HENRY[7], b. 9 mo., 6 d., 1828; m. Manchester, Me., 11 mo., 26 d., 1861, Mary-D. Rogers, b. 4 mo., 25 d., 1838; d. 3 mo., 31 d., 1864, Winthrop, Me., and was buried there. She was dau. of Isaiah-P. and Abigail (Dow) of China, Me. He m. 2d, Fairfield, Me., 1 mo., 5 d., 1869, Mary-G. Maxfield, b. 20 June, 1837, Albion, Me., dau. of Albert-Hussey and Sarah-A. (Gifford). Carpet block cutter. Res. 1874, *Winthrop, Me.*

11949. 3. ENOS[7], b. 6 mo., 1 d., 1830, F.; d. 8 mo., 22 d., 1832, F.

11950. 4. EUNICE⁷, b. 7 mo., 15 d., 1832, F.; d. 2 mo., 20 d., 1859, Winthrop.

11951. 5. ZENAS⁷, b. 6 mo., 18 d., 1834, F.; d. 2 mo., 8 d., 1873, Winthrop; m. 10 mo., 15 d., 1864, Augusta-R. Goodhue. Res. *Winthrop, Me.*

11952. 6. MARY-W⁷., b. 3 mo., 9 d., 1836, F.; m. 8 mo., 31 d., 1864, Levi **Jones**, b. 8 Sept. 1816, Temple, Franklin Co., Me. Res. 1875, *Winthrop, Me.*

Children born in Winthrop:

*11953. 1. Levi-Elwood⁸, b. 8 Sept. 1865.

11954. 2. Lillian-May⁸, b. 14 Apr. 1869.

11955. 3. Linwood-Beede⁸, b. 14 Apr. 1869.

11956. ROBERT⁶, [11750] (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 8 mo., 1 d., 1786, Falmouth, Me.; d. 6 mo., 27 d., 1831; married, 11 mo., 6 d., 1811, Eunice Hussey, b. 3 mo., 18 d., 1791, Vassalboro, Me.; d. 11 mo., 30 d., 1815. He m. 2d, 2 mo., 3 d., 1817, Sarah Tabor, b. 2 mo., 11 d., 1795, V., d. 8 mo., 30 d., 1826; m. 3d, Phebe Tabor, (sister of his second wife), b. 1 mo., 15 d., 1801; d. 9 mo., 10 d., 1833.

Children:

11957. 1. REBECCA-HUSSEY⁷, b. 8 mo., 24 d., 1812, Winslow, Me.; d. 4 mo., 30 d., 1833.

11958. 2. PHEBE-POPE⁷, b. 9 mo., 27 d., 1814; d. 4 mo., 10 d., 1835.

11959. 3. GEORGE⁷, b. 6 mo., 14 d., 1819, Vassalboro, Me.; died in Massachusetts; m. and had a daughter who was married, and residing in 1872, Fall River, Mass. She res. 1873, *North Vassalboro, Me.*

11960. 4. DANIEL-T⁷., b. 11 mo., 23 d., 1821, Vassalboro; d. 4 mo., 3 d., 1871, San Jose, California.

11961. 5. SARAH-T⁷., b. 9 mo., 6 d., 1823, Vassalboro; d. 9 mo., 1846, Gardiner, Me., where she was teaching in the high school.

11962. 6. WILLIAM⁷, b. 8 mo., 28 d., 1826; m. and had two children. In 1872 was residing in Oregon.

11963. 7. EUNICE⁷, b. 8 mo., 14 d., 1831; is deceased. She m. —— **Sanderson**, and had a daughter, who was nine years of age in 1872. Removed to California with her brother Daniel-T⁷.

11964. DANIEL⁶, [11752] (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 8 mo., 31 d., 1789, Falmouth, Me.; m. Winthrop, Me., 1 mo., 25 d., 1815, Irene Briggs of W., b. 15 Nov. 1793, W., dau. of Ezra and Mary (Wadsworth) of W., and sister of the wife of Joseph⁶ [11946]. Farmer. Res. Falmouth, West Gardiner, and Fairfield, Me. 1873, *St. Albans, Somerset Co., Me.*

Children:

11965. 1. PHEBE⁷, b. 5 Nov. 1815, Falmouth, Me.; d. 10 Dec. 1848, St. Albans, Me., and was their buried. She married in Fairfield, Somerset Co., Me., 23 Nov. 1837, Dr. Daniel-R. **Bailey**, who is now deceased. He was son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Robbins). Res. Fairfield, St. Albans, and Winthrop, Me. His second wife, Mary-F. Bailey, was residing in the latter place in 1873.

Children, seven in number, four of whom are deceased:

11966. Samuel-T[6].

11967. Hannah[6].

11968. George-L[6]. Res. 1873, *Winthrop, Me.*

11969. 2. BENJAMIN[7], b. 20 Mar. 1817, Falmouth; was married by Alexander-M. Averill, Mattapoisett, Mass., 2 Jan. 1842, to Phebe-Murdock Shearman, b. 5 Aug. 1824, M., dau. of Job and Phebe (Standish) of M. Ship-carpenter. Res. Vassalboro and Manchester, Me. 1873, *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Children:

11970. 1. Irene-Briggs[8], b. 21 May, 1843, Fairfield, Me.; d. 16 Aug. 1848, Mattapoisett.

11971. 2. Daniel[8], b. 9 Dec. 1847, Mattapoisett.

11972. 3. Irene-Wadsworth[8], b. 11 June, or July, 1852, Mattapoisett; was married in Marion, Mass., by Rev. Henry-C. Vose, 24 Oct. 1870, to William-Henry[8] **Keith** [4521], b. 3 Sept. 1843, Mattapoisett, son of Charles of M., and Rachel[7] (Winslow) (*Capt. Asa*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Kenelm*[1]). Mariner. She was divorced on her application in 1885, in Rhode Island, and m. 30 May, 1886, W.-R. **Taylor**, a lawyer of Boston. Res. 1874, Mattapoisett, and, 1887, *Boston, Mass.*

Child:

11973. *Rachel-Winslow*[9], b. 17 Mar. 1872, Mattapoisett, Mass.

11974. 4. Olivia-Standish[8], b. 26 Apr. 1854, Mattapoisett; m. by Matthew Batchelor, New Bedford, Mass., 20 Sept. 1870, to James-Alonzo **Payne**, b. Feb. 1836, Mattapoisett, s. of Abraham and Susannah (Hathaway) of M. Mariner. Res. 1873, *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

11975. 5. Bernard-Barton[8], b. 22 Sept. 1864, Manchester, Kennebec Co., Me.

11976. 6. Edward-Shearman[8], b. 28 Jan. 1869, Mattapoisett; d. there, 3 Sept. 1872.

11977. 3. MARY[7], b. 22 Nov. 1818, Winthrop, Me.; m. Fairfield, Me., 27 Mar. 1851, Levi **Wing**, b. 26 Nov. 1809, Clinton, Me., s. of Jabez and Betsey (Kendall). He died 24 May, 1868, Fairfield, Me., and was buried there. She married 2d, Pittsfield, Me., 6 Dec. 1871, David **Tuttle**, b. 24 Jan. 1806, Nottingham, N.H., s. of Joseph and Hannah (Lucy). Mason. Res. 1873, *St. Albans, Me.*

Children, all of whom were born and died in Fairfield:

11978. 1. Hannah-Maria[8], b. 26 Sept. 1852; d. 30 Aug. 1864.

11979. 2. Eunice-Bailey[8], b. 20 Mar. 1858; d. 17 Aug. 1864.

11980. 3. Abby-Anna[8], b. 1 Apr. 1862; d. 28 Oct. 1864.

11981. 4. JOSEPH[7], b. 21 Mar. 1821, Gardiner, Me.; died there, 23 Mar. 1821.

11982. 5. HANNAH-BRIGGS[7], b. 12 Mar. 1822, G.; m. at Friend's meeting, Fairfield, Me., 28 Sept. 1843, Josiah **Magoon**, b. 26 July, 1820, Litchfield, Me., s. of Josiah and Mary (Getchel) of L. Carpenter and millwright. Res. 1872, Fairfield, Me. Add. 1874, *Larone, Somerset Co., Me.*

Children born in Fairfield, Me.

11983. 1. Mary-Anna⁸, b. 6 May, 1844; m. 15 Feb. 1870, Orin Gulifer. P.O. add., *Waterville, Me.*

Child:

11984. *Gilbert-Marshal*⁹, b. 14 Nov. 1870.

11985. 2. Maria-Ellen⁸, b. 25 Nov. 1847; m. 28 Aug. 1870, Joseph-Francis Libby.

Children:

11986. 1. *Lillian-Frances*⁹, b. 10 June, 1871.

11987. 2. *Mary-Lizzie*⁹, b. 3 Aug. 1872.

11988. 3. Phebe-Elizabeth⁸, b. 11 Mar. 1852; d. 29 Sept. 1864.

11989. 4. Gilbert-Augustine⁸, b. 28 Feb. 1857; d. 19 Sept. 1864.

11990. 5. Martha-Irena⁸, b. 2 May, 1860; d. 14 Sept. 1864.

11991. 6. Emma-Sophia⁸, b. 18 July, 1865.

11992. 6. JOSEPH⁷, b. 9 May, 1824, Gardiner, Me.; m. St. Albans, Me., 23 Oct. 1850, Eunice Douglass, b. 4 Mar. 1824, Durham, Cumberland Co., Me., dau. of David and Hannah (Davis). Farmer. s.p. Res. Fairfield, Me., three years in Clinton Co., O., and, 1873, *St. Albans, Somerset Co., Me.*

11993. 7. MOSES⁷, b. 3 June, 1826, Gardiner, Me.; m. at Friend's meeting, Litchfield, Me., 3 Mar. 1853, Eunice Pinkham, b. 4 Dec. 1832, dau. of Andrew and Miriam (Wadsworth) of Litchfield, Me. Postmaster, farmer, and millman. Res. Fairfield, Me., and, 1874, *Larone, Me.*

Children born in Fairfield:

11994. 1. Charles-Edwin⁸, b. 31 Oct. 1854.

11995. 2. William-Henry⁸, b. 10 June, 1856.

11996. 3. Lucy-Briggs⁸, b. 25 Oct. 1866.

11997. 4. Martha-Lizzie⁸, b. 15 Nov. 1868.

11998. 8. ISAAC⁷, b. 13 Feb. 1828, Gardiner, Me.; m. Albion, Me., by Friends' ceremony, 20 Jan. 1853, Sarah Varney, dau. of Ebenezer and Lois (Jepson) of A. Farmer. Res. Gardiner, Fairfield, and, 1875, *St. Albans, Somerset Co., Me.*

Children born in Fairfield:

11999. 1. S.-Elma⁸, b. 14 Sept. 1854.

12000. 2. I.-Oscar⁸, b. 30 Jan. 1856.

12001. 3. Julia-Ella⁸, b. 7 Mar. 1862.

12002. 4. Clara-Abbie⁸, b. 1 July, 1863.

12003. 5. Rena-L⁸., b. 28 Oct. 1866.

12004. 6. Arthur-M⁸., b. 16 May, 1870; d. 25 Dec. 1873.

12005. 9. ROBERT⁷, b. 28 May, 1831, Gardiner, Me.; m. Somerset County, Me., 23 Aug. 1854, Phebe Shepard, b. 12 Oct. 1831, Fairfield, Me., dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Gifford) of St. Albans, Me. She died 30 Mar. 1873, Springdale, Cedar Co., Iowa, and was buried in West Branch, Iowa. Mechanic and boot and shoe manufacturer. Res. Fairfield, and, 1873, *West Branch, Cedar Co., Iowa.*

Children:

12006. 1. Charles-Augustus[8], b. 8 Oct. 1859, St. Albans, Me.

12007. 2. Elizabeth-Irene[8], b. 5 Apr. 1861, S.A.

12008. 3. Mary-Abby[8], b. 16 Oct. 1864, Fairfield, Me.

12009. 4. Herbert-Leslie[8], b. 16 May, 1872, W. Branch, Iowa.

12010. 10. CHARLES-COFFIN[7], b. 13 Jan. 1834, Gardiner, Me.; m. by Friends' ceremony, Vassalboro, Me., 25 Oct. 1860, to Lusanna-G. Frye, b. 14 Dec. 1834, V., dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Goddard) of V. Agent for Singer Sewing Machine Co., N.Y. Res. California and Oregon; was in Indian War of Oregon, 1856-7.

Res. 1873, *Washington, Washington Co., Iowa.*

Children:

12011. 1. Edith-Lanora[8], b. 7 Apr. 1862, Vassalboro.

12012. 2. Walter-Edwin[8], b. 25 July, 1868, Portland, Cumberland Co., Me.

12013. 11. WILLIAM-PRINCE[7], b. 20 Jan. 1836, Fairfield, Me.; m. Hallowell, Kenebec Co., Me., 7 Aug. 1859, Nancy-Maria Pinkham, b. 8 Mar. 1839, Litchfield, Me., dau. of Andrew and Miriam (Wadsworth) of L. Farmer.

Res. 1873, *St. Albans, Me.*

Children:

12014. 1. Martha-Emma[8], b. 5 Apr. 1862, Fairfield, Me.

12015. 2. Maria-Delia[8], b. 16 Sept. 1865, F.

12016. 3. Rosanna[8], b. 9 May, 1867, St. Albans, Me.

12017. ELIJAH[6], [11753] (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 mo., 28 d., 1793, Falmouth, Me.; d. 10 mo., 17 d., 1868, F. His will is recorded at Augusta, Me. He married in F., 6 mo., 29 d., 1817, Phebe Tobey of F.; m. 2d, China, Me., 2 mo., 23 d., 1820, Dorcas (Jones) Rogers, b. 12 mo., 7 d., 1797; d. 2 mo., 8 d., 1829, China, and was their buried; m. 3d, in that town, 6 mo., 28 d., 1830, Mary-Buffum Dow of C., b. 5 mo., 25 d., 1801; d. 5 mo., 29 d., 1846, China, and was there interred. She was dau. of John and Zilpha (Lincoln) of C. He m. 4th, in Albion, Me., 7 mo., 22 d., 1847, Mary Varney of Albion or Unity, Me., dau. of Ebenezer and Lois (Jepson) of A. [She married 2d, Cyrus **Estes.**] Tanner and boot and shoe manufacturer. Res. Falmouth, China, and Winthrop, Me.

South Paris, Me.

Children:

12018. 1. JOSEPH-TOBEY[7], b. 3 mo., 27 d., 1818; d. 5 mo., 6 d., 1818.

12019. 2. PHEBE-POPE[7], b. 12 mo., 12 d., 1820, Falmouth, Me.; m. China, Me., 10 mo., 27 d., 1841, Reuben-T. **Jones**, b. 3 mo., 23 d., 1819, Temple, Me., s. of Reuben and Lavinia (Richmond) of Durham. Oil-cloth and carpet manufacturer. Res. 1876, *Winthrop, Me.*

Children born in Winthrop:

12020. 1. Charles-Martin[8], b. 2 mo., 19 d., 1844; m. Philadelphia, Pa., 9 mo., 8 d., 1864, Mary Walsh. Sea-captain; later, block-cutter for printing oil-cloths.

Child:

12021. *Florence-May*[9], b. 5 mo., 2 d., 1866, Philadelphia.

12022. 2. Mary-Buffum[8], b. 5 mo., 21 d., 1846; m. 5 mo., 13 d., 1872, Frank-C. **Johnson** of Ulster Co., N.Y. *Newark, N.J.*

Child:

12023. *Nellie-Maud*[9], b. 6 mo., 1 d., 1873, Newark.

12024. 3. Lydia-Ellen[8], b. 1 mo., 9 d., 1852.

12025. 4. Levi-Edwin[8], b. 1 mo., 9 d., 1852.

12026. 5. Levi-Frank[8], b. 1 mo., 1 d. 1855.

12027. 3. JEREMIAH-ROGERS[7], b. 3 mo., 16 d., 1822, Falmouth, Me.; d. 1 mo., 8 d., 1823.

12028. 4. LAVINA-MORRILL[7], b. 10 mo., 16 d., 1823, Falmouth, Me.; m. 2 mo., 24 d., 1844, Moses **Briggs**, b. 12 mo., 28 d., 1813, Winthrop, Me., s. of Ezra and Mary (Wadsworth) of W. Blacksmith. Res. St. Albans, China, and, 1876, *Winthrop, Me.*

Children:

12029. 1. Elijah-Winslow[8], b. 2 mo., 10 d., 1846, China, Me.

12030. 2. Lucy-Caroline[8], b. 3 mo., 17 d., 1849, Winthrop.

12031. 3. Frank-Elwood[8], b. 7 mo., 18 d., 1858, W.

12032. 5. SARAH[7], b. 5 mo., 27 d., 1826, China, Me.; m. 9 mo., 22 d., 1847, Henry-C. **Goddard** of Vassalboro, Me., born there, 11 Dec. 1823, s. of Israel and Lucy (——). He d. in V., 2 Oct. 1875. Insurance agent. *Vassalboro, Me.*

Children born in Vassalboro:

12033. 1. Ann-Maria[8], b. 10 mo., 3 d., 1848; d. 1849.

12034. 2. Lucy-Maria[8], b. 11 mo., 16 d., 1850; m. Boston, Mass., 5 June, 1872, William-Danforth **Dole** of B., b. 25 May, 1845, Newton, Mass., s. of Samuel, who died 19 Nov. 1862, Newburyport, Mass., and Mary-Ann (——) of B. Merchant.
Res. 1876, 29 *Mt. Pleasant Ave., Boston Highlands, Boston, Mass.*

12035. 3. Mary-Ellen[8], b. 11 mo., 1 d., 1851.

12036. 4. Phebe-Etta[8], b. 1 mo., 21 d., 1858.

12037. 5. Herbert-Henry[8], b. 8 mo., 14 d., 1866

12038. 6. DORCAS-ELLEN[7], b. 8 mo., 30 d., 1828, China, Me.; m. there, by Rev. Isaiah Rogers, 7 mo., 8 d., 1850, to Rev. True-Page **Adams**, M.E. minister. Res. 1873, Bowdoinham, Me., and, 1876, *Kennebunkport, Me.*

Children:

12039. Everett-Fremont[8].

12040. Freddie[8]

12041. 7. ZILPHA-JANE[7], b. 4 mo., 29 d., 1831, China, Me.; m. there, 11 mo., 14 d., 1854, Benjamin-Gifford **Shepherd** of St. Albans, Somerset Co., Me., b. 11 mo., 26 d., 1828, Fairfield, Somerset Co., Me., s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Gifford) of St. Albans. Farmer. s.p. Res. 1876, *St. Albans, Me.*

12042. OLIVER[5], [2054] (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 Mar. 1752 or '53, Falmouth, Me.; d. 23 Feb. 1842, and was buried in Albion, Me.; m. Sarah Hanson, b. 4 Mar. 1853, Dover, N.H., dau. of Solomon and Anne (Varney) of D., and sister of Judith, who married James[5] Torrey [2060]. She d. 6 May, 1832, and was buried in Albion. Res. *Falmouth*, now *Portland, Me.*

Children born in Falmouth:

12043. 1. JOSEPH[6], b. 21 or 27 July, 1773; died in 1851; m. in his native town, 21 Oct. 1804, Charlotte-Newman Noyes, b. 17 Jan. 1789. Previous to 1844, Mrs. Charlotte-N. Winslow prepared a medicine for children, of which her daughter [12047] and family became proprietors. Farmer. Res. *Freedom, Waldo Co., Me.*

Children:

12044. 1. John-Newman[7], b. 16 Sept. 1805, P.; married ——.
12045. 2. Jane-Rolestone[7], b. 2 Mar. 1807, P.; died unmarried, in 1832.
12046. 3. Mary-Brooks[7], b. 2 Mar. 1807, P.; died unmarried, in 1819.
12047. 4. Lucy-Wood[7], b. 24 Aug. 1809, P.; m. Freedom, Me., 9 Aug. 1829, Jeremiah **Curtis** of N.Y. City. Proprietor of "Mrs. Winslow's Soothing Syrup." In 1867 Mr. Bryan commenced manufacturing the same under the title of "Mrs H.-M. Winslow's Soothing Syrup," whereupon Jeremiah Curtis brought suit against him and gained it. Res. 1874, *New York City.*

Children:

12048. 1. *William-Henry*[8], born in 1830; d. æ. 9 months.
12049. 2. *Laura-Jane*[8], b. 21 Nov. 1831; married —— **Bullard.** *Brooklyn, N.Y.*
12050. 3. *Lucy-Ellen*[8], b. 31 Oct. 1833; married ——.
12051. 4. *George-Newman*[8], b. 26 Dec. 1836; married ——. Patent medicines. Res. *Brooklyn, N.Y.*
12052. 5. *Josephine-Erving*[8], b. 3 Feb. 1840; married ——.
12053. 6. *Jeremiah-Winslow*[8], b. 1842; lived only a few months.
12054. 7. *Jeremiah-W*[8]., b. 28 June, 1844; married Stella Schooley. Patent medicines. *Brooklyn, N.Y.*
12055. 5. Mary-Jane[7], b. 10 Sept. 1821, Freedom, Me.; died unmarried, 20 Oct. 1842.

12056. 2. COMFORT[6], b. 15 Jan. 1775; d. 14 Sept. 1795.
12057. 3. HANNAH[6], b. 10 Jan. 1777; d. 1830; m. John **Sweet** of Falmouth.

Children:

12058. Annie[7].
12059. Dorcas[7].
12060. Eliza[7].
12061. Martha[7].
12062. Ann[7].
12063. Sophia[7].
12064. John[7].

12065. 4. JOHN⁶, b. 8 Jan. 1779; d. 5 Oct. 1843; m. 30 Aug. 1807, Fanny⁶ Winslow [10121].

12066. 5. JUDITH⁶, b. 8 Aug. 1780; died unmarried, 1852, in Albion, Me.

12067. 6. ABIGAIL⁶, b. 1 Sept. 1782; d. 1830; m. Albion, 1823, David **Davis**. s.p.

12068. 7. ALBERT⁶, b. 30 Jan, 1785; died about 1861, Portland, Me.; m. Sophia Webb of Portland, b. 20 Jan. 1785. He was a teacher in Portland for nearly twenty-five years; afterwards engaged in business as a broker in bank stock. Res. *Portland, Me.*

Children born in Portland:

12069. 1. William-Henry⁷, d. [acc. to *Portland Records*] 1840, in N. Y. City, æ. 30.

12070. 2. Amelia⁷ (or Nancy⁷), died in Portland, Me. [Nancy Winslow d. 22 Dec. 1835, æ. 22, acc. to *Portland Rec.*]

12071. 8. LUCY⁶, b. 20 or 22 Nov. 1786; d. 15 Jan. 1793, F.

12072. 9. LEVI⁶, b. 15 Oct. 1878; m. Albion, Me., 15 Nov. 1824, Ann Goodspeed. In 1871, he had been a farmer fifty-two years. Res. *Albion, Me.*

Children:

12073. 1. John-Milton⁷, b. 24 July, 1825; d. 8 Sept. 1826.

12074. 2. Isabel⁷, b. 1828; is deceased.

12075. 3. John-Milton⁷, b. 30 Mar. 1829. Res. in California.

12076. 4. Albert-Henry⁷, b. 22 July, 1831.

12077. 5. Jeremiah-Curtis⁷, b. 14 Aug. 1834.

12078. 6. Lucy-Curtis⁷, b. 5 June, 1837.

12079. 7. Lydia-Ellen⁷, b. 9 Mar. 1840.

12080. 10. ANN⁶, b. 24 Sept. 1790; married —— **Rogers**, who left her with an infant child, which died when quite young. After the death of her husband, she m. 2d, 22 Aug. 1833, Ebenezer⁶ **Pope** [11081], b. 29 Jan. 1780, Falmouth, Me., s. of Elijah and Phebe⁵ (Winslow) of Falmouth, and Windham, Me. He died 10 Oct. 1834, Vassalboro, Me. She m. 3d, in V., 23 Nov. 1837, Josiah **Jones**, b. 20 Feb. 1792, Brunswick, Me., s. of Stephen and Eunice (Hacker) of B. He d. 1867; was an elder of the Society of Friends. Farmer. Mrs. Jones resided in Vassalboro and Albion, and after 1877, in Harlem, now called South China, Me., where her late husband settled about 1815. She had no children by 2d and 3d marriages.

12081. 11. ELIAS-HICKS⁶, b. 8 Aug. 1793; d. Aug. 1850; m. Sept. 1820, Chloe Knowles.

Children:

12082. Abner-Knowles⁷.

12083. Sarah-Ann⁷.

12084. Dorcas⁷.

12085. Jane⁷.

12086. Oliver⁷.

12087. 12. COMFORT⁶, b. 21 Apr. 1796; m. Albion, Me., 10 May, 1821, Abner **Paine**, of Bangor, Me., b. 4 June, 1799, Unity, Me., s. of John and Hannah (McDonald) of Truro, Mass. Farmer. *Bangor, Me.*

Children:

12088. 1. Ferdinard[7], b. 10 Apr. 1826, Unity, Me.; d. 29 Aug. 1826.

12089. 2. Albert-Winslow[7], b. 24 Dec. 1824; grad. Waterville Coll., Me.; studied law with Hon. John McDonald of Bangor, Me., and with Hon. Alfred Johnson of Belfast, Me.; settled in the practice of law at Fond-du-Lac, Wis. Res. 1874, *Washington, D. C.*

12090. 3. Ferdinand[7], b. 10 Sept. 1827, Unity, Me.; grad. West Point Military Academy, 1848, and was first stationed at Fort Niagara, N.Y.; was next ordered to California; was in one engagement with the Clear Lake Indians; returned to Boston, and was ordered to Nebraska with a company of soldiers. He died of cholera, at Jefferson Barracks, 22 June, 1854, and was buried in the military burial-ground at that station.

12091. 4. Joseph-Pickard[7], M.D., b. 18 Jan. 1829; grad. at Penn. Homeopathic Med. Coll., Philadelphia, 1852; m. Amanda-M. Cargill. Res. 1874, *Boston, Mass.*

12092. 5. Castanos[7], b. 27 Oct. 1830; m. California, 25 June, 1862, Theresa McKeen. Res. 1872, *San Diego, Cal.*

Children:

12093. 1. *Millie*[8], b. 26 Feb. 1864.

12094. 2. *Frederick-William*[8], b. 7 July, 1865.

12095. 3. *Walter-Morris*[8], b. 23 July, 1867.

12096. 4. *Jennie*[8], b. 10 May, 1871.

12097. 6. Sarah-Winslow[7], b. 18 Mar. 1832; m. 13 Sept. 1855, John-C. Norton. *Bangor, Me.*

Children:

12098. 1. *Ferdinand-Paine*[8], b. 25 Mar. 1856.

12099. 2. *Minnie-Jane*[8], b. 22 July, 1857.

12100. 3. *Sarah-Frances*[8], b. 5 Apr. 1861.

12101. 4. *Margaret-Bradley*[8], b. 30 Oct. 1866.

12102. 7. Jane-Rolestone-Winslow[7], b. 8 Jan. 1834, Unity, Me.; d. 2 Feb. 1856, Charleston, Me.

12103. 8. Capt. John-Oliver-Winslow[7], b. 17 Jan. 1838, Charleston; was m. by Rev. Andrew[6] Parsons (descendant of Cornet Joseph[1] Parsons), in Ottawa, Kansas, 4 Nov. 1869, to Jennie McKinley, b. 27 Feb. 1837, Hagerstown, Md., dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Bowles) of Hancock, Md. He was a student in Dartmouth Coll., 1857. County and city attorney. Res. 1874, *Ottawa, Kan.*

Children:

12104. 1. *Joseph-McKinley*[8], b. 21 Dec. 1870, Ottawa; d. there, 29 Dec. 1870.

12105. 2. *Sarah-Louisa*[8], b. 11 Oct. 1873, O.

12106. **HANNAH**[6], [2055] (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Aug. 1754, Falmouth, Me.; d. 26 Feb. 1806, North Berwick, York Co., Me., and was buried

there; m. by Friend's ceremony, Falmouth, 26 Feb. 1776, Peter **Morrell**, b. 5 May, 1753, s. of Peter, b. 1709, and Sarah (Peaslee) of Berwick, Me., grandson of John, b. 1685, and brother of John Morrell, who married her sister Sarah[5] [11628], and of Stephen Morrell, who married her sister Elizabeth[5] [11646]. He d. 1 Jan. 1819, North Berwick, Me., and was there buried. His will is recorded in the probate office, York Co., Me. Surveyor and justice of peace. Res. *North Berwick, Me.*

Children born in Berwick:

12107. 1. ELIZABETH[6], b. 15 Apr. 1777; died in Dover, N.H.; m. Berwick, 1 May, 1800, Jacob **Sawyer**. Res. *Dover, N.H.*

Children:

12108. Sarah-Ann[7], born in Dover; m. in her native town, Dr. Oliver **Foss**. Both are deceased. They had one child who died about the same time with its mother.

12109. John[7], married Mary-Ann Page; married 2d, Abigail Morrell.

Children born in Dover, N.H.:

12110. *Sarah-Ann*[8], died unmarried, in Boston, aged 21 years.

12111. *Hannah*[8], married ——. + Probably res. 1874, *Lynn, Mass.*

12112. *Enos*[8], d. July, 1874; married ——. + Res. *Lynn, Mass.*

12113. *Mary-Henderson*[8], married ——.

By second marriage:

12114. *Jacob*[8].

12115. 2. LYDIA[6], b. 29 Mar. 1779; d. 12 July, 1811, B.; m. there, 14 Mar. 1799, Oliver **Austin**. They were members of the society of Friends.

Children:

12116. Oliver[7], married ——, and died s.p.

12117. Anna[7], married John **Walker** of No. Berwick, Me.

Children:

12118. *Elizabeth*[8], married ——.

12119. *Lydia*[8], died unmarried.

12120. *Nathaniel*[8].

12121. Theodate[7], died of spotted fever, aged about 9 years.

12122. 3. SARAH[6], b. 4 Apr. 1781; d. Vassalboro, Me.; m. Berwick, 4 Apr. 1799, Thomas **Stackpole**, of No. Berwick. [Thomas-Winslow[7] Stackpole, s. of Thomas[6] and Sarah (Morrill) of North Berwick, Me., married —— Winslow.—*Baker Genealogy*, p. 19. Thomas-Winslow Stackpole, grandson of Lieut. Samuel[5] Stackpole, who died in Rochester, N.H., and Zervia (Watson), married —— Winslow of Vassalboro.—*Otis Gen., Vol.* 5-6, *Gen. Reg.* As our account of this family is incomplete, and the names of parents harmonize so nearly, we think Thomas-Winslow[7] was son of Sarah[6] (Morrell) Stackpole.]

Children:

12123. Elmira[7], married John-Damon **Lang**, the Indian commissioner.

Children:

12124. *Louisa*[9], married Charles of Smithfield, R.I.

Children:

12125. Elmira-Eliza[9].
12126. John-Lang[9].
12127. Daughter ——[9].

12128. *Col. Thomas-S*[9]., married Ellen Southwick; m. 2d, Matilda Varry.

Children:

12129. 1. ——[9].
12130. 2. Charles[9].
12131. 3. Elizabeth[9].

12132. *Sarah*[8], died unmarried.
12133. *Irania*[8], died young.
12134. *Theodate*[8], married Joshua-Lloyd **Bailey** and had five children.
12135. *Mary-Irania*[8], died aged about 7 years.
12136. *John-Alton*[8], married —— Drummond of Waterville, Me. +

12137. 2. John[7].
12138. 3. Miriam[7], married Samuel **Taggard**. Res. *Danvers.*

Children:

12139. *Capt. Franklin-Stackpole*[8], enlisted in 16th Mass. Infantry; captain in the regular army.
12140. *Charles*[8], enlisted in the 16th Mass. Infantry.

12141. Charles[7], died in Shasta City, Cal.; married Mary-Ann ——.

Child:

12142. *Charles*[8], born in Roxbury. Probably res. *Boston, Mass.*

12143. 4. Theodate-Morrell[7], b. 14 Mar. 1805; m. 2 Jan. 1834, Alton[7] **Pope** [11133] of Hallowell, now Manchester, Me., b. 14 July, 1807, s. of John[6] and Lydia (Taber) of H. Woolen manufacturer. For descendants see [11133]. Res. 1876, *Cleveland, O.*

12144. 5. Peter-Morrell[7], b. 5 Nov. 1803; d. 12 Nov. 1848; m. 30 May, 1828, Mary Dow, of Vassalboro, b. 22 July, 1809, sister of Cynthia Dow, wife of Asa[6] Morrell [12193].

Children, all of whom reside in Cleveland:

12145. 1. *Thomas-L*[8]., b. 2 Jan. 1830.
12146. 2. *Lydia-Moore*[8], b. 24 Oct. 1831; d. 27 Nov. 1864; m. Asa **Tuttle**. They have two children.
12147. 3. *Edward-S*[8]., b. 27 Oct. 1834.
12148. 4. *Elmira-L*[8]., b. 28 Aug. 1837; d. 12 Nov. 1838.
12149. 5. *John-Alton*[8], b. 18 June, 1840.
12150. 6. *Sarah-Elmira*[8], b. 24 July, 1842; m. C.-G. **Atwood**, formerly Mil. Gov. of New Orleans.

12151. 6. Lovina-Morrell[7], married 5 May, 1836, Jacob[7] **Pope** [11150], b. 17

Dec. 1811, s. of John[6] and Lydia (Taber) of Hallowell, now Manchester, Me., and brother of Alton[7], who married Theodate-Morrell[7] Stackpole [12143]. Tool manufacturer.

Res. 1876, *Manchester, Me.*

Children, all of whom were unmarried in 1876:

12152. 1. *Lydia-Maria*[8], b. 4 July, 1837.
12153. 2. *Irene*[8], b. 13 Sept. 1839.
12154. 3. *Charles-S*[8]., b. 3 Sept. 1841.
12155. 4. *Elmira-Lang*[8], b. 6 June, 1844.
12156. 5. *Sarah*[8], b. 14 June, 1848; d. 3 Sept. 1853.
12157. 6. *Theodate*[8], b. 30 Sept. 1850; d. 4 April, 1874.
12158. 7. Guilelme-Maria[7], m. Henry **Weeks** of Vassalboro, Me.

Res. 1874, *Cleveland, O.*

Children:

12159. *Louisa-Maria*[8].
12160. *Charles*[8].

12161. 8. Sarah-Elizabeth[7], married John **Bartlett** of New Portland, Me. +

12162. 4. THEODATE[6], b. 29 May, 1783; d. in Berwick, unmarried, 25 Oct. 1801.
12163. 5. HOPE[6], b. 16 Aug. 1785; d. 22 Mar. 1865, Nottingham, N.H.; m. Blackberry Hill, Me., 6 Jan. 1814, James **Harvey**.

Children:

12164. Nathan-Hoag[7], married Eunice Meserve.

Child:

12165. *Hannah*[8], m. George-R. **Davis**. Res. 1874, *Waltham, Mass.*

12166. Lovina-Morrell[7], m. Daniel **Kelsey**, of Nottingham, N.H.
12167. Hannah-Morrell[7], died unmarried.
12168. Charles-Hilton[7], married Nancy **Furnald**; m. 2d, Sophronia Langley.

Children:

12169. *James*[8].
12170. *Anna*[8].
12171. *Earnest*[8].

12172. Maria-Curtain[7], married William-A. **Kellogg**, brother of Daniel. Both Mr. and Mrs. Kellogg are deceased.

Child:

12173. *Alma-Justina*[8].

12174. 6. COMFORT[6], b. 3 Jan. 1788; d. 12 Aug. 1871, No. Berwick; m. there, 30 July, 1807, Elijah **Neal**, of No. B., b. 1782, d 1855.

Children:

12175. 1. Lydia-Louisa[7], b. 1809; d. 1820.
12176. 2. Peter-Morrell[7], b. 21 Sept. 1811, No. Berwick, Me.; m. Lydia Cobb [11032].
12177. 3. Hannah-Winslow[7], b. 17 Aug. 1813; m. 22 Oct. 1855, Oliver **Mead** or **Meader** of Sandwich, N.H.

12178. 4. Enos-Hoag[7], b. 1 July, 1815.
12179. 5. James[7], b. 3 July, 1817.
12180. 6. Mary-Nichols[7], b. 1 Mar. 1819; d. 9 July, 1833.
12181. 7. Nathan-Hoag[7], b. 26 Apr. 1821; m. 12 Nov. 1851; d. 14 Feb. 1870.
12182. 8. Asa-Morrell[7], b. 21 May, 1823; d. 17 Aug. 1841.
12183. 9. Louisa[7], b. 10 Jan. 1826; m. Daniel **Meader** of Smithfield, R.I.
12184. 10. Lydia-Moore[7], b. 21 Mar. 1828; d. 30 Sept. 1859.
12185. 11. Isaac-Rogers[7], b. 25 Dec. 1831; d. 1 Mar. 1872.

12186. 7. LOVINA[6], b. 5 Jan. 1790; d. unmarried, 14 Nov. 1872, Nottingham, N.H.
12187. 8. HANNAH[6], b. 21 Mar. 1792; d. 14 Mar. 1870, No. Berwick.
12188. 9. GULIELMA-MARIA[6], b. 22 June, 1794; d. 8 Aug. 1794, B.
12189. 10. BENJAMIN-WINSLOW[6], b. 14 July, 1795; d. 23 Mar. 1796, B.
12190. 11. PETER-WINSLOW[6], b. 12 Mar. 1797; married by Friends' ceremony, Westbrook, Me., 7 May, 1823, Lois[7] Winslow [11610], b. 25 July, 1805, W., dau. of Benjamin[6] and Jane (Lunt) of W. She d. 19 June, 1834, Portland, Me., and was buried there. He m. 2d, P., 2 Aug. 1838, Ruth-Hussey Fothergill, b. 15 Dec. 1793, dau. of Samuel and Thankful (Hussey). She d. 19 May, 1874. s.p. Tanner and currier.
Grantville, Norfolk Co., Mass.

Children:

12191. 1. Mary-Jane[7], b. 3 Feb. 1824, Portland, Me.
12192. 2. Edwin[7], b. 17 Apr. 1827, Westbrook, Me.

12193. 12. ASA[6], b. 3 June, 1799; d. Manchester, Me.; m. Cynthia Dow, sister of Mary Dow, wife of Peter-Morrell[7] Stackpole [12144].

Children:

12194. Hannah[7].
12195. Franklin-Dow[7].
12196. Peter-Neal[7].
12197. Mary-Angelina[7], m. Ex-Governor **Austin** of Minnesota.

12198. SARAH[5], [2359] (*James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 July, 1754, Broad Bay, now Portland, Me.; d. 13 Apr. 1838, Searsport, Me., and was buried there; m. 4 Oct. 1770, Ebenezer **CHURCH**, b. 20 Jan. 1742-3, Barrington, N.H., s. of Jonathan of B. He d. 23 July, 1810, Gardiner, formerly a part of Pittston, Me., having been set off from it about 1803. At that date his name appears in the list of non-residents who were taxed. *Hallowell, Me.*

Children:

12199. 1. CHARITY, [12212] b. 7 Aug. 1771; d. Oct. 1804; m. Ichabod **Plaisted**.
12200. 2. JONATHAN, b. 23 Feb. 1772-3; m. Charity Daniels; removed to Canada.
12201. 3. WILLIAM, b. 23 Feb. 1775; married Sarah Daniels; m. 2d, Elizabeth Daniels. He removed to Ohio, and died 25 May, 1820.
12202. 4. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Feb. 1777; m. Nehemiah **Littlefield**, who removed to Ohio.
12203. 5. JAMES, [12238] b. 6 Sept. 1779; married Hannah Trufant; m. 2d, Abi Brooks.

12204. 6. ANNA, [12265] b. 16 Dec. 1781; d. 22 Nov. 1869; m. Paul **Felker.**
12205. 7. JOHN, [12280] b. 14 Jan. 1784; d. 18 Jan. 1870; m. Esther Richards.
12206. 8. SILAS, [12298] b. 19 June, 1786; married Sophia Blunt; m. 2d, Susan Bradford.
12207. 9. SARAH, [12305] b. 19 June, 1786; d. 26 Apr. 1851; m. Ebenezer **Rollins.**
12208. 10. MARY, b. 21 July, 1788; m. Amos **Mornill,** acc. to *Hist. of Gardiner and Pittston, Me.* Removed to Ohio about 1820.
12209. 11. JACOB, [12359] b. 25 May, 1790; m. Lydia Thompson.
12210. 12. STEPHEN, b. 31 Aug. 1793; d. 15 July, 1819, in Ohio; m. Abigail Sandborn. Removed to Ohio about 1820.
12211. 13. GEORGE, [12368] b. 24 Aug. 1795; m. Betsey Piper.

12212. CHARITY[6], [12199] (*Sarah*[5], (*Winslow*) **Church,** *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Aug. 1771, Pittston, now Gardiner, Me.; d. 2 Nov. 1804; m. Pittston, Sept. 1793, Ichabod[6] **PLAISTED** of P. (*William*[4], *Capt. Elisha*[3] *of Berwick, Me., Col. John*[2] *of Portsmouth, N.H., Lieut. Roger*[1] *of B.*), b. 2 Oct. 1763, Berwick, Me., s. of William and Jane (Haight) of B. [His second wife was Elizabeth Leighton, b. 2 Feb. 1787. Their children were: 1. Charity, b. 31 Mar. 1807; m. John **Moore,** and had: 1. *Juliett,* d., 2. *Elizabeth,* 3. *John,* 4. *James,* 5. *William,* 6. *George,* 7. *Gustavus,* 8. *Sarah-F.* 2. Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1808; m. Ezra **Sanborn.** 3. Mary, b. 25 Sept. 1810; m. William **Jackins,** and had: 1. *Margaret,* 2. *William.* 4. George, b. 11 Mar. 1813; m. Fanny Jackins, and had: 1. *George-Ichabod,* b. 1837, 2. *Christopher,* b. 1839, 3. *Roscoe-M.,* b. 1847. 5. William, b. 17 Apr. 1815; m. Sarah Muzzey, and had: 1. *William-P.,* 2. *Sarah-Elizabeth,* 3. *Frances,* 4. *Mary.* 6. Eben, b. 23 Oct. 1818; d. 14 Sept. 1845; m. Hannah-F. Farrington, and had: 1. *Harriet-Frances,* b. 1844, 2. *Emma-Rosabel,* b. 1846. 7. Francis-A., b. 2 Jan. 1829; m. Thankful-P. Ridley, and had one child.—*Hist. of Gardiner and Pittston,* p. 136.]

He removed to Pittston in 1783; was a tanner by occupation. When Gardiner was separated from Pittston he was a resident of the former. "The money raised for the support of the Gospel at this time, 1803, was, by a vote of the town, appropriated to the support of the Episcopal mode of worship, but those who attended public worship at the Methodist or Baptist meetings were allowed to direct their proportion of the amount raised. Ichabod Plaisted was chosen to lay out the proportion claimed by the Methodists, and James Lord and Abraham Cleaves that claimed by the Baptists."—*Hist. of Gardiner and Pittston,* p. 200.

Children:

12213. 1. WILLIAM[7], b. 13 July, 1794; d. Oct. 1804.
12214. 2. REV. ICHABOD[7], b. 31 Mar. 1796; Pittston, now Gardiner, Me.; grad. Bowdoin Coll. in 1821, and in 1827 was settled over the third church in Rochester, Mass. He married, in 1829, Charlotte Lane.

The following was copied from his grave-stone: "Ichabod Plaisted, son of Charity and Ichabod Plaisted, was born in Gardiner, March 31, 1796. At the age of 17 he formed a purpose of pursuing a course of collegiate study. This purpose he prosecuted with marked decision of character and amid many embarrassments. He was graduated at Bowdoin College in the autumn of 1821. A few months after leaving col-

lege he went to Charleston, S.C., intending there to prepare himself for the practice of the law and ultimately settle in that section of the Union. While there, God severely afflicted him with the entire loss of his sight, but the affliction proved a blessing. His earthly hope being blasted he was induced to seek a better inheritance. Soon after this there was a manifest change in his feelings. He devoted himself to the service of the Lord in the work of the ministry and pursued his theological studies at Andover, Mass. He left the seminary in that place in the fall of 1826, and was soon settled in Rochester, Mass., over a people that had long been destitute of the stated ordinances of religion. He labored there with pleasing prospects and success until near the close of 1830, when he became so much enfeebled by disease that he was compelled to desist. He returned to the paternal mansion in May, 1831, exhausted by sickness and the journey, and in a few weeks expired. He approached the grave with Christian fortitude and composure, sustained by the precious hope of that gospel he had preached to others." a.p.

12215. 3. JOHN[7], b. 24 Jan. 1798, Pittston; m. Gardiner, 23 Nov. 1823, Nancy-E. Clay, b. 1806, G., dau. of Richard and Olive (Bradstreet) of G. Tanner. Res. 1872, *Gardiner, Me.*

Children born in Gardiner:

12216. 1. James-Jerome[8], b. 15 Dec. 1824; d. 20 Nov. 1831.

12217. 2. Emeline-Clay[8], b. 23 Feb. 1827; m. 24 Aug, 1865, James Stewart.

12218. 3. Winslow-Church[8], b. 19 Aug. 1829; d. 11 Feb. 1851.

12219. 4. James-Jerome[8], b. 14 Nov. 1831; d. 1858; m. 15 Oct. 1857, Jennie-M. Jewett. He engaged in business in Chicago, Ill.

Child:

12220. *Louisa-Jewett*[9], b. July, 1858; d. Feb. 1864.

12221. 5. Ichabod[8], b. 8 Feb. 1834; d. 25 May, 1869, Goshen, N.Y.; m. 22 Oct. 1856, Ruth-Hinks[7] Nickerson, dau. of Nehemiah-Kilbourne and Rebecca-Rich[6] (Hinks), a descendant of John[1] Winslow. He resided at San Antonio, Texas, but in 1861 was driven away by the rebels. In 1871 his widow was principal of a school in Goshen, N.Y. They had two children.

12222. 6. John-Macomber[8], b. 28 July, 1836.

12223. 7. Charlotte-L[8]., b. 1 Oct. 1838; d. 14 Jan. 1858.

12224. 8. Georgiana[8], b. 5 Mar. 1841; d. 1842.

12225. 9. Richard-Clay[8], b. 24 Aug. 1843.

12226. 10. Samuel-Roger[8], b. 25 June, 1850; d. 6 Nov. 1868.

12227. 4. JAMES[7], b. 24 Nov. 1799; d. 31 Aug. 1836, Franklin, Louisiana, and was buried at St. Martinsville. He grad. Brown University, at 22 years of age, and engaged in the practice of law.

12228. 5. DR.-SAMUEL[7], b. 24 Nov. 1801, Gardiner, Me.; d. 14 Apr. 1860, Waterville, Me.; m. there, 22 June, 1830, Mary-Jane Appleton, b. 19 Dec. 1805, W., dau. of Dr. Moses and Ann (Clark) of W. The Appleton Scholarship, in Colby University, was founded by Mrs. M.-J. Plaisted,

and Messrs. A.-A. Plaisted and Samuel Appleton. Dr. Plaisted grad. Brown University, 1825; received the degree of M.D. from Bowdoin Coll., 1828, and of A.M. from Waterville Coll., the same year. On page 304, *Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner*, he is mentioned as surgeon's mate, 31 July, 1827. He settled in Waterville, Me., in 1828, where his widow res. 1872.

Children born in Waterville:

12229. 1. Aaron-Appleton[6], b. 25 Mar. 1831; grad. Waterville Coll. (Colby University), 1851; m. Waterville, 23 Sept. 1856, Emily-Carlton Heath, b. Belfast, dau. of Hon. Solyman and Emily (Redington) of W. He was chosen cashier of Ticonic Bank, Waterville, 1858, and was holding that position in 1878. Res. *Waterville, Me.*

Children:

12230. 1. *Appleton-Heath*[7], b. 10 Oct. 1857.
12231. 2. *Philip-Hamilton*[7], b. 8 Mar. 1860.
12232. 3. *Helen-Florence*[7], b. 27 Dec. 1861.
12233. 4. *Sheridan*[7], b. 4 Jan. 1865.
12234. 5. *Emily-Redington*[7], b. 25 July, 1870.

12235. 2. James-Hamilton[6], b. 12 Apr. 1833; 1872, was a druggist, unmarried, and residing in *Waterville, Me.*

12236. 3. Florence[6], b. 22 May, 1843; in 1872 was unmarried, and residing in *Waterville, Me.*

12237. 6. EBEN[5], b. 6 July, 1803; d. 27 Aug. 1817, Gardiner, Me.

12238. CAPT. JAMES[6], [12203] (*Sarah*[5] *(Winslow)* **Church**, *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 6 Sept. 1779, Hallowell, Me.; was lost at sea 20 Sept. 1828; m. Bath, Me., 6 Apr. 1808, Hannah Trufant, b. there, 13 May, 1788, dau. of David and Sarah (Brooks) of B. She d. 15 June, 1809, Bath. He m. 2d, in that town, 18 Nov. 1810, Abi Brooks, b. 10 Apr. 1783, Hanover, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Lydia (——). She d. in B., 23 Jan. 1853. The winter of 1824-5 was spent by Capt. James[6] and his son Albert[7] in a voyage to the Madeiras and Cape de Verd, S.A., going and returning by way of New York. *Bath, Me.*

Children, probably all born in Bath;

12239. 1. JAMES[7], b. 21 Apr. 1809; d. 4 Aug. 1809, Bath.

12240. 2. ALBERT[7], b. 18 Aug. 1812; served an apprenticeship to John[7] Plaisted of Gardiner, Me. [12216], from the autumn of 1825 to the spring of 1833, with the exception of six months spent in attending school and teaching. He pursued his theological studies while connected with the Maine Conference, which he joined in 1833. He was admitted to deacon's orders at Bangor, Me., and ordained by John Emory, 5 July, 1835;—to elder's orders and ordained by Beverly Waugh, 2 July, 1837. His labors have been confined to the State of Maine, and since 1848, to the East Maine Conference. He writes, 1870, that he has never lost a Sabbath in consequence of sickness and seldom has one passed when he has not preached

from one to three sermons. We add the places where he has been stationed: 1833, at Phipsburg; 1834-5, Kilmarnock, Penobscot Co.; 1836, Palmyra; 1837, Exeter and Dexter; 1838, Cornith; 1839, Dixmont; 1840-1, Vassalboro; 1842, Mercer; 1843-4, New Sharon; 1845-6, Wilton; 1847-8, Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; 1849, Bangor, Penobscot Co.; 1850, Bucksport, Hancock Co.; 1851-4, Wiscasset, Lincoln Co.; 1855-6, Rockland, Lincoln Co.; 1857-8, Hampden, Penobscot Co.; 1859-60, Orrington; 1861-2, Dover, Piscataquis Co.; 1863-5, Orono, Penobscot Co.; 1866-8, Searsport, Waldo Co.; and 1869-70, Winterport, Waldo Co., Me. He married at Searsmont, Waldo Co., Me., 18 June, 1837, Philena-Sewal Pattee, b. 14 Apr. 1814, Georgetown, Me., youngest dau. of John and Elizabeth (Oliver) of G., afterward of S.

Children:

12241. 1. Amanda-Maria[8], b. 20 June, 1839, East Corinth, Me.; m. by Rev. Wm. Thurston, Bangor, Me., 2 Nov. 1859, to George-Washington **McNear** of Wiscasset, Me., b. 27 Mar. 1837, Washington, Me., s. of Capt. John and Sarah-L. (Bailey) of Lincoln Co., Me. Res. Pascagoula, Miss., one year after her marriage, and about 1860 removed to California. Merchant. Has res. Petaluma, Sonoma Co., and, 1873, *San Francisco.*

Children born in San Francisco, Cal., except the first and last:

12242. 1. *Mary-Amanda*[9], b. 26 Nov. 1860, Petaluma, Cal.
12243. 2. *John-Albert*[9], b. 17 May, 1863.
12244. 3. *Lena-Emeline*[9], b. 19 Mar. 1866; d. 15 June, 1868.
12245. 4. *George-Washington*[9], b. 12 July, 1868.
12246. 5. *Frederick-William*[9], b. 24 Mar. 1870.
12247. 6. *Son*[9], b. 4 Dec. 1872, Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal.

12248. 2. James-Augustus[8], b. 23 Jan. 1841; d. 2 Nov. 1859, Middletown, Ct.; was a member of the freshman class in Wesleyan University.

12249. 3. Abba-Elizabeth[8], b. 17 Dec. 1842, Mercer, Somerset Co., Me.; m. Capt. Charles **Whitney** of Winterport, Me.

12250. 4. Albert-Robinson[8], b. 10 Aug. 1845, Wilton, Franklin Co., Me.; m. San Francisco, Cal., 6 Feb. 1868, Sarah-Jane Dolliver, b. in the State of New Hampshire, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Coxetter) of San Francisco. Merchant. Removed to San Francisco, May, 1864, and was residing there in 1873.

12251. 5. John-Summer[8], b. 3 Feb. 1848, Georgetown, Lincoln Co., Me.; went from Orono, Me., to Poughkeepsie, N.Y., in 1866, spending a short time there at a business college; thence to Boston, and was in J.-J. Brown's drug-store, 425 Washington St., until 1867. He then studied medicine at Searsport, Me., one year, and opened a drug-store in Newport, Me.; in 1870, removed to San Francisco; 1873, was unmarried and res. *Seattle, King Co., Oregon.*

12252. 3. Hannah-Trufant[7], b. 11 Aug. 1814; d. 18 Apr. 1852, Bath; m. there,

30 Aug. 1843, Michael-Farley **Gannett**, b. 9 Mar. 1802, Gardiner, Me., s. of Barzillai and Elizabeth (Farley) of G. Merchant. *Bath, Me.*

Children born in Bath:

12253. 1. **Sarah-Elizabeth**⁶, b. 28 Aug. 1844.
12254. 2. **Henry**⁶, b. 24 Aug. 1846.
12255. 3. **James-Church**⁶, b. 29 Jan. 1849.
12256. 4. **Katherine-Stinson**⁶, b. 19 May, 1851.

12257. 4. SARAH-BROOKS⁷, b. 1 Feb. 1817; married as 2d wife, Bath, 31 Aug. 1853, **Michael-Farley Gannett**, her brother-in-law. [See 12252.]

Children born in Bath:

12258. 1. **Alice**⁶, b. 12 Nov. 1855; d. 24 Jan. 1856, Bath.
12259. 2. **Clara-Green**⁶, b. 12 June, 1857.

12260. 5. LYDIA⁷, b. 31 July, 1819; d. 14 Aug. 1831, Bath.
12261. 6. JUDITH-PAGE⁷, b. 17 Nov. 1821; 1870, was residing in Bath, Me.; unmarried.
12262. 7. JAMES-WINSLOW⁷, b. 24 Aug. 1824; m. Boston, 12 Oct. 1848, Jane-Ellis Paty, b. 9 Nov. 1824, Plymouth, Mass., dau. of William and Jane (Ellis) of P. She d. 12 Jan. 1854, Bath. He res. 1870, *Canon City, Oregon.*

Children born in Boston:

12263. 1. **William-Paty**⁶, b. 24 July, 1849; in 1870 was unmarried.
12264. 2. **Winslow-Lewis**⁶, b. 17 Nov. 1850; in 1870 was unmarried.

12265. ANNA⁵, [12204] *Sarah⁴ (Winslow)* **Church**, *James³*, *James²*, *Job¹*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 16 Dec. 1781, Hallowell, Me.; d. 22 Nov. 1869, and was buried in Searsport, Me.; m. in Gardiner, Me., Paul **FELKER**, born in New Hampshire; d. 24 Oct. 1854, and was buried in Searsport. Shoemaker.

Res. Searsport and *Dixmont, Me.*

Children:

12266. 1. JULIA-ANN⁶, b. 16 Feb. 1805.
12267. 2. SARAH-C⁶., b. 7 June, 1807; m. —— **Condon**. Res. 1870, *Plymouth, Me.*
12268. 3. HARRIET-S⁶., b. 24 June, 1810.
12269. 4. OLIVE-E⁶., b. 20 Dec. 1812.
12270. 5. LEONARD-M⁶., b. 7 May, 1815.
12271. 6. ALBERT⁶, b. 6 May, 1818; d. 1 Sept. 1819, and was buried in Searsport, Me.
12272. 7. MARY-MATILDA⁶, b. 5 or 20 Sept. 1820, St. Albans, Me.; m. Bangor, Me., 12 Aug. 1830, William-H. **Palmer**, b. 28 Apr. 1816, Vergennes, Vt., s. of Asa and Lucy (Langworth) of B. Blacksmith. Res. Bangor, Me., New York State, Indiana, and, 1870. *Dixmont, Me.*

Children:

12273. 1. **Emily-Matilda**⁷, b. 16 Oct. 1839, Bangor; m. Boston, Mass., 2 Oct. 1861, George-F. **Underhill**, born in New York City. Civil engineer. Res. 1870, *New York City.*
12274. 2. **William-H**⁷., b. 20 Feb. 1840, Bangor.
12275. 3. **Frances-Ellen**⁷, b. 17 Aug. 1842, B.

12276. 4. Whitcomb-Albert[8], b. 18 Aug. 1844, Dixmont, Me.
12277. 5. Ida-Annette[8], b. 9 July, 1846.
12278. 6. Lucy-Viola[8], b. 2 Jan. 1850, Dixmont.
12279. 8. CHARLOTTE-M[7]., b. 1 Apr. 1824.

12280. JOHN[6], [12205] (*Sarah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Church**, *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Jan. 1784, Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Me.; d. 18 Jan. 1870, Levant, Penobscot Co., Me.; m. at Norridgewock, Me., 12 Mar. 1811, Esther Richards, b. 14 Mar. 1787, at N., dau. of Robert and Esther (Spaulding). Selectman and farmer. *Levant, Me.*

Children:

12281. 1. HIRAM[7], b. 20 Dec. 1811, St. Albans, Somerset Co., Me.; m. there, 30 May, 1853, Nancy-Angeline Merriman, b. 14 Apr. 1829, St. Albans, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Melcher) of that town. Justice of the peace and farmer. Res. 1870, *Levant, Me.*

Children born in Levant:

12282. 1. Flora-Melcher[8], b. 30 Mar. 1855.
12283. 2. Harvey-Wilson[8], b. 13 May, 1857.
12284. 3. Charles-Chester-Fremont[8], b. 26 Feb. 1861.
12285. 4. George-Frederic[8], b. 16 Oct. 1864.

12286. 2. AURORA-JANE[7], b. 3 Aug. 1814, Norridgewock, Me.; was unmarried in 1872, and res. *Levant, Me.*
12287. 3. ROBERT[7], b. 22 Oct. 1816, Hartland, Me.; d. 26 Apr. 1860, Levant, Me., unmarried. Farmer.
12288. 4. EBENEZER[7], b. 18 Oct. 1818, St. Albans; d. 30 Aug. 1858, Levant, unmarried. Wheelwright.
12289. 5. MARY-ESTHER[7], b. 11 Mar. 1823, St. Albans; m. Kenduskeag, Penobscot Co., Me., 26 Nov. 1846, James-Jordan **Finson**, b. 25 Feb. 1820, Hartland, Somerset Co., Me., s. of Ambrose and Betsey (Jordan) of H. Teacher. He is a farmer and trader. Res. 1872, *Vassalboro, Me.*

Children, all born in Glenburn except the eldest:

12290. 1. Cassie-Ellen[8], b. 26 Nov. 1847, North Bangor, Me.
12291. 2. Augusta[8], b. 29 July, 1849; d. 28 Mar. 1866, Levant.
12292. 3. Jerome-Church[8], b. 30 Dec. 1851. Salesman.
12293. 4. Walter-Robert[8], b. 15 Dec. 1853.
12294. 5. Charity-May[8], b. 3 Sept. 1856.
12295. 6. James-True[8], b. 4 July, 1858.
12296. 7. Johnnie-Winslow[8], b. 12 May, 1861; died in G., 26 Dec. 1865.

12297. 6. JOHN-WINSLOW[7], b. 27 July, 1825, Levant; d. there, 11 June, 1849, unmarried. House carpenter.

12298. SILAS[6], [12206] (*Sarah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Church**, *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 June, 1786, Hallowell, Me. (twin of Sarah[6] [12305]); d. Gardiner, Me.; m. Sophia Blunt; m. 2d, Susan Bradford. *Gardiner, Me.*

Children:

12299. 1. GEORGE-F[7]., b. 1814; m. Elizabeth Turner of Kingston, Jamaica.
12300. 2. CLEMENTINE-A[7]., b. 1817; d. 1834.
12301. 3. MEREDITH[7], b. 1820; in 1852 was unmarried.
12302. 4. SARAH-A[7]., b. 1822; in 1852 was unmarried.
12303. 5. ANDREW[7], b. 1828; d. 1833.
12304. 6. CLEMENTINE-LUCINDA[7], b. 1837.

12305. SARAH[6], [12207] *Sarah*[5] *(Winslow)* **Church**, *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 19 June, 1786, Hallowell, Me. (twin of Silas[6] [12298]); d. 26 Apr. 1851, St. Albans, Me.; m. 23 Aug. 1810, Ebenezer **ROLLINS** of H., b. 12 Sept. 1789, Loudon, N.H., s. of Nathaniel, b. 18 Jan. 1759, and Olive Harris, b. 27 July, 1759. He d. 19 or 29 (29 acc. to W.-T. Hoxie) Apr. 1872, Cambridge, Me., and was buried in St. Albans. Farmer. *St. Albans, Me.*

Children:

12306. 1. OWEN-SMITH[7], b. 14 Feb. 1811, Hallowell; m. Prospect, now Searsport, Me., 27 Dec. 1832, Jemima Curtis of P., b. 18 Nov. 1811, Swansville, Me. He removed to the State of Wisconsin, and afterwards to California. In 1870 she was residing in Searsport, Me.

Children:

12307. 1. Sarah-Melissa[8], b. 19 Oct. 1833, Searsport.
12308. 2. Albert-Felker[8], b. 19 Nov. 1835, Searsport.
12309. 3. Frances-Maria[8], b. 26 Dec. 1837.
12310. 4. Mary-Elizabeth[8], b. 15 July, 1840.
12311. 5. Clemmer-Moody[8], b. 26 Mar. 1842, Searsport.
12312. 6. John-Jacob-Astor[8], b. 15 July, 1844.
12313. 7. Edward-Miller[8], b. 18 Aug. 1847, Waldoboro, Me.
12314. 8. Lizzanar[8], b. 27 Jan. 1850, New York.
12315. 9. Henry-Turner[8], b. 22 Oct. 1852, Newport, R.I.

12316. 2. OLIVE-JANE[7], b. 22 Jan. 1813, Hallowell, Me.; d. there, 8 Jan. 1836; m. Hallowell, 9 Apr. 1833, Sewell-Sanford[7] **Winslow** of H., b. 3 Mar. 1809, Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me., s. of Sewell[6] and Betsey (Whiting) of H. The name was originally "Winsley," but has been spelled by the descendants "Winslow." He married 2d, Monmouth, Me., 25 Oct. 1837, Maria-Teratia-Tolman Wilcox, b. there, 11 Feb. 1818, dau. of Capt. Clark-Tolman and Rachel (Tilton) of M. They had: Willard-Henry[7], b. M., 17 Aug. 1838. Tanner and currier.
Res. Winthrop and *East Monmouth, Me.*

Child:

12317. Olive-Smith[8], b. 1 Sept. 1834, Monmouth; d. 1844, Hallowell, and was buried there.

12318. 3. WILLIAM-MARSHAL[7], b. 20 June, 1814, Norridgewock, Me.; m. St. Albans, Me., 13 May, 1838, Eliza Robbins of St. A., born in Madison,

Me. In 1861, they removed to Wisconsin; in 1870, res. Owatonna, Minn., and according to W.-T. Hoxie, 1883,

Fredericksburg, Chickasaw Co., Iowa.

Children born at St. Albans:

12319. 1. Daughter[6], b. May, 1839; d. May, 1839, St. Albans, Me.
12320. 2. Elizabeth[6], b. 26 May, 1841.
12321. 3. Arvila[6], b. 19 June, 1846; d. 21 Mar. 1856.
12322. 4. Melville[6], b. 9 May, 1848.
12323. 5. Son[6], died in infancy, Feb. 1851, St. Albans.

12324. 4. ENOCH-WOOD[7], b. 1817, St. Albans; married ——; d. 13 June, 1878, at Prosper, Fillmore Co., Minn. His widow m., acc. to W.-T. Hoxie, —— Elliott of Corinna, Iowa. Removed to Wisconsin about 1863.

1872, res. *Burr Oak, Iowa;* P.O. add., *Prosper, Fillmore Co., Minn.*

Children:

12325. Charles-Lyford[8].
12326. John[8].
12327. Kelsey[8].

12328. 5. HANNAH-ANN[7], b. 30 Mar. 1821, St. Albans; was married as 2d wife, by Rev. Samuel-T. Hanson, St. Albans, 22 June, 1842, to Thomas **Meryman** of St. A., b. 28 Aug. 1798, Brunswick, Me., s. of Thomas and Mary (Melcher) of B. Removed to St. Albans in 1826, where he died 1 Jan. 1874. He was a farmer. She m. 2d, —— **Hurd**, who soon died, and in 1883 she had taken up a claim and was living on it in

Sanborn, Dakota.

Children born in St. Albans:

12329. 1. Son[8], d. 24 Jan. 1844, St. Albans.
12330. 2. Eben-Rollins[8], b. 2 Feb. 1847; died of scarlet fever, 13 Jan. 1851, St. Albans.
12331. 3. Sarah-Jane[8], b. 27 June, 1849; died of scarlet fever, 15 Jan. 1851, St. A.
12332. 4. Martha-Melcher[8], b. 13 Apr. 1852.
12333. 5. Son[8], d. 26 Aug. 1854, St. A.
12334. 6. Abner[8], b. 17 Jan. 1856; d. 2 Mar. 1856, St. A.
12335. 7. Rosa-Etta[8], b. 19 Apr. 1857.
12336. 8. Tirzah-Ellen[8], b. 11 June, 1860.
12337. 9. Lucy-Belle[8], b. 3 Jan. 1865.

12338. 6. LUCY-ANN[7], b. May, 1822, St. Albans; died there, Jan. 1854, at the residence of her sister Mrs. Meryman. She married in her native town, Jan. 1845, Lysander-Warren **Hartwell** of St. A., b. 10 May, 1823, s. of Stephen and Percilla (Cavanagh) of St. A. He d. 11 July, 1851, Sebec, Me. He was a manufacturer. Res. *Milo, Me.*

Children born in Milo:

12339. 1. Edward[8], b. 25 Jan. 1846; was unmarried in 1872.
12340. 2. Elizabeth[8], b. 21 Sept. 1847; was unmarried in 1872.

Ottumwa, Iowa.

12341. 3. Emily[6], b. 18 Sept. 1849. Res. 1872, *Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Wis.*

12342. 4. Olive-Greeley[6], b. 30 Aug. 1851; was unmarried in 1872. *Hallowell, Me.*

12343. 7. SARAH-ANN[7], b. 22 Sept. 1825, St. Albans; m. at Sebec, Me., 14 Apr. 1852, Isaac-Alphonzo **Hoxie** of Cooksville, Wis., b. 10 Oct. 1825, Orneville, Me., s. of Allen and Olivia (Sargent) of C. Editor of *Evansville Review.* Res. 1877, *Evansville, Rock Co., Wis.*

Child:

12344. Charles-Wesley[8], b. 28 Oct. 1854, Cooksville; d. there, 14 Feb. 1855.

12345. 8. JAMES-CHURCH[7], b. 14 Feb. 1827, St. Albans; married Mary Tripp, of St. A. Removed to Wisconsin. Res. 1872, and, 1883, *Burr Oak, Iowa;* P.O. add. *Prosper, Fillmore Co., Minn.*

Children:

12346. Olive[8].

12347. Clayton[8].

12348. Emma-Jane[8].

12349. Alley[8].

12350. Vinney[8].

12351. Frank[8].

12352. Bell[8].

12353. Ella[8], d. 20 Dec. 1872.

12354. 9. ABIGAIL[7], b. 10 May, 1829, St. Albans; d. 8 Nov. (June, acc. to W.-T. Hoxie) 1852, Milo, Me.; m. in her native town, 1 Jan. 1851, Theophilus **Sargent** of M., born there, 22 July, 1825, s. of Theophilus and Margery (Grover) of M. Merchant. He res. 1872, *Milo, Me.*

Child:

12355. Sarah-Ellen[8], b. 11 Oct. 1851, Milo; m. there, 24 Nov. 1870, Edwin-Eugene **Sturtevant**, b. 25 Sept. 1850, M., s. of Walter-W. and Jeanette-T. (Haskell) of M. Clerk. Res. 1872, *Milo, Me.*

Child:

12356. *Alice-Lillian*[9], b. 26 July, 1872, Milo.

12357. 10. NATHANIEL[7], b. 29 Feb. 1832, St. Albans; m. Madison, Wis., 17 Jan. 1865, Mary Gleason, b. 27 Feb. 1836, Haverhill, dau. of Joseph, b. 10 June, 1787, d. 13 Aug. 1868, Canton, Me., and Mehetable (Hall) b. 3 Jan. 1804; were married Feb. 1835, and she, in 1872, resided in Lisbon, N.H. Mrs. M.-G. Rollins died 16 Nov. 1871, at L. He enlisted 21 Apr. 1861, Madison, Wis.; was Captain of Co. H, 2d Reg. Wis. Vol. Inf., Col. L. Fairchild (Governor of Wisconsin); was captured at Gettysburgh, and spent 17 months, 10 days, in a rebel prison; was discharged 16 Dec. 1864, at Washington. He is a lawyer; practised his profession in Madison, Wis., from January, 1856, to April, 1861, and in Canton, Lewis Co., Mo., from April, 1865, to January, 1875.

Child:

12358. Alice[8], b. 18 July, 1869, Canton, Mo.

12359. JACOB⁶, [12209] (*Sarah⁵* (*Winslow*) **Church**, *James⁴*, *James³*, *Job²*, *Kenelm¹*,) **b. 25 May, 1790**; d. 24 Sept. 1838, Ocmulgeeville, Telfair Co., Ga.; m. Lydia Thompson of Topsham, Lincoln Co., Me. Removed from Maine to the Province of New Brunswick, thence to North Bangor, Penobscot Co., Me., thence to Ocmulgeeville, Ga., where he died. In 1850 his family moved to Searcy, White Co., Arkansas, and probably went from that place to Methodist Neck, Arkansas.

Children:

12360. WILLIAM-LORING⁷, is deceased.
12361. GEORGE⁷, d. 18 June, 1840.
12362. LUCINDA⁷.
12363. CARPENTER-WINSLOW⁷, b. 27 Sept. 1819.
12364. MARTHA-JANE⁷.
12365. LYDIA-ANN⁷.
12366. EZEKIEL⁷.
12367. JACOB⁷.

12368. GEORGE⁶, [12211] (*Sarah⁵* (*Winslow*) **Church**, *James⁴*, *James³*, *Job²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. **24 Aug. 1794**, Gardiner, Me.; m. Madison, Somerset Co., Me., **Betsey Piper, dau. of John of M.** Res. Readfield, Augusta, St. Albans, and,
1874, *Farmingdale*, P.O. *Gardiner*, *Kennebec Co.*, *Me.*

Children, of whom the first was born in St. Albans, the two following in Readfield, and the remainder in Gardiner:

12369. 1. STEPHEN⁷, b. 30 Aug. 1818; m. Mary Baker.
12370. 2. CYRUS-PIPER⁷, b. 30 June, 1820; m. Jefferson, N.H., 31 Dec. 1843, Hannah-Chamberlain Plaisted, b. 12 July, 1819, J., dau. of William and Nancy (Merrill). She d. 1 May, 1858, Bradford, Me. He was m. 2d, by Franklin Davis, at Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., 24 Mar. 1859 to Mary-Abby Hill, b. 22 Oct. 1833, Exeter, Penobscot Co., Me., dau. of George-W. and Laurietta-Byneff (Bicknell) of Newport, Penobscot Co., Me. He has been postmaster for several years, justice of the peace, selectman, and representative. Tanner. Res. Mercer, Gardiner, Readfield, Bradford, and, 1874, *East Bradford*, *Penobscot Co.*, *Me.*

Children:

12371. 1. Charles-Albert⁸, b. 20 Nov. 1844, Gardiner; d. 20 Sept. 1848, Mercer.
12372. 2. Frederic-William⁸, b. 22 June, 1847, Mercer; d. there, 20 Sept. 1848.
12373. 3. Charles-Plaisted⁸, b. 11 July, 1849, M.; was in business with his father, 1874; firm of C.-P. Church & Son. Res. *East Bradford*, *Me.*
12374. 4. Catherine-Elizabeth⁸, b. 7 July, 1851, M.
12375. 5. William-Plaisted⁸, b. 21 Sept. 1853, Bradford; d. there, 4 Nov. 1857.
12376. 6. George-Everett⁸, b. 24 July, 1860, B.; d. there, 19 Sept. 1863.
12377. 7. Henry-Lincoln⁸, b. 18 Apr. 1865, B.
12378. 8. Harlan-Piper⁸, b. 19 July, 1868, B.

12379. 3. GEORGE⁷, b. 3 May, 1822; m. Elizabeth Sprague.
12380. 4. LUCY-ANN⁷, b. 18 Feb. 1824; d. 15 Oct. 1825.

12381. 5. MARY-ELIZABETH[7], b. 10 Feb. 1826; m. Horace **Bemis.**
12382. 6. SARAH[7], b. 12 Mar, 1828.
12383. 7. LUCY[7], b. 26 Mar. 1830.
12384. 8. CHARITY[7], b. 9 Jan. 1833.
12385. 9. EBENEZER[7], b. 2 July, 1835.
12386. 10. MARY-ANN[7], b. 19 June, 1839; d. 4 Feb. 1847, Gardiner.

12387. JONATHAN[6], [2362] (*James*[5], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 23 Mar. 1761, Pittston, Me. (the first white child born in that town); d. P., 10 Nov. 1845, and was buried there; m. by Gen. Henry Dearborn, in his native town, 26 Nov. 1789, to Hannah Tarbox of Saco, Me., b. there, Nov. 1764, dau. of Ebenezer and Agnes (Hooper) of S., acc. to Mrs. Gordon [12392], and dau. of Col. Samuel Tarbox, who served in the Rev. War, being appointed to guard Saco Harbor, acc. to William[7] Lyon [12406]. She d. 17 Nov. 1855, Pittston.

The following is the inscription on their grave-stone:

MR.	MRS.
JONATHAN	HANNAH

WINSLOW

DIED

Nov. 10,	Nov. 17,
1845,	1855,
Æt. 84.	Æt. 91.

I would not live alway.

JOB—VII, 16.

Mr. Winslow had a commission as sergeant of the infantry company of Pittston, in 1789, and as clerk, in 1792; was also juryman in some of the earliest courts in Kennebec County, and held some offices in the town; was surveyor of lumber forty years or more, and a carpenter and farmer. For additional facts concerning him see record of his father [2358]. *Pittston, Me.*

Their only child:

12388. ELIZABETH, [12389] b. 30 Nov. 1791; d. 18 Apr. 1854; m. **Amos Lyon.**

12389. ELIZABETH[6], [12388] (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Nov. 1791, Pittston, Me.; d. P., 18 Apr. 1854, and was buried there; m. as 2d wife, by Jedediah Jewett, Esq., Pittston, 17 Dec. 1806, to Amos **LYON**, b. 24 May, 1772, Walpole, Mass., s. of Eliab* and Maria (Smith) of Readfield. He d. May, or

*MR. LYON, (father of Eliab) came from England and settled in Walpole, Mass. He had several sons, of whom one lived in Walpole, Mass., and another in Connecticut, where he has many descendants, General Lyon being one of them. There was a son Isaiah, who took an active part in defending the early settlers from the attacks of the Indians. While at the head of a skirmishing party, he and five others were taken prisoners and killed. His death was such a matter of rejoicing to the Indians that they exhibited his head upon a pole in the presence of the whites, and had a war-dance around it. Eliab, another son, married Maria Smith, who also died about 1816. They moved from Walpole, Mass., to Readfield, in the Spring of 1777; landed at a place now known as Shepherd's wharf, in the city of Hallowell, where then only one house was standing; went west seven

June, 1860, R., and was buried there. He is said to have remembered hearing the report of the cannon at the time of the battle of Bunker Hill. He married his first wife, Mary Prescott, in Readfield, of which town she was a native, and where she died. They had two children, Amos and Nancy, both of whom died young. [See 12756].

Children:

12390. 1. GEORGE-WINSLOW[7], b. 24 Oct. 1807, Hallowell, Me.; m. Pittston, Me., 4 June, 1854, Hannah Stevens, b. 24 Jan. 1818, P., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Dewell) of P. She d. 16 Aug. 1864, Pittston. Mr. Lyon writes as follows: In a prominent place in Pittston, Me., is my grandfather's and my burying lot and family monument, where are buried my grand-parents, my mother Elizabeth Lyon, my wife Hannah, and infant daughter Mary-Lizzie; also my niece Isabel Gordon.

I lived in Readfield, Me., with my father, till I was seventeen years of age, then went to Pittston, Me., and resided with my grand-parents, Jonathan[6] and Hannah Winslow [12387], and had their property when they had paid the debt of nature. In January, 1869, after I had lost my mother, wife, and child, I removed to Minnesota, as both my brothers were there. Here I shall probably spend the remainder of my days. In 1873, he was a farmer in *Hastings, Minnesota.*

Child:

12391. Mary-Lizzie[8], b. 2 Oct. 1858, Pittston; d. 26 Aug. 1859.

12392. 2. HANNAH[7], b. 24 Dec. 1809, Readfield, Me.; m. by George Williamson, Esq., Pittston, 2 Apr. 1828, to Luther **Gordon**, b. 1 Aug. 1805, R., s. of Luther and Sarah (Clough) of R. He died 14 Sept. 1854, Readfield. She res. 1871, *Dexter, Penobscot Co., Me.*

Children:

12393. 1. Isabel[8], b. 1 July, 1829, Augusta, Me.; d. 6 Dec. 1845, Pittston, and was interred there, in the burial-ground of Jonathan[6] Winslow.

12394. 2. Agnes-Hooper[8], b. 27 Aug. 1831, Augusta; was married there, by Rev. A. Thompson, Aug. 1851, to Actor **Thompson**, s. of Dea. Joel and Rachel (Wilson) of Wayne, Me. Obtained a divorce in 1859,

---

miles through the forest to East Readfield, to commence an opening in the wilderness. There they remained until their death, which occurred about 1816.

Their children were:

ALPHEUS, married Lucy Blake, and had: Elon, Sylva, Olivia, Alpheus, Zilpha, and Blake.

MARIA, m. Allen **Hall**, and had: Anson, Jason, Nathan, and William.

ELIAB, m. Rachel Foote, and had: Polly, Sally, Susan, Eliab, and Rachel.

SYLVINA, m. —— **Hall**; m. 2d, Joseph **Fifield**. Children: Nathan, Sylvina, Joseph, Hiram and Sanborn.

SQUIER, m. Betsey Wheeler, and had: Samuel, Margaret, Katharine, Squier, and Pliny.

AMOS, b. 24 May, 1772, Walpole; m. Mary Prescott; m. 2d, Elizabeth[6] Winslow [12389].

CORNELIUS, m. —— Ladd; had a large family; moved to Calais, Me.

EMILIA, m. James **French** and had: Arnold, Sylvester, Lewis, and ——, who was killed by the kick of a horse.

TABER, m. Abigail Caldwell, and had: Emilia, Abigail, Taber, Syrena, Harrison, Eliza, and Sylvina.

LOTON, m. Sally Haskins. s.p.

NANCY, m. Nathaniel **Brown**, and had: Ira, Nathaniel, James, Loton, and Nancy.

and m. 2d, Sept. 1865, Isaac **Rhodes**. Res. Pittston, Bangor, Penobscot, and Dexter, Me.; in 1871, was in the State of Maryland.

Children born in Pittston:

12395. 1. *Robert-Williamson*⁸, b. May, 1852; d. Aug. 1853, Bangor.

12396. 2. *Willis-Robert*⁸, b. 11 June, 1854.

12397. 3. George-Lyon⁸, b. 17 Mar. 1834, Bangor; d. 5 Oct. 1866, Chicago, Ill., and was buried there; m. by Rev. David Knowlton, Newport Penobscot Co., Me., 10 June, 1863, to Lydia-Winifred Clark, b. N., dau. of Dea. James and Mary (Lawrence) of N. She d. 2 Oct. 1865, Dexter, Me. They had a child which died in infancy. He served in the navy one year; enlisted at Charlestown, Mass., 26 Sept. 1861, and was discharged from the U.S. flag-ship *Minnesota*, 28 Sept. 1862, at Newport News. Engineer and machinist.
Res. Dexter and *Newport, Me.*

12398. 4. Mary-Lyon⁸, b. 28 June, 1836, Augusta, Me.

12399. 5. Susan⁸, b. 12 Aug. 1839, Augusta; m. Lowell, Mass., 2 May, 1863, Henry-Loring **Mitchell**, b. in Livermore, Me., s. of Sewell and Abigail (Loring). Machinist. Res. 1872, *Boston, Mass.*

12400. 6. Winslow-J⁸., b. 3. Apr. 1842, Readfield; m. Pittsfield, Penobscot Co., Me., 10 Aug. 1867, Climena Sanborn, b. Newport, Me., dau. of Abraham and Climena (Rowe) of N. He served three years in the late war; was corporal in the 9th Maine Regiment, Co. G. Joiner and millman. Res. 1872, *Newport, Me.*

12401. 7. Emily⁸, b. 21 Oct. 1845, Readfield; d. 2 Apr. 1863, Dexter, Me.

12402. 8. Vesta⁸, b. 6 Dec. 1847, R.; m. by Rev. C.-E. Springer, Dexter, Me., 19 May, 1870, to John-Nelson **Curtis**, b. 20 Aug. 1841, D., s. of Charles and Mary (Abbott) of D. Shoemaker.
Res. 1872, *Dexter, Me.*

12403. 9. Celesta⁸, b. 6 June, 1850, Readfield; d. 6 Dec. 1862, Dexter.

12404. 10. James-Lyon⁸, b. 2 July, 1854, R.

12405. 3. MARY-BELCHER⁷, b. 24 Sept. 1812, R.; d. 2 Apr. 1834, Bangor, and was buried there.

12406. 4. WILLIAM⁷, b. 15 June, 1815, R.; m. Augusta, Me., 20 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth Lowell of A., b. 19 Mar. 1819, Hallowell, Me., dau. of Hervey and Susan (Burgess) of A. She d. 24 July, 1850, Plymouth, Me., and was buried in R. He m. 2d, Hastings, Minn., 3 Jan. 1860, Jane-Louisa Ball, b. 15 Mar. 1822, Dansville, Steuben Co., N.Y., dau. of Horace* and Anne (Bridge) of D. Town-treasurer, superintendent of schools, teacher, and farmer. Res. Plymouth, Me., from 1840 to 1850; P.O. add., 1871, *Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.*

---

*HORACE BALL, b. 1 July, 1793, Barre, Mass.; d. 1 Oct. 1819; was in the battle of Plattsburg, also in the Black Hawk War. He married, 9 Dec. 1819, Anne Bridge, b. 9 Aug. 1798, Orwell, Vt.; d. 28 May, 1843, Hudson, Mich. Res. Dansville, N.Y., Hudson, Mich., and Hastings, Minn.

Children:

1. CHARLES, b. 4 Sept. 1820; d. 26 Feb. 1821.

2. JANE-LOUISA, b. 15 Mar. 1822; m. 3 Jan. 1860, William⁷ **Lyon** [12406].

Children:

12407. 1. Susanna[8], b. 24 May, 1841, Plymouth, Me.; m. Hastings, Minn., by Rev. Charles-S. Ladus, 5 Nov. 1865, to Julius-Bronson **Searles**, b. 21 Jan. 1837, Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., O., s. of Jonathan-Dean and Harriet-Clara (——) of H. District attorney and attorney-at-law. Res. Plymouth, Me., Hastings and Owatonna, Minn., and, 1873, *Peabody, Marion Co., Kansas.*

Children born in Owatonna:

12408. 1. *Willis-Worthington*[9], b. 16 Sept. 1866; d. 30 Mar. 1868, O.

12409. 2. *Elsie-Elizabeth*[9], b. 1 July, 1868.

12410. 3. *Mary-Eveline*[9], b. 26 June, 1871.

12411. 2. George[8], b. 1 Nov. 1843, Plymouth; enlisted as private in 7th Maine Reg., Co. B, and d. 10 Dec. 1862, at Camp Griffin, near Somersville.

12412. 3. Augusta[8], b. 3 Jan. 1846, Plymouth; m. Hastings, Minn., Oct. 1866, Almond **Empey**, b. 1 July, 1839, Osneburg, Stonemont Co., Canada West, s. of William-R. and Margaret (Prunner) of O. Farmer. Res. 1873, *Hastings, Minn.*

Children:

12413. 1. *George-William*[9], b. 30 July, 1867, Point Douglass, Minn.

12414. 2. *Clarence-Preston*[9], b. 15 Mar. 1869, Osneburg, Can. West.

12415. 3. *Everett-Ellsworth*[9], b. 5 Apr. 1871, Hastings, Minn.

12416. 4. Helen[8], b. 15 Aug. 1848, Plymouth; has been a teacher in Kansas.

12417. 5. Lizzie[8], b. 19 July, 1850, Plymouth; m. Hastings, Minn., 2 Apr. 1871, Eli-Townsend **Porter**, b. 4 Mar. 1848, Coventry, Chenango Co., N.Y., s. of Joseph-Stephen and Margaret-Elizabeth (Barnum) of Farmington, Minn. Carpenter and painter. Removed to Farmington, Minn., in 1866, and was residing there in 1872.

---

3. Edwin-Lorenzo, b. 5 Aug. 1823. Res. 1873, *North Topeka, Kan.*

4. Caroline-Melissa, b. 21 Oct. 1824; d. 3 Nov. 1868.

5. Charles Orlando, b. 16 Mar. 1826; m. Rosalie Chase, dau. of John-Langdon, and gr. dau. of Joseph, possibly a descendant of William, Thomas, or Aquila Chase, mentioned in the following newspaper article:

"The decision in favor of the American heirs in the famous Chase will case has excited much interest. The estate, which is valued at the modest sum of $260,000,000, is located at Leicestershire, England, and the property comes to the heirs in succession, several of whom live in Chicago and Alton. Among the number are J.-H.-B. Henderson, of 1322 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, the heirs of the late General T.-S. Rutherford; and Mrs. D.-C.-M. Smith of Alton. The English heirs had heretofore obtained their full interest, and the latter decision perfects the title of the American heirs. The estate came first from Sir Townley of Townley Hall, Lancastershire. Sir Townley had one son, who afterwards married, and also left a male child. The latter took unto himself a wife, and upon his death he willed the entire property to his sister Mary and her heirs. The latter married Chase, and four sons—Richard, Thomas, William, and Aquila—were the result of the union. Richard remained in England, but the other three came to America about the year 1629. Aquila settled in the vicinity of Newburyport, Massachusetts; Thomas in Rhode Island, and William in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. The amount originally bequeathed was $385,000,000, of which one-fourth was distributed to the heirs of Richard, in England, and the remaining three-fourths, by the late decision, is to be distributed among the American heirs." [For Chase family see *Savage's Gen. Dictionary.*] Res. 1873, *Hastings, Minn.*

6. Albert-Perry, b. 28 Aug. 1830; d. 26 Aug. 1849.

7. Helen-Melinda, b. 12 May, 1833; d. 17 Aug. 1833.

12418. 6. Blanche[8], b. 27 Feb. 1861, Marshau, Minn.

12419. 7. Horace-Ball[8], b. 1 Dec. 1863, M.

12420. 5. JAMES-WINSLOW[7], b. 20 July, 1817, Readfield, Me.; m. Detroit, Me., 18 Apr. 1843, Hester-Ann Nichols of D., b. there, 4 Mar. 1827, dau. of Hubbard and Mary-Ann (Lord) of Plymouth. The following account of their removal to Minnesota was given by William[7] [12406]: "They resided in Plymouth, Maine, twelve years; moved to Minnesota in the spring of 1851. Otis, their eldest child, died at or near Galena, while on their journey; was carried to St. Paul, Minn., and there buried. Eulalie, a beautiful and interesting babe, died on reaching St. Paul, and was buried in the same grave with her brother. My brother James was also very sick. . . . . They had to wait at Galena three days for a boat, and were all taken sick there . . . . entirely among strangers, but they were not strangers in sympathy and kindness. My brother lived about two years in St. Paul, then went to Hastings and made a claim of 160 acres, which is now partly in the city limits. Returned to St. Paul, and went to work in a saw-mill, taking his pay in lumber. He had all the material of a house framed, the timbers being ready to put together, and made a raft of them in a little cove just below Dayton's Bluff;—took aboard his wife and little ones, together with his furniture and all he possessed in this world, including a cow and calf, a cat and cooking-stove, and shoved off, he being skipper and his wife mate and cook. They had a pleasant voyage, and hauled up and tied to a rock at what is now Hastings Landing, but which then belonged to the Sioux Indians. They made a shelter of the lumber till he could move it to his claim, one and a quarter miles distant. Much of the lumber he dragged from the Mississippi to his claim by hand, and there he built what they called a house. He still resides on his claim." Farmer.
Res. 1873, *Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.*

Children, of whom the first four were probably born at Plymouth, Me., the fifth at St Paul, and the last five at Hastings:

12421. 1. Otis-Edward[8], b. 23 Mar. 1844; d. 23 May, 1851, and was buried in St. Paul, Minn.

12422. 2. William-Henry[8], b. 16 Nov. 1846; enlisted 13 Feb. 1865, in the 1st Minn. Heavy Artillery, and was discharged 29 July, 1865.

12423. 3. Faustina[8], b. 12 Aug. 1848; m. Hastings, Minn., 27 Nov. 1869, William-Henry **Norway**, b. 28 Nov. 1840, Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., s. of Charles and Esther (Sheldon) of L. Farmer.
Res. 1873, *Hastings, Minn.*

Child:

12424. *Arthur*[9], b. 14 July, 1871, Hastings.

12425. 4. Eulalie[8], b. 13 July, 1850; d. 30 May, 1851, St. Paul, Minn., and was buried there.

12426. 5. Mary-Isadore[8], b. 27 June, 1852, St. Paul; d. 8 Mar. 1865, Hastings, Minn.

12427. 6. James-Roscoe[8], b. 22 May, 1855, Hastings.
12428. 7. Estelle[8], b. 30 May, 1857, H.
12429. 8. Elmyra[8], b. 15 July, 1860, H.
12430. 9. Alice-May[8], b. 17 Feb. 1866, H.
12431. 10. Carrie[8], died aged two days.

12432. 6. ELIZABETH[7], b. 27 Dec. 1819, Readfield, Me.; m. Hallowell, Me., 17 Dec. 1837, Capt. John **Jones**, b. 2 July, 1812, H., s. of John and Hannah (Jones) of H. She grad. at the Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., in 1858. He is a sea-captain. Res. 1871, 62 *Lynde St., Charlestown, Mass.*

Child:

12433. Helen[8], b. 30 Jan. 1838, Pittston, Me.; m. South Boston, Mass., 10 May, 1868, Amos-Root **Hunt**, b. 8 Nov. 1832, Danville, Vt., s. of Justus and Louise (Ladd) of D. She has been engaged in teaching. Grad. Bacon's Commercial Coll., Cincinnati, O., in 1859. He is an engineer on Boston and Maine R.R. On page 233, Vol. I, WINSLOW MEMORIAL, is given the history of a sword owned by the gr. gr. grandfather of Mrs. Hunt [2358], which, after the death of himself and wife, came into the possession of their eldest son, George-Winslow[8], and was by him given to Mrs. Hunt, who at last advices was in possession of the venerable relic.
Res. 1871, 62 *Lynde St., Charlestown, Mass.*

12434. JOHN[6], [2363] (*James*[5], *James*[4], *Job*[3], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1764, Pittston, Me.; m. **Sarah** Baker. He and his wife both had the misfortune to lose an eye at an early age. Lived in New Sharon and Mercer, Franklin Co., Me.; for a year or two they were in Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me.

Children:

12435. PRINCE-BAKER[8], removed to the British Provinces and died in 1819; m. Sarah Hall, b. Tuesday, 12 Aug. 1794, dau. of Paul and Sarah (Neal) of Brunswick, Me., and half sister of James-Neal Hall., b. Thursday, 28 Aug. 1810, who married Emily-Jane Purinton [11332]. She m. 2d, Solomon **Stone**.
12436. JOHN[8], d. in 1818, aged 19.
12437. CHARLES[8], d. at an early age, in the summer of 1820.
12438. GEORGE[8], d. in 1863, Gardiner, Me.; m. in 1832, Dorcas Marshall of Hallowell, or Gardiner, Me. She d. about 1844. He m. 2d, about 1852, Sophia [Wing] of Belgrade, Kennebec Co., Me. Removed to Gardiner, Me.

Child by first marriage:

12439. Charles-B[7]., b. 1834; m. Gardiner, Me., —— Spear of G. He enlisted in the 3d Maine Regiment, and served three years in the army of the Potomac. They had three sons, all of whom died early.
Res. *Gardiner, Me.*

12440. JOSHUA[6], d. about 1835; m. and left two sons.
12441. ZACCHEUS[6], m. ——, and had descendants.
12442. EXPERIENCE-BAKER[6], m. ——; settled in Franklin Co., Me.
12443. LOUISA[6].

12444. CARPENTER[5], [2364] (*James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 22 Mar. 1766, Pittston, Me.; d. 19 Nov. 1827, Punxsutawney, Pa., and was buried there; m. Pittston, 8 June, 1788, Elizabeth or Betsey Colburn, b. 29 May, 1768, Pittston; d. 11 July, 1845, Punxsutawney, and was buried there. She was dau. of Maj. Reuben and Elizabeth (Lewis) of Pittston. Augustus Colburn now occupies the old homestead in Pittston, on which Maj. Reuben Colburn lived at the time of the Arnold expedition, for which he built two hundred batteaux, and rendered other services, receiving no remuneration therefor. For further details see *Hist. of Gardiner and Pittston*, pp. 112-16. "Carpenter Winslow was a little inclined to Toryism, though he had the prudence to remain quiet."—*Hist. of Gardiner.* He was a ship-builder. Res. Pittston, Wiscassett, and Bristol, Me.; removed to

Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., Pa.

Children born in Pittston, with the exception of the youngest two, who were born in Wiscassett:

12445. 1. CHARLES, [12454] b. 30 May, 1789; m. Elizabeth Folensby.
12446. 2. GEORGE, [12456] b. 24 Apr. 1791; d. 12 Jan. 1851; m. Elizabeth Reid.
12447. 3. CARPENTER, [12463] b. 3 Jan. 1793; m. 25 May, 1817, Beulah Keene.
12448. 4. DAVID, b. 10 Sept. 1794; was a ship-master and took command of a slave-ship at Havana, Cuba, about the year 1816; went to Africa and was captured while ashore, nothing more being known concerning his fate. He was unmarried.
12449. 5. REUBEN, [12508] b. 28 June, 1796; d. 26 Aug. 1871; m. Elizabeth Collins.
12450. 6. JAMES, [12533] b. 14 Apr. 1798; m. 26 Oct. 1820, Betsey Miller.
12451. 7. EBENEZER, [12602] b. 8 June, 1800; d. in Illinois; m. Eliza Swan.
12452. 8. CALEB-SMITH, b. 2 Oct. 1802; m. Malden, Mass., Caroline Barrett of Boston, who was born in that city; d. before 1844, in Malden, leaving no children. He was a sea-captain; in 1844 left Pittsburg for New Orleans, and when last heard from was on the Mississippi River. It is supposed that he was lost many years ago in a steamer on that river.
12453. 9. JOSEPH-WOOD, [12610] b. 10 Dec. 1804; m. 16 Feb. 1832, Christiena Long.

11454. CAPT. CHARLES[6], [12445] (*Carpenter*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 May, 1789, Pittston, Kennebec Co., Me.; m. Elizabeth Folensby. He was a sea-captain many years; died aged about fifty, near the Strait of Gibraltar, and was buried in the neutral burial-ground.

Their only child:

12455. MARTHA, m. in Philadelphia, John **Savery**.

12456. GEORGE[6], [12446] (*Carpenter*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Apr. 1791, Pittston, Me.; d. 12 Jan. 1851, New York City, on his return from visiting his son in California. Choosing a sea-faring life as a profession, he soon rose to the command of a vessel, sailing out of Boston many years in the European and China trades. His last command was the ship *Levant*, owned by Messrs. James and Thomas-H. Perkins, stationed at Lintin, China, where he remained some three years, retiring in 1830, when he settled in Malden, now Everett, Mass. In 1819, while crossing the Atlantic, he sighted and defined the position of a rock that had been considered doubtful, as the following, of a much later date, will show:

"NOTICE to MARINERS.—We have received the following communication from Captain George Winslow, which confirms the statement contained in a letter received at Lloyd's, and published in the Atlas of 31 ultimo.

"'Messrs. HAYDEN & BROWN.

"'*Dear Sirs:* In a paper of yours, dated January 31, I noticed a communication received at Lloyd's from Captain Roallons of the *Eagle*, giving an account of a rock seen by him on his passage from Hamburg to Newfoundland, which, he says, lies in lat. 47. 37 n., lon. 28. 51 w.; that it formed three distinct points, the highest to the westward appearing eighty feet high.

"'This rock is by most mariners considered of doubtful existence. It is laid down on the chart of the Atlantic, in nearly the same position that Captain Roallons makes it, and called the Three Chimneys. I would further state that in 1819, on my passage in the ship *Susan*, from Gottenburg to Boston, I passed very near, say one-fourth of a mile from this rock, that it formed three points; the highest and westermost one seventy to eighty feet, the others from thirty to forty feet above the level of the sea. There were no breakers to be seen around them.

"'This rock is not in the track of ships bound to and from Europe; but those coming from the North Sea, and having strong westerly winds to contend with, would be likely to gain the longitude of it by the time they reached its latitude.

GEORGE WINSLOW.'"

In Malden, Mr. Winslow soon became identified with the interests of the town, but invariably declined public office. He was, however, induced to accept the appointment from Governor Briggs as state commissioner under an act in addition to an act incorporating the proprietors of Malden bridge. A brief extract from an article written by his minister, Rev. John-G. Adams, will convey to the readers the esteem in which he was held by the town of his adoption.

"Nine months ago our friend left his home for California, taken there by business and a desire to meet his only son, who had been absent from home some years, and who had crossed the Pacific from China to take up his residence in the new land of success and failure. His death is an affliction to us all: to the town, to the neighborhood in which he lived, to our church, to his dear family, and to many other families and friends. He had resided here more than twenty years. He was one of our most efficient citizens. His retiring from business was not retiring from active life. He was still the busy man, taking care of what he had accumulated, and doing good with it. His generous-heartedness was proverbial. On many an occasion has it been evinced to his credit, and to the credit of us all. His good taste, his love of order, his prudence as well as liberality in expenditure, his integrity and honesty,

are all but so many other commendations of his character as a public citizen. In these respects he has left the good impression of himself in many ways, in many a mind. He was one of the most able, faithful, and steadfast friends of our society.

"There are those here who have known him longer than myself, who, when aid has been most needed in times of past trial and exertion, have known most his liberality. It was constant and unchanging. His friendships were many and highly valued. Fresh and fragrant will be the rememberance of him in many hearts."

He married in Malden, Mass., 13 Feb. 1821, Elizabeth Reid, b. 13 July 1799, Boston, who removed to Malden in her first year. She was dau. of Robert of M., who was born at Sandy, one of the islands of Scotland, and his wife Catherine (Dunker). She d. 27 Oct. 1873, Everett, Mass. Res. Pittston, and Wiscassett, Me., and Malden, now *Everett, Mass.*

Children born in Malden:

12457. 1. GEORGE-REID[7], b. 30 Oct. 1821; d. 24 Apr. 1856, Callao, Peru, South America. He engaged in mercantile pursuits, and passed much of his time during the last twenty years of his life in China and California. In 1846, he, with others, engaged in the development of the tin-mining interest of Borneo. In 1853, business called him to South America, where, on the eve of his return to the United States, he was prostrated by a fatal fever.

12458. 2. CATHERINE-ELIZABETH[7], b. 2 May, 1832; m. by Rev. George-E. Ellis, D.D., at Harvard Church, Charlestown, Mass., 29 Oct. 1861, to David-Oakes Clark, b. 1 Dec. 1826, Cambridge, Mass., s. of Cyrus, born in 1788, Amherst, N.H., d. 2 Apr. 1835, Cambridge, and Tabitha (Oakes), born in Malden; d. 21 Oct. 1866, Boston. In 1848, Mr. Clark sailed from Boston to Shanghae, and there became a clerk for the firm of Wolcott, Bates & Co., remaining with them four years, when he entered the employ of Russell & Co., of that place, being with them in the capacity of clerk eight years, and as partner nine years. In 1852 he went from Shanghae to San Francisco, as supercargo, returning to S. in 1853; was located at Foo Chow three years; in 1856 returned to Shanghae, and in February, 1857, to Bangkok, Siam, where he established an agency for the firm. December, 1859, went to Hong Kong, and, in July of the following year, to Foo Chow, where he remained till May, 1861, when he visited America, was married, and in February, 1862, accompanied by his wife, went back to Foo Chow. He returned to Boston, 1867, but continued a partner in the business till December, 1869, when he retired from the firm.

He represented the U.S. Government at Foo Chow (Foo-Chow-Foo) as consular agent from 1854 to 1856. Held the appointment of Swedish and Norwegian Consul at Bangkok, Siam, from 1857 to 1860, and represented the same government at Foo Chow from 1861 to 1867. —[See *A Residence Among the Chinese*, by Robert Fortune, pp. 219–20.

Mr. Clark died at "Reidhurst," the family mansion, in Milton, 18 December, 1883. During his residence in Siam he "acquired influence among the natives, and particularly with the second king, the

executive of the kingdom, who constantly consulted him about foreign affairs. His name is still well remembered there. In China, also, he was well known and highly respected at the Treaty Ports, both because of his effective business talents and his admirable disposition and character. His justice and invariable consideration for all with whom he had dealings brought him the regard and confidence of the Chinese to an unusual degree. His perfect honesty and uprightness made him an involuntary and unconscious missionary in the land.

"He lived in Milton about fifteen years, making friends wherever he went by his amiable, affectionate disposition, his considerate regard for others, and the transparent purity of his life and character. No man was better fitted to create and to enjoy a happy home or to fill and surround it with all that can make a home what it should be. In the expression of his face and the tones of his voice there was a sweetness which told of a kindly, affectionate nature; while his conversation and personal bearing, however modest and unassuming, gave tokens of unusual intelligence and strength of character. These qualities ran through his whole life, gaining for him, in addition to business success, the richer satisfactions of conscious integrity and a loving heart; while they secured for him the confidence and friendship of those whose sympathy and friendship should be dearest to him. For more than four months he faced death with a touching and beautiful serenity, knowing that it must soon come, and died at last in a moment, without painful warning, as a good man might wish to die."—*Extract from Obituary*—by J.H.M.

Children:

12459. 1. Elizabeth-Reid[8], b. 15 Feb. 1863, Foo Chow, China; d. 20 May, 1876, Bologna, Italy, while traveling with her parents. Her remains now rest in the family lot at Mount Auburn, where also repose those of her father.

12460. 2. Winslow[8], b. 12 June, 1869, Malden, Mass.; 1887, is attending the private school of Mr. Hopkinson in Boston, Mass.

12460a 3. Elton[8], b. 27 May, 1872, "Sunnyside," Milton, Mass.; 1887, attending the above-named school with his brother.

12461. 3. Caroline-Barrett[7], b. 24 Feb. 1836; m Malden, 12 Apr. 1859, John-Roulston Hall of Roxbury, Mass., b. 12 May, 1828, Boston, Mass., s. of Charles-Griffith and Emily-Catherine (Browning) of R.

Res. 1872 and 1878, *Boston, Mass.*

Child:

12462. Caroline-Winslow[8], b. 22 May, 1860, Malden, Mass.

12462a 4. Margaret-Goodwin[7], b. 21 Sept. 1837. 1887, res. with her sister [12458].

12462b 5. Thomas-Forbes[7], b. 29 Jan. 1839; d. 3 June, 1839, and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

12468. CARPENTER[6], [12447] (*Carpenter[5], James[4], James[3], Job[2], Kenelm[1],*) b. 3 Jan. 1793, Pittston, Kennebec Co., Me.; m. Bristol, Lincoln Co., Me., 25 May, 1817,

Beulah Keene, b. 3 Jan. 1796, Bristol, dau. of William and Celana (Wadsworth) of B. She died 16 May, 1863, Benezett, Elk Co., Pa., and was buried there. Mr. W. is also deceased. Ship carpenter. Res. Pittston, Wiscasset, and Bristol, Me.; removed to Pennsylvania in 1821, and, in 1873, he resided *Benezett, Pa.*

Children:

12464. 1. CHARLES⁷, b. 23 Jan. 1818, Bristol, Me.; m. by Eben Winslow, justice of the peace, at Benezett, Pa., 20 Feb. 1845, to Rebecca Hicks, b. 2 Nov. 1826, Benezett, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) of Gibson, Elk Co., Pa. Res. 1873, *Benezett, Pa.*

Children born in Benezett:

12464ª. 1. William-Keene⁸, b. 20 Aug. 1846; m. Minnie Lush.

Child:

12464ᵇ *Minnie⁹*, b. 29 July, 1872, Benezett.

12464ᶜ 2. Sylvanus⁸, b. 31 May, 1848.

12464ᵈ 3. George-Henry⁸, b. 1 Mar. 1850.

12464ᵉ 4. Clarence⁸, b. 3 Oct. 1852.

12464ᶠ 5. Charles-Augustus⁸, b. 20 Jan. 1855.

12464ᵍ 6. Beulah-E⁸., b. 9 June, 1857.

12464ʰ 7. Harriet-Ella⁸, b. 7 Apr. 1860.

12464ⁱ 2. GEORGE-WAIT⁷, b. 25 May, 1820, Bristol, Me.; was unmarried in 1873.

12464ʲ 3. WILLIAM⁷, b. 25 Sept. 1821, Jefferson Co., Pa.; d. aged about eight years.

12465. 4. EBENEZER⁷, b. 11 May, 1823, Jefferson Co., Pa.; d. 8 Feb. 1863, Benezett, Pa.; m. there, 2 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth-M. Hicks, b. 2 Nov. 1826, at B., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) of Gibson, Pa., and sister of Rebecca, wife of Charles⁷ [12464]. She died in the summer of 1872, at Benezett. Res. *Benezett, Pa.*

Children born in Benezett:

12466. 1. George-Lafayette⁸, b. 10 Oct. 1847; m. Benezett, 24 Oct. 1869, Martha Brownlee, b. 14 Mar. 1850, Keating Township, Pa. Her parents resided in Caledonia, Pa. Res. 1873, *Benezett, Pa.*

Child:

12467. *Cora-Ettie⁹*, b. 25 Aug. 1870, Benezett.

12468. 2. Milton⁸, b. 26 Feb. 1850.

12469. 3. John-Warren⁸, b. 23 Feb. 1852.

12470. 4. Seneca-Leroy⁸, b. 24 Feb. 1854.

12471. 5. Henry-Frank⁸, b. 3 Mar. 1856.

12472. 6. Mary⁸, b. 9 Mar. 1863.

12473. 5. JOHN-WALDEN⁷, b. 2 Jan. 1825, Jefferson Co., Pa.; m. by Rev. George-F. Reeser, Gaskill, Jefferson Co., Pa., 12 Oct. 1853, to Sarah-Young⁷ Winslow [12611], b. 3 Aug. 1832, at G., dau. of Joseph-Wood⁶ and Christiena (Long) of G. Res. 1873, *Gaskill, Pa.*

Children born in Gaskill:

12474. 1. Willis-Webster[8], b. 9 July, 1854.
12475. 2. Marion-Augusta[8], b. 12 Oct. 1856.
12476. 3. Frank-Leslie[8], b. 12 Apr. 1858.
12477. 4. Christiana[8], b. 7 Dec. 1859.
12478. 5. Thomas-Benton[8], b. 18 Apr. 1861.
12479. 6. Mary-Emma[8], b. 12 Aug. 1863.
12480. 7. Reuben-Colburn[8], b. 24 June, 1867.
12481. 8. Henry-Clarence[8], b. 21 May, 1871.

12482. 6. JOSHUA-WADSWORTH[7], b. 5 July, 1826, Jefferson Co., Pa.; m. Benezett, 13 July, 1863, Ellen Larghey, b. 23 Oct. 1844, Kersey Township, Pa., dau. of Patrick of Centreville, Elk Co., Pa.

Res. 1873, *Benezett, Pa.*

Children born in Benezett:

12483. 1. Beulah[8], b. 20 May, 1864.
12484. 2. Joseph-Edward[8], b. 6 May, 1866.
12485. 3. Carpenter-Benton[8], b. 9 Sept. 1868.
12486. 4. Catherine-Jane[8], b. 30 Sept. 1870.
12487. 5. Ellen-May[8], b. 26 Oct. 1872.

12488. 7. SELINA-ELIZABETH[7], b. 17 June, 1830, Benezett, Pa.; m. there, by S.-J. Adams, 6 June, 1850, to Hollis-Jackson **Rowe**, b. 30 May, 1828, Newport, Me., s. of Jesse and Hannah (Lane) of N. Farmer, carpenter, and joiner. Res. Orono, Carmel, Plymouth, and,

1873, *Newport, Penobscot Co., Me.*

Children:

12489. 1. Winslow-Carpenter[8], b. 12 Mar. 1852, Benezett.
12490. 2. Julia-Wilson[8], b. 7 Feb. 1857, B.
12491. 3. Hollis-Grant[8], b. 7 July, 1865, Newport, Me.

12492. 8. LYDIA-KEENE[7], b. 10 Nov. 1831, Benezett; m., probably in 1850, Dr. Theodore-Franklin **Boyer**, b. 21 Mar. 1824, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., s. of George and Mary-M. (Sandongslager) of H. Physician. Res. Elk County, Middletown, and, 1873, *Harrisburg, Pa.*

Children, of whom the first two were born in Elk Co., Pa., and all others in Harrisburg, Pa.:

12493. 1. Charles-C[8]., b. 29 May, 1851.
12494. 2. Frank-D[8]., b. 29 May, 1853.
12495. 3. Emma[8], b. 1 Dec. 1856.
12496. 4. Susie[8], b. 12 Nov. 1858.
12497. 5. Burt-W[8]., b. 17 May, 1864.
12498. 6. Carrie[8], b. 30 Mar. 1866.

12499. 9. REUBEN[7], b. 4 Sept. 1834, Benezett; m. there, 4 July, 1865, Ann O'Brien, whose parents were of Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Pa. Carpenter.

Res. 1873, *Benezett, Pa.*

Children born in Benezett:

12500. 1. Louisa⁶, b. 1 Dec. 1867.

12501. 2. George-L⁶., b. 9 Apr. 1870.

12502. 3. Carpenter-G⁶., b. 9 Apr. 1870.

12503. 10. Col. Thomas-H. Benton⁷, b. 26 Nov. 1836, Benezett; was unmarried in 1873; has been 1st Lieutenant and Colonel of the Bucktail Regiment, Pa. Liquor dealer. Res. 1870, *Benezett, Pa.*

12504. 11. Abigail-Sophia⁷, b. 7 July, 1838, Benezett; m. there, 21 Feb. 1858, William-E. **Johnson**, s. of Thew and Sarah (Coleman) of B., and brother of Samantha, wife of David-Brunson⁷ Winslow [12516]. Merchant. Res. 1873, *Benezett, Pa.*

Children born in Benezett:

12505. 1. Ella⁶, b. 11 May, 1868.

12506. 2. Emma⁶, b. 14 Aug. 1870.

12507. 3. Ada⁶, b. 28 Feb. 1872.

12508. REUBEN⁵, [12449] (*Carpenter⁴, James³, James², Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 28 June, 1796, Pittston, Kennebec Co., Me.; was killed on the railroad, near Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Pa., 26 Aug. 1871; m. Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., Pa., 15 Nov. 1818, Elizabeth Collins, b. 16 July, 1800, on the Atlantic Ocean, between Ireland and the United States, dau. of Robert and Nancy (Coyle) of Dublin, Ireland. Farmer and lumberman. Res. Clearfield, Chester, Benezett, Elk Co., Pa.
1873, she res. *Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Pa.*

Children born in Clearfield, Clearfield Co., Pa., excepting the second:

12509. 1. Caroline-Toby⁶, b. 8 Aug. 1819; m. by John-S. Brockway, Esq., at Benezett, 30 Dec. 1840, to Benjamin-Rush **Petrikin**, (originally Peterkin of Scotland, and changed by the grandfather of Benjamin-Rush), b. 16 June, 1816, Danville, Columbia Co., Pa., s. of David of D., and Elizabeth (Forsythe) who belonged to a branch of the Temple family in England. He d. 18 Mar. 1866, Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Pa., and was buried there. He was a lawyer. She has res. Bellefonte and Benezett, Pa., and Iowa Territory. Her P.O. add.,
1873, *Lock Haven, Pa.*

Children:

12510. 1. Reuben-Winslow⁷, b. 23 Jan. 1843, Benezett; entered West Point as cadet in June, 1861; graduated June, 1865, and was assigned to the 1st Regiment of Artillery, as 2d Lieutenant; was soon after promoted to the rank of 1st Lieutenant. While in the 1st Artillery he was stationed at Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor, until the Fenian raid on Canada, when he was ordered with his company to Buffalo. Remained in the Artillery service about nine months, and was transferred to the Engineer Corps, as 1st Lieutenant, and ordered to Maine to take charge of the fortification, building at the mouth of the Kennebec River. In the spring of 1867, he was ordered to Omaha, Neb., as engineer, on the staff of Gen. C.-C. Augur, com-

manding the Department of the Platte, and remained on said duty one year and a half, at which time he resigned the service. Since then he has been employed in civil engineering, and otherwise. He married at Lock Haven, Pa., 20 Jan. 1870, Maggie Graffins of L., b. 16 Jan. 1846, L., dau. of Jacob and Agnes (Krebbs) of L.
Res. 1873, *Lock Haven, Pa.*

Children:

12511. 1. *Benjamin-Rush*[8], b. 8 Jan. 1871, Lock Haven.
12512. 2. *Jacob-Graffins*[8], b. 23 Aug. 1872.
12513. 3. Helen-Elizabeth[8], b. 26 Dec. 1844, Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 18 July, 1851.
12514. 3. William-Franklin[8], b. 3 June, 1846, Bellefonte.

12515. 2. REUBEN-COLBURN[7], b. 15 May, 1821, Jefferson Co., Pa.; d. unmarried, 10 May, 1862, Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Pa.

12516. 3. DAVID-BRUNSON[7], b. 15 Mar. 1823; m. Benezett, Pa., 18 Dec. 1846, Semantha Johnson, b. 18 Dec. 1828, B., dau. of Thew and Sarah (Coleman) of B., and sister of Wm.-E. Johnson, who married Abigail-Sophia[7] Winslow [12504]. Farmer. P.O. add. 1873, *Benezett, Pa.*

Children born in Benezett:

12517. 1. Ann-Eliza[8], b. 13 Feb. 1848; m. Benezett, 10 May, 1865, Byron-Julius Jones of B., b. 12 Mar. 1837, Essex Co., N.Y., s. of Julius and Polly (Griswold). Lumberman. Res. 1873, *Benezett, Pa.*

Child:

12518. *Murat*[9], b. 20 Feb. 1866.

12519. 2. Adaline[8], b. 3 Dec. 1849; d. 3 Apr. 1850, Benezett.
12520. 3. William-Lloyd-Garrison[8], b. 2 June, 1851.
12521. 4. Clara[8], b. 15 Nov. 1852; d. 16 Apr. 1866, Benezett.
12522. 5. Byron[8], b. 24 Aug. 1856.
12523. 6. Benjamin-Rush[8], b. 15 Sept, 1858.
12524. 7. Orrin-Day[8], b. 22 Feb. 1861.
12525. 8. Reuben-Colburn[8], b. 18 Sept. 1865.

12526. 4. HIRAM[7], b. 1 Jan. 1825; d. 24 Feb. 1831, Clearfield.

12527. 5. EMELINE-BARCLAY[7], b. 30 Oct. 1826; m. Benezett, 22 July, 1846, Robert-Miller[7] **Winslow** [12534], b. 29 Nov. 1821, Punxsutawney, Pa., s. of James[6] and Betsey (Miller) of P. Lumberman and banker. Res. in the counties of Elk, Clinton, and Lycoming, Pa. 1873, Oconto, Oconto Co., Wis., and, 1887, *Jamestown, Dak.*

Children:

12528. 1. James-Rush[8], b. 3 Jan. 1847, Benezett; m. Williamsport, Pa., 14 Sept. 1871, Rebecca Le Van of W., b. there, 4 June, 1850, dau. of Edward-McDonald Dananhaur and Jane-Vanderbilt (Stabb) of W. Lumberman. Res. Kearsey and Williamsport, Pa., and Green Bay and *Oconto, Wis.*

12529. 2. Reuben-Satterlee⁸, b. 16 Apr. 1852, Punxsutawney, Pa.

12530. 3. Clara-Emma⁸, b. 20 Aug. 1856, Lock Haven, Pa.

12531. 6. ADELINE-BOONE⁷, b. 16 Nov. 1828; m. by Judge Winslow, Benezett, Pa., 25 Aug. 1851, to Orrin-Day **Satterlee**, b. 7 Sept. 1811, Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., s. of John-Franklin and Julia (Prentiss) of A. Res. Clearfield, Chester, Elks Centre, and Wrightsville;

1873, *Lock Haven, Pa.*

Child:

12532. Helen-Elizabeth⁸, b 1 June, 1852, Benezett; m. Lock Haven, 17 July, 1872, Daniel-Franklin **Good** of Muncy, Pa., b. 19 Aug. 1844, at M., s. of Michael and Sarah (Beebett) of M. Lumberman.

Res. 1873, *Lock Haven, Pa.*

12533. JAMES⁶, [12450] (*Carpenter⁵, James⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 14 Apr. 1798, Pittston, Kennebec Co., Me.; m. by Sullivan Hardy, Bristol, Lincoln Co., Me., 26 Oct. 1820, to Betsey Miller, b. 8 May, 1799, B., dau. of Robert and —— (Rhodes) of Broadlowe, Bristol, Me. She d. 6 Feb. 1847, Punxsutawney, and was buried there. He has been county surveyor. House-joiner. Res. Punxsutawney, Pa., most of the time after 1821, with the exception of a few years spent in Elk.

1887, *Punxsutawney, Pa.*

Children born in Punxsutawney:

12534. 1. ROBERT-MILLER⁷, b. 29 Nov. 1821; m. Benezett, Pa., 22 July, 1846, Emeline-Barclay⁷ Winslow [12527], b. 30 Oct. 1826, Clearfield, Pa., dau. of Reuben⁶ and Elizabeth (Collins) of Lock Haven, Pa. [See 12527]. Banker.[9] Res. 1887, *Jamestown, Dakota Ter.*

12535. 2. ELIZA-MARY⁷, b. 7 Aug. 1823; m. Punxsutawney, Pa., by Rev. Mr. McClelland, 25 Sept. 1848, to David-Chitticks **Gillespie**, b. 25 Aug. 1822, Indiana Co., Pa., s. of Christopher-Dallas and Mary (Elliott) of Indiana Co. Merchant. Res. Brookville, and,

1873, *Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., Pa.*

Children:

12536. 1. Clarence-Howard⁸, b. 14 Sept. 1849, Brookville.

12537. 2. Clara-Emma⁸, b. 17 Jan. 1852, B.

12538. 3. Laura-Addie⁸, b. 3 Dec. 1854, B.

12539. 4. James-Winslow⁸, b. 19 June, 1857, Punxsutawney.

12540. 5. George-Irwin⁸, b. 30 Nov. 1859, P.

12541. 6. Mamie⁸, b. 14 July, 1865, P.

12542. 7. Malvern-Hill⁸, b. 11 June, 1862, Brookville, Pa.; d. 24 May, 1870, Clayville, Pa.

12543. 8. David-Chitticks⁸, b. 22 July, 1869, Big Run, Pa.; died there, 23 July, 1869.

12544. 3. AMANDA-FITZALLEN⁷, b. 18 May, 1825; m. Punxsutawney, 27 Sept. 1843, George **Porter**, b. 31 Oct. 1819, Philadelphia, Pa., s. of Robert and Martha (Thompson) of Lycoming Co., Pa. He d. 31 Mar. 1849. He was a cabinet-maker. She m. 2d, Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa., 16 Feb. 1851, Col. John-Garner **Wilson**, b. 24 Apr. 1824, in Vermont, s. of

John and Martha (Sloan) of Warsaw, Jefferson Co., Pa. He served in the Union army, enlisting as private in 1861, and was promoted to the rank of Colonel in the Army of the Potomac; was active in raising recruits. Boot and shoe manufacturer.

Res. 1873, *Warsaw, Jefferson Co., Pa.*

Children:

12545. 1. Martha-Elizabeth[8], b. 13 Nov. 1844; d. 25 Sept. 1849.
12546. 2. Robert-Winslow[8], b. 7 Apr. 1847; d. 12 Oct. 1849.
12547. 3. George-Winslow[8], b. 28 Aug. 1849.

By 2d marriage:

12548. 4. Frank-Winslow[8], b. 16 Feb. 1852, Brookville, Pa.
12549. 5. Emma-Susanna[8], d. 5 Jan. 1859.
12550. 6. Lydia-Frances[8], b. 21 Aug. 1856.
12551. 7. Charles[8], b. 17 May, 1859.
12552. 8. Alonzo[8], b. 10 Mar. 1862.
12553. 9. William[8], b. 25 July, 1865.

12554. 4. LYDIA-SMITH[7], b. 28 Mar. 1828; m. Punxsutawney, Pa., 25 Sept. 1848, James-Updegraff **Gillespie**, b. 26 June, 1820, Indiana Co., Pa., s. of Christopher-Dallas and Mary (Elliott) of Indiana Co. He is proprietor of the Clayville Manufacturing Company. Res. Indiana County, and,

1873, *Punxsutawney, Pa.*

Children born in Punxsutawney:

12555. 1. Amanda-Jane[8], b. 28 Nov. 1849; m. Clayville, Pa., 27 Jan. 1870, William **Sutter**, b. 21 Mar. 1847, Indiana Co., s. of —— and Elizabeth (——) Sutter. P.O. add. 1873, *Punxsutawney, Pa.*

Child:

12556. *William-Alden*[9], b. 20 July, 1871.

12557. 2. William[8], b. 6 Mar. 1852.
12558. 3. Kate[8], b. 13 Apr. 1855.
12559. 4. Charles-James[8], b. 27 Nov. 1857; d. 6 Apr. 1859, Punxsutawney, and was buried there.
12560. 5. James[8], b. 3 June, 1860; d. 12 July, 1863, Punxsutawney, and was buried there.
12561. 6. Lenzy[8], b. 10 Nov. 1864.

12562. 5. OSCAR-FITZALLEN[7], b. 10 Aug. 1831; m. Punxsutawney, 13 Oct. 1857, Mary-Jane HICKOX, b. 24 May, 1842, Oliveburg, Jefferson Co., Pa., dau. of Reuben and Catherine (Williams) of O. Carpenter and joiner.

Res. 1873, *Punxsutawney, Pa.*

Children born in Punxsutawney:

12563. 1. Cara-Ella[8], b. 30 Dec. 1860; d. 31 Oct. 1862, Punxsutawney.
12564. 2. Rowland-Hill[8], b. 5 Feb. 1863.
12565. 3. Cora-Lessa[8], b. 23 Aug. 1865.
12566. 4. James-Reuben[8], b. 24 Sept. 1867.
12567. 5. Mattie-Ettie[8], b. 24 Nov. 1869.
12568. 6. Alson-Le Van[8], b. 10 Mar. 1873.

12569. 6. ANSTRUS-LITTLE⁷, b. 10 July, 1833; m. Punxsutawney, 27 July, 1854, John **Hendrick**, b. 13 Nov. 1830, Indiana, Indiana Co., Pa., s. of John and Sarah (Shields) of Clayville, Pa. He served three years in the war. Real estate agent. Res. Punxsutawney, Indiana, East Liberty, and, 1873, *Pittsburg, Alleghany Co., Pa.*

Children:

12570. 1. Florence-Etta⁸, b. 27 May, 1854, Punxsutawney.
12571. 2. James-Shields⁸, b. 22 July, 1857, P.
12572. 3. Charles-Addis⁸, b. 29 Jan. 1860, P.
12573. 4. Henry-Jameson⁸, b. 22 May, 1862.
12574. 5. Martha⁸, b. 21 June, 1865, Indiana; d. 13 July, 1865.
12575. 6. William-Lloyd⁸, b. 2 July, 1866, Indiana.
12576. 7. Emma-Theresa⁸, b. 14 Nov. 1870, I.

12577. 7. MARTHA-YOUNG⁷, b. 26 Apr. 1835; m. Punxsutawney, by Rev. Mr. Lyon, 7 Oct. 1851, to William-Johnston **Chandler**, b. 10 Sept. 1830, Alexander, Huntingdon Co., Pa., s. of Thomas-Johnston and Eliza-Josephine (Shirman) of Beaver Co., Pa. Dentist. Res. New Brighton and Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa., Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa., and Alexandria, Va. 1873, *Punxsutawney, Pa.*

Children:

12578. 1. Thomas-James⁸, b. 7 July, 1853, Punxsutawney; d. there, 7 Nov. 1854.
12579. 2. Larouka⁸, b. 4 July, 1855, Punxsutawney; d. there, 11 June, 1869.
12580. 3. Kate⁸, b. 7 Oct. 1857, Brookville, Pa.
12581. 4. William⁸, b. 12 Feb. 1860, Rochester, Pa.; d. 6 May, 1862, Punxsutawney.
12582. 5. Bessie-Winslow⁸, b. 10 Aug. 1862, Rochester.
12583. 6. Jossie⁸, b. 6 June, 1866, Punxsutawney.
12584. 7. Alfred-Whisler⁸, b. 25 Oct. 1868, P.; d. there, 10 Nov. 1868.
12585. 8. Charles-Winslow⁸, b. 26 May, 1870, P.
12586. 9. James-Whisler⁸, b. 11 Oct. 1872, P.

12587. 8. CHARLES-HILTON⁷, b. 19 Apr. 1837; m. 4 Sept. 1864, Ellen-J. Derr, b. 2 Dec. 1845. Res. 1873, *Bennett, Pa.*

Children:

12588. 1. Austin-C⁸., b. 9 Apr. 1865.
12589. 2. Minnie-Eva⁸, b. 14 July, 1867.
12590. 3. Horatio-O⁸., b. 17 Sept. 1869.
12591. 4. Bessie-E.-M⁸., b. 3 Jan. 1872.

12592. 9. ADELIA-WEST⁷, b. 24 Apr. 1839; m. Punxsutawney, by Rev. Mr. Sherwood, 21 Nov. 1855, to James-Alexander **Minish**, b. 30 Mar. 1831, Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., s. of Thomas and Nancy-Ann (Ready) of Westmoreland Co., Pa. In 1873 he was justice of the peace. Blacksmith. Res. New Brighton and Mount Pleasant, Pa. 1873, *Punxsutawney, Pa.*

Children born in Punxsutawney:

12593. 1. Martha-Elizabeth⁸, b. 17 May, 1857.

12594. 2. James-Winslow[6], b. 19 Aug. 1859; d. 21 June, 1868, Punxsutawney, and was buried there.
12595. 3. William-Augustus[6], b. 31 July, 1865.
12596. 4. John-Clarence[6], b. 18 Dec. 1867.
12597. 5. Homer-Clark[6], b. 4 June, 1870; d. 21 Feb. 1871, Punxsutawney, and was buried there.
12598. 6. George-Porter[6], b. 12 Jan. 1872.
12599. 10. James[7], b. 12 July, 1841; d. 28 Sept. 1841.
12600. 11. Joseph[7], b. 12 July, 1841; d. 27 Sept. 1841.
12601. 12. Euphemia-Wharton[7], b. 28 May, 1844; d. 20 July, 1844.

12602. EBENEZER[6], [12451] (*Carpenter*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 June, 1800, Pittston, Me.; d. in Illinois; m. Eliza Swan.

Children:

12603. Carpenter[7]. Res. 1873, *Taylor's Falls, Minn.*
12604. Harvey[7].
12605. Ebenezer[7]. Res. 1873, *Taylor's Fall, Minn.*
12606. Sophronia[7],
12607. Elizabeth[7].
12608. Martha[7].
12609. Mary[7].

12610. JOSEPH-WOOD[6], [12453] (*Carpenter*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Dec. 1804, Wiscasset, Me.; m. by David Barclay, Punxsutawney, Pa., 16 Feb. 1832, to Christiena Long, b. 24 Apr. 1804, Center Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Weaver) of Center Co. Farmer. Res. Gaskill; 1872, Hudson, Jefferson Co., Pa., and, 1887, *Punxsutawney, Pa.*

Children born in Gaskill, Pa.:

12611. 1. Sarah-Young[7], b. 3 Aug. 1832; m. by Rev. George-F. Reeser, Gaskill, 12 Oct. 1853, to John-Walden[7] **Winslow** [12473], b. 2 Jan. 1825, Jefferson Co., Pa., s. of Carpenter[6] and Beulah (Keene) of Benezett, Pa. [See 12473.]

12612. 2. Reuben-Colburn[7], b. 9 Nov. 1833; m. by Rev. E.-A. Johnston, Punxsutawney, 24 June, 1858, to Martha Drum, b. 12 Mar. 1837, P., dau. of John and Martha (Hull) of P.

Mr. Winslow's early life was spent on his father's farm, receiving such education only as could be obtained in the common schools of the country some thirty or forty years ago. In 1860–61 he read law with P.-W. Jenks of Punxsutawney, and after his admission to the bar of Jefferson Co., Pa., entered into a partnership with him, which continued for eighteen years. Since 1880 his legal firm has been Winslow & Calderwood. In 1884 he was elected to the State Senate of Pennsylvania and represented the 37th senatorial district, composed of Indiana and Jeffer-

son Counties, for the years 1885 and 1886. His legal career has been a very successful one. Attorney-at-law and banker.

Res. 1877, and 1887, *Punxsutawney, Pa.*

Children born in Punxsutawney:

12613. 1. John-Carleton⁸, b. 13 June, 1859; m. 20 Nov. 1877, Covode, Pa., Martha-Ann Hughes, b. 11 May, 1859, Young Township, Jefferson Co., Pa., dau. of Samuel-B. and Mary (Walls) of Punxsutawney, Pa. He d., P., 11 Nov. 1881, and both he and his daughter are buried in a private cemetery on a beautiful hill overlooking the town of Punxsutawney. Lumberman. Res. *Punxsutawney, Pa.*

Children born in Punxsutawney:

12613ª 1. *Bessie-Welcome*⁹, b. 25 Oct., 1878; d. 27 Oct. 1881.

12613ᵇ 2. *Eugene-Hale*⁹, b. 10 Oct. 1880.

12614. 2. William-Warren⁸, b. 7 May, 1862; grad. honorably at Harvard University in the class of 1885; read law with Winslow & Calderwood till Sept. 1886; afterward pursued his law-studies at Harvard Law School till close of the term in 1877, when he left for Europe, and at last advices was traveling there, intending on his return to resume his studies at Harvard for another year. With his abilities and opportunities he is expected to make a successful and honorable career in the legal profession.

Early in life he took considerable interest in printing, and at thirteen years of age commenced the publication of an amateur paper, which he continued till 1879, when he left home for a musical education. He has been a member of the Harvard Glee Club several years. A bound volume of his editorial efforts has been preserved, in which his fond father takes great pride and pleasure.

12615. 3. CAROLINE-BARRETT⁷, b. 11 June, 1835; m. by Rev. George-F. Reeser, at Gaskill, 12 Oct. 1854, to John-Barr **Wilson**, b. 4 Apr. 1825, Indiana Co., Pa., s. of Thomas and Margarette (Barr) of Punxsutawney. Merchant. Res. 1873, *Punxsutawney, Pa.*

Children born in Punxsutawney:

12616. 1. Edith-May⁸, b. 1 Mar. 1856.

12617. 2. Joseph-Winslow⁸, b. 29 Nov. 1858.

12618. 3. Mary-Anna⁸, b. 3 Nov. 1860.

12619. 4. Carrie-Ella⁸, b. 13 Oct. 1862.

12620. 5. George-Brinton-McClellan⁸, b. 14 Sept. 1861.

12621. 6. Margarette-Elizabeth⁸, b. 11 Aug. 1867.

12622. 7. Emma-Christiena⁸, b. 20 Sept. 1869.

12623. 4. MARIAH⁷, b. 22 Apr. 1837; d. 22 Apr. 1838.

12624. 5. ELIZABETH-COLBURN⁷, b. 31 Dec. 1838; m. by Rev. R. Cartwright, at Gaskill, 27 Jan. 1857, to John-Ponsonby **Murray**, b. Jan. 1829, Longford, Ireland, s. of John and Julia (Gouldsbury) of Ireland. Farmer.

Res. 1873, *Punxsutawney, Pa.*

Children born in Gaskill:

12625. 1. John-Arthur[8], b. 26 May, 1859.
12626. 2. Julia-Maud[8], b. 27 Jan. 1861.
12627. 3. Caroline-Gertrude[8], b. 26 Jan. 1863.
12628. 4. George-Winslow[8], b. 5 Sept. 1864.
12629. 5. Valesius-Augustus[8], b. 18 Mar. 1867.
12630. 6. Reuben-James[8], b. 6 Feb. 1869.
12631. 7. Mary-Nora[8], b. 29 Dec. 1871.

12632. 6. AUGUSTUS-GASKILL[7], b. 15 Jan. 1840; m. by Rev. Samuel Miles, at Bell, Jefferson Co., Pa., 29 Sept. 1870, to Eveline Bell, b. 2 Oct. 1842, at B., dau. of James-H. and Ann (McLonepy) of B. Merchant.
Res. 1874, *Hudson, Jefferson Co., Pa.*

Children born in Gaskill, Pa.:

12633. 1. Annie-Maria[8], b. 30 Oct. 1871.
12634. 2. Margaret-Elizabeth[8], b. 22 Oct. 1873.

12635. 7. MINERVA[7], b. 18 Dec. 1842; m. by Rev. Mr. Lemon, at Gaskill, 3 Oct. 1861, to William-Wainright **Bowers**, b. 31 Oct. 1834, Bell, Pa., s. of William and Lucy (Wainright) of Jefferson Co., Pa. Farmer and lumberman. Res. 1873, *Gaskill, Pa.*

Children born in Gaskill:

12636. 1. Martha[8], b. 23 Jan. 1865.
12637. 2. Minnie[8], b. 18 Dec. 1866.
12638. 3. Annie-Christiana[8], b. 4 Mar. 1869.
12639. 4. Lucy-Emma[8], b. 21 Jan. 1871.
12640. 5. George-Clark[8], b. 13 Dec. 1872.

12641. 8. MARY-EMILY[7], b. 1 July, 1845; m. by Rev. Mr. Danks, 18 Aug. 1872, to Alexander-Jackson-Donaldson **Long**, s. of John.
12642. 9. JOSEPH-CLARK[7], b. 28 Dec. 1747; was unmarried in 1873.
12643. 10. THOMAS-HUDSON[7], b. 21 June, 1851; is deceased.
12644. 11. FLORENCE-EVA[7], b. 10 Apr. 1853; was unmarried in 1873.

12645. BETSEY[6], [2365] (*James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 June, 1770, Pittston, Me.; m. Rev. John **THOMPSON**, s. of Hugh.

May 1, 1799, the first company of militia was organized in that section of country, which was afterwards called Industry, and Rev. John Thompson was appointed captain. Kneeling before his company on the snow, then two feet deep, he made a fervent prayer, commending his men to Almighty God, and entreating that he might have wisdom and discretion given him for the performance of his duties. He served in this capacity several years. He is remembered as a very benevolent man. On one occasion, repeating the text, "He that hath two coats let him impart to him that hath none," he handed his overcoat (which was a new one and the handwork of his wife from the wool) to a very poor man who was thinly clad and shivering with the cold.

In 1824 he was representative to Boston from Industry. "When this town was about being incorporated, Mr. Thompson said to his wife as he was leaving home:

'What shall we call the new town?' 'Name it for the character of the people,' was the reply—'call it Industry.' He proposed the name, and it was accepted." [*Hist. of Gardiner and Pittston*, p. 66.] He was a member of the State Senate during its first session in Portland. Minister and farmer. In 1873 we were referred to Miss Mary Thompson, of Augusta, Me., and to J. Thompson, of Philadelphia, Pa., as descendants of Rev. John Thompson. *Industry, Franklin Co., Me.*

Children born in Industry:

12646. 1. JAMES, b. 27 June, 1791; d. 24 Apr. 1860, Augusta, Me.
12647. 2. WILLIAM, b. 8 Feb. 1793; d. 25 Nov. 1840, in the British Provinces.
12648. 3. ROBERT, [12652] b. 7 July, 1795; d. 21 Feb. 1854; m. Alice Goodrich; m. 2d, Fanny Lane; m. 3d, Emma Russell.
12649. 4. ASA-HEATH, b. 15 June, 1803; d. 20 July, 1825, Industry.
12650. 5. SUSAN, [12675] b. 9 Jan. 1797; m. Samuel **Patterson.**
12651. 6. WESLEY, b. 27 Oct. 1805; d. 4 Apr. 1828.

12652. ROBERT[6], [12648] (*Betsey*[5] *(Winslow)* **Thompson,** *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 July, 1795, Industry, Me.; d. 21 Feb. 1854, in I., and was buried there; m. 28 Oct. 1819, Alice Goodrich, b. 1 Aug. 1799, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Moody) of I. She d. in Industry, 2 Feb. 1840, and was buried there. He m. 2d, 2 Sept. 1840, Fanny Lane, who d. 22 Aug. 1841; m. 3d, 5 Dec. 1842, Emma Russell, who d. 31 Oct. 1872. He served as adjutant. Farmer. *Industry, Me.*

Children born in Industry:

12653. 1. BETSEY[7], b. 11 Sept. 1821; d. 5 Nov. 1849, Industry.
12654. 2. SALLY[7], b. 27 June, 1823; d. 2 Nov. 1825, I.
12655. 3. ASA-HEATH[7], b. 24 June, 1825; m. by Rev. James Farrington, at Industry, 20 Dec. 1857, to Abigail-G[7]. Hobbs [12734], b. 12 Feb. 1834, New Sharon, Me., dau. of George and Olive[6] (Winslow) of N.S. She d. 20 Dec. 1866, New Sharon. He m. 2d, 26 Mar. 1871, Augusta Smith. Res. 1873, *New Sharon, Me.*

Children born in New Sharon:

12656. 1. Harriet-Frances[8], b. 11 June, 1859.
12657. 2. Mary-Augusta[8], b. 12 Dec. 1860.
12658. 3. Robert-Granville[8], b. 13 Oct. 1863.
12659. 4. Emma-Olive[8], b. 17 July, 1866.

12660. 4. MARTHA-ANN[7], b. 13 Oct. 1829; m. by Rev. James Farrington, Industry, Me., 20 Dec. 1857, to Frederic **Swan.**
12661. 5. MARGARET[7], b. 3 Sept. 1827; d. 15 Oct. 1829.
12662. 6. SUSAN[7], b. 25 Jan. 1832; d. 22 Jan. 1833.
12663. 7. CHARLES-WESLEY[7], b. 22 Dec. 1833; m. by Rev. John-E. Adams, at New Sharon, 25 Dec. 1861, to Ann-Elizabeth[7] Potter [12750], b. 4 Aug. 1841, Kingfield, Franklin Co., Me., dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey[6] (Winslow) of Chesterville, Franklin Co., Me. Carpenter and furniture dealer. Res. Columbia, Cal., Industry, and, 1874, *New Sharon, Me.*

Children born in New Sharon:

12664. 1. Carrie-Augusta[8], b. 15 July, 1864.

12665. 2. John-Edwin[6], b. 7 Jan. 1870.
12666. 3. Nellie-Ring[6], b. 10 Mar. 1871.
12667. 8. Harriet-Frances[7], b. 8 Jan. 1836; d. 23 Dec. 1858.
12668. 9. Robert-Granville[7], b. 1 Mar. 1838; d. 18 Oct. 1858.
12669. 10. Alice-G[7]., b. 5 Jan. 1844.
12670. 11. Olive-R[7]., b. 2 Mar. 1845.
12671. 12. Russell-B[7]., b. 5 Oct. 1846.
12672. 13. William[7], b. 24 Apr. 1848.
12673. 14. John-E[7]., b. 13 Dec. 1849.
12674. 15. George-M[7]., b. 25 Oct. 1854.

12675. SUSAN[6], [12650] (*Betsey*[5] (*Winslow*) **Thompson**, *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 9 Jan. 1798, Industry, Me.; m. Samuel **PATTERSON**, b. 16 Apr. 1792; d. 9 Oct. 1846, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:
12676. 1. John[7], b. 10 Oct. 1815.
12677. 2. Betsey[7], b. 25 May, 1818; d. 1 Sept. 1819.
12678. 3. Samuel[7], b. 3 Aug. 1820.
12679. 4. Cordelia-Eliza[7], b. 2 May, 1822.
12680. 5. William-T[7]., b. 1 Apr. 1824.
12681. 6. Wesley-T[7]., b. 21 Feb. 1826.
12682. 7. Susan-T[7]., b. 29 Nov. 1829; d. 29 May, 1873.
12683. 8. Thomas-P[7]., b. 30 Mar. 1830.
12684. 9. Jane[7], b. 23 Oct. 1831; d. 10 Nov. 1851.
12685. 10. James[7], b. 2 July, 1833; d. 16 Jan. 1867.
12686. 11. Franklin-W[7]., b. 20 June, 1835. [See 12719.]
12687. 12. Ann-H[7]., b. 4 Nov. 1836.
12688. 13. Asa-H[7]., b. 1 Aug. 1838. [See 12720.]

12689. ANNA[5], [2366] (*James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Pittston, Me.; m. Eleazer **CROWELL**. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Res. Gardiner, Me., but removed to Ohio in 1814. He was a shoemaker.

Children, all born in Gardiner, Me., excepting Joanna:
12690. Benjamin[6].
12691. Joanna[6], [12696] b. 12 Mar. 1796; m. John **Elwell**; m. 2d, Dea. Thomas **Wellman**.
12692. Elizabeth[6].
12693. Mary[6].
12694. Ann[6].
12695. James[6].

12696. JOANNA[6], [12691] (*Anna*[5] (*Winslow*) **Crowell**, *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 12 Mar. 1796, Starks, Me.; d. 27 July, 1869; m., 1814, John **ELWELL**, who d. 5 July, 1821, Gardiner, Me. She m. 2d, 24 Nov. 1825, Dea. Thomas **WELLMAN**, b. 4 Feb. 1777, Lyndeborough, Hillsborough Co., N.H., d. 7 June, 1844. Saddle and harness maker.

Children:

12697. 1. ELEAZER-CROWELL⁷, b. 3 July, 1815, Augusta, Me.; m. 23 May, 1847, Harriet-R. Bradbury, b. 5 Sept. 1814, Chesterville, Me.

Children born in Carthage, Me.:

12698. 1. George-D⁸., b. 10 Apr. 1849; d. 19 Sept. 1849, Carthage, Franklin Co., Me.

12699. 2. Herbert⁸, b. 4 Apr. 1851; m. Lawrence, Mass., 8 Mar. 1873, M.-E. Daken, b. 4 May, 1851, Wilton, Me.

12700. 3. George-W⁸., b. 23 May, 1853; d. 12 Sept. 1862, Carthage.

12701. 4. Jennie-S⁸., b. 30 Aug. 1855; d. 20 Sept. 1862, C.

12702. 5. Mary-E⁸., b. 10 May, 1858.

12703. 2. ABBIE⁷, b. 10 Apr. 1820, New Portland, Me.; d. 18 Aug. 1838, Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.

12704. 3. JOHN-THOMPSON⁷, b. 18 Sept. 1827, Farmington, Me.; d. 24 Aug. 1858, Nashua, N.H., and was buried there; m. Lowell, Mass., 10 Oct. 1849, Lucy-M. Brigham, b. 21 Sept. 1826, Barre, Vt.

Children:

12705. 1. Mellie-L⁸., b. 4 Mar. 1851, Lowell, Mass.

12706. 2. John-Thompson⁸, b. 2 Aug. 1854, Woburn, Mass.; d. 14 Oct. 1869, Grantville, and was buried at Nashua, N.H.

12707. 4. ANN-ELIZABETH⁷, b. 12 Mar. 1830, Farmington, Me.; d. there, 17 Nov. 1842.

12708. 5. JOANNA-CROWELL⁷, b. 30 Oct. 1833, Farmington, Me.; m. Woburn, Mass., 30 Oct. 1854, Roswell **Thompson**, b. 13 June, 1833, North Woburn, Mass. Res. 1873, *Nashua, N.H.*

12709. JAMES⁶, [2368] (*James⁵*, *James⁴*, *Job³*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 28 Apr. 1774, Pittston, Me.; d. 22 July, 1844, New Sharon, Me., and was buried there. He moved to Farmington, Me., 16 Mar. 1790, and married there, in 1796, Betsey Willard of Lancaster, Mass., b. 19 Aug. 1772, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Haskell) of F. She d. 4 May, 1849, at New Sharon, and was buried there. Justice of the peace and farmer. Res. *Farmington Falls, New Sharon, Me.*

Children, probably all born in Farmington, Me.:

12710. 1. JAMES, b. 15 May, 1798; d. 8 Mar. 1799.

12711. 2. OLIVE, [12716] b. 25 Oct. 1800; m. New Sharon, Me., 5 June, 1821, George **Hobbs**.

12712. 3. GEORGE, [12740] b. 29 July, 1802; m. 1832, Martha Potter.

12713. 4. JAMES, [12747] b. 6 July, 1804; d. Sept. 1871; m. Emeline Brown.

12714. 5. BETSEY, [12749] b. 7 Nov. 1806; m. 15 Aug 1840, Nathaniel **Potter**.

12715. 6. CARPENTER, [12756] b. 21 Aug. 1809; d. 15 Jan. 1870; m. Betsey Prescott.

12716. OLIVE⁷, [12711] (*James⁶*, *James⁵*, *James⁴*, *Job³*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 25 Oct.

1800, Farmington, Me.; m. New Sharon, Me., 5 June, 1821, George **HOBBS** of N.S., b. 3 Dec. 1794, Berwick, s. of Stephen and Abigail (Varney) of B.

Res. 1873, *New Sharon, Me.*

Children born in New Sharon:

12717. 1. BETSEY-WINSLOW[7], b. 18 Mar. 1823; m. by J.-L. Stevens, at New Sharon, 17 Sept. 1845, to Franklin **Stone**, b. 12 Feb. 1820, in Vermont, s. of Stephen and Sarah (Merrill) of Vt. Res. 1873, *New Sharon, Me.*

Children born in New Sharon:

12718. 1. William-Wallace[8], b. 2 Aug. 1846.

12719. 2. Sarah-Frances[8], b. 28 Aug. 1848; m. by Rev. Mr. Howard, at Farmington, 15 Jan. 1870, to Frank-Wesley **Patterson**, b. 7 Sept. 1888, Industry, Me. [acc. to *Mrs. Betsey (Prescott) Winslow* [12756]] s. of Samuel and Susan (Thompson) of I. [Perhaps Franklin-W[7]. [12686], b. 20 June, 1835, s. of Samuel and Susan[6] (Thompson).]

Res. 1873, *Industry, Me.*

12720. 3. Ellen-Alvena[8], b. 19 Oct. 1849; m. Farmington, Me., 8 Jan., 1870, Asa-Hadley **Patterson**, b. 8 Aug. 1833, Industry, Me., s. of Samuel and Susan (Thompson) of I. [acc. to *Mrs. Carpenter Winslow*]. [Perhaps Asa-H[7]. [12688], b. 1 Aug. 1838, s. of Samuel and Susan[6] (Thompson)]. Res. 1873, *Industry, Me.*

12721. 4. Frank[8], b. 13 July, 1853.

12722. 5. Charles-Edgar[8], b. 9 July, 1861.

12723. 2. ALMIRA[7], b. 11 Nov. 1824; d. 1 Apr. 1859, New Sharon, Me.; m. there, by Rev. Mr. Brackett, 19 May, 1848, to Cyrus **Brown** of Starks, Me., b. there, 10 Nov. 1820, s. of Asa and Sally (Greenleaf) of N.S. He d. May, 1871, New Sharon.

Children:

12724. 1. George[8], b. 4 Apr. 1849, Starks.

12725. 2. Asa[8], b. 19 Mar. 1854, S.

12726. 3. Almira-Keziah[8], b. 10 Mar. 1859, New Sharon.

12727. 3. CAROLINE[7], b. 17 Sept. 1826; m. by Rev. Mr. Armstrong, New Sharon, Mar. 1868, to John **Tolman**, b. 5 Feb. 1822, Industry, Me., s. of Moses and Sarah (Newcomb) of I. Res. 1873, *Industry, Me.*

12728. 4. GEORGE[7], b. 26 Feb. 1828; m. Chelsea, Mass., 15 Dec. 1859, Keziah Baldwin, b. New Sharon, dau. of Nahum of N.S.

Res. 1873, *Clifton, Iowa.*

Children:

12729. Frank-Blair[8], is deceased.

12730. Gracie-Mabel[8], is deceased.

12731. Bertha-Emma[8].

12732. George-Schuyler[8].

12733. 5. JAMES-WINSLOW[7], b. 3 July, 1831; d. 1 Sept. 1832, Industry, Me.

12734. 6. ABBIE-G[7]., b. 12 Feb. 1834; d. 20 Dec. 1866, New Sharon; m. by Rev. Mr. Farrington, Industry, Me., 20 Dec. 1857, to Asa-Heath[7] **Thompson**

[12655] of N.S., b. 24 June, 1825, Industry, s. of Robert⁶ and Alice (Goodrich) of I.

12735. 7. OLIVE-ANN⁷, b. 20 Dec. 1835; m. by Rev. Mr. Rogers, at Farmington, 19 Jan. 1858, to Ebenezer **Swift** of Industry, b. 4 June, 1831, New Sharon, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Goodridge) of I.
Res 1873, *New Sharon, Me.*

Children born in New Sharon:

12736. 1. Carrie-May⁸, b. 9 Oct. 1858.
12737. 2. Loring-Walter⁸, b. 27 Apr. 1861.
12738. 3. Horace-Rosco⁸, b. 19 Dec. 1862.
12739. 8. AMANDA⁷, b. 13 Mar. 1841.

12740. GEORGE⁶, [12712] (*James⁵, James⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 29 July, 1802, Farmington, Me.; m. New Sharon, 1832, Martha Potter, of N.S., b. 18 Mar. 1812, Bowdoinham, Lincoln Co., Me., dau. of Nathaniel and Catherine (Grows) of B., and sister of Nathaniel Potter, who married Betsey⁶ Winslow [12749]. Zina Cunningham, son-in-law of George⁶, was residing in San Francisco, Cal., in 1872.
Res. 1873, *San Francisco, Cal.*

Children (all of those living were in California in 1870):

12741. 1. GEORGE⁷, b. 7 Dec. 1832; d. 1 Feb. 1838.
12742. 2. MARTHA-ANN⁷, b. 27 Apr. 1835.
12743. 3. JAMES-CARPENTER⁷, b. 16 Oct. 1837; d. in 1868 in California.
12744. 4. ELIZABETH-CATHERINE⁷, b. 24 Mar. 1839.
12745. 5. GEORGE⁷, b. 13 Apr. 1841.
12746. 6. DESIRE-FRANCES⁷, b. 10 Sept. 1843.

12747. JAMES⁶, [12713] (*James⁵, James⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 6 July, 1804, Farmington, Me.; d. Sept. or Oct. 1871, Loveland, Ohio; m. New Sharon, Emeline Brown, of Farmington, b. N.S., dau. of Asa and Betsey (Gower) of N.S.
She res. 1873, *Loveland, O.*

Child:

12748. MARION; m. Abraham **Ramsey**. Res. 1873, *Loveland, O.*
[There were two other daughters.]

12749. BETSEY⁶, [12714] (*James⁵, James⁴, James³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 7 Nov. 1806, Farmington, Me.; m. Industry, Me., 15 Aug. 1840, Nathaniel **POTTER** of New Sharon, b. 22 Jan. 1814, Bowdoinham, Lincoln Co., Me., s. of Nathaniel and Catherine (Grows) of B., and brother of Martha Potter, who married George⁶ Winslow [12740]. Res. 1873, *Chesterville, Franklin Co., Me.*

Children:

12750. 1. ANN-ELIZABETH⁷, b. 4 Aug. 1841, Kingfield, Me.; m. by Rev. Mr. Adams, New Sharon, Me., 25 Dec. 1861, to Charles-Wesley⁷ **Thompson** [12663], b. 22 Dec. 1838, Industry, Me., s. of Robert⁶ and Alice (Goodrich) of I.
Res. 1873, *New Sharon, Me.*
12751. 2. JAMES-WINSLOW⁷, b. 16 Dec. 1843, Kingfield; m. by Rev. Mr. Fisher,

Lawrence, Mass., 7 Dec. 1869, to Julia-Ann Noyes, b. 7 May, 1836, Stanstead, Canada East, dau. of Henry-W. and Mary-Frances (Williams) of S. Res. 1873, *New Sharon, Me.*

12752. 3. AUGUSTA-FRANCES[7], b. 8 Dec. 1845, Kingfield; m. by Rev. Mr. Toothaker, New Sharon, 26 July, 1866, to Samuel-Reed **Lancaster**, b. 29 Oct. 1826, N.S., s. of Thomas and Jane-Greeley (Reed) of N.S. Res. 1873, *New Sharon, Me.*

Child:

12753. Jennie-Hayden[8], b. 4 July, 1868, New Sharon.

12754. 4. JULIETTE[7], b. 12 Apr. 1848, Industry, Me.; m. by Rev. Mr. Kimball, New Sharon, Me., 23 Mar. 1870, to Irvin-Dine **Gilman**, b. 28 Sept. 1840, Anson, Me., s. of John and Lydia (Brunson) of A. 1873, *Farmington, Me.*

Child:

12755. Ernest-Allie[8], b. 23 Dec. 1872; d. 23 Feb. 1873, Farmington, Me.

12756. CARPENTER[6], [12715] (*James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 21 Aug. 1809, Farmington, Me.; d. 15 Jan. 1870, Manchester, Me.; m. by Rev. Luther Packard, 4 Feb. 1845, to Betsey Prescott of Manchester, Me., b. 2 Jan. 1826, dau. of Elisha[6] and Phebe (McCausland) of Readfield, Me. Mary, sister of Elisha[6] (*Elisha*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Samuel*[3], *James*[2], *James*[1],) b. 23 Feb. 1778, Epping, N.H.; d. Sept. 18; m. 1797, Amos Lyon. [See [12389]; also *Prescott Memorial.*] She res. 1872, *Manchester, Me.*

Children:

12757. 1. EMMA-FLORENCE[7], b. 6 May, 1846, New Sharon, Me.

12758. 2. HELEN-AUGUSTA[7], b. 21 Aug. 1849, Manchester, Me.

12759. SYBIL[5], [2370] (*George*[4], *George*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 Sept. 1748; d. 20 May, 1816, Freetown, Mass.; m. there, 8 Mar. 1767, William **VALENTINE**, b. 17 Mar. 1741, F., s. of Samuel and Abigail (Durfee) of F. He d. in his native town 2 Dec. 1801. He was a farmer, and resided within the limits of that part of Freetown set off to Fall River in 1803. Previous to that date "the territory of Fall River was comprised within the limits of Freetown. Feb. 26, 1803, it was set off and incorporated under the name of Fall River. On the 18th of June, 1804, the name was changed to Troy, which name it bore until 12 Feb. 1834, when the old name of Fall River was resumed."—*History of Towns of Massachusetts.*

Children born in Freetown:

12760. 1. LUCY[6], [12767] b. 7 May, 1767; d. 17 Mar. 1841; m. Harvey **Simmons**.

12761. 2. PHEBE[6], b. 16 June, 1771; d. 5 Feb. 1856; m. Luther[6] **Winslow** [9111]. m. 2d, 1809, John-Perrit **Webb**.

12762. 3. LOIS[6], [12783] b. 2 Apr. 1773; d. 11 Sept. 1836; m. Benjamin **Brown**.

12763. 4. PRUDENCE[6], [12788] b. 8 May, 1777; d. 15 Nov. 1843; m. William **Reed**.

12764. 5. SYBIL[6], [12807] b. 19 Dec. 1779; d. 5 July, 1857; m. Col. Joseph-Evans **Reed**.

12765. 6. MERCY[6], b. 27 Apr. 1782; d. 21 Dec. 1838; m. Frederick[6] **Winslow** [9163].

12766. 7. SALLY[6], [12849] b. 11 May, 1784; d. 11 Jan. 1842; m. Edmund **French.**
12766[a] 8. EDMUND[6], d. aged 22.

12767. LUCY[6], [12760] (*Sybil*[5] (*Winslow*) **Valentine,** *George*[4], *George*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 7 May, 1767, Freetown, Mass.; d. 17 Mar. 1841, Providence, R.I., and was buried in F. She m. in F., 31 Jan. 1786, Harvey **SIMMONS,** b. in F.; d. in that town and was there buried, and there his will is recorded. Boarding-house keeper. Res. Freetown, Newport, and *Providence, R.I.*

Children:

12768. EDMUND[7], d. in infancy.

12769. PRUDENCE-W[7]., b. 26 Jan. 1790 [1798, acc. to *John*[6] *Church*], Fall River, Mass.; d. there 1866; m. 7 Sept. 1818, Providence, R.I., Col. John[7] **Church** of Little Compton, R.I., b. there, 1794, s. of Joseph[6] and Elizabeth (Taylor) of L.C. (*Ebenezer*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Richard*[1].) He d. 1882. In 1812 Mr. C. went to Providence and became connected with Mr. John-H. Green, architect and builder. He afterwards formed the firm of Church & Sweet, and was the most prominent master builder and contractor in Providence for many years. He became Col. of 2d Reg. of Prov. Infantry, and in that rank and official position escorted Gen. Lafayette into and out of Providence in 1824. He was a member of the first city council of Providence, organized in 1832. In 1840 Col. Church retired from business, and returned to his native town and built him a beautiful home on land which has been in possession of his family since 1687. He was repeatedly elected to represent this town in the Legislature; was a man of unswerving integrity, a kind father, devoted friend, wise counsellor, a lover of peace, and a consistent christian gentleman.

Children, all born in Providence, R.I.:

12770. 1. Elizabeth-Taylor[8], b. 29 Mar. 1820; m. 28 Sept. 1843, Abel **Tompkins** of Boston, b. there, 22 June, 1810, d. 7 Apr. 1862, s. of Abel, b. 5 Mar., 1788, Little Compton, R.I., and Mary (Sweet), b. 28 Mar. 1789, Ipswich, Mass., m. Boston, 3 Sept. 1809. He d. Boston, 22 ——, 1822; she d. 7 Jan. 1852.

Res. 1887, *Little Compton, R.I.*

Children:

12770[a] 1. *Elizabeth-Church*[9], b. 2 July, 1845, Boston, Mass.; m. 19 Nov. 1874, Boston, Alexander-G. **Bowditch.**

12770[b] 2. *Edmund-Baldwin*[9], b. 1 Feb. 1852, Boston.

12771. 2. Edmund-Valentine[8], b. 1822; d. 1849, New-Orleans, La., unmarried.

12772. 3. William-Simmons[8], b. 7 Sept. 1823; m. 25 Sept. 1844, Little Compton, R.I., Hannah-S. Wilbur, b. 10 Aug. 1824, Little Compton, R.I., dau. of Thomas, b. 17 Mar. 1795, and Prudence (Sherman), b. Tiverton, R.I., 10 Sept. 1795, of L.C. They were m. in Tiverton 4 Oct. 1818. Mr. Thomas Wilbur d. L.C., 12 Sept. 1852. Music dealer.

Children:

12772ª 1. *Albert-T*ª., b. 18 Dec. 1846; d. 27 May, 1865, Cincinnati, O.

12772ᵇ 2. *Edmund-Valentine*ª, b. 1 July, 1856, L.C. Music business. *Chicago, Ill.*

12772ᶜ 4. Lucy-Valentineª, b. 1824; d. 1825.

12772ᵈ 5. Mary-Catherineª, b. 1827; d. 1832.

12773. 6. Susan-Amelia[8], b. 10 June, 1831; m. Little Compton, 23 Sept. 1851, Edward-Thomas **Russell** of Boston, b. 10 Apr. 1826, Portland, Me., s. of Edward-Thomas, b. Pow Wow Hill, Salisbury, Mass., 14 May, 1800, d. 20 July 1882, and Mary-Jane (Scagell), b. Strendwater, Me., 23 Apr. 1802, m. 14 July, 1825, and d. 14 Jan. 1883. s.p. Res. 1887, *Boston, Mass.*

12774. 7. John[8], b. 1834; m. 1 Dec. 1864, Cincinnati, O., Carrie Corwin, b. Cincinnati, 1843, dau. of D.-W. and Harriet (Loring). She d. 1878. Mr. C. was educated in Little Compton, R.I.; entered the store of O. Ditson in Boston, 1850; went to Cincinnati in 1859; established the business now carried on as "The John Church Company," publishers of music and music books, and as its president and manager has charge of its interests in Cincinnati, and of the branches in Chicago, New York, and Boston.
1887, winter res., *Cincinnati, O.*, and summer, *Little Compton, R.I.*

Children:

12774ª 1. *Corwin*[9], b. 1866; d. 1873.

12774ᵇ 2. *Edith-Russell*[9], b. 1868.

12774ᶜ 3. *Alice*[9], b. 1870; d. 1876.

12775. LYDIA-BARNABY[7], b. 16 May, 1799, Freetown, Mass.; d. 14 Nov. 1874, Providence, R.I., and was there buried; m. Francis **Osgood** of Bath, Me.; m., 27 Nov. 1827, George **Bucklin** of Providence, b. 12 Jan. 1793, s. of Jabez and Mary (Walker) of Seekonk, Bristol Co., Mass., d. 25 May, 1845, in Providence, and was there buried. His will was recorded in Providence. Merchant. Res. *Providence, R.I.*

Children born in Providence:

12776. 1. Lucretia[8], b. 19 Aug. 1828; 1874 was unmarried. Res. *Providence, R.I.*

12777. 2. Henry-C[8]., b. 11 Aug. 1831. Res. 1877, *Providence, R.I.*

12778. 3. Harriet-L[8]., b. 26 Feb. 1833. Res. 1874, *Providence, R.I.*

12779. 4. Martha-B[8]., b. 11 Dec. 1834; m. —— **Grant**. Res. 1874, *North Attleboro, Mass.*

12780. 5. F.-Augustus[8], b. 21 Sept. 1836. 1874 was unmarried. Res. *Providence, R.I.*

12781. SYBIL[7], b. 1802; d. 7 June, 1864, Fall River, Mass.; m. Abraham-B. **Carey** of Staten Island, N.Y., and Jonathan **Brownell** of Little Compton, R.I. [Order of marriage not given.]

12782. MARY, b. 1809; d. at Providence, R.I., in an insane asylum. Unmarried.

12783. LOIS⁷, [12762] (*Sybil⁶ (Winslow)* **Valentine**, *George⁴*, *George³*, *Job²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 2 Apr. 1773, Freetown, Mass.; d. there, 11 Sept. 1836; m. 2 Nov. 1802, Benjamin **BROWN** of F. Farmer. Res. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children:

12784. JOSIAH⁷, d. young.
12785. WILLIAM⁷, m. ——, and went to New York City.
12786. LUCY⁷, is deceased; m. in Fall River, Mass., George **Brightman.**

Child:

12787. George-Emery⁸. Shoemaker. Res. 1874, *Fall River, Mass.*

12788. PRUDENCE⁶, [12763] (*Sybil⁶ (Winslow)* **Valentine**, *George⁴*, *George³*, *Job²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 8 May, 1777, Freetown, Mass.; d. there 15 Nov. 1843; m. 28 Jan. 1798, William **REED** of F., s. of William of Massachusetts. He d. Fall River. Farmer. Res. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children:

12789. EDMUND-VALENTINE⁷, d. unmarried.
12790. RUTH⁷, m. ——.
12791. REBECCA⁷, d. unmarried.
12792. WILLIAM-V⁷., b. 15 Feb. 1804; m. 10 Apr. 1845, Susanna Ruggles. Res. 1861, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

12793. 1. William-V⁸., b. 29 Dec. 1845, Fall River; is deceased.
12794. 2. William-V⁸., b. 8 June, 1853.
12795. 3. Henry-R⁸., b. 10 Mar. 1857.
12796. 4. Son⁸, b. 4 Feb. 1859.
12797. GEORGE-W⁷., m. Emeline Borden. Res. 1861, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

12798. 1. Edmund-V⁸., b. Dec. 1842.
12799. 2. Susan-R⁸., b. Mar. 1844.
12800. 3. George-F⁸., b. 27 Oct. 1845.
12801. SAMUEL⁷, m. ——.
12802. HARRIET⁷, unmarried.
12803. ELIZABETH⁷, is deceased; m. —— **Canedy.**

Child:

12804. Emily⁸, m. —— **Morton.** Res. 1874, *Fall River, Mass.*
12805. JOHN⁷, m. ——. Res. 1873, *Fall River, Mass.*
12806. JOSEPH⁷, d. in California.

12807. SYBIL⁶, [12764] (*Sybil⁶ (Winslow)* **Valentine**, *George⁴*, *George³*, *Job²*, *Kenelm¹*,) b. 19 Dec. 1779, Freetown, Mass.; d. 5 July, 1857, Fall River, and was there interred; m. F., by Wm. Evans, 17 Jan. 1803, to Col. Joseph-Evans **READ** of F., b. 18 Sept. 1776, F., s. of William and Ruth (Evans) of F. He d. 6 July, 1857. He and his wife were buried at the same time, in Fall River, Mass. In early life he was

engaged in trade at Assonet Village, Freetown, and was commissioned Lieut. of 1st Foot Company of Infantry, 27 May, 1799; Captain, 16 Aug. 1806; Major, 2 June, 1807; Colonel, Apr. 1812. He removed to Troy, now Fall River [see 12759], where he was elected Representative to the General Court several years. He was also Special Commissioner of Bristol Co., Mass.

Children born in Fall River:

12808. 1. SARAH-ANN[7], b. 17 Apr. 1804; m. Abraham **Bowen.** Teamster; also printer and editor of a paper called *All Sorts.* Res. 1875, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

12809. 1. Allen-A[8]., b. 15 Feb. 1830.
12810. 2. Joseph-A[8]., b. 10 Oct. 1832.
12811. 3. Sarah-V[8]., b. 8 Dec. 1839.

12812. 2. JOSEPH-EVANS[7], b. 25 Jan. 1806, Fall River; m. Catherine Norris of New Jersey. She d. 8 Oct. 1856. Res. 1861, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

12813. 1. Sybil-V[8]., b. 13 Sept. 1848.
12814. 2. Willet-S[8]., b. 15 Oct. 1852.

12815. 3. PADDOCK-RICHMOND[7], b. 16 Nov. 1807, Fall River, Mass.; d. and was buried in Taunton, Mass. He was m. there, by Erastus Maltby, 24 Mar. 1843, to Belinda-C. Morey, dau. of George-W. and Polly (Leonard) of T. Photographer, deputy sheriff, and clerk. Res. New Bedford, and, 1875, *Taunton, Mass.*

Children:

12816. 1. Emily-P[8]., b. 23 May, 1844, Taunton.
12817. 2. Harriet-M[8]., b. 2 Oct. 1846, Fall River.
12818. 3. Francis-Richmond[8], b. 7 Dec. 1848, Taunton.

12819. 4. RACHEL[7], b. 5 Dec. 1809, Fall River; m. there, by Rev. Orin Fowler, 11 Dec. 1834, to Charles-Benjamin **Weaver,** b. 9 Feb. 1811, F.R., s. of Sheffield and Lydia (Read) of F.R. Merchant. Res. Newport, R.I., New Bedford, Mass., and, 1875, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

12820. 1. Lydia-Caroline[8], b. 17 May, 1837, F.R.; d. 10 Sept. 1860.
12821. 2. Henry-Read[8], b. 10 May, 1840, F.R.; m. 10 Jan. 1864, Sarah-Priscilla Borden.

Child:

12822. *Frank-Milton*[9], b. 24 July, 1866, Waterbury, Vt.

12823. 3. John-W[8]., d. 10 May, 1840, the day of his birth.
12824. 4. Serg. Charles-Sheffield[8], b. 5 Aug. 1842, Newport, R.I.; was Sergeant in the 4th Mass. Cavalry, and was wounded on Broad River, S.C.; recovered and was honorably discharged, Dec. 1865.
12825. 5. Frank-Bayliss[8], b. 30 Apr. 1845, F.R.; d. 12 Sept. 1847.
12826. 6. Francis-Milton[8], b. 3 Apr. 1847. P.O. add. 1875, *St. Louis, Mo.*

12827. 7. Louise-Valentine[6], b. 21 July, 1849, F.R.; d. 10 Aug. 1851.
12828. 8. George-Kemball[6], b. 20 Apr., d. 27 May, 1853.

12829. 5. HENRY[7], b. 3 May, 1812, F.R.; d. unmarried, 20 May, 1840.
12830. 6. WILLIAM-SULLIVAN[7], b. 28 Oct. 1814, F.R.; d. unmarried, 19 Dec. 18—.
12831. 7. JAMES-MONROE[7], b. 24 Apr. 1817, F.R.; d. Oct. 1863; m. Catherine Garners of N.Y. City, who is now deceased. Broker.
Res. *New York City.*

Children:

12832. Eveline[8].
12833. Ella[8].
12834. Gertrude[8].
12835. Oscar[8].

12836. 8. FRANCIS-BAYLIS[7], b. 14 July, 1819, Fall River; m. by B.-J. Relyen, Fall River, 12 Dec. 1850, to Angeline Grinnell, dau. of Valentine and Betsy (Pearce) of Little Compton, Newport Co., R.I. Farmer. Res. Clement, Clinton Co., Ill., from 1854 till 1871. Res. 1875, *Colusa, Cal.*

Children:

12837. 1. Ella-Valentine[8], b. 17 Jan. 1852, Fall River; m. by Rev. E.-K. Miller, Colusa, Cal., 5 Nov. 1874, to Jacob **Bowers**, b. 26 Dec. 1851, Collinsville, Lycoming Co., Pa. Farmer.
Res. 1878, *Colusa, Cal.*
12838. 2. Walter-Grinnell[8], b. 21 Feb. 1854, F.R. Res. 1877, *Colusa, Cal.*
12839. 3. Lizzie[8], b. 19 Dec. 1855, Red Bird, Randolph Co., Ill.
12840. 4. Henry[8], b. 20 Sept. 1859, Clement, Clinton Co., Ill.
12841. 5. Joseph-Francis[8], b. 11 Sept. 1861, C.
12842. 6. Caroline-Clyde[8], b. 19 Jan. 1864, C.
12843. 7. Delia-Maria[8], b. 28 Nov. 1868, C.
12844. 8. Harriet-Angeline[8], b. 11 June, 1871; d. 5 Apr. 1875, Colusa, Cal., and was buried there.

12845. 9. CAROLINE-VALENTINE[7], b. 20 Mar. 1825, F.R.; m. Milton-A. **Clide**.
Res. 1875, *Springfield.*

Children:

12846. Eveline-Louisa[8].
12847. Caroline-M[8].
12848. Harriet-F[8].

12849. SALLY[6], [12766] (*Sybil*[5] (*Winslow*) **Valentine**, *George*[4], *George*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 May, 1784, Freetown, Mass.; d. there, 11 Jan. 1842; m., Freetown, 25 Dec. 1806, Edmund **FRENCH** of Berkley. Res. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children:

12850. EDMUND[7], is deceased; m. ——.
12851. SAMUEL-V[7]., m. ——. Res. 1874, *New York City.*
12852. FLORENCE[7], m. ——. Res. *Fall River, Mass.*
12853. ANTOINETTE[7], m. ——.

12854. PERLOT[7], is deceased.
12855. ELECTA[7], is deceased.
12856. WILLIAM[7], is deceased.
12857. HORACE[7]. Res. 1874, *Fall River, Mass.*

12858. SARAH[6], [2373] (*George*[4], *George*[5], *Job*[5], *Kenelm*[1],) m. Freetown, Mass., 2 Aug. 1781, James **DAVIS**, b. 19 Jan. 1756, s. of James and Susannah (Gage) of F.

Children:

12859. 1. SUSANNAH[6], b. 5 Nov. 1781; m. —— **Tinkham.**
12860. 2. GEORGE[6], b. 5 Mar. 1783; m. —— **Terry.**

Child:

12861. Thomas[7], m. —— Tripp, who is deceased.

Child:

12862. *Mary-Elizabeth*[8], is deceased; m. —— **Wilcox**, and had one child.

12863. 3. HANNAH[6], b. 5 June, 1785; m. Thomas **Howard.**

Children:

12864. Sybil[7], is deceased; m. Joseph **Stetson.** s.p.
12865. Clarissa[7], m., as 2d wife, Joseph **Stetson.** s.p.
12866. James[7], d. unmarried.
12867. Ann-Maria[7], m. Ebenezer **Godfrey.**
12868. Susan,[7] is deceased; m. Samuel **Jenkins**, s. of John and Amelia (——) of Nantucket.
12869. Betsey[7], m. Daniel-D. **Derickson**, and had several children, among whom was a daughter, Phebe[8], who married Capt. John **Cherry.**
Add. 1874, *Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Mass.*

12870. 4. JAMES[6], b. 20 May, 1788.
12871. 5. PHEBE[6], b. 20 Jan. 1790.
12872. 6. SARAH[6], b. 15 Apr. 1793.
12873. HENRY[6].
12874. SYBIL[6], m. —— **Price**, and had several children; m. 2d, —— **Marshall.** s.p.

12875. JAMES[5], [2374] (*George*[4], *George*[5], *Job*[5], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 11 Apr. 1766, Freetown, Mass.; d. previous to 1852 in Nantucket, and was there buried; m. Martha Payne, b. 27 Sept. 1769, dau. of John or Ebenezer and Barbara (Rice). She d. Feb. 1851–2, Nantucket, and was buried there. Mr. Winslow was a wheelwright, a man of remarkable ingenuity, capable of working at several trades; was of medium size, had dark hair, slightly curly, and dark eyes; was very fine looking, as were also his wife and all of his children. Res. Rhode Island, Freetown, and *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children, of whom the first four were born in Freetown, and the last four in Nantucket, Mass.:

12876. 1. BETSEY-PAYNE⁶, b. 8 July, 1790; d. 22 Apr. 1860, N.; m. Nantucket, by James Gurney, 20 Feb. 1806, to Thomas **James**, b. 17 June, 1784, Nantucket, and died there.

Children, all born at Nantucket, Mass.:

12877. 1. Eliza-Ann⁷, b. 16 Mar. 1807; m., N., 17 Sept. 1824, John-A. **Rogers**. Both d. at Nantucket, but no dates are given.
Res. 1874, *Nantucket, Mass.*

12878. 2. Mary-Ann⁷, b. 3 Apr. 1809; m., N., 7 June, 1829, William-H. **Raymond** of N. Both died, leaving children, of whom no record has been obtained.

12879. 3. Thomas-Shepherd⁷, b. 22 Nov. 1811; m., N., 2 Nov. 1831, Eliza-A.-C. Bump of N. After her death he m. 2d, 28 Jan. 1851, Eliza-R. Cartwright of N.

12880. 4. Adeline-W⁷., b. 23 Sept. 1813; d. in Nantucket; m. there, 16 June, 1835, George **Christian**, who is also deceased. They left children, but no record of them has been given.

12881. 5. Charles-Henry⁷, b. 1 Mar. 1818; m., N., 19 Mar. 1840, Mary Stevens. She died, and he m. 2d, Phebe-Ann Combs. He removed to Philadelphia. No records given of his children.

12882. 6. Oliver-F⁷., b. 12 Feb. 1821; m., N., 17 Aug. 1845, Abbie-S. Cartwright.

12883. 7. Martha-W⁷., b. 22 Nov. 1823; m., N., 15 Aug. 1841, David-G. **Hall**, who is deceased.

12884. 8. William-R⁷., b. 20 July, 1826; m., N., 29 Jan. 1850, Almira-S. James of N.
Prob. res., *Nantucket, Mass.*

12885. 9. Ann-Mariah⁷, b. 3 July, 1829; d. in Nantucket; m. there, 4 Feb. 1849, Benjamin-B. **Long**, who is deceased. No record of children given.

12886. 10. Charlotte-Reymond⁷, b. 23 Sept. 1832; m. 28 Mar. 1852, Edwin-C. **James** of Nantucket, who d. in town.
She res. 1887, *Nantucket, Mass.*

12887. 2. HENRY⁶, b. 25 July, 1793; d. 9 July, 1871, Nantucket, and was there interred; m. by Isaac Coffin, Esq., Nantucket, 30 Oct. 1840, to Valina Baker of Bass River, Cape Cod, b. 21 Sept. 1790; d. in Nantucket; was dau. of Lemuel and Bial (Pinkham) of N. Ship-master, and for years a keeper of the light-house in Nantucket. Res. Pawtucket, R.I., and *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children born at Nantucket, Mass.:

12888. 1. Mary⁷, b. 13 Apr. 1815; m., N., by Wm. Coffin, Esq., 4 Aug. 1836, to George-W. **Jenks**, b. 19 Dec. 1812, N., s. of Samuel of Boston and Eunice (Wyer) of N. He d. in Nantucket. Justice of the peace and clerk of the courts. Res. Pawtucket, R.I., and, 1873 and 1887, *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children born in Nantucket:

12889. 1. *Arthur-Elwell*[8], b. 24 May, 1837.

12890. 2. *Lydia-Maria*[8], b. 13 Sept. 1839.

12891. 3. *Mary-Frances*[8], b. 15 July, 18 3; d. in Nantucket; m. 25 July, 1872, Warren-S. **Bliss** of Providence, R.I. He is deceased. They had one daughter.

12892. 2. Lydia-Gorham[7], b. 6 Oct. 1820; d. Apr. 1887; m. 11 Sept. 1840, Andrew **Gardner** of N.

Children, all born in Nantucket:

12893. 1. *William-Henry*[8], b. 27 July, 1841; m. Portsmouth, N.H., 1 May, 1871, Josie Downing of Nantucket.

12894. 2. *Howard*[8], b. 11 June, 1843; m. Newport, R.I., Aug. 1872, Mary-Alice Mason of N.

12895. 3. *Martha-Winslow*[8], b. 11 Nov. 1845; m. —— Holman of N.

12896. 3. Martha-Washington[7], b. 15 Sept. 1824; 1887, unmarried.

12897. 3. SYBIL[6], b. Freetown; d. unmarried, 20 July, 1870, æ. about 77.

12898. 4. RACHEL[6], b. 1804, Freetown; d. Aug. 1855, Nantucket; m. John **Whitney**, s. of Daniel and —— (Coffin). After his death she m. 2d, George **Sanford** of Nantucket, s. of Samuel and Lydia (Wyer). He died at Nevada City, Cal.

Children:

12899. 1. Martha-Washington[7], d. æ. 18 months.

By 2d marriage:

12900. Charlotte-Ann[7], b. 26 June, 1825, Nantucket; m. 22 June, 1851, William-E. **Chase** of N., b. there, 26 Jan. 1821, s. of Capt. Reuben and Eliza (Bissel). He d. 20 Sept. 1857, N.
She res. 1887, *Union, Union Co., Oregon*,

Children born in Nantucket:

12901. 1. *Elizabeth-Winslow*[8], b. 13 May, 1852.

12902. 2. *Eugene*[8], b. 6 June, 1854.

12902[a] 3. *Charlotte-Sanford*[8], b. 16 Feb. 1856; d. 12 Sept. 1856.

12903. Lydia-Wyer[7], b. Nantucket; m. Benjamin-S. **Morton**, of that place, s. of —— and Mehitable (Robinson). He d. in Nantucket. s.p. Res. 1873, New Bedford, Mass. She removed, in Nov. 1885, to Martinez, Cal., where, 1887, she resides with her sister [12904].

12904. Martha-Whitney[7] (or Washington); m. Thomas-T. **Davenport** of New Bedford, Mass., s. of Dudley and ——. In 1873 he was living in California; d. several years since at Nevada City, Cal. She m. 2d, Dec. 19, 1883, Edwin-W. **Hiller**, formerly of Nantucket,
1887, of *Martinez, Contra Costa Co., Cal.*

Children:

12904[a] 1. *Elizabeth*[8], who died young.

12904[b] 2. *Thomas*[8].

12904[c] 3. *Sadie*[8].

12905. George-Henry⁷ (George-W. acc. to *H.-W. Fitch*), m. Elizabeth Manter of N., dau. of Samuel-Long Manter.

Res. *Nantucket, Mass.*

Child:

12906. *Maristta*⁸, died young.

12907. 5. Capt. George⁶, b. 12 Dec. 1804, Nantucket, Mass.; d. 15 Apr. 1877, Utica, N.Y.; m. by Benjamin Gardner, Esq., Nantucket, 3 June, 1828 (1829, acc. to [12916]), Love-Cartwright Barnard of N., b. 4 Aug. 1811, dau. of Henry and Love (Cartwright). She d. of typhoid pneumonia 18 Feb. 1874, at Rossville, Staten Island, N.Y., and was there buried. Mariner. Res. Nantucket, Mass., and *Brooklyn, E.D., N.Y.*

Children born in Nantucket:

12908. 1. ——, d. young.

12909. 2. Eunice-Barnard⁷, b. 2 June, 1830; m. Henry **Pease**, who died at sea, at Payta, Peru, 17 Mar. 1858, acc. to [12916]; m. 2d, by Rev. S.-M. Haskins, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 28 Apr. 1858, to William-P. **Wallace** of New York, b. 27 May, 1817. s.p. Res. 1875, Rossville, Richmond Co., Staten Island, N.Y., 1887, 446 W. 57th St., N.Y., with her brother [12914].

12910. 3. Avis-Swain⁷, b. 28 Aug. 1831; deceased; m. by Rev. Benj. Judkins, Nantucket, 27 Aug. 1851, to Charles-G. **Macy** of N., b. 26 Nov. 1830, N., s. of Charles and Mary (Jenkins) of New Bedford, Mass. He d. 25 Mar. 1875, at Rossville, Staten Island, N.Y. s.p. In 1862 he was a member of the 47th Regiment, N.G.S.N.Y., and was at Fort McHenry, Baltimore. She m. 2d, 1 Apr. 1880, Capt. William-H. **Tice** of Nantucket. Res. 1875, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887, *Nantucket, Mass.*

12911. 4. James-Henry⁷, b. 19 Oct. 1833; d. in infancy.

12912. 5. Helen-Barnard⁷, b. 30 Nov. 1835; m. Aug. 1855, Calvin-G. **Worth** of Nantucket, who died there. Ship-master for many years from New York. She res. 1875, and 1887, *Nantucket, Mass.*

Children born at Nantucket:

12912ᵃ 1. *Henry*⁸, b. 24 Feb. 1858.

12912ᵇ 2. *Helen*⁸, b. Dec. 1861.

12913. 6. Henry-Barnard⁷, b. 6 June, 1840; d. in infancy.

12914. 7. George-Howard⁷, b. 29 Dec. 1843. In 1862 was a member of the 47th Reg., N.G.S.N.Y., and was at Fort McHenry, Baltimore. Clerk for Erie Railway Company. Res. 1877, and 1887, *New York City.*

12915. 6. Phebe⁶, b. 20 July, 1807; m. Nantucket, by Rev. Seth Swift, 2 Jan. 1828, to Reuben **Fitch**, b. 6 May, 1805, N., s. of John-Gardner and Rebecca (Barrett) of N. He d. 7 Dec. 1885, at Fairhaven, Mass. Mariner. Res. Nantucket, Mass., East Vassalboro, Me., and, 1874, *Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Mass.*

Children:

12916. 1. Henry-Winslow[7], b. 11 Apr. 1838, Nantucket, Mass.; m. 2 June, 1880, Emilie-A. Campan of Detroit, Mich. In 1859 he entered the United States Navy as Third Assistant Engineer; Oct. 3, 1861, he was appointed Second Assistant Engineer; May 20, 1863, appointed First Assistant Engineer, and Mar. 4, 1871, Chief Engineer, which position, 1887, he continues to hold. During the war was ordered to the Western Gulf Blockading Squadron; was at the battle of New Orleans on the gunboat *Kennebec;* came North before the close of the war, with the *Pensacola.* Machinist and engineer.
Add. 1887, 3939 *Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

Children:

12916[a] 1. *Amilie-Campan*[8], b. 25 June, 1882, Washington, D.C.

12916[b] 2. *Elsie-Alexandrine*[8], b. 15 June, 1886, Philadelphia, Pa.

12917. 2. Reuben-Harrison[7], b. 21 Mar. 1837, Nantucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. Hall, Manchester, N.H., 26 Oct. 1864, to Sarah-Elizabeth Clatur, b. 18 Apr. 1840, Irasburgh, Orleans Co., Vt., dau. of Sampson and Cyrene (Cutler) of M. Mr. Winslow entered the U.S. Navy as Third Assistant Engineer, having received that appointment 26 Aug. 1859; was promoted 29 Oct. 1861, to Second Assistant Engineer, and Oct. 6, 1863, to First Assistant Engineer. Resigned 19 Apr. 1869. During the war was ordered to the Western Blockading Squadron; was on the *Oneida* at the battles of New Orleans and Mobile, and, during the latter, was severely scalded. Machinist and engineer. Res. Fairhaven, Mass., Manchester, N.H., and East Vassalboro, Me.
1874 and 1887, *Melrose, Middlesex Co., Mass.*

12918. 3. Leander[7], b. 8 Nov. 1839, E. Vassalboro, Me.; was drowned 1 June, 1843, E.V.

12919. 4. John-Arthur[7], b. 12 Nov. 1841, East Vassalboro, Me.; was a student at the Pierce Academy, Middleboro, Mass., and nearly fitted for college at the breaking out of the war. He enlisted, 29 Aug. 1862, and was Fourth Sergeant in the 40th Mass. Regt.; was promoted so that he had attained the position of First Lieutenant, when he was killed, 30 Sept. 1864, at the battle of Chapin's Farm, Va.

12920. 5. Avis-Winslow[7], b. 9 Mar. 1844, E. Vassalboro; d. 12 Oct. 1847, Fairhaven, Mass.

12921. 6. Elizabeth-Winslow[7], b. 24 Aug. 1845, Fairhaven.
Res. 1887, *Fairhaven, Mass.*

12922. 7. Avis[6], b. 3 Sept. 1810; m. Nantucket, by Benj. Gardner, Esq., 30 May, 1828, to John-Howland **Swain** of N., b. 3 Mar. 1806, New Bedford, Mass., s. of Moses and Mary (Parker) of N. He d. in the summer of 1886. She d. 12 or 21 Aug., acc. to [12916], Coldwater, Mich. Sailor and farmer. Res. New Bedford, Mass., N.Y. State, Indiana, Coldwater, Mich., Angola, Ind., and, 1875, *Batavia, Branch Co., Mich.*

Children:

12923. 1. George-Edward[7], b. 6 May, 1829, Nantucket, Mass.; enlisted in 44th

Ind. Regt., Co. G., at Angola, Ind., in 1862; d. in the hospital at New Albany, Ind., 19 July of the same year. He m. Angola, Ind., 4 July, 1855, Chistina Murry, of Steuben Co., Ind. Farmer.

12924. 2. Mary-West[7], b. 20 Jan. 1833, Nantucket; m. by Rev. S.-R. Ball, Pleasant, Steuben Co., Ind., 7 June, 1854, Higby **Dickinson** of Coldwater, Mich., s. of Christopher and Elizabeth (Bosworth) of Willsborough, Essex Co., N.Y. Mr. Dickinson d. at Hot Springs, Arkansas, 8 Sept. 1876; is buried in Coldwater, Mich. Furniture dealer. "Mrs. Dickinson lives with her oldest daughter; all her children are married but one." Res. 1875, *Coldwater, Mich.*

Children, all born in Coldwater, Mich.:

12924[a] 1. *James-Herbert*[8], b. 25 May, 1855.
12924[b] 2. *Jennie-May*[8], b. 2 May, 1858; m. and res. 1885, *Dowagiac, Mich.*
12924[c] 3. *Charles-Edward*[8], b. 27 July, 1860.
12924[d] 4. *Etta-Florence*[8], b. 12 Nov. 1866.

12925. 3. Albert[7], b. 22 June, 1836, Wheatfield, Niagara Co., N.Y.; m. 18 Dec. 1860, Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., Olive-M. Wilson of Coldwater. Farmer. Res. Cornelius, Washington Co., Or. 1875, and 1885, *Coldwater, Mich.*

Child:

Minnie[8].

12926. 4. Moses[7], b. 19 Mar. 1838, Wheatfield, N.Y.; m. 1868, Ella-J. Scovill of St. Louis, Mo.

Res. 1887, *Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., N.Y.*

12927. 5. Phebe[7], b. 16 or 19 Mar. 1840, Wheatfield, N.Y.; m. by David Paul, California, Branch Co., Mich., 14 Jan. 1864, to Wm.-Henry-Harrison **Cary**, b. 28 June, 1839, Angola, Steuben Co., Ind., s. of William-M., b. 3 Jan. 1814, and Sarah-Ann (Kirk), b. 11 Apr. 1818. Farmer. Res. 1878, Sheridan, Douglas Co., Nevada. 1885, *Willamina, Oregon.*

Children born in Sheridan:

12928. 1. *Alice*[8], b. 6 Sept. 1865.
12929. 2. *Avis*[8], b. 8 Dec. 1867.
12930. 3. *William-M*[8]., b. 4 Feb. 1874.

12931. 6. Richard-Plummer[7], b. 7 Dec. 1841–2, Wheatfield; enlisted at Angola, Ind., 1861, in 44th Regt. Ind. Vols., Co. A, and d. 27 Mar. 1862, Pittsburgh Landing; unmarried.

12932. 7. Elizabeth-Russell[7], b. 10 Nov. 1843 or 4, Wheatfield, N.Y.; m. by Jonas-H. McGowan, Coldwater, Mich., 26 Aug. 1866, to Seymour-Pugh **Snyder**, b. 24 Nov. 1844, Warren, Trumbull Co., O. Mason. Res. 1874, *Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.*

Children born at Angola:

12933. 1. *Harry-Allen*[8], b. 11 Dec. 1867.
12934. 2. *Richard-Louis*[8], b. 20 Nov. 1868.
12935. 3. *Myrtie*[8], b. 1 Dec. 1870; d. 3 Dec. 1870.

12936. 4. *Alsine*[6], b. 23 Apr. 1872.

12937. 8. Silas-Parker[7], b. 30 June, 1845–6, Pendleton, Niagara Co., N.Y.; m. by Justice E.-L. Carver, Pleasant, Steuben Co., Ind., 9 Mar. 1867, to Ruth Ewer, b. 26 Dec. 18–7, Greenfield, Mass., dau. of Alva and Merinda (Fuller) of G. She d. 26 Oct. 1875, Deerfield, Mass. He m. 2d and had one child—name and dates not given. Farmer, and overseer of the poor-house and farm of Branch Co., Mich. Res. Pendleton, Angola, N.Y., Greenfield, Mass., and, 1885, *Coldwater, Mich.*

Children:

12937[a] 1. *George-Benjamin*[8], b. 16 Jan. 1868, Waterloo, De Kalb Co., Ind.

12937[b] 2. *Cora-Lovina*[8], b. 11 Jan. 1870, Mill Grove, Steuben Co., Ind.

12937[c] 3. *Frederick-Parker*[8], b. 10 Apr. 1875, Deerfield, Mass.

12938. 9. James-Henry[7], b. 26 Aug. 1849, Angola, N.Y.; removed to Carson Valley, Nev., about 1871; 1885 was spending the winter with his brother [12939], at Coldwater, Mich.

12939. 10. Frederick-William[7], b. 16 Aug. 1852, Angola; m. ——; removed from Coldwater, bought land, and has made him a home, and res. 1887, *Cambridge, Furnas Co., Neb.*

12940. 8. JAMES[6], b. 1815, Nantucket; d. at sea and buried in the ocean. Unmarried.

12941. BARNABAS[5], [2383] (*Barnabas*[4], *George*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 Apr. 1768, Freetown, Mass.; d. 1 Jan. 1840, Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. Lydia Haskins, who d. 25 Oct. 1847, Windsor. Mr. Winslow's mother, Sarah Terry, was grand-daughter of Lieut. Thomas Terry, who was commissioned by the Governor of Plymouth Colony, 4 June, 1686, as Lieutenant of the Freetown train band. For notes concerning this Company see appendix. Res. Taunton, Mass., Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Mass., and *Windsor, Mass.*

Children:

12942. 1. HENRY[6], b. 6 Mar. 1800, Middleboro, Bristol Co., Mass.; d. 24 Sept. 1854, Windsor, Mass., and was buried there; m. W., 31 Jan. 1823, Lydia Thayer, b. 21 Apr. 1799, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Cobb) of W. She d. 11 Feb. 1872, Windsor, and was buried there. After marriage, P.O. add. West Cummington, Mass., res. *Windsor, Mass.*

Children born in Windsor:

12943. 1. Sarah[7], b. 28 Oct. 1823; m. Ebenezer-Warren **Thatcher.**

Children living in 1876:

12944. *Harriet-Winslow*[8].

12945. *Eudora-Melvina*[8].

12946. *George-Newton*[8].

12947. 2. Henry-Newton[7], b. 8 Sept. 1828; m. by Randall Mitchell, at Windsor, 28 Nov. 1850, to Martha-P. Snow, b. 13 Sept. 1833, W., dau.

of Solomon and Deborah (Snow) of Windsor. He was assessor in 1873, and res. 1876, Windsor, Mass.

P.O. add. *West Cummington, Mass.*

Children born in Windsor:

12948. 1. *Julia-Martha*[8], b. 5 Oct. 1851; m. 24 Nov. 1872, Walter **Williams**, s. of William, who d. at Falmouth, Va., during the rebellion, and Lucy (——).

12949. 2. *Hattie-Augusta*[8], b. 16 Oct. 1855; d. 20 Oct. 1872, Windsor.

12950. 3. *George-Wallace*[8], b. 15 Dec. 1861; d. 4 Aug. 1862, W.

12951. 4. *Fannie-Jane*[8], b. 4 Sept. 1863.

12952. 5. *Alice-Jerusha*[8], b. 11 Nov. 1866; d. 12 Oct. 1874, W.

12953. 6. *Anna-Bell*[8], b. 18 Dec. 1872; d. 17 Oct. 1874, W.

12954. 3. Harriet-Colburn[7], b. 7 Sept. 1832; d. 18 Dec. 1843, Windsor.

12955. 4. Albert-Newell[7], b. 9 Dec. 1839; d. 20 Dec. 1839, W.

12956. 2. LEVI-MORTON[6], b. 31 May, 1803, Cheshire, Mass.; d. 17 Sept. 1862, Windsor; m. Williamstown, Mass., 1 May, 1834, Sarah-Ann Ford, dau. of Ira and Ann (Sherman) of Williamstown; m. 2d, ——. Farmer; was twice member of the State Legislature; justice of the peace, and held various town offices. She res. 1872, *Pownal, Vt.*

Children:

12957. Andrew-Ford[7], b. 18 Mar. 1835. Res. 1872, *Windsor, Mass.*

12958. William-Albert[7], b. 25 Feb. 1840; m. by Rev. Amos Denning, Savoy, Berkshire Co., Mass., 11 Jan. 1863, to Georgianna-M. Mason, b. S., 8 Oct. 1845, dau. of Emerson-A. and Marion (Hall) of S. Superintendent of schools, postmaster, and farmer. Res. Pennsylvania and Ohio, and 1875, Windsor, Mass.

P.O. add. *W. Cummington, Mass.*

Children born in Windsor:

12959. 1. *Laura-Ann*[8], b. 29 June, 1865.

12960. 2. *Charles-Albert*[8], b. 6 Mar, 1872.

12961. Charles-Levi[7], b. 1 May, 1850; is deceased.

By 2d marriage:

12962. Emma-Lottie[7]. Res. 1872, *Pownal, Vt.*

12963. 3. ACHSAH[6], married, perhaps, —— **Thatcher**; both are deceased.

12964. 4. JOANNA-BUFFINGTON[6], b. 20 May, 1808, Windsor, Mass.; d. 12 Aug. 1851, Windsor, and was there interred; m. W., 29 Nov. 1831, Asa **Parker**, b. 30 June, 1802, W., s. of John and Betsey (Bisbee) of W. He d. 3 June, 1864, Cummington, Mass., and was buried in Windsor.

Children born in Windsor:

12965. 1. Lydia-Rosalia[7], b. 29 Aug. 1832; d. 21 Dec. 1878, unmarried. Res. *Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Mass.*

12966. 2. Lina-Jane[7], b. 4 June, 1836; 1876, resided, unmarried, in Easthampton, Mass. Res. 1887, with her brother in *Boston, Mass.*

12967. 3. Oscar-Madison[7], b. 15 June, 1846; makes "frequent pilgrimages to

Plymouth to see the cradle in which his ancestors were rocked, and to enthuse generally over the Winslow collections" there. Is in the employ of the American Express Company. 1887, *Boston, Mass.*

12968. ANDREW[6], [2385] (*Barnabas*[4], *George*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) a volunteer in the war of 1812; b. 20 July, 1772, Freetown, Mass.; d. 14 May, 1844, æ. 72, Newport, R.I.; m. Newport, Sept. 1805 or 1809, Elizabeth Rousmaniere, b. there, 22 Mar. 1782, and there d. 16 May, 1860. She was the daughter of Commissary-General Rousmaniere, who served under Count Rochambeau, Marshal of France, and was sent in 1780, with an army of 6000 men, to the assistance of the United States of America. During one winter the French forces were quartered at Newport, and while there Gen. Rousmaniere married Ann Davenport of N., b. 1760, a famous beauty in her time. After the conclusion of the war the General went back to France with his troops, and resigned his position with the intention of making America his home. He was on his way to the Colonies when he died in England.

One of Mr. Winslow's grandchildren gives us this account of him: "He went to Rhode Island, at the age of eleven, to learn the blacksmith's trade. He afterward engaged in different pursuits, fighting his way through many difficulties which would have disheartened any one of less determined energy. He used to speak often of his mother, saying among other things, that he gave to her the first dollar he earned. In those tough old revolutionary times dollars were scarce. Tears came in the good old father's eyes as he told this."

Children:

12969. 1. SARAH-ANN[6], b. 31 Aug. 1810, Newport; d. there, 27 Oct. 1861; m. N., 29 Dec. 1827, Wanton-Tabor **Sherman**, b. 9 July, 1804, Newport, R.I., s. of Isaac, b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 2 June, 1777, d. at Newport, R.I., 14 June, 1832, and Elizabeth (Boran), b. 8 July, 1783, Newport, and d. there, 9 Aug. 1876. He d. 17 Aug. 1846.

Children:

12970. 1. Wanton-Tabor[7], b. 27 May, 1830, Newport; m. 15 Jan. 1862, Newport, Mary-Eliza Pinniger, b. E. Greenwich, R.I., 11 June, 1832, d. of William and Lucy (Tillinghast), both b. at E.G.
Res. 1887, *South Portsmouth, R.I.*

Children:

12970[a] 1. *Ann-Elizabeth*[8], b. 25 Sept. 1862, Newport, R.I.
12970[b] 2. *Henry-T*[8]., b. 19 Oct. 1863.
12970[c] 3. *Joseph-Bradford*[8], b. 30 Sept. 1866.
12970[d] 4. *Mattie-Brown*[8], b. 6 Feb. 1872.

12971. 2. Amelia-Ann[7], b. 20 May, 1838; m. Newport, Cornelius **Greene**, s. of Benjamin and Mary, both b. at Portsmouth, R.I. Res. Portsmouth, and 1887, *Tiverton, R.I.*

12972. 2. ANDREW[6], b. 25 May, 1811, Newport; d. 28 Aug. 1870, Meriden, Conn.; m. Chester, N.H., 4 Sept. 1836, Elizabeth-A. Niles, b. 24 Nov. 1816, C., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Morse). He left home at the age of seventeen, to learn the trade of machinist in Lowell, Mass. Shortly

after his marriage he returned to Rhode Island. Took charge of the motive power of a R.R. in Bridgeport, Ct., in 1853, where he remained nearly fifteen years. He served for a few days in the famous "Dorr War," in Providence, R.I. Res. *Meriden, Conn.*

Children:

12973. 1. Henry-Terry⁷, b. 12 Aug. 1841; enlisted, Sept. 1862, for nine months, in the 45th Regt. Mass. Vols. He returned to Boston with the regiment, on Sunday, June 29, 1863, and died on the following Tuesday of typhoid fever, with which he was attacked while returning from Newbern, N.C., where the regiment had been stationed for several months. For a year or two previous to his enlistment he had pursued his studies preparatory to entering college, under the direction and in the family of Rev. G.-T. Thayer of Newport, R.I., but owing to failing eyesight was obliged to give up study, hoping the interruption might be but temporary. He was a young man of much promise, and died greatly lamented by relatives and friends.

12974. 2. Charles-Niles⁷, b. 26 Mar. 1844, Newport; left school (Bennington Seminary, Vt.) when about seventeen years of age, and engaged as clerk in Adams Express office, Bridgeport, Conn.; was some time after transferred to Meriden as agent for the same company. At this latter place he reported himself in 1870 as living, like Noah's dove, without a mate. In 1887 he writes: "I am pleased to say, 'no more a wandering dove,' I am now a married man, my mate having the following record: Henrietta-E. Baldwin, b. 17 Aug. 1850, Middletown, Ct., dau. of Henry-L. and Eliza-A. (Hall) of Meriden; m. 14 Jan. 1874, Meriden, Ct., where both her parents were born and buried. Res. *Meriden, Ct.*

12975. 3. Lewis-Rousmaniere⁷, b. 23 Jan. 1813, Newport, R.I.; d. 1 Mar. 1874, æ. 61, at Arlington, Mass. "He was another of the links in the chain of earlier railroad men that are now passing away. He was one of the three brothers, Andrew and John-B. being the other two, who have been interested in railroad mechanism for thirty years, all of them being first-class mechanics, the latter having just resigned the Superintendent's position on the Lowell road. Lewis-R. began his trade at Providence, and after working in Lowell for several years, was made Master Mechanic of the Boston and Lowell road in 1857, which situation he held for seventeen years, when he resigned on account of failing health. The present equipment of the road proves his excellence in his trust. He was a pleasant companion and a kind-hearted man, who never failed to assist struggling mechanics. His loss will be mourned by many friends, and by the officers and employees of the road." He m. Lowell, Mass., 22 Feb. 1832, Mary Wellington, b. 16 June, 1813, Watertown, Mass., dau. of Edmund and Mary (Greenwood) of W. He was representative from the city of Lowell several terms. Mrs. Winslow died 21 Nov. 1879.

Res. *Arlington, Mass.*

Child:

12976. Mary-Elizabeth[7], b. 31 Mar. 1833, Lowell, Mass.; m. 25 Oct. 1855, Providence, R.I., Joseph-Wood **Whitaker**, b. 5 Sept. 1829, Hopkinton, R.I., s. of Eleazer and Hannah (Wood) of Hopkinton. He is paymaster of Boston and Lowell Railroad.

Res. 1887, *Arlington, Mass.*

Children born in Cambridge, Mass.:

12976[a] 1. *Louis-Winslow*[8], b. 15 Aug. 1856; d. 18 Sept. 1856.

12976[b] 2. *Mary-Lizzie*[8], b. 3 Nov. 1859; d. 2 Jan. 1872.

12976[c] 3. *Josephine-Wood*[8], b. 18 Dec. 1866.

12977. 4. JOHN-BARKER[6], b. 17 Feb. 1815, Newport, R.I.; m. Deerfield, N.H., 9 Oct. 1842, Polly-Tucker Robinson, b. 12 Oct. 1815, D.; d. 16 July, 1885; was dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Prescott) of D. Mr. Winslow was connected with the Boston and Lowell R.R. from 4 Feb. 1839, until 15 Oct. 1849, when he accepted the position of master mechanic on the Providence and Worcester R.R., continuing in that capacity seven years, and as superintendent one year, ending 1 Feb. 1857, after which he filled the office of superintendent of the Boston and Lowell R.R. seventeen years, resigning that position 1 May, 1874. Has subsequently resided in Boston, happily occupied in reading the valuable library which during his active life he has gradually accumulated. Res. Winchester, 1874, and 1887, *Boston, Mass.*

Child:

12978. Andrew-Robinson[7], b. 26 June, 1849, Providence, R.I.; grad. Tufts College, July, 1867; 1869, entered as clerk the store of Folsom & Dearborn, remaining there two years; Feb. 1, 1871, became partner with May & Nash, dealers in paints, drugs, and oil. Firm, May, Nash & Winslow. Res. 1874 and, 1887, *Boston, Mass.*

12979. 5. HENRY-TERRY[6], b. 15 Jan. 1817, Newport, R.I.; d. there, 21 Feb. 1840. We add the following obituary notice, which appeared in the *Newport Mercury* of 22 Feb. 1840: "In this town, on Friday last, 21st inst., after a painful and protracted illness, Henry-T. Winslow, son of Mr. Andrew Winslow, in the 23d year of his age. Seldom has the shaft of death swept one from our midst more universally beloved than the subject of this notice. Bland in his manners, upright in his deportment, and virtuous in all his walks of life, he had a character which will long be remembered by his numerous friends and associates. His intellectual endowments were of a superior cast, and he promised to be an ornament to society. In the midst of various occupations, he had found leisure to cultivate a mind naturally acute, by extensive reading, and, possessing a disposition amiable and engaging, he had acquired the friendship and esteem of all who knew him. There is now in the possession of the family a lecture delivered by him before the Atheneum at Newport, of which he was an active and efficient member. The subject of this lecture is well handled, and shows deep thought and study through its entire course."

12980. DR. SIMON-PETER⁶, [2388] (*Barnabas*⁴, *George*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. Freetown, Mass., 15 Oct. 1782; studied medicine, in Swansey, Mass., with Dr. Ebenezer Winslow [8825]. Settled in the practice of his profession at Russell's Mills, Dartmouth, Mass., 1807. After remaining there several years he went to Savannah, Ga. He remained there three years, when he returned to Dartmouth, where he continued in the practice of medicine until his death, which occurred January 5th, 1840. He was a man of firm and decided character, highly educated for his time, and enjoyed the confidence of the whole community. His practice was very extensive, spreading over the then sparsely settled country, and making his life one of hardship and exposure. His circuit extended into the neighboring towns and counties, and for years before his death his time was constantly occupied in the practice of his profession. He was a peculiarly conscientious man, and would never present a bill for services rendered. About the year 1830 the physicians agreed among themselves to raise their price to fifty cents per visit. When this announcement was made through the papers there was a general outburst of indignation on the part of the people, and the medical fraternity were obliged to explain that if they received pay from all of their patients, they might be able to gain a livelihood, and something besides, from their old prices; but included among their patients were many poor persons who were unable to pay anything, and it was to cover such cases as these that the advance was made. Dr. Winslow would not increase his charges for medical attendance, and up to the time of his death persisted in taking only thirty-three cents for a visit, and furnishing the medicines from his own saddle bags. Notwithstanding he was urged by his professional contemporaries, and all sorts of influence brought to bear by them to induce him to do so, he steadily refused, and continued in the course he had marked out for himself. In 1806 he married Catherine Howland, the sixth child of Gideon and Catherine Howland, a descendant of John Howland, who came over in the *Mayflower*. Gideon and Catherine Howland were Quakers of strict character. For this marrying out of the Society the young lady was disowned by the Friends. Truly time works wonders! During our last war many of the descendants of this same good Gideon and Catherine, held commissions in the army and navy of the United States, some of whom are now birthright and approved members of the Society of Friends. The unfortunate descendants of the disowned Catherine, however, never regained the position, which was irrecoverably lost by her marrying out of the Friends Society. During a terrific thunderstorm, 12 Aug. 1823, she was killed by lightning while standing in a chamber of the old homestead, holding her youngest child and namesake [12990] in her arms. Mr. Winslow was m. 2d, by Joseph Gifford, justice of the peace, 22 May, 1825, to Lydia Barker of Dartmouth, b. 11 Nov. 1796, dau. of Robert and Ruth (——). She d. 18 Aug. 1852. Res. Freetown and Swansey, Mass., Savannah, Ga., and *Dartmouth, Mass.*

Children:

12981. 1. EZRA-HOWLAND⁷, b. 13 Mar. 1808, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. there 6 Jan. 1826.

12982. 2. CAPT. GILES-HOWLAND⁷, b. 18 Jan. 1810, Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Mass.; d. 9 June, 1876, New Bedford, Mass.; m. at the head of Apponagansett River, Dartmouth, Mass., 1 Jan. 1834, Elizabeth-Sanford Wilcox, dau. of

Henry and Ruby (Barker), and grand-daughter of Stephen Barker, whose father came from Wales and settled in Newport. Mrs. Winslow died, N. B., 24 Aug. 1873. Capt. Winslow commenced his sea-faring life at eighteen years of age, and became a master mariner. We quote the following, which appeared in the *Daily Standard*, New Bedford, Mass., at the time of his death: "The recent death of Captain Giles-Howland Winslow, one of our oldest citizens, has called to the minds of people whose memory reaches back more than forty years, an incident which was characteristic of his life. Captain Winslow, then not quite twenty-five years old, was second mate of the *Albion*, of which Capt. Reed of Fairhaven was master, and James-B. Wood first mate. Arriving on the coast a bitter cold day in the month of January, the vessel anchored off Dumpling Light. The captain called for volunteers to take him on shore, and young Mr. Winslow responded with his boat and crew. After a long, cold pull through the floating ice in the lower harbor, they finally reached the wharf and landed the captain. On his stepping out of the boat he turned and ordered Mr. Winslow to take his boat and crew back to the ship as soon as possible. He started, but before reaching her the ice in the river had been broken up by the north wind, which was then blowing almost a gale, and he was carried with his boat and crew out into the open sea, beyond the islands, where they remained for three days and nights, in an open boat, without food. The were picked up by a New York pilot boat and brought into port more dead than alive. During this time the sufferings of the men were most terrible, one man dying in the boat before relief came, and all the others having their hands and feet badly frozen. They were kept up only by Mr. Winslow's energy and cheerfulness, and it is told of him that he took the stockings from off his own feet for a Portuguese sailor, who had none. On their being brought to the city great excitement prevailed among the people, and many of the staid old Friends, or Quakers, had to set forth their most earnest protests to prevent the excited portion of the community from visiting their wrath and indignation on the cruel Captain Reed, who so unnecessarily ordered the young man back to his ship at midnight, in the face of a winter storm, when he could almost see the fireside of his own home. Out he went into the darkness, obeying the orders of his captain, which nearly cost him his life and that of those who with him had volunteered to bring their inhuman commander to the shore. Those were the days when sailors were made—men who were brought up to obey orders; and obey them they did at all hazards. Our grand merchant marine before the war, which was the pride of the whole nation, was brought to its glory by such men as these. On the arrival of the pilot boat with Mr. Winslow and the boat's crew, they were transferred to his grandfather's house, on the southeast corner of Union and Sixth Streets, where the entire crew of the boat were nursed by his relatives until they recovered. Dr. S.-P. Winslow, the father of Mr. Winslow, amputated several limbs in consequence of their being frozen. At this time it was thought

that Mr. Winslow would escape serious results, but in the course of ten days gangrene set in, from frost bite, and the toes of his right foot had to be amputated. What could have been the feelings of that father when he plunged the knife into his own son's flesh, knowing that all this pain and suffering was unnecessarily incurred by a wretch clothed with a little brief authority? Through all his life the respect for him which was engendered by this episode continually increased. He was a true type of the master mariner, conscientious and honest, which made New England foremost in its commerce, and whose ships carried the flag into every country and port of the world. This class of men is fast passing away."

In 1838 Capt. W. moved to Smith's Mills Village (North Dartmouth), and in 1844 to New Bedford. Res. 1870, *New Bedford, Mass.*

Children:

12983. 1. Henry-Alden[7], b. 10 Feb. 1835, Dartmouth, Mass., head of Apponagansett River; was killed by the Sioux Indians, near Bannock, Montana, fall of 1867. "At the age of twenty-one he went as one of the boat-steerers of the whaling barque *Harvest*, which left in 1854 and returned fifty months afterward, having caught during the voyage 1,900 bbls. sperm oil. He continued in the whaling business until the commencement of the war of the rebellion, his last voyage having been made in the Pacific Ocean as mate of the barque *President*. At the breaking out of the war he joined the naval service and was ordered to the Mississippi squadron, then under the command of Admiral Foote, and participated in the engagements of Island No. 10, Memphis, and Fort Donaldson. While attached to the steamer *Mound City*, during the engagement with the Rebel ram *Arkansas*, he was wounded in the right foot by the recoil of a 9-inch gun carriage. He was transferred to the Mound City Naval Hospital, and after his recovery, 15 Nov. 1863, was appointed a mate in the navy of the United States, and ordered to report for duty on board the U.S. steamer *Fah Kee*, of the North Atlantic squadron. He served on board this steamer the whole term of her commission, a part of which time she was employed as flag-ship of the squadron under Rear-Admiral S.-P. Lee, U.S.N. He was promoted to ensign, and commissioned October 31st, 1864. After the conclusion of the war his vessel was ordered to convoy the fleet of monitors to Havana and Matanzas, Cuba. On the return of this squadron to the United States, affairs had become settled, and Government deemed it advisable to sell vessels and diminish our number of officers. He received an honorable discharge from the U.S. navy on the 28th day of August, 1866. He soon after entered the employ of the Montana Mineral Mining and Lode Co. of Virginia City, to transport a large crushing mill across the plains, from Atchison, Kansas, the terminus of all railroad communication. It was im-

possible to transport such heavy machinery over the Rocky Mountains from the West at that time. With his ox teams he cut aloof from civilization and travelled 1,785 miles, finding his way and location by the same sextant which he had previously used in navigating his ship in various parts of the world. His military training and experience came into practice and insured the success of the expedition, traveling, as compelled to do, through hundreds of miles of hostile territory, occupied by the Sioux Indians. On the completion of this duty, and while employed by the same company, an Indian came into camp and exhibited a quantity of gold dust in a bag. He stated that the place of the find was about sixty miles north of Bannock. The Indian was employed as a guide and paid for the information. Captain Winslow, with a well-appointed train, and what was considered to be a sufficiently-armed guard, started off on the prospect. They were conducted into an ambuscade or canoñ, and every person comprising the expedition massacred. Before relief could be obtained the Sioux had made off with the entire camp fixings and equipage.

Having passed so creditably through the war of the rebellion, this seemed a sad ending of one so brave, handsome, and genial."

12984. 2. George-Frederic⁷, M.D., b. 8 May, 1842, Smith's Mills, North Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mass. When he was three years of age his parents moved to New Bedford, Mass., where he was educated and fitted for Harvard College, at the Friends' Academy. In May, 1860, he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. C.-D. Stickney of New Bedford [see 2795], and in June, 1863, received the degree of M.D. at the Harvard Med. College. On the 26th day of July, 1862, he was appointed an assistant surgeon in the navy of the United States, and was ordered to duty with the James River flotilla, commanded by Capt. Wilkes; remained in the division of the North Atlantic squadron, which acted as support to the Army of the Potomac, until the fall of Richmond. At both attacks on Fort Fisher he was surgeon of the U.S. steamer *Osceola*, which vessel was the first to carry the stars and stripes into Cape Fear River, after the reduction of that stronghold; was promoted on the 28th day of June, 1867; served two years on frigate *Sabine*, and was afterwards surgeon of the U.S. s. *Wateree*, of the Pacific squadron. He was attached to that steamer at the time of the terrible earthquake at Arica, Peru, on the 13th of August, 1868, and received a vote of thanks from the Peruvian Congress for his philanthropic conduct to the sufferers. Dr. Winslow was surgeon of the U.S. steam frigate *Powhattan*, and made his last cruise in that vessel, which received on board and took care of the crew of a wrecked English steamer, off Cape Horn, in the winter of 1869. The thanks of the British Government were transmitted to him by the English Minister at Washington, for services rendered to distressed seamen. In 1870 he

was on duty at the Boston Navy Yard, and in 1871 was surgeon U.S.N. on U.S. flagship *Wabash*, European squadron; 1887, attached to U.S. steel cruiser *Atlanta*.

We are indebted to Dr. Winslow for most of the biographies of the descendants of Barnabas[4] Winslow.

Dr. Winslow m. 14 Jan. 1875, Virginia Shearman of New Bedford. Mrs. Winslow is a descendant of Elder Cushman, who preached the first sermon in Plymouth after the landing of the pilgrims. The children of George-Frederick[7] Winslow and Virginia (Shearman) Winslow combine the blood of four original signers of the compact on board the *Mayflower* in the harbor of Provincetown before making the landing at Plymouth, 1620; viz: Howland, Carver, Winslow, Cushman.

"Here ended the pilgrimage of John Howland and Elizabeth his wife. She was the daughter of Governor Carver. They arrived in the *Mayflower* Dec. 10th, 1620, old style, Dec. 21st, new style. They had four sons and six daughters, from whom descended a numerous posterity. 1672 John Howland of Plymouth deceased. He lived to the age of 80 years and was the last man who was left of those who came over in the ship called the *Mayflower*."—*Plymouth Records.* Res. 1887, *New Bedford, Mass.*

Children:

12984[a] 1. *Harold-Winslow*[8], b. 14 Feb. 1879, New Bedford, Mass.

12984[b] 2. *George-Frederick*[8], b. 19 May, 1884, Charlestown Navy Yard, Mass.

12984[c] 3. *Virginia*[8], b. 14 Mar. 1887, New Bedford.

12985. 8. Elizabeth-Howland[7], b. 20 Nov. 1856, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.; d. of diphtheria, 19 Aug. 1861.

12986. 3. Capt. Frederick-Howland[6], b. 17 June, 1817, North Dartmouth, village of Smith's Mills, Mass.; d. 24 Mar. 1860, Fairhaven, Mass.; m. Fairhaven, Mass., 28 May, 1846, Johanna-Mendall Faber, dau. of Freeman Faber of F. Capt. Winslow was educated at the Friends' School, Providence, R.I., and followed the seas as a master mariner until within a few years of his death. He was one of the most successful whaling captains that ever sailed from New Bedford. He returned from the Pacific Ocean, voyage after voyage, with a full ship, and on his last it is said that he was engaged as "captain at the highest per cent. of the catch" which had ever been promised at that time to any one man.

Children:

12987. 1. Catherine-Howland[7], b. 16 Nov. 1850, New Bedford; m. 25 Dec. 1872, Cortez-Kempton Turner.

Children:

12987[a] 1. *Elizabeth-Winslow*[8], b. 4 Oct. 1873, New Bedford, Mass.

12987[b] 2. *Frederick-Cortez*[8], b. 19 Feb. 1875, New Bedford.

12988. 2. Frederick-Giles[7], b. 5 Nov. 1854; 1887, unmarried; res. N.B.

12989. 3. Abby-Howland[7], b. 11 July, 1856, No. Dartmouth; m. 9 July, 1880, Thomas-Augustus **Eddy**.

12990. 4. CATHERINE-HOWLAND[6], b. 28 Aug. 1822, Dartmouth; d. there, 28 Aug. 1842. She was in the arms of her mother when the latter was struck by the lightning.

By 2d marriage:

12991. 5. SARAH-LYDIA[6], b. 3 May, 1829, North Dartmouth, Mass.; m. there, 18 Feb. 1847, Abram-Luther **Cleveland**, b. 2 May, 1818, Edgartown, s. of Ralph and Rebecca (——). Mr. Cleveland d. Taunton, Mass., 30 Apr. 1885.
Res. 1874, *New Bedford, Mass.*

Children:

12991[a] 1. Cora-Barker[7], b. 14 Aug. 1856.

12991[b] 2. Mabel-Winslow[7], b. 1 Oct. 1861.

12992. JESSE[5], [2392] (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. probably 9 June, 1748, and d. in Rodman, N.Y.; m. Keziah Spicer of Groton, Conn., who also d. in Rodman. Res. many years in Windsor, Ct.; were living there as late as 1815.

Children:

12993. SARAH[6], d. June, 1846(?); m. John **Richardson**, s. of John.

Child:

12994. Sarah-Emeline[7], b. 23 May, 1815, Windsor, Ct.; m. Windsor Locks, Ct., 4 Oct. 1835, Algernon-Sydney **Ellis**, b. 10 May, 1810, s. of James and Rebecca. Res. 1872, *Springfield, Mass.*

Children:

12995. *Helen-Maria*[8], m. Wm.-Dennis **Budlong**.

12996. *Martha-Jane*[8], d. æ. 19.

12997. *Amanda*[8]. Res. 1871, *Springfield, Mass.*

12998. *Chester-Sydney*[8], b. 23 Mar. 1844; d. 9 Mar. 1870, æ. 26.

12999. *Oscar*[8], d. æ. 7 mos.

13000. *Sarah*[8], d. young.

13001. *Edward-Winslow*[8].

13002. *Frederick*[8].

13003. *Arthur*[8].

13004. JOHN-SPICER[6], d. young, and was buried in E. Haddam.

13005. JONATHAN[6], sailed from N.Y. about 1815, with Capt. Canfield, and was lost at sea.

13006. BETSEY[6], d. 26 July, 1848, æ. 70, Sackett's Harbor; m. Joseph **Pettibone**, who d. Simsbury, Ct. s.p.
Res. *Simsbury, Conn.*

13007. POLLY[6], b. 1 Feb. 1788, E. Haddam, Ct.; m. Elizur **Lamberton**, s. of Moses and Rhoda (——) of Windsor, Ct.

Children:

13008. Mary⁷, m. Sylvanus **Bronson**. After his death she married again, but no records have been obtained.

13009. Matilda⁷, b. Windsor, Ct.; m. 9 Oct. 1836 (*Hartford Rec.*), Naaman-Merit (or Merrick) **Parsons** of Woodbridge, Ct.

Children:

13010. 1. *Lines-H⁸.*, b. about 1837; m. Springfield, Mass., 7 Mar. 1859, Bridget Carbery of Windsor Locks, æ. 24, b. in Ireland, dau. of Daniel. He enlisted 8 June, 1861, Windsor Locks, and was discharged for disability, 12 June, 1863.
Res. *Windsor Locks, Conn.*

13011. 2. *Naaman-H⁸.*, b. about 1842-3, E. Windsor; m. 24 Feb. 1862, Mary-L. Abbe of Hartford, Ct., b. about 1845, Nyack. Painter.
Res. 1872, *Hartford, Conn.*

Child:

13012. Son⁸, b. 21 May, 1868.

13013. Caroline⁷.

13014. Son⁷.

13015. Dr. Allen⁶, d. unmarried, on the island of St. Helena, S.C.

13016. Capt. William⁶ (William-M. acc. to *Hyde Gen.*), b. East Haddam, Conn.; d. about 1851, Rodman, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. in R., Elizabeth Boynton, a native of that place, dau. of —— and Elizabeth (Wyman) of R.
Res. *Rodman, N.Y.*

Children:

13017. Orville⁷. Res. 1872, *Rodman, N.Y.*

13018. Edward⁷.

13019. W.-A⁷?

13020. William-Allen⁷. Res. 1872, *Rutland, N.Y.*

13021. Martha-Jane⁷.

13022. Arletta⁷, b. 16 July or Dec. (16 July acc. to *Hyde Gen.*), 1819, Rodman; m. 17 June, 1850, John-Sterling Sill, b. R., 27 Oct. 1820, s. of William and Sophia (Hopkins) of R. (s. of Wm., gr. gr. son of Elizabeth⁵ Hyde and Jemima Sterling. *Hyde Gen.*)
Res. 1872, *Rodman, N.Y.*

13023. Matilda⁶, b. E. Haddam, Ct.; m. Rodman, 7 Oct. 1818, Ambrose-Hollister **Dodge**, b. 19 Dec. 1797, Glastenbury, Ct., s. of —— and Polly (Hollister) of G. He d. 29 July, 1857, æ. 59.
She res. 1872, *Sackett's Harbor, Jeff. Co., N.Y.*

Children born in Rodman, N.Y.:

13024. 1. Edward-Allen⁷, b. 16 Apr. 1820.

13025. 2. Drayton-Henry⁷, b. 8 Feb. 1825; d. 28 Mar. 1852; buried at Sackett's Harbor.

13026. 3. Emily-Antoinette⁷, b. 27 May, 1827.

13027. 4. William-Winslow[7], b. 12 Dec. 1830.

13028. 5. **Marietta-Matilda**[7], b. 1 Oct. 1834; m. —— **Phelps.**
Res. *Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.*

13029. 6. Charles-Horace[7], b. 2 July. 1837.

13030. JONATHAN[6], [2393] (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1 Jan. 1751, Scituate, Mass.; d. suddenly, 7 Mar. 1826, while seated at the breakfast table; was interred at Charlton, Worcester Co., Mass.; m. 3 Jan. 1773, Sibyl Potter, who d. 26 Dec. 1777, æ. 22 or 23; m. 2d, Leicester, Mass., Phebe Newell, b. 5 Feb. 1759, dau. of John and —— (Fosdick) of Leicester. She d. 5 Dec. 1833, æ. 75, Charlton, and was there buried. Her will was signed 8 Nov. 1828. Mr. Winslow's will, signed 26 July, 1819, was probated 2 May, 1826. He followed the sea when young, but later in life was a farmer; removed from Freetown to Spencer, and thence to
Charlton, Mass.

Children:

13031. 1. PARDON, [13039] b. 26 Sept. 1773; d. 17 Feb. 1855; m. Anna Warner; m. 2d, Mary [Parmelee].

13032. 2. JOHN, b. 8 Mar. 1776; went to sea and was never after heard from by his relatives. Had "been long abroad" at the time his father signed his will.

13033. 3. POLLY, [13073] b. 30 Oct. 1781; d. 10 Mar. 1844; m. John-Parker **Hooker.**

13034. 4. BETSEY, [13120] b. 18 Feb. 1783; d. 7 Apr. 1856; m. James **Annis.**

13035. 5. JONATHAN, [13133] b. 15 May, 1785; is deceased; m. Clarissa **Upham.**

13036. 6. } ——, b. 15 Apr. 1786; was drowned in 1787, æ. 1 year.

13037. 7. } DOLLY, [13150] b. 15 Apr. 1786; d. 18 Mar. 1858; m. Moses **Blood.**

13038. 8. PHEBE, [13169] b. 28 Apr. 1796, Charlton; m. Alpheus **Brown.**

13039. PARDON[6], [13031] (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 Sept. 1773, Freetown, Mass.; d. 17 Feb. 1855, Hockanum, Ct.; m. E. Haddam, Ct., probably about 1795, Anna Warner of E.H., dau. of Daniel and Lizzie (Clark) of E.H. She d. 10 Dec. 1834, æ. 61, East Hartford, Ct.; m. 2d, about 1842, Mary [Parmelee] who d. E. Hartford, 23 Jan. 1850, æ. 63. Mr. Winslow removed from near Charlton, Mass., to E. Haddam, Ct., about 1794, and to Wethersfield about 1797; went to South America to get live oak for ship building; was a seafaring man till Apr. 1806, when he moved from Wethersfield to a farm in E. Hartford (Hockanum), Ct. He was a trustee of the M.E. Church about fifteen years, and contributed largely toward its support. His will was dated 15 Jan. 1855. *Hockanum, Ct.*

Children:

13040. 1. CHARLES[7], b. 16 Mar. 1796, E. Haddam; d. 1856, æ. 60, Hockanum, Ct.; m. Wethersfield, Ct., May, 1823, Hannah Rhodes of W., dau. of Selah of Glastenbury, Ct. s.p. "Will of Charles Winslow of East Hartford, Ct., dated 10 Jan. 1855, E.H., app. 4 June, 1856."
She res. 1871, *Hockanum, Ct.*

13041. 2. ANN[7], b. 15 Sept. 1799, in Connecticut; d. 14 Mar. 1854, Hockanum; m. Ralph **Risley** of H., who d. bef. 1851.

Children, eight in number, four of whom were living in 1872:

13042. Ralph[5]. Res. 1872, *Hockanum, Ct.*

13043. Charles[5], is deceased; was a soldier in U.S. service.

13044. Elisha[5], is deceased. Soldier in U.S. service.

13045. Amanda[5], also deceased.

13046. Anna[5].

13047. 3. DANIEL[4], b. 17 Mar. 1801, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. 17 May, 1873, E. Hartford, Ct., and was buried in Hartford; m. E. Hartford, by Jay-H. Fairchild, 16 June, 1822, to Marinda Keeney of Manchester, b. 4 Feb. 1803, dau. of Ashbel and Sarah (Hills) of E.H. He was appointed executor of his father's will: was selectman and member of Legislature from E. Hartford. Farmer. Res. *Hockanum, Ct.*

Children, all born in E. Hartford:

13048. 1. Sarah-Ann[5], b. 26 Jan. 1824; m. by Rev. Gurdon Robbins, 20 May, 1845, to Willis-S. **Bronson** of Hartford, s. of Simeon and Betsey. Stove dealer. Res. 1874, *Hartford, Ct.*

Children:

13049. 1. *Emma-Lucelle*[6], b. 22 Feb. 1846, H.

13050. 2. *Willis-Winslow*[6], b. 20 May, 1849, H.

13051. 3. *Louis-Howard*[6], b. 11 Oct. 1856, H.

13052. 4. *Robert-Trumbull*[6].

13053. 2. Nelson[5], b. 8 May, 1826, E.H.; m. by B.-C. Phelps, Manchester, Ct., 29 June, 1855, to Altresta Keeney of M., b. 29 Jan. 1829, Glastenbury, Ct., dau. of Arnold and Melinda (Chapman) of G. Plumber. Res. East Hartford, East Haddam, and 1873, *Hartford, Ct.*

Children:

13054. 1. *Georgianna*[6], b. 23 Dec. 1851, E. Hartford. [Prob. child by a former wife.]

13055. 2. *Hattie-Malinda*[6], b. 16 Sept. 1856, E. Hartford.

13056. 3. *Ella-Louise*[6], b. 14 Aug. 1861, Hartford.

13057. 4. *Abbie-Jane*[6], b. 6 Oct. 1862, Hartford.

13058. 3. Ellen[5], b. 19 Apr. 1838, E. Hartford; m. there, by B.-C. Phelps, 19 Apr. 1856, to Hector **Chapman** of Glastenbury, Ct., b. G., s. of Aziel and Atresta (House) of G. Stove dealer.
Res. 1874, *Hartford, Ct.*

Children:

13059. 1. *Alice-Winslow*[6], b. Oct. 1857, E. Hartford, Ct.

13060. 2. *Liela-Bronson*[6], b. Glastenbury, Ct.

13061. 4. ELIZA[4], b. 15 Jan. 1806, Wethersfield, Ct.; m. by Jay-H. Fairchild, E. Hartford, Ct., 22 Jan. 1826, to Austin **Lester** of E. Hartford, b. there, 4 Feb. 1801, s. of Isaac and Comfort (Risley). He d. in his native town, 3 Oct. 1851, and is there buried. Farmer.
She res. 1873, *East Hartford, Ct.*

Children:

13062. 1. Newell[8], b. 21 Jan. 1827, E. Hartford; m. 15 Oct. 1851, Lydia-Maria Hills, b. 15 Apr. 1832, dau. of Horace-Hubbard and Miranda (Porter), dau. of Dea. Job of E. Hartford. Boot manufacturer. *Res. Hartford, Ct.*

Children:

13063. 1. *Son*[9], b. 12 June, 1853; d. the day of his birth.
13064. 2. *Annie-Maria*[9], b. 29 Mar. 1856; d. 31 Aug. 1861; buried E. Hartford, Ct.
13065. 3. *Fannie-Eliza*[9], b. 10 May, 1860; d. 18 Dec. 1863; buried E. Hartford.
13066. 4. *Kate-Louise*[9], b. 29 June, 1862.
13067. 2. Martin-Kellogg[8], b. 24 Dec. 1828, E. Hartford.
13068. 3. Lawrence-Varranes[8], b. 11 Apr. 1834, E.H.; m. there, by Rev. B.-C. Phelps, 8 June, 1859, to Maria-Theresa Larrabee, b. 9 Sept. 1840, E.H., dau. of Wm.-W. and Amelia (Roberts) of E.H. Horse-collar manufacturer. Add. 1878, *Hartford, Ct.*

Children:

13069. 1. *Amy-Winslow*[9], b. 27 Sept. 1860, E. Hartford.
13070. 2. *Albert-Austin*[9], b. 23 Oct. 1867, Hartford.
13071. 3. *Mabel-Emma*[9], b. 1 Feb. 1873, E. Hartford.
13072. 4. Charles-Edward-Winslow[9], b. 6 Oct. 1846, E.H. Boot-cutter. Add. 1873, *Hartford, Ct.*

13073. POLLY[6], [13033] (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 30 Oct. 1781, Charlton, Mass.; d. there, 10 Mar. 1844; m. C., about 1800, to John-Parker **HOOKER**, b. 16 June, 1770, Dudley, Mass., s. of Amos and Hannah (Foster) of D. His father died during the war with England, and he was bound out by the town of Dudley to a Mr. Cubin of Woodstock, Ct. Carpenter and joiner. Res. *Charlton, Mass.*

Children born in Charlton:

13074. 1. THAIS-MARIA[7], b. 27 Feb. 1801; d. 12 Feb. 1852, at Southbridge, Worcester Co., Mass., and was there buried; m. Southbridge, John-Porter **Stedman**, a native of that place. Manufacturer; has held various town offices. He res. 1875, *Southbridge, Mass.*

Children born in Southbridge:

13075. 1. George-Lavater[8], b. 3 Nov. 1832; m. by Rev. C.-D.-W. Bridgman, Albany, N.Y., 6 May, 1863, to Ada-M. Woolinton of A., dau. of George-A. and Caroline (——) of A. Lawyer. Res. Watervliet, and 1875, *Albany, N.Y.*

Children:

13076. 1. *George-W*[9]., b. 9 Sept. 1864, Albany.
13077. 2. *Frank-W*[9]., b. 7 Dec. 1867, A.
13078. 3. *John-P*[9]., b. 8 Apr. 1871, Watervliet, Albany Co., N.Y.
13079. 4. *Charles*[9], b. 6 Nov. 1874, W.

13080. 2. Maria-C[8]., b. 9 May, 1837, Southbridge; m. S., by Rev. S.-S. Parker, 30 May, 1866, to Joseph-D. **Dexter**, b. 28 Dec. 1834, Seekonk, Bristol Co., Mass. Merchant. Res. 1873, *Portland, Me.*

Children:

13081. 1. *Harry-Hooker*[9], b. 10 June, 1869, Portland; d. there, Mar. 1872.

13082. 2. *John-Porter*[9], b. 18 Nov. 1871, P.

13083. 3. Mary-L[8]., b. 13 June, 1840, Southbridge; m. there, by Rev. B.-F. Bronson, 7 Oct. 1869, to Rev. Charles-B. **Sumner**, b. 17 Aug. 1837, S., s. of George and Julia (Fiske) of S. Pastor of Cong. Church. Res. 1873, *Monson, Mass.*

Child:

13084. *Helen*[9], b. 24 Feb. 1871, Monson.

13085. 2. VERANES-CONSTANTINE[7], b. 30 May, 1803, Charlton, Mass.; m. Abby Stone. Spent a year or two in Mexico as millwright. Res. 1871, *Sutton, Mass.*

Child:

13086. Daughter[8], is deceased.

13087. 3. HARVEY[7], b. 17 June, 1806, Charlton; m. (——). Res. 1871, *Charlton, Mass.*

Child:

13088. Son[8].

13089. 4. HARRIET[7], b. 31 Dec. 1807, Charlton; d. there, 13 Jan. 1820.

13090. 5. LUCINDA[7], b. 11 Apr. 1810, Charlton; d. 16 Feb. 1846, Monson, Mass., and was there interred; m. C., by A. Parker, Esq., 17 Oct. 1830, to David **Lewis**, b. 25 Mar. 1808, South Wales, Clamorganshire, Eng. Carder and spinner of wool. Res. Southbridge and Monson, Mass., and afterward eighteen years at St. Anthony. Res. 1872, *East Minneapolis, Minn.*

Children:

13091. 1. Harriet-Newell[8], b. 24 July, 1831, Monson.

13092. 2. Harvey-Wilder[8], b. 9 Sept. 1833, M.

13093. 3. Samuel-Austin[8], b. 24 Feb. 1835, M.; m. and res. 1872, *Springfield, Mass.*

13094. 4. Julia-Maria[8], b. 20 July, 1839, Southbridge.

13095. 6. JONATHAN-WINSLOW[7], b. 2 Apr. 1812, Charlton; m. Willimantic, Ct., 11 Nov. 1838, Sophronia Richardson, b. 15 Dec. 1815, Windham, Ct., dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Cook). Real estate agent. Res. two years in Milbury, Ct., and from 1834 to 1871, *Norwich, Ct.*

Child:

13096. John-Winslow[8], b. 17 June, 1840, Norwich.

13097. 7. MARIETTA[7], b. 18 Sept. 1814, Charlton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Eli Carpenter, Southbridge, Mass., 27 Dec. 1838, to Francis-A. **Stedman**, b. 24 Jan. 1810, S., s. of Joseph and —— (Clark) of S. He d. 5 Mar. 1847, Worcester, Mass., and was buried at Southbridge. She res. 1871, *Worcester, Mass.*

Children born in Worcester:

13098. 1. Charles-Winslow[8], b. 4 Nov. 1839; d. there, 7 Oct. 1841, and was buried at Southbridge.

13099. 2. Henry-Francis[8], b. 5 Aug. 1842.

13100. 8. JOHN[7], M.D., b. 30 Jan. 1817; m. Holland, Hampden Co., Mass., 24 Apr. 1843, Mary-Ann Polley, b. 3 Dec. 1823, H., dau. of Calvin and Chloe (Wood) of West Springfield, Mass. Physician; member of the Common Council of Springfield, 1854, and of the Board of Aldermen, 1870; coroner of inquests and member of Mass. Medical Society, 1871; city physician, 1875. Res. 1875, *Springfield, Mass.*

Children:

13101. 1. John-Calvin[8], b. 26 May, 1848, Worcester, Mass.; d. 4 Apr. 1853, Springfield.

13102. 2. Charles-Parker[8], b. 18 Sept. 1855, Springfield.
Res. 1875, *Springfield, Mass.*

13103. 9. LOUISE[7], b. 29 Mar. 1819, Charlton; m. by Rev. Mr. Partridge, Brimfield, Mass., 18 July, 1842, to Rufus-Day **Leonard**, b. 2 Sept. 1818, Shutesbury, Mass., s. of Chester and Polly (Smith) of S. Wool dealer. Res. Southbridge, Monson, Worcester, and Granby, Mass., Wallingford, Ct., and Brattleboro, Vt. Res. 1872, *Athol Depot, Mass.*

Children:

13104. 1 Francena-Day[8], b. 12 May, 1844, Monson; m. by Charles Ayer, Athol, Worcester Co., Mass., 24 Nov. 1863, to Abner-Ensign **Gibbs**, s. of Porter and Mary (Burr) of Winsted, Ct. Mr. Gibbs was principal for a time of the high-school in Ware, Mass.; and afterward from 1867 to 1883 filled the same position in Westfield, Mass.; d. Westfield, suddenly, of heart disease, about 1 Sept. 1883. He was a most successful teacher, and won the love and respect not only of his many pupils and his associate teachers, but also of the entire community. [See *Appendix*]. She res. 1887, *Adams, Mass.*

Children:

13105. 1. *Katie-Francena*[9], b. 21 Nov. 1864, Ware, Mass.

13106. 2. *Herbert-Leonard*[9], b. 3 July, 1866, W.

13107. 3. *Nellie-Louise*[9], b. 5 Nov. 1867, Westfield, Mass.

13108. 4. *Walter-Abner*[9], b. 16 Apr. 1869, W.

13109. 5. *Harry-Parker*[9], b. 1 Jan. 1871, W.

13110. 2. Louisa-Hooker[8], b. 15 Mar. 1847, Monson, Mass.; m. by W.-T. Harlow, Athol, Mass., 28 May, 1867, to Edward-Francis **Jones**, s. of David and Jane (Hollett). Res. 1872, *Athol Depot, Mass.*

Children:

13111. 1. *George-Allan*[9], b. 5 Oct. 1869, Athol, Mass.

13112. 2. *Jessie-Amelia*[9], b. 20 Feb. 1872, A.

13113. 3. George-Andrews⁶, b. 30 Nov. 1849, Granby, Mass.; d. there, 22 Mar. 1850.

13114. 4. Charles-Winslow⁶, b. 15 May, 1851, G.

13115. 10. JULIA-ANN⁵, b. 23 Feb. 1822, Charlton; m. by Calvin Newton, Esq., Worcester, Mass., 1 Feb. 1848, to Dr. George **Andrews**, b. 14 Jan. 1823, Wallingford, Ct. Res. Wallingford, New Haven, and Guilford, Ct., Worcester, Mass., and Marion, Iowa. Res. 1871, *Westfield, Mass.*

Children:

13116. 1. Ellen-Louisa⁶, b. 25 June, 1849, Wallingford, Ct.; d. there, 29 Aug. 1851.

13117. 2. Albert-Winslow⁶, b. 23 Mar. 1853, New Haven, Ct.; d. 10 July, 1854, Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

13118. 3. Arthur-Leonard⁶, b. 16 Apr. 1855, Marion; was in college at Middletown, Ct., in 1872.

13119. 4. Nellie-Maria⁶, b. 26 Dec. 1858, Westfield, Mass.; d. there, 6 Oct. 1867.

13120. BETSEY⁵, [13034] (*Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*², *Job*², *Kenelm*¹), b. 18 Feb. 1783; d. 7 Apr. 1856, Oconomowoc, Wis., at the residence of her son Chauncey⁷, and was buried in Monterey Cemetery. She m. 19 Sept. 1802, James **ANNIS**, b. 25 Jan. 1774; d. 21 Jan. 1862, at the home of his son Chauncey; buried in Monterey Cemetery. Res. *N. Y. State.*

Children:

13121. LEWIS⁷.

13122. LUMAN⁷.

13123. LYMAN⁷.

13124. PHEBE⁷.

13125. HIRAM⁷.

13126. AMANDA⁷.

13127. DAVID-A⁷.

13128. CHAUNCEY-L⁷., b. 11 July, 1819, Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; m. by Judge Lamb, Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 22 Dec. 1840, to Lydia-Ann Allen, dau. of Chauncey and Sarah (Lyttle) of Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. Res. 1875, *Oconomowoc, Wis.*

Children:

13129. 1. Elizabeth⁸, b. 21 Jan. 1842, Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; m. J.-M. **Comstock.** Res. 1875, *Algona, Kossuth Co., Iowa.*

13130. 2. George-M⁸., b. 11 Apr. 1852, Summit, Waukesha Co., Wis.

13131. 3. William-W⁸., b. 3 Aug. 1857, Monterey, Waukesha Co., Wis.

13132. 4. Myron-A⁸., b. 12 Aug. 1860, M.

13133. JONATHAN⁵, [13035] (*Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*², *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 15 May, 1785, Spencer, Worcester Co., Mass.; d. ——; m. by Rev. Otis Lane, Sturbridge, Mass., 13 Sept. 1810, to Clarissa Upham, b. 26 Feb. 1790, S., dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bemis) of S. She d. 14 Apr. 1860, Charlton, Mass., and was

there interred. He was executor of his father's will, with his mother, and had the old family Bible; has been a member of the Legislature; held various town offices for about fifty years; was assessor when seventy years of age. Farmer. Res. 1874 with his son Erastus⁷, *Charlton, Mass.*

Children born in Charlton:

13134. 1. ERASTUS⁷, b. 28 Nov. 1811; m. by Rev. Mr. Clarke, Sturbridge, Mass., 13 Apr. 1836, to Sarah-Hammond Stone, b. 30 Apr. 1813, Charlton, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Lamb) of C. Farmer; merchant in Spencer, Mass., 1835–7, and in Charlton three years. Res. 1874, *Charlton, Mass.*

Child:

13135. Sarah-Louisa⁸, b. 25 Nov. 1839, Charlton; d. there, 11 Aug. 1865; m. C., 29 Sept. 1863, John-Parks **Haynes** of Sturbridge, b. 16 Oct. 1837, S., s. of Dea. Henry and Julia (Dunton) of S. Hardware dealer. He res. 1874, *Wollaston, Mass.*

Child:

13136. *John-Winslow*⁹, b. 29 July, 1865, Charlton.

13137. 2. CYNTHIA⁷, b. 9 Mar. 1814; d. 8 Dec. 1851, Charlton, and was buried there; m. by Rev. Isaac-R. Barber, C., 11 Oct. 1837, to Elbridge-S. **Ellis** of C., b. 8 Apr. 1814, C., s. of Royal and Sally (Turner) of C. Farmer. s.p. Res. Charlton, and 1874, *Southbridge, Worcester Co., Mass.*

13138. 3. SYLVESTER⁷, b. 30 Sept. 1818, C.; d. 5 Oct. 1828.

13139. 4. CLARISSA⁷, b. 12 Apr. 1822; m. there, by Rev. Aurin Bugbee, 23 Apr. 18—, to Hiram **Sibley** of Spencer, b. 10 Feb. 1813, S., s. of Paul and Abigail (——) of S. He d. 17 Dec. 1870, Spencer, and was buried there. Farmer, trader, and brickmaker. Res. Charlton and Brookfield, Mass. She res. 1874, *Spencer, Mass.*

Children:

13140. 1. Georgianna⁸, b. 22 Oct. 1846, Charlton; m. by Rev. A.-H. Cooledge, Leicester, 27 Mar. 1866, to Dwight-Foster **Monroe** of Spencer. Res. 1874, *North Brookfield, Mass.*

Children:

13141. 1. *Julia-Louisa*⁹, b. 5 June, 1868, Spencer.

13142. 2. *Maud-Marion*⁹, b. 12 July, 1873, North Brookfield.

13143. 2. Hiram-Winslow⁸, b. 9 Oct. 1848, Charlton; d. there, 14 Aug. 1849, and was buried in Spencer, Mass.

13144. 3. Cynthia-Louisa⁸, b. 23 July, 1851, Charlton; m. by Rev. E.-A. Hall, Worcester, Mass., 6 July, 1871, to Charles-Nathan **Hancock**. Res. 1874, *Spencer, Mass.*

13145. 4. Clarissa⁸, b. 1 Mar. 1854, Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass.; d. there, 3 Nov. 1858, and was buried in Spencer.

13146. 5. Winslow⁸, b. 13 Nov. 1852, Brookfield; d. there, 10 Feb. 1855.

13147. 6. Cora⁸, b. 5 Sept. 1858, B.; d. 9 Nov. 1872, Spencer, and was there buried.

13148. 5. LOUISE⁷, b. 12 Jan. 1826, Charlton; m. there, by Rev. Aurin Bugbee, 20 Sept. 1843, to Jonas **Rice** of Sturbridge, b. 23 June, 1816, S., s. of Jonas and Silence (——) of S. Blacksmith.
Res. 1875, *Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Mass.*

Child:

13149. Eugene-Winslow⁸, b. 19 Feb. 1852, Sturbridge; m. 7 Aug. 1872, Marion-Elizabeth Coats, b. 4 May, 1851, Worcester, Mass., dau. of Nathan-Ellsworth and Elizabeth (Purington) of Hebron, Conn.
Res. 1875, *Sturbridge, Mass.*

13150. DOLLY⁶, [13037] (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 15 Apr. 1786, Charlton, Mass.; d. 18 Mar. 1858, Arcade, N.Y., and was there interred; m. 20 Jan. 1811, Moses **BLOOD**, b. 2 Oct. 1783, Arcade, N.Y.; d. there, 26 Feb. 1833. Farmer. Res. Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y., and
Arcade, Wyoming Co., N.Y.

Children:

13151. 1. MARIA⁷, b. 28 June, 1812, Groton; m. 1 Feb. 1839, John **Whitney**, who is deceased. She res. 1874, *St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.*

13152. 2. DOLLIE⁷, b. 23 June, 1814, G.; d. 1 June, 1837.

13153. 3. NATHANIEL-UPHAM⁷, b. 22 Nov. 1816, G.; m. by Samuel Clark, Esq., Java, N.Y., 31 Dec. 1848, to Betsey Francis, b. 26 July, 1821, J., dau. of James and Sophronia (——) of J. Farmer. Res. Arcade and
Java, Wyoming Co., N.Y.

Children born in Java:

13154. 1. Sylvester-Winslow⁸, b. 11 Mar. 1850; m. 29 Jan. 1870, Sarah-Lurena Randall. Res. 1874, *Java, N.Y.*

13155. 2. Sarah-Sophronia⁸, b. 16 Dec. 1852; m. 28 June, 1873, E.-Vernon **Dake**. Res. 1874, *Yorkshire Corners, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.*

13156. 3. Edgar-James⁸, b. 12 June, 1855.

13157. 4. Dollie-Eliza⁸, b. 3 Nov. 1859.

13158. 4. JOHN-WINSLOW⁷, b. 5 May, 1819, Groton, N.Y.; m. by Rev. E.-W. Clark, Java, N.Y., 24 Apr. 1844, to Amelia Bump, b. 21 Mar. 1824, Darien, Genesee Co., N.Y., dau. of William and Charlotte (——) of Sheldon, N.Y. Mechanic. Res. *Java, N.Y.*

Children:

13159. 1. Moses-William⁸, b. 1 Mar. 1845, Java; was killed, 21 June, 1856, while driving a horse around a capstan in moving a barn, being struck on the right side of the face by a lever, and thrown from eight to ten feet in the air.

13160. 2. H.-Frank⁸, b. 30 Apr. 1848, J.

13161. 3. Cora-Nellie⁸, b. 3 June, 1860, Arcade, N.Y.

13162. 5. HARRIET⁷, b. 26 Sept. 1821, Groton; m. 19 Oct. 1841, Richard **Hadley**.
Res. 1874, *Eaton Rapids, Mich.*

13163. 6. MOSES⁷, b. 10 Mar. 1824, G.; m. 27 Sept. 1848, Sarah Briggs.
Res. 1874, *Yorkshire Corners, N.Y.*

13164. 7. SETH[7], b. 17 May, 1826, G.; m. 6 Feb. 1848, Jane Diamond. After her death he m. 2d, ——. Res. 1874, *Wales Center, N. Y.*

13165. 8. ELVIRA[7], b. 1 June, 1828, G.; m. 12 Sept. 1850, Harry **Woodworth.** Res. 1874, *Java, N. Y.*

13166. 9. LORINDA[7], b. 31 Mar. 1831, Arcade, N.Y.; m. 10 Mar. 1852, Edwin **Eddy.** Res. 1874, *Java, N. Y.*

13167. 10. CLARINDA[7], b. 31 Mar. 1831, A.; d. 23 May, 1837.

13168. 11. JOSEPH-HIRAM[7], b. 10 July, 1833, A.

13169. PHEBE[6], [13038] (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1]), b. 28 Apr. 1796, Charlton, Mass.; m. there, by Rev. Edward Whipple, 22 Jan. 1819, to Alpheus **BROWN**, b. 18 Aug. 1797, Dudley, Mass., s. of Charles and Hannah (Palmer) of C. He d. 9 Sept. 1872, Strykersville, Sheldon Township, Wyoming Co., N.Y., and was there buried. Farmer. Res. Thompson, Windham Co., Ct., Meade and Java, N.Y. She res. 1874, *Strykersville, N. Y.*

Children:

13170. ANN-MARIA[7], b. 25 Mar. 1822, Charlton, Mass.; in 1874 was unmarried. Res. Charlton, Mass., New Boston, Java, and 1874, *Strykersville, N. Y.*

13171. ALBERT-GALLATIN[7], b. 4 Jan. 1827, Thompson, Ct.; m. by Samuel Clark, Esq., Java, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1851, to Eliza-Ann Hale, b. 1 Nov. 1829, Nashua, N.H., dau. of Benning and Susan (Farley) of J. Farmer. Res. Java, and 1874, *Strykersville, N. Y.*

Children:

13172. 1. Frederick-Leighton[8], b. 5 Apr. 1854, Java; d. there, 18 Dec. 1856.

13173. 2. Mary-Ella[8], b. 21 May, 1857, J.

13174. 3. Mason-Smith[8], b. 30 Aug. 1859, J.

13175. MADUSA-WINSLOW[7]. She was so named in the will of her grandfather Winslow, dated 26 July, 1819, while in the will of her grandmother Winslow, dated 8 Nov. 1828, her name is given Madusa-Hammond, "called in my deceased husband's will Medusa-Winslow."

13176. HANNAH[6], (prob. dau. of *Jonathan*[4] [2389], *Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1]); m. **Asa WINSLOW.** His will was signed 24 Feb. 1784, and mentions wife Hannah and daughter Patience.—[*Worcester Prob. Records.*] Cordwainer. Res. *Charlton, Mass.*

Child:

13177. PATIENCE[6], m. John **Rider**, who prob. d. 9 Mar. 1816, æ. 34 [see *Northampton Records*]. She res. about 1820 *Northampton, Mass.*

Children:

13178. Emeline[7], b. 27 Dec. 1806; d. 30 June, 1840, Madison, Wis.; m. 8 Nov. 1831, Edwin[7] **Spooner** [5810] of Petersham, Mass., b. 28 Dec. 1805, s. of Clapp[6] and Mary (Church) of P. Justice of the peace and farmer. Res. 1870, *Fitchburgh, Wis.*

Children:

13179. 1. *Alvah-Forbes*[8], b. 3 Aug. 1834.

13180. 2. *Edwin-Church*[8], b. 1 Mar. 1838; d. 18 Jan. or July, 1840.

13181. Adeline[7], m. Alonzo Temple. Res. 1871, *Spencer, Mass.*

[Child of John Rider, d. 1 Oct. 1812.—*Northampton Records.*]

13182. HENRY-BOWERS[6], [2408] (*Reuben*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Sept. 1783, Warren, R.I.; d. 1 Feb. 1867, Providence, R.I.; m. by Dr. Gano, Providence, 25 July, 1813, to Elizabeth French, b. 1 Jan. 1792, P., dau. of Jonathan and Desire (Titus) of Seekonk, Mass. She d. in P., 1 Aug. 1862, and was there buried. Mr. and Mrs. Winslow were both members of the Baptist Church. Sea-captain. *Res. Providence, R.I.*

Children born in Providence:

13183. 1. NATHANIEL-FRENCH[6], b. 11 July, 1814; d. in P., 23 June, 1881; m. by Rev. John Blaine, P., 22 Jan. 1837, to Harriet-Hidden Tinkham, b. 14 Jan. 1817, P., dau. of Luther and Susan (Hubbard) of Assonet, Mass. Jeweler. Justice of the peace.

Res. 1877, 73 *Hospital St., cor. Point St., Providence, R.I.*

Children born in Providence:

13184. 1. William-Henry[7], b. 19 Oct. 1837; m. P., 2 July, 1863, Adeline-Matilda Johnson of Providence, b. there, 22 Oct. 1842, dau. of Cyrus-Warren and Adeline (Danforth) of P. Mr. Winslow died of paralysis 2 Aug. 1878, at Providence, and was buried in North End burying ground. He was a member of Roger Williams Lodge, No. 3, I.O. O.F. of P. Messenger for Adams Express Company.

72 *Point St., Providence, R.I.*

Child:

13185. *Ida-Frances*[8], b. 7 Jan. 1866, P.

13186. 2. Nathaniel-French[7], b. 30 Oct. 1839; m. P. 18 Sept. 1865, Rosella-Rebecca Watson, b. 4 Apr. 1842, Coventry, Kent Co., R.I., dau. of William-Parker and Olive (Colvin) of P. He served two terms of enlistment in the war for the Union; enlisting for three months, at Providence, 17 Apr. 1861, in the 1st R.I. Detached Militia. July 18th, 1861, joined the regiment near Centreville, Va., with the prospect of being engaged in battle. This regiment, with others to the number of twenty-two thousand men, was for five hours engaged in deadly warfare. The battle of Bull Run occurred 21 July, 1861, and the 1st Regiment was mustered out of the U.S. service, in Providence, August 2, 1861, having served fifteen days longer than the term for which they enlisted. Mr. Winslow re-enlisted at Providence, 26 May, 1862, and was appointed fourth corporal in the 10th battery, L., R.I. Light Artillery; was honorably discharged, 30 Aug. 1862. Is a member of Prescott Post 1, Grand Army of the Republic, Providence. Jeweler.

Res. 1877, 73 *Hospital St., cor. of Point, Providence, R.I.*

Children born in Providence:

13187. 1. *Olive-Estelle*[8], b. 28 Aug. 1870.

13188. 2. *Emma-Louise*[8], b. 26 Dec. 1873.

13189. 3. Luther-Tinkham[7], b. 17 Apr. 1842; m. Providence, 20 May, 1860, Katie-Sappho Railton, b. 18 Sept. 1842, Boston, Mass., dau. of William and Sappho (——) of B., afterward of Providence. [Wm. Railton was born in Liverpool, Eng., and Sappho his wife in Serego, Greece. She came from Europe without her parents, and did not remember her surname.] Mr. Winslow enlisted in the 1st R.I. Regt. at Providence, Col. Burnside, on his 19th birthday, 17 Apr. 1861, and was honorably discharged, 2 Aug. 1861; was in the first battle of Bull Run, escaping without injury; re-enlisted for three months in the 10th R.I. Regt., Col. Bliss, 26th May, 1862; was honorably discharged, 26th Aug. 1862, in P.

Res. 1877, 72 *Point St., Providence, R.I.*

Child:

13190. *Katie-Railton*[8], b. 23 Jan. 1869, P.

13191. 4. Joseph-French[7], b. 2 Sept. 1846; d. 5 Sept. 1846, Providence.

13192. 5. George-Arden[7], b. 10 Dec. 1847; m. Warren, Bristol Co., R.I., 13 May, 1869, Viola-Cordelia Foster, b. 27 May, 1850, Delta, N.Y., dau. of Chauncey and Ophelia (Remington) of Pawtucket, R.I. Silversmith.

Res. 1877, *cor. Broadway and Sutton St., East Providence, R.I.*

Children born in Providence:

13193. 1. *Ernest-Liddell*[8], b. 31 Mar. 1870.

13194. 2. *Walter-Irving*[8], b. 2 Aug. 1872.

13195. 6. Harriet-Ellen[7], b. 11 June, 1854; m. Providence, 10 May, 1876, George-Gardner **Swarts**, b. 6 Sept. 1851, P., s. of George-Augustus, who died 19 Apr. 1867, P., and Eliza (Davidson). Silversmith.

Res. 1877, *No. 8 Salisbury St., Providence, R.I.*

Child:

13195[a] *Florence-Luella*[8], b. 4 May, 1877, Providence.

13196. 7. Eliza-Jane-French[7], b. 11 Dec. 1857.

Res. 1877, 73 *Hospital St., cor. Point St., Providence, R.I.*

13197. 8. Charles-Elmer[7], b. 28 July, 1862.

13198. 3. ELIZABETH[6], b. 25 Jan. 1817; d. 6 June, 1859, Providence; m. there, 8 July, 1833, Sylvester **Lewis**, b. 2 May, 1812, Dighton, Mass.; s. of Benjamin and Hannah (Rounds) of D. Mason. Res. Dighton, Mass., and 1873, *Providence, R.I.*

Children born in Providence:

13199. 1. Elizabeth[7], b. 3 Sept. 1834; d. 14 Sept. 1836, Providence.

13200. 2. Sylvester[7], b. 16 Oct. 1836; d. 18 Oct. 1836, P.

13201. 3. Henry-Bowers[7], b. 10 Nov. 1837; m. Providence, by Dr. Walcott, 2 July, 1859, to Mary-S. Davis, b. 14 Dec. 1836, Liverpool, England,

dau. of Francis and Rose (Kerrigon) of England. Book-binder. In 1878 was foreman in the Methodist Book Concern, New York City. Res. Providence and *New York City.*

Children:

13201[a] 1. *Francis-Henry*[8], b. 15 May, 1860, Providence.
13201[b] 2. *Charles-Sylvester*[8], b. 8 June, 1862, P.
13201[c] 3. *Samuel-Cornell*[8], b. 30 Nov. 1864, Brooklyn, L.I.; d. 2 Dec. 1865.
13201[d] 4. *Waldo-Stockton*[8], b. 29 Dec. 1867, B.
13201[e] 5. *Harry-Winslow*[8], b. 15 Oct. 1871, B.
13201[f] 6. *Ida-Elizabeth*[8], b. 29 Apr. 1874, B.

13202. 4. Benjamin[7], b. 13 Mar. 1843, P.; in 1877 was unmarried.
Res. *Kettle Point, East Providence, R.I.*

13203. 3. DESIRE-TITUS[6], b. 13 Feb. 1819; d. 31 Jan. 1875, P. Unmarried.

13204. 4. MARY[6], b. 25 Apr. 1821; d. 16 Oct. 1822, P.

13205. 5. HENRY-BOWERS[6], b. 5 July, 1824; m. Stonington, Ct., 19 Nov. 1848, Catherine-Adelaide Knowlton, b. 13 Aug. 1826, Providence, dau. of Freeman and Hannah (Murphy) of P. Jeweler. He is secretary of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., of Providence, and his wife is secretary of the Daughters of Rebecca Lodge. s.p. Add. 1877, 43 *Olney St., Providence, R.I.*

13206. 6. ANNIE-MARIA[6], b. 3 Feb. 1827; m. Warren, R.I., 27 July, 1857, William-Bowen **Briggs**, b. 28 July, 1822, East Greenwich, R.I., s. of Benjamin-Irving and Ann (Wells) of Warwick, Kent Co., R.I. She d. Providence, 6 Nov. 1877, and was buried there in North End burying ground. He has been overseer in the weaving-room of a cotton mill in Warren. Res. 1874, Warren, R.I., and 1887, 43 *Olney St., Providence, R.I.*

Child:

13207. Herbert-Morton[7], b. 19 May, 1858, Dodgeville, Mass.

13208. 7. MARY-LOUISA[6], b. 10 Mar. 1830, Providence; m. there, 1 Mar. 1849, Samuel-Smith **Cornell** of P., b. 30 Oct. 1823, P., s. of John and Sarah (Smith) of P., afterward of Boston, Mass. He d. 6 Oct. 1862, Providence. Was engaged in the roofing business.
She res. 1877, 60 *Hospital St., Providence, R.I.*

Children born in Providence:

13209. 1. Mary-Elizabeth[7], b. 20 Mar. 1850; d. 4 July, 1850.
13210. 2. Ella-Frances[7], b. 24 May, 1853; d. 4 Nov. 1857.
13211. 3. Elizabeth-Lewis[7], b. 5 Aug. 1855.
13212. 4. Sarah-Amelia[7], b. 4 May, 1858.
13213. 5. Charles-Frederick[7], b. 11 Jan. 1861.
13214. 6. Ella-Frances[7], b. 6 Apr. 1863; d. 6 Oct. 1868, P.

13215. SARAH[5], [2410] (*Benjamin*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1]); m. Zebedee **TALLMAN**.

Children:

13216. NANCY[6], m. Samuel **Craw or Crowell.**
Res. 1870, *South Dartmouth, Mass.*

13217. ANNIE[6].

13218. NICHOLAS[6]. Res. 1874, *Myrickville, Mass.*

13219. BENJAMIN[5], [2411] (*Benjamin*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. Dartmouth, Mass.; m. Annie Cook.

Children:

13220. 1. ELIZABETH[6], b. 23 Jan. 1796, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. 26 Feb. 1875, New Bedford, Mass.; m. 3 Dec. 1816, Robert **Allen**, b. 2 Apr. 1792, s. of Robert and Esther (Wood). He d. 19 Dec. 1838. She m. 2d, 6 Mar. 1845, Richard-P. **Harwood**, b. 6 May, 1802, Bristol, Eng., s. of William and Elizabeth (——) of B. He d. Jan. 1875.

Children:

13221. 1. Mary-Ann[7], b. 31 Aug. 1822; d. 19 June, 1823.

13222. 2. Adeline[7], b. 2 Aug. 1824; d. 3 Dec. 1830.

13223. 3. Esther-W[7]., b. 14 Dec. 1826; d. 26 Dec. 1860; m. Egbert **Terwilliger**. They had several children, of whom all but two were deceased in 1874. The eldest then living was 21 years of age, and chief mate of a merchant vessel of New York; the youngest about 17 years of age, and a machinist.

13224. 4. Fannie-L.-W[7]., b. 14 Aug. 1834; d. 9 Sept. 1838.

13225. 5. Robert-Francis[7], b. 20 July, 1836; left home at an early age, and his place of residence is not known to his friends.

13226. 6. W.-P.-Conant[7], b. 6 June, 1837; d. 18 Aug. 1838.

13227. 2. PARDON-COOK[6], b. 19 Jan. 1797, Dartmouth.

13228. 3. POLLY[6], b. 18 Aug. 1804, Dartmouth, Mass.; m. 9 July, 1820, John **Dodge**, b. 17 Mar. 1796, Marseilles, France, s. of Joseph of France and Mary (Cook), dau. of Ardra Cook of Fairhaven, Mass. Master mariner.

Children:

13229. 1. Capt. Joseph-Franklin[7], b. 6 Oct. 1826; d. in the early part of the year 1873; m. Myra Thayer of New Bedford, Mass. In the *New Bedford Standard* we find the following: "Capt. Joseph-F. Dodge, who was found dead in the harbor of San Francisco on 3d inst., was a son of Mrs. Dodge who formerly kept the Mariners' Home in this city, and who afterward had a boarding-house near the foot of Elm Street. He formerly went whaling from this port, and on his last voyage was an officer on board ship *Julian*, returning as master. He afterward sailed in merchant vessels, and at the time of his death was a shipkeeper at the port of San Francisco. His body was found standing erect, up to the waist in mud, near one of the wharves, and as it was considerably decomposed, it had probably been in the water since he was missed, on 19th ult. Foul play is suspected. Capt. Dodge had no family, and was about 48 years of age."

13230. 2. Henry-Francis[7], b. 11 June, 1828, New Bedford; m. Amelia Adams of Nantucket, Mass.

Children:

13231. 1. *Carrie-Amelia*⁶, b. 4 Sept. 1855.

13232. 2. *Frank*⁶, b. Nov. 1865.

13233. 3. Fanny⁷, b. 4 Sept. 1830; d. 25 Sept. 1830.

13234. 4. Mary-Ann⁷, b. 8 Sept. 1839; m. 18 Nov. 1861, John **Cory** of New York City, s. of John and Charlotte (——).
Res. 1875, *New Bedford, Mass.*

13235. 5. Caroline-Elizabeth⁷, b. 14 May, 1841; m. 11 May, 1860, Caleb **Babcock**; m. 2d, 16 June, 1870, Charles-H. **Malmèdie**, b. 30 Jan. 1841, Aix-la-Chapelle, France, s. of Joseph and Josephine (——) of France.

Child:

13236. *Joseph-Caleb*⁸, b. 2 May, 1865.

13237. 6. Fannie-Smith⁷, b. 29 Apr. 1843; m. 2 Jan. 1865, Richard-Andrew **Reed**, b. Fairhaven, Mass. Res. 1875, *New Bedford, Mass.*

Child:

13238. *Mary-Frances*⁸, b. 26 Sept. 1867.

13239. 7. John-Richardson⁷, b. 16 Apr. 1846; d. 7 May, 1846.

13240. 4. JOB-COOK⁶, b. 17 Oct. 1806, New Bedford; m. Betsey Easton.

Child:

13241. John-G.-Easton⁷, b. New Bedford. Res. 1875. *Lockport, N.Y.*

13242. 5. FANNY-SMITH⁶, b. 29 Nov. 1808, Dartmouth; d. May, 1829.

13243. 6. JANE⁶.

13244. HALLETT-MITCHELL⁵, [2413] (*Benjamin*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. June, 1775; m. 1806, Sally Maxwell, dau. of John, who was one of the earliest settlers in Kentucky, to which State Mr. Winslow moved in 1800. Res. 1870, *Lexington, Ky.*

Children, all of whom are deceased:

13245. HALLETT-MITCHELL⁶, died in Texas.

13246. SARAH⁶, died, and was buried in Lexington, Ky.; m. L., Lemuel **Sanders**, M.D., b. 9 Sept. 1801, Carroll Co., Ky., s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (——) of Carroll County. Res. Frankfort, and 1871, *Lexington, Ky.*

Children born in Lexington:

13247. Sarah-Winslow⁷, in 1871 was unmarried, and res. *Lexington, Ky.*

13248. Bennett-Winslow⁷, died, and was buried in Lexington Cemetery.

13249. Hallett-Maxwell⁷, died, and was buried in Lexington Cemetery.

13250. JOHN-M⁶.

13251. MARY-STEPHENS⁶.

13252. BENJAMIN⁶.

13253. ANN-LEMON⁶.

13254. DORCAS-ROBORDS⁶, m. Lexington, Ky., 21 Dec. 1849, William-Marshall **Yates**, b. 11 Sept. 1828, Fayette Co., Ky., s. of Abner and Lucy-Stewart (Duerson) of L. Shoe merchant. Res. *Lexington, Ky.*

Children:

13255. Richard-Edgar[7], b. 25 Oct. 1850. Res. 1871, *Lexington, Ky.*
13256. Hallett-Winslow[7], b. 1 Dec. 1852.
13257. William-Abner[7], b. or d. 26 Nov. 1857; bur. in Lexington Cemetery.
13258. Lucy-Maxwell[7].

13259. JONATHAN[6], [2414] (*Benjamin*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 17 Nov. 1779, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. 25 Oct. 1865, Henrietta, N.Y., and was buried there; m. 1 Jan. 1804, Rhaydergowy Anthony, b. 28 May, 1788, Dartmouth, dau. of Jacob and Deborah (Anthony) of D. She d. 2 Jan. 1874, Henrietta, and was there buried. Farmer. Res. Dartmouth, Mass., Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y., and 1865, *W. Henrietta, Monroe Co., N.Y.*

Children:

13260. 1. SARAH[6], b. 7 July, 1805, Dartmouth; m. W. Henrietta, 9 Aug. 1829, George-LeBrun **Beckwith**, s. of Samuel and Adelaide (LeBrun). Res. 1870, *W. Henrietta, N.Y.*

Children born in Henrietta:

13261. 1. Samuel[7], b. 23 May, 1831; m. by Rev. Sereno-W. Streeter, W.H., 8 June, 1851, to Hester-Ann Gorton, dau. of Edward and Isabella. She d., and he m. 2d, by Rev. S.-W. Streeter, H., 5 Aug. 1854, Harriet-Susan Swan, b. 4 July, 1833, dau. of Frederic and Chloe (Phillips) of Sparta, Livingston Co., N.Y.

Children:

13262. 1. *George-Edward*[8], b. 14 Feb. 1852, Henrietta.
13263. 2. *Frank-Milton*[8], b. 15 Aug. 1861, Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co. Iowa.
13264. 3. *Luzenia-Elizabeth*[8], b. 15 June, 1864, Henrietta.

13265. 2. Warren[7], b. 21 Jan. 1833.
13266. 3. George[7], b. 31 July, 1834; d. 10 Nov. 1842, Henrietta, N.Y.
13267. 4. Sarah-Jane[7], b. 21 Apr. 1842; d. H., 22 Aug. 1842.
13268. 5. Edward-Everett[7], b. 15 Nov. 1843; was a volunteer in the Union army, in which he served as a corporal; d. in the army, 4 Jan. 1863.
13269. 6. Sarah-Elizabeth[7], b. 16 Mar. 1846; d. 28 Oct. 1855, H.

13270. 2. JACOB[6], b. 25 Aug. 1806, Dartmouth; m. Henrietta, N.Y., Jan. 1829, Lydia Cabot, dau. of Justus and Sally (——) of H. She d. Sept. 1856. He m. 2d, H., 25 Dec. 1861, Sybil Deming, dau. of David and Sally (——) of W.H. Farmer. Res. 1870, *W. Henrietta, N.Y.*

Child:

13271. Rhaydergowy[7], b. Mar. 1830; m. 24 Dec. 1847, Charles-Lyman[7] **Shattuck**, b. 28 Apr. 1824, Cincinnatus, N.Y., s. of David-P[6]. (*Thomas*[5], *Robert*[4], *Robert*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1],) and Asenath (Phelps) of Homer, Calhoun Co., Mich.—[*Memorials of the Descendants of William Shattuck*, p. 280]. Farmer in Alabama in 1855. Res. 1864, Richville, N.Y., and 1875, *Palmyra, N.Y.*

Children:

13272. 1. *Jacob-Winslow*⁸, b. 4 Jan. 1849.

13273. 2. *Charles*⁸.

13274. 3. DEBORAH⁷, born in 1808, Scipio, N.Y.; d. 4 Jan. 1847; married **Elias Lewis**, s. of Richard and Nancy (——). After his death she m. 2d, James **White**, who is deceased.

Children by 2d marriage:

13275. James⁷, was a volunteer in the war for the Union.

13276. Jonathan⁷.

13277. 4. JEMIMA⁷, b. 1810, Scipio; d. in infancy.

13278. 5. RUTH⁷, b. 27 Apr. 1812, Scipio; d. in Henrietta, N.Y. She m. 12 Oct. 1828, Raphael-Porter **Lewis**, s. of Richard and Nancy (——) of Stonington, Ct. She res. 1864, *E. Henrietta, N.Y.*

Child:

13279. Hannah-Mary⁷, b. 27 July, 1829; d. 20 Apr. 1857, Henrietta; m. 25 Dec. 1855, William **Ayres**.

13280. 6. HALLETT⁷, b. 1814, Scipio; d. in infancy.

13281. 7. THOMAS⁷, b. 11 Sept. 1815, Scipio; d. 12 Nov. 1850, Alabama, N.Y., and was buried there. Farmer. He m. 24 Jan. 1838, Barbara Bushman, b. 2 Sept. 1815, dau. of John and Nancy (——) of H. She married 2d, Brooks **Ingalsbee** of Alabama, N.Y., and died there, 1 Mar. 1874.

Children:

13282. 1. Edson-Jacob⁸, b. 15 July, 1840, Henrietta, N.Y.; m. Batavia, N.Y., 15 Aug. 1862, Sarah-Ellen Ingalsbee, dau. of Ebenezer and Ann-Eliza (Alexander) of A. He was in the army three years during the late civil war. Res. 1875, *Alabama, Genesee Co., N.Y.*

Children born in Columbia Mills, Hillsdale Co., Mich.:

13283. *Charles*⁹.

13284. *Ellen*⁹.

13285. 2. Christina⁸, b. 12 Sept. 1841, Alabama; d. 29 Aug. 1843.

13286. 3. Norman-Henry⁸, b. 7 Feb. 1843, A.; m. Alabama, by Rev. S.-C. Smith, 1 Dec. 1864, to Martha Ingalsbee, b. 15 Aug. 1843, A., dau. of Eben and Ann-Eliza (Alexander) of A. He was in the army fourteen months during the late civil war. Farmer.
Res. 1875, *Alabama, N.Y.*

Children:

13287. 1. *Henry-Hart*⁹, b. 18 Sept. 1865, A.

13288. 2. *Warren-Walter*⁹, b. 10 Aug. 1868.

13289. 8. JONATHAN⁷, b. 27 June, 1817, Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; d. Feb. 1875, Rochester, N.Y., and was buried in Henrietta, N.Y.; m. Lavinia Odell, who obtained a divorce from him, and he m. 2d, Alabama, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1867, Elizabeth (Collar) [Farrier] [Hartsell] [Lenhardt.]
Add. 1875, *W. Henrietta, Monroe Co., N.Y.*

Children:

13290. Jacob⁷, d. in infancy.

13291. Francis-Egbert⁷, b. 2 Aug. 1840.

13292. Emily-Jane⁷, m. George Pelton.

13293. Sarah⁷, m. George Pelton.

13294. Jacob⁷, b. 17 July, 1844. In 1875 he was a Methodist preacher at the West.

13295. William⁷, b. 17 Mar. 1845; enlisted 17 July, 1862, in the Union army; was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, 3 July, 1863; discharged 18 Jan. 1864. He was a farmer in W. Henrietta, N.Y. In 1875, was in some business on a western railroad.

13296. 9. FRANCIS-EGBERT⁶, b. 27 July, 1820, Scipio, N.Y.; m. 23 Nov. 1843, Rebecca Comly, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Murray) of Henrietta, N.Y. Farmer. Res. *W. Henrietta, N.Y.*

Child:

13297. Francis-Marion⁷, b. 14 June, 1845, H.; m. 1864, Belle ——, and had a son. Farmer. Res. 1875, *Henrietta, N.Y.*

13298. 10. CAROLINE⁶, b. 23 May, 1822, Scipio, N.Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1839, William **Diver** of Henrietta, s. of John and Polly (Gardner). She was divorced in 1842 and m. 2d, in Henrietta, 3 Oct. 1845, Christian-W. **Lackner** of Germany. Res. 1875, *Fulton, Rock Co., Wis.*

Children:

13299. Cortland⁷, b. 26 Sept. 1848.

13300. Jacob⁷, b. 6 Sept. 1852.

13301. Deborah⁷, b. 19 Oct. 1855; d. 29 Aug. 1856.

13302. Rhaydergowy-Caroline⁷, b. 20 Jan. 1857.

13303. George-Washington⁷, b. 19 Apr. 1858.

13304. Lilla-Estella⁷, b. 20 Apr. 1861.

13305. ANNIE⁵, [2415] (*Benjamin*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) d. Dartmouth, Mass.; m. Thomas **WILLIAMS**.

Child:

13306. CONTENT⁶, m. Calvin **Lincoln** of Dartmouth, who d. several years previous to 1874.

13307. HUDSON⁴, [2417] (*Benjamin*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Job*², *Kenelm*¹,) b. 1784–5, Dartmouth, Mass. He m. 1810, Phebe Baker, b. 1 Feb. 1792, dau. of William and Mercy (Baker) of D. She d. 11 Mar. 1845, Dartmouth, and was there buried. He was a mariner and was drowned from sloop *Lively* of Dartmouth, Sept. 1826, while on a voyage to Savannah, Ga. Concerning their children, their son Benjamin⁵ wrote in 1862 as follows:

All were born in Dartmouth, have had a common school education, and are each possessed of a competence. One is worth $50,000. All commenced the world penniless, and have never been helped by any one.

Res. Dartmouth and *New Bedford, Mass.*

Children:

13308. 1. HALLETT-MITCHELL⁹, b. 21 June, 1812, Dartmouth; m. Mattapoisett, Mass., 27 Apr. 1836, Mary-A. Clarke, b. 1821, dau. of Jonathan and Alice (——) of M. She d. 1842, Dartmouth. He was m. 2d, by Rev. Howard Tripp, Dartmouth, 14 Nov. 1844, to Sarah Bedent, b. 11 Mar. 1826, Westport, Mass., dau. of Richard and Jane (Whalen) of D. Farmer. Res. 1874, *North Dartmouth, Mass.*

Children:

13309. 1. Edwin¹⁰, b. 29 Jan. 1837, Mattapoisett, Mass.; m. by Wm. Faunce, Dartmouth, Oct. 1862, to Ellen-Bradford Faunce, b. 12 Oct. 1841, Plymouth, Mass., dau. of Rev. Wm. and Matilda (Bradford). First mate of whaler. Res. 1875, *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Children born in M.:

13310. 1. *Matilda-Bradford*¹¹, b. 12 Mar. 1868.

13311. 2. *Edwin-C*¹¹., b. 4 Aug. 1870.

13312. 2. Mary¹⁰, b. 10 Feb. 1840; d. 18 July, 1855, Dartmouth.

13313. 3. James¹⁰, b. 18 Feb. 1841; d. 16 Apr. 1841.

13314. 4. Phebe-Maria¹⁰, b. 9 Nov. 1846, Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Isaac-Henry Coe, to William-S. Allen, a native of D., s. of Sylvanus and Hannah (Sherman) of D. Mariner.

Child:

13315. *William-S*¹¹., b. 18 July, 1867, D.

13316. 5. Hannah-Medora¹⁰, b. 5 Aug. 1848, D.

13317. 6. Sarah¹⁰, b. 5 Aug. 1850, D.; m. by Rev. Mr. Blodgett, Pawtucket, R.I., 27 Aug. 1868, to John-E. Winslow, s. of John and Phebe (Heade). Carpenter. Res. 1875, *Pawtucket, R.I.*

Child:

13318. *Edward-Everett*¹¹, b. 18 Mar. 1870, Dartmouth, Mass.

13319. 7. Hallett¹⁰, b. 11 Apr. 1851, D.; d. 12 Apr. 1872, Fall River, Mass.

13320. 8. Joshua¹⁰, b. 5 Sept. 1856, D.

13321. 9. Mary¹⁰, b. 9 Oct. 1858, D.

13322. 10. Nellie¹⁰, b. 24 May, 1860, D.

13323. 2. WILLIAM-BAKER⁹, b. 9 June, 1815, Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Enoch Mudge, New Bedford, Mass., 7 May, 1840, to Ann-Saulter (Baldwin) [Worden], b. 16 Feb. 1808, dau. of Nehemiah-Stevens and Esther (Maginnis) of Newark, N.J. Rigger. Res. 1874, *New Bedford, Mass.*

Children born in New Bedford:

13324. 1. William-Baker¹⁰, b. 7 June, 1841; d. 20 Sept. 1851, N.B.

13325. 2. Jeremiah-Baldwin¹⁰, b. 3 Jan. 1844; d. 14 Aug. 1845, N.B.

13326. 3. CAPT. JOSHUA-BAKER⁹, b. 8 Apr. 1817, Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Nathaniel-S. Prime, Newark, N.J., 28 July, 1846, to Mary-Dehart Bruen of N., b. there, 31 Mar. 1815, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Hedden) of Irvington, N.Y. Master mariner. Res. Dartmouth, and 1875, *New Bedford, Mass.*

Children:

13327. 1. Henry-Hedden⁷, b. 5 May, 1847, Union Township, near Elizabeth, N.J.; m. New Bedford, by Rev. O.-A. Roberts, 4 Feb. 1875, to Margaret-E. [Fuller] of Cambridge. Grad. Cambridge Law School. Practices law in Boston. Res. 1875, *Cambridgeport, Mass.*

13328. 2. William-Baker⁷, b. 28 Mar. 1855, Morristown, N.J.; d. there, 8 Jan. 1857.

13329. 4. PHEBE⁶, d. 1818, in infancy.

13330. 5. JAMES-SMITH⁶, b. 1 Dec. 1821–2, D.; m. there, by Elder Howard Tripp, 25 May, 1852, to Sylvia-Ann Snell, b. 21 Mar. 1826, D., dau. of Leonard and Abigail (Faunce) of D. [Leonard Snell, b. 3 Feb. 1792, Dartmouth; d. there, 19 Nov. 1843, and was there buried; m. D., by Elder Daniel Hix, 6 June, 1823, to Abigail Faunce, b. 27 Oct. 1800, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (——)]. Cooper on land and sea for many years, but for eleven years previous to 1874 a farmer in Dartmouth. s.p.
P.O. address, 1874, *New Bedford, Mass.*; res. *North Dartmouth, Mass.*

13331. 6. CAPT. BENJAMIN⁶, b. 19 Sept. 1823, D.; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, New Bedford, Mass., 13 July, 1852, to Cornelia-Greene Baker, b. 26 July, 1830, N.B., dau. of Francis and Eliza (Greene) of N.B. While master of the whaling-bark *Golconda*, of New Bedford, and when but thirty-six hours' sail from home, his vessel was taken by the rebel steamer *Florida*, and burned 8 July, 1864. He was put on board an English vessel the next day and sent to Nassau, from which place he obtained a passage to New York in an English steamer, arriving home July 30. Master mariner and farmer. Res. Dartmouth and New Bedford, Mass., and 1875, *Alabama Centre, Geneseo Co., N.Y.*

13332. 7. CAPT. HUDSON⁶, b. 3 Feb. 1826 or 3 Jan. 1827, Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Mr. Streeter, Boston, Mass., 4 Apr. 1854, to Elizabeth-Edminster Ashley, b. 7 Jan. 1833, Freetown, Mass., dau. of Jefferson and Hope (Collins) of F. He was master of bark *Isabella*, of New Bedford, Mass., which was burned by the *Shenandoah*, near Behring's Strait, 24 June, 1865. He has since been a dry goods dealer. Res. Dartmouth, Freetown, and 1874, *New Bedford, Mass.*

Children, the first three of whom were born in Freetown, and the remaining four in New Bedford:

13333. 1. Annie-Baldwin⁷, b. 9 Jan. 1855. Res. *Freetown, Mass.*

13334. 2. William-Jefferson⁷, b. 2 May, 1859; d. 5 Aug. 1859.

13335. 3. James-Hudson⁷, b. 6 June, 1863.

13336. 4. William-Baker⁷, b. 29 June, 1866; d. 28 Oct. 1874, N.B., and was buried there.

13337. 5. Sarah-Ashley⁷, b. 15 May, 1868.

13338. 6. Lizzie-Hudson⁷, b. 19 July, 1870; d. 23 Sept. 1870.

13339. 7. Jefferson-Ashley⁷, b. 28 Oct. 1871.

13340. REBECCA⁵, [2426] (*Abner⁴, John³, Job², Kenelm¹,*) b. 3 Mar. 1764; d. Mar.

1848, Freetown, Mass., and was there buried; m. Job **TERRY** of Freetown, s. of John and Lydia (Williams). [Lieut. Thomas Terry from **Block Island, R.I.**, was one of the first board of selectmen ever chosen in **Freetown, Mass.** His property was divided in 1704. He had three sons: 1. Thomas; 2. John, who m. Remember Farrar of Hingham; 3. Benjamin. John was father of John who m. Lydia Williams before mentioned.] Job Terry and wife were accustomed to attend religious services with the Christian Baptist denomination in Freetown, and ministers of that persuasion used frequently, when traveling, to put up at their house. It is traditionally related of them that one of these ministers was for a time keeping his horse in their barn, but furnishing his own hay, one of the mows or hay lofts being assigned to the preacher whereon to put his fodder. All went well until they began to mistrust that the minister, when feeding his horse (in the evening, as it was common for him to do) used their hay, when "Aunt Becky," as she was called, had recourse to the following expedient: Taking a pack of playing cards she went to the barn, and while pretending to seek for some hen that had stolen a nest, scattered the cards in their own hay. That evening the minister fed his horse some time after dark, and on going out the next morning several of the cards were found in that horse's manger, when "Uncle Job" said to the minister: "I have room enough here for your horse to stand, and plenty of room to keep the hay for him, but I can't have him here any longer, for he's got to playing cards, and I think that's wicked."

[For the above and other information of the Terry family we are indebted to Gen. Ebenezer-W. Pierce of Assonet, Mass.]

Children:

13341. DAVID[6], was killed in Charleston, S.C.

13342. CAPT. JOB[6], m. 24 Apr. 1808, Ruth Strange of Freetown, b. 10 June, 1786, dau. of John[4], (*John*[3], *Lot*[2], *James*[1],) and Abigail (Smith) of F. She d. 26 Feb. 1840. [For Strange family see *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. XIX, p. 328.]

Children:

13343. 1. Amy[7], m. Alonzo **Davenport of New** Bedford, Mass.

13344. 2. David[7], is deceased; m. —— **Edminster**; m. 2d, —— Clapp.

13345. 3. Abigail[7], m. Thomas **Evans.**

13346. 4. Rebecca[7], d. unmarried.

13347. 5. Daughter[7], d. unmarried.

13348. PHILIP[6], [2428] (*Abner*[4], *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 20 Mar. 1776; m. 17 Nov. 1799, Lucy Chase. Res. *Freetown, Mass.*

Child:

13349. RUTH[6], m. Joseph **Evans** of Freetown, Mass., s. of John and Eleanor (Paine), and gr. s. of John and Ruth[4] (Winslow). He was sergeant in the war of 1814. She res. 1872, *Freetown, Mass.*

Children:

13350. John[7], d. æ. 22 years.

13351. Ruth[7], m. 25 Nov. 1838, Walter-S[6]. **Rounsevill, b. 7 Dec. 1813, s. of** Gilbert[4] and his first wife Huldah (Lawrence) of F., and half-brother of Capt. Marcus-Morton Rounsevill. [See 13357.] He d. 11 Jan. 1853, in California. He was one of the selectmen in Freetown, 1848-9, and justice of the peace for Bristol County. She m. 2d, Samuel-R. Brown of F.

Children:

13352. 1. *Caroline*[8], b. 16 Dec. 1840.
13353. 2. *Imogene-I*[8]., b. 27 June, 1844.
13354. 3. *Frank-G*[8]., b. 6 Sept. 1846; d. 6 Dec. 1846.
13355. 4. *Walter*[8], b. 22 Oct. 1849.
13356. 5. *Mary-A*[8]., b. 26 June, 1853.

13357. Elizabeth-C[7]., b. 26 Sept. 1828, Freetown, Mass.; m. 26 Nov. 1846, Capt. Marcus-Morton **Rounsevill**, b. 14 Jan. 1820, s. of Gilbert[4] and his second wife Salome (Booth) of Freetown, gr. son of Thomas[3] and Philena (Hathaway), gr. gr. s. of Capt. John[2] and Sarah (——), and gr. gr. gr. son of Philip[1] and Mary (——), who settled in Freetown. He was commissioned first lieutenant of Freetown Light Infantry, 22 Nov. 1851, promoted to rank of captain 19 Mar. 1853, and honorably discharged Feb. 1854. He was one of the selectmen of F., 1856, '7, '9, and representative to the General Court of Mass. in 1860. Res. *Freetown, Mass.*

Children:

13358. 1. *Myra*[8], b. 20 Sept. 1847.
13359. 2. *Luman-D.-L*[8]., b. 2 Oct. 1849.
13360. 3. *Arthur*[8], b. 10 Aug. 1851.
13361. 4. *Samuel-B*[8]., b. 11 Oct. 1853; d. 15 Aug. 1854.
13362. Maria[7], m. William-B. **Staples**, who d. in California.
She res. *Freetown, Mass.*

13363. JOHN[5], [2429] (*Abner*[4], *John*[3], *Job*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 24 Nov. 1778, Freetown, Mass.; d. 13 Nov. 1854, Lakeville, Mass., and was buried in F.; m. F., 5 Nov. 1801, Keziah Hinds, b. 5 Oct. 1777, Middleboro, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer and Charity (Canedy) of M. She d. 23 Aug. 1853, in F., and was there buried. Farmer. Res. Livermore, Me., and *Freetown, Bristol Co., Mass.*

Children:

13364. 1. CHARITY-LEONARD[6], b. 8 Apr. 1802, F.; m. there, by Rev. Abner Jones, 1 Jan. 1826, to Earl **Sears** of Middleboro, b. 2 Dec. 1796, M., s. of Earl and Judith (Howland) of M. He d. 8 Aug. 1862, Lakeville, and was buried in Freetown. Selectman and assessor a number of years. Farmer.
She res. 1874, *Freetown, Mass.*

Children:

13365. 1. Earl[7], b. 30 June, 1838, F.; d. 29 May, 1855, Lakeville.
13366. 2. John-Winslow[7], b. 26 Dec. 1839, L.; d. 15 Aug. 1841, L.

13367. 3. John-Winslow[7], b. 21 Jan. 1842, Middleboro, now Lakeville; m. by Rev. Moses Howe, New Bedford, Mass., 25 July, 1864, to Mary-Louisa Washburn, b. 12 July, 1847, L., dau. of Salmon-Milton and Abbie-Jane (Keith) of L. Farmer. Res. Lakeville, and 1874, *Taunton, Mass.*

Child:

13368. *Cora-Louise*[8], b. 21 Aug. 1871, Taunton.

13369. 4. Abner-Jones[7], b. 20 Jan. 1845, Lakeville; 1872 was unmarried.

13370. 2. ABNER[6], b. 8 May, 1804, Freetown; d. 10 Apr. 1867; m. Rebecca Brown of St. Stephen's, N.B. She d. 24 Oct. 1875, Warren, aged 71 years. Res. *Assonet, Mass.*

Children:

13371. Hannah[7], m. James Barrus of Warren, R.I. Res. 1872, *Warren, R.I.*

Children:

13372. *Ida*[8].

13373. *Arthur*[8].

13374. Ann[7], m. Samuel Swan of Providence, R.I.

Children:

13375. *Annie*[8].

13376. *Hattie*[8].

13377. Bradford[7], went to California.

13378. George-H[7]., m. in New York City ——. They had a child who died aged thirteen months. Res. 1872, *New York City.*

13379. Benedict-A[7]., m. Eliza Vicory of Fall River, Mass. They had a child born about 1870. Res. 1872, *Fall River, Mass.*

13380. William-H[7]., m. Caroline Hathaway of F.R. They had a child born about 1870. [A Wm.-H. and Carrie had child b. 7 Aug. 1878, and one b. 8 Feb. 1881.—*Fall River Records*]. Res. 1872, *Fall River, Mass.*

13381. 3. KEZIAH[6], b. 4 May, 1806, Freetown, Mass.; d. there, unmarried, 24 Dec. 1849.

13382. 4. JOHN[6], b. 24 Mar. 1808, Freetown; m. Assonet Village, Freetown, 15 Jan. 1843, Charlotte Strowbridge of Middleboro, b. 23 Feb. 1818, Assonet, dau. of William and Charlotte-Copeland (Bennett) of A. She d. 14 June, 1863, A.; he m. 2d, Lakeville, 22 Nov. 1864, Mary-Turner Sampson of L., b. 1 Jan. 1826, L., dau. of John and Phebe-Dean (Doggett) of L. He was assessor of taxes 1839, '40, '41; selectman 1844; and representative to General Court, 1845. Farmer. Res. Livermore, Me., and Freetown, Mass. 1872, *Assonet, Mass.*

Children:

13383. 1. Bartlett-Allen[7], b. 8 Apr. 1844, Lakeville; in 1872 was unmarried.

13384. 2. William[7], b. 27 Feb. 1846, L.; was taken prisoner during the war for the Union, and d. Jan. 1865, in prison, at Danville, Va.

13385. 3 Elbert⁷, b. 6 May, 1852, Freetown; 1872 was unmarried.

13386. 4. Henry⁷, b. 8 Apr. 1858, F., and 1872 was unmarried.

13387. 5. EBENEZER-HINDS⁶, b. 25 Aug. 1810, Livermore; d. unmarried, 7 Mar. 1841, Freetown, Mass.

13388. 6. CAPT. BRADFORD-WILLIAMS⁶, b. Oct. 1812, L. He was master of the first whale-ship from Freetown, and while sailing on the Pacific Ocean was, with his whole boat's crew, carried down by a whale and drowned, 17 June, 1843.

13389. 7. WILLIAM-HARRISON⁶, b. 1 June, 1815, L.; d. 20 Apr. 1816, L.

13390. 8. OWEN-HINDS⁶, b. 11 May, 1817, Livermore; d. there, 28 Apr. 1848 of consumption; was unmarried. He was mate of the first whaleship from Freetown.

13391. 9. CAPT. HENRY-HARRISON⁶, b. 19 Mar. 1819, L.; m. Stonington, Ct., 18 Oct. 1848, Mary-Ann⁶ Porter, b. 12 Nov. 1822, F., dau. of Henry⁵ and Betsey⁵ (Tisdale) of Freetown, Mass., captain in the war of 1812; gr. dau. of Rebecca⁴ (Tisdale) and Capt. Benjamin Porter of F., soldier in the French and Indian war; gr. gr. dau. of —— Church of Little Compton, R.I., and Samuel³ Tisdale, captain of militia and selectman of Freetown; and gr. gr. gr. dau. of Joshua², who d. 1717, s. of John¹ Tisdale of Duxbury, afterward of Taunton, one of the twenty-six original proprietors of Freetown at its purchase, 2 Apr. 1659.

The house of Mr. John¹ Tisdale at Taunton was burned, and he was there killed 27 June, 1675. His gun and powder horn, emptied of powder, were recaptured 1 Aug. 1675, by Sergeant Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield, Mass.

Mr. H.-H. Winslow is a master mariner. Res. sixteen years in San José, Cal., and 1872, *Assonet, Bristol Co., Mass.*

—— WINSLOW. ——

The motto: **Decoptus** Florio, found on some ancient Coats of Arms, has in modern times been written **Decaptos Floreo**, and with some, the old form gives way to **Decarptus Floreo**—all having as a central idea—"Truth crushed to earth shall rise again."

WINSLOW MEMORIAL.

APPENDIX.

References to the old town of *Winslow*, are found in "Magna Britannia, being a concise account of the several counties of Great Britain; by the Rev. Daniel Lyssons and Samuel Lyssons, Esq. London: 1813—" as follows:

Vol. I. *Buckinghamshire:*

In the survey of Doomsday Book is recorded the Manor of Weneslai in the hundred of Mureslai, the same which subsequently received the appellation of Winslow.

In 1377 Winslow contained 11 uninhabited houses, 219 inhabited houses, 388 families, and 1,401 inhabitants.

Part III, page 667:

Winslow, in the hundred of Cotslow and deanery of Muresley, is a market town about fifty miles from London, on the road to Buckingham. The market was granted in 1235 to the abbot and convent of St. Albans, to whom the manor had been given by King Offa. In 1599 the Manor of Winslow was granted to *Sir John Fortescue*, who in 1619 sold it to *Sir George Villiers*, afterwards Duke of Buckingham; it was purchased in 1697, under an act of Parliament, of the representatives of the second duke, by William Lowndes, Esq., Secretary of the Treasury, and is now (1813) the property of his great grandson, William Selby, Esq., who took that name on succeeding to the estates bequeathed to him by the late —— Selby, Esq. Mr. Selby has a seat at Winslow, which was built by Secretary Lowndes in the year 1700.

Richard Winslow of Lewknor had four daughters, one of whom was Margaret, who married Francis Bernard, rector of Codford in Wiltshire, and afterward of Brightwell in Berkshire. Besides being rector he was justice of the peace. He d. 1715, leaving a daughter Jane (who m. Wm. Beresford, Esq., and d. s.p., leaving a fortune, etc., inherited from Mary, sister of Francis Tyringham, Esq., who d. 1733), and son Francis Bernard, of whom much is said, and some of whose sons were officers in American wars. In February, 1758, Sir Francis Bernard was appointed Governor of New Jersey, and from January, 1760, to 1770, was Governor of Mass. Bay.—*Playfair's Brit. Antiq., pp.* 116–117, *Vol. VII.*

From *Visits to Fields of Battles in England of the Fifteenth Century;* by Richard Brooke, Esq., F.S.A., 1857:

The parish of Wilmslow (anciently called Le Bloyn) contains four townships, has a parish church, church yard, and a small plot of land, now covered with buildings. The list of rectors from 1339 to 1814, and quite a history of the place are given—pp. 254 to 266. . . . The village of Wilmslow in the hundred of Macclesfield in Cheshire is on the mail coach road from Manchester to Birmingham.

August 2, Col. Thomas Winslow, at Tipperary, in Ireland, aged 146 years. He was a Captain in the reign of King Charles I, and went over to Ireland with Oliver

Cromwell in the rank of Lieut. Colonel.—[Copied from the *Gentleman's Magazine* of 1766, from a list of deaths which had occurred that year, and furnished by Rev. Octavius Winslow, D.D., incumbent of Emmanuel Church, Brighton, Eng.]

Thomas Winslow in 1641 was serving with Capt. Creighton (ancestor of the present Earl of ERNE) at the siege of Crum Castle, at the battles of Newtown, Butler, and Baily Shannon. He obtained a grant of land near Crum Castle, Derranore. —*Playfair's Brit. Antiq., Vol. IV, p.* 411.

In 1642 we find in the *History of the Rebellion*, written by Dr. Maxwell, Bishop of Kilmore, Thomas Winslow giving information on oath, etc.

The following entertaining narrative, by Hon. John Winslow, relating to the early home of the immigrant Winslows, supplies a needed link between the partially known past and present history of their birth place, which will doubtless be greatly appreciated by their descendants:

THE ANCESTRAL HOME OF THE WINSLOWS.

A VISIT TO DROITWICH, WORCESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND.

In August, 1887, when in England, I visited Droitwich in Worcestershire. A proper reverence for the ancestral home of the Winslows before their departure for Plymouth would be a sufficient reason for such a visit. On my way from London I stopped for a while in Worcester, visiting there historic ground. The battle of Worcester, in which King Charles I led his forces against Cromwell's army, and met defeat, makes that city famous. The beautiful cathedral there, now in good repair, in which are the remains of King John and other persons of note, attracts the traveler. The porcelain works have a wide reputation for producing the best of wares. Droitwich is only six miles from Worcester, and is easily reached by rail.

I had heard that the record showing the births and baptisms of the pilgrim Winslows could be found in St. Peter's Church, and was therefore eager to verify the statement. On reaching Droitwich, I called on the vicar of the parish and told him of my errand. He very kindly opened the old church, and we were soon turning over musty parchments in search of the interesting record. We found it in good condition. It reads as noted on page 23, Vol. I, WINSLOW MEMORIAL.

I confess that while reading this record I had a feeling that I was nearer, in spirit, to the old family than ever before. It gave me a sense of verity and authenticity touching ancestral history. There I was in the church in which they were baptized in their infancy, and in which they worshipped as the years went on. I speak of the original structure which served as a nucleus to what has been added. The beginning was a Saxon church, to which, in the time of the Conqueror, was added a Norman church, which in its style is similar to the lines in the crypt of the Worcester Cathedral.

It will thus be seen that in the year 1600 the church in which our Winslow ancestors were baptized was then some 200 years old. Archdeacon Lea, until recently vicar of the parish, is authority for the statement that in the reign of King John, the Saxon nave disappeared, and was replaced by one of stone masonry; also, that in the reign of Edward I a south transept was erected, and in Edward III's time a cor-

responding north transept was added, and several of the Norman windows replaced by decorated ones. In Henry VII's reign the tower was rebuilt in part, and a fine perpendicular window placed in the west end. In later years other changes were made to repair the mutilations of time. In 1825 the present fine porch of Brosely brick was substituted for the porch of the date of Edward III, and several internal improvements were also made. In 1853 the church was thoroughly restored, a new stained glass window was placed in it, and an old gallery was taken out, and the tower thrown into the church.

Some curious encaustic bricks were discovered during the alterations; these were collected and placed round the font. There are three bells with inscriptions. In the registers of the parish, which are remarkably kept, among other curious notices we find the following: "Jan. 20, 1627, Henry Davis, the Tuth drawer, was buried." There is also in the church a monument of interest, consisting of a full length effigy of Sargeant Wilde, who died in 1815. Both the east and west windows are of stained glass, as is also one on the north side of the nave, lately presented by Archdeacon Lea. The walls are illuminated with texts, and over the chancel arch are the ten commandments, the credo, and the Lord's prayer. The present population of the parish is about nine hundred.

A grave yard surrounds the church. The chief industry of Droitwich is the manufacture of salt. It is said that the Romans first began to develop the salt mines, and had camps and baths there, and that they called the town Salinæ. How it got the name of Droitwich can only be conjectured. [See page 22 of Introduction.]

That the Romans occupied Droitwich is proved by the coins and *Samian* pottery which have been discovered there, and which may be seen in the rooms of the Natural History Society at Worcester. In the Norman period the salt manufacture had made great progress. In the reign of Henry VIII there was a learned antiquarian whose name was Leland, and who drew the first picture of Droitwich, which is quaint, and with some reservations describes the Droitwich of to-day. It is said that Edward Winslow, whose sons came to Plymouth, was a proprietor of the salt mines. In the great controversy between Charles I and the Commons, Droitwich was the centre of the internecine strife. Both Droitwich and Worcester espoused the royal cause. The king addressed a complimentary letter to the gentry freeholders and other inhabitants of Droitwich for their loyal services.

The famous battle of Worcester, whose guns were doubtless heard in Droitwich, must have stirred that old town of salt. When the royal cause was there defeated, the Puritans asserted their supremacy both there and at Droitwich. Sargeant Wilde, whose effigy has been referred to, was a native of Droitwich, and Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer to Cromwell. It is said that his ghost haunted Droitwich for years after his death. Droitwich was represented in all the parliaments of Edward I, and in the second and fourth of Edward II. At present it is represented by one member.

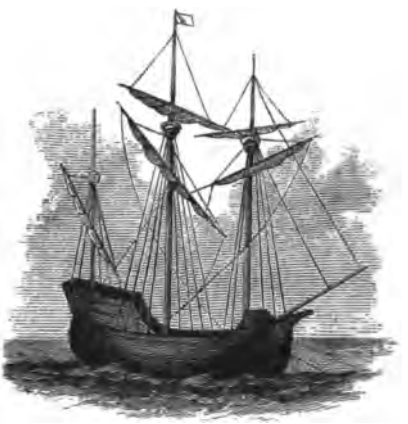
Let me refer a little further to the salt mines. The brine is pumped up by powerful engines from subterraneous rivers, some about 100 feet below the surface of the earth. It is clear and sparkling, and free from unpleasant odors of sea water when affected by decomposition. Analysis shows that it is twelve times stronger than ocean water, and every gallon of brine contains 20,000 grains of solid saline material in excess of what is contained in a similar quantity of any other known water. When taking a bath in the fine St. Andrews bathing establishment, 12th

August, 1887, I was convinced of the great power of the brine, for I found it difficult to keep under it while bathing, without the aid of a mechanical contrivance. Much is claimed for the sanitary qualities of the Droitwich salt baths. Experienced bathers say the water is soothing, and that one feels agreeable sensations after bathing, through its rapid action on the skin, which it renders soft and pliable, causing equal circulation over the whole body. As I took but one bath, and was not an invalid, my certificate of its healing qualities in cases of gout, rheumatism, and nervous prostration would not be valuable, but those who have tried both the English and continental spas declare that the Droitwich water has done them more good than all others. The testimonials to this effect are explicit and emphatic. Desiring to get as near my ancestors as I could, I brought home with me a bottle of fine table salt, the product of the Droitwich mines. In 1873 a company, whose leader was Lord Hampton, erected a fine bathing establishment, which has baths of three different classes, besides a fine swimming bath, Turkish bath, sitz bath, hot and cold brine sprays, and douches. They are substantial and fitted with every necessary comfort, as is St. Andrew's, which was built by Mr. John Corbett, as was Salter's Hall opposite. Mr. Corbett is a member of Parliament, an enterprising man, and owns a large part of the town.

The walks and drives in and about Droitwich are attractive. It is a rolling country and has some fine scenery. The favorite drive is to Westwood Park, the property of Lord Hampton's estate. The Raven is a well built and well kept hotel, near St. Andrew's baths.

As already stated, Worcester is only six miles from Droitwich, and three and a quarter hours by rail from London. Besides St. Peters' Church there is St. Andrew's, with its long history; also the Doderhill Church, dedicated to St. Augustine, and of considerable antiquity. St. Nicholas' Church is also prominent in Droitwich. There are several other public buildings, such as the Guildhall, the Salter's Hall, the Coventry Hospital, and the Hospital for poor patients. The population of the town is 10,000. Droitwich has been the birthplace of some notable characters. In this list may be mentioned Richard de Burford, Bishop of Chichester. He was appointed Chancellor to the Archbishop of Canterbury, and afterwards of Oxford. He died in 1253, and was canonized by Pope Urban IV, in 1262. It will thus be seen that Droitwich has given birth to at least one canonized saint. Besides Sargeant Wilde, another distinguished man born in Droitwich was Endymion Parton, member for this borough, and a gentleman of the bedchamber of Charles I. He was a great favorite of James I, and attended Charles, when Prince of Wales, to the Court of Spain. He became obnoxious to the Parliamentary party because of his exertions for the Royalist cause, and was excluded from participation in all the amnesties granted by Cromwell. Doctor Nash, the historian, lived at the pretty black and white house near St. Peter's Church. We of the Winslow stock may modestly refer to the fact that Droitwich is also the birthplace of our Winslow ancestors, who in their pilgrim career so deeply marked Colonial Plymouth history, and have left for us honorable memories.

My advice to all Americans visiting England, whether descendants of the Winslows, or some other family, is to visit the quaint interesting town of Droitwich, and take as many baths there as convenience will permit.



THE "MAYFLOWER."

THE COMPACT.

THE *Mayflower* being at Cape Cod upon the 11th day of November, 1620, O.S., the Pilgrim Fathers entered into a solemn combination, as a body politic, to submit to such government and governors, laws and ordinances, as should, by a general consent from time to time, be made choice of, and assented unto. The contents whereof followeth :

In the name of God, amen. We whose names are underwritten, the loyal subjects of our dread sovereign Lord, King James, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, defender of the faith, etc., having undertaken for the glory of God and advancement of the Christian faith, and the honor of our King and country, a voyage to plant the first colony in the northern parts of Virginia; do by these presents, solemnly and mutually, in the presence of God and one another, covenant and combine ourselves together into a civil body politic, for our better ordering and preservation, and furtherance of the ends aforesaid; and by virtue hereof, do enact, constitute, and frame such just and equal laws, ordinances, acts, constitutions, and officers, from time to time, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the general good of the colony; unto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witness whereof, we have hereunto subscribed our names, at Cape Cod, the eleventh of November, in the reign of our sovereign Lord, King James, of England, France, and Ireland, the eighteenth, and of Scotland the fifty-fourth, Anno Dom. 1620.

The following corrected list of subscribers to the Compact is from Prince's Annals, p. 172. Morton has given the names in the following order; but their names connected with their titles and families, are taken from the list at the end of Gov. Bradford's folio manuscript. Observe that out of modesty he omits the title of Mr. to his own name, which he ascribes to several others.

Those with this mark "*" brought their wives with them; those with this "†" left them for the present either in Holland or England. Some left behind them *part* and others *all* their children. Those with this mark "ss" died before the end of March.

1. Mr. John Carver,*	8	15. Edward Tilley,*ss	4
2. William Bradford,*	2	16. John Tilley,*ss	3
3. Mr. Edward Winslow,*	5	17. Francis Cook,†	2
4. Mr. William Brewster,*	6	18. Thomas Rogers,ss	2
5. Mr. Isaac Allerton,*	6	19. Thomas Tinker,*ss	3
6. Capt. Miles Standish,*	2	20. John Ridgedale,*ss	2
7. John Alden,	1	21. Edward Fuller,*ss	3
8. Mr. Samuel Fuller,†	2[1]	22. John Turner,*ss	3
9. Mr. Christopher Martin,*ss	4	23. Francis Eaton,*	3
10. Mr. William Mullins,*ss	5	24. James Chilton,*ss	3
11. Mr. William White,*ss	5[2]	25. John Crackston,ss	2
12. Mr. Richard Warren,†	1	26. John Billington,*	4
13. John Howland,[3]		27. Moses Fletcher,ss	1
14. Mr. Stephen Hopkins,*	8[4]	28. John Goodman,ss	1

1. One of these was a servant, who died before their arrival.
2. Besides the son born in Cape Cod Harbor, named Peregrine.
3. He was of Gov. Carver's family.
4. One of these was born at sea, and therefore named Oceanus.

29. Degory Priest, ss	1	37. Richard Gardner,	1
30. Thomas Williams, ss	1	38. John Allerton, ss	1
31. Gilbert Winslow,	1	39. Thomas English, ss	1
32. Edmund Margeson, ss	1	40. Edward Dotey[6],	
33. Peter Brown	1	41. Edward Leicester,	
34. Richard Britterige, ss	1		
35. George Soule[5],	1		101
36. Richard Clark, ss	1		

So, then, just 100 sailed from Plymouth in England, and just as many arrived in Cape Cod Harbor.

The following number of deaths occurred during the following winter up to the end of March; in December, 6; in January, 8; in February, 17; in March, 18; making 44 in all; of whom were:

Subscribers to the Covenant,		21
Dorothy, wife of Gov. Bradford,		
Rose, wife of Captain Standish,		
Mary, wife of Mr. Allerton,		4
Elizabeth, wife of Edward Winslow,		
Women, children, and servants, names not known,		19
		44

"Until they should agree upon laws suited to their peculiar circumstances, they resolved to make the laws of England their rule of government; and it seems they differed much in this respect from the Massachusetts colonists, and never established any distinct code or body of laws of their own, but in such cases where the common law and the statutes of England could not well reach and afford them help in emergent difficulties, they added some particular municipal laws of their own, following the advice of Pacuvius to his neighbors of Capua, 'not to cashier their old magistrates till they could agree upon better to place in their room.'"—(*Hutch.*, Vol. II., 409-412.

Of the *Mayflower* Pilgrims, those of whom some descendants probably now reside in the city of New York were:

2*	Mr. William[1] Bradford,	16	John[1] Tilley,
3	Mr. Edward[1] Winslow,	17	Francis[1] Cook,
4	Mr. William[1] Brewster,	18	Thomas[1] Rogers,
5	Mr. Isaac[1] Allerton.	21	Edward[1] Fuller,
6	Capt. Miles[1] Standish,	22	James[1] Chilton,
7	John[1] Alden,	23	Francis[1] Eaton,
8	Mr. Samuel[1] Fuller,	26	John[1] Billington,
11	Mr. William[1] White,	33	Peter[1] Brown,
12	Mr. Richard[1] Warren,	35	George[1] Soule,
13	John[1] Howland,	40	Edward[1] Dotey,
14	Mr. Stephen[1] Hopkins,		

5 He was of Gov. Winslow's family.

6 Mr. Morton seems to mistake in calling him Doten.

7 They were of Mr. Hopkins' family.

* The numerals here given show the order of signatures to the *Mayflower* Compact.

MEMORABLE DATES IN THE PASSAGE OF PLYMOUTH PILGRIMS, 1620.

22 July, O.S., SATURDAY. The Pilgrims left Leyden, Delft Haven, Holland, for Southampton, England.

5 Aug., SATURDAY. The Mayflower and Speedwell left Southampton. (They had not gone far before the Speedwell proved so leaky they were forced to return and refit.)

21 Aug., MONDAY. Sailed again; but were forced to return and leave the Speedwell.

6 Sept., WEDNESDAY. The Mayflower sailed from Plymouth, England.

9 Nov., THURSDAY. They sighted land near Cape Cod.

11 Nov., SATURDAY. The Compact is signed and the Mayflower is anchored in Provincetown harbor, near Cape Cod.

8 Dec., FRIDAY. The Shallop's Company, the party of exploration, in the darkness of night, lay under the lee of Clark's Island.

10 Dec., SUNDAY. "They rested on the Sabbath" at Clark's Island.

[Our forefathers, notwithstanding the urgency for hastening their explorations, "rested on the Sabbath." In memory of their example, and in harmony with the principles which guided them, the "CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION" is closed on the Sabbath.]

11 Dec., O.S., 21 Dec., N.S., MONDAY. The boat set a party ashore, probably in Duxbury or the north part of Plymouth, who explored southward, till they came to a considerable brook running into the harbor. Convenient to it, they found a ROCK, on which at a suitable stage of the tide, the women and the sick might step ashore from the Shallop, without wading.

16—26 Dec., SATURDAY. The Mayflower left her anchorage at Provincetown, Cape Cod, for Plymouth harbor, some twenty-five miles distant.

MONDAY and TUESDAY following: Explorations were made on shore, and sounding in Plymouth harbor.

20, O.S.—30 Dec. N.S., WEDNESDAY. They made THE LANDING that forms the scene of Charles Lucey's painting, which ornaments the Rotunda of the American Capitol—the scene of the frescoed representation of the LANDING OF THE PILGRIMS, conspicuous in the corridors of the Parliament Houses of Old England.

[THE ANNIVERSARY will be held by the Pilgrim Record Society, at 19 Great Jones Street, New York, Saturday Evening, 30 Dec., 1876.]

7 Jan., N.S., THURSDAY. The whole Company was divided into 19 Families, and lots of land assigned them.

31 Jan., N.S., SUNDAY. They kept their first worship on the land; though, for lack of houses, a part of the company occupied the Mayflower as a dwelling, till

31 March, N.S., WEDNESDAY, when the last of them left the ship and the colonizing was fully established on shore.

THE CHRISTIAN HERO.

A celebrated Sapphic ode, by Hon. Nathaniel Niles of West Fairlee, Vt., which was set to music, and was the war song of the Revolution. It was written immediately after the battle of Bunker Hill and the burning of Charlestown. The tune was called "Bunker Hill."*

Why should vain mortals tremble at the sight of
Death and destruction in the field of battle,
Where blood and carnage clothe the ground in crimson,
Sounding with death-groans.

Death will invade us by the means appointed,
And we must all bow to the King of Terrors:
Nor am I anxious, if I am prepared,
What shape he comes in.

Infinite wisdom teaches us submission—
Bids us be quiet under all his dealings,
Never repining, but forever praising
God, our Creator.

Well may we praise him, all his ways are perfect,
Tho' a resplendence infinitely glowing
Dazzles in glory on the sight of mortals,
Struck blind with lustre.

Good is Jehovah in bestowing sunshine,
Nor less his goodness in the storm and thunder:
Mercies and judgments both proceed from kindness—
Infinite kindness.

Oh, then exult that God forever reigneth!
Clouds that surround him hinder our perception,
Bind us the stronger to exalt his name, and
Shout forth his praises.

---

*Rev. Nathaniel[6] Niles was born 3 April, 1741, O.S., at South Kingston, R.I., son of Judge Samuel[4] (*Rev. Samuel*[3], *Captain Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1], *of Dorchester*, 1634 *and Braintree*, 1636). He graduated at Princeton College, 1766; was also for a time a student of medicine and law; afterwards, of theology, under Dr. Joseph Bellamy. He became a Congregational minister, preaching in various places, but was never settled. He is said to have taught the rudiments of English grammar to Lindley Murray. His first wife was Nancy Lothrop, daughter of Elijah Lothrop, a wealthy citizen of Norwich, Ct. She d. 2 Sept., 1789, aged 66 years. He represented the town of Norwich three times as a member of the Legislature, and while a resident of that place, invented a method of making wire from bar iron by water power—the first invention of the kind. He also erected a woolen card manufactory. Soon after the Revolution he purchased a considerable tract of land in Vermont, and removed to what was afterwards West Fairlee, of which he was one of the first settlers. He became Speaker of the House, and Judge of the Supreme Court; was a member of Congress 1791-5, and six times an elector of the President. He was a metaphysician, and a defender of the "Taste Scheme." For twelve years he preached in his own house; several of his discourses were published. His first wife having died some years after his removal to West Fairlee, as before mentioned, he married 2d, 22 Nov. 1789, Eliza[6] Watson, who died in that place, 16 April. 1835, aged 76. Hon. Nathaniel[5] and Marston[5] Niles, Lawyers, of 16 Wall Street, New York City, are grandsons and of the 8th generation from Edward Winslow, of Droitwich, England, in the line of Gov. Edward, of the *Mayflower*.

Then to the wisdom of my Lord and Master
I will submit all that I have or wish for;
Sweetly as babes sleep will I give my life up,
When called to yield it.

Now, Mars, I dare thee, clad in smoky pillars—
Bursting from bomb-shells, roaring from the cannon,
Rattling in grape shot like a storm of hailstones,
Torturing ether.

In the black heavens let the spreading flame rise,
Breaking like Ætna through the smoky column
Lowering like Egypt o'er the fallen city,
Wantonly burnt down.

While all your hearts quick palpitate for havoc—
Let slip your blood-hounds and the British Lion—
Dauntless as death stares, nimble as the whirlwind,
Dreadful as demons.

Let ocean waft o'er all your floating castles
Fraught with destruction horrible to nature;
Then, with your sails filled with a storm of vengeance,
Bear down to battle.

From the dire caverns made by ghastly miners,
Let the explosion, dreadful as volcanoes,
Heave up the broad town with its wealth and people,
Quick to destruction.

Still shall the banner of the King of Heaven
Never advance where I'm afraid to follow;
While that precedes me, with an open bosom,
War, I defy thee!

Fame and dear freedom lure me on to battle,
While a fell despot, grimmer than a death's-head,
Stings me with serpents fiercer than Medusa's
To the rencounter.

Life, for my country and the cause of freedom,
Is but a trifle for a worm to part with;
And, if preserved in so great a contest,
It is redoubled.

INDIAN DEED OF DARTMOUTH.

TAKEN FROM THE PLYMOUTH RECORDS, JOSIAH COFFIN, REGISTRAR.

1654—Bradford, Governor.—A deed appointed to be recorded.—New Plymouth, Nov. 29th 1652.—

Know all men by these Presents that I Wasomequish and Wamsutta my son, have sold unto mr. William Bradford, Captain Standish, Thos Southworth, JOHN WINSLOW, John Cook, and their Associates the purchasers or [*old Comers* All] the tract or tracts of Land lying three miles Eastward from a River called Cushnett to a certain harbour called Acoaksett to a flatt Rock on the Westward side of said Harbour—and whereas the said Harbour divideth itself into several branches, the Westmost arm to be the bound and all the tract or tracts of land for the said Westernmost arm to the sd River of Cushnett three miles Eastward of the same with all the Profits and Benefits within the sd tract with the River, Creeks, Meadows, necks and Islands that Ly in or before the same and from the sea upward to go so high that the English may not be anoyed by the hunting of the Indians in any sort, of their cattle. And I Wasomequish and Wamsutta do promise to remove all the Indians within a year from the date hereof that do live in the said tract. And we the said Wasomequish and Wamsutta have fully Bargained and sold unto the aforesaid mr. William Bradford, Capt. Standish, Thos Southworth, *John Winslow*, John Cook and the Rest of their Associates the purchasers or [*old Comers*] To have and to hold for them their Heirs and Assigns forever. And in consideration hereof we the above mentioned are to pay to the said Wassomequish, and Wamsutta as followeth; Thirty yards of Cloth, Eight moose Skins, fifteen axes, fifteen hoes, fifteen pair of Breeches, Eight Blankets, two Kettles, one Cloak, 2 £ in Wampau, Eight pair of Stockens, Eight pair of shoes, one Iron Pott and Ten shillings in another commodity. And in witness hereof we have Interchangeably set our hands, the day and year above written.

In the presence of
Jonathan Shaw.
Samuel Eddy.

John Winslow.
John Cook.
Wamsutta XXXX his mark.

The above is a true copy of the deed, all of its peculiarities having been carefully transcribed.

The river called Cushnett is that on which New Bedford is situated, being on its left bank. It is now called "Acushnett."

The harbor designated as "Acoaksett" is that which is now called Westport Harbor.

The tract or territory which was purchased from Wasomequish and his son Wamsutta includes that portion of Southeastern Massachusetts which lies between Westport River and a line drawn three miles to the eastward of the Acushnett River and now embraces that part of the State which is known as Bristol County, the original Dartmouth of old colonial times. This tract of land includes the cities of New Bedford and Taunton, together with the following towns: Middleborough, Westport, Dartmouth, Fair Haven, Russel's Mills, Smith's Mills, Padanaram, Acushnett, and Rochester.

The families of the six grantees of the above cited deed are now numerously represented in this part of Massachusetts, viz: Winslow, Cook, Shaw, Bradford, Southworth and Eddy.

On page 24 of Introduction, Vol. I, it is stated that Gov. Edward[1] Winslow was married in Leyden, 16th May, 1618, to Elizabeth Barker, of Chetsum, Eng. Rev. Henry-M. Dexter, D.D., of the *Congregationalist*, finds, however, from "most careful personal inspection of the Leyden Records," that the marriage took place on the 13th instead of the 16th May, 1618, and that the marriage ceremony was performed by a civil magistrate. Dr. Dexter also states that Rev. John Robinson condemns the officiating of ministers at marriages and funerals in his "Justification of Separation" and in his "Just and Necessary Apology," and gives his reasons why he "cannot assent to the received opinion and practice answerable in the Reformed churches, by which the pastors thereof do celebrate marriage publicly and by virtue of their office, largely because the popish superstition hath so far prevailed that ministers ought to see to it that by their practice they neither do or seem to advantage this popish error."

KENELM[1] WINSLOW [1], married Eleanor Adams, widow of John Adams of Plymouth. Judge Davis supposes her maiden surname was Newton, perhaps the Ellen Newton of the pilgrims. She is said to have had three children by her first husband, viz.: James, John, and Susan.

JOB[2] [36]. Later information received gives the reason of his being "styled lieutenant." Previous to February 1715 the entire militia force of Freetown was too small to constitute a "captain's command," and hence it was organized as a "lieutenant's company," Thomas[1] Terry, of Freetown, mentioned under serial numbers [2379] and [12941], being commissioned lieutenant commandant by the Governor of Plymouth Colony, June 4th, 1686. He served in that capacity till a few years before his death, which occurred about 1702, when he was succeeded by Job[2] Winslow, who commanded the Freetown train band in the name and by the authority of King William.

CAPT. JOSIAH[3], [60] (*s. of Kenelm[2] Winslow*), settled on land his grandfather, Kenelm[1] Winslow, secured as one of the original 26 purchasers of old Freetown. In 1695 he caused a mill dam to be built across Assonet River, and erected thereon a saw-mill and fulling-mill. He succeeded Job[2] Winslow [36] as lieutenant commandant of Freetown militia, owing his authority to the grace of God and commands of Queen Anne. It was, however, from two to three years after King William's death—no telegraph cables then bringing the news—before Lieut. Job[2] Winslow could be relieved from duty, and Josiah[3] Winslow substituted in his place. Queen Anne died August 1, 1714, consequently his term of office would expire as soon as his successor could be duly appointed. The militia of Freetown had so increased in number as to be entitled to organization as a full company, or captain's command, and to Lieut. Josiah Winslow was offered the honor to hold the first, and in point of date the earliest commission of captain ever conferred upon an inhabitant of the town of Freetown, which then also embraced the tract of country which in February, 1803, became the township of Fall River. That commission was in the words following:

"William Tailor, Esq., Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England in America."

"To Josiah Winslow, Esq., Command'r of ye Compa in Freetown.

"By virtue of the Power and Authority unto me granted by His Majesty, I do hereby Constitute and appoint you the said Josiah Winslow to be a Captain of a Company in the Regiment of militia commanded by Nathan Byfield, Esq., Colonel. You are therefore to take the said Company as Captain into your Care and Charge and duty to Exercise both Inferior officers and Soldiers thereof in Arms, and to use your best Endeavors to keep them in good order; who are hereby commanded to Acknowledge and Obey you as their Captain.

"And you to observe and follow such orders and Directions as you shall from time to time receive from My Self or any other your Superior Officer, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, Pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you.

"Given under my hand and Seal at Arms this ninth day of February, in the Second year of His Majesty's Reign, Annoq Dom. 1715.

"WILLIAM TAILER.

"By the Honorable Lieutenant Governor's Command.

"SAMUEL WOODWARD, Sec'y."

The personal seal of the Lieutenant Governor is attached to the upper corner, left hand, of this commission.

The following account of expenses incidental to the burial of Capt. Josiah[5] Winslow is said to have been found among other documents pertaining to the settlement of his estate, in the garret of Barnabas—probably Barnabas[6] Winslow [4992]:

APRIL, 1671.

To CAPT. TISDALE:	£	s	d
Coffin	0	7	0
Nine pair gloves	0	18	0
To drink expended at funeral	1	2	6
To digging grave	0	3	0
Mourning bestowed on the widow, one black neck cloth	0	3	9
One Veil	0	4	6
One pair black leather gloves	0	3	0

These items not only serve to show the price of things one hundred and twenty-six years ago, but also in what the chief expense of a funeral at that day consisted.

The fact that the coffin cost only seven shillings does not necessarily show it to have been an inferior one, seven shillings then representing nearly or quite as much in value as seven pounds at the present time. The whole money tax of Freetown, and part of Fall River, in that year amounted to only $133.33.

The nine pair of gloves charged to the estate were given, perhaps, to the bearers, as the corpse was to be carried on a bier from the Winslow homestead to the ancient cemetery in Berkley, there being, we are informed, no hearse in Freetown for more than half a century afterward.

A work printed in New York in 1791, entitled *The American Oracle*, by the Hon. Samuel Stearns, LL.D., in treating upon mournings and funerals, and referring to the customs which had formerly prevailed in connection with them in New England, mentions that white gloves were laid upon the pall for the bearers, and gloves were also given to the "parson" and others who attended.

Funerals were by no means as common in 1761 as now, and at an earlier date were held only in rare cases, and when the deceased was very distinguished. Permission in writing from a justice of the peace had first to be obtained in order to perform the solemnities of a funeral and burial on the sabbath day.

An old brown stone, bearing a still legible inscription, marks the last resting place of Capt. Josiah[3] Winslow.

ISSACHAR[4], [249], b. in Marshfield, Mass., 19 Feb. 1699; d. 7 July, 1741, "soon after his removal to the eastward"; m. Mary ——, probably, North Yarmouth, Me.

Children born at Marshfield, Mass.:

1. ELSIE[5], b. 8 Nov. 1730.
2. GILBERT[5], b. 8 June, 1732.
3. ELIZABETH[5], b. 29 Oct. 1734.
4. ISSACHAR[5], b. 27 July, 1738.

BENJAMIN[4], [303], d. 26 Apr. 1796 [see 2046.]

EDMUND[7], [412] (*s. of Betsey*[6] (*Greene*) **Wooding,**) m. Ann-Maria Brooks, dau. of Charles.

Children:

1. LIZZIE-MARIA[8], b. 16 May, 1845, Torrington, Ct.; d. 28 July, 1868, and was bur. at Wolcottville, Ct.
2. FRANK-EDMUND[8], b. 7 July, 1847, Torrington, Ct.

JULIUS[7], [414] (*son of Betsey*[6] (*Greene*) **Wooding,**) m. Martha Whiting.
Res. *Wolcottville, Ct.*

Child:

LOUISE[8], m. Charles-Edgar Knapp, s. of Jacob-Strong and Emeline (Griffin).
Res. *New York City.*

Children:

1. Julius-Wooding[9], is deceased.
2. Edgar-Frost[9].

SARAH-WING[6], [445] (*dau. of Benjamin*[5] *Winslow,*) m. Sylvester Tuttle, b. 5 Sept. 1806, Patchogue. He d. about 1874.

OLIVER[6], [533] (*son of Oliver*[5] **Greene,**) d. of typhoid fever 27 Sept. 1875; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 21 Sept. 1839, Georgian-Marguerita Rohr, b. 20 May, 1818, Frederick City, Md., dau. of George Rohr, born in that place 25 Apr. 1793, and d. 4 Nov. 1877, St. Louis, Mo. He was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, as are all of this family who have died in St. Louis. He was a non-commissioned officer in the war of 1812.

FANNIE-RAYFORD[7], [539] (*dau. of Oliver*[6] **Greene,**) b. 6 May, 1854, St. Louis.

Mo.; was m. at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Bradley, Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N.Y., by Rev. Arthur Potts, 12 Sept. 1877, to Samuel-Foster **MAGURA**, formerly of Canada.

MARY-ALICE[7], [545] (*dau. of Oliver*[6] **Greene**,) b. 21 Jan. 1846, St. Louis, Mo.; m. East Haddam, 26 Dec. 1864, Charles-William **BRADLEY**, b. 26 Jan. 1828, East Haddam.

Res. 1877, *Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N.Y.*

Children in addition to those found in Vol. I, p. 122:

3. GEORGE-DOUGLAS[8], b. 22 Nov. 1873, Jonesboro, Tenn.
4. MARY-ALICE[8], b. 5 June, 1876, St. Louis, Mo.

EVELYN-ADELAIDE[7], [548] (*dau. of Oliver*[6] **Greene**,) m. 19 Mar. 1866, James-Cutter **BROADWELL**. He served in the war of the rebellion, being a non-commissioned officer in an Ohio volunteer regiment.

Child in addition to [549]:

2. EDWARD-HERBERT[8], b. 6 June, 1873, St. Louis.

MARSHALL[7], [659] (*s. of Evaline-Tuffts*[6] (*Marshall*) **Walker**.) *Newark, N.J.*

MARGARET[7], [660] (*dau. of Evaline Tuffts*[6] (*Marshall*) **Walker**,) b. 29 Mar. 1848, Chillicothe, O.; m. James-Frank **HARRINGTON**, and has four children. [Her father, John Walker [658], was president of the First National Bank of Logan, Ohio.] Res. 1877, *Logan, O.*

NATHANIEL[5], [901] (*s. of Thomas*[4] *Winslow*,) b. 6 Oct. 1744, Rochester, Mass.; m. Hannah Olds. Removed from Belchertown to

Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y.

Children, six in number, of whom were:

CHELLUS[6].

ROXANA[6], m. Thomas **Wells**; had a daughter, who was married and living, 1877, in *Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y.*

ASA[6], b. 1778, Belchertown, Mass.; d. 10 June, 1825, Hudson, N.Y.; m. Mary Brady, b., probably, in Lansingburgh, N.Y. Res. *Hudson, N.Y.*

Children:

1. Nancy[7], d. in New York City, 1877; m. Thomas **Bennett**, a grocer in N.Y. They had some six children, one of whom was a builder at Irvington, N.Y. Res. *Clarkson St., N.Y.*
2. Daniel[7], d. in New York City, 1833 or 34; m. and had a daughter who died, and a son who "went west."
3. Frederick[7], d. 1837, 8 or 9; m. —— Bloodgood.

Child:

Frederic-Augustus[8], who resided *Lafayette, N.J.*

4. William[7], b. 25 or 27 May, 1811, Hudson, N.Y.; m. N.Y., Clarissa-H. Miller; m. 2d, Mary-G. Scott, b. in Ohio. Pres. of St. Nicholas Ins. Co., 166 Broadway, N.Y. Res. 1877, 326 *W. 55th St., N.Y.*

Children, nine, of whom three died young:

1. *William-Newton*[8]. Agent for St. Nicholas Ins. Co., 8th Avenue, cor. 14th Street.
2. *Charlotte-Halstead*[8].
3. *Julia-Emma*[8].

By 2d marriage:

4. *Edward*[8].
5. *Thomas-Scott*[8].
6. *Francis-Asbury*[8].

Julia-Anna[8], d. young.
Edmund[8], d. young.
Mary-Scott[8], d. young.

Robert[7], is deceased.

Phebe[7], m. —— Wilson, and was living in 1865.

JEDEDIAH[6], [1198] (*s. of John[5] Winslow,*) b. 26 Mar. 1726, Rochester, Mass.; d. 15 Apr. 1794; m. Elizabeth, who d. 31 Jan. or June, 1807, Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y. Res. Barre, Mass., and *Brandon, Vt.*

Children:

1. SARAH[6], b. Oct. 1751; d. 17 May, 1785.
2. ELIZABETH[6], [1200] b. 18 June, 1754, Barnstable; d. 28 July, 1790.
3. LUTHER[6], [1201] b. 30 July, 1756, Barre, Mass.; d. 18 Oct. 1823; m. Keziah ——, who d. 15 Aug. 1826.

Children:

1. Clark[6], b. 25 Sept. 1783; d. 13 July, 1869; m. 10 July, 1822, Sarah (Allison) Winslow, widow of Prentice[6] Winslow. She was born 10 Sept. 1793, and died 4 Jan. 1868.

Children:

1. *Laura-F*[7]., b. 19 Jan. 1824; m. 4 July, 1844, James-G. Ward, b. 5 Nov. 1819. Res. 1877, *Rome, N.Y.*

Children born in Rome, N.Y.:

1. Mary-A[8]., b 6 Dec. 1845. Res. 1877, *Rome, N.Y.*
2. Sarah-C[8]., b. 30 Apr. 1847.
3. Julia-P[8]., b. 1 July, 1848.
4. John-C[8]., b. 12 Dec. 1849.
5. Charles-J[8]., b. 20 Apr. 1851.
6. George-S[8]., b. 9 Mar. 1854.
7. Carrie-L[8]., b. 10 Feb. 1856; d. 21 Dec. 1860.
8. Winslow-A[8]., b. 10 Aug. 1858.
9. Clara-J[8], b. 28 Jan. 1861.

MARY CHILTON, a *Mayflower* passenger, the Pilgrim Orphan, was married 12 Oct., 1624, as seen in the *Parallel Chart* below, and had nine children, of whom the eldest, John[2], had a son John[3], who married Abigail Atkinson. Their son, John[4], married 21 Sept. 1721, Sarah Pierce, and had four children, of whom the third, Joshua[5] m., 3 Jan. 1758-9, Anna[5] Green. Their daughter Anna-Green[6] Winslow*, the Boston school girl, about one hundred years ago, wrote the Diary or JOURNAL commencing on the 17th page of **The Bulletin of the Pilgrim Record Society.** [Genealogical charts in the *radial* and other forms will be adopted in the publications of the Society.]

JOHN[1] WINSLOW, b. 16 April, 1597, Droitwich, Eng., came to America in the *Fortune*, arriving 9 Nov. 1621. He settled in Plymouth, where he remained until about 1656, when he removed to Boston. His residence was on the cor. of Spring Lane and Devonshire St. He was a prominent merchant and large ship-owner. He d. 1674, Boston, aged 78.

12 Oct. 1624, = **Mary Chilton**, d. of James, who, with his wife and child were passengers in the *Mayflower*. Her will was dated 31 July, 1676, and proved 24 July, 1679. She died before landing, his wife soon after.

The sign "†" indicates that descendants, which are not mentioned in this chart, are included in our memorial of this family.

- **Elizabeth**, —
- **John[2]**, b. abt. 1625; d. 1683, Boston. —
- **Judith**, who prob m. 12 Ap. 1648, John **Packer** of Taunton, Mass.
- **Susanna[2]**, b. abt. 1628-9; m. abt. 1649, Robert **Latham** who removed from Marshfield, Mass. to what is now E. Bridgewater, abt. 1660, & there d. 1688 †
- **Mary[2]**, b. 1630; d. 1663 m. 16 Jan 1650-1 Edward **Gray**, of Plymouth, who d. June 1681. †
- **Edward[2]**, b. abt. 1634; d. 20 Nov. 1682; m. abt. 1660, Sarah Hilton, who d. 4 Ap. 1667; he m. 2d, 8 Feb. 1668, Eliz. Hutchinson, who d. 16 Sept. 1728. †
- **Sarah[2]**, d. abt. 1727; m. Miles **Standish, Jr** who d. 1661; she m. 2d 1665, Tobias **Paine**, who d. 12 Sept. 1669; she m. 3d, Hon. Richard **Middlecott**, who d. 1704. †
- **Joseph[2]**, d. 1679, Newtown, L. I.; m Sarah Lawrence, d. of Maj. Thomas, of N. She m. 2d, Charles **Le Bross.** †
- **Samuel[2]**, b. 1641; d. 14 Oct. 1680 Boston; m. Hannah Briggs, d. of Walter, of Scituate. †
- **Isaac[2]**, b. 1644; d. Aug. 1670, at Jamaica; m. 14 Aug. 1666, Mary Nowell, b. 26 May, 1643, youngest d. of Increase Nowell. †
- **Benjamin[2]**, b. 12 Aug. 1653; d. bet. 1673-76. He was unmarried.

18 June, 1669, = **John[3]**, b. 22 May, 1669; d. 1 Jan. 1694-5. Res. Boston. — **Abigail Atkinson.** For rec. of her other marriages see memorial of John[1] Winslow.

- **Elizabeth[4]**, b. 23 Apr. 1692; was bap. by Rev. Mr. Willard, 24 Apr. 1692.
- **John[4]**, b. 31 Dec. 1693, Boston; d. at sea, 13 Oct. 1731. —

21 Sept. 1721, = **Sarah Pierce**, b. 30 Apr. 1697, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Hall), of Portsmouth, N.H.

- **Sarah[5]**, b. 2 Aug. 1722; d. 10 Mar. 1788; m. John **West.** She m. 2d, 27 Feb. 1752, John **Deming**, a merchant of Bo'n
- **John[5]**, b. 5 Mar 1725-6; d. 29 Sept. 1773, Boston. —

12 Mar. 1752, = **Elizabeth Mason**, of Boston, b. Sept. 1723, d. of Benj'n Mason. She d. Jan. 1780.

- **Joshua[5]**, b. 23 Jan. 1726-7; d. 1801, in Quebec. Res. Marshfield, Boston, and 1771, Cumberland, Nova Scotia.* —

3 Jan. 1758-9, = **Anna[5] Green**, b. 4 Oct. 1728, d. of Joseph[4] (*Rev. Joseph[3], John[2], Percival[1]*) and Anna (Pierce) of B.

- **Henry[5]**, b. 21 Mar. 1739, Boston; d. there, 3 May, 1752.

21 May, 1782, = **Gen. John[6]**, b. 29 Sept. 1753; d. 29 Nov. 1819. † — **Ann Gardner**, d. of Dea. Andrew and Mary (Patterson) of Boston. She d. 12 Nov. 1836.

27 Nov. 1787, = **Sarah[6]**, b. 12 Apr. 1755; d. 3 Apr. 1804. † — **Dea. Samuel Coverly**, of Boston, b. 4 Oct. 1752.

- **Henry[6]**, b. 11 Jan. 1757; d. 13 Oct. 1766.
- **Elizabeth[6]**, b. 28 Nov. 1759; d. 8 Sept. 1760.
- **Elizabeth[6]**, b. 14 Sept. 1760; d. 21 Nov. 1795. † — **John Holland.** Their 2 ch. d. s.p. He m. again & had several ch.
- **Geo.-Scott[6]**, b. 14 Nov. 1758.
- **Anna-Green[6]**, b. 29 Nov. 1759. [See her Journal.]*
- **John-Henry[6]**, was living in 1779

2. *Sarah*[7], b. 15 Dec. 1825; d. 17 Mar. or Dec. 1826.
3. *William-Prentice*[7], b. 2 Mar. 1827.
4. *Daniel-Sherman*[7], b. 29 Mar. 1830, Rutland, N.Y.; d. 25 Jan. 1872.

2. Charlotte[6], b. 25 Dec. 1785; d. 21 Aug. 1812.
3. Prentice[6], b. 19 Nov. 1787; d. 22 Mar. 1821, and was buried in the same grave with his son John-Clark. He m., 14 Jan. 1815, Sarah Allison, b. 10 Sept. 1793; d. 4 Jan. 1868.

Children:

1. *Mary-Ann*[7], b. 11 Oct. 1815; d. 2 Sept. 1843, Holland Patent, N.Y.; m. Samuel **Robbins**.
2. *Jane-Cummins*[7], b. 19 Apr. 1818.
3. *John-Clark*[7], b. 8 Dec. 1820; d. 9 Mar. 1821.

4. John[6], b. 14 Feb. 1790; d. 17 July, 1793.
5. Betsey[6], b. 10 Oct. 1793.
6. Grata[6], b. 21 Jan. 1796; d. 2 Mar. 1814.
7. Laura[6], b. 31 Jan. 1799.
8. Henry[6], b. 15 Apr. 1803; d. 1 Aug. 1825.

4. HANNAH[5], [6402] b. 14 June, 1758, Barre, Mass.
5. BETHIAH[5], [1203] b. 20 June, 1760, Barre, Mass.
6. DEBORAH[5], [6494] b. 24 June, 1762, Barre, Mass.
7. MARY[5], [1206] b. 27 Nov. 1764, Barre, Mass.; d. 7 Dec. 1786.
8. CALVIN[5], [1208] b. 17 Apr. 1767, Barre, Mass.; probably d. about 1836 in Chicago. He was a Methodist clergyman, and lived for a number of years in Paris, and New Hartford, N.Y.

Children, names of the first and seventh not ascertained:

2. Anna[6].
3. Timothy[6].
4. Hazelton[6].
5. Arvilla[6].
6. Wesley[6].

9. JOHN[5], [1205] b. 27 Mar. 1769, Barre, Mass.; d. 3 Feb. 1853, Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., and was buried there. He m. 5 Aug. 1797, Sally Bigelow, b. 18 Dec. 1776, Winchendon, dau. of Ebenezer. She d. 27 Dec. 1855, Ft. Brewerton, Onondaga Co., N.Y., and was there buried. Farmer. Res. Rutland, and *Hermon, N.Y.*

Children:

1. Marvin[6], b. 12 Mar. 1798, Paris, N.Y.; d. 5 Nov. 1803.
2. Chester[6], b. 15 Nov. 1799, P.; m. Rutland, Thursday, 2 Dec. 1824, Hannah Jerome, b. 5 Mar. 1804, R. Res. 1877, *Omro, Wis.*

Children:

1. *George-Lucius*[7], b. 30 Nov. 1825, Rutland, N.Y.; m. Hermon, 16 Feb. 1864, Clarissa-J. [Allen].

Res. 1877, *Berlin, Green Lake Co., Wis.*

Child:

George-Byron[8], b. 21 May, 1865, Canton, N.Y.; d. 25 Apr. 1866, Princeton, Ill.

2. *Guilford-C*[7]., b. 2 Aug. 1823, R.; m. Hermon, 11 Nov. 1857, Susan Barnett. P.O. add. 1877, *Ormo, Winnebago Co., Wis.*

Children:

1. Henrietta[8], b. 9 Oct. 1861; d. 23 Mar. 1866.
2. Katie[8], b. 26 Sept. 1869.

3. *Sarah-M*[7]., b. 26 Feb. 1831; m. Hermon, by Rev. L.-S. Baker, 21 Sept. 1851, to Alonzo **Rhodes** of H.

Res. 1877, *Eureka, Winnebago Co., Wis.*

Children:

1. Frank-Madison[8], b. 11 June, 1857, Hermon, N.Y.
2. George-Wilbur[8], b. 28 June, 1859, H.
3. Richard-Jerome[8], b. 21 Oct. 1861, H.; d. 14 July, 1863.
4. Allen-Kilborn[8], b. 30 Apr. 1865, H.; was drowned in Fox River, 29 June, 1875.
5. Chester-Winslow[8], b. 30 Apr. 1873, Aurora, Wis.

4. *Jonathan-J*[7]. b. 22 Aug. 1839, Hermon; d. there. 2 Jan. 1843.

5. *Lester-Rodney*[7], b. 4 Sept. 1844, H.; m. 16 Mar. 1869, Mina Stephenson. P.O. add. 1877, *Ormo, Winnebago Co., Wis.*

6. *Chester-Randolph*[7] (*twin of Lester-Rodney*), b. 4 Sept. 1844, H.; m. Dec. 1868, Alice Mace. P.O. add. 1877, *Iron Ridge, Dodge Co., Wis.*

Children:

1. Daughter[8], b. about 1871.
2. Son[8], b. about 1876.

3. Lucius[6], b. 5 Nov. 1801, Paris, N.Y.; d. 5 Nov. 1803.

4. Lucius-Marvin[6], b. 21 Dec. 1803, Paris, N.Y.; d. 18 July, 1847, and was buried at Smithville; m. Sept. 1831, Lovina Averill, who d. 11 May, 1849, aged 37, according to gravestone in Smithville.

Children:

1. *Capt. George-Bigelow*[7], b. 23 June, 1832; m. 31 Dec. 1856, Lydia-Ann Buxton, b. 11 July, 1835; d. 9 Feb. 1866. He m. 2d, 28 Aug. 1866. Sarah-Grace Barney, b. 29 June, 1840.

He was enrolled in Battery D, First N.Y. Vol. Artillery, 27 Aug. 1861, and mustered into the U.S. service as First Lieutenant, 21 Oct. 1861, at Elmira, N.Y.; was commissioned Captain of Battery D, First N.Y. Vol. Artillery, 6 Mar. 1863. He participated in the following battles:

Siege of Yorktown.	Malvern Hill.
Williamsburgh.	Fredericksburgh.
Seven Pines.	Chancellorsville.
Battle of June 25, 1862.	Gettysburgh.
Peach Orchard.	Rappahannock Station.
Savage Station,	Mine Run.
White Oak Swamp.	Wilderness.
Glendale.	Petersburgh.

He was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, 5 May, 1864, and discharged by reason of his wounds, October, 1864. He was commissioned postmaster of Gouverneur, N.Y., 27 May, 1865, and in 1877 was filling that position. He d. 30 Sept. 1883, in Virginia, near Washington.

Children:

1. George-Edward[8], b. 23 Oct. 1858.
2. Lucius-Murray[8], b. 17 Feb. 1861; d. 12 Mar. 1884, Gouverneur, N.Y.
3. Charles-Hamlin[8], b. 18 Oct. 1864.

By 2d marriage:

4. Albert-Barney[8], b. 30 Aug. 1870; d. in Virginia, 18 Feb. 1884.
5. Milton-Starr[8], b. 25 Oct. 1872.
6. Katharine-Mary[8], b. 29 Nov. 1874.
7. Grace-Lovine[8], b. 17 Dec. 1876.

2. *John-Murray*[7], d. 28 Nov. 1840, aged 7 years, acc. to gravestone in Smithville.
3. *Elliot-N*[7]., d. 8 Apr. 1835, aged 2 months and eleven days, acc. to gravestone in Smithville.
4. *Calvin-Averill*[7], b. 18 Jan. 1837.
5. *Mary-Lovine*[7], b. 25 June, 1840; m. 9 Apr. 1874, Ezekiel-Frederic **Beardslee**, b. 27 Nov. 1843.

5. Marvin-Lucius[6], b. 3 Mar. 1806, Turin, Lewis Co., N.Y.; m. Hermon, N.Y., 26 Feb. 1832, Lucinda-E.-D. Lane, b. 4 Oct. 1817, Watertown, N.Y.: d. 6 July, 1874, Plover, Wis. He is engaged in carrying the U.S. mail.

He res. 1877, *Plover, Wis.*

Children:

1. *J.-Burtt*[7], b. 30 Sept. 1832, Hermon, N.Y.; m. Stockton, Wis., 1 Jan. 1855, Clarinda-Allen, b. 26 Jan. 1836, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Children:

1. Emma-Frances[8], b. 30 Sept. 1857, Stevens Point, Portage Co., Wis.
2. Charles-Edgar[8], b. 7 Sept. 1860, Stockton, Wis.
3. Effie-Eldora[8], b. 10 Nov. 1862, Knowlton, Marathon Co., N.Y.
4. William-Jay[8], b. 10 Dec. 1864, Plover, Wis.
5. Jessie-May[8], b. 28 Aug. 1867, Plover.
6. Mabel-Rose[8], b. 31 Oct. 1869, P.
7. Genevieve[8], b. 15 Dec. 1871, P.; d. 31 May 1872.
8. Allen[8], b. 6 Jan. 1875.
9. Ernest[8], b. 20 Aug. 1876, P.

2. *Calista-S*[7]., b. 2 Sept. 1833, Hermon; d. there, 9 Sept. 1833.
3. *Calista-M*[7]., b. 25 Aug. 1834, Rutland, N.Y.; d. of small-pox 30 Jan. 1873, Knowlton, Wis.; m. Fairfield, Mich., 30 Dec. 1855, Asahel-H. **Baker**, b. 18 June, 1835, Rochester, N.Y.

Children:

1. Ella-C[8]., b. 6 Feb. 1857, Fairfield; d. of small-pox, 8 Apr. 1873 at St. Point.
2. Charles-B[8]., b. 27 July, 1858, Stockton, W[t]s.

3. Frank-A[6]., b. 5 June, 1860, Fairfield.
4. Oryte-M[6]., b. 4 Feb. 1864; d. of small-pox. 17 Jan. 1873, Knowlton.
5. Minnie-L.-L[6]., b. 13 Mar. 1869, Stockton; d. of small-pox, 27 Jan. 1873, Knowlton.
6. Jessie-C[6]., b. 13 Oct. 1871, Stockton.

4. *Jane-A*[7]., b. 19 Feb. 1837, Hermon, N.Y.; m. Madison, Mich., 4 July, 1853, Elias **Marlatt**, b. 8 June, 1828; he was wounded 2d Apr. 1865, Petersburg, Va., and d. 17 Apr. 1865, Washington, D.C. She m. 2d, Knowlton, Wis.. 19 July, 1868, George **Russell**, b. 8 Sept. 1836, Walworth, N.Y.

Children:

1. Peter-E[6]., b. 23 Aug. 1854, Fairfield, Mich.
2. James-E[6]., b. 3 June, 1858, Stockton, Wis.; d. there, 26 May, 1859.
3. Henry-A[6]., b. 18 Nov. 1861, Stockton.
4. Alice-O[6]., b. 15 Jan. 1864, S.

5. *Mary-Ann-E*[7]., b. 19 Feb. 1839, Hermon; d. 10 Jan. 1873, Fairfield, Mich.; m. Amboy, O., 1854, Hermon-S. **Munn**, b. 22 July, 1833, N.Y.; d. 26 Mar. 1876, F.

Children, all of whom were residing at Fairfield in 1877:

1. Lillian-G[6]., b. 24 Dec. 1855, Stockton, Wis.
2. Ida[6], b. 29 Oct. 1858, S.; m. Fairfield, Mich., 27 Apr. 1876, Horace **Carpenter**, b. 5 July, 1852, F.
3. Luella-May[6], b. 22 Oct. 1862, F.
4. Clarence-E[6]., b. 8 Aug. 1864, F.

6. *Eveline-S*[7]., b. 19 Mar. 1840, Hermon; d. Stockton, Wis., 28 Nov. 1858; m. there, 19 Mar. 1858, Wallace **Brammer**, who d. in May, 1860, Plover, Wis.

7. *Marion-M*[7]., b. 5 July, 1842, Hermon; m. Stockton, Wis., 19 Mar. 1858, Urson **Bumpus**, b. 5 May, 1834, N.Y. He was killed in battle at Vicksburgh Landing, 22 May, 1863. She m. 2d, Fairfield, Mich., 5 May, 1864, Peter **Gussenbauer**, b. 10 June, 1842, Monroe, Mich.
Res. 1877, *Fairfield, Mich.*

Children:

1. Marvin-L[6]., b. 5 July, 1859, Stockton, Wis.; d. there in 1859.

By 2d marriage:

2. Elisa-Jane[6], b. 12 Oct. 1868, Fairfield.
3. Forrest-Albert[6], b. 24 Jan. 1872, F.

8. *Eugene-W*[7]., b. 10 Aug. 1844, Fairfield; m. Stockton, Wis., 8 May, 1868, Charlotte Wight, b. 24 Nov. 1849, Medina, N.Y.

Children:

1. Eugene-A[6]., b. 30 Apr. 1869, Plover, Wis.
1. Mary-A[6]., b. 2 Aug. 1870, Buena Vista, Wis.

9. *Samuel-Freeman*[7], b. 17 Aug. 1847, F.; in 1877 was unmarried.

10. *Celestia-A*[7]., b. 29 Feb. 1848, F.; m. Plover, Wis., 21 May, 1864, James F. **Richmond**, b. 27 July, 1843, Buffalo, N.Y.; d. 27 Apr. 1870, Knowlton, Wis. She res. 1877, with her father at *Plover, Wis.*

Children:

1. Omer-D[6]., b. 21 Sept. 1866, Stockton, Wis.

2. James-A.-E[8]., b. 25 Apr. 1868, Stockton.
3. Lunettie-O[8]., b. 1 Mar. 1870, Plover.

11. *Alonzo*[7], b. 7 June, 1851, Fairfield; in 1877 was unmarried.
12. *Marvin-Nelson*[7], b. 14 July, 1853, F.; m. Knowlton, Wis., 29 May, 1870, Catherine-E. Hayner, b. 1855, Plover, Wis.

Child:

Myrtle-A[8]., b. 9 Jan. 1873, Plover.

13. *Della-O.-C*[7]., b. 20 Dec. 1857, Stockton, Wis.; m. Plover, Wis., 25 Dec. 1871, George-M. Palmer.

Children:

1. James-L[8]., b. 2 Feb. 1873, Plover.
2. Marvin-L[8]., b. 14 Apr. 1874, Stockton.
3. Mary-Lucinda[8], b. 11 Jan. 1876, Plover.

6. Amasa-Pride[6], b. 14 May, 1809, Rutland, N.Y.; d. 4 May, 1813.
7. Patty-Lucinda[6], b. 8 Jan. 1811; d. 19 Feb. 1847.
8. Amasa-Pride[6], b. 7 Mar. 1814; d. in Brewertown, Nov. 1885; m. in Hermon, N.Y., by Mr. Barker, justice of the peace, 4 Dec. 1836, to Lucy-Ann Lewis, b. 1 Feb. 1817, Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 4 Jan. 1875.

Children:

1. *Warren-Lewis*[7], b. 19 Feb. 1840, Hermon; m. Erie, Pa., by Rev. C.-H. Harvey, 12 Jan. 1871, to Anna-Eliza Funson, b. 25 Dec. 1845, De Witt, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Children born in Syracuse:

1. Della[8], b. 1 Mar. 1874.
2. Warren-Lewis[8], b. 17 Nov. 1875.

2. *Verona-Louisa*[7], b. 25 May 1843, Adams, N.Y.; d. 7 Feb. 1863.
3. *Kate-Geraldine*[7], b. 19 Mar. 1847, Cicero; d. 22 Mar. 1864.
4. *Belle-Carlotta*[7], b. 18 Sept. 1850, C.
5. *Homer De Lancey*[7], b. 7 May, 1853, C.; d. 12 Dec. 1874.

9. Rev. Jedediah[6], A.M., b. 20 Mar. 1816, Rutland; pursued his collegiate studies in Watertown and Canton Academies, and under private teachers; was ordained deacon by Bishop De Lancy in Trinity Church, Geneva, N.Y., 20 Dec. 1857, and priest in Trinity Church, Buffalo, 19 Aug. 1862; school commissioner from 1860 to 1864 in Jefferson Co.; principal of Antwerp Academy from Sept. 1866 to Sept. 1868; received the degree of A.M. from Hobart College in 1867.

He was a missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Jefferson Co., N.Y., from 1857 to 1864, and organized the parishes at Carthage, Champion, Antwerp, and Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co.; chaplain of the Twentieth N.Y. Cavalry from Apr. 1864 to Sept. 1865; rector of St. Paul's Church, Brownville, and Christ Church, Sacket's Harbor, from 1865 to 1871; rector of Trinity Church, Camden, from Apr. 1871 till July, 1875, and from July, 1874 rector of St. Stephen's Church, New Hartford, N.Y.

He was m. by Rev. Hiram Doane, in Rutland, N.Y., Sunday, 27 Aug. 1847 to Jane-Minerva Tyler, dau. of Horace and Pamelia (Welch) of Rutland, N.Y. She d. 26 Mar. 1870, Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y., and is there interred. Res. 1877, New Hartford, N.Y.; since 1880, *Watertown, N.Y.*

Children:

Byron-Tyler[7], b. 22 Sept. 1851, Watertown; d. there 9 Feb. 1872.

Mary-Tyler[7], b. 1 June, 1858, W. Res. 1888, *Watertown, N.Y.*

10. Mark-French[6], b. 28 Feb. 1818, Rutland, N.Y.; m. 14 Oct. 1839, Harriet Allen, b. 12 Oct. 1822. Res. 1877, *Stockton.*

Children:

1. *Leonora-M*[7]., b. 8 May, 1841, Hermon, N.Y.; m. Plover, Wis., 10 Aug. 1852 (?) William-C. **Carver**, b. 31 Mar. 1834, H.

Children:

1. Addie-Bell Sarah[8], b. 18 Nov. 1858, Sharon; m. 26 Jan. 1876, Abilena **Ells**.
2. Florence-Emogene[8], b. 26 Aug. 1860, S.
3. Frederic-Cassius[8], b. 11 Nov. 1861, S.

2. *Cornelia-Ann*[7], b. 16 Sept. 1842, Hermon; m. Stockton, 15 Aug. 1853 (?) Albion-R. **Morton.**

Children:

1. Charles[8], b. 9 Mar. 1854 (?) Stockton.
2. Ida-May[8], b. 12 Feb. 1868, Delhi, Wis.; d. 1 Jan. 1873.
3. Lillie-Veve[8], b. 7 Mar. 1876, Buena Vista.

11. William[6], b. 7 Jan. 1821, Rutland, N.Y.; m. 29 Oct. 1843, Harriet ——, b. 5 June, 1827. P.O. add. 1877, *North Russell, N.Y.*

Children:

1. *Asher-William*[7], b. 29 Jan. 1847; m. 20 July, 1871, Martha Morrow, b. 5 Aug. 1849. P.O. add. 1877, *North Russell.*

Children:

1. Eliza[8], b. 20 Sept. 1873.
2. Vernon[8], b. 29 Oct. 1874.
3. Warren[8], b. 31 Dec. 1875.

2. *Rosina-Ann*[7], b. 10 Feb. 1850; m. 3 Sept. 1868, Friend **Hooper**, b. 4 Apr. 1848. P.O. add. *North Russell.*

Children:

1. Judson[8], b. 7 Sept. 1869.
2. Clara[8], b. 22 Aug. 1873.

3. *Lelia-Evalyn*[7], b. 11 Sept. 1854; m. 29 Nov. 1875, Langdon **Nichols.** P.O. add. 1877, *North Russell.*

4. *John-Heman*[7], b. 17 June, 1859.

5. *Marvin-Lucius*[7], b. 8 Mar. 1866.

6. *Wilbur-Burnis*[7], b. 9 May, 1873.

10. Justin[5], [6565] b. 22 May, 1771, Barre, Mass.

11. Thomas-Goodspeed[5], [6608] b. 2 Jan. 1774, Chesterfield.

12. Charlotte[5], b. 27 Aug. 1776, Hinsdale; d. 6 ——, 1777.

1. THOMAS RUGGLES[1], of Nazing, Essex Co., Eng., came to Roxbury, Mass., 1637; became "freeman" 22 May, 1639; d. 16 Nov. 1644, aged about 60, at Roxbury. He married Mary, who d. 14 Feb. 1674–5, aged 88 or 89. [She m. (2)———Roote.]

Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

2. SON[2], died in England.
3. SARAH[2].
4. JOHN[2], [6] b. 1625; d. 1658; m. Abigail Crafts.
5. SAMUEL[2], [36] b. 1629; d. 15 Aug. 1692; m. (1) Hannah Fowle; m. (2) Ann Bright.

6. JOHN[2], [4] (*Thomas*[1],) b. 1625, England; died or was buried 15 Sept. 1658. Will made 9 Aug. 1658. He married 24 Jan. 1651, Abigail Crafts, dau. of Griffin. [She married (2) Edward **Adams.**] He came in the *Hopewell*, Capt. Bundock, in 1635, prob. early in April, with his uncle John and Philip Eliot. Freeman, 1654. Representative.

Res. *Roxbury, Mass.*

Children:

7. 1. JOHN[3], b. 16 Oct. 1651; died soon.
8. 2. JOHN[3], [11] bapt. 22 Jan. 1654; d. 16 Dec. 1694; m. Martha Devotion; m. 2d Hannah Devotion.
9. 3. REV. THOMAS[3], [34] b. 28 Jan. 1655; d. 1 June, 1728; m———.
10. 4. SAMUEL[3], b. 16 Aug. 1657.

11. JOHN[3], [8] (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1],) bapt. 22 Jan. 1654; d. 16 Dec. 1694; m. 2 Sept. 1674, Martha Devotion, dau. of Edward. She died and he married (2) 1 May, 1679, her sister Hannah Devotion, who died 17 Dec. 1700. [Perhaps she m. **Paine.**] Miller.

Perhaps res. *Muddy River.*

Children:

12. 1. ABIGAIL[4], b. 5 June, 1675.
13. 2. JOHN[4], b. 16 Mar. 1680.
14. 3. EDWARD[4], b. 16 Nov. 1683; died young.
15. 4. REBECCA[4], b. 14 Mar. 1685.
16. 5. MARTHA[4], b. 21 Dec. 1686.
17. 6. SARAH[4], b. 28 Feb. 1687–8.
18. 7. DOROTHY[4], b. 20 Feb. 1688–9.
19. 8. EDWARD[4], b. 2 Oct. 1691; d. 1765, Cambridge; m. 24 June, 1716, Hannah Crafts.

Children, all born in Roxbury:

20. 1. Hannah[5], b. 22 Dec. 1718.
21. 2. Elizabeth[5], b. 21 Oct. 1720; died young.
22. 3. Elizabeth[5], b. 20 Oct. 1722.
23. 4. Edward[5], b. 22 June, 1724; m. Ann Sumner.

Children, born in Pomfret, Conn.:

24. 1. *Benjamin*[6], b. 10 Aug. 1747.
25. 2. *Abigail*[6], b. 23 June, 1749.
26. 3. *Samuel*[6], b. 26 Feb. 1752.
27. 4. *Elizabeth*[6], b. 20 Apr. 1754.
28. 5. *Ann*[6], b. 1 Oct. 1756.
29. 6. *Hannah*[6], b. 15 Aug. 1758.
30. 7. *Edward*[6], b. 3 Apr. 1763.
31. 8. *Thomas*[6], b. 11 Aug. 1765.
32. 5. Abigail[5], b. 12 May 1726.
33. 6. Thomas[5], b. 5 Nov. 1729.

34. REV. THOMAS[4], [9] (*John*[3], *Thomas*[1],) b. 28 Jan. 1655, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 1 June, 1728, in the 34th year of his ministry. Grad. H. C., 1690; ordained 1695, Guilford, Conn., where he preached until his death in the 58th year of his age. He succeeded Rev. J. Elliot. Res. Roxbury, Mass., and *Guilford, Conn.*

Child:

35. Rev. Thomas[4], (eldest son) died 1770, aged about 60. Grad. Y. C. 1723; succeeded his father in the ministry and was ord. at Guilford, Conn., 26 March, 1729. From 1746 he was one of the fellows of the college. He published the "Usefulness of Soldiers," 1756; a sermon on the death of Dr. J. Elliot, 1763; and was author of the "History of Guilford." [There were other children.]

36. CAPT. SAMUEL[3], [5] (*Thomas*[1],) b. 1629; d. 15 Aug. 1692; m. 10 Jan. 1655, Hannah Fowle, dau. of George, of Charlestown. She died 24 Oct. 1669. He married 2d, 26 May, 1670, Ann Bright, b. 17 Mar. 1644, dau. of Henry and Ann (Goldstone) of Watertown, Mass. She died 5 Sept. 1711. He was a prominent citizen of Roxbury, Mass., serving as selectman and representative, 1689-92; had the rank of captain and was actively engaged in deposing Sir Edmund Andros.

Children:

37. 1. Hannah[3], b. 21 Jan. 1656; died in infancy.
38. 2. Mary[3], b. 10 Jan. 1657; died young.
39. 3. Samuel[3], [51] b. 1 June, 1658; d. 15 or 25 Feb. 1715-16; m. Martha Woodbridge. [See the Woodbridge Chart, pp. 32-3.]
40. 4. Joseph[3], b. 12 Feb. 1660.
41. 5. Hannah[3], b. 22 Dec. 1661; d. 6 Nov. 1669.
42. 6. Sarah[3], b. 18 or 22 Nov. 1663; died the next year.
43. 7. Mary[3], b. 8 Dec. 1666.
44. 8. Sarah[3], b. 30 Aug. 1669; d. 16 Nov. 1669.
45. 9. Thomas[3], b. 10 Mar. 1671.
46. 10. Ann[3], b. 30 Sept. 1672.
47. 11. Nathaniel[3], b. 22 Sept. 1674; died young.
48. 12. Elizabeth[3], b. 1 May, 1677.
49. 13. Henry[3], b. 7 July, 1681; died, æ 21.
50. 14. Huldah[3], b. 4 July, 1684.

51. CAPT. SAMUEL[3], [39] (*Capt. Samuel[2], Thomas[1],*) b. 1 June, 1658; d. 15 or 25 Feb. 1715-6. He lived in Roxbury, Mass., and succeeded his father as captain, selectman, and representative to General Court of Mass. He was one of the first proprietors of the territory now Hardwick, Mass. The deed was dated Dec. 1686. He married 8 July, 1680, Martha Woodbridge, dau. of the Rev. John, of Andover, and Mercy (Dudley) ; she died 1738, in Billerica, Mass., at her son's. [Rev. John Woodbridge, son of Rev. John of Wiltshire, Eng., came over in 1634 with his uncle, Rev. Thomas Parker, the first minister of Newbury, Mass. Mr. Woodbridge was born in 1613, in Wiltshire, Eng.; ordained at Andover 16 Sept. 1644, and died 17 Mar. 1695. His wife was Mercy Dudley, youngest dau. of Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts, who came from England in 1630. Of her two elder sisters, Ann m. Gov. Simon Bradstreet, and was celebrated for her poetic talent; Patience m. Maj-Gen. Daniel Denison. Their only brother, Joseph Dudley, became Governor of Massachusetts, and was father of Paul, Chief Justice of the State and F. R. S. [See chart of the Woodbridge family, p. 32, of K. Winslow Memorial, Appendix.]

Children:

52. 1. REV. SAMUEL[4], [62] b. 3 Dec. 1681; d. 1 Mar. 1749; **m. Elizabeth Williams.**
53. 2. LUCY[4], b. 8 Sept. 1683.
54. 3. REV. TIMOTHY[4], [68] b. 3 Nov. 1685; d. 24 or 26 Oct. 1768; **m. Mary White.**
55. 4. HANNAH[4], b. 16 Apr. 1688.
56. 5. PATIENCE[4], [108] b. 9 Nov. 1689; **m. James Robinson.**
57. MARTHA[4].
58. SARAH[4].
59. JOSEPH[4].
60. MARY[4].
61. REV. BENJAMIN[4], [111] b. 4 July, 1700; d. 12 May, 1782; m———.

62. REV. SAMUEL[4], [52] (*Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Thomas[1],*) b. 3 Dec. 1681, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 1 Mar. 1749; m. R., 18 Apr. 1727, Elizabeth Williams, b. 12 Jan. 1692, dau. of Samuel & Deborah (Scarborough) and gr. dau. of Samuel & Sarah (May) and gr. gr. d. of Samuel & Theoda (Park) and gr. gr. gr. d. of Robert & Eliz. (Stratton) of Roxbury. Grad. H. C. 1702 [*acc. to Allen's Biog. Dict.*], or 1707; was ordained 1708, second minister in *Billerica, Middlesex Co., Mass.*

Child:

63. **SARAH[5], b. 25 Nov. 1731; d. 2 Apr. 1808; m. as 2d w., 1767, Rev. Josiah Stearns, of Epping, N. H., b. 20 Jan. 1732, Billerica, Mass., s. of John & Esther (Johnson) [Esther was dau. of Capt. Edward Johnson, author of "Wonder-Working Providence."] Grad. H. C., 1751; ord. at Epping, N. H., 8 Mar. 1758; published several sermons. [*See p.* 473 *Bond. Gen.*] He died 25 July, 1788, of cancer.**

Children, one of whom:

64. **Rev. Samuel[6], b. 8 Apr. 1770; d. 26 Dec. 1834, Bedford, Mass. Grad. H. C., 1794; was ordained, Bedford, Mass., 27 Apr. 1796.**

Children:

65. *Rev. Samuel-Horatio*[7], grad. H. C.; was ord. 16 Apr. 1834, at the Old South Church, Boston; d. 15 July, 1837, Paris.
66. *Rev. William-Augustus*[7], d. 1876; grad. H. C.; ord. at Cambridgeport; President of Amherst College.
67. *Rev. Jonathan-F.*, b. Sept. 1808, Bedford; grad. H. C., 1830; Settled in the ministry at Newburyport, 16 Sept. 1835.

68. REV. TIMOTHY[6], [54] (*Capt. Samuel*[5], *Capt. Samuel*[4], *Thomas*[3],) b. 3 Nov. 1685; d. 24 [*acc. to Spooner Mem.*] or 26 Oct. 1768; m. 27 Sept. 1710, Mary White, who died 23 Jan. 1749. They had twelve children. He graduated at Harvard in 1707; in 1710 settled in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass., where he was for many years pastor of the church, and a most useful man in town affairs. Inheriting large interests in the town of Hardwick, by the proprietary purchase of his father, he was active and alive to all its necessities.

Children:

69. 1. Hon. & Brig-Gen. Timothy[6], [76] b. 11 Oct. 1711; d. 1798; m. Welthea Hathaway.
70. 2. Capt. Benjamin[6], [82] b. 19 May, 1713; d. 11 Oct. 1790; m. Alice Merrick.
71. 3. Samuel[6], b. 5 July, 1715.
72. 4. Joseph[6], b. 23 June, 1718; d. 23 Jan. 1791.
73. 5. Susanna[6], [92] b. 6 Jan. 1722; d. 16 Dec. 1813; m. 1746, Paul Mandell.
74. 6. Edward[6], [99] b. 30 Aug. 1723; d. 21 May, 1778; m. Lucy Spooner.
75. 7. John[6], b. 2 Sept. 1731. [There were five other children.]

76. BRIG-GEN. TIMOTHY[6], [69] (*Rev. Timothy*[4], *Capt. Samuel*[3], *Capt. Samuel*[2], *Thomas*[1],) b. 11 Oct. 1711, Rochester, Mass.; d. 1798, Halifax, N. S., aged 87. He married Welthea Hathaway, dau. of Captain Ebenezer and Welthea (Gilbert). He graduated at Harvard, 1732, and "although his father had intended that he should adopt his own profession," he turned his attention to the law, and commenced practice in his native town, which he represented in 1736. He removed to Sandwich, thence to Hardwick, in which places he continued to practice till 1757, when he was appointed associate justice of the common pleas, and subsequently was placed at the head of the bench of that court. In 1765 he was made president of the congress of nine colonies at New York, of which Otis and Patridge were delegates from Massachusetts. As the revolutionary quarrel progressed he became one of the most violent supporters of the measures of the ministry; and he and Otis, as the leaders of the two opposing parties, were in constant collision in the discussions of the popular branch of the government. In 1774 he was named a mandamus councillor, which increased his unpopularity to so great a degree, that his house was attacked at night, and his cattle were maimed and poisoned. His extensive estates in Hardwick were confiscated but were made up to him subsequently by the crown, and he went with the royal army to Halifax into perpetual banishment.

After many vicissitudes incident to his position in so troubled times, he established his residence in Nova Scotia. Of the beautiful site of Digby in that colony he was a proprietor and a settler.

General Ruggles was a good scholar, and possessed powers of mind of a very high order. He was a wit and a misanthrope, and a man of rude manners and rude speech. Many anecdotes continue to be related of him in the town of his nativity, which show his shrewdness, his sagacity, his military hardihood and bravery. It is said that on one occasion, in stern derision of the constitution of the court, he reprimanded a dog sitting beside his master for coming there to vote, or appearing on the bench before he had been qualified as justice of the peace. The court at the time was composed of all the justices of the peace in the county.

As a lawyer, he was an impressive pleader, and, in parliamentary debate, able and ingenious. That a person thus constituted should make enemies, other than those which men in prominent public stations usually acquire, is not strange, and he had a full share of personal foes. In Mrs. Warren's dramatic piece of "The Group," he figures in the character of Brigadier Hate-all.

He possessed considerable military tact and talent. In the expedition to Crown Point in 1755, he was Colonel under Sir Wm. Johnson; and in the battle of Lake George the same year, was 2nd in command to Baron Dieskau, and distinguished himself in the action, for which he was rewarded by the gift of a lucrative place. He remained in the army till 1760; the last three years was Brig-Gen. under Lord Amherst. He represented Hardwick several years in the legislature, and was speaker of the house in 1762–3. [See *Sabine's American Loyalists.*]

Children:

77 TIMOTHY[7], married and had

78 ———[7], who married ——— **Hinkley.**

Child:

79 *Timothy-Ruggles*[8], of Barre, Mass.

80. JOHN[7], of Hardwick, Mass.; married Hannah Sackett, only dau. of Dr. Thomas, of New York. She died in 1839, aged 76, Wilmot, N. S. In 1778, Mr. Ruggles was proscribed and banished, and settled in Nova Scotia, where he died.

Children:

81. Capt. Timothy-Amherst[7], of the Nova Scotia Fencibles, d. 1838, aged 56. Res. *Wilmot, Nova Scotia.*

[Three daughters[7] were living in 1839].

82. CAPT. BENJAMIN[6], [70] (*Rev. Timothy*[5], *Capt. Samuel*[4], *Capt. Samuel*[3], *Thomas*[2],) b. 19 May, 1713, Rochester, Mass.; d. 11 Oct. 1790, Hardwick Mass.; married Alice Merrick.

Res. *Hardwick, Mass.*

Children:

83 THOMAS[6], bapt. 24 June, 1750; m. (pub.) 1778, Hannah[6] Winslow [4075].

84. SETH[6], m. 3rd, Susannah Jenks, dau. of Capt. Samuel, and sister of Rev. William, D.D., of Boston.

Children:

85. Henry-Jenks[7].

86. Hannah[7].

87. William-Winthrop[7].

88. Samuel[7].

89. Frederick⁷, res. 1868, *E. Poultney, Vt.*
90. Francis-Haynes⁷.
91. BENJAMIN⁶.

92. SUSANNA⁵, [73] (*Rev. Timothy*⁴, *Capt. Samuel*³, *Capt. Samuel*², *Thomas*¹,) b. 6 Jan. 1722; d. 16 Dec. 1813; m. 1746, Paul **Mandell.**

Children:

93. 1. HANNAH⁶, b. 10 Jan. 1747; m. Gen. Jonathan **Warner.** Their dau. Harriet m. Alexander⁶ Holton, (*Joel*⁵, *John*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *Deacon William*¹,) See *Holton Memorial; also, see serial number* 115 *in this Appendix.*
94. 2. SUSANNA⁶, b. 16 Nov. 1749; m. John **Stone.**
95. 3. MAJ. MOSES⁶, b. 16 Dec. 1751; d. 1826; m ———. He had a grandson, *Rev. David-J.*⁷, who resided, 1838, *Gardiner, Me.*
96. 4. PAUL⁶, b. 31 Oct. 1753.
97. 5. BARNABAS⁶, b. 1755; d. 1758.
98. 6. MARY⁶, b. 3 Oct. 1759; m. John **Doty,** a distinguished citizen and much employed in public affairs.

99. EDWARD⁵, [74] (*Rev. Timothy*⁴, *Capt. Samuel*³, *Capt. Samuel*², *Thomas*¹,) b. 30 Aug. 1723; d. 21 May, 1778; m. 4 Dec. 1745, Lucy⁴ Spooner, [*See p. 85, Spooner Mem.*] b. 29 Oct. 1729; d. 2 Apr. 1821; dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth (Ruggles) who was said to have been a dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth. They had eight children, of whom: *Hardwick, Mass.*

100. DANIEL⁶, b. 5 Jan. or 12 Mar. 1756–7; d. 26 Feb. 1838, Hardwick; m. 30 Dec. 1779, Lucy Paige, b. 19 Mar. 1758; d. 3 Aug. 1840; dau. of Wm. & Mercy (Aiken) [1089]. *Res. Hardwick, Mass.*

Children:

101. Gardiner⁷, b. 16 Feb. 1782, Hardwick; d. 5 Aug. 1853; m. Lydia Phinney, dau. of Zenas & Sarah (Berry).

Child:

102. *Cordelia*⁸, b. 25 May, 1812; m. Moses **Paige** [1096].
103. Anson⁷, b. 17 Dec. 1783; m. Lucy Paige [1089].
104. Lucy⁷, b. 5 Apr. 1791; d. 25 Dec. 1865; m. Stephen-West **Paige** [979].
105. EDWARD⁶.
106. CONSTANT⁶.
107. NATHAN⁶.

108. PATIENCE⁴, [56] (*Capt. Samuel*³, *Capt. Samuel*², *Thomas*¹,) b. 9 Nov. 1689; d. 1768; m. James **Robinson,** b. 15 Mar. 1690; d. abt. 1770; s. of Thomas & Sarah (Denison) of Roxbury. Res. Boston, Rochester, and *Hardwick, Mass.*

Children, nine in number, of whom:

109. SARAH⁵, b. 9 Feb. 1720; d. 22 Feb. 1806; m. 29 Jan. 1745, Ebenezer **Spooner,** b. 29 May, 1724; d. 1800; s. of William & Alice (Black) of Dartmouth, Mass. He was in service, 1759, in the French & Indian War; farmer. Res. *Warren, Conn.*

Children:

110. Ebenezer[6], was on duty in the Rev. War, taken prisoner, and committed to "Old Mill" prison, Plymouth, Eng.

111. Micah[6], died in the Rev. Army.

[There were nine other children].

112. REV. BENJAMIN[4], [61] (*Capt. Samuel*[3], *Capt. Samuel*[2], *Thomas*[1],) b. 4 July, 1700; d. 12 May, 1782, suddenly, on Lord's day morning, of apoplexy or epilepsy, in the 82d year of his age and the 62d year of his ministry. Grad. Yale Coll. 1721; [Harvard acc. to *Allen's Biog. Dict.*] ord. 1724, Middleborough, Mass., where he was pastor of the second parish 30 years; settled in New Braintree, 18 Apr. 1754; Rev. Daniel Foster was ordained as his colleague, 29 Oct. 1778.

Children:

113. BENJAMIN[5], b. 1726; d. 21 Oct. 1795.

114. WHITING[5], b. 1733; d. 8 Aug 1796.

JOHN[1] RUGGLES, of Roxbury, Mass., d. 6 Oct. 1663. His will was prob. Jan. following. He m., England, Barbara, who, aged 30, came with him, aged 40, to this country from London, 1635, in the *Hopewell*, Capt. Bundock. She d. Jan. 1688, and he m. 2d, Margaret, to whom he left half his estate. Freeman, 18 Apr. 1637; representative, 1658, 60, 61; shoemaker from Nazing, in Co. Essex, about 20 miles from London. *Savage's Genealogical Dict., Vol. III, p.* 586.

Child:

JOHN[2], b. 1632-3, England; d. 25 Feb. 1712. He m. 3 Apr. 1655, Mary Gibson, dau. of John of Cambridge. She d. 6 Dec. 1674. He m. 2d, 15 Mar. 1675, Sarah Dyer, of Weymouth, who d. 2 May, 1687; and he took a third wife, Ruth, who d. 11 Apr. 1710. Freeman, 1674. Res. *Roxbury, Mass.*

Children:

John[3], b. 19 May, 1657.

Mary[3], bapt. with her bro. John, 30 Jan. 1659; prob. m. 6 June, 1682, John Searl.

Rebecca[3], b. 20 Sept. 1662.

Joseph[3], b. 25 Dec. 1669.

Rev. Benjamin[3], b. 11 Aug. 1676; d. 7 Sept. 1708, aged 32. He m. Mercy Woodbridge. Grad. H. C. 1693; minister of Suffield, Conn. [*See Woodbridge Chart.*]

Children, seven of whom were living at the time of the father's death:

Ruth[4], b. 29 Jan. 1703-4; d. 29 Aug. 1752. She m. Dudley Kent, of Suffield, Conn., who d. 27 Oct. 1766.

Children:

Maria[5], b. 1 June, 1724-5.
Paul[5], b. 15 Sept. 1727.
Ruth[5], b. 28 Dec. 1729.
Dudley[5], b. 2 Oct. 1732.

HANNAH[6], [93] (*Susannah*[5] (*Ruggles*) **Manddell**, *Rev. Timothy*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Thomas*[1],) b. 10 Jan. 1747; m. Gen. Jonathan **WARNER** of Hardwick, Mass.

Children, of whom one daughter m. —— Jones, and:

HARRIET[7], b. 15 Jan. 1783; m. Alexander[6] **Holton**, b. 1779, Westminster, Vt., who grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1804; studied law and practiced his profession in Mass., Vt., and Ind. He d. 4 Aug. 1823. Mrs. Holton was living in 1881. [For more history and fuller dates of herself and descendants see *Farwell Ancestral Memorial*, pp. 99, 174–5–6].

Children:

1. Jonathan-Warner[8], b. 30 July 1807; d. 27 Dec. 1879; m. 1829, Charlotte-Baily Perry. Res. Deep River, Ind., and *Stevens Creek, Ark.*

   Children:

   1. *Ellen-Maria*[9], b. 15 Nov. 1830; m. Lewis **Mosier**; has Catharine-Louisa[10], b. 15 Dec. 1866, and Charlotte-Eugenia[10]. 1881, *Stevens Creek, Ark.*
   2. *John*[9], b. 18 Feb. 1833, Jennings Co., Ind.; d. 11 Apr. 1843.
   3. *Martha*[9], b. 28 Feb. 1839, Crown Point, Ind.; d. 1840.
   4. *Alexander*[9], b. 14 July, 1841, C.P.; d. there 3 May, 1843.
   5. *Catharine*[9], b. 1845, C.P.; m. 1868, Philip **Louks**, and has three sons: Warren-Lincoln[10], b. 1864; Jonathan-Wilbur[10], b. 1868, and Perry-Holton[10], b. 1874. Res. 1879, *Stevens Creek, Ark.*
   6. *Charlotte*[9], b. 1849; m. 1879, —— **Channell**, and has Jessie-Maria[10].
   7. *Perry*[9], b. 24 Feb. 1852, Deep River, Ind.; d. there, 1855.

2. Wm.-Augustus-Warner[8], b. 15 May, 1809; m. 1846, Bernetta Vosburg. Res. Deep River and Crown Point, Ind., and 1881, *Hopkins, Mo.*

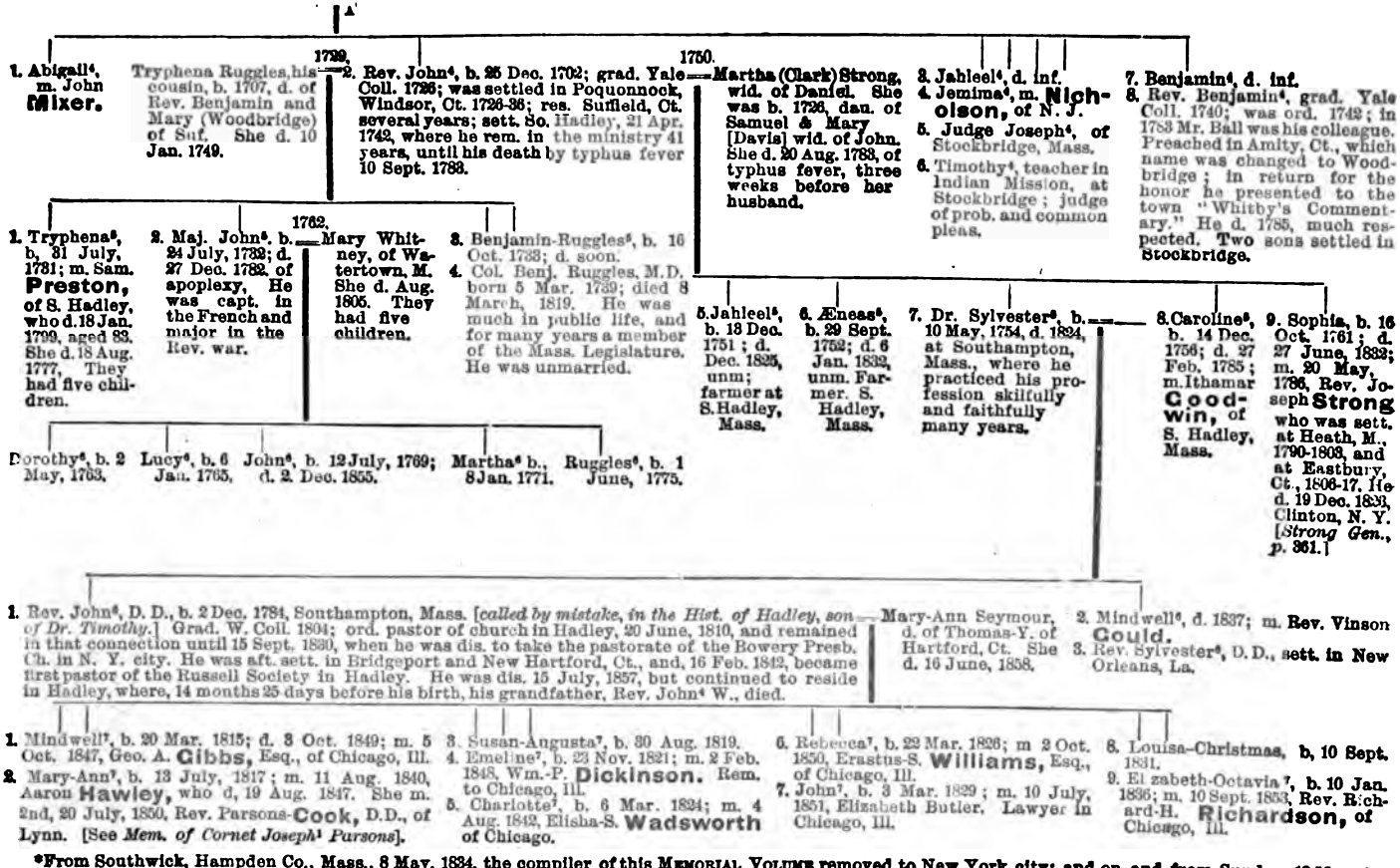
   Children, all born in Crown Point:

   1. *Harriet-Ann*[9], b. 14 Aug. 1847; d. 28 Aug. 1847.
   2. *Ch.-Augutus-Warner*[9], b. 1848; m. 1873, Elizabeth Dyke, and has dau. Ethel[10]. Res. 1879, *Linneus, Lyona Co., Mo.*
   3. *Sarah-Frances*[9], b. 7 Feb. 1850; d. 24 Feb. 1853.
   4. *John-Dumont*[9], b. 25 Nov. 1851; d. in Kansas 17 Sept. 1875.
   5. *Olive*[9], b. 3 Feb. 1853; d. 23 Sept. 1853.
   6. *George*[9], b. 11 Aug. 1856; d. 9 July, 1858.
   7. *Wm.-Augustus-Warner*, b. 3 July, 1859.
   8. *Francis-Alexander*[9], b. 13 Dec. 1868.

3. Harriet[8], b. Vevay, Ind., 1 Nov. 1818; m. 1846, Asahel **Albee**. *Tiskilwa, Ill.*

   Children:

   1. *Maria*[9], b. 1846; m. 1863, Elisha-P. **De Maranville**. She d. 1871, leaving Chloe[10], b. 25 Dec. 1865, Tiskilwa, and Henry[10], b. 11 Feb. 1870.
   2. *Charles*[9], b. 1848; m. 1883. Res. *Dallas Co., Ia.*
   3. *Alma*[9], b. 1850; m. 1875, Alvin-Eugene **Willard**. Res. 1883, *Madison, Neb.*
   4. *Seraph*[9], b. 30 July, 1852; d. 28 Aug. 1852.
   5. *Miriam*[9], b. 1854; m. 1875, James-Byron **Swarthout**. She d. 1 Jan. 1881, leaving one dau., Ada-Elizabeth[10], b. 1 May, 1877, Milo, Ill.
   6. *Alexander*[9], b. 1 Jan. 1858.



*From Southwick, Hampden Co., Mass., 8 May, 1834, the compiler of this MEMORIAL VOLUME removed to New York city; and on and from Sunday, 18 May, for the period of one year, occupied, by invitation, a seat in the pew of Rev. John-C. Brigham, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, worshiping at the Bowery Presbyterian Church under the ministry of Rev. Dr. John⁶ Woodbridge.

1. ELEANOR[3] or ELLEN[3], (*dau. of Kenelm*[1] *Winslow*,) b. abt. 1637, Marshfield, Mass.; was buried 27 Aug. 1676, aged 39, at Marshfield; m. 29 Dec. 1656, Samuel **Baker**, of Marshfield. John[1] Winslow bequeathed unto his "kinsman, Eleanor Baker," dau. of his brother, Kenelm Winslow, £5 in goods [*Will of John*[1] *Winslow.*] He died 1699. [He married 2d, Patience Simmons, perhaps wid. of Moses, of Scituate, and had Eleanor, Samuel and Josias. Samuel, Jr., m. 27 Feb. 1699, Sarah Snow.] See Kenelm[1] Winslow Memorial, p. 78, serial number, 18.

Marshfield, Mass.

Their children were:

2. 1. KENELM, [10] b. 23 Mar. 1657-8; m. Sarah Bradford.
3. 2. LYDIA, b. 18 Feb. 1659-60.
4. 3. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Mar. 1661-2.
5. 4. ALICE, b. 19 May, 1663.
6. 5. ELEANOR, b. 1665.
7. 6. MARY, b. 9 May, 1667.
8. 7. ———, b. 1669.
9. 8. ———, b. 1671.

Savage says of the children born in 1667, 1669, and 1671, "of whose names, in the mutilated state of the record, no certainty can be attained."

10. KENELM[2], [2] (*Eleanor*[3] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 23 Mar. 1657-8, Marshfield, Mass.; married Sarah[2] Bradford, dau. of Dep. Gov. William[2] and Alice (Richards) of Kingston, Mass., and gr. dau. of Gov. William[1] of Plymouth, Mass., and Alice [Southworth] widow of Edward Southworth. *Marshfield, Mass.*

Children:

11. 1. SARAH[4], [21] b. 28 Oct. 1688; m. 26 Mar. 1712, John **Sherman.**
12. 2. ALICE[4], [31] b. 3 Nov. 1690; d. 14 June, 1715; m. 1713, Nathan **Thomas.**
13. 3. ELEANOR[4], b. 31 Mar. 1692; m. 1716-17, Benj. **Phillips.**
14. 4. ABIGAIL[4], b. 23 Dec. 1693; m. 1720-21, Gideon **Thomas.**
15. 5. KENELM[4], [32] b. 3 Nov. 1695; d. 22 May, 1771; m. Patience Doty.
16. 6. BETHIAH[4], b. 12 May, 1699; m. —— **Scollay**, of Boston. s.p.
17. 7. KEZIAH[4], b. 15 May or Aug. 1701; m. —— **Clapp**, of Rochester, Mass.
18. 8. SAMUEL[4], [129] b. 5 Feb. 1702; d. 4 Nov. 1792; m. Hannah Ford.
19. 9. WILLIAM[4], [292] b. 18 Oct. 1705; m. 1739, Sarah Perkins.
20. 10. EDWARD[4], [294] b. 18 Oct. 1705; married ——.

21. SARAH[4], [11] (*Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[3] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 28 Oct. 1688; m. 26 Mar. 1712, John[3] **Sherman**, b. 17 Oct. 1682, son of John[2] and Jane (Hatch) of Marshfield and gr. s. of Wm.[1] and Prudence (Hill) of M. He was one of the first settlers of Rochester, on land purchased by his father.

Children:

22. 1. SARAH[5], b. 15 Aug. 1714.
23. 2. JANE[5], b. 2 Oct. 1716.
24. 3. ALICE[5], b. 29 July, 1719.

25. 4. JOHN[6], b. 27 July, 1721; d. 5 Nov. 1802.
26. 5. ABIGAIL[6], b. 27 July, 1721.
27. 6. BETHIA[6], b. 26 Jan. 1724.
28. 7. WILLIAM[6], b. 11 Jan. 1726.
29. 8. LOIS[6], b. 28 Oct. 1728.
30. 9. SAMUEL[6], b. 2 Jan. 1730.

31. ALICE[4], [12] (*Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 Nov. 1690; married in 1713, Nathan **Thomas, Sr.** One of the inscriptions on Burying Hill, Marshfield, reads thus:

HERE LIES YE BODY
OF ALICE THOMAS
WIFE OF NATHAN
THOMAS AGED 25
YEARS DYED JUNE
YE 14 1715

32. KENELM[4], [15] (*Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 3 Nov. 1695, North Duxbury, Mass.; d. 22 May, 1771; m. Duxbury, 22 Jan. 1718-19, Patience Doty, of Marshfield, who d. 18 Feb. 1784, aged 87 years.

Children:

33. JOHN[5], [40] b. 18 Oct. 1719; m. 21 Feb. 1742, Ruth Barker, of Pembroke.
34. ALICE[5], b. 6 Jan. 1722; married Ephraim **Little.**
35. SARAH[5], b. 1 Apr. 1726; married Thomas **Little.**
36. KENELM[5], b. 1 July, 1728; m. 1753, Tabitha Hewit.
37. ELIZABETH[5], [70] b. 29 July, 1730; m. Nathan **Turner**, of Scituate.
38. WILLIAM[5], [74] b. 16 Oct. 1734; m. Hannah Lincoln, " "
39. LUCY[5], [81] b. 15 May, 1737; m. 1762, Dr. Daniel **Fisher.**

40. JOHN[5], [33] (*Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Oct. 1719; m. 21 Feb. 1742, Ruth Barker, of Pembroke, Mass.

Children:

41. JOHN[6], [51] b. 14 Oct. 1743; m. Ruth Jones; m. 2d, —— [Barker].*
42. RUTH[6], b. 2 May, 1745; probably died young.
43. ALICE[6], b. 25 Nov. 1747: m. 1767, Samuel **Perry**, of Pembroke.
44. PATIENCE[6], b. 14 Nov. 1749; m. 1768, Abram **Peterson**, of Duxbury.
45. SARAH[6], b. 23 July, 1751; m. 1773, Calvin **Turner**, of Penn. Their granddaughter married Gen. N-P. **Banks.**
46. ELIZABETH[6], b. 10 Nov. 1753; m. 1774, Joseph Ozier. Removed to the State of Maine; perhaps to Bristol.
47. RUTH[6], b. 10 Oct. 1755; m. 27 Jan. 1780, Charles **Kent.** Rem. to *Readfield, Me.*
48. LUCY[6], b. 22 Sept. 1763; m. 1786, John **Thomas.**
49. EDWARD-DOTY[6], [56] b. 10 Jan. 1765; d. 24 May, 1824; m. Olive Weston; m. 2d, Sally Weston.
50. SCOLLAY[6], b. 1768; m. 1795, Polly Southworth, of Duxbury. Rem. to *Knox, Me.*

*See "Method in Genealogy," Appendix, for explanation of this use of the bracket.

51. JOHN[6], [41] (*John*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Oct. 1743; married Ruth Jones; m. 2d, —— [Barker].

Children:

52. NABBY[7], married Seth **Simmons**, whose parents were of Duxbury, Mass. After his death she m. Joshua Ford. His parents were also from Duxbury.
53. MIRIAM[7], married Charles[6] **Baker** [194].
54. BARKER[7], (ch. of 2d w.), married —— Hatch, of Pembroke.
55. RUTH[7], married Charles **Wright**, of Marshfield, Mass.

56. EDWARD-DOTY[6], [49[(*John*[5], *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 10 Jan. 1765; d. 24 May, 1824; married Olive Weston, dau. of Dea. William; m. 2d, Sally Weston, sister of Olive. *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children:

57. SYLVANUS-W.[7], born 1792.
58. CAPT. OTIS[7], born in 1794; married ———, of Marshfield. Sea-captain.

Child:

59. Capt. Otis[8]. Res. *Kingston.*
60. EDWARD-D[7], born in 1796; married Lucy Turner. They had a large family of children.
61. LUCY-W.[7], born in 1799.
62. GEORGE[7].
63. ALMIRA[7], married Joseph **Brewster.**
64. BARKER-C[7].
65. JOHN[7].
66. WILLIAM[7].
67. JAMES[7].
68. SARAH[7].
69. MARY-E[7], born in 1824.

70. ELIZABETH[5], [37] (*Knelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 29 July, 1730; married Nathaniel Turner, of Scituate, Mass.

Child:

71. TEMPERANCE[6], married Isaac **Thomas.**

Child:

72. Zenas[7], married Mary Randell.

Child:

73. *Achsah*[8], married Capt. Curtis **Goodsell**, of East Boston, who bought the farm owned by Kenelm[1] Winslow, at Marshfield, Mass. [See *serial No.* 1929 of *Kenelm*[1] *Winslow Memorial.*]

74. WILLIAM[5], [38] (*Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 16 Oct. 1734; married Hannah Lincoln, whose parents resided in Scituate, Mass.

Children:

75. JOHN[6], b. 23 Apr. 1754; married Sarah Simmons.
76. MERCY[6], b. Apr. 1756; " John **Ford.**

77. WILLIAM[6], b. 10 Sept. 1759; m. Abigail Low.
78. HANNAH[6], b. 28 Oct. 1767; " Joseph Hunt.
79. NATHANIEL[6], b. 2 Feb. 1770; " Mary Turner.
80. BENJAMIN[6], b. 10 June, 1773; was unmarried.

81. LUCY[5], [39] (*Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) Baker, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 15 May, 1737; died in 1814, North Brookfield, Mass.; married, in 1762, Dr. Daniel Fisher, whose parents were of Marshfield, and afterwards of Wrentham, Mass.

Children:

82. DANIEL-COWELL[6], b. 5 May, 1764.
83. LUCY-BAKER[6], [86] b. 1765; d. 1812-13; m. Thompson Rawson.
84. JOSEPH[6], b. 24 Nov. 1767.
85. CHARLES[6], bapt. 16 Nov. 1772.

86. LUCY BAKER[6], [83] (*Lucy*[5] (*Baker*) Fisher, *Kenelm*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) Baker, *Kenelm*[1],) born in 1765; died 1812-13, North Brookfield, Mass. She married at Mendon, Mass., 6 Oct. 1785, Thompson[5] **RAWSON**, b. 22 Feb. 1764, at M., s. of Edward[4] and Deborah (Warren) of M. [Edward[4] was s. of Nathaniel[3] and Hannah (Thompson), gr. s. of William[2] and Ann (Glover) and gr. gr. s. of Edward[1] and Rachel (Perne). *Rawson Gen.*, p. 65.] He settled in Brookfield, Mass., and lived there till 1814. After the death of his wife he lived with his son Fisher, at New Orleans, La., where he died, 24 Mar. 1848.

Children:

87. HIRAM[7], [99] b. July, 1786; d. 1 June, 1865; m. Nancy Hamilton.
88. BETSEY[7], b. 22 Mar. 1788; d. 12 Sept. 1818, Waldoboro, Me.; m. 3 Apr. 1806, Charles Bruce.
89. AVERY[7], b. 25 Nov. 1789; d. 22 Feb. 1827; m. 11 June, 1816, Harriet Barnard.

Children:

89[a]. Avery[8].
89[b]. Adeline[8], m. Isaac French.

90. LUCY-FISHER[7], b. 26 Dec. 1791; d. 10 Mar. 1815.
91. NANCY[7], b. 6 Jan. 1794; d. 10 Oct. 1814.
92. HORACE[7], b. 30 Sept. 1795; d. 3 Apr. 1835; m. 21 Nov. 1820, Mary-Lowe Barnard. They have one son, a merchant in Waldoboro, Me.
93. EUNICE[7], b. 18 Dec. 1797; d. 25 Dec. 1816.
94. FISHER[7], b. 15 Feb. 1800; d. 28 July, 1848, New Orleans, La. He married, 1834, Mary-R. Berry.
95. WARREN[7], b. 21 June, 1802; is deceased. He married at Camden, Me., 6 Oct. 1825, Lucy-H. Gould. Lawyer. They had six children, one of whom, Edwin-Tilton-Gould[8], res. 1872, Rockland, Me.
96. HARRIET[7], b. 9 Jan. 1805; is deceased; m. 25 Dec. 1844, Daniel-Ide Felt.
97. THOMPSON-BAXTER[7], b. 21 May, 1807; d. 20 Dec. 1827, Waldoboro, Me.
98. HANNAH[7], b. 16 Mar. 1810; d. 2 Jan. 1845; m. New Orleans, 8 June, 1832, Edward Curtis, of N.O.

99. HIRAM⁷, [87] (s. of *Lucy-Baker*⁶ (Fisher) Rawson) b. July, 1786, Mendon, Worcester Co., Mass.; d. 1 June, 1865, Montgomery, Franklin Co., Vt.; m. North Brookfield, Mass., 1 Mar. 1808, Nancy Hamilton, b. 1 Nov. 1792, N.B., dau. of Rufus and Mary (Kingsbury) of N.B. He held various town offices, and was a member of the constitutional convention in 1854. Farmer. Res. Waldoboro, Camden, Rockland, and Eddington, Me.

Children:

100. 1. WINDSOR-AYERS⁸, b. 11 or 12 May, 1808, Brookfield, Mass.; m. Montgomery, Vt., 26 Jan. 1850, Betsy Thomas, born in M., dau. of Zebulon, of M. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Montgomery, Vt.*

101. 2. JOSEPH-ADDISON⁸, b. 12 July, 1810, Brookfield, Mass.; d. 28 Sept. 1822, Montgomery.

102. 3. HIRAM-FISHER⁸, b. 5 Sept. 1812, M.; d. 4 July, 1814, B.

103. 4. HIRAM-HAMILTON⁸, b. 3 June, 1815, B.; married at M., 26 Feb. 1840, Harriet Johnson, b. 29 Mar. 1817, M., dau. of Levi and Lucy (Martin) of Putney, Vt. Captain in militia; justice of the peace for twenty-five years; and sheriff of Franklin County eight years. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Montgomery, Vt.*

Children born in Montgomery:

104. 1. Levi-Jarvis⁹, b. 9 Mar. 1842; is an Engineer on the Lakes; ran the W. M. Tweed from Buffalo to Chicago, 1872; was unmarried at that date.

105. 2. Homer-Hamilton⁹, b. 9 Feb. 1844; in 1872, had a meat market in *Hudson, Mich.*

106. 3. Alice-Emily⁹, b. 22 Jan. 1846.

107. 4. Harriet-Adell⁹, b. 7 Jan. 1849.

108. 5. Alma-Nancy⁹, d. 26 Feb. 1853, Montgomery.

109. 6. Frederic-Fisher⁹, b. 27 Feb. 1855.

110. 5. HORACE⁸, b. 8 July, 1817, Waldoboro, Me.; d. 4 Nov. 1861, Montgomery, Vt.; married there, 1 Nov. 1850, Sarah Crissa, born in Westfield, Vt., dau. of John, of W. Farmer.

Children:

111. Eugene⁹.

112. Otis-Hamilton⁹.

113. Nina⁹.

114. 6. JOEL⁸, b. 4 July, 1819, Montgomery, Vt.; d. there, 7 July, 1819.

115. 7. NANCY⁸, b. 8 June, 1821, at M.; married there, 20 Mar. 1842, Archibald Campbell, born in Putney, Vt., s. of Charles, of M. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Montgomery Center, Vt.*

Children born in M:

116. —— Ormsby⁹.

117. Lovel-Rawson⁹.

118. Ellis⁹, d. June, 1871, aged 20, Montgomery.

119. 8. RUFUS⁸, b. 14 Mar. 1824, M.; married there, 20 June, 1868, Caira Kelton, b. Mar. 1841, M., dau. of Otis-Lovel and Carrie (——) of M. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Montgomery, Vt.*

Child:

120. Jennie-Dorcas[6], b. 25 Dec. 1870, M.

121. 9. HARRIET[5], b. 7 June, 1828, M.; m. M., 10 Sept. 1852, Andrew-Jackson **Richardson, born in Corinth, Vt., s. of Benjamin and Eliza (Swan) of M.** Farmer. Res. 1872, *Montgomery, Vt.*

Children:

122. Anstice[6].
123. Harriet[6].
124. Martha[6].
125. Kate[6].
126. Choate[6].

127. 10. WARREN-ADDISON[5], b. 23 May, 1832, Montgomery, Vt.; m. there, September, 1865. Abbie-Head Fuller, b. 8 Sept. 1839, M., dau. of Bethuel-Washburn and Dolly (Head) of M. Farmer. Res. 1872, *Montgomery, Vt.*

Child:

128. Charles-Fuller[6], b. January, 1869, M.

129. SAMUEL[4], [18] (*Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 5 Feb. 1702; died 4 Nov. 1793, aged 91; married, 9 Nov. 1726, *Marshfield Rec.*, Hannah Ford, who died 28 Apr. 1800, aged 95 years. She was dau. of Jas. and Hannah (Dingley), and gr. dau. of Michael and Abigail (Snow) who was dau. of Anthony Snow and Abigail (Warren) dau. of Richard[1] and Elizabeth (——) Warren, of the ever memorable company who were passengers in the Mayflower in 1620. [Hannah Dingley was dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth, and gr. dau. of John and Sarah, early settlers of the town of Marshfield.] *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children:

130. ELEANOR[5], b. 21 Sept. 1727; m. 7 Nov. 1754; Joseph[5] **Thomas** [1233].
131. HANNAH[5], b. 25 Feb. 1729; lived to be more than 90 years of age; m. 1767, Samuel **Smith.** s. p.
132. BETHIA[5], b. 11 May, 1733; m. 25 Dec. 1760, Henry **Perry.**
133. HULDAH[5], b. 23 June, 1734.
134. SAMUEL[5], b. 26 Feb. 1735; was drowned May 1759, "at the Eastward."
135. JAMES[5], [140] b. 4 Jan. 1737; d. 3 Aug. 1798; m. Celia Adams.
136. THOMAS[5], b. 24 Jan. 1739; m. 1795, Sarah Thomas. s. p.
137. CHARLES[5], [149] b. 26 Apr. 1741; d. 17 Jan. 1817; m. Deborah Williamson. [SARAH[5], b. 5 Oct. 1741, acc. to *Mitchell.*]
138. MAJ. ELIJAH[5], [257] b. 11 July, 1744; m. Mary Whittemore.
139. ABIGAIL[5], b. 24 Sept. 1746; m. 15 Oct. 1769, Israel **Perry**, of Hanover.

140. JAMES[5], [135] (*Samuel*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 4 Jan. 1737; d. 3 Aug. 1798; m. Celia Adams, whose parents res. Kingston.

Children:

141. JAMES[6], d. 27 July, 1769, in his 11th year.
142. SAMUEL[6], m. Eleanor Joyce, dau. of John and Faith (Stevens).

Children:

148. James⁷.
144. Faith⁷.
145. Elizabeth⁷.
146. Celia⁶.
147. Mary⁶.
148. Thomas⁶, married and had thirteen children, all of whom were daughters excepting the last.

149. CHARLES⁵, [137] (*Samuel*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Eleanor*² (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*¹,) b. 26 Apr. 1741; d. 17 Jan. 1817; married Deborah Williamson, b. 24 Jan. 1742; d. 16 Jan. 1834; dau. of **Samuel and Elizabeth (Eames).** He lived on the ancestral lands of the **Bakers.**

Children born in Marshfield:

150. 1. Eleanor⁶, [157] b. 21 Jan. 1769; m. Ichabod **Weston**; m. (2) **Ira Chandler.**
151. 2. Abigail⁶, [166] b. 18 May, 1770; d. 8 Apr. 1812; m. Asa **Walker.**
152. 3. Charles⁶, [194] b. 18 Dec. 1771 or 28 Dec. 1772; d. 22 Dec. 1846; m. Miriam Baker.
153. 4. Samuel⁶, [214] b. March, 1774; d. 4 Apr. 1852; m. Eunice⁶ **Perry.**
154. 5. John⁶, b. Sept. 1776; d. Sept. 1778.
155. 6. Deborah⁶, b. 10 Jan. 1781; m. Simeon **Weston,** b. 6 May, 1781; d. 18 Aug. 1805; s. of Asa and Sarah (Brewster) of Marshfield. They had Simeon⁷, b. 18 Oct. 1805; d. 5 July, 1825, unmarried.
156. 7. John⁶, b. 28 Mar. 1788; d. 10 June, 1808.

157. ELEANOR⁴, [150] (*Charles*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Eleanor*² (*Winslow*) **Baker.** *Kenelm*¹,) b. 21 Jan. 1769, married Ichabod **Weston,** s. of **Dea. William.** He died at sea. She married 2d, **Ira Chandler.**

Children:

158. Baker⁷, b. May, 1789.
159. Hannah-Baker⁷, b. 4 Aug. 1791; married Peter-West **McLauthlin,** s. of Joseph and Jane (West) of Kingston, Mass. After his death she married Samuel **McLauthlin,** br. of her first husband.

Children:

160. Peter-West⁸. Res. 1871, *Kingston, Mass.*

By 2d marriage:

161. Hannah⁸, is not living. She married Thomas **Adams,** who res. 1871, Kingston, Mass.
162. Christiania-Holmes⁸, d. 24 June, 1870; married John **Johnson.**
163. Samuel⁸, married Hannah Snell. Res. 1871, *North Bridgewater, Mass.*
164. Simeon⁸, married Frances Bradford. Res. 1871, *Kingston, Mass.*
165. Eleanor-Baker⁷, b. 8 Apr. 1812; married Abner-William **Pollard.**

166. ABIGAIL[6], [151] (*Charles*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 May, 1770; d. 8 Apr. 1812; and was buried in Marshfield, Mass. She married at M., 28 Nov. 1792, Asa **WALKER**, b. 21 May, 1768, at M., s. of Isaiah and ——— (Sherman). [He married 2d, 15 Apr. 1813, Lydia Thomas, dau. of Zenas, of M.] He died in 1820, and was buried in Marshfield. Farmer.

Children born in Marshfield:

167. 1. LUCY[7], [ ] b, 7 June 1794; m. Marshfield, 7 June. 1813, Thomas-Osborn **Sylvester**, b. 14 Jan. 1792, at M., s. of James and Sally Osborn, of M. He died 29 Oct. 1862, Cohasset. Blacksmith.

Children:

168. 1. Lucy-Walker[8], b. 27 Feb. 1814, Scituate, Mass.; d. there, 1 June, 1816.

169. 2. Roxana-Thomas[8]. b. 13 Feb. 1816, S.; m. Quincy, Mass., 15 Jan. 1837, Hatch **Carver**, a descendant of Gov. Carver, b. 3 July, 1813, Pembroke, Mass., s. of Barstow and Lucy (Hatch) of Marshfield. Ship-carpenter; has held various town offices. Res. 1872, *East Marshfield, Mass.*

Children:

170. 1. *Emma-Mandana*[9]. b. 9 Apr. 1840, Marshfield; married there, 1 Jan. 1866, Albert **Bates**, b. 23 Nov. 1841, s. of Marshall and Huldah (Hall) of M. Mrs. Bates has in her possession two mahogany chairs that Maj.-Gen. Winslow brought from England. His son, Dr. Isaac Winslow, sold them to a Mr. Rogers, and his wife who survived him thirty years, gave them, at her decease, to Mrs. Bates. See *Memorial of Gov. Edward*[1] *Winslow*. Bootmaker. Res. 1872, *E. Marshfield, Mass.*

Child:

171. **Walter-Clift**[10], **b. 11 May, 1868, Marshfield.**

172. 2. *Francis-Eugene*[9], b. 9 Aug. 1841, M.

173. 3. *George-Hatch*[9], b. 14 Sept. 1852, M.

174. 2. Jane-Lewis[8], b. 9 Nov, 1818, Scituate, Mass.; d. there, 25 Sept. 1822.

175. 4. Deborah-Walker[8], b, 19 May, 1822, S.; married George **Hunt**. Res. 1872, *Hingham, Mass.*

176. 5. Marcia-Ann[8], b. 14 Feb 1824, S.; married ——— Res. 1872, ——— *Mass.*

177. 6. Mary-Ann Hatch[8], b. 20 Dec. 1829, Scituate; m. by Rev. James Lunt, Quincy, Plymouth Co., Mass. 2 Dec. 1850, Washington **Brown**, b. 26 Oct. 1819, Abington, Plymouth Co., Mass. Wholesale boot and shoe dealer in Boston. Res. 1872, *N. Cohasset, Mass.*

Children:

178. 1. *Marian*[9], b. 24 Mar. 1853, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 25 Mar. 1862, N. Cohasset.

179. 2. *Anna-Mary*[9], b. 12 Nov. 1855, Braintree, Mass.

180. 3. *Lucy-Walker*[9], b. 25 June, 1859, N. Cohasset.

181. 4. *Arthur-Hampden*[9], b. 10 May, 1864, "

182. 5. *Bessie-Wales*⁸, b. 10 May, 1869, N. Cohasset.
183. 6. *W.-Augustus*⁸, b. 24 Oct. 1870, N. " .
184. 7. Sarah-Augusta⁸, b. 20 Mar. 1833, Quincy, Mass.; married —— **Kittrell**, who is now deceased. She res. 1872, *Hingham, Mass.*
185. 2. DEBORAH⁷, b. 7 June, 1798, Marshfield; married Edward **Stevens**, of Hanson, Mass.
186. 3. CHARLES⁷, b. Aug. 1800 at M.; is not living. He married Ann-Matilda Reed, b. 6 Apr. 1811, dau. of Jesse. After his death she married E.-M. **Jocelyn**. She res. 1872, *Marshfield.*

Children:

187. Charles-Howard⁸. Res. 1872, *Marshfield, Mass.*
188. Matilda-A.⁸, married —— **Damon**. " "
189. Almeda⁸, married —— **Ewell**. " "
190. 4. WEALTHY⁷, b. 29 Nov. 1802, Marshfield; married Horatio-Gates **Reed**, s. of Jesse, and brother of Ann-Matilda, who married Charles⁷ [186].
191. 5. JULIA-ANN⁷, b. 19 Jan. 1805, at Marshfield; d. 22 June, 1834, Middleboro. She married Alexander **Feltis**, of Vassalboro, Me., and Quincy. Blacksmith.

Child:

192. Asa⁸.
193. 6. ABIGAIL-BAKER⁷, b. 28 July, 1807; married Dean **Randall**, who is now deceased. His parents resided in Weymouth, Mass. She res. 1871, *East Weymouth, Mass.*

194. CHARLES⁶, [152] (*Charles*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Kenelm*³, *Eleanor*² (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*¹,) b. 28 Dec. 1772; d. 22 Dec. 1846; married **Miriam⁷ Baker** [53], dau. of John⁶ and Ruth (Jones).

Children:

195. 1. ELEANOR⁷, married Abner **Sampson**.

Children:

196. Charles⁸.
197. George⁸.
198. 2. ALVIN⁷, married Ruby Weston, dau. of Chandler and Judith (Sampson). After her death he married Martha Delano, dau. of Elijah and Martha (Alden). s.p.
199. 3. CHARLES-MARTIN⁷, married Mary Morgan. s.p.
200. 4. HARRIET⁷, married Calvin-Bullock **Payne**, son of Dr. Isaac and Abigail (Thomas,) and gr. s. of Dea. Briggs Thomas and Abigail (Thomas).

Child:

201. Rowena⁸.
202. 5. HIRAM⁷, is not living. He married Mariel Damon, dau. of Truman and Mercy (Ames).

Children:

203. Charles-Henry[8].
204. Mariel[8].
205. Alvin-Turner[8].
206. Hiram[8], died, and was buried with his father.
207. 6. MIRIAM[7], b. 16 Mar. 1818; married Warren **Hall**, s. of Danforth and Betsy (Trouant) of Marshfield. Res. 1872, *E. Marshfield, Mass.*

Children:

208. Rowena[8], b. 5 Apr. 1842; was unmarried in 1871.
209. Adin-Wilds[8], died in infancy.
210. Clara-Augusta[8], b. 21 Apr. 18—; married, July, 1869, George **Taylor**, s. of Willis and Lucy (Swift) of Pembroke, Mass.

Child:

211. *Lucy-Warren*[9], b. 16 Dec. 1869.

212. 7. RUTH[7], died aged 2 years.
213. 8. HARVEY[7], m. Sylvania Thomas, dau. of Peleg and Sylvania (Keene). s.p.

214. SAMUEL[6], [153] (*Charles*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) born March, 1774, Marshfield, Mass.; died 4 Apr. 1852. He married, 7 Jan. 1805, Eunice[6] Perry, b. 14 Mar. 1777, dau. of Israel and Abigail[5] (Baker) of Marshfield [139]. She died 24 Nov. 1863.

Children:

215. 1. HORATIO[7], b. 20 Oct. 1806; m. November, 1833, Lydia **Prouty**, b. 19 July, 1807, dau. of David and ——— (Stoddard). s.p.
216. 2. PAUL[7], b. 16 Jan. 1808; married, 1 June, 1834, Achsah Loud, b. 24 —— 1813, dau. of Samuel and Huldah. She died 27 Apr. 1856. He married 2nd, Laura Baldwin.

Children:

217. John-Henry[8], died aged 4 years.
218. Reuben[8], b. 12 Mar. 1837; married a widow whose maiden name was Mary Boynton. s.p.
219. Henry-Augustus[8], b. 11 Aug. 1841; married Sarah Q. Thomas.

Children:

220. *Martha-Cora*[9], b. July, 1863.
221. *Henry-Atherton*[9], b. 24 Nov. 1864.
222. *Joseph-Harlan*[9].
223. Eunice[8], b. 16 Oct. 1844.
224. Arthur[8], b. 28 Mar. 1856.
225. Edgar[8], b. 8 Feb. 1861.
226. Paul-Grayson[8], b. 31 May, 1863.
227. ———, died aged 12 hours.

228. 3. SARAH-THOMAS[7], b. 28 Nov. 1809; m. 24 Dec. 1830, Joseph **Hewett**, b. 7 Aug. 1804, s. of Joseph and Abigail (Harlow) of Marshfield.

Children:

229. 1. Lucius[6], b. 22 May, 1832; d. unmarried, 24 Nov. 1859.
230. 2. Herman[6], b. 27 Oct. 1833; m. Sarah Severance, who died 11 May, 1869.

Child:

231. *Herman*[7], b. 20 Mar. 1869.

232. 3. Edward-Austin[6], b. 29 Nov. 1834; was burned to death in his grandfather's house, 4 Nov. 1838.
233. 4. Ellen-Eliza[6], b. 12 Oct. 1836; was unmarried in 1871.
234. 5. Edward-Austin[6], b. 30 Mar. 1840.; m. Nov. 1868, Mary Mitchell.

Children:

235. 1. *Mary-Alice*[7], b. 11 June, 1868.
236. 2. *Sarah-Baker*[7], b. 31 Dec. 1870.

237. 6. Abby[6], b. 28 Feb. 1842; m. Nov. 1868, the day after Thanksgiving, Harvey-Otis Mitchell, s. of Harvey and —— (Howard),

Child:

238. *Agnes-Helena*[7], b. 26 Aug. 1870.

239. 7. Samuel-Myron[6], b. 21 Sept. 1843.
240. 8. Nancy[6], b. 22 Oct. 1845.
241. 9. Sarah-Amanda[6], b. 29 Jan. 1847; d. Sept. 1857.
242. 10. Justin[6], b. 2 Oct. 1852.

243. 4. ACHSAH-LEWIS[5], b. 17 Apr. 1811; m. 21 Apr. 1841, Capt. Stephen-Cushing Sprague, b. 19 July, 1812, Marshfield, s. of Jonathan and Ruth (Phillips) of M. Sea-captain.

Children born in Marshfield:

244. 1. Elisha-Cushing[6], b. 16 Apr. 1842; m. Kingston, Mass., 1 Nov. 1868, Louisa Cushman, b. 8 Sept. 1848, dau. of Geo. and Betsey (Cushman) of K.

Children:

245. 1. *Caroline-Louise*[7], b. 1 July, 1869.
246. 2. *Nettie-Gertrude*[7], b. 3 Feb. 1871.

247. 2. Horatio-Baker[6], b. 11 Nov. 1843. Res. 1871, *Pescadero, Cal.*
248. 3. Marcia-Thomas[6], b. 11 June, 1845; d. 5 Sept. 1850.
249. 4. Adeline-Jameson[6], b. 31 Mar. 1855.

250. 5. SAMUEL[5], b. 24 Apr. 1812; d. 4 Aug. 1816.
251. 6. NANCY-ROGERS[5], b. 16 June, 1813.
252. 7. JOHN[5], b. 8 Apr. 1815; married, 8 Jan. 1854, Mary-Ann Tilden, b. 26 Nov. 1825, dau. of John and Mary (Raynolds) of North Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

253. 1. Mary-Raynolds[6], b. 22 Mar. 1859.
254. 2. John[6], b. 20 Mar. 1861.
255. 3. Abbie-Tilden[6], b. 20 June, 1863.

256. 8. SAMUEL[5], b. 7 Feb. 1818.

257. MAJ. ELIJAH[6], [138] (*Samuel*[5], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker, Kenelm**[1],) b. 11 July, 1744; served in the Revolutionary army; was chosen captain in 1778; left the army with the rank of major. He was Representative for Duxbury, 1788–4. He married Mary Whittemore, dau. of Jabez. *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children:

258. 1. ANNA WHITTEMORE[6], b. 29 Apr. 1778; d. 1850 or '51.
259. 2. ELIJAH[6], [264] b. 8 Oct. 1782; married Betsey Fish.
260. 3. JABEZ-WHITTEMORE[6], b. 7 June, 1786, Duxbury; d. there, about 1810, aged about 25. He was unmarried. "He left so pleasant a memory behind that even now (1870) aged people speak of his manly traits and fine physique."
261. 4. MAJ. GEORGE[6], [276] b. 14 Nov. 1787; d. aged about 50; m. Rebecca Snell.
262. 5. DANIEL[6], [283] b. 2 July 1790; d. 14 Apr. 1871; m. Zeruiah-Bryant Walker.
263. 6. POLLY-FROST[6], died about 1860.

264. CAPT. ELIJAH[6], [259] (*Maj. Elijah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker,** *Kenelm*[1],) b. 8 Oct. 1782; married Betsey Fish, dau. of Capt. Adam, of Duxbury, Mass. Capt. Baker was an able ship-master, respected and beloved, who spent the principal portion of his life upon the sea.

Children:

265. ELIJAH[7], is now dead; married Augusta Winsor.

Child:

266. Helen-Parker[8], born in Duxbury, Mass.; married Alden-B **Weston**, a native of that place. Res. 1871, Duxbury; 1872, *Boston, Mass.*
267. LYSANDER[7], died, unmarried, in California.
268. THOMAS[7], is also dead; married Almina Josselyn.

Child:

269. George[8].
270. ELIZABETH[7], is deceased; married ———.
271. AUGUSTA[7], married ——— **Sherman.** [See MS. concerning Shermans, in Library of *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Soc.*] Res. 1871, *Marshfield, Mass.*
272. AMANDA-F[7], is deceased.
273. FRANCIS-HENRY[7], died aged 16, at Duxbury, Mass.
274. MARCIA[7].
275. MARY[7], married, and is deceased.

276. MAJ. GEORGE[6], [261] (*Maj. Elijah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker,** *Kenelm*[1],) b. 14 Nov. 1787; d. aged about 50, Marshfield, Mass.; m. Duxbury, Mass., in 1816, Rebecca Snell. Maj. Baker possessed extraordinary colloquial powers.

Child:

277. GEORGE-MARTIN[7], born in Marshfield; married Sophronia Weston, of M. School-teacher; Postmaster; Representative; and Pres. of Marshfield Agricultural Society. Res. 1871, *Marshfield, Mass.*

Children:

278. George[5], born in Marshfield. Res. 1871, *Marshfield, Mass.*

279. Frank[5], at the last date of communication with the family, was a West Point Cadet; "a young man of marked ability and promise, whose appointment was not purchased with gold."

280. Martin[5].

281. Mary[5].

282. Stella[5].

283. DANIEL[5], [262] (*Maj. Elijah*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Kenelm*[2], *Eleanor*[1] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 2 July, 1790; d. 14 Apr. 1871, Duxbury, Mass.; m. about 1820, Zeruiah-Bryant Walker, b. 12 Sept. 1799, Marshfield, dau. of Levi and Zeruiah-Bryant (Holmes.) She once lived on the Snow Winslow place. He was a mariner until his marriage, after which time he resided in *Duxbury, Mass.*

Children:

284. 1. Capt. Daniel-Dexter[7], born in 1823; married at Marshfield, Mass., 2 Jan. 1853, Joanna-Amanda[7] Hatch, b. 7 Jan. 1829, at M., dau. of Luther[6] and Abigail-Peterson (Phillips) of M., and grand-dau. of Dea. Charles and Joanna[5] (Winslow), (*Job*[4], *Gilbert*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1]). See Memorial, [8660]. Res. 1871, *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Child:

285. Addie-Dexter[8], b. 29 May, 1857, Marshfield.

286. 2. Adeline[7], born in 1829; died in 1856; married in 1852, William-N. **Jameson**, who died in 1855. Merchant. s.p. Res. *Plymouth, Mass.*

287. 3. Lieut. Edward[7], b. 24 July, 1831; married in Plymouth, 9 Oct. 1856, Sophia-Bartlett Weston, of P., born in 1831, dau. of Lewis and Patty (Drew). They had a son, born 1 May, 1861, who died the same year. We are indebted to Lieut. Baker for the following account of his experiences in the war: At sixteen years of age he entered the Merchant service, and at twenty-five became a shipmaster, which business he followed until the rebellion broke out, when he applied for and obtained an appointment as acting Master in the U. S. Navy, serving at Washington and on the Potomac river, from May till October, 1861, when the ship on which he served, the *Pocahontas*, joined the Port Royal expedition, in command of Percival Drayton, one of those patriots from whom all selfish ties seemed *wrung out* by the exigencies of the occasion, he being a son of South Carolina, and his own brother commanding at the time the rebel force at Port Royal—the fortifications at Hilton Head being built upon his own plantation. The *Pocahontas* was detained by the fearful storm which the fleet encountered, and came late into the engagement, but boldly and defiantly she ran near the batteries holding their fire for her approach, and invited their hospitalities by plunging a ten-inch shell in their teeth. An iron hail showered upon her, but Drayton, cooler than the iron missiles, darted on into the familiar waters, humorously remarking, "the last time I entered this harbor it was to a picnic," and, pressing in till the vessel's keel took the ground, during the remaining two hours of the

fight no battery did better service than that of the *Pocahontas*. How the hearts of his subordinates swelled within them, as Du Pont ran under the stern of the ship, and shouted, "I knew you'd be here in time, Drayton!" God bless him for the words to the pure-minded patriot, every fibre of whose heart was wrung by conflicting emotions. The balance of the first Winter of the war was spent on the coast of South Carolina and Georgia, the crew of the *Pocahontas* planting one of her flags upon a Martello tower on Tybee Island, the first Union flag planted in that State. The capture of Tybee Island was the commencement of the reduction of Fort Pulaski, below Savannah. The captures of Fernandina, St. Simons, Brunswick, sinking the fleet of "stone ships" in the Charleston channels, and sharp raids up rivers, are among the incidents in the writer's life on the South Atlantic Squadron, under Du Pont. In the Fall of 1862, the ship was attached to Farragut's Gulf Squadron, and in January, 1863, the British steamer *Autona* was captured, and the subject of these remarks was placed in command of her, as Prize Master, afterwards retained for a time, while the *Autona* was a gunboat. His next service was on the *Oneida*, as sailing master; was afterwards detached from her, with orders to the *Kennebec*, as executive officer, upon which vessel he remained till the close of the war. During these eighteen months' service on the *Kennebec*, several valuable prizes were captured by her, and she participated in the fight at the Mobile forts, on the 5th of August, 1864. She was the first vessel in immediate contact with the formidable ram *Tennessee*, so terribly hammered and heroically captured by Farragut's fleet. She was one of two gunboats which received a printed General Order of thanks for heroic service in destroying an English blockade runner, on the beach, immediately under the rebel guns, from the great Admiral, sometimes called in the fleet the "Old Salamander," the grandest, most glorious old sea king who ever braved the storm, or met a foe; and at this time Drayton was his fleet captain. They seemed in great sympathy with each other. The same spirit of devotion inspired these heroic patriots. They both had near kindred, whose hands were bitterly turned against the mother who nurtured them—their country—they were high-toned gentlemen, and noble utterance was common to their lips.

The "Kennebec's" services in which the subject of this paper participated, closed at the surrender of Galveston, Texas, the "last ditch." He received promotion, and repeatedly shared with others in the commendations of the beloved Admiral, and his name may be found specially mentioned in the report of the Mobile fight. Res. 1876, *Duxbury, Mass.*

288. CAPT. LEVI[7], born in 1835; died in 1869; married, 1859, Mary-Jane Bonney, of Kingston. He early became a master mariner. During the summer of 1869, he returned home from a trying, disastrous voyage, sickened with typhoid fever, and died deeply lamented by those who knew him best. At his death, a great heart ceased to beat.

Children:

289. Mary-Agnes[8].

290. Edward[3],
291. Levi[3].

292. WILLIAM[4], [19] (*Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) **Baker**, *Kenelm*[1].) b. 18 Oct. 1705; married, 1739, Sarah Perkins, of Charlestown, Mass. Messenger of the Governor and Council. Res. near Fort Hill, in *Boston, Mass.*

Child:

293. WILLIAM[5], married Alice Phillips, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Alice (Thomas) of Marshfield and Boston. They had a daughter who married Christopher Tilden, and had Eliza[7], who married James Dalton, Esq., of Boston.

294. EDWARD[4], [20] (*Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] (*Winslow*) Baker, *Kenelm*[1],) b. 18 Oct. 1705; married ———. Res. near Boylston Market, in *Boston, Mass.*

Children:

295. ANNA[5], married ——— **Durivage.**

Children:

296. Francis-S[6]., married Lucy Everett, sister of Edward, and dau. of Rev. Oliver, minister of Boston Mass., who died 19 Nov. 1802, Dorchester. [*Allen's Biog. Dictionary.*] Mrs. Durivage named Everetta-R[6]., daughter of John[7] Winslow, after her own name of Everett.

Children:

297. *Francis-Alexander*[7]. Author. Res. 1876, *New York City.*
297[a]. *Everett*[7], *is deceased.*
297[b]. *John*[7], "
297[c]. *Robert*[7], "

298. Hannah[6], d. 18 Dec. 1822, Boston, Mass.
299. Anna-Letitia[6], married Rev. Henry Aldworth, of Williamsburg, L.I., where both died.
300. LETITIA[6], died unmarried in 1844–5, Williamsburg, now Brooklyn, at an advanced age. She was buried in the Granary burying-ground, Boston, where is also found the name of Anne Durivage, probably her sister.

The name of the mother of Mrs. Sarah-Miller (Bennett) Winslow, wife of John[7] Winslow [5082] was Hannah Baker, and the name of Mrs. Winslow's sister, Letitia-Baker Bennett, now Mrs. Grant, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They have always supposed that the Durivage and Baker families were connected, but did not know of any relationship existing between them and the Winslow family prior to the marriage of Mrs. Winslow.

FRANCIS-ALEXANDER[7], [297 *Baker Family*] (*s. of Francis-S*[6]. Durivage,) d. Jan. 1881. The following notice of his funeral is from the *N. Y. Herald* of Jan. 5, 1881: "The funeral services of the late Francis-Alexander Durivage were performed this afternoon from the residence of his son-in-law, Mr. Alfred Bennett, No. 223 West Forty-fifth Street. Mr. Durivage was one of the most prolific contributors to story and literary papers of his day and generation, and at various times was an editor of the *Olive Branch*, *Flag of Our Union*, *The Welcome Guest*, and Ballou's publications in Boston. More recently he wrote continued stories for the *Ledger* and *New York Weekly*. He was known also as a poet of no little merit, and was the author of several plays. His mother was a sister of Edward Everett, and he was the last of his branch of that family. The services to-day, which were conducted by the Rev. Dr. Pullman, were of the simplest possible character, and utterly devoid of anything like ostentation or display. The remains were interred in Greenwood Cemetery."

JOSEPH BAKER, "s. of Edward and Persis Baker of Westboro," [*Rice Genealogy*] probably s. of Edward[4], [294 Baker Family] (*Kenelm*[3], *Eleanor*[2] *Winslow* Baker, *Kenelm*[1],) b. May 19, 1736; m. Martha Death, 15 Nov. 1758. He m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1760, Dinah Rice, b. 11 Mar. 1734, probably in Shrewsbury, Mass., dau. of Eleazer[4] and Persis[4] (Newton) of S. [Persis was b. 1713, and d. 10 Oct. 1746; was dau. of Thomas[3] and Record (Ward) Newton, granddaughter of John[2], who d. at Marlboro', Mass., 21 Aug. 1701, almost one hundred years old, and Elizabeth (Laskin), and gr. gr. daughter of Richard[1] Newton]. *Marlboro' Rec.*

Eleazer Rice, father of Dinah (Rice) Baker, was at Shrewsbury, Mass., 1729, and in 1730 was in possession of house lot No. 31 in that town; was a highway surveyor there in 1760, and in 1767, when he made his will, was called of Shrewsbury. He and both his wives, however, belonged to the church in Westboro', Mass., the latter wife, Mehitable, having been received from the church at Beverly, Mass., 11 Apr. 1749. The births of his children were also there recorded.—*Andrew-H. Ward's History of the Descendants of E. Rice.*

Mr. Baker settled in Shrewsbury, from which place he is said to have removed soon after 1765.

Children:

1. John, b. 10 Feb. 1760, Westboro', Mass.

By 2d marriage:

2. Winslow, b. 10 Apr. 1761, Shrewsbury.
3. Joel, b. 13 Jan. 1762, S.
4. Amos, b. 26 Jan. 1764, S.
5. Mary, baptized 13 Oct. 1765.

LUCY[5], [81 Baker Family] (*dau. of Kenelm*[4] *Baker*,) m. Dr. Daniel **FISHER**. They lived in Marshfield, Mass., where four children were born to them, and afterwards resided in *Wintham, Mass.*

ELEANOR[5], [130 Baker Family] (*dau. of Samuel*[4] *Baker*,) m. Joseph[6] **THOMAS**. For her son, Ichabod[6], and descendants see Vol. I [1236], and for descendants of her son Joseph[6] see page 25 of this Appendix.

MAJ. EARL[5], [703] (*s. of Mary*[4] (*Winslow*) **Clapp**,) b. (acc. to Louis Burnham's examination of Rochester records), 10 Apr. 1741; d. 29 June, 1836; m. 3 Sept. 1761, Sarah Howse, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Lathrop) of Rochester, Mass., who d. at Woodstock, Ct., about 1815. He m. 2d, Mrs. Phebe Dutch, widow of a clergyman of that name. She d. in the spring of 1830. He d. at Eastford, in the town of Ashford, Ct., at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Sally Preston.

A few rods west of the almshouse in R., and a half mile distant from Maj. Clapp's former homestead, is an old cellar, and an old well, and near by these relics of an ancient homestead, enclosed by a substantial stone wall of recent construction, is a lonely grave with a slatestone table, upon which can be traced the following inscription: "In memory of Mrs. Sarah Howse, *relict* of Lieut. Jeremiah Howse, who died May 5th, 1791, in her 88th year. N.B.—Mr. Jeremiah Howse was killed by the Indians May 17th, 1747, aged 45 years."

SETH[6], [727] (*s. of Maj. Earl* **Clapp**,) m. 20 Mar. 1784, Charlotte Barden, not Burder, as given in Vol. I, page 133. His daughter, who m. Oliver Holt [734], was Sidna, instead of Sidney, as on page 133.

EDWARD[4], [813] (*s. of Josiah*[3] *Winslow*,) had in addition to the children found on page 139:

EBENEZER[5].
JAMES[5].

MARY[4], [834] (*dau. of Josiah*[3] *Winslow*,) m. Daniel **HUNT**, Jr., of Dartmouth, Mass. They gave a deed of land in D. to Ezra[5] Winslow of D. [4375] in 1761.

MARY[7], [971] (*dau. of Timothy*[6] **Paige**,) m. Col. Thomas **WHEELER**, who d. in Worcester, Mass., but was buried in Hardwick, Mass. Col. Wheeler married first, Ann Dexter of H., and had: 1. Charles, who married Luthera Bangs of H., and moved to Ticonderoga, N.Y., where he died, leaving a son Charles-Henry, who res. Hookset, N.H., and a daughter, who married Benjamin **Adams**, and res. 1877, North Hadley, Mass. 2. William-Augustus, born in H., married Almira Allen, dau. of Capt. Moses of H., and removed to Worcester, Mass., where he died in 1873, leaving two sons, William-Fiske and Moses-Allen, both of whom were residing in Worcester, Mass., in 1877. 3. Sally, born in H., married Daniel **Wheeler**, a farmer in H.; removed to Worcester, where she died, leaving five daughters and three sons: Daniel-Warner; John, prob. res. 1877, Portland, Me.; William, in 1877, policeman in Worcester, Mass.; Daughter, married Forrester-B. **Aiken** of H., and died there, leaving several children; Mary, married Levi **Adams**, and res. 1877, Willimantic, Ct.; Elizabeth, res. 1877, Worcester, Mass., unmarried; Charlotte, married Edward **McFarland**, a policeman in Worcester; Luthera-Almira, married Edward **Deane**, and res. 1877, Worcester, Mass.

Col. Wheeler married 3d, Ruth Sullings of Rutland, Vt., who died in Greenwich, Mass., 1838, s.p. He married 4th, in 1840, Jerusha-F. [Puffer] of Westminster, Mass., who survived him.

CHARLOTTE-SOPHIA[8], [974] (*dau. of Mary*[7] (*Paige*) **Wheeler**,) b. 8 May, 1811, Hardwick, Mass.; m. in Ticonderoga, N.Y., 24 Apr. 1828, William-Burnett **COOPER**, who died a few months after marriage; m. 2d, in T., 17 Jan. 1831, Ashley-Cooper **BENNETT**, b. 6 July, 1809, Ticonderoga, Essex Co., N.Y., son of Zebulon, born at Amagansett, L.I., and grand-son of Edward Bennett, a revolutionary soldier, and probably born in England. Res. 1877, *Rothville, Chariton Co., Mo.*

Children:

1. HARRIET-SOPHIA[9], b. 28 Dec. 1831, Ticonderoga, N.Y.; d. 29 Nov. 1871, Garden Prairie, Boone Co., Ill., and was buried there; m. by Samuel Trump, Pine Creek, Ogle Co., Ill., to Christian **Stoner**. Farmer. s.p.
   Res. *Polo, Ogle Co., Ill.*
2. JANE-ELVIRA[9], b. 2 May, 1836, Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m. by James Matthews, Garden Prairie, Ill., 4 Dec. 1862, to Stephen **Ransom**, b. 27 Jan. 1817, Manheim, Herkimer Co., N.Y., s. of Rufus and Mercy (Combs) of M. Carpenter. Res. 1863–'78 at Lawrence, Van Buren Co., and from 1873–'77 at *Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., Mich.*

   Child:

   Catherine-Elvira[10], b. 9 Mar. 1867, Lawrence.
3. FAYETTE-HENRY[9], b. 4 July, 1838, Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; m. by Rev. Mr. Walker, Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill., 24 Feb. 1861, to Mary-Eliza Merriman, b. 4 May, 1844, Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., dau. of Elihu and Climena (Crosby), who removed, in 1851, from Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., to Marengo, Ill. Farmer. From 1862 to 1865 they resided in Garden Prairie, Boone Co., and from 1865 to 1877 in Riley, McHenry Co., Ill.
   P.O. add. 1877, *Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill.*

   Children:

   1. Cora-Luella[10], b. Garden Prairie, Ill.
   2. Arthur-Henry[10], b. Riley, Ill.
4. MARY-ABIGAIL[9], b. 26 Jan. 1841; m. by Rev. Mr. Darling, Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., 1 Mar. 1860, Fletcher-DeLay **Hyde**, b. 22 Apr. 1838, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., s. of Orsamus and Permelia (Rock) of Garden Prairie, Ill. Farmer. Res. 1877, *Garden Prairie, Ill.*

   Children born in Garden Prairie:

   1. Mary-Etta[10], b. 14 Apr. 1861.
   2. Byron-Fletcher[10], b. 13 Jan. 1863.
   3. } Myrtie-Arvilla[10], b. 19 Apr. 1869.
   4. } Bertie-Augusta[10], b. 19 Apr. 1869.
   5. Lucia-Charlotte-Permelia[10], b. 14 Feb. 1877.
5. MARTHA-ANN[9], b. 13 Sept. 1843; d. unmarried, 9 July, 1875.
6. WILLIAM-ALONZO[9], b. 1 Dec. 1845, Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; m. by Rev. Mr. Finney, Brookfield, Linn Co., Mo., 24 July, 1872, to Maranda-Ann **Taylor**, dau. of William-Elijah and Maria (Anderson) of Cunningham, Chariton Co., Mo. Carpenter and builder. Res. Garden Prairie, Boone Co., Ill., and 1877, *Cunningham, Mo.*

Children born in Cunningham:

1. Harland-Ashley[10], b. 5 July, 1874.
2. Maud-Almira[10], b. 16 Nov. 1876.

7. CHARLES-EDWIN[9], b. 31 July, 1848. Res. 1878, *Rothville, Mo.*
8. ALICE-MARIA[9], b. 6 July, 1851. Res. 1877, *Rothville, Mo.*
9. GEORGE-WHEELER[9], b. 11 June, 1853, Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; m. by Rev. Mr. Show, at Spring, Boone Co., Ill., 16 Sept. 1876, to Hattie-Teresa Baxter, b. in that town 3 May, 1852, dau. of John and Harriette (Smithson), who sailed from England in 1832, were married in Montreal, Canada, and removed, in 1837, to Spring, Ill. Carriage and sleigh manufacturer.
Res. 1877, *Garden Prairie, Ill.*

MARY-EMELINE[8], [975] (*dau. of Mary*[7] (*Paige*) **Wheeler**), b. 21 June, 1813, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 20 Feb. 1843, Belchertown, Mass., and was buried there in Mount Hope Cemetery; m. Greenwich, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Brown of Prescott, Mass., 25 Sept. 1833, to Capt. Thomas-Robinson **GREENE**, b. 6 Mar. 1806, Hallowell, Me., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crowell) of Worcester, Mass. Capt. Greene m. 2d, Hardwick, May, 1844, Persis-Maria Nye, dau. of Marshall Nye, Esq. She d. at Belchertown, 16 Mar. 1848, aged 31. s.p. He m. 3d, 10 Sept. 1849, Clarissa [Atkinson], widow of Capt. John Atkinson of Prescott, Mass. He has been captain of a cavalry company, justice of the peace, constable, and selectman. Merchant; was formerly saddler and carriage-trimmer. Res. Salem, Boston, Worcester, Greenwich, and 1877, *Belchertown, Mass.*

Child:

LUCIUS-THOMAS[9], b. 18 Nov. 1834, Worcester, Mass.; d. 4 June, 1853, Belchertown, Mass., and was buried there, in Mount Hope Cemetery.

REBECCA-ANN[8], [976] (*dau. of Mary*[7] (*Paige*) **Wheeler**,) b. 6 Mar. 1816, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 10 June, 1853, Dunkirk, N.Y., and was buried in Worcester, Mass. She was married in W., by Rev. Alonzo Hill, March, 1837, to Lyman **BURRILL**, whose parents were of Vergennes, Vt. Merchant and engineer. Res. Boston, West Boylston, and Worcester, Mass.; also *Dunkirk, N.Y.*

Child:

HENRY[9], b. in 1838, Boston. Res. 1878, *Buffalo, N.Y.*[4]

ELIZA-JANE[8], [977] (*dau. of Mary*[7] (*Paige*) **Wheeler**), b. 15 Apr. 1819, Hardwick, Mass.; d. 4 Mar. 1848, Worcester, Mass.; m. Rev. Stephen **LOVELL** of Weymouth, Mass., who is deceased. +

REV. LUCIUS-ROBINSON[7], D.D., [1024] (*s. of Timothy*[6] **Paige**), is deceased.

ANSON-FAIRCHILD[8], [1085] (*s. of Dr. Joel-Simonds*[7] **Paige**), m. Lucy-Maria **Sackett**, gr. dau. of Enoch and Celestia Doane of Westfield, Mass.

JOSEPH[8], [1234] (*s. of Joseph*[6] **Thomas**,) b. 13 May, 1756; m. Frances **Bacon**.

He removed from Mass. to Sidney, Me., about 1785, acc. to his grandson, Roscoe-G. Thomas. Res. *Sidney, Me.*

Children:

SOPHRONIA[7], b. 10 Mar. 1799; m. James **Drummond.**

Children:

Rutherford[8].
James[8].
Harriet[8].
Olive[8].
Eliza[8].
George-L[8]., b. 17 Aug. 1832; m. Mary Murphy.

Children:

1. *Fessenden-C*[9]., b. 1 July, 1860.
2. *Mary-L*[9]., b. 13 Jan. 1862.
3. *James-H*[9]., b. 23 Nov. 1865.
4. *Flora-B*[9]., b. 19 July, 1868.
5. *Cora-L*[9]., b. 20 Jan. 1872.
6. *Alton-H*[9]., b. 26 Mar. 1875.
7. *George-W*[9]., b. 6 Aug. 1877.
8. *Grace-E*[9]., b. 4 Sept. 1880.
9. *Ernest-W*[9]., b. 15 Mar. 1884.

BRIGGS[7], b. 18 June, 1801; m. Rebecca Davis.

Children:

1. Charlotte-R[8]., b. 27 Jan. 1827; m. Daniel **Eastman.**

   Child:

   Aliston[9], b. 5 May, 1856.

2. Briggs-H[8]., b. 1 Jan. 1829; m. Meribah Whitehouse, dau. of Thomas Whitehouse of Smithfield, Me. Res. 1887, *Faribault, Minn.*

   Children:

   1. *Augustus-E*[9]., b. 12 June, 1855.
   2. *Nora-A*[9]., b. 13 Apr. 1859.
   3. *Belinda-A*[9]., b. 1 Nov. 1861.
   4. *Nellie-B*[9]., b. 15 Apr. 1863.
   5. *Etta-Alice*[9]., b. 20 Mar. 1872.

3. Eliza-F[8]., b. 20 July, 1830; m. Albert **Cook** of Vassalboro.
   Res. 1887, *North Vassalboro, Me.*

REV. LUCIUS-ROBINSON PAIGE, D.D. [1024]. The author, through misinformation, stated that this gentlemen was deceased. He is still living, in his eighty-seventh year, at Cambridgeport, Mass.

brose Thrall.

Children:

1. *Malcolm*[8], b. 10 Aug. 1866.
2. *Jane L*[8]., b. 2 Feb. 1870.

6. Roscoe-G[8]., b. 13 Jan. 1837; m. 3 July, 1864, Sylvia J. Gibbs, dau. of David-B. Gibbs of Waterville, Me. Merchant.

Res. 1887, *North Vassalboro, Me.*

Children:

1. *Charles-R*[8]., b. 12 Apr. 1865. Machinist and electrician.
2. *Lillian-M*[8]., b. 18 June, 1868; m. 20 Sept. 1884, Sidney-A. **Chapman** of Trowbridge, Eng.

7. Charles[8], b. 20 Mar. 1839.

CHARLOTTE[7], m. Charles **Davies.**

Children:

Charles[8].
Joshua[8].

BURNHAM[7], b. 1 Oct. 1805; m. Meribah Bailey.

Children:

Charlotte[8].
Rosette[8].
Elizabeth[8].
Benjamin-Douglas[8].
George[8].

MARIA[7].
HARRIET[7].
JULIA[7].

JUDITH[6], [1427] (*dau. of Olive*[5] (*Thomas*) **Winsor,**) b. 11 Sept. 1778, Duxbury, Mass.; d. 21 July, 1881, Duxbury, Mass., in the 103d year of her age.

POLLY[7], [1440] (*dau. of Judith*[6] (*Winsor*) **Hathaway,**) b. 7 Feb. 1796, Duxbury; m. Lewis **McLauthlin.** She d. 22 Aug. 1879, East Boston, Mass.

SYLVIA-CHURCH[7], [1487] (*dau. of Judith*[6] (*Winsor*) **Hathaway**); m. Andrew **Stetson.** She is deceased. He res. *Duxbury, Mass.*

DEBORAH-WINSOR[7], [1493] (*dau. of Judith*[6] (*Winsor*) **Hathaway**); m. Charles **Latham,** who is deceased.

MARIA-WESTON[7], [1495] (*dau. of Judith*[6] (*Winsor*) **Hathaway**); m. Jairus **Magoun**; both deceased.

SIDNEY[8], [1451] (*s of Judith-Winsor*[6] (*McLauthlin*) **Smith**); m. 18 Sept. 1834, Mary-A. Bodin.

Child:

LAWRENCE-WILDE[10], b. 21 Aug. 1885.

MARY-HATHAWAY[9], [1454] (*dau. of Judith-Winsor*[8] (*McLauthlin*) **Smith**); m. 28 June, 1877, Luke **Hall**, Jr.

Children:

1. RACE[10], b. 2 Dec. 1878.
2. MAUD[10], b. 26 Aug. 1880.
3. LUKE[10], b. 29 Jan. 1882.
4. ROY[10], b. 1 Apr. 1884.

ERASMUS-FORD[9], [1455] (*s. of Judith-Winsor*[8] (*McLauthlin*) **Smith**); m. 17 May, 1885, Lucy-C. Summer.

Children:

1. WALTER[10], b. 22 July, 1885.
2. SYLVANUS[10], b. 13 Dec. 1886.

ELLEN[9], [1466] (*dau. of Jane-West*[8] (*McLauthlin*) **Bradford**); m. 12 Oct. 1881, by Rev. George-W. Briggs, Solomon-Bliss **Stevens**, b. 18 Jan. 1830, Warren, Mass., s. of Eben and Emeline (Beebe). Res. 1888, *Roslindale, Boston, Mass.*

Children:

1. GEORGE-BRADFORD[10], b. 18 Dec. 1882.
2. ROGER-PIERCE[10], b. 20 Sept. 1884.
3. LUCY-SHERWOOD[10], b. 7 Dec. 1886.

WALTER-SCOTT[9], [1470] (*s. of Walter-Scott*[8] **McLauthlin**); m. 8 Aug. 1883, Hattie-N. Brigham of East Boston, Mass.

CHARLES-CARROLL[9], [1471] (*s. of Polly*[7] (*Hathaway*) **McLauthlin**); d. 19 Feb. 1880, Watertown, Mass.

MARY-ELLA[9], [1472] (*dau. of Charles-Carroll*[8] **McLauthlin**); d. 25 July, 1876.

HATTIE-FLORENCE[9], [1475] (*dau. of Charles-Carroll*[8] **McLauthlin**); m. 9 Jan. 1883, Joseph **Polechio**, Watertown, Mass.

Children:

1. NELLIE-MABELLE[10], b. 5 Feb. 1884.
2. BESSIE-LAVINA[10], b. 22 July, 1887.

MARY-BRADBURY-EELS[9] (CHURCH), [1479] wife of George-Irving[8] **McLAUTHLIN**, d. 27 Aug. 1883 at Hannover, Mass.

MORRIS-COPELAND[9], [1481] (*s. of George-Irving*[8] **McLAUTHLIN**,) d. 3 Dec. 1876.

BARNABAS[4], [1587] (*s. of Gilbert[3] Winslow,*) b. 24 Feb. 1701; m. Mary Glass, b. 25 Nov. 1705, dau. of John and Esther (Chandler) of Duxbury, Mass. Mr. Winslow filled many offices in the local government.

Children:

1. REBECCA[5], b. 9 Mar. 1735.
2. ESTHER[5], b. 8 Dec. 1736; d. 16 Dec. 1736.
3. STEPHEN[5], b. 2 May, 1738; d. 8 June, 1738.
4. SARAH[5], [8261] b. 29 July, 1739; m. Peleg **Chandler.**
5. ASENATH[5], b. 1 Apr. 1743.
6. BARNABAS[5], [8371] b. 1 Mar. 1745; m. Deborah Glass.

GILBERT[4], [1590] (*s. of Gilbert[3] Winslow,*) m. Patience Seabury, b. 10 Aug. 1710, dau. of Samuel and Margaret.

Children:

SEABURY[5], [1591] d. 3 June, 1738.
BENJAMIN[5], [1592] d. 17 June, 1738.
BENJAMIN[5], [1593] b. Apr. 1739; d. 4 Apr. 1827.
ABIGAIL[5], [1595] b. 1 Mar. 1741-2.
SEABURY[5], [1596] b. 2 Mar. 1742-3.
PATIENCE[5], [1597[a]] bapt. 4 Sept. 1748.
[The above on the authority of Dr. Charles-E. Banks.]

JOHN[3] LEWIS, [1746, also p. 197] b. 29 Oct. 1656; m. 17 Nov. 1682, Hannah Lincoln, b. 10 Sept. 1659, dau. of Daniel and Susanna (——) of Hingham, Mass.
Res. *Hingham, Mass.*

Children:

1. JOHN[4], b. 13 Oct. 1863; d. 18 Mar. 1764; m. Deborah Hawke, b. 1693, dau. of Capt. James and Sarah (Jacob) of H. Deborah was unmarried at the date of her father's will, 21 Nov. 1715, but in the will of her brother James, dated 8 July, 1716, she is called wife of John Lewis.
2. REV. DANIEL[4], b. 1685; d. 1753; m. Elizabeth Hawke, dau. of Capt. James and Sarah (Jacob) of Hingham. He graduated at Harvard College, 1707; was ordained the first minister in Pembroke, Mass., 1712, and continued in the pastoral office about thirty-nine years.

Child:

——[5], m. Rev. John **Howland,** who graduated at Harvard College, 1741; was ordained the minister of Carver, Mass., in 1746, and d. 4 Nov. 1804, aged 88. He was the son of the second John Howland of Barnstable, Mass.

Child:

Anna[6], was m. to Rev. Ezra **Weld,** b. in Pomfret, Ct.; graduated at Yale College, 1759; was ordained, in 1762, minister of Braintree, Mass. He d. in 1816, aged 80.

Child:

Lewis[7], d. in 1844, aged 78, Belleville, N.J.; graduated at Harvard College, 1789;

was ordained, in 1792, minister of Hampton, Ct., and dismissed in 1834. He afterward preached at Fabius, N.J. He m. Elizabeth Clark, dau. of John of Lebanon, Ct. She d. 31 Aug. 1858, aged 81.

Child:

Rev. Lewis[6], b. in Hampton, Ct.; d. 30 Dec. 1858, Hartford, Ct., aged 57; m. Mary Cogswell, dau. of Dr. Mason F. of H. He left five children. "In 1822 he was principal of the institution in Philadelphia for the deaf and dumb. As the successor of Mr. Gallaudet in the same office he lived twenty-three years at Hartford, and was successful and greatly respected. He was unceasing in a regard to the spiritual interests of his pupils, as became an enlightened, far-looking Christian."—*Allen's Biog. Dictionary.*

3. HANNAH[4], b. 1687; d. 1756, Boston; m. Martin **Hopkins**; m. 2d, James **White.**
4. SARAH[4], b. 1690; d. 1727; m. Jacob **Loring.**
5. SUSANNA[4], b. 1692; d. 26 Feb. 1692.
6. RACHEL[4], b. 1694; d. 1768; m. David **Cushing**; m. 2d, Jonathan **Mitchell.**
7. SUSANNA[4], b. 1696; d. 1791; m. Barnabas **Trels.**
8. MARY[4], b. 1700; d. 1703.
9. REV. ISAIAH[4], b. 10 June, 1703; d. 3 Oct. 1786; m. 25 June, 1730, Abigail[4] Winslow [1746.]

[We are indebted to Mrs. Herreshoff [1901] for the names of many of the children of John[3] Lewis.]

ABIGAIL[6], [1752] (*Hannah*[5] (*Lewis*) **Green**, *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) **Lewis**, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 1758; d. Apr. 1837; m. Charles **DE WOLF.**

HANNAH[6], [1755] (*Hannah*[5] (*Lewis*) **Green**, *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) **Lewis**, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 26 Aug. 1754; d. 24 Feb. 1849; m. —— **DOANE.** Mrs. Julia-Ann[7] (Lewis) Herreshoff [1901] writes: "My father's cousin, Hannah (Green) Doane, grand-daughter of Abigail[4] (Winslow) Lewis, at the age of 93 years told me she could distinctly remember 90 years. She was then, at the age of three years, lifted to the coffin in which was her great-grandfather, Kenelm[3] Winslow, Esq."

ISAIAH-LEWIS[6], [1772] (*s. of Hannah*[5] (*Lewis*) **Green**,) b. 1761; m. —— Bender.

ISAIAH-L[7], [1774] (*s. of Isaiah-Lewis*[6] **Green**,) b. 1808; d. 29 Sept. 1829.

ABIGAIL[7], [1776] (*dau. of Isaiah-Lewis*[6] **Green**,) m. M.-A. **THORPE.**

MARTHA[6] GREEN, [1786] b. 1767; d. 14 Apr. 1831, Boston, Mass.; m. in Wellfleet, Mass., Capt. Abraham **COLE**, who d. in Boston, 19 Feb. 1833, aged 70. He was a sea-captain. Res. *Lincoln, Mass.*

Children:

1. JOSEPH-GREEN[7], b. in Wellfleet; d. in infancy.
2. ABBY-WINSLOW[7], b. 1795, W.; d. 14 Aug. 1830.
3. ABRAHAM[7], b. 4 Dec. 1797; was drowned at sea in 1819.
4. HANNAH-GREEN[7], [1789] b. 24 Aug. 1799, Wellfleet, Mass.; m. George **RUSSELL, M.D.**, b. 23 Sept. 1795, s. of Dr. Richard and Elizabeth (Brown) of Lincoln, Mass. Res. 1876, *Boston, Mass.*

Child:

Ellen-Louisa[6], b. 11 Sept. 1828, Lincoln; d. 9 Nov. 1854, Boston.

5. JOSEPH-GREEN[7], [1794] b. 16 Mar. 1801, Lincoln; d. 12 Nov. 1851, Paris, Me.; m. Mehetabel-M. Marble, who d. Sept. 1869. Res. *Paris, Me.*

Children:

Joseph-G[8].
Martha-G[8]. Res. 1876, *Paris, Me.*
George-R[8].
Rollo-M[8]., is deceased.
Charles-A[8]., b. 23 May, 1846.
Anna-R[8].

6. MARTHA[7], b. 5 Jan. 1803, Lincoln; d. 29 Sept. 1875, Boston.
7. WILLIAM[7], b. 24 Feb. 1806, L.; d. 12 Mar. 1828.
8. ALBERT-AUGUSTUS[7], b. 21 June, 1809, L.; d. Feb. 1853, Rochester, N.Y.; m. Greece, N.Y., 1844, Mary McLaughlin.

Children:

1. Ella-L[8]., b. in 1845; m. Dec. 1868, Theodore Johnson. Res. 1876, *Appleton, Wis.*
2. George[8], is deceased.
3. Charles-E[8]., b. in 1848.

SAMUEL[7], [1820] (*s. of Abigail-Winslow*[6] (*Lewis*) Austin,) was a manufacturer in partnership with Joseph-Warren[6] Lewis.

EDWARD[7], [1826] (*s. of Abigail-Winslow*[6] (*Lewis*) Austin,) was residing in 1877, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., and his office was then 98 State Street, Boston.

WILLIAM[7], [1830] (*s. of Abigail-Winslow*[6] (*Lewis*) Austin). Res. 1877, 144 *Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.*

EMELINE[7], [1836] (*Abigail-Winslow*[6] (*Lewis*) Austin, *Winslow*[5], *Abigail*[4] (*Winslow*) Lewis, *Kenelm*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Kenelm*[1],) b. 27 Nov. 1808; m. by Dr. Nottingham, Boston, Mass., 1 Jan. 1841, to Gen. William-Wolcott WADSWORTH, s. of James and Naomi (Wolcott) of Durham, Ct. He d. 21 July, 1852, Geneseo, Livingston Co., N.Y., and was buried there. She res. 1877, *Geneseo, N.Y.*

Children:

1. WILLIAM-AUSTIN[8], b. 8 Dec. 1847, Boston.
2. LIVINGSTON[8], b. 29 Sept. 1849, Geneseo, N.Y.; d. 27 Oct. 1865.
3. HERBERT[8], b. 2 Nov. 1851, Geneseo.

[Several of the statements under No. [1836] are erroneous. We regret that the corrections were not sent in soon enough for publication in their proper place].

WINSLOW[7], M.D., [1838] (*s. of Winslow*[6] Lewis,) was an eminent surgeon, considered by many second only in skill to Dr. John Warren. In connection with the

name of Dr. Winslow mention is made of the Genealogical Chart which was ordered by him, and which the compilers expected to insert in Volume I of the WINSLOW MEMORIAL. Some of the parties whose records were to appear in the chart were slow in furnishing the items, and consequently it was not printed till some time after his death, and about the time Vol. I was published. His family refusing to honor his order, the compilers preferred to omit the chart, rather than involve themselves in any further loss and expense.

EMELINE[6], [1850] (*dau. of Winslow*[5] *Lewis, M.D.,*) m. Arthur **CHENEY**, who d. 15 Oct. 1878, at South Manchester, Ct.

ELIZABETH-GREENOUGH[6], [1851] (*dau. of Winslow*[5] *Lewis, M.D.,*) m. George-Henry **GAY**, who is deceased.

FREDERICK-LEWIS[7], [1852] (*s. of Elizabeth-Greenough*[6] (*Lewis*) **Gay**,) b. 28 Oct. 1856.

GEORGE-HENRY[7], [1853] (*s. of Elizabeth-Greenough*[6] (*Lewis*) **Gay**,) d. 12 June, 1877, Boston, Mass.

ERNEST-LEWIS[7], [1855[a]] (*fifth s. of Elizabeth-Greenough*[6] (*Lewis*) **Gay**,) b. 14 Dec. 1874, Boston.

HELEN-LOUISA[7] WOODS, [1865] b. 18 Aug. 1809, Boston, Mass.; d. June, 1877; m. 18 May, 1834, William **MONTGOMERY** of Brooklyn, N.Y.

SIDNEY[6] WILLARD, [1886] served in the war of the rebellion with the rank of major, and lost his life at Fredericksburg.

JOSEPH-WARREN[6] LEWIS, [1895] (*s. of Winslow*[5] **Lewis**,) b. 20 Sept. 1784, Wellfleet, Mass.; d. 11 May, 1844, Somerville, Mass. He was a seafaring man, and a successful captain of packet-ships between Boston and England, making eighty passages over the ocean in that capacity. Later he was engaged in trade and manufacturing, being in partnership with Samuel[7] Austin [1820], the East India merchant, and afterward manufacturer. When the firm was dissolved, the joint property was divided between them, Mr. Lewis taking the factories, and Mr. Austin the East India ships. He m. 1 May, 1808, Ann Lane of Boston, b. 21 June, 1786, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Giles). Mrs. Lewis d. 13 July, 1856, Bristol, R.I.

Children:

1. JOSEPH-HENRY[7], b. 7 Feb. 1809, Boston; d. 10 Dec. 1813.
2. JULIA-ANN[7], b. 20 Mar. 1811, Boston; was m. in B., by M.-I. Motte, 15 May, 1833, to Charles-Frederic[7] **Herreshoff**, b. 26 July, 1809, Providence, R.I., s. of Charles-Frederic of Prussia, and Sarah[6] (Brown) **Herreshoff** of Providence and Bristol, R.I., [*John*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *Chad*[1] **Brown** of Providence, who was colleague of Roger Williams].

Res. 1888, *No.* 243 *Hope Street, Bristol, R.I.*

Children, all born in Bristol, R.I.:

1. James-Brown[8] b. 18 Mar. 1834; m. 14 May, 1875, Jane Brown of New York, b. 31 Aug. 1855, dau. of William and Margaret-Jane (Morrow) of Ireland. Mr. H. is the inventor of the Herreshoff Safety Coil Boiler, which is introduced by his brother, John-Brown[8], into many pleasure yachts, and some of the Government boats; studied at Brown University; is an expert in chemistry and physics. Res. 36 *Burton Street, Bristol, R.I.*

   Children:

   1. *Jane-Brown*[9], b. 13 July, 1876, Brooklyn, N.Y.
   2. *James-Brown*[9], b. 18 Mar. 1878, London, Eng.
   3. *Charles-Frederic*[9], b. 28 May, 1880, Nice, France.
   4. *William-Stuart*[9], b. 21 Apr. 1883, Hamptonwick, Eng.
   5. *Anna-Francis*[9], b. 5 July, 1886, Bristol, R.I.

2. Caroline-Louisa[8], b. 27 Feb. 1837, Bristol, R.I.; m. 16 Aug. 1866, Lieut. E. Stanton Chesebro of N.Y., b. there 17 Aug. 1841, s. of Albert-G. and Phebe (Cobb) of N.Y. He d. 22 Oct. 1875, Bristol, R.I.

   She res. 1888, 347 *Hope Street, Bristol, R.I.*

   Child:

   Albert-Stanton[9], b. 11 Jan. 1868, Bristol, R.I.

3. Charles-Frederic[8], b. 26 Feb. 1839; m. 19 Mar. 1863, Mary Potter, b. 3 Mar. 1843, Prudence Is., dau. of Charles and Mary (Bateman) of Portsmouth. She d. 24 Mar. 1866, at Bristol, R.I. He m. 2d, 3 Dec. 1868, Alice Almy of Tiverton, b. 15 Aug. 1838, T., dau. of Isaac-Cook and Alice (Bateman) of T. Farmer. Has res. Pappoosesquaw, Bristol, R.I.

   1888, res. *Point Pleasant Farm, Bristol, R.I.*

   Child:

   Julia-Ann[9], b. 20 Aug. 1864, Bristol.

4. John-Brown[8], b. 24 Apr. 1841; became blind at the age of 15. He m. 6 Oct. 1870, Sarah-Lucas Kilton of Boston, b. there, 21 Nov. 1836, dau. of John and Catharine (Bumstead) of B. He has been very successful in the building of yachts, both sail and steam vessels. President of the Herreshoff Manufacturing Company of Bristol, R.I. Res. 1888, *High Street, Bristol, R.I.*

   Child:

   Katherine-Kilton[9], b. 31 July, 1871, Bristol.

5. Lewis[8], b. 3 Feb. 1844. Res. 1888 with parents, 243 *Hope Street, Bristol, R.I.*
6. Sally-Brown[8], b. 1 Dec. 1845. Res. 243 *Hope Street, Bristol, R.I.*
7. Nathaniel-Greene[8], b. 18 Mar. 1848; m. 26 Dec. 1883, Clara-Anna De Wolf, b. 5 Sept. 1853, Bristol, dau. of Algernon-Sydney and Clara-Anna (Diman) of Bristol, R.I. Mr. Herreshoff graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was for a time draughtsman and engineer in the Corliss Works, Providence, R.I. Inventor and constructor of catamarans and many other patented improvements in engine and marine constructions.

   Res. 1888, *Walley, cor. of Hope Street, Bristol, R.I.*

   Children born in Bristol, R.I.:

   1. *Agnes-Muller*[9], b. 10 Oct. 1884.

2. *Algernon-Sidney-De Wolf*[6], b. 22 Nov. 1886.
3. *Nathaniel-Greene*[6], b. 5 Feb. 1888.

8. **John-Brown-Francis**[5], b. 7 Feb. 1850; m. 9 Feb. 1876, **Grace-Eugenia Dyer**, b. 20 Mar. 1851, Providence, R.I., dau. of John and Louisa (Chamberlain) of Providence. She d. 2 Dec. 1880, Brooklyn, N.Y. He m. 2d, at St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. Dr. Currie, 25 Oct. 1882, Emilie Duval, b. 24 Mar. 1863, Philadelphia, dau. of the late Dr. Richard-Henry and Sarah-E. (Lathrop) Lee of Philadelphia, Pa. He is an expert in chemistry and mechanical engineering, and superintendent of Laurel Hill Chemical Works of Brooklyn, N.Y. Res. 1888, 135 *Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Children:

1. *Louise-Chamberlain*[6], b. 29 Nov. 1876, Providence, R.I.
2. *Francis-Lee*[6], b. 2 Oct. 1883, Brooklyn, N.Y.
3. *Frederic*[6], b. 7 Mar. 1888, B.

9. **Julian-Lewis**[5], b. 29 July, 1854; m. 11 Sept. 1879, **Ellen-Frances Taft**, b. 8 Jan. 1852, Willimantic, Ct., dau. of James-Madison and Frances-E. (Mowery) of Pawtucket, R.I. Mr. Herreshoff was educated in Berlin, Prussia, at Kullak's Conservatory and the University of Berlin; is professor of music and foreign languages. Res. 1888, 239 *Hope Street, Bristol, R.I.*

Child:

Grace[6], b. 31 Mar. 1881, Bristol, R.I.

3. **Caroline-Louisa**[4], b. 18 Feb. 1813, Boston; d. 8 Dec. 1865, in Bristol, unmarried.
4. **Elizabeth-Greenough**[4], b. 25 Nov. 1814, B.; d. 21 Nov. 1878, Providence, R.I., unmarried.
5. **Mary-Winslow**[4], b. 25 Mar. 1817, B.; m. 26 Apr. 1852, George-B. **Cartwright** of Boston, who was divorced the same year, she resuming her maiden name.

JOSEPH-WARREN[5], [1912] (*s. of Henry*[4] **Lewis**,) is of the firm "Lewis Brothers & Co.," 238 and 240 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, with branch houses in New York City and Boston, Mass. Res. 1888, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

HENRY[5], [1913] (*s. of Henry*[4] **Lewis**,) member of the firm "Lewis Brothers & Co." P.O. add. 1877, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

MARY-DRAPER[5], [1914] (*dau. of Henry*[4] **Lewis**,) m. Charles-O. **BREWSTER** of Boston. They have children.

WALTER-HERRON[5], [1915] (*s. of Henry*[4] **Lewis**,) a member of the firm "Lewis Brothers & Co.," 86 Worth Street, N.Y.
Res. 1888, 63 *W. 19th Street, New York City.*

SARAH-ANN[5], [1917] (*dau. of Henry*[4] **Lewis**), m. Christian-K. **ROSS**, and had sons Walter[6] and Charles[6]. The latter was the lost "Charlie Ross," in whose sad

fate the public mind throughout the whole country was so intensely interested some twelve years since.

According to Mrs. Herreshoff, who gave most of the above items, Henry[6] Lewis had several grandchildren living in 1877. It is to be regretted that his children have not embraced the opportunity given them of perfecting their family records in this appendix.

JOB[4], [2023] (*s. of Joseph*[3] **Winslow**,) b. 29 Sept. 1718.—*Swansey Rec.*

[A Job Winslow is mentioned in the *New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Register* of 1879 as being with Maj. Gen. John Winslow in the removal of the Arcadians].

Job Winslow, who was a captain in the old French war, and afterward lieut. colonel under Col. Gilbert [see foot note to 4873], owned the "Judge Baylies' place" in Dighton, Mass. He had a son Job, born 10 July, 1754, who also resided in Dighton, where he was captain of militia; was commissioned junior major of the 3d regiment, in 2d brigade, 5th division of Massachusetts militia, 22 Mar. 1792; senior major, 3 Sept. 1795; colonel about 1800, and commanded the regiment about five years. Abner Burt, who died a few years since in Berkley, Mass., aged almost one hundred years, was adjutant for Job Winslow, Jr.

Letter from Gen. Ebenezer-W. Pierce of Assonet, Mass., to Rev. Kenelm[7] Winslow [6956], dated 14 Dec. 1864: "We have not been able to determine which Job was the one first mentioned. See Nos. 245, 2042, 803, and 9712.

JAMES-MORRELL[7], [2078] (*s. of William*[6] **Torrey**,) b. 3 May 1829; had in addition to those given in Vol. I, fourth child:

HENRY-BEAL[8], b. 22 May, 1873, Boston, Mass.

LUCY[5], [2339] (*dau. of Elizabeth*[4] (*Winslow*) **Torrey**,) b. 11 Sept. 1739, Falmouth, Me.; d. there; m. F., Obadiah **Berry**, b. 14 Oct. 1738, s. of Capt. George and Elizabeth (Frink) of Kittery, Me., and grandson of George, b. 1676, and Deliverance (Haley) of K. Capt. George was b. 1706, Kittery; m. there, 11 Jan. 1726–7, Elizabeth Frink, dau. of George and Rebecca (Skillen) of K. He was a shipwright. A commission bearing date 19 Apr. 1757 was issued to George Berry of Falmouth, constituting him captain of a scouting party of forty men. This commission passed to his son Obadiah, to his grandson Joshua[6], and again to his great grandson, Dr. Robert-Pagan[7] Berry. Mr. Obadiah Berry and his mother were appointed joint executors of the will of Capt. George Berry. Mr. Berry resided on the Berry homestead and cared for his parents in their declining years. He d. in Falmouth. Res. *Falmouth, Me.*

Children, all born in Falmouth:

1. LUCY[6], b. 6 Nov. 1764; m. Josiah **Burnham** of Durham. They had sons and daughters.
2. JOSHUA[6], b. 8 June, 1767; m. 28 July, 1794, Falmouth, Olive Wilson of F., b. there, 6 Apr. 1769, dau. of Nathaniel, an officer in the Revolutionary war, and Anna (Huston) of F. She d. in Portland, Me., 6 May, 1815. He m. 2d, Mar. 1817, Hannah-Wadsworth Chipman, who d. Nov. 1835; m. 3d, Oct. 1838, at

Westbrook, Elizabeth Kelly. Farmer. Lived with his father on the Berry homestead, subsequently in Portland, and later in Windham, Me., where he d. 15 Oct. 1847.

Children born in Falmouth:

1. Mary[7], b. 9 Dec. 1794; d. Gorham, Me.; m. by Rev. Timothy Hilliard, G., 11 June, 1823, to William **Burton**, b. 13 Jan. 1798, Gorham, s. of William, b. 15 Aug. 1759, Gloucester C.H., Va., and Mary (Ross) of G. [William Burton, Sen., was a soldier in the war for independence.] He. d. 23 Sept. 1841. Farmer and selectman. Res. 1877, *Gorham, Me.*

Children born in Gorham:

1. *Alfred-Merrill*[8], b. 9 Mar. 1824; d. 29 Nov. 1877; was m. by Rev. John-R. Adams, G., 20 Nov. 1851, to Martha-Jane Larrabee, b. 18 Aug. 1823, Brunswick, Me., dau. of John-Rogers and Martha-Cowing (Coombs) of G. Treasurer of Maine Savings Bank, Portland, Me.
Res. *Portland, Me.*

Children born in Portland:

1. **Mary-Agnes**[9], b. 16 Dec. 1852.
2. **Alfred-Edgar**[9], b. 24 Mar. 1857.

2. *Edwin-Melville*[8], b. 14 Feb. 1826; m. by Rev. Henry Jewell, Cincinnati, O., 30 Jan. 1851, to Lucy-Latham Ford, b. 10 Apr. 1827, dau. of Col. James and Lucy (Latham) of Gray, Me., and after 1850 of Maineville, O. Teacher in Gorham Academy, Me., till failing health induced him to travel in the southern and western States. He d. 3 Dec. 1855, in Gorham, Me. She res. *Gorham, Me.*

Child:

William-Edwin[9], b. 29 Sept. 1853, Gorham. Book-keeper in Second National Bank, St. Paul, Minn.

2. Ann[7], b. 24 July, 1798; d. 1 June, 1871, Gorham, Me.; m. Stephen-Hart **Thomas** 10 Feb. 1839, s. of Charles and Anna (Gray) of Gorham, Me.; d. 13 Apr. 1847; she m. 2d, 1851, Robert **Files**. He d. in Gorham.

Child:

Charles-Buzzell[8], b. 21 Mar. 1841; m. by Rev. Nathan-D. Center, 22 May, 1864, to Carrie Johnson, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Trickey). He d. 7 Feb. 1873. His widow m. 2d, Benjamin-Libby **Harmon**. She d. 10 Feb. 1876. Res. *Gorham, Me.*

Children:

1. **Lizzie-Ellen**[9], b. 12 Oct. 1866.
2. **Mary-Lena**[9], b. 4 Apr. 1869.

3. Alfred[7], b. 18 Jan. 1801; d. 10 Nov. 1851, probably Calais, Me.; m. 1 Nov. 1829, Jane-Martin Todd, b. 18 Apr. 1801, dau. of William and Hannah (Worthley). Mrs. Berry d. 16 Nov. 1868. House builder.
St. Stephens, N.B.

Children:

1. *Edward-Amirald*[8], b. 10 Aug. 1830.

2. *Robert-Melville*[6], b. 12 July, 1832.
3. *William-Orlando*[6], b. 17 May, 1835; d. 1 June, 1854.
4. *Freeman-Hale-Todd*[6], b. 11 June, 1837; m. 11 Oct. 1866, by Rev. J.-S. Thompson, to Adelaide Benson, b. 20 June, 1839, dau. of William and Annie (Brown.)

   Children:

   1. Willard-Hale[7], b. 24 Sept. 1867.
   2. Seth-Hale[7], b. 28 May, 1871.

5. *Annie-Louisa*[6], b. 26 Feb. 1840. Res. *Milltown, Me.*
6. *Mary-Amanda*[6], twin of above, b. 26 Feb. 1840; d. 24 Jan. 1856.
7. *Emily-Jane*[6], b. 31 July, 1845; m. 18 Oct. 1867, by Rev. C.-G. McCully, to Albert-Quincy Hill, b. 29 Apr. 1842, s. of Daniel and Elmira (Quincy). Physician, Swedish Movement Cure. *Calais, Me.*
8. *Henry-Alfred*[6], b. 2 Apr. 1842. Firm, "Berry Brothers," lumber merchants, Fredericton, N.B.

4. Henry[5], b. 7 Feb. 1803; d. 18 Mar. 1847, Windham, Me.
5. Louisa[5], b. 7 Nov. 1804; m. by Rev. William Gragg, 30 Nov. 1830, to Col. Edward Anderson, b. 30 Oct. 1801, s. of Abraham and Lucy (Smith). He d. 7 Oct. 1867. Selectman of Windham, Me., 1829, 1834, 1835, 1842, 1846, 1847, 1848, and 1854; representative for W. 1844; Senator from Cumberland County, Me., 1859 and 1860. Res. *Windham, Me.*

   Children:

   1. *Olive-Frances-Wilson*[6], b. 7 Aug. 1833.
   2. *Susan-Watson*[6], b. 3 July, 1835; m. by John-F. Anderson, Esq., 11 Sept. 1861, to Charles-R. Goodell, b. 24 June, 1832. Selectman of Windham, 1876 and 1877; city civil engineer for the city of Portland from 1861 to 1868. Was residing, 1877, on the Anderson homestead, *Windham, Me.*

      Children:

      1. Mary-Thurston[7], b. 26 Jan. 1863.
      2. Reginald-Rusden[7], b. 14 July, 1867.
      3. Louisa-Anderson[7], b. 23 Apr. 1871.

   3. *Lucy-Smith*[6], b. 3 Dec. 1845. School teacher in Deering from 1867 to 1875, and 1877.

6. Nathaniel-Wilson[5], b. 4 Dec. 1806; d. 17 Feb. 1871, Gorham; m. by Rev. William Thompson, 15 Jan. 1833, to Lydia-Anderson, b. 9 Oct. 1809, dau. of Edward and Olive (Waterhouse) of Limington, Me. Farmer.

   Children:

   1. *Louise-Anderson*[6], b. 14 June, 1835.
   2. *Robert-Pagan*[6], b. 5 Nov. 1837; d. 7 Oct. 1842.
   3. *Mary-Ann*[6], b. 11 Jan. 1840; d. 6 Aug. 1840.
   4. *Frances-Helen*[6], b. 11 Jan. 1840; d. 6 Aug. 1840.
   5. *Charles-Johnson*[6], b. 22 Oct. 1842; m. by Rev. David Newell, 2 Mar. 1865, to Sarah-Cordelia Crockett, dau. of Lothrop-L. and Mary-Jane (Libby) of Naples, Me. Farmer. Res. Gorham and *Portland, Me.*

Children:

1. Charles-Fred[8], b. 14 Sept. 1866.
2. Robert-Pagan[8], b. 19 Jan. 1869.
3. Nathaniel-Wilson[8], b. 4 Feb. 1872.

6. *Julia-Olive*[7], b. 8 Mar. 1846; m. by Rev. W.-T. Chase, 17 Nov. 1870, to Gorham **Norwood**, s. of Gorham and Eliza (Patch) of Rockport, Mass. Res. *Gorham, Me.*
7. Emily[7], b. 20 Aug. 1809; d. 15 Sept. 1809, Falmouth, Me.
8. Dr. Robert-Pagan[7], b. 14 Jan. 1812; m. 18 July, 1848, Mary-Ann Thurston of Newport, R.I. He d. at Newport, 9 Feb. 1873. Dentist. [For more extended biography see *Maine Genealogist and Biographer*]. She res. *Newport, R.I.*

3. BETSEY[6], b. 16 Nov. 1770; d. 12 Jan. 1771.
4. SOPHIA[6], b. 5 Sept. 1773; m. George **Illsley**, and left descendants in Portland and Deering, Me.
5. JOANNA[6], b. 14 Dec. 1776; m Anthony **Sawyer**, and left descendants in Portland and Deering, Me.

GEORGE[4], [2369] (*s. of George*[3] *Winslow,*) is said to have had besides the children given in Vol. I., a sixth child:

JOB[5].

LOUISA[6], [2500] (*dau. of Betsey*[5] (*Roper*) **Bessey,**) m. James **BRADFORD**; m. 2d, —— **DEAN**; m. 3d, George-Preserved **SISSON**. By 2d marriage had Joshua[7], who d. unmarried.

BETSEY[7], *dau. of Louisa*[6] **Bessey,**) m. Wellington **BUCKLIN**. Res. 1877, *New Bedford, Mass.*

CORDELIA-M[7]., [2501] (*dau. of Louisa*[6] **Bessey,**) b. 28 instead of 10 June, 1822; m. 19 Apr. 1851, N.B., Ezra **QUIMBY**, b. 22 July, 1821, Tuftenboro', N.H., s. of Daniel-Murray and Susan (Murray). s.p.

ROSAMOND[6], [2517] (*dau. of Dr. Wilbur*[5] **Southworth,**) m. Ezra-Edson **WASHBURN**. She res. 1877, *Stockton, Cal.*

LUCY-BOND[7], [2525] (*dau. of Rosamond*[6] (*Southworth*) **Washburn,**) m. Thomas-C. **BARROWS**, who is deceased. She res. *Stockton, Cal.*

ALBERT[7], [2529] (*s. of Rosamond*[6] (*Southworth*) **Washburn**). Res. 1878, 55 *South Park, San Francisco, Cal.*

MARY[7], [2683] (*dau. of Rev. George-Whitfield*[6] *Hathaway,*) m. Llewellyn **BIXBY**. Res. 1878, *San Juan, Monterey Co., Cal.*

WALDO-ERSKINE[6], [2838] (*s. of Joshua*[5] *Winslow,*) was in Sept. 1886 in business at Arapahoe, Neb.

ISAAC[6], [2841] (*s. of Capt. Joshua[5] Winslow,*) d. 5 May, 1877.

KENELM[6], [2843] (*s. of Isaac[5] Winslow,*) Res. 1887, *Middleboro, Mass.*

REUBEN[7], [2850] (*s. of Isaac[6] Winslow,*) m. Harriet Wyeth, who d. 13 Apr. 1879.

HARRIET[8], [2855] (*dau. of Reuben[7] Winslow,*) m. Llewellyn-Dana **DAVENPORT**, who d. 18 or 21 Apr. 1886.

SARAH-LOUISA[8], [2859] (*dau. of Reuben[7] Winslow,*) m. George Kittredge **GOODWIN**, who d. 1 Aug. 1882.

GEORGE-FREDERICK[8], [2860] (*s. of Sarah-Louisa[8]* (*Winslow*) **Goodwin,**) d. 11 Oct. 1880.

REBECCA[8], [2861] (*dau. of Reuben[7]* **Winslow,**) m. George **WARREN**. She d. 21 May, 1884.

KENELM[7], [2864] (*s. of Isaac[6] Winslow,*) d. 15 Dec. 1883. His wife, Nabby-Lovell[7] (Winslow), [3385] d. 25 Apr. 1880.

SARAH-ABBIE[8], [2867] (*dau. of Kenelm[7] Winslow,*) m. Rodolphus **McLOUD**. He d. 10 Aug. 1885.

WILBUR[8], [2870] (*s. of John-Howard[5] Winslow,*) d. 11 Jan. 1875.

MAY-FOSTER[8], [2873] (*dau. of John-Howard[5] Winslow,*) d. 23 Jan. 1875.

WILLIAM[7], [2874] (*s. of Isaac[6] Winslow,*) d. 27 Mar. 1875.

JULIA-AMELIA[8], [2876] (*dau. of William[7] Winslow,*)
Res. 1888, *West Brewster, Mass.*

SUSIE-EVELINE[8], [2881] (*dau. of Nathan-Frederick[5]* **Sears**).
Res. 1885, *Jamaica Plains, Boston, Mass.*

ELISHA-DILLINGHAM[7], [2883] (*s of Abraham[6] Winslow,*) d. in the autumn of 1882.

ROLAND[7], [2895] (*s. of Abraham[6] Winslow,*) had:

9. **Edward**[8], b. 7 June, 1872.

NATHANIEL[7], [2907] (*s. of Nathaniel[6] Winslow,*) d. 4 Jan. 1880.

ELIZA-EMMA[8], [2912] (*dau. of Nathaniel[7] Winslow,*) m. Francis-Bailey **FOSTER**, who d. 2 June, 1886.

IDA-MARIA[8], [2914] (*dau. of Nathaniel[7] Winslow.*) d. 19 July, 1878.

Joseph **NICKERSON**, husband of EMELINE[7] Winslow [2915], and LOUISA[7] Winslow [2892], d. 29 Feb. 1880.

HATTIE-WINSLOW[8], [2979] (*dau. of Watson-Edward*[8] **CROCKER**,) d. Dec. 1879 of diphtheria.

GEORGE-FENELON[8], [2980] (*s. of Watson*[7] Crocker).
Res. 1877, *Malden, Mass.*

OLIVE[8], [3205] (*dau. of Freeman*[7] *Winslow*).
Res. 1882, 32 *Boston St., Salem, Mass.*

BARTLETT-BRAY[8], [3233] (*s. of Benjamin*[7] *Winslow,*) m. Clarissa-Berry Fessenden, who d. 12 July, 1875.

GEORGE-BARTLETT[9], [3234] (*s. of Bartlett-Bray*[8] *Winslow,*) d. 27 July, 1887.

GILBERT[7], [3350] (*s. of Joseph*[6] *Winslow,*) m. Amanda-Minerva Wilder. She d. 31 Dec. 1887, at the house of John[7] Winslow [3376], Mechanic's Falls, Me., and was buried in the cemetery at Brewster, Mass.

SOPHRONIA[7], [3358] (*dau. of Joseph*[6] *Winslow,*) m. Samuel-Hinckley **ALLYNE**, who d. 30 May, 1883. [Christian Dotin, dau. of John-Gay AHyne, b. 12 Feb. 1795; m. 1829, as 2d wife, Henry **WITHY**, b. 10 May, 1800, vicar of Holy Trinity, Huddersfield, who d. 1837. She d. at Weston, County of Somerset, Eng., 11 Feb. 1878. She had a son and a daughter, both of whom married and had children. See chart, pp. 286 and 287, and *Misc. Gen. at Heraldica*, pp. 375–378.]

JOHN-WINSLOW[8], [3367] (*s. of Sophronia*[7] (*Winslow*) **Allyne**,) has his place of business and residence, 1888, as given in Vol. I for 1877.

EDITH-WINSLOW[8], (*dau. of John Winslow*[8] **Allyne**,) was b. 13 Nov. 1877, San Francisco, Cal.

ALFRED[7], [3369] (*s. of Joseph*[6] *Winslow.*) Res. 1879, *West Waterville, Me.*

HON. NYMPHAS[7], [3391] (*s. of Winslow*[6] **Marston**,) d. 2 May, 1864.

HON. CHARLES[7] [3393] (*s. of Winslow*[6] **Marston**,) d. 15 Apr. 1866.

HON. GEORGE[8] [3394] (*s. of Hon. Charles*[7] **Marston**,) res. 1877, New Bedford, Mass. His wife is a lineal descendant of John Robinson of Leyden.

Children:

1. ADDIE-S[9]., b. 25 Nov. 1854.

2. ELLEN-WINSLOW[9], b. 18 Mar. 1859.

DULCENA[8], [3430] (*dau. of Elisha*[7] *Winslow,*) is deceased.

THOMAS-JEFFERSON[8], [3438] (*s. of Elisha*[7] *Winslow,*) m. Marlboro, Vt., Eliza-Frances Hunt, who d. Buffalo, N.Y., 1 Mar. 1884. He d. 23 May, 1886, at B.

MARY-OLIVE[8], [3439] (*dau. of Thomas-Jefferson*[8] *Winslow,*) m. William **IVES.** Res. 1888, 17 *Park Place, Buffalo, N.Y.*

MARY-WINSLOW[10], [3440] (*dau. of Mary-Olive*[9] (*Winslow*) **Ives,**) m. 6 Oct. 1885, Charles **DAKIN,** and has dau. GERTRUDE. 17 *Park Place, Buffalo, N.Y.*

CYNTHIA-HELEN[8], [3441] (*dau. of Thomas-Jefferson*[8] *Winslow,*) m. Eugene-Return **DURKEE.** Res. 1888, *West Park, Ulster Co., N.Y.*

EUGENE-WINSLOW[10], [3442] (*s. of Cynthia-Helen*[9] (*Winslow*) **Durkee,**) m. about 1878, Emma-Frances-Brigham, dau of Levi-Henry and Zenobia[2] (West). She d. 23 Feb. 1881. Res. 1888, *Patchogue, L.I., N.Y.*

Children:

1. EMMA-WEST[11], b. 17 Feb. 1879, Brooklyn, N.Y.
2. HELEN-WINSLOW[11], b. 26 Nov. 1880, Brooklyn, N.Y.

WILLIAM-WELLS[10], [3443] (*s. of Cynthia-Helen*[9] (*Winslow*) **Durkee,**) was elected to the Colorado Legislature in 1886. He has a cattle ranch at Alamosa, Col. Res. 1888, *Zapato, Costello Co., Col.*

SUSAN-DULCENA[8], [3444] (*dau. of Thomas-Jefferson*[8] *Winslow,*) m. Charles-D. **CHURCH;** m. 2d, Henry-G. **WHITE,** and has a son EUGENE-RICHARD[10] White. Res. 1888, 32 *Irving Place, Buffalo, N.Y.*

JOHN-ADAMS[8], [3432] (*s. of Elisha*[7] *Winslow,*) is deceased. *Charlemont, Mass.*

JAMES-MADISON[8], [3434] (*s. of Elisha*[7] *Winslow,*) d. San Francisco, 1885; had: ABILINE[9], and other children, of whom we have no names. Res. *San Francisco, Cal.*

RHODA[7], [3456] (*dau. of Joshua*[6] *Winslow,*) m. Capt. Abel **Harwood.** The surname of his mother should be (Prouty) instead of (Bartlett).

DAVID-LILLY[8], [3587] (*s. of John*[7] *Winslow,*) m. 2d, Dolly-Powers Harwood, dau. of George-Washington and Anna (Buion) or Buior). [Vide *Watertown Genealogies,* p. 44, No. 29].

REV. JOHN-CLARENCE[8], [3651] (*s. of Elbridge-Gerry*[8] **Webb,**) was in 1882 pastor at *Bowling Green, Ky.*

ERASTUS-DAVID-HOLTON[9], [3653] *s. of Elbridge-Gerry*[8] Webb,) was admitted to practice in Supreme Court, San Fransisco, Cal., 19 Apr. 1883.

ELIZABETH[8], [3737] (*dau. of Betsey*[7] (*Webb*) Clark,) m. Helim Chillson. He d. in 1877.

BENJAMIN[4], [Ch. XVI, p. 319] (*s. of Benjamin*[3] Parsons,) d. 1753 instead of 1755 as given in Chart.

CAPT. EDWARD-ALEXANDER[9], [3821] (*s. of Erastus-Alexander*[8] Holton.)
Res. 1888, *Burlington, Vt.*

KATIE-MAY[10], [3822] (*dau. of Capt. Edward-Alexander*[9] Holton,) entered the training school connected with the Mary Fletcher Hospital of Burlington, Vt., in April, 1886; has since had hospital training and private practice, and May, 1888 is taking her last course of lectures for graduation.

CHARLES-EDWARD[10], [3823] (*s. of Edward-Alexander*[9] Holton,) is, 1888, a student at the Vermont Methodist Seminary, and expecting after graduation from the seminary to pursue a full medical course; has already attended medical lectures one term.

JOEL-HUNTINGTON[9], [3226] (*s. of Erastus-Alexander*[8] Holton,) m. Emma-Jane Diggins, who d. of consumption, 16 June, 1881, at Burlington, Vt., and was there buried. He m. 2d, 25 June, 1883, Westminster, Vt., Kate-Ellen Wiley, b. 23 Feb. 1856, Westminster, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Richardson) of W.
Res. *Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vt.*

HARRY-SYLVESTER[10], [3228] (*s. of Joel-Huntington*[9] Holton,) is, 1888, a student at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.

MINERVA[8], [3830] (*dau. of Phebe*[7] (*Parsons*) Holton,) d. suddenly of heart disease at her home at Hillsgrove, Ill., 30 May, 1875. Her daughter writes that she often said she endeavored to live day by day as if it might be her last, and that she was ready any time she might be called hence. She had been in her usual health, and active in her domestic duties during the day, but after retiring to rest at night said she felt strangely, and a few minutes later folded her hands across her breast and ceased breathing without even a struggle. Mrs. Gilchrist united with the Baptist Church of Saxton's River, Vt., and adorned her profession by an earnest christian life. Mr. Gilchrist d. 30 June, 1882, at the house of his daughter, at Fountain Green, Ill. The following notice of his death was taken from a newspaper of that date:

"Chas. G. Gilchrist died at the residence of Dr. Ferris, Friday, at half-past twelve o'clock, aged eighty years. His life of patient effort, faithful struggling in the path of duty, drew as calmly to a close as a sunset at the end of a quiet autumn day. Lovingly attended by his children, who ministered to his few wants, he went

down to the grave without a fear, 'sustained and soothed by an unfaltering trust . . . like one who wraps the drapery of his couch around him, and lies down to pleasant dreams.' His remains were conveyed to his old home at Hillsgrove. There, beneath trees of his own planting, the funeral exercises were conducted by Rev. Sauder in a most impressive manner. The casket bore a small cluster of wheat, a fitting tribute to the life past, for truly he was as 'a sheaf of wheat ripened for the harvest.' Attended by a large concourse of his old friends and neighbors, his remains were carried to the cemetery to rest until the resurrection morn beside his wife, who seven years ago had passed on before."

CHARLES-LEONARD, M.D[10]., [3833] (*s. of Helen-Minerva*[9] (*Gilchrist*) **Ferris,**) m. 31 Dec. 1878, Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill., Ella Conner, b. 12 Jan. 1856, Rome, Perry Co., Ind., dau. of Benjamin-Franklin and Eliza (Lamb) of Rome. Dr. Ferris graduated at the Lutheran College at Carthage, Ill., May, 1876, and at Rush Medical College, Chicago, 26 Feb. 1878. Physician.

Res. 1888, *Fountain Green, Hancock Co., Ill.*

Children:

1. SON[11], b. 8 June, 1881; d. æ. twelve hours.
2. HELEN-ISABEL[11], b. 23 Sept. 1883.
3. RUTH-ALICE[11], b. 30 Dec. 1887.

LELIA-FRANCINA[10], [3834] (*dau. of Helen-Minerva*[9] (*Gilchrist*) **Ferris.**) m. 30 Nov. 1882, Edward-Almon **LIONBERGER**, b. 29 Nov. 1854, La Crosse, Hancock Co., Ill., s. of John-William and Philena (Roberts) of Jamestown, N.Y. Mrs. Lionberger was educated at Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.

Res. 1888, *Fountain Green, Ill.*

Children born in Fountain Green:

1. LEONARD-FAY[11], b. 26 Aug. 1883.
2. GAY-GILCHRIST[11], b. 2 Sept. 1885.
3. JOHN-EDWARD[11], b. 17 Dec. 1887.

ALICE-LAVINIA[10], [3836] (*dau. of Helen-Minerva*[9] (*Gilchrist*) **Ferris,**) m. 21 Dec. 1886, Charles-Richard **MARTIN**, b. 6 Dec. 1858, Hire Township, McDonough Co., Ill., s. of Presley and Nancy-Misamiah (Wright) of La Crosse, Ill. Mrs. Martin was educated at Monticello Seminary, Ill. Res. 1887, *Carthage, Ill.*

HIRAM-GANO[10], (*10th child of Helen-Minerva*[9] (*Gilchrist*) **Ferris,**) b. 16 Aug. 1876, Fountain Green.

GEN. CHARLES-ALLEN[9], [3841] (*s. of Minerva*[8] (*Holton*) **Gilchrist,**) was in May, 1888, receiver and superintendent of the Fort Madison and Northwestern Railway and resides at *Fort Madison, Iowa.*

JOSEPH-GILMER[10], [3842] (*s. of Gen. Charles-Allen*[9] **Gilchrist,**) m. 6 Jan. 1886, Henrietta-J. Keech. He is a civil engineer. May, 1888, is at Tabor, Fremont Co., Iowa, having charge of the location and construction of a new railway not yet named.

Res. near *Mt. Carroll, Ill.*

David P. Holton

MAGNOLIA-ELLEN[11], (*dau. of Joseph-Gilmer*[10] **Gilchrist**, b. near Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co., Ill., Sept. 1886.

MINERVA-FRANCES[10], [3843] (*dau. of Gen. Charles-Allen*[9] **Gilchrist**,) m. 11 Jan. 1884, Blunt, Dakota, Albert-Wilder **Fairbanks**. He is in the publishing business. Res. 1888, *Chicago, Ill.*

CHARLES-WILDER[11], (*s. of Minerva-Frances*[10] (*Gilchrist*) **Fairbanks**,) b. at Appomattox, Dakota, 26 Oct. 1884.

ANNA-MARY[10], (*8th child of Gen. Charles Allen*[9] **Gilchrist**,) b. 29 July, 1875, at Carthage, Ill.

DAVID-VAN BRUGH[9], [3849] (*s. of Minerva*[8] (*Holton*) **Gilchrist**.) Res. 1888, *Hillsgrove, Ill.*

HELEN-ELVA[10], [3850] (*dau. of David-Van Brugh*[9] **Gilchrist**,) is a graduate of Abingdon College, Ill. 1888, teacher in Carthage, Ill.

IVAN-ERASTUS[10], [3852] (*s. of David-Van Brugh*[9] **Gilchrist**,) d. 13 June, 1880. His death was caused by the kick of a horse.

WILLIAM-LEONARD[10], (*5th child of David-Van Brugh* **Gilchrist**,) b. 21 Jan. 1874; d. 2 Jan. 1875, Hillsgrove, Ill.

SARAH-CORNELIA[10], (*6th child of David-Van Brugh* **Gilchrist**,) b. 19 Nov. 1876, Hillsgrove, Ill.

EDWARD-MAY[9]. [3855] (*s. of Minerva*[8] (*Holton*) **Gilchrist**,) m. Mary-Jane Botts, who d. at Tingley, Ringgold Co., Iowa, 2 Sept. 1881. He m. 2d, Keokuk, 26 Sept. 1883, Lucretia-J. Alton, b. Fountain Green, 3 June, 1847, dau. of Henry, of Alleghany Co., N.Y., and Elizabeth-Jane (Marsh), b. Niles, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Mr. Gilchrist is, 1888, chief civil engineer of the St. Louis, Keokuk and Northwestern Railway, and Chicago, Burlington and Kansas City Railway, and has all the bridges and buildings of both lines under his charge. Res. 1888, *Keokuk, Iowa.*

Children:

1 HELEN-FRANCES[10], b. 18 Nov. 1867, Hillsgrove, McDonough Co., Ill.
2. MARY-ALBERTINE[10], b. Adrian, Hancock Co., Ill., 12 Dec. 1876.

By 2d marriage:

3. HORACE-ALTON[10], b. 7 June, 1884, Keokuk, Iowa.

DAVID-PARSONS[7,8*], A.M., M.D., [3858] (*s. of Phebe*[6,7] (*Parsons*) **Holton**,) one

*For explanation of the double index see page 344, Vol. I. Reference is also there made to the APPENDIX OF THE WINSLOW MEMORIAL for an article. "Method in Genealogy." The publisher is aware that such an article was prepared and printed, and probably electrotyped, but after the lapse of years, and the changes incident to Dr. Holton's death, it cannot be found. It is, however, believed that much of the substance of it will be found by a study of the foot note on the page above named, of the preface to Vol. I, and of other references in that volume.

of the compilers of the WINSLOW MEMORIAL, d. of heart disease in New York City, 7 June, 1888.

Of the life and labors of Dr. Holton little need be added to what has been given in Volume I of this Memorial; in the FARWELL-ANCESTRAL MEMORIAL, published by him in 1879, and in the extended sketch of his character and work by Henry-Reed Stiles, M.D., first president of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, in the October number of the *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record* of 1883, pp. 149–168. It may, however, properly be added that he was a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the City of New York in 1839; followed his profession in the New York dispensaries and hospitals till 1843, and from that date till the fall of 1847 in Westport, Essex Co., N.Y. While in Essex Co. he was for two years the county superintendent of its schools. In 1853 he went to Europe, and for four years attended lectures at the universities and schools, mostly those of Paris and Berlin. On his return to America he was deeply interested in and labored for the establishment of agricultural colleges in the several States of the Union. After 1865, in accordance with the will of his late sister, Mrs. Brown, he lectured extensively on physiology and hygiene. Through his direct exertions, and at great personal sacrifice, he secured the establishment of the first of the series of free baths in the city of New York. By newspaper report of a recent year eleven such baths had been furnished by the city, and the number of persons who had used them during that season was stated to be 2,715,504. He was also the originator and one of the founders of the New York Genealogical and B ographical Society; its first vice president; one of its trustees many years, and a liberal contributor towards the support of its quarterly in its early existence. He was a life member of the American Geographical and Statistical Society of the city of New York; the American Institute; the New England Society of the city of New York, and Historic-Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass.

Dr. Holton's later years were mainly devoted to the collection and compilation of genealogical records relating to his own ancestors and their descendants, and of those of other early settlers of New England. The readers of this Memorial, with many of whom Dr. H. held correspondence in regard to his genealogical work, may wish to learn in what condition his extensive collections of genealogical records, which had been accumulating through long years of research, were left at his death. To meet this natural inquiry the present publisher would make the following statement: "Of all records relating to the WINSLOW name only those belonging to the descendants of one of the four immigrant brothers, and comprising the present volume, which, with Volume I, gives the descendants of Kenelm[1] Winslow, have been published. Those relating to the families of his brothers were put in manuscript for the printer many years since, but the interest of their descendants and their financial encouragement has never been sufficient to warrant their publication.

Of the records obtained of the FARWELL name a small portion were used for the FARWELL-ANCESTRAL MEMORIAL, a volume of over two hundred pages, giving all the known descendants of the first five generations of the immigrant ancestor, Henry[1] Farwell, and three branches of that fifth generation down to date of publication in 1879. The remainder is yet in manuscript.

Of the numerous HOLTON records obtained, none have been published in book form.

In regard to the records of the several PARSONS families, descended from different immigrant ancestors, the collections of which are exceedingly numerous, one branch only has been in course of publication, that of Dea. Benjamin[1] Parsons, an early settler of Springfield, Mass. One of this branch, the late Judge Levi Parsons of New York, in his gift of $50,000 to Union College towards founding scholarships for his kindred, those descended with himself from Thomas[8] Parsons of Great Milton, Eng., connected therewith the publication of the BENJAMIN[1] PARSONS MEMORIAL. by which the claims or relationship of candidates should be decided. Unfortunately, after more than three hundred pages of that Memorial had been electrotyped, he discontinued his financial aid, saying he hoped to resume it when his circumstances should have improved. No further payments, however, were made, and as a result, for lack of requisite funds, that Memorial remains unfinished, partly in manuscript, partly in proof, the electrotyped pages of which are yet in store at the foundry.

Dr. Holton's inability, through lack of financial co-operation, to "transfer from the oblivion of manuscript and proof pages his much prized records to the certain usefulness of type," as truthfully hinted by Dr. Styles, made the evening of his life one of comparative sadness and disappointment, and probably hastened its termination sooner than his vigorous constitution would have indicated.

Aside from his genealogical works, Dr. Holton's publications were mostly in leaflet and pamphlet form. The principal larger pamphlets were his *Caen Stone Dreams* and his *Reminiscences.*

†From a printed stray leaf left by Dr. Holton, the following description of the arms of Holton, of which he possessed a copy, is given: The crest on the arms of Holton consists of a map. At this date we do not know the circumstances which entitled some one Holton, in the past, to bear, as complimentary, an escutcheon or armorial shield having, on "a field of azure, a bend of gold supporting three eagles displayed, red; surmounted by a crest, a map proper," emblazoned:

Shield—Azure, on a bend or, three eagles displayed gules.

Crest—A map of the British Isles; motto, *persevere.*

Very possibly the American Holtons may not be his descendents. The honored armiger having for the crest of his escutcheon a map, we are strongly impressed, was a discoverer of lands before unknown, or in some way aided in extending the dominion of his king. He concludes with a bit of pleasantry in regard to his "Yankee guess" in relation to the origin of the crest.

The coat of arms of the FORWARD FAMILY, p. 347, has been handed down from generation to generation in this family, and is now (1887) in the possession of descendants of Gen. Joseph-Morton[6] Forward. A copy of it, procured at the Herald's College in London, is, 1887, in the possession of the descendants of his brother, Pliny[6] Forward.

---

†Reference is made on pp. 8-9 of preface to Vol. I, to an article on Heraldry, to be found in this appendix. As the publication of Vol. II and its appendix was necessarily and prospectively abandoned for reasons implied in the foregoing sketch of Dr. Holton, the article was not prepared, and the present publisher finds the strict genealogical publication of the volume all that present means and strength will allow. The reader will find some thoughts on that subject on the above named 9th page. In regard to the chart named on page 8, it must be said that it does not strictly belong to the branch of Kenelm[1] Winslow, and it will be necessary to omit its insertion in this volume. A specimen of such SEIZE QUARTIERS charts can be seen in the FARWELL-ANCESTRAL MEMORIAL, between pp. 184 and 185.

ADELIA-PARSONS[9], [3869] (*dau. of Miriam*[7] (*Parsons*) **Stoddard**,) m. Charles-Heman **SWIFT**, M.D., who d. 15 July, 1885, San Francisco, Cal.
Mrs. Swift res. 1888, *Oakland, Cal.*

MINNIE[10] [3872] (*dau. of Ellen-Adelia*[9] (*Swift*) [**Durden**] **Brown**).
Res. 1877, *Whistler, Alabama.*

ELLEN-BAKER[10], [3875] (*dau. of Ellen-Adelia*[9] (*Swift*) [**Durden**] **Brown**,) m. 15 May, 1879, Martin **FULLER**. Teller of Union Savings Bank of San Francisco, Cal.

Child:

DOUGLAS-BACON[11], b. 15 Mar. 1880.

FRANCES-ELIZABETH[9], [3879] (*dau. of Adelia-Parsons*[8] (*Stoddard*) **Swift**,) m. Issac **LOHMAN**, who d. 28 Apr. 1881, at Oakland, Cal. April 15, 1882, their eldest two daughters, with Alice-Julia, dau. of Mr. L. by a former wife, accompanied by their aunt, Mrs. Page, sailed from New York to spend a few years in Europe for the education of the young ladies.

Children in addition to the three given in Vol. I:

4. RALPH-WALDO[10], b. 11 July, 1875, Oakland, Cal.
5. HELEN[10], b. 11 July, 1877, Oakland.

MARGARET-McIVOR[9], [3884] (*dau. of Adelia-Parsons*[8] (*Stoddard*) **Swift**,) m. Edgar **MILLS**. Banker. Res. 1881, *Menlo Park, Mateo Co., Cal.*

Child in addition to the four given in Vol. I:

5. FLORENCE-ADELIA[10], b. 8 Oct. 1876, Sacramento, Cal.

FRANK[9] [3889] (*s. of Adelia-Parsons*[8] (*Stoddard*) **Swift**,) d. after a brief illness, San Francisco, Cal., 6 Jan. 1877. He was an energetic, prosperous business man, and, although young, had accumulated a handsome fortune, and held a position in society of honor and respectability.

JAMES-MONROE[9], [3894] (*s. of Miriam*[7] (*Parsons*) **Stoddard**,) m. Christina-Perkins Blakeney, b. 1 Oct. 1822. Res. 1881, Pleasant Hill, De Soto Parish, La. Removed 1886, and has since res. *Reno, Cal.*

CHARLES-HEMAN[9], [3895] (*s. of James-Monroe*[8] **Stoddard**,) m. 16 Aug. 1875, Cora-N. Cross of Reno, Nev. Res. 1882, *Reno, Nev.*

Children:

1. RICHARD-PAGE[10], b. 3 Sep. 1876.
2. CHARLES-C[10]., b. 7 May 1878.
3. ROY[10], b. 13 Mar. 1880.

RICHARD-PURYEAR[9], [3896] (*s. of James-Monroe*[8] **Stoddard**,) d. about 1870.

FRANK-JAMES[9], [3897] (*s. of James-Monroe*[8] Stoddard,) in 1881 was reading dentistry; Oct. 1883 was in Nevada.

JANE-MIRIAM[8], [3899] (*dau. of Miriam*[7] (*Parsons*) Stoddard,) m. Francis-Wyman PAGE, who d. 18 Sept. 1883, St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. Page removed, 1886, and has since res. *Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., Cal.*

FRANCIS-STODDARD[8], [3900] (*adopted son of Jane-Miriam*[8] (*Stoddard*) Page,) m. Mary-Elizabeth Kellogg, who d. in Oakland, Cal., 15 Jan. 1872. He m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1874, at Oakland, Emily-Morrell[6] (Arms) Mann, b. Johnstown, Fulton Co., N.Y., dau. of Charles of New York City, and Harriette (Morrell) of Brooklyn, N.Y., (dau. of Judge Morrell of Albany, N.Y.), and widow of William L. Mann. According to the *Arms Family Record*, compiled by Edward-W. Arms of Troy, N.Y., the line of Mrs. Page's ancestry is: Charles[5], b. 27 Feb. 1807, d. 1871; Eliakim[4], Jr., b. 1767; Eliakim[3], b. 1737, d. 1810; William[2], b. 1692, d. 1774; William[1], b. 1654, d. 25 Aug. 1731; m. 1677, Joanna Hawks, who d. 22 Nov. 1729.

"William Arms, the ancestor of the Arms family in the United States, came either from the Island of Jersey or Guernsey in the English Channel. It is presumed that he assumed the name of Arms, as none of this name are found in the island from whence he came. He was a knitter of stockings by trade. The first heard of him was his marriage with Joanna, daughter of John Hawks, one of the settlers of Hadley, Mass., in 1677. His name appears in the town records of Hatfield, Mass., in 1677. He removed from Hatfield to Deerfield, Mass., about 1684. It is said of him that he was a good farmer, industrious, and economical, devotional and religious, and a quiet and obliging neighbor. He would knit a pair of stockings while going to and returning from the mill at Hatfield. In 1698 he was chosen farm viewer, and one of a committee to build a school house and hire a schoolmaster; in 1699 a constable; in 1700 a tythingman; in 1701, fence viewer and school commissioner. After that his name appears almost yearly in the town records. Also in the records of Sunderland, Mass., from 1714 to 1722, where he is spoken of as "Good Mr. Arms." He served in the Indian fight at Great Falls, where now is Gill, Mass., May 17th, 1676, for which his son John was one of those entitled to the township granted by the General Court 1736. His body lies in the old burying ground at Deerfield, a little east of the centre of the ground, adjacent to his son William and grandson William." [The foregoing was compiled by Edward-W. Arms.]

Children:

1. MIRIAM[10], b. 20 Aug. 1875, Oakland, Cal.; d. 7 Feb. 1879.
2. EARNEST-STODDARD[10], b. 17 Dec. 1877, O.
3. CLARENCE-WINSLOW[10], b. 20 Feb. 1879, O.
4. MARY[10], b. 15 May, 1880.

PHILANDER-SALMON[8], [3912] (*s. of Miriam-Winslow*[8] (*Parsons*) Wheat. Res. 1882, *Union, Cass Co., Mich.*

On page 394, Vol. I, reference is made to page 75 Appendix in regard to the double index, an example of which is there given. Nothing more seems necessary for explanation than that example, together with another found on page 344 of the same volume.

JESSE-LEE[10], (*8d child of Philander-Salmon*[9] **Wheat**,) b. 1 Mar. 1877; d. 16 Aug. 1877.

SAMUEL-SANDFORD[9], [3916] (*s. of Miriam-Winslow*[8] (*Parsons*) **Wheat**,) m. a dau. of No. [3921]. Res. 1881, *Union, Cass Co., Mich.*

LUCINDA-VILETTA[9], [3933] (*dau. of Luthera-Viletta*[8] (*Parsons*) **Cummings**,) m. 24 Dec. 1876, Henry-E. **WAEBORN**. Res. *Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Mich.*

WILLIAM-ESTEP[9], [3938] (*s. of Rinaldo*[8] *Parsons*,) b. 7 Jan. 1858, Bronson, Branch Co., Mich.; m. 15 Oct. 1879, Batavia, Mich., Dolly-Adelaide Moore, b. 4 Nov. 1858, dau. of Sherod and Eunice (Bunker) of B. Res. 1881, *Coldwater, Mich.*

ELLA-ALLENA[9], [3940] (*dau. of Rinaldo*[8] *Parsons*,) m. 26 Oct. 1879, Bethel, Mich., Bion-Samuel **CHAPIN**, b. 16 Jan. 1859, Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wis. Res. 1881, *Edgerton, Williams Co., O.*

PARLEY[9], [3943] (*s. of Eleanor-Jane*[8] (*Parsons*) **Beebe**,) m. about 1875, and res. 1883, *Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Kan.*

ELLA-MAY[9], [3950] (*dau. of Eleanor-Jane*[8] (*Parsons*) **Beebe**,) m. about 1879, —— **HOUSTON**, and res. 1883, 132 *Cedar St., Kalamazoo, Mich.*

WILLIE[9], [3951] (*s. of Eleanor-Jane*[8] (*Parsons*) **Beebe**,) m. and res. *Schoolcraft, Mich.*

EURETTA-ADELIA[9], [3954] (*dau. of Irena*[8] (*Parsons*) **Misenar**,) m. Charles-Clark **KEYES**, and has

Children:

1. WILLIAM-WILBUR[10], b. 4 June, 1874, Bethel, Mich.
2. SAMUEL-LEROY[10], b. 2 June, 1882.

EDATA-IRENA[9], [3961] (*dau. of Irena*[8] (*Parsons*) **Misenar**,) name corrected from that given in Vol. I.

MARTHA[8], [3963] (*dau. of Phila*[7] (*Parsons*) **Lovell**,) is living, 1888, with her daughter, Mrs. Plumley, at *Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, Conn.*

MARTHA-JANE[9], [3969] (*dau. of Martha*[8] (*Lovell*) **Fisher**,) m. John-Longford **SMITH**, who d. Friday, 10 Feb., 1882, New York City. Mrs. Smith and her daughters res. 1888, *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

FRANK-EDGAR[10], [3970] (*s. of Martha-Jane*[9] (*Fisher*) **Smith**,) has changed his name to Frank-Longford. Collector for Domestic Sewing Machine Co. Res. 1888, *Goodwin St., Paterson, N.J.*

Children:

1. JENNIE[11], about eight years of age.
2. EDWARD[11], about six years of age.
3. FRANK[11], æ. about two years.

EMILY-AUGUSTA[9], [3976] (*dau. of Martha*[8] (*Lovell*) **Fisher**,) m. Rev. Gardiner-Spring **PLUMLEY**, who was pastor, 1 Jan. 1876, of the North Dutch Church, New York City; 1 Jan. 1878, pastor of Calvary (Presbyterian) Church, New York City [N.Y. City Mission and Tract Society]; 1 Oct. 1883, pastor of the Church of Christ, Fairfield (Greenfield) Ct., which church was formed in 1732, and has had eleven pastors. Res. 1888, *Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, Ct.*

WILLIAM-EDGAR[10], [3977] (*s. of Emily-Augusta*[9] (*Fisher*) **Plumley**,) m. Dec. 1876, Mary-Sanger (Cann) Trask, Scranton, Pa., dau. of Rev. Thomas-M. of Delaware, and Sarah-Smith (Goodnow) of Framingham, Mass. Mr. Plumley was "Class Boy" of the class of 1850, Yale College; was graduated in the class of 1876 at Princeton College, N.J. He has taught in Scranton, Pa., as assistant and associate principal of School of the Lackawanna; in Frankfort, Ky., as principal of the Ky. Eclectic Institute; and in Englewood, N.J., as principal of a classical preparatory school. He is, 1888, Latin master in the Lawrenceville school.

Res. 1888, *Lawrenceville, N.J.*

Children:

1. HOWARD[11], b. 22 Nov. 1879, Scranton, Pa.; was "Class Boy" of the class of 1876, Princeton, and received the cup in 1886.
2. MARION-STUART[11], b. 9 Jan. 1881, Frankfort, Ky.
3. GARDINER-SPRING[11], b. 15 Jan. 1883, Demarest, N.J.
4. MARY-SANGER III[11], b. 19 Oct. 1885, Lawrenceville, N.J.

EMMA-FRANCES[10], [3978] (*dau. of Emily-Augusta*[9] (*Fisher*) **Plumley**,) m. 30 May, 1877, Metuchen, N.J., Rev. George-Stockton **BURROUGHS**, D.D., Ph.D., b. 15 Sept. 1831, Camillus, N.Y., s. of George-Washington Burroughs, M.D., b. 17 Oct. 1812 at Trenton, N.J., and Olivia-Caroline (Stockton); gr.-son of Hon. Charles Burroughs, and gr.-gr.-son of John Burroughs of Trenton. Prof. Burroughs was graduated from Princeton College in the class of 1873, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in the class of 1877; was ordained July 10, 1877, and installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Slatington, Pa.; pastor of First Church of Christ (Congregational), Fairfield, Ct., Feb. 1880 to Feb. 1884; pastor of First Church of Christ (Congregational), New Britain, Ct., Feb. 1884 to Jan. 1887; pastor of Church of Christ in Amherst College and Samuel Green Professor of Biblical History and Interpretation in that institution since Jan. 1887. He received the Honorary Degree of Ph.D. from Princeton College, Feb. 1884, and that of D.D. from the same institution in June, 1887. Res. 1888, *Amherst, Mass*

Children:

1. MABEL[11], b. 5 Mar. 1878.
2. HAROLD[11], b. 31 May, 1883; d. 12 Apr. 1885.
3. RALPH[11], b. 16 June, 1887.

ELIZABETH-MARRINER[10], [3981] (*dau. of Emily-Augusta*[9] (*Fisher*) **Plumley**,) m. at the parsonage of her father, Rev. G.-S. Plumley, Greenfield Hill, Ct., 21 Jan. 1886, Alfred-Noroton **PHILLIPS**, M.D., b. at Brook Farm, Glenbrook, (formerly New Hope). Ct., 13 July, 1856, s. of Charles-Henry and Catharine (Nesbett) of New York City. Dr. Phillips graduated from the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1882; began the practice of medicine in Bridgeport, Ct., Sept. 1884.
1888, 18 *Courtland St., Bridgeport, Ct.*

GARDINER-LADD[10], [3982] (*s. of Emily-Augusta*[9] (*Fisher*) **Plumley**). 1888, res., unmarried, at *Tarrytown, N.Y.*

ALEXANDER-ROLSTON[10], [3983] (*s. of Emily-Augusta*[9] (*Fisher*) **Plumley**.) 1888, unmarried. Add. 345 *Broadway, N.Y.*

EMILY-LOUISE[10], [3984] (*dau. of Emily-Augusta*[9] (*Fisher*) **Plumley**.)
Res. 1888, *Tarrytown, N.Y.*

FRANCES-MARIE[9], [3985] (*dau. of Martha*[8] (*Lovell*) **Fisher**,) m. David **BROWN**; m. 2d, Albert-Mallows **MAGARY**, and had, besides the children given in Vol. I: Res. 1887, *San Francisco, Cal.*

5. AMANDA[10], b. in Vallejo, Cal.
6. ALVIN[10], b. 12 July, 1887.

FRANCES-MIRIAM[9], [3991] (*dau. of Phila*[7] (*Parsons*) **Lovell**,) m. Joel Beman **PARSONS**; m. 2d, John **GORDON**. 1881 Mr. Gordon was agent for Iron Mountain Railway. Mrs. Gordon d. 1 June, 1884, St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Gordon d. at Texarkanna, Texas, 15 Jan. 1888.

JULIUS-FRANKLIN[9], [3992] (*s. of Frances-Miriam*[8] (*Lovell*) **Parsons**,) m. Annie-Abel Matlock, dau. of George, b. in N.J., and Elizabeth (Abel), b. in Penn., and d. 17 July, 1878, æ. 71. Mr. Parsons d. 18 Feb. 1877, St. Louis. His widow res.
1888, 2851 *Lucas Ave., St. Louis, Mo.*

FRANCES-ELEANOR[9], [3993] (*dau. of Frances-Miriam*[8] (*Lovell*) **Parsons**,) m. George-Casey **KIMBROUGH**, who d. 4 Jan. 1887.

FRANK-PARSONS[10], [3994] (*s. of Frances-Eleanor*[9] (*Parsons*) **Kimbrough**,) m. 5 Feb. 1878, St. Louis, Helen-Marietta Dugger, b. 29 Aug. 1857, Atlanta, Ill., dau. of Samuel-Bastian, b. 4 May, 1834, Carlinsville, Ill., (s. of Jarrot and Mary), and Catharine-Miller (Odell), b. Wayne Co., O., 16 July, 1835, (dau. of Enos-Prator and Susanna). [Mr. and Mrs. Dugger were m. C., 20 Nov. 1853. She d. 21 July, 1872, at Carlinsville, Ill. Their children were: *Jarrot-Prator, Flora-Suessa, Helen-Marietta, Susan-Adeline, Mary-Clarissa*, and *Samuel-Odell*. Mr. Dugger m. 2d, St. Louis, 22 June, 1875, Eliza-Mary Riegel, dau. of Rev. Jacob and Elizabeth, and had son *Albert-Arthur*. At the early age of eighteen Mr. D. was one of the founders of *The Statesman*, the first newspaper published in his native city; later he was the

founder of the *Express*, Petersburg, Ill.; *Forum*, Atlanta, Ill., and was one of the founders of the *Daily Register*, Leavenworth, Kan. He served the Government as collector of excise taxes for Macoupin Co., Ill., during the War of the Rebellion, at the close of which he engaged in mercantile pursuits, first in his native city, later in St. Louis, and more recently at Northview, Mo., of which village he was the founder.]

Mr. Kimbrough was educated at the Missouri State University. In 1881 was of the firm Kimbrough, Scott & Co., cor. Sixth and Seventh Streets, St. Louis, Mo. 1888, salesman for Scott-Jones Hat Co., St. Louis.

Res. 1888, 3420 *School St.*, *St. Louis, Mo.*

Child:

HELEN[11], b. 18 June, 1883.

EMMA-KATIE[10], [3995] (*dau. of Frances-Eleanor*[9] (*Parsons*) **Kimbrough**,) was educated at the Mary Institute, a branch of the Washington University of St. Louis.

Res. 3420 *School St.*, *St. Louis, Mo.*

CATHERINE-AUGUSTA[9], [3996] (*dau. of Frances-Miriam*[8] (*Lovell*) **Parsons**,) m. Henry-Lyman **FOOT**, who d. 7 Jan. 1875, Texarkanna, Tex., where he had been engaged in the management of the Iron Mountain Stock Yard, connected with the Iron Mountain Railway. He was bur. 11 Jan. 1875 at St. Louis, Mo.

Res. St. Louis, Mo., and, 1888 *Ferguson, Mo.*

MARIE-LAFLIN[10], [3999] (*dau. of Catherine-Augusta*[9] (*Parsons*) **Foot**,) m. 24 Nov. 1881, at 2344 Olive St., St. Louis, James-F. **BOYD.**

Res. 1888, *Garland City, Ark.*

FRANCES-ELLEN[10], [3998] (*dau. of Catherine-Augusta*[9] (*Parsons*) **Foot**,) is a teacher of a private school. Res. 1888, *Ferguson, Mo.*

ANNIE-PARSONS[10], (*4th child of Catherine-Augusta*[9] (*Parsons*) **Foot**,) was b. 17 July, 1875, St. Louis.

PHILA[8], [3965] (*dau. of Phila*[7] (*Parsons*) **Lovell**,) m. at Vergennes, Vt., Alvah **WARD**, b. East Troy, N.Y.; d. 7 Oct. 1881. We add the following from the newspaper of that date: "At a meeting of the Little Falls Reform Club, held Sunday afternoon, Oct. 9th, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That in the death of Brother Alvah Ward this Club has lost an earnest, faithful temperance worker; his family, a kind and indulgent husband and father; and the community, one who in his day and generation was an enterprising and useful citizen." Res. *Little Falls, N.Y.*

Children:

1. FRANCES-MARY[9], b. probably about 1844, Wyoming, N.Y.; d. at Syracuse, N.Y., æ. six months.
2. ALBERT-HENRY[9], b. perhaps, 5 Mar. 1847, Little Falls; m. 1864, Louisa Mixter, who d. 1866. Res. 1873, *West Toledo, O.*

3. NATHANIEL-BENTON[9], b. perhaps, 1 May, 1850, Little Falls.
Res. 1873, *Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., N.Y.*

4. FRANCES-LOVELL[9], b. 20 May, 1853, Little Falls; m. 3 Apr. 1872, Eugene-Edmund **Sheldon**, b. 13 June, 1844, Willsboro', Essex Co., N.Y., s. of Aikin-Edmund and Phebe (Perry) of W. Mr. Sheldon was a student at Barre Academy, Vt., from 1854 to 1865; entered Middlebury College in the spring of 1866, and graduated 1869; principal of Little Falls Academy 1870–71; Oct. 1871 entered the law school of Columbia College, N.Y., and graduated May, 1873; commenced the practice of his profession at Little Falls the same year, and at last report was still following the practice of law and resided at *Little Falls, N.Y.*

Child:

Francis-Eugene[10], b. 31 May, 1873.

CALISTA[8], [4015] (*dau. of Abigail*[7] (*Parsons*) **Carpenter**,) m. Jonathan **WAKEFIELD**. Apr. 1888, she was at Nims, Brenard Co., Florida.

MINDY-ABIGAIL[8], [4016] (*dau. of Calista*[8] (*Carpenter*) **Wakefield**,) m. Josiah-Bradley **CHAMBERLAIN**. Apr. 1888, she was at Nims Brenard Co., Fla.

ETTIE-CALISTA[10], [4017] (*dau. of Mindy-Abigail*[9] (*Wakefield*) **Chamberlain**,) m. 11 Oct. 1877, Francis-A. **STRADER**, (or perhaps Strada).

HOMER[8], [4024] (*s. of Abigail*[7] (*Parsons*) **Carpenter**.)
Res. 1888, *Camanche, Clinton Co., Iowa.*

PHEBE-HELEN[8], [4033] (*dau. of Abigail*[7] (*Parsons*) **Carpenter**,) m. Sylvanus **ROWE**, M.D. Res. 1888, *Lawrence, Mich.*

WILLIAM-EDGAR[8], M.D., [4034] (*s. of Phebe-Helen*[8] (*Carpenter*) **Rowe**.)
Res. 1888, *Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich.*

SEYMOUR-LANDON[8], [4036] (*s. of Abigail*[7] (*Parsons*) **Carpenter**,) m. Susan-Augusta Adams, who was b. 21 (not 4) Sept. 1822. They res. 1888, *Camanche, Ia.*

EMILY-ELOISE[8], [4037] (*dau. of Seymour-Landon*[8] **Carpenter**,) m. John **McCONE**, not **McCANE**, as given in Vol. I.

Children:

1. EFFIE-ESTELLA[10], b. 30 Oct. 1873, Camanche, Clinton Co., Iowa.
2. OLA-BELLE[10], b. 18 Feb. 1884, Camanche.

EMILY[8], [4038] (*dau. of Abigail*[7] (*Parsons*) **Carpenter**,) m. Rev. Elizur **ANDRUS**. Res. 1888, *Douglas, Allegan Co., Mich.*

FRANK-BURTON[8], [4040] (*s. of Emily*[8] *Carpenter* **Andrus**,) graduated West Point U.S. Military Academy, June, 1881. In 1883, was lieut. in 4th Regiment, U. S. infantry, and stationed at Fort Omaha, Neb.

BELLE-EMILY[9], [4041] (*dau. of Emily*[8] (*Carpenter*) **Andrus**), m. 21 Aug. 1879, William-H. **BUSH** of Vicksburg, Mich., and d. 21 Sep. 1879.

MARY-ABIGAIL[9], [4042] (*dau. of Emily*[8] (*Carpenter*) **Andrus**,) was, 1883, member of Kalamazoo College.

SEYMOUR-LANDON[9], [4045] (*s. of Orville-Perry*[8] **Carpenter**).
Res. 1888, *Camanche, Iowa.*

EUGENE-PERRY[9], [4046] (*s. of Orville-Perry*[8] **Carpenter**).
Res. 1888, *Camanche, Iowa.*

ERASTUS-HOLTON[8], [4054] (*s. of Polly*[7] (*Parsons*) **Cook**,) d. at Keene, N.H., 8 June, 1881. Mrs. Cook res. 1888, *Keene, N.H.*

CHARLES-THEODORE[8], [4055] (*s. of Erastus-Holton*[8] **Cook**,) m. 24 June, 1878, Ella-Morinda Farmer, b. 25 Sept. 1857, Fitchburg, Mass., dau. of Sherburne and Anna of West Windham, N.H. Clerk. Res. 1888, *Fitchburg, Mass.*

Children:

1. HELEN-ELIZABETH[10], b. 31 Jan. 1880.
2. NINA-GERTRUDE[10], b. 24 Nov. 1882.
3. CHARLES-EMERSON[10], b. 25 Sept. 1886; d. 29 Aug. 1887.

MARY-ELLEN[8], [4056] [*dau. of Erastus-Holton*[8] **Cook**,) is, 1888, a teacher in Boston, Mass.

ELLEN[8], [4058] (*dau. of Polly*[7] (*Parsons*) **Cook**,) m. William **CRAIG**, M.D., who d. 6 Feb. 1883, Hillsboro, Hill Co., Tex.
Mrs. Craig res. 1883, *Hillsboro, Texas.*

SARAH[9], [4059] (*dau. of Ellen*[8] (*Cook*) **Craig**,) m. Charles-Thomas **BOOTH**.
1877 and 1881, *Hempsted, Waller Co., Texas.*

Children:

1. ELLEN-LUCINDA[10], [4060], b. 6 July, 1871, Hillsboro.
2. WATSON-ELDRIDGE[10], b. 12 Oct. 1877, Hempsted, Waller Co., Tex.
3. ROYAL-OWEN[10], b. 9 Jan. 1880.
4. GUY-EBEN[10], b. Apr. 1882.

WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS[9], [4061] (*s. of Ellen*[8] (*Cook*) **Craig**,) m. 15 Feb. 1877, Milford, Tex., Fannie-Wood Mason, who d. 25 Jan. 1880. She was dau. of James and Sarah-Ann (Wood), and granddaughter of Julius, M.D., and Eliza-Ulsay (Cook.) He m. 2d, 18 Jan. 1883, Hattie Graves. Res. 1883, *Hillsboro, Tex.*

Children:

1. ANNA-WOOD[10], b. 28 Oct. 1877, Milford, Ellis Co., Tex.
2. WILLIAM-EDWIN[10], b. 6 Sept. 1879; d. 7 Sept. 1880.

MARY-ANNA[8], [4062] (*dau. of Ellen*[8] (*Cook*) **Craig,**) m. 16 July, 1882, Hillsboro, Hill Co., Texas, Benjamin-F. **SMITH**, b. in Tennesee.

ISABELLA[8], [4063] (*dau. of Ellen*[8] (*Cook*) **Craig,**) graduated at Trinity University, Texas, 1879.

LUTHER[8], [4064] (*s. of Ellen*[8] (*Cook*) **Craig,**) in 1881 was a student at Trinity University, Texas.

ACHSAH[8], [4065] (*dau. of Polly*[7] (*Parsons*) **Cook,**) m. Dr. Charles-Edmund **KELLS**. She d. 12 Feb. 1861. He m. 2d, 6 Sept. 1872, at North Bridgewater, Mass. Dentist. Res. 1883, *New Orleans, La.*

ADA-ELIZABETH[8], [4066], (*dau. of Achsah*[8] (*Cook*) **Kells,**) b. 12 Oct. 1853; m. 25 Oct. 1873, Samuel-Isett **HUGUET**, b. 7 July, 1851, Baton Rouge, La., s. of Francis and Anna-Eliza (Isett) of B.R. Mr. Huguet d. 21 Feb. 1878. Mrs. Huguet d. since 1883.

Children:

1. CHARLES-KELLS[10], b. 4 Oct. 1874.
2. MARY-BELL[10], b. 3 Dec. 1877.

CHARLES-EDMUND[8], [4067] (*s. of Achsah*[8] (*Cook*) **Kells,**) m. Feb. 1883, Florence-J. Hobson, b. New Orleans, dau. of John Hobson. Dentist. *New Orleans, La.*

MARK-HENRY[8], [4071] (*s. of Polly*[7] (*Parsons*) **Cook**).

Res. 1883, *Fitchburg, Mass.*

On page 394 where is given the ancestral lines of POLLY[7,8] (Parsons) **Cook**, Kenelm[1] Winslow, by mistake is printed Kenelm[7] Winslow. Reference is also made to page 75 of Appendix. See foot notes on pages 71, 73 and 75 of this appendix.

JOSHUA[7], [4122] (*s. of Hannah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Ruggles,**) m. Olive[7] Holton, who was living in 1883.

HARRIET-ELIZABETH[8], [4123] (*dau. of Joshua*[7] **Ruggles,**) m. Rev. Joseph-Warren **ARNOLD**, who was residing in 1883, *Long Creek, Oregon.*

HENRY-THOMAS[8], [4127] (*s. of Harriet-Elizabeth*[8] (*Ruggles*) **Arnold,**) d. 23 July, 1870.

JULIA-ISABEL[8], [4133] (*dau. of Joshua*[7] **Ruggles,**) m. Rev. Merit **HUSTED**, and had in addition to the ten children given in Vol. I:

11. SARAH-INIS[9], b. 15 Aug. 1873, Shibleys Point, Mo.
12. CLYDE-MERIT[9] b. 15 Dec. 1876, in Schuyler Co., Ill.

HENRY-AUSTIN[8], [4144] (*s. of Joshua*[7] **Ruggles,**) m. Martha Haviland, and had in addition to the ten children given in Vol. I:

11. MATTIE-FRANCES[8], b. 1883.
12. CASSA-ELLEN[8], who d. of diphtheria.
13. CHARLES[8], who d. of diphtheria.

THOMAS-EDWIN[8], [4153] (*s. of Joshua*[7] **Ruggles**,) d. 22 Apr. 1875.

HENRY-THOMAS[8], (*sixth child of Thomas-Edwin*[8] *Ruggles*,) b. 29 Mar. 1875, Putnam Co., Mo.

MARY-ANN[8], [4163] (*dau. of Joshua*[7] **Ruggles**,) m. John-Franklin **BRILES**, and had in addition to three children given in Vol. I:
4. WILLIAM-ALEXANDER[9], b. Putnam Co., Mo.; d. 1876 in Kansas.
5. ELISHA[9], b. 3 Mar. 1875, Leroy, Coffee Co., Kansas.
6. ELIZABETH[9], b. Jan. 1877, Leroy.
7. JOHN[9].

ELISHA[7], [4201] (*s. of Susanna*[6] (*Winslow*) **Meiggs**,) b. 8 Jan. 1786, Middletown, Ct.; d. 28 Sep. 1839, Williamsburgh, L.I.; m. Catskill, N.Y., 14 Feb. 1808, Fanny Williams, b. 21 May, 1786, dau. of Ralph of Groton, Ct. She d. 7 Apr. 1868.

Children born in Catskill, N.Y.:

1. GEORGE[8], [4202] b. 21 May 1809; d. 24 Oct. 1851.
2. HENRY[8], [4203] b. 7 July, 1811; d. 29 Sept. 1877, Lima, Peru; m. Catskill, 9 Apr. 1832, Gertrude Burns, who d. 13 Nov. 1883. He m. 2d, 7 Sept. 1835, Caroline Doyle of N.Y., who d. 25 Dec. 1861 at Santiago, Chili. The will of Mr. Meiggs was dated Lima, Peru, 10 Aug. 1877. Railway contractor in Chili and Peru. Res. *Lima, Peru.*

The following is taken from the New York *Weekly Witness* of Oct. 18, 1877:

"The death of Henry Meiggs, at Lima, Peru, on the 29th of September, brings to an end one of the most remarkable careers the world has ever witnessed outside the pages of a romance. Meiggs was born in Catskill, N.Y., on the 7th of July, 1811. After acquiring some knowledge of the lumber trade in his native place, he embarked in business, but, finding his field of activity too limited, removed to this city about the year 1823(?). He was regarded by all who had dealings with him as a young man of uncommon executive ability in business, and it was not long before he became a leading figure among our merchants and contractors. He was, moreover, a patron of the fine arts; he encouraged painting and sculpture by liberal orders for his private gallery, and organized a musical association which flourished finely as long as he remained at the head of it. In the panic of 1837 he failed, but was on his feet again within two years, notwithstanding the continued financial depression. In 1842 he failed again, and from that time till 1848 his fortunes were uncertain.

"The breaking out of the California gold fever suggested to Meiggs the notion of transferring his business to the Pacific coast. He loaded a vessel with lumber and set sail for the diggings. In the port of San Francisco he sold his cargo for twenty times the sum he had paid for it, and with the capital thus obtained he began building saw mills and cutting timber in the interior. At one

time he had five hundred men at work cutting trees in a single county for a single mill. The brisk business atmosphere of the new centre of commerce agreed wonderfully well with his adventurous spirit, and it was not long before he was the owner of a fleet of sloops and schooners; a contract for supplying most of the lumber for San Francisco's municipal works, a magnificent dwelling on the chief street of the city, any number of buildings for rent, and a large debit account at several banking houses. Tradesmen, laborers, washerwomen, clerks—almost everyone, in fact, who had a little money to invest—would bring their pursefuls of gold to "honest Harry Meiggs" for safekeeping, as he was considered quite as responsible as the savings banks and gave higher interest than any. A half-dozen shrewd souls there were in the whole city who predicted that this state of things could not last forever, and one morning the rest of San Francisco woke up to find the prophecy fulfilled.

"When Meiggs was next heard from he was on the high wave of prosperity as a railway contractor in Chili. The Valparaiso and Santiago Railroad, which had been in progress of construction for many years, had ruined every contractor who had undertaken to build it. A part of the route lay through a country of rocks and chasms which seemed well nigh impassable, and the engineers who had been consulted estimated the cost of laying this thirty-three miles of road at not less than twenty-seven millions of dollars, and the shortest time at seven or eight years. Meiggs offered to do the work for twelve millions and finish it in four years. He received the contract, executed it in two years, and cleared one million, three hundred and twenty thousand dollars on it.

"The Government of Peru also had railways in hand, and Meiggs's success in Chili easily led him into other fields of railway enterprise. The people of Chili would have made him one of the princes of the realm; but he preferred to retain his American citizenship, although he had forfeited many of its privileges. In 1867 he began to build the railroad between Arequipa and Mollendo, a distance of ninety miles from the interior to the Pacific coast. Four years afterward the line was finished, and the constructor of it brought together at a dinner the representatives of almost every nation. That dinner is reported to have rivalled Nebuchadnezzar's, and to have cost two hundred thousand dollars. The Archbishop of Arequipa publicly blessed the locomotives; medals in honor of the event were distributed among the guests, and Meiggs pocketed his profits of four millions of dollars.

"At this time he had already signed contracts to complete six other railroads in Peru at a cost of $115,000,000. His object was to open the regions at the foot of the Andes to the commerce of the Pacific Ocean. The money for all these public works had come from the capitalists of Great Britain, but, owing to the fact that the works were for the most part in advance of the time, the dividends received by the British leaders were not especially satisfactory. Indeed, in 1874 the Peruvian bonds in London were sold at 55, and in 1876 at 13. A few months afterward they were practically worthless.

"Meiggs's credit became broken, and with it his health. He had two attacks of paralysis. He was accused of bribery, of blackmail, of dishonesty in various shapes. The credit of Peru suffered almost equally with his own, and

the financial crisis of 1874 in that country has not yet ceased to make the people suffer.

"Meiggs was a man whose face impressed one at once, and who in any gathering would have been conspicuous. He was gentle in manner, fond of hospitality, a good liver, and a wonderfully successful maker of friends. Nobody knows how much money he left, and nobody can predict the fate of his great enterprise in South America. One son and one married daughter survive him."

—*Evening Post.*

Later advices give the fact that two sons instead of one survive him. Also that Mr. Meiggs finding it impossible to meet his liabilities, determined to retrieve his character and fortune if possible, and the course he pursued, and his subsequent life in Chili and Peru, proved the means of his making ample restitution to all of his former creditors.

THE GRAVE OF HENRY MEIGGS.

A correspondent thus describes the surroundings of the tomb of Henry Meiggs: "A brief flight of steps brings me on to the great porch, twenty feet wide, that sweeps round the house. The latter, a one-storied building of some twenty rooms, is, therefore, built upon a lofty terrace, one of the Indian mounds scattered over the country so profusely, and has consequently a magnificent view in every direction. To the south and west stretches the blue Pacific; to the south and east the long ranges of the Andes pile up one behind the other; on our right glitter the towers of Lima, only five miles away, and to our left frown the fortresses and batteries of Callao. The southern trade-wind blows steadily all day, and a more delightfully cool, breezy spot I don't know. The green valley of the Rimac is before us, the river itself winding like a ribbon of silver down to the sea, and every half-hour the cars from Lima or Callao glide past, giving to the landscape the one element it would otherwise lack—life and motion. At the angle of the terrace on which the house is built are four towers, battlemented and pierced for musketry, so that the gates once closed a dozen men could defend the house against an army. These precautions are taken in all 'haciendas' here against the possible uprising of the Chinese. It is such a relief to get away from Lima, the former brightness and cheerfulness of which are now obscured for me by the shadow of a tomb. For here, near the 'hacienda', in a little meadow, inclosed by modest white palings, rises a simple mausoleum of brick, where, obeying the wishes of our great and good friend, Mr. Meiggs, we have laid him. Surrounded by flowers that he loved; within sound of the sad cadence of the sea; with the magnificent mountains, whose ravines he had spanned, in full sight, and the murmur of the train on the road he had immortalized audible every half-hour, lies the coffin that encloses all that was mortal of him. There is nothing sad in the surroundings of his tomb —it is not a cemetery, but a garden. The sadness is in the knowledge of how much of his great work is unfinished, and how feeble are the hands that remain to complete it."

Children:

1. William-Wardell[9], [4204] b. Catskill, N.Y.; d. 30 Sept. 1850, Williamsburg, N.Y.

By 2d marriage:

Carroll[9], d. before he was 21 years of age.
Caroline[9], d. before she was 21.
Henry-Hoyt[9], living in 1877, *Lima, Peru.*
Manfred-Bachus[9], d. in Chili, 1876; m. Lucretia **Soto.**

Children:

Lucretia[10], living in 1877.
Manfredo[10], living in 1877.
Fannie[10], living in 1877.
William[10], d. subsequently to his father.

Minor-Keith[8], b. 18 Oct. 1852, San Francisco; was one of the executors of his father's will. Res. 1877, *Lima, Peru.*

Fanny-Kip[8], b. 24 Oct. 1856, Santiago, Chili; m. Alexander-R. **Robertson,** one of the executors of the will of Henry[8] Meiggs. Res. 1877, *Lima, Peru.*

3. CLARINDA[7], [4205] b. 4 Dec. 1813; m. Williamsburg, N.Y., 18 Oct. 184–, Elias **Colborn,** who d. 3 Nov. 1871 at Williamsburg. Mrs. C. resides South Williamsburg, N.Y., in winter, and Great Neck, L.I., in summer.

Children:

1. Fanny[8], b. Albany, N.Y., 2 Aug. 1844; living 1888.
2. Sarah[8], b. Williamsburg, 8 Oct. 1853; is living 1888.

4. FRANCES[7], [4206] b. 9 Feb. 1816; m. 11 Apr. 1838, —— **Bachus,** b. 1811; d. 24 Mar. 1842. She m. 2d, John **Wood,** b. in England. He d. 26 Oct. 1871. She res. *Lima, Peru.*

Children:

1. Mary-C[8]., b. 18 Feb. 1839; is deceased; m. Charles **Watson** of Lima.

By 2d marriage:

2. Jacob[8], b. Aug. 1843; living in 1888.
3. Sarah[8], b. 10 Dec. 1852; m. W. **Sillem** of San Francisco, Cal. He is deceased.
4. Lizzie-I[8]., b. 7 Sep. 1856; living in 1888.

5. EMILY[7], [4207] b. 23 Mar. 1818; m. 13 Sep. 1838, Williamsburg, N.Y., Minor-H. **Keith,** b. 29 May, 1817, Cairo, N.Y., s. of Amasa and Mary of Cairo, Greene Co., N.Y. Res. 119 *Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Children:

1. Henry-M[8]., b. Williamsburg, 19 Oct. 1839; d. 14 July, 1875; m. 1 Aug. 1860, Newton, L.I., Lillie Faulkner, b. Mar. 1839, dau. of James of Williamsburg.
2. Mary-Jane[8], b. 18 Dec. 1841; m. 2 Nov. 1864, William-J. **Harrison** of New York, b. in England.
3. Fanny[8], b. 10 Sept. 1843; m. West Islip, 27 Dec. 1871, Frank-W. **Smith** of Cincinnati, O.
4. Russell[8], b. 16 Nov. 1845. Res. *Lima, Peru.*
5. Minor-C[8]., b. 19 Jan. 1848. Res. *Costa Rica.*
6. George-Edwin[8], b. 11 Apr. 1850; d. 4 Jan. 1851, Williamsburg.

7. Amasa[8], b. 20 Oct. 1852; d. 21 June, 1878, Costa Rica.
8. Gramae[8], b. 28 Jan. 1855; d. 13 Mar. 1882, Port Lemon, Costa Rica. Res. *Lima, Peru.*
9. Emily[8], b. 15 May, 1857; d. 23 Sep. 1884, White Sulphur Springs.
10. Charles-W[8]., b. 9 Feb. 1860; d. 27 Dec. 1885, Costa Rica.
11. Carrie-Meiggs-K[8]., b. 15 Apr. 1862; d. 1 Mar. 1868.

6. MARY[7], [4208] b. 13 Feb. 1820; d. 5 July, 1835.
7. SARAH[7], [4209] b. 13 Mar. 1823; d. 15 May, 1867; m. —— 19 Oct. 1843, Angelo **Stephens** of Pittsfield.

Children:

1. Ella-C[8]., b. 10 Mar. 1861; m. 1876, Amasa **Keith**, s. of Minor-H. Keith.
2. Henry[8], b. 18 Dec. 1859. Res. *Lima, Peru.*

8. ELISHA-WILLIAMS[6], [4210] b. 17 Mar. 1825; d. at sea, 1851.
9. JOHN-GILBERT[6], [4211] b. 27 July 1827; m. 28 Jan. 1858, Mary-A. Faulkner. Res. 1888, 7 *New Broad St., London, E. C., England.*

FRANCES-HARRIET[7], [4223] (*dau. of Thomas*[6] *Winslow,*) m. Alvah-Clarence **CLAYTON**, who in Sept. 1877 was principal of Charles-Sumner High School on 11th St., between Spruce and Poplar Sts., St. Louis, Mo.
Res. 1877, *St. Louis, Mo.*

SYLVANUS[6], [4368] (*s. of Abigail*[5] (*Winslow*) **Allen**,) m. —— Walker; d. New Portland, Me. We are informed that they had one child, but the name has not been given. Res. 1880, *Kingfield, Me.*

GEORGE-WASHINGTON-JAMES[6], [4438] (*s. of Hannah-Louisa*[5] (*King*) **McADAMS**). Agent for the Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railway.
Res. *Coraopolis*, formerly *Vancefort, Alleghany Co., Pa.*

REV. HAYWARD[6], [4523] (*s. of Ezra*[5] *Winslow,*) was b. 1786 instead of 1784, acc. to [4575], who also gives his name and that of his son [4527] Howard instead of Hayward.

LYDIA-CORNFORTH[7], [4532] (*dau. of Rev. Howard*[6] *Winslow,*) was divorced and m. 2d, Allen **WILLIAMSON** of Stark, Me.

REV. EZRA[7], [4533] (*s. of Rev. Howard*[6] *Winslow,*) was in early life a teacher in New Portland and Kingfield, Me. He m. Mary-Benson Thomas, who is deceased.

EZRA[6], [4550] (*s. of Rev. Ezra*[5] *Winslow,*) res. 1880 with his Aunt Mooers [4579] at *Windom, Cottonwood Co., Minn.*

CAROLINE[6], [4555] (*dau. of Rev. Ezra*[5] *Winslow,*) m. Franklin-S. **FALES**; m. 2d, Thomas-Jefferson **PENNELL**, husband of her deceased sister ANNA, [4559].

SETH-THOMAS[8], [4558] (*s. of Rev. Ezra[7] Winslow,*) in 1880 was overseer with Havermeyer in sugar refinery. Res. 84 *South 3d St., Williamsburg, N. Y.*

FRED-HOWARD[8], [4565] (*s. of Howard-Winslow[6]* **Talcott,**) is deceased.

HOWARD-WINSLOW[8], [4567] (*s. of Aurelia-Pratt[7]* (*Winslow* **Gamage,**) res. 1880 on the Quimby homestead, Greene, Me. His mother was then in Florida.

EZRA-WINSLOW[8], [4570] (*s. of Aurelia-Pratt[7]* (*Winslow*) **Gamage**).
Res. 1880, *East New Vineyard, Me.*

ANNA-WEST[7], [4575] (*dau. of Rev. Howard[6] Winslow,*) was educated at Bloomfield Academy; was principal of public schools from about 1841 to 1848; in 1864 commenced the practice of medicine as a botanic physician, which profession she was pursuing in 1880. Res. 1880, 10 *Warren Square, Green St., Boston, Mass.*

WELLINGTON-PARKER[8], [4576] (*s. of Anna-West[7]* (*Winslow*) **Kidder,**) was educated at Eaton School. Inventor and manufacturer of the Kidder Printing Presses. 1880, 117 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.*

BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[8], [4577] (*s. of Anna-West[7]* (*Winslow*) **Kidder,**) was educated in Wesleyan University; ordained a local preacher, Feb. 1880.

CHARLES-WINSLOW[8], [4578] (*s. of Anna-West[7]* (*Winslow*) **Kidder,**) was fitting for college in 1877 at M.-C. Mitchell's boarding school, West Tisbury, Mass.

ELLISON-DAVID[8], [4580] (*s. of Rosina[7]* (*Winslow*) **Mooers,**) is married. Farmer and teacher. Res. 1880, *Windom, Minn.*

EMELINE[8], [4581] (*dau. of Rosina[7]* (*Winslow*) **Mooers,**) m. Allen Gardner and res. 1880, *Windom, Minn.*

BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7], [4690] (*s. of Gardner[6] Winslow,*) d. 1883.
Res. *Fall River, Mass.*

ROBERT-McEWAN[8], [4693] (*s. of Benjamin-Franklin[7]* **Winslow**). A Robert-M. and Annie had a dau. Margaret-M., b. in Fall River 28 Jan. 1881.—*Fall River Records.*

ALBERT[7], [4785] (*s. of Ebenezer[6] Winslow,*) d. at Ware, Mass., 19 Nov. 1875.

PRESTON-WILLARD[8], [4787] (*s. of Albert[7] Winslow,*) m. 2d, Maria-Fuller, who d. 6 July, 1887. He res. 1887, *Fairport, N. Y.*

MARY-A[8]., [4788] (*dau. of Preston-Willard[8] Winslow,*) in 1887 was a teacher at White Plains, N. Y.

MARY-AUGUSTA-ALLEN[8], [4789] (*dau. of Albert*[7] *Winslow,*) m. Charles **WARNER**, s. of Ebenezer and Achsah (Parsons), who was a descendant of Philip Parsons of Enfield, Ct. He d. Jan. 1887. His widow res. 1887, *Troy, N. Y.*

JOHN-ALVIN[8], [4790] (*s. of Albert*[7] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *West Brookfield, Mass.*

REV. HORACE[7], [4841] (*s. of John-Hathaway*[6] *Winslow,*) who was chaplain of the Fifth Reg. Conn. Vol's. in 1862, was chosen to deliver the address at the second annual reunion of the regiment at Hartford on the anniversary of the battle of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1869. The proceedings and address were printed in pamphlet form, Hartford, Conn., by George L. Coburn Steam Print, pp. 18. Oct. 1879 Rev. Horace Winslow was supplying the church at Northford, Conn.

GILBERT[6], [4897] (*s. of Ephram*[5] *Winslow,*) died in the same house in which he was born more than ninety years before. He succeeded to the inheritance of his ancestors, and like them adhered to the same calling in life which they had chosen and followed.

HANNAH-GILBERT[7], [4898] (*dau. of Gilbert*[6] *Winslow,*) d. 22 Aug. 1883; m. John **TINKHAM**, who d. 14 June, 1880.

JOHN-GILBERT[8], [4899] (*s. of Hannah-Gilbert*[7] (*Winslow*) **Tinkham,**) received his early education in the public schools. In 1861 he graduated from Commers Commercial College, Boston, as a bookkeeper, which occupation he has followed most of the time since. In politics he has always been a Republican, his first vote being cast for Abra'm Lincoln as President of the U.S. for his first term. Mr. Tinkham has not been prominently identified with politics, but has always taken an interest in the same, and while living in Somerset, Mass., became somewhat active in political affairs. He held there the offices of town clerk, treasurer, and collector of taxes four years. In 1885–86 was member of the Common Council of Fall River, and the latter year was president of that body. On the subject of temperance he has always been a prohibitionist. Res. 1888, *Fall River, Mass.*

THOMAS-GILBERT[7], [4903] (*s. of Gilbert*[6] (*Winslow*) in 1887 was unmarried and res. *Freetown, Mass.*

ABBY-JONES[7], [4904] (*dau. of Gilbert*[6] (*Winslow*)
Res. 1887, unmarried, *Freetown, Mass.*

CURTIS-COE[7], [4906] (*s. of Margaret*[6] (*Winslow*) **Nichols,**) was in Sept. 1886, treasurer of the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank. Res. *Boston, Mass.*

THOMAS-GILBERT[7], M.D., [4913] (*s. of Margaret*[6] (*Winslow* **Nichols,**) is deceased.

GILBERT-NORTON[8], [4916] (*s. of Thomas-Gilbert*[7] **Nichols,**) was residing in 1877, *Freetown, Mass.*

ADELAIDE[8], [4923] (*dau. of Hannah-Gilbert*[7] (*Cushing*) **Payson,**) acc. to J.-G. Tinkham [4899], is married, but efforts to procure the records of her mother's family have failed.

WILLIAMS[8], [4936] (*s. of Joseph*[6] *Winslow,*) acc. to [5114] had a second wife, and [4965] was probably a child by 2d marriage.

SHADRACH[6], M.D., [5011] (*s. of James*[4] *Winslow,*) m. Elizabeth Savels, a native of Sharon, acc. to [5114]. [See p. 63, Introduction].

JESSE[6], [5016] (*s. of Shadrach*[5] *Winslow,*) d., acc. to [5114], Aug. 1872.

SAMUEL[6], [5017] (*s. of Shadrach*[5] *Winslow,*) acc. to [5114], d. in 1863 instead of 1862, as in Vol. I, ae. 66.

JOSEPH[6], [5021] (*s. of Shadrach*[5] *Winslow,*) d. 4 Jan. 1879.

ELIZA-WINSLOW[7], [5023] (*dau. of Betsey-Peck*[6] (*Winslow*) **Clapp,**) m. George-Erastus **LEONARD.** Res. 1887, *Foxboro'*, *Mass.*

GEORGE-ROBBINS[7], [5024] (*s. of Betsey Peck*[6] (*Winslow*) **Clapp,**) b., acc. to [5114], 1824 instead of 1823, as in Vol. I; m. by Rev. Jacob Ide, Jr., at Mansfield, Bristol Co., Mass., 28 May, 1858, to Helen-Maria French, b. 25 May, 1837, Newmarket, Rockingham Co., N.H., dau. of Nathaniel-Young and Mary-Blanchard (Brown) of Walpole, Norfolk Co., Mass. She m. again, and 1887 res. *Boston, Mass.*

ELEAZER-ROBBINS[6], [5025] (*s. of Shadrach*[5] *Winslow,*) m. Ann Corbett. Acc. to [5114] intentions of marriage were entered on Foxboro' Records 3 Apr. 1813.

ANN[7], [5027] (*dau. of Eleazer-Robbins*[6] *Winslow,*) was b. and d., acc. to [5114], in Greenwich, Ct.

CHARLES[7], [5042] (*s. of Eleazer-Robbins*[6] *Winslow,*) d. in Worcester, Mass., Monday, 22 Oct. 1887.

ELEANOR-ISABEL[8], [5044] (*dau. of Charles*[7] *Winslow,*) m. —— **DIGNEY.** Res. 1887, *Worcester*, *Mass.*

ALFRED-WINSLOW[8]. (*s. of Eleanor-Isabel*[8] (*Winslow*) **Digney,**) was b. 30 Mar. 1879, Worcester, Mass.

CLARISSA-MALVINA[6], [5046] (*dau. of Clarissa-Williams*[7] (*Winslow*) **Lord,**) m.

Luther **DOW**. One child, a daughter, was b. 13 Mar. 1878, name not distinctly given, perhaps Sarah-Walker. Res. 1879, *Salina, Salina Co., Kan.*

JOHN-BRACKETT[6], [5047] (*s. of Clarissa-Williams*[5] (*Winslow*) **Lord**,) m. **Anna-E. Steele**, b. 26 Feb. 1848, Grand View, Edgar Co., Ill., dau. of Dr. James and **Margaret-S.** (Yate (?)) or Tate of Grand View.

Res. Dec. 1886, 218 *La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.*

Children:

1. **Clara-Steele**[8], b. 25 Oct. 1875, Mattoon, Ill.
2. **Mary-Yate**[8], b. 18 Dec. 1878, Kansas, Ill.

MARY-JANE[6], [5048] (*dau. of Clarissa-Williams*[5] (*Winslow*) **Lord**,) m. 7 Aug. 1877, Boston, Mass., Rev. Charles-William **MALLORY**, b. 25 Aug. 1848, Walton, Delaware Co., N.Y., s. of William and Frances-Almira (——) of Hamden, N.Y. Rev. Mr. Mallory grad. Amherst College, 13 July, 1871; Yale Divinity School, May, 1874; was ordained and installed over the Congregational Church in Housatonic, Mass., 18 June, 1874. Res. 1879, Housatonic, and 1887, was pastor of Cong. Church in Charlotte, Mich.

CLARA-FRANCES[8], (*dau. of Mary-Jane*[6] (*Lord*) **Mallory**,) b. Housatonic, 6 Nov. 1878.

THEODORE[6], [5049] (*s. of Clarissa-Williams*[5] (*Winslow*) **Lord**).

Res. 1879, *Salina, Kan.*

CHARLES-WINSLOW[6], [5050] (*s. of Clarissa Williams*[5] (*Winslow*) **Lord**).

Res. 1879, *Salina, Kan.*

HON. DAVID-CORBETT[5], [5051] (*s. of Eleazer-Robbins*[4] *Winslow*,) d. in Brooklyn, Thursday, 26 Mar. 1879.

GEORGE-EDWIN[6], [5055] (*s. of David-Corbett*[5] *Winslow*,) sailed, as by newspaper report, some years since, "for the Columbian State of South America to assume direction of the construction of a railroad to be built from the city of Honda, on the Magdalen River, in the State of Calindas, to Bogota, the capital of the Columbian Republic."

CHARLES-HOWARD[6], [5057] (*s. of David-Corbett*[5] *Winslow*). His business address was in 1887, 16 *Court St., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

EMELINE[5], [5060] (*dau. of Eleazer-Robbins*[4] *Winslow*,) m. Orrin **WHIPPLE**, who is deceased. Res. 1887, *Waltham, Mass.*

EMELINE-FRANCES[6], [5061] (*dau. of Emeline*[5] (*Winslow*) **Whipple**,) m. Noah **TEBBETTS**. Res. 1887, *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

FREDERIC-HENRY[8], [5062] (*s. of Emeline*[7] (*Winslow*) **Whipple,**) m. 2d, 13 Feb. 1878, at Fisherville, Merrimac Co., N.H., Abbie-J. Abbott.
Res. 1879, *Larned, Pawnee Co., Kan.*

HARRIET-ADELAIDE[8], [5063] (*dau. of Emeline*[7] (*Winslow*) **Whipple,**) m. George-Henry **CUSHMAN**, and res. 1887, *Waltham, Mass.*

FANNIE-WINSLOW[9], (*dau. of Harriet-Adelaide*[8] (*Whipple*) **Cushman,**) was b. 20 Dec. 1878.

CHARLES-SUMNER[8], [5067] (*s. of Emeline*[7] (*Winslow*) **Whipple,**) m. 1 Aug. 1872, Sarah-T. Henderson of Rochester, N.Y.

MARY-GRACE[8], (*dau. of Charles-Sumner*[8] *Whipple,*) b. 5 July, 1874, Newton, Mass.

MARY-LOUISA[8], [5073] (*dau. of Seth-Collins*[7] *Winslow,*) res. 1879, unmarried, at *Waltham, Mass.*

WALTER-COLLINS[8], [5074] (*s. of Seth-Collins*[7] *Winslow,*) res. 1879, unmarried, *Waltham, Mass.*

GEORGE-EDWARD[8], [5080] (*s. of George*[7] *Winslow,*) b. 8 May, 1847, acc. to [5114], Newton Falls, Mass.; m. 21 Feb. 1872, Waltham, Mass., Mary-Abigail Burns, b. North Waldoboro, Me., 2 Feb. 1849, dau. of William and Almira-Ann (——) of North Waldoboro, Me. Res. 1879, *Waltham, Mass.*

Children:

1. BERNARD-EDWARD[9], b. 17 Dec. 1872.
2. ALMIRA-EMMA[9], b. 21 Jan. 1876.

ORRIN-HENRY[8], [5081] (*s. of George*[7] *Winslow,*) b. acc. to [5114] 15 May, 1849; m. 18 Jan. 1875, Durham, Ct., Caroline-Alice Francis, b. Durham, 6 Mar. 1856, dau. of Thomas and Lydia-Diana (Thompson) of Durham, Ct. Britannia worker. Res. 1879, *Wallingford, Ct.*

Child:

GEORGE-FRANCIS[9], b. 9 Sept. 1876, Wallingford, Ct.

HON. JOHN[7], [5082] (*s. of Eleazer-Robbins*[6] *Winslow,*) m. Sarah-Miller Bennett, the second daughter of John-I., a prominent resident of Bay Ridge, L.I., and Hannah (Baker). Mrs. Winslow died at Brooklyn, 10 June, 1886, deeply mourned by a large circle who knew her good qualities and great worth. He m. 2d, at the residence of the bride's brother-in-law, Hon.-E.-L. Pierce, Milton, Mass., 5 Jan. 1888, Grace-Eliza Woodhead, b. 24 June, 1855, at Huddersfield, Co. of Berkshire, West Riding, England, eldest daughter of Edward-B., Esq., and Elizabeth (Whitworth) of Huddersfield. Mrs. Winslow is a member of the Society of Friends by birth, as are also her parents.

John Winslow

Mr. Winslow passed his youth and early manhood in Newtown, Mass., and in its private and public schools, and in that of Mr. M.-S. Rice of that place, received his preparatory education. Later he was a pupil at Holiston Academy in Mass., which was presided over by the late Rev. Gardiner Rice. He subsequently became a student at Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass., and after a two years' course at that classical school—pleasantly commemorated in an address delivered by him a few years ago at the centennial of the institution—entered Brown University, whence, in September, 1850, he proceeded to Harvard Law School to complete his preparation for the profession he had chosen. Here, in company with his intimate friend, Hon. E.-L. Pierce, the biographer of Charles Sumner, he distinguished himself, not only by the ability which he displayed in his professional studies, but by his pronounced views in favor of the Free Soil Anti-Slavery Cause, as opposed to the Southern view then predominant at that and other seats of learning in the North.

These two debaters became marked because they so fearlessly upheld their Anti-Slavery views in the Students' Parliament at the law school. Both competed for prize dissertations, Mr. Pierce's topic being, "The Consideration of a Contract at Law and Equity," and Mr. Winslow's, "The Responsibility of a Principal for the Acts and Representations of His Agents," and their efforts were crowned with success, the youthful disputants carrying off the prizes, and winning the proud distinction of special commendation from Professor Theophilus Parsons, who subsequently availed himself of their dissertations in his famous work on Contracts.

In 1852, on leaving Cambridge Law School, Mr. Winslow joined his brother, Hon. D.-C. Winslow, in Brooklyn, where he was admitted to the bar, and to participation in his brother's practice. A year later he was appointed Assistant District Attorney. The District Attorney, Gen. H.-B. Dwyer, being far from strong, the post to which the young lawyer was thus called was no sinecure; but so successfully did he acquit himself of his onerous duties, that, at the request of Mayor George Hall, to whom, during his official term, Mr. Winslow had been legal adviser, he was in 1855 appointed Corporation Attorney, and four years thereafter was elected, on the Republican ticket, District Attorney of Kings County, for the three years beginning January 1, 1860.

The recorded opinion, both of the profession and of the press, is that he discharged the duties of this office with almost unprecedented ability and success, the ratio of acquittals to the whole number of persons prosecuted under criminal indictments during his first annual term being one in twenty-three, while in the neighboring city of New York it was one in five, and the comparison was equally favorable for the two succeeding years.

In 1866 Mr. Winslow entered in partnership with the Hon. Joshua-M. Van Cott, at 54 William Street, New York, where the firm soon took a leading position among the legal practitioners of the city, and acquired a large *clientèle*, its practice throughout the seventeen years of its existence, extending not only to the courts of New York and Kings Counties, but to remote parts of the State. Among the *causes célèbres* which the learning, industry, and forensic skill of Mr. Winslow enabled him to bring to a successful issue may be mentioned the libel suit of Hope vs. English, and the real estate case of Sage vs. City of Brooklyn.

On the resignation, in 1874, of Hon. Thomas-M. Rodman, upon the eve of the

criminal prosecution of several public officers, Governor Dix paid him the unsought compliment of appointing him District Attorney, a selection which was fully justified by the courage and perseverance with which the new incumbent brought his legal skill to bear upon these investigations into the character of public functionaries supported by the funds and influence of powerful friends.

In politics Mr. Winslow has been, from first to last, a Republican, and though his candidacy for the office of Judge of the Supreme Court, for which he allowed himself to be nominated by the Republicans of the Second Judicial District in 1873, shared the fate of similar local efforts, in the same cause, the comparatively large vote he received, especially in Brooklyn, where he ran 5,000 votes ahead of the party vote, was a gratifying testimonial to his personal popularity.

Early identified with anti-slavery views, and the friends of free soil, he continued to support the patriotic cause throughout the national contest, rendering valuable service to the Federal Government, both officially as District Attorney, and as a private citizen, in which capacity his powers as an orator and writer, the weight of his personal influence, and the fruits of his professional labors, were liberally devoted to the defence of the Union cause.

Apart from his purely professional triumphs, Mr. W. has had not a few notable opportunities for employing to advantage the gifts and graces of public speech. Among these may be specified the meeting in the Brooklyn City Hall to denounce the attack of Preston-S. Brooks upon Secretary Sumner; the renewal at Fort Hamilton, in May, 1861, of the oath of allegiance of the Fort Sumter garrison, by order of General Scott, and at the gathering of old free soilers at Downer's Landing, near Boston, where he delivered a memorable address on the attitude of John-C. Calhoun toward the anti-slavery cause.

Mr. Winslow has been identified with nearly every public movement of importance in the city of his adoption; of the Long Island Historical Society, which owes its existence to a meeting summoned by him and four other public-spirited citizens, he was for several years a director and corresponding secretary. As chairman of the committee appointed to choose a motto for the society he selected the Ciceronian apothegm which adorns the façade of the elegant building in Clinton Street, *Historia testis temporum.* The New England Society in the city of Brooklyn has recently and appropriately commemorated his connection with that flourishing organization as founder, by electing him president; and he was one of the first members of the Hamilton Club, and director and member of the executive committee. His political affiliations and services have also been appropriately recognized by his recent election to the office of President of the Brooklyn Republican League, another institution, the existence of which is the result of his suggestion, its plan of organization having been devised and prepared by him. The inaugural address at the first meeting of the League was a striking exposition of Republican principles and policy, and attracted much attention in New York and other States. Mr. Winslow was on the New York State Republican Electoral ticket in 1884. He is a vigorous thinker, and a very effectual speaker—bold, prompt, and with his mental resources and large knowledge always and instantly at command.

He is proud, as well he may be, of his distinguished pilgrim ancestry, and no man is more quick or able in vindicating them and New England from all aspersions.

An instance of his energetic repulse of such aggressions occurred at a recent annual dinner of the St. Nicholas' Society in Brooklyn, where he was present as a guest, representing the New England Society. One of the learned speakers, a clergyman, had indulged in a fling at the memory of the Pilgrims, referring to them as "persecutors of witches," etc. Mr. W., though conceding that the occasion was not a suitable one for controversy, insisted that neither was it one for erroneous statements.

In the course of his speech, in response to a toast, he said:

"I have noticed, sir, a reference to the Pilgrims, by a distinguished gentleman, which convinces me of a misapprehension on his part of their real character and history. This is not the first time, at this and other similar festivals, that opinions of the sort referred to have been expressed, indicating confused ideas and lack of knowledge of the truth as to the spirit and acts of the Fathers. Were the Pilgrim Fathers persecutors? Referring to the persecution and punishment of witchcraft, what, sir, is the fact? It is that when witchcraft broke out and afflicted the good people of Salem and vicinity, in 1692, the Pilgrim Fathers had nothing whatever to do with it—they had all died and gone to Heaven. Whether the evil was dealt with wisely or not, it was the Puritans, and not the Pilgrims, who wrestled with it. The distinction between the Pilgrims and the Puritans is a well-recognized one. No community, however, ever got along so well with witchcraft, or through with it sooner, than did the Puritans of Salem. Many seem to suppose that witchcraft was first discovered and heard of in Salem, and never before elsewhere.

"The fact is, Salem witchcraft was but an echo of European civilization. In the year 1515 five hundred witches were burned at Geneva in three months, one thousand in one year were executed in the diocese of Como. It is estimated that one hundred thousand victims must have suffered in Germany alone from the time of Pope Innocent's bull to the close of the persecutions.

"In England witchcraft was severely punished by statutes and judicial prosecutions. In the reign of Henry VIII it was made a felony. In Elizabeth's time a statute was enacted that every person guilty of such practices should suffer death. James I pursued witchcraft with relentless vigor, and secured severe legislation against it. At this time the wise Lord Bacon was an assenting member of the Commons. It is estimated that thirty thousand suffered death in Great Britain for suspicion of witchcraft in one hundred and fifty years. In 1647 nearly three hundred persons were indicted for this offence in Suffolk and Essex, and more than one-half of them were executed. In 1665 Sir Matthew Hale, distinguished for his liberality and purity, after a long and anxious examination, sentenced two women to die for this offence. The trials that occurred later in New England were abated by the learned Lord Holt as late as 1701.

"In Scotland, where many suffered, the last victim was executed in 1722.

"There were thousands who suffered death for the offence in France and Italy, and Sweden, before witchcraft was ever heard of in New England. Thus we see what was the estimate, and what the manner of dealing with witchcraft in Europe, before the evil afflicted New England, whose people did not claim to be wiser on the subject than the rest of the civilized world. Blackstone, the eminent expounder of the English Common Law, declared that 'to deny the possibility, nay, actual existence of witchcraft and sorcery, is at once flatly to contradict the revealed

Word of God in various passages, both of the Old and New Testaments.' What then, in view of those facts, becomes of the idea that the Pilgrims persecuted the witches? What also becomes of the idea that the evil originated in Salem under the cruel auspices of the Puritans? Trials for the offence were not confined to New England in America. There were such trials in New York in 1665, and on Long Island in 1660. The just and benign William Penn also enforced its punishment, sitting as a judge in Pennsylvania. Palfrey says the extensive literature of witchcraft shows a list of two thousand treatises. Looking at the history of witchcraft as well as at other persecutions and intolerance, we shall find the general truth to be, that when such evils come in a period or upon a generation, they reach all sects and classes; all are affected by what may be called the spirit of the age in which they live.

"The reverend gentleman, whose remark this evening, not complimentary to the Pilgrims, has induced this statement on my part, is a shining light and leader in the good Episcopal Church, and receives, as he deserves, the respect and esteem of all who know him.

"I hope I shall not further too much disturb his equanimity when I remind him that his church, in Virginia, was intolerant in the Colonial period. In convocation assembled after the asserting the doctrine of the Trinity, the Episcopalians procured the enactment of severe penal laws against all dissenters from the doctrine. Some of the penalties were physical torture and banishment.

"Here we are to-night very properly commemorating the shining virtues of the Holland ancestry. It is no desire of mine to detract from the honors due to such ancestors. But as illustrative of the remark just made, I will venture to refer to an instance in Holland history, which shows that the good Dutch ancestors were not free, by any means, from the spirit of intolerance and bigotry, which was then not uncommon in other parts of the world. Let us see what example, touching tolerance, the good Holland ancestors set for the Pilgrim Fathers at the very time they were residing in Leyden. There was a noted convocation of Dutch Calvinistic theologians, known as the Synod of Dort, held in Holland in the year 1618. At this time the Pilgrims were living in Leyden, where they learned, as many of you would say, lessons of tolerance and liberty. The purpose of this synod was to settle the five cardinal points of Calvinism, and to squelch the Arminians. After a prolonged discussion, in which the eminent John Robinson, the able pastor of the Pilgrims, took part by special invitation, because of his learning, the 'points' were settled. This was followed by a cruel decree, procured by the synod, inflicting upon all dissenters severe penalties by bodily punishments, and, for the offence repeated, banishment from Holland. In the face of this example of Dutch intolerance, how clear must have been the conviction in the Pilgrim mind of the duty of tolerance and kindness which enabled them under all conditions to oppose persecution of those who differed from them in matters of conscience. I must also remind our Dutch friends gathered here to-night to commemorate the love of liberty which their ancestors showed in a general sense, that these same ancestors persecuted the Quakers. Broadhead, in his History of New York, tells the sad story:

"That famous Dutchman, Governor Stuyvesant, was so harsh, intolerant, and cruel in his administration towards the Quakers, that his own people at last cried

out against him and compelled him to halt. The Puritans did not like Roger Williams. They regarded him as a disturber—a sort of come-outer—and compelled him to retire from their jurisdiction. This was done, not because he was a Baptist, as many suppose. He did not join that sect till later. See how the Pilgrims looked upon this procedure. On his way toward Rhode Island Williams called on Governor Winslow, a representative Pilgrim, at Plymouth, who spoke words of kindness and sympathy to him, and placed a gold coin in his wife's hand, to provide for their wants. Williams was touched with gratitude and eulogized the Governor [see p. 46 Vol. I, WINSLOW MEMORIAL.

"Look for a moment at the persecutions of the Quakers by the Puritans—not the Pilgrims. Though much may be said in explanation of this persecution, if not in extenuation it is relevant to refer to the fact that it did not originate with the Puritans. The Quakers in our time justly command the respect of all good people. Its leader in England was George Fox. In the fourth year of the Commonwealth, in 1652, there were twenty-five preachers of Fox's doctrine in England. The persecution of the Quakers had been constant and severe in England for several years before their arrival in New England. The denunciations against them, which were common in England, had reached Puritan ears, and were credited. The Puritan mind saw, or thought it saw, that there must be no latitude allowed for 'Quaker machinations' in New England. The Puritans believed, upon English testimony, that the Quakers were publishers of irregular and irreligious notions, that they were fanatical declaimers against every good thing established, evil speakers against dignities, and disturbers of the peace of good society. This being so in puritanic estimation, the Puritans held they had a right to refuse them their fellowship, and to bar them from their territorial limits, secured to them by their charter, so when the Quakers reached the Puritan shores, the persecution from which they had so grievously suffered in England, and in which thousands were punished, followed them here as a sequence of English premises and English argument.

"This persecution, though not defensible in our light, was not originated by the Puritans. It is also true that it was not confined to New England in this country. A return by the Quakers from banishment continued to be a felony in Virginia years after it ceased to be a felony in Massachusetts—so we are informed by Mr. Jefferson in his *Notes on Virginia*. I make these remarks, not to criticise or censure any sect, nor to jar the smooth flow of these festivities, but to show the truth of my position, that when we feel like hastily criticising everybody's ancestors but our own, we had better have a care and see first what are the teachings of plain history. Our good friends of the St. Patrick's Society, who are here to-night, and who sometimes are inclined to criticise the Puritans, will be interested to learn that witchcraft was first proceeded against as a crime, as early as 1484, by Pope Innocent the VIII, who issued a bull directing the inquisitors to be vigilant in searching out and punishing persons guilty of this alleged crime. The mandate was supported and enforced by succeeding popes. The horrors which marks the execution of these bulls for two centuries and a half are recorded in blood. I refer to this, not to criticise any sect, but to show how all are likely to be affected. But some one of the sons may say: 'Oh, well! our people set a good example in this country of tolerance and love of liberty, especially those who settled in Maryland,' yet it becomes my painful

duty to remind that even in Maryland there was an example set of intolerance, in matters of religious belief, which was as bad as that of Virginia, and illustrates the position I have taken. The good Catholics of the Maryland Colony procured the enactment of a penal law against dissenters from the doctrine of the Trinity, as severe as that procured by the Episcopalians in Virginia, and very much like it. So then, gentlemen, while it is right and useful to commemorate the virtues of the fathers, and natural for us to discriminate in favor of our own particular line of ancestry, touching the spirit of intolerance and persecution that has marked the ages, let us rather be grateful that we live in a period when the rights and liberties of our common humanity were never so fully recognized, understood, and enforced as now." [Loud applause].

Mr. Winslow has recently read a paper that has attracted considerable attention before the Brooklyn Republican League, before the Rhode Island Historical Society at Providence, and before the State Bar Association at Albany. The paper is entitled "The Trial of the Rhode Island Judges: An Episode touching Currency and Constitutional Law." The trial occurred in 1786. The accusation was that the judges were guilty of usurpation in declaring an act of the Assembly unconstitutional and void. The act sought to enforce and uphold the validity of the paper money—so-called—issued by the authority of the Assembly. The paper attracted wide attention, especially in Rhode Island, where it was much discussed and commended by the press throughout the State.

Besides being a man of large general reading and thoroughly familiar with the principles of law, Mr. Winslow is distinguished by his muscular common sense, and his manly fairness and strength in arguing every question, whether at the bar or before political assemblages, while his full and accurate knowledge on all subjects which he discusses render him a formidable and dangerous, though courteous and generous adversary.

Mr. Winslow has recently visited Europe, not omitting Droitwich in England, the home of his ancestors. (See pp. 2, 3, 4 of this Appendix). 1888, law office, 26 Court Street, Brooklyn, N.Y. Res. *Bay Ridge, L.I., N.Y.*

EVERETTA-ROBBINS⁸, [5084] (*dau. of Hon. John⁷ Winslow,*) m. at Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, by Rev. W.-A. Snively, S.T.D., 20 Dec. 1881, Louis **SAULNIER**, b. 19 Feb. 1858, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mr. S. is of the firm Beebe & Saulnier, dealers in tea and coffee, 97 Front Street, N.Y.

Res. 1888, 145 *Seventh Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Children:

1. BERTHA-WINSLOW⁹, b. 19 May, 1883, 87 First Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.
2. JOHN-WINSLOW⁹, b. Bay-Ridge, L.I., 28 June, 1887; d. 23 Mar. 1888, 145 Seventh Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HON. SAMUEL⁷, [5086] (*s. of Eleazer-Robbins⁶ Winslow,*) was born in Newton, Mass., 28 Feb. 1827, and received his education in the schools of that town. On leaving school he was employed in the manufacture of cotton machinery, and early displayed great industry and inventive skill, and so rapidly advanced that at the age of twenty he was made foreman in his shop, having under his charge more than fifty men. He

Samuel Winslow

removed to Worcester early in 1855, and on April 1st of that year formed a co-partnership with his brother, Seth-C. Winslow, and started a machine shop, and in 1857, in connection with machine work, began the manufacture of skates. The firm was located in the Merrifield building, and occupied the same quarters for twenty-one years. His brother dying in 1870 or 1871, Mr. W. continued the business alone until the formation of the Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, in May, 1886, in which concern Mr. Winslow retained a controlling interest. In 1874, the demands of a rapidly increasing business requiring better accommodations, he built upon Mulberry Street a large factory, the size of which he has since been compelled to further increase. Mr. Winslow was a member of the Common Council of the city of Worcester in 1864–5. He was a representative from the Tenth Worcester District in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1873–4, and in 1885 served as Alderman to fill a vacancy. In 1885 he was elected Mayor of the city of Worcester, for the ensuing year, by a sweeping majority, and has been twice re-elected to the same position for the years 1887–8 by large majorities. His efficiency as Mayor is generally recognized, and is attested by his election to that office three times. He was a Trustee of the Worcester County Mechanics Association from 1868 to 1871; its Vice President from 1884 to 1886; its President in 1886, and declined a re-election in 1887 for President on account of the responsibilities of the office of Mayor.

In 1885 Mr. Winslow became the owner of the famous "Stonewall Farm" in Leicester, Mass., six miles from Worcester. The farm contains about sixty acres, and is in good condition. There is a large dwelling house on it, which, when built, in 1832, was the finest house in Worcester County. He has recently put it in good order, together with stables. In September, 1886, Mr. Winslow entertained some two hundred guests in the banquet hall adjoining the house, among whom were the members of the Worcester City government, and other guests from various parts of the State. Again in September, 1887, he gave a banquet to all the Mayors in Massachusetts, and other distinguished gentlemen. Among the latter were Hon. Adlin Thayer, Hon. Wm.-C. Rice, United States Senator Hon. George-F. Hoar, and Hon. Mr. Russell, Member of Congress. His brother, Hon. John Winslow of Brooklyn, N.Y., presided on both occasions. He has taken a deep interest in the organization of Clark University in Worcester, and has aided the enterprise officially and otherwise. This new university is amply endowed by Mr. Clark, a resident of Worcester, and likely in due time to take a foremost position among the universities of the country.

Mr. Winslow's success in acquiring wealth and gaining and holding the respect of his neighbors and fellow townsmen is attributable to his sterling integrity, excellent judgment, and executive ability of a high order.

FRANK-E[8]., [5087] (*s. of Hon. Samuel[7] Winslow,*) was born in Newton, Mass., 16 May, 1852; m. Oxford, Mass., 14 Jan. 1874, Eva Whiting of Oxford, b. at Douglas 28 Feb. 1856, dau. of Henry-J. and Caroline-A. of Oxford. sp. Mr. W. is a member of the Boston Common Council; has retired from business.

Res. 1888, *Boston, Mass.*

SAMUEL-E[8]., [5088] (*s. of Hon. Samuel[7] Winslow*), was born in Worcester, Mass., 11 April, 1862, and is a graduate of Harvard College.

MARY-PRATT[7], [5096] (*dau. of Eleazer-Robbins[6] Winslow,*) m. David-Jackson **STAPLES.** 1888, they res. 711 *Taylor St., San Francisco, Cal.*

MARY-ELIZABETH[8], [5097] (*dau. of Mary-Pratt[7]* (*Winslow*) **Staples,**) m. **Emlen PAINTER,** and d. in San Francisco, 23 Feb. 1883.

Children in addition to those given in Vol. I:

8. DAVID[8], b. 9 July, 1878.
4. PHEBE[8], b. Mar. 1881.
5. DARWINIAN-ELIZABETH[8], b. May, 1882.

NETTIE-ADELAIDE[8] [5098] (*dau. of Mary-Elizabeth[8]* (*Staples*) **Painter,**) d. 10 Sept. 1882.

JOHN-CHARLES[8], [5100] (*s. of Mary-Pratt[7]* (*Winslow*) **Staples,**) m. near Lodi, San Joaquin Co., Cal., 22 Feb. 1879, Alice-L. Burt, b. 24 Nov. 1858, dau. of Silas-Shepherd, b. Taunton, Mass., 29 June, 1819, and Elizabeth-C. (Kerr), b. Philadelphia, Pa., 10 Mar. 1825, and d. San Francisco, 19 June, 1869. Mrs. Burt was dau. of Thomas and Margaret Kerr of Philadelphia, and m. to Mr. Burt at Stockton, Cal., Jan. 1853.

BINA-FRANCES[8], [5102] (*dau. of Mary-Pratt[7]* (*Winslow*) **Staples,**) m. 22 Dec. 1885, Herbert-Williams **YEMANS,** M.D., of Detroit, Mich. After graduating from the Detroit Medical College, Dr. Yemans went to Strasburg, Germany, and graduated from the university there in 1880. Returning to this country he accepted the position of Director of Medical Clinic and Demonstrator of Anatomy in a Medical College, which position he filled two years, when he became Assistant Surgeon at the U.S. Marine Hospital at San Francisco, Cal. This office he filled six years, during which time he spent two summers in the arctic regions, as surgeon of the U.S. revenue cutter *Corwin.* He left this service, his resignation taking effect in August, 1887, while at Galveston, on account of ill health. 1888, is in practice at
940 *Third St.* (*Plaza*), *San Diego, Cal.*

MARTHA-SWITZER[7], [5108] (*dau. of Eleazer-Robbins[6] Winslow,*) m. Elliot **LITTLEFIELD;** removed in Sept. 1875 to San Francisco, where she m. 2d, 1881, —— **GRAHAM.**

ISAAC[6], [5113] [*s. of Shadrach[5] Winslow,*) m. Leonora Jones, dau. of Francis and Isabel (Gilmore), who removed to Foxboro' in 1792. Mr. Winslow d. 16 instead of 15 Apr. 1871, as by [5114].

LEONORA-JANE[7], [5114] (*dau. of Isaac[6] Winslow,*) is deceased.

CYNTHIA-JONES[7], [5115] (*dau. of Isaac[6] Winslow,*) res. 1879,
Attleboro, P.O. add., *North Attleboro, Bristol Co., Mass.*

ELIZABETH-RICHMOND[8], [5116] (*dau. of Cynthia-Jones[7]* (*Winslow*) **Chase,**)

D. J. Staples

m. 19 Dec. 1870, George-Oscar **COWELL** of Wrentham, Mass., b. in Wrentham 25 July, 1845, s. of George and Elvira (Fisher) of Wrentham. Manufacturing jeweler; firm, Pate, Cowell & Hall. Res. 1879, *Wrentham;* add. *North Attleboro, Mass.*

Children:

1. SAMUEL-OSCAR[9], b. 18 Aug. 1872, Wrentham, Mass.
2. GEORGE-RICHMOND[9], b. 2 July, 1874, Wrentham.

FRANK-AUGUSTINE[8], [5118] (*s. of Cynthia-Jones*[7] (*Winslow*) **Chase,**) m. 7 Apr. 1878, Flora-Jane White, and had son Edmund-Chester[9], b. 12 Dec. 1878. Res. 1879, *North Attleboro, Mass.*

EDMUND-BROOKS[8], [5120] (*s. of Cynthia-Jones*[7] (*Winslow*) **Chase,**) d. 4 July, 1877, and was buried in the cemetery of North Attleboro, Mass.

ISAAC-SHEPARD[7], [5124] (*s. of Isaac*[6] *Winslow*). In Vol. I Mr. Winslow was mentioned as the chief engineer on the steamship *Mississippi*, which carried General Butler and staff to New Orleans. In a letter received from him in 1877, after that portion of the volume was in type, he disclosed some things which occurred during the voyage not generally known. The steamship was an iron one, built in Boston, and he had taken charge of setting up its machinery, and was the chief engineer. It was chartered by the Government for General Butler's expedition before it was fully completed, carried out the 31st Mass. and part of Colonel Dow's regiment from Maine. General Butler and staff were taken on board at Fortress Monroe. There soon arose a bitter feeling between General Butler and the captain of the ship. The former told Engineer Winslow "that he had been warned before he came on board that Captain Fulton was a 'secesh' and would get the expedition into trouble if possible.

"After leaving Fortress Monroe General Butler gave orders to run into Hatteras Inlet for an officer to join the expedition." The ship was "run into the breakers," the captain, in his excitement, giving contradictory orders, but after a little she was brought out in safety. "Two days later we ran ashore on Frying Pan Shoals. It was clear and pleasant, a light-house in sight, and so was a buoy." The captain "let go the anchor. The ship struck upon it, and punched a hole up through her bottom," and the forward compartment soon filled with water. "Twelve hours afterward we got off again and ran down to Hilton Head for repairs. At the request of General Butler a number of old navy officers undertook to stop the leak," but were unsuccessful—the hold was full of water. "General Butler was discouraged and began to look for another vessel, so as to send the *Mississippi* home. It was then that Chief Engineer Winslow had permission to try to stop the leak without dictation or interference. The sail was put around the ship again, the water pumped out, and in twelve hours after the hold was so that he could work, he had the leak effectually stopped, so that it remained tight until the ship went into dry dock in New York, some four or five months after. The freight was put back into the ship, and she started once more for her destination." But "the river being narrow where she was lying, the tug employed to turn her around backed her so that the stern struck in the bank with force enough to part the tiller chains, and then left her. The tide

and wind swung the ship around so she was heading the right way, when orders were given, 'ahead slow,' and a lively hunt was commenced for relieving tackle with which to steer the ship. Captain Fulton had assured General Butler a few days before that he always kept it ready by the tiller to use at once in case of an emergency. That time had come, but the tackles were not there. Some were found, however, and they commenced getting them ready. 'Are you all ready to steer the ship?' called the pilot from forward. 'All ready,'" was the reply. "'Hard a starboard,' shouted the pilot. 'Aye, aye, Sir,' but they did not put the helm 'hard a starboard,' they were not ready. They put the ship hard on an oyster bank a minute later, where she stayed for several days, and where they had to take the freight out again. General Butler then put Captain Fulton under arrest on board the steamship *Matanzas*, and placed Captain Sturges in command." . . .

The ship reached Fire Island without any further accident or delay, and in due time "the first troops in the city of New Orleans were landed from the steamship *Mississippi*."

Mr. Winslow was also chief engineer of the steamer *De Malay* during the war; afterward of the steamship *Ontario*; also of the steamer *Seminole*, and had been for five years, about 1872 to 1877, chief engineer and master mechanic at the Bay State Iron Works in Boston, Mass. Res. 1879, *between I and K Sts., South Boston, Mass.*

MARTHA-EDITH[6], (*8th child of Isaac-Shepard*[5] *Winslow*,) was b. 7 Oct. 1876.

FANNY[5], [5132] (*dau. of Shadrach*[4] *Winslow*,) m. Samuel-Billings **LEONARD**. She d. 22 Dec. 1875, Foxboro', and was buried in Rockhill Cemetery, Foxboro'.

JAMES-FOSTER[7], [5135] (*s. of Fanny*[6] *Winslow*) **Leonard**).
Res. 1879, *Foxboro'*.

FANNY-ELIZABETH[7], [5137] (*dau. of Fanny*[6] *Winslow*) **Leonard**,) m. William-Henry **THOMAS**, who d. 10 Sep. 1872. She m. 2d, 4 Dec. 1874, Russell-W.-S. **BLACKWELL**, b. 20 Aug. 1852, Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Mass., s. of Russell and Lydia-B. of Sandwich. Res. 1877, *Foxboro', Mass.*

Children:

1. **Henry-Leonard**[8], b. 26 Nov. 1861.
2. **Annie-Franklin**[8], b. 28 May, 1864.

By 2d marriage:

3. **Waldo-Russell**[8], b. 6 Oct. 1875.
4. **Grace-Winslow**[8], b. 27 Mar. 1877; d. 1 Feb. 1879.

CHARLES-MELLEN[7], [5143] (*s. of Fanny*[6] (*Winslow*) **Leonard**,) m. 14 June, 1871, Jennie Atwood. Res. 1879, *Foxboro', Mass.*

FAYETTE[7], [5156] (*dau. of Sarah*[6] (*Evans*) **Blake**,) m. Cyrus **HOLMES**. She d. 14 July, 1879.

JAMES[8], [5157] (*s. of Fayette*[7] (*Blake*) **Holmes**,) m. Lucy Appleby, who d. 21 Feb. 1880. He m. 2d, 28 Oct. 1882, Katie Johnson of Rockford, Ill.
Res. 1888, *Fairmount, Fill Co., Neb.*

SARAH-EVANS[8], [5162] (*dau. of Fayette*[7] (*Blake*) **Holmes**,) m. John-Gilman **CLARK**. Lawyer. Firm J.-G. and D.-H. Clark. Res. *Tusculum, Ga.*

ISHAM-FANNIN[9], [5163] (*s. of Sarah-Evans*[8] (*Holmes*) **Clark**). Name corrected from Isham-Tannin.

DONALD-HOLMES[9], [5164] (*s. of Sarah-Evans*[8] (*Holmes*) **Clark**,) res. 1888 with his parents, unmarried. Lawyer. Firm J.-G. and D.-H. Clark.

WINSLOW-BLAKE[8], [5166] (*s. of Fayette*[7] (*Blake*) **Holmes**,) m. 2d, Mrs. Arminda-D. Crocker of St. Albans, Me., 28 July, 1879. He d. 12 Apr. 1887, St. Albans.

MARSELLA-FAYETTE[8], [5168] (*dau. of Fayette*[7] (*Blake*) **Holmes**,) m. 1 r. Joseph-W. **ADAMS**. Res. 1887, *Foxcroft, Me.*

THATCHER-BLAKE[8], [5169] (*s. of Fayette*[7] (*Blake*) **Holmes**,) m. Ellen-Austin of Timbuctoo, Cal. He d. Timbuctoo, 15 July, 1873.

Children, who res. 1888 in Foxcroft, Me.:

1. IRVING-RAWSON[9], b. 25 Oct. 1862.
2. ELLA-FAYETTE[9], b. 11 Dec. 1866.
3. MARSELLA-THATCHER[9], b. 18 Sept. 1869.
4. SARAH-AGNES[9], b. 11 Oct. 1871.
5. ARIE-STELLA[9], b. 20 Mar. 1874.

STELLA-FLORENCE[8], [5170] (*dau. of Fayette*[7] (*Blake*) **Holmes**,) m. James-Austin **HOLMES** of South Paris, Me., who d. 27 June 1884.
She res. 1888, *South Paris, Me.*

JERUSHA-RAWSON[8], [5174] (*dau. of Abigail*[7] (*Blake*) **Holmes**,) m. Thomas **TASH**, and 1887 res. *Portland, Me.*

MIRA[7], [5187] (*dau. of Sarah*[6] (*Evans*) **Blake**,) m. Benjamin **ALLEN**, and is deceased. He res. 1887, *Greene, Me.*

CYNTHIA[8], [5195] (*dau. of Mira*[7] (*Blake*) **Allen**,) m. Duane **MOWER**, who is deceased. She res. 1887, *Newbury, S. C.*

GEORGE-SEWALL[9], [5196] (*s. of Cynthia*[8] (*Allen*) **Mower**,) is a lawyer.
Res. 1887, *Newbury, S. C.*

FANNY[7], [5209] (*dau. of Sarah*[6] (*Evans*) **Blake**,) m. Melvin **STEVENS** and is deceased.

JULIA⁷, [5216] (*dau. of Sarah*⁶ *Evans*) **Blake**,) m. Nathaniel **BICKNAL**, and is deceased.

THATCHER⁷, [5219] (*s. of Sarah*⁶ (*Evans*) **Blake**,) d. some years since, leaving a fortune to his wife and daughter, who res. 1887, *Rockford, Ill.*

WINSLOW⁷, [5221] (*s. of Sarah*⁶ (*Evans*) **Blake**). Res. 1887, *Waynesville, N. C.*

BETSEY⁷, [5226] (*dau. of Sarah*⁶ (*Evans*) **Blake**,) is deceased. Her husband, Ephraim Sumner, res. 1887, *Pecatonica, Ill.*

EDWARD-BLAKE⁸, [5228] (*s. of Betsey*⁷ (*Blake*) **Sumner**,) res. 1878, Rockford, Ill. Probably, 1887, in *Pecatonica, Ill.*

EVANS⁷, [5231] (*s. of Sarah*⁶ (*Evans*) **Blake**). Res. 1887, *Rockford, Ill.*

JOHN-FENNO⁸, [5290] (*s. of Dr. John*⁷ *Winslow*). Res. 1877, *Berlin, Vt.*

GARDINER⁷, [5297] (*s. of Ebenezer*⁶ *Winslow*,) m. Mary-Burns, who d. 1 June, 1881, and was buried in the "Cushing Yard," Woodstock, Vt.

HARRIET-ISABEL⁸, [5299] (*dau. of Gardiner*⁷ *Winslow*,) m. Lyman **MAXHAM**. Res. Feb. 1887, *South Pomfret, Vt.*

MARY-WINSLOW⁸, [5305] (*dau. of Harriet-Isabel*⁸ (*Winslow*) **Maxham**). m. Ashbel-Kidder **GOULD**. Res. 1879, *Ludlow, Vt.*

WALLACE-LYMAN⁸, [5311] (*s. of Harriet-Isabel*⁸ (*Winslow*) **Maxham**,) m. Minnie Frazer.

NELLIE-ANN⁸, [5312] (*dau. of Harriet-Isabel*⁸ (*Winslow*) **Maxham**,) m. 6 Aug. 1876, Thomas-J. **WHITE** of Pomfret, Vt., b. 25 Mar. 1855, s. of George-W., b. Plymouth, Vt., and Eunice (Paddock), b. Pomfret, Vt. Farmer.

MARY-B⁸, [5316] (*dau. of Ebenezer*⁶ *Winslow*,) m. Minneapolis, Minn., 14 Feb. 1877, Thomas **WHITMORE**.

EBENEZER-WINSLOW⁸, [5332] (*s. of Nancy*⁷ (*Winslow*) **Barns**). Res. 1877, 46 *State St., Grand Rapids, Mich.*

CLARISSA⁷, [5386] (*dau. of Ebenezer*⁶ *Winslow*,) m. Oliver **MACKENZIE**, who d. 8 Aug. 1877. She d. 5 Apr. 1876; both are buried in the "Cushing Yard," Woodstock, Vt.

GEN. BRADLEY⁸, [5410] (*s. of Hon. John*⁷ *Winslow*). Res. 1887, *Watertown, N. Y.*

JOHN-COOPER[8], [5411] (*s. of Bradley*[7] *Winslow*). Res. 1887, *Pasadena, Cal.*

HON. NORRIS[8], [5414] (*s. of Hon. John*[7] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *Watertown, N. Y.*

CATHERINE-JENNETTE[8], [5417] (*dau. of Hon. John*[7] *Winslow*,) m. H.-B. **MABEN**, and res. 1886, *Kingston-on-Hudson, N. Y.*

BETSEY[8], [5418] (*dau. of Hon. John*[7] *Winslow*,) m. Rev. Elijah **HORR**, and res. 1887, 57 *Trenton St., East Boston, Mass.*

REV. PASCAL-PAOLI[7], [5452] (*s. of Dr. Joseph*[6] *Winslow*,) m. 2d, Hannah-Matilda Hickox, who d. at Packwaukee, Marquette Co., Wis., 28 Apr. 1879. He d. 14 Apr. 1881.

ELSIE-FRANCES[8], [5460] (*dau. of Rev. Pascal-Paoli*[7] *Winslow*,) m. Frederick-Roderick **GAYLORD**. Res. 1881, *Packwaukee, Wis.*

Children:

1. LILLIE[9], b. 22 Feb. 1874.
2. NELLIE[9], b. 20 Apr. 1877.

FRANK[8], [5472] (*s. of Dr. Erasmus*[7] *Winslow*).
Res. 1877, *Weldon, De Witt Co., Ill.*

JOSEPH[7], M.D., [5466] (*s. of Dr. Joseph*[6] *Winslow*,) d. Jan. 1883.

RUSH[8], M.D., [5467] (*s. of Joseph*[7] *Winslow, M.D.*,) m. at Appleton, Wis., Minnie Rogers, b. 22 Aug. 1857, dau. of Benjamin-Talbot and Sarah (Johnson).
Res. 1888, 841 *Lawrence St., Appleton, Wis.*

Children born in Appleton:

1. MARGARET[9], b. 1 May, 1880.
2. KENELM-ROGERS[9], b. 16 Sept. 1885.

WIRT[8], (*5th child of Joseph*[7] *Winslow, M.D.*,) b. 14 July, 1880.

MARTHA[8], [5476] (*dau. of Samuel*[5] *Winslow*,) m. Levi **REED**.

Children besides those given in Vol. I:

LAURA[7].
MARTHA[7].

ALLEN[7], [5477] (*s. of Martha*[6] (*Winslow*) **Reed**).

Children:

1. HENRY[8].
2. LUCIA[8].

3. EDWARD[8].
4. EMILY[8].
   JASPER[8].
   EDWIN[8].
   ALONZO[8].

The last three may have been children of Winslow[7] or Levi[7] Reed, brothers of Allen[7].

EUNICE[7], [5480] (*dau. of Martha*[6] (*Winslow*) **Reed**,) m. George **DEWEY**.

Children:

1. ELVIRA[8], deceased.
2. EMILY[8], deceased.
3. WINSLOW[8], deceased.
4. SARAH[8], or perhaps Louisa[8].

FRANCIS-DANA[8], [5486] (*s. of Benjamin-Franklin*[7] *Winslow*,) graduated at Yale Scientific School, 1878; 1879, student-at-law with Sterne, Hudson & Straus, 61 Wall street, N.Y. Res. *New Jersey.*

DON-AVERY[8], [5521] (*s. of Orlando*[7] *Winslow*). Res. 1877, *Johnson, Vt.*

COTTON[8], [5537] (*s. of Harriet*[7] (*Winslow*) **Mather**,) m. Seraph-Perlee Whitaker. By mistake the surname of his wife was put in black letter.

ABIGAIL[7], [5554] (*dau. of Amasa*[6] *Winslow*,) m. James **CRITCHETT**, and d. 9 Sept. 1881, of consumption, to which for many years she had been a victim. The following is an extract from the notice of her death which appeared in the *Michigan Christian Advocate*, published at Detroit:

"She was the inheritor of the mental and moral sturdiness which characterized the Puritan stock. She was a woman of educated tastes, studious habits, and vigorous thought. School teaching occupied several of her younger years. In 1831 she came with her husband and located in the township of London, where she lived for half a century, save two months, and where at last she died at the ripe age of 76. This pioneer home was consecrated with piety and prayer. In it the first Sunday-school of the township was organized and taught. There the itinerant of the early days found a welcome and a lodging place. It was the Methodist circuit riders' home for years. Although born and reared a Congregationalist, Mrs. C. was for many years a member of the M.E. Church; but died in the communion of the church of her youth."

OTIS-ADAMS[8], [5555] (*s. of Abigail*[7] (*Winslow*) **Critchett**,) m. Anna-Giulietta Warner, who d. 31 July, 1882, at Bay View, a summer resort in northern Michigan, where she had been taken for her health. Mrs. C. was of "New England lineage, of strong character, good education, cultivated, and refined, deeply pious, and a most unselfish and devoted wife and mother." Mr. Critchett m. 2d 19 Sept. 1883

Almira-Amelia Warner, sister of his first wife, b. 10 Sept. 1839 at York, Washtenau Co., Mich. Res. 1888, *Monroe, Monroe Co., Mich.*

JAMES-CLYDE[6], [5556] (*s. of Otis-Adams*[5] Critchett,) entered the University of Michigan in 1880, remained two years; then spent one year in Mexico in the employment of his uncle, a contractor engaged in building the Mexican Central Railroad; returned, and after studying a year in the literary department of the university entered the law department, and remained one year, after which he pursued his law studies a little more than a year in the office of his father, and was admitted to the bar in November, 1886. He taught the following winter, and in the summer of 1887 went to El Paso Co., Texas, and soon afterward entered the employ of the Wells & Fargo Express Co., who sent him to the City of Mexico, which is now, 1888, temporarily his headquarters. He has not abandoned his profession, but expects to return to it at a future day. He m. 18 July, 1884, Ann Arbor, Mich.. Ada-Louise Kellogg, dau. of Elijah-E. and Margaret (Warner).

JOHN[6], [5557] (*s. of Otis-Adams*[5] Critchett,) is, 1888, a junior in Albion College, an institution in Central Michigan, with which his father has been for many years officially connected.

OTIS-ADAMS[6], (*4th child of Otis-Adams*[5] Critchett,) b. 17 Aug. 1875, Monroe, Mich.

GEORGE-WINSLOW[6], [5559] (*s. of Abigail*[7] (*Winslow*) Critchett,) m. 2d, June 30, 1875, Ellen Reeves, dau. of Sayre and Betsey-C. (Young).
Res. 1888, *Milan, Monroe Co., Mich.*

Children by 2d marriage:

5. FRED-BIRD[7], b. 20 May, 1876.
6. MILLIE-OLIVE[7], b. 16 Mar. 1884.
7. HARRY-DORR[7], b. 7 Nov. 1886.

HARLAN[7], [5562] (*s. of George-Winslow*[6] Critchett,) b. 1868 not 1863 as in Vol. I.

JAMES-CALVIN[6], [5564] (*s. of Abigail*[7] (*Winslow*) Critchett,) m. Harriet Wright.

Children:

1. CARL[7], b. 11 Nov. 1874.
2. GUY[7], b. 13 Mar. 1876.
3. PEARL[7], b. 22 July, 1879.
4. RAY[7], b. 17 Feb. 1885.

MARIA[7], [5570] (*dau. of Amasa*[6] *Winslow.*) m. Seth WAIT. She d. 2 May, 1879.

HARRIET-JANE[6], [5575] (*dau. of Maria*[7] (*Winslow*) Wait,) d. 6 Sept. 1876, a few months after her marriage to —— HAIGHT.

NANCY-FISHER[7], [5593] (*dau. of Ezra*[6] *Winslow,*) m. —— **HARRINGTON.** According to [5598] she has had eleven children, of whom two only are living, a son who resides "West," and her eldest son George[8], with whom she was living in Dec. 1887, at 401 *Harrison St., Elkhart, Ind.*

GEORGE[7], [5594] (*s. of Ezra*[6] *Winslow,*) d. at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Huntoon, 27 May, 1884.

LUCY-ALMIRA[8], [5598] (*dau. of George*[7] *Winslow,*) m. George-Ladd **HUNTOON,** 7 June, 1860 (not as given in Vol. I); has SADIE-ETTA, b. 13 Nov. 1873. Res. 1887, 11 *Butterfield St., Lowell, Mass.*

LULIE-AUGUSTA[8], [5599] (*dau. of Lucy-Almira*[8] (*Winslow*) **Huntoon,**) was b. in Lowell, 11 Apr. 1861 (not 1870 as given in Vol. I).

ALMIRA[7], [5601] (*dau. of Ezra*[6] *Winslow,*) m. —— **POND.** She d. at Lexington, Mass., 6 Feb. 1882.

MYRA-W[8]., (*only dau. of Almira*[7] (*Winslow*) **Pond,**) was, 1887, a very successful teacher in Detroit, Mich.

CHARLOTTE[7], [5602] (*dau. of Ezra*[6] *Winslow,*) widow of Thomas **STONE,** d. in Lowell, 18 Aug. 1887, one son and three daughters surviving her. Her fifth child left home long since and has not been heard from.

ELLEN-MARIA[8], [5603] (*dau. of Charlotte*[7] (*Winslow*) **Stone,**) m. —— **RUSSELL,** who is deceased. She had a daughter who married and is deceased, and a son who is married, but no further records have been given.

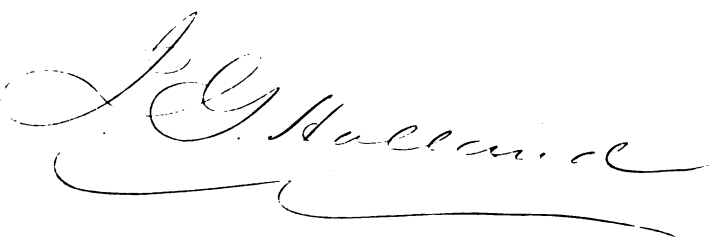
WINSLOW-F[8]., [5604] (*s. of Charlotte*[7] (*Winslow*) **Stone,**) m. ——, who d. about 1869, leaving a son, residing 1887 with his father, 10 *Merrills Court, Lowell, Mass.*

GEORGE-GILBERT[8], [5628] (*s. of Julia-Mehetable*[7] *Winslow*) **Stone).** Res. 1887, *New York.*

GILBERT-EZRA[7], [5634] (*s. of Ezra*[6] *Winslow*). Res. 1887, *Coronn* (perhaps *Coram*), *L.I., N.Y.*

DR. JOSIAH-GILBERT[8], [5784] (*s. of Harrison*[7] *Holland,*) d. in New York City on Wednesday, Oct. 12, 1881. We quote the following from some of the leading journals of the day, relating to his death and funeral, and some sentiments expressed at the later memorial services held in his honor:

"Dr. Josiah-Gilbert Holland, the editor of *Scribner's Monthly*, now the *Century Magazine*, died suddenly yesterday morning of angina pectoris, at his city residence, No. 46 Park Avenue. For the past five years he has been in ill health, suffering



from heart disease, the seriousness of which complaint he was fully aware of, his physicians having told him four years ago that he could not live for more than ten years, and that he might die suddenly at any moment. On the fifth of October Dr. Holland returned with his family to New York from Bonnicastle, his country residence among the Thousand Islands in the St. Lawrence River, feeling stronger and better in health than he had been for some time. Since his return he has been daily to the new offices of the *Century Magazine* in Union Square, attending to his editorial duties. On Tuesday last he remarked that he felt unusually well, and spent a longer time at the office than customary. He was in excellent spirits when he returned home, and retired for the night in apparently good health. At six o'clock yesterday morning he awoke and complained of a pain in his heart, and almost immediately afterward became unconscious. A doctor was summoned, but before he arrived Dr. Holland was dead. The deceased leaves a wife and two daughters, who were all present at his death-bed, and one son, Theodore Holland, who is in the senior class at Yale. He was telegraphed for yesterday morning."

"The funeral services of the late Dr. Josiah-Gilbert Holland took place yesterday afternoon at the family residence, No. 46 Park Avenue. A very large number of the friends of the deceased were present. The obsequies were conducted by the Rev. Llewellyn D. Bevan, pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church on Fifth Avenue, where the deceased worshipped. Dr. Bevan was assisted by the Rev. Dr. Murray, the former pastor of the church. The services consisted of prayers and readings from the Holy Scriptures. There were no pall-bearers. The casket which contained the remains of the dead author was placed before the mantel in the large front drawing room of the house, and the face was exposed to view. Upon the lid of the casket were arranged flowers. A wreath of gladioli lay on the cover, and toward the foot tendrills of vines with yellow roses trailed to the floor. At the foot of the coffin stood a cross of dark ivy with a wreath of white and yellow roses hung over its arms. On the mantel stood a wreath of roses, and a duplicate of the cross and circlet stood upon the piano at the other end of the room. On the stand in the hall were scattered ivy and roses. Dr. Murray began the services by reading: 'I am the Resurrection and the Life,' and the hymn 'Jesus, lover of my soul,' which was then sung by a quartette of male voices. A short prayer was then offered, in which, among other things, Dr. Murray paid an earnest tribute to Dr. Holland's goodness and purity of purpose. He said that the deceased would have a long immortality upon earth through the characters which his life and example had built up, and by the good influence which he had always exercised on those about him. After the prayer the hymn, 'My Jesus, as Thou wilt,' was sung by the quartette. Dr. Bevan followed, delivering a feeling prayer, in which he spoke of the wide field in which Dr. Holland's work had been done. At the conclusion of Dr. Bevan's prayer, and before the benediction was pronounced, he stated that those who desired to look for the last time on the features of their friend were invited to pass in line by the coffin, which would be removed very soon after the close of the services. The benediction was then pronounced. At 3.30 o'clock the remains, accompanied by the mourners and a few immediate friends of the deceased, were conveyed to the railway depot, to be taken to Springfield, Mass., where the interment will take place to-morrow. The final services will take place at 11 o'clock to-morrow morning, at

the house of C.-O. Chapin, Esq., a brother of Mrs. Holland, in Springfield. It is expected that memorial services will be held in New York and Springfield in honor of Dr. Holland at an early day."—*New York Times.*

"A large congregation assembled last night at the Brick Church, Fifth Avenue, to take part in the memorial service to Dr. Holland. Appropriate anthems were sung by the choir, and Dr. Bevan, after reading suitable selections from the Scriptures, delivered an admirable discourse on the career of the departed author and editor. He considered him as the man, the writer and the Christian, narrating several of his own personal experiences with Dr. Holland. He attributed the material and literary success of the latter to his possession of the preservative and conservative principles of Christian character, which were, he said, the glow and the glory of a perfect manhood. The religious belief of Dr. Holland might be described as a perspective religion. He was orthodox, and was seen to be orthodox when allowed to tell his own story in his own way. The cardinal articles of his faith were a belief in God and Jesus Christ; all other matters were subordinate, and the liberality of his nature allowed to others a wide radius for their faith to dwell in. After the singing of the hymn commencing 'Sun of my soul, thou Saviour dear,' the benediction was pronounced and the service brought to a close."

"One such character, went on the preacher, Rev. Dr. Potter, I desire to mention here this morning, just because to so many of us his influence has, perhaps, been so little known and so imperfectly appreciated. A man of letters died in this city during the past week, who, coming here scarcely two years ago from New England, was, perhaps, scarcely known by a single member of this congregation. I speak of the late Dr. J.-G. Holland. He was a man of good gifts, consecrated by a great motive. Not of the first intellectual rank, he was nevertheless a preacher of righteousness, of rare power, and often of singular sweetness. Writing of plain, homely themes, he never touched one of them that he did not ennoble, and over all that he wrote them in the spirit of one who loved God and his fellow man. His writings found an acceptance which has often puzzled the critics and confounded the literary prophets. But the secret of his writings was not far to seek. They helped men and lifted them up. They encouraged all noble aspirations. They were always for God and the right—spoken in a tone of manly and brotherly sympathy that could not be misunderstood. In a word, this large influence, to which, for one, I gladly own to having been a debtor, owed its power for good—a power steadfast and widespreading, I believe as yet beyond adequate estimate—to a character touched by a spell of divine love, and lifted by that spell into a realm of happy and wholesome influences."

"Dr. Holland recently sold out his interest in *Scribner's Monthly*. He had been for some time busy re-editing a new edition of his books, which Scribner & Co. will shortly issue. He was a member of the Union League and Press Clubs."

"By the death of Dr. J.-G. Holland we have lost perhaps the most popular of our novelists, essayists and poets. His stories proved profitable both to the writer and the publisher. Few volumes of essays have at any time had so great a sale as the "Timothy Titcomb Letters," and the demand for "Kathrina" and "Bitter Sweet" has been extraordinary, especially when we remember that they are long narratives in verse. All of the volumes which he published during the last twenty

years were successful books, and some of them were sold to the number of ninety and a hundred thousand copies each.

"Dr. Holland was one of the few authors of the United States who have made a fortune out of literature—one of the few not only of this country, but of England also. Dr. Holland, however, was one of those fortunate writers to whom the reward comes at once, and comes in actual money. Beginning with the "Timothy Titcomb Letters," his publishers printed for him during twenty years fifteen volumes. The combined circulation of these works, which were not sold at the present cheap prices for fiction, but at the old and comparatively high prices obtained for bound and copyrighted books, was so great that he received from them a total royalty remarkable in the history of our literature.

"Still, Dr. Holland was never a writer who commended himself to the favor of the critics. They looked on him as an inartistic novelist, a commonplace essayist, and a poet to whom, at least, had been denied the fire of genius. He was, indeed, always a preacher, in prose and in verse. He was far more concerned with his moral than his art. He wanted to make his readers better according to his lights, which were those of an orthodox Puritan. And shall we not honor him for so pure and admirable a purpose? He placed his heroes and heroines amid circumstances which were easily comprehensible by the class to whom he appealed. He imbued them with the moral and religious ideas which had been imparted to his readers in church and in Sunday school. When he wrote of domestic affairs, and gave advice concerning the manner of life, he addressed himself directly to the respectable church-going people of his own general theological bent, and showed that he was in sympathy with them.

"His thought was never subtle, he was without any puzzling cynicism, could always be understood, was ever in earnest, and in whatever he wrote showed that he loved the good and hated the bad. Therefore he became a teacher and a mentor for great numbers of young men and maidens who had received what we call a Puritan training. They did not miss the spice demanded by the literary appetites of those whose experience has been more with the world, and whose reading has been less restricted by conventional religious scruples of the old-fashioned kind. It is doubtful whether just such an author as Dr. Holland was will ever again be so successful in this country."

For portrait of Dr. Holland and list of his published works see Vol. I, [5784].

THEODORE[8], [5789] (*s. of Dr. Josiah-Gilbert[8] Holland,*) was a senior in Yale College in 1881.

EDWARD-CLARENDON[8], [5884] (*s. of Simon-Aldrich[7] Winslow*).
Res. 1888, *North Brookfield, Mass.*

JOHN-COOMBS[7], [5895] (*s. of Leonard[6] Winslow,*) b., acc. to his son, 22 Dec. 1812 (not 1813 as in Vol. I); m. Judith-Eliza Davis, 29 Apr. 1840. Mr. Winslow d. 19 Nov. 1875. Mrs. W. in 1888 was living with her son in *Worcester, Mass.*

JOHN-ARCHIE-BAKER[8], [5896] (*only child of John-Coombs[7] Winslow,*) m. 11

Oct. 1883, Florence-Somers Hadley, b. 14 Dec. 1862 in Canaan, N.H., dau. of Gilbert-Stevens, b. C. 27 Mar. 1822, and Margaret-Russell (Somers), b. Barnet (?) Vt., 18 Apr. 1828, m. 25 Mar. 1862, and d. C., 1 Dec. 1868. Bootmaker.
Res. 1888, 17 *South Russell St., Worcester, Mass.*

Child:

EMMA-FLORENCE[8], b. 28 Oct. 1886, Worcester, Mass.

REBEKAH-DEANE[7], [5920] (*dau. of Lucretia*[6] (*Winslow*) **Harwood**,) m. Orrin-Ames **TOMBLEN**, who d. 16 Apr. 1866.

LUCRETIA-WINSLOW[6], [5921] (*dau. of Rebekah-Deane*[7] (*Harwood*) **Tomblen**,) m. Rev. Daniel-Price **YOUNG** of Georgetown, Ky. He left there 1865, and settled in Eldorado, Mercer Co., Ky. After the death of his wife in 1871 he removed with his family to Nicholasville, Ky., and was pastor there. In 1877 he went to Anchorage, Ky., and was Dean of Bellewood Seminary. He d. 2 July, 1882, and was buried beside his wife in Lexington Cemetery, Ky.

MARY-LUCRETIA[8], [5922] (*dau. of Lucretia-Winslow*[6] (*Tomblen*) **Young**,) 1884, was Lady Principal of Bellewood Seminary.

ROBERT-HUMPHREY[8], [5923] (*s. of Lucretia-Winslow*[6] (*Tomblen*) **Young**), m. at Louisville, Ky., 16 Oct. 1883, Sara-B. Huffman of Lancaster, Ky. Civil engineer. Res. *Louisville, Ky.*

ANNA-REBEKAH[8], [5924] (*dau. of Lucretia-Winslow*[6] (*Tomblen*) **Young**,) m. at Nicholasville, Ky., 1 Sept. 1887, Robert-Alexander **DODD** of Wilmore, Ky. Mrs. Dodd was educated at Bellewood Seminary, and was to graduate June, 1884.
Res. 1888, *Wilmore, Ky.*

DANIEL-CROCKETT[8], [5925] (*s. of Lucretia-Winslow*[6] (*Tomblen*) **Young**,) in 1884 was living with his grandfather Young at Nicholasville, Ky., and attending the academy there. His grandfather had changed his name to that of his father, Daniel-Price Young.

LUCRETIA-WINSLOW[6], [5943] (*dau. of Emory*[7] **Harwood**,) m. Willison-Cornelius **CRABTREE**, b. 17 Aug. 1842, s. of Cornelius and Susan (Davis). Farmer.
Res. *Blue Ridge, Ill.*

ADA-WALLACE[8], [5944] (*dau. of Lucretia-Winslow*[6] (*Harwood*) **Crabtree**,) was b. 6 Mar. 1875.

CLARA-CONGER[8], [5945] (*dau. of Emory*[7] *Harwood*,) m. 16 Oct. 1878, Robert-Bruce **YOUNG**, b. Farmer City, Ill., 29 May, 1856, s. of William of Eng. and Mary-Ann (Bowser) of America. Merchant. *Farmer City, Ill.*

Children born in Farmer City:

1. WILLIAM-EMORY[9], b. Sunday, 1 Aug. 1880.

2. ROBERT-BRUCE[8], b. Sunday, 18 Sept. 1882.
3. ANNA-ALIEDA[8], b. Sunday, 11 Oct. 1885.

SEYMOUR-M[7]., [5976] (*s. of David[6] Winslow,*) m. Catharine Snyder, dau. of Richard and Blandina (Bulhans).

SETH[7], [6028] (*s. of Joshua[6] Winslow,*) m. Polly Wright, dau. of Daniel and Sarah[6] (Porter) of Marshfield, who were m. in 1775 [p. 93 *Porter Genealogy*].

THOMAS[7], [6037] (*s. of Thomas[6] Winslow,*) is supposed to be the Thomas who m. 30 Feb. 1800, Ruth Gross, who d. 13 Feb. 1828, æ. 45. He m. 2d, Harriet Delano of Duxbury, Mass. It is said he lost one of his hands by accident while working at his trade as a carpenter. Res. *Hanover, Mass.*

Children:

1. THOMAS-GROSS[8], b. 20 July, 1800; d. about 1846, Lowell, Mass.; m. 28 Oct. 1822, Susan-W. Gardner of Hingham, Mass., who d., and he m. 2d, Caroline Pollard, b. 31 Dec. 1803, dau. of Joseph, who d. 1827, and Mary (Slade), and grand-daughter of Joshua of Harvard, Mass., and Rindge, N.H. [Mrs. Winslow had sisters *Lucy-Slade*, who m. Whitney Dudley, and *Mary*, who m. Moses Spencer; also brothers, *William*, who m. Abigail Howard, *Thomas-Slade*, who m. Eliza Dyer, and *Isaac*, b. 17 Feb. 1815; m. Lydia, dau. of Barnabas and Lucy (Barstow) Stetson, and had Emma-Rosalia, b. 30 June, 1843, m. William Wortman; Grace-Barstow, b. 5 Jan. 1848 m., Warren Vining; Isaac-Ferdinand, b. 20 Aug. 1851; Florence-Amelia, b. 11 Dec. 1855; and Albion-Slade, b. 6 Apr. 1859]. Mr. Winslow res. *South Boston, Mass.*
2. JOSHUA[8], b. 12 May, 1801.
3. CHARLES[8], b. 16 May, 1803; m. 1827, Margaret-L. Litchfield; was selectman 1846 to 1848. Shoemaker. Res. *Circuit St., Hanover, Mass.*

   Children, who resided near West Hanover, Mass.:

   1. Charles-L[9]., b. 3 Mar. 1828.
   2. Rachel-F[9]., b. 16 June, 1832; m. 16 May, 1850, Charles Josselyn.
   3. Helen[9], b. 9 Feb. 1838.

4. RICHMOND[8], b. 30 July, 1804; m. 10 Jan. 1828, Harriet Howard of Duxbury, Mass. Anchorsmith. Res. *Circuit St., Hanover, Mass.*

   Children:

   1. Samuel-R[9]., b. 14 Mar. 1829; m. 22 Mar. 1849, Elizabeth Bates. Res. *Plymouth, Mass.*
   2. James-B[9]., b. 22 Oct. 1830.
   3. Rebecca-H[9]., b. 22 Sept. 1832.
   4. Erastus-B[9]., b. 14 July, 1834.
   5. John-A[9]., b. 2 Mar. 1837.
   6. Joshua-S[9]., b. 15 July, 1840.
   7. Daniel-W[9]., b. 15 Dec. 1842.
   8. Frederic-R[9]., b. 2 Apr. 1848.

5. PELHAM[8], b. 17 Nov. 1805. Res. *East Abington, Mass.*
6. LUCY-T[8]., b. 26 Sept. 1808; m. 24 May, 1830, George Hildreth of Dorchester.
7. HENRY[8], b. Nov. 1810; m. 15 June, 1835, Harriet-Pratt, dau. of Nathaniel. She d. 29 Nov. 1863; he d. 29 Jan. 1858. Shoemaker and sole-leather cutter. Res. *Sumner St., Hanover, Mass.*

Children:

1. Harriet-F[9]., b. about 1836; d. 20 Jan. 1850, æ. 13 years 11 months.
2. Henry-Thomas[9], b. 20 Feb. 1841; m. 12 Oct. 1864, Isabell-J. Pratt of Hanson. He was a private in Co. E, 1st Batt., heavy artillery, in 1864 and 1865. Shoe cutter. Res. 1875, *Circuit St., West Hanover, Mass.*

Children:

1. *Henry-Sumner*[10], b. 4 Apr. 1866.
2. *Infant*[10], b. and d. 8 July, 1868.
3. *Francis-Ellsworth*[10], b. 11 Dec. 1870.
4. *Harriet-Jane*[10], b. 18 July, 1874.

8. WILLIAM[8], b. 10 Feb. 1812.
9. RUTH-G[8]., b. 24 July, 1814.
10. ELIZABETH[8], b. 9 Feb. 1816; d. 28 June, 1816.
11. ELEANOR-J[8]., b. 28 Dec. 1816; d. 1848; m. Isaiah **Jenkins**.
12. SAMUEL[8], b. 14 Oct. 1818; d. 14 Oct. 1820.
13. MARY[8], b. 22 Nov. 1819; m. David **Freeman** of Duxbury, Mass.
14. PRISCILLA-B[8]., b. 26 Dec. 1821.
15. SAMUEL-S.-F[8]., b. 18 Nov. 1825; d. 27 Dec. 1825.

THOMAS-GROSS, (*s. of John-B. Winslow,*) b. 20 July, 1800, Hanover, Mass.; was killed by being struck by the boom of a derrick, 13 July, 1846, Lowell, Mass.; m. Elizabeth, dau. of George Rutherford. Sea captain. In his later days commanded a packet between Newburyport and Boston. [No information given of his father, except that he is called a sawyer, manufacturer of shoe boxes, and resided Hanover, Mass. We have no line of ancestry of a John-B. Winslow living in 1800, hence the statement that his son's birth and death occurred simultaneously with that of the Thomas-Gross[8], s. of Thomas' Winslow [6037], and that the place of birth was probably the same, both the fathers having lived in Hanover, inclines us to think that some error exists as to the record furnished by the different families. The names of the children of this Thomas-Gross Winslow, it will be observed, are different from those given as belonging to the other. are evidently born at a later date, and could have been the children of the former by a third wife, Elizabeth Rutherford. It is also noticeable that both lived in South Boston. We simply give the family in this connection with these suggestions, but do not assume that this latter family is an extension of the foregoing, or to explain any of the seeming discrepancies. Possibly this insertion may be the means of future explanation.] Res. *7th St., South Boston, Mass.*

Children:

1. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, m. at South Boston, Mass., Arthur **Davis**.

Children:

Albert.
Eva.

2. THOMAS-HENRY, b. 6 Sept. 1832, Boston, Mass.; m. South Boston, 20 Mar. 1859, Abigail Philips, dau. of James-Jones and Mary-Ann (Payzant) of Liverpool, N. S., who d. 30 June, 1874. House and sign painter.
Res. 1874, 5 *Wyoming St., Highlands, Boston, Mass.*

Children:

1. Marianna, b. 30 June, 18—.
2. Frederick-Percy, b. 8 Mar. 1862.
3. Louisa-Payzant, b. 22 May, 1868.
4. Thomas-Henry, b. 20 Oct. 1870.
5. Mabel-Lizzie, b. 11 Jan. 1871.

3. SARAH, m. Gilman Homer, who d. in South Boston; m. 2d, —— Rand.
Res. 1874, *Gates St., South Boston, Mass.*

Child:

Caroline-Elizabeth.

4. JOHN-RUTHERFORD, was drowned in 1859 "off Farm School Island."

5. HENRY-MOSES. He has been twice married.
Res. 1874, *K St., South Boston, Mass.*

6 LUCY-ANN (?), m. Henry Hobbs.
Res. 1874, 16 *Middle St., Washington Village, South Boston, Mass.*

Children:

1. Helen.
2. Ralph-Waldo-Emerson.
3. Alice.
4. Frank.

GEORGE-MARCUS[6], [6072] (*s. of George[5] Winslow*). [A George-Marcus Winslow m. 22 Sept. 1858, Sylvia-Church Sampson, b. 19 Mar. 1837, dau. of Sylvanus and Mary-Chapman (Soule), a descendant from George Soule, the Pilgrim. They had a son, WINTHROP-CHURCH[7], b. 19 May, 1860.]

SAMUEL[7], [6086] (*s. of Edward[6] Winslow,*) m. 2d, Hannah Hamlen, or Hamblin, [6055], [see also 208, p. 95 Vol. I]. From Amos Otis, Esq., the following ancestral line of Vice President Hamblin has been received: *James[1] Hamblin* of London, Eng., m. Anne; *Eleazer[2]*, b. 17 Mar. 1649–50; m. Mehetable Jenkins of Barnstable, Mass., parents of Shubael[3] [208]; *Isaac[3]*, b. 20 Aug. 1676; *Eleazer[4]*, b. 23 Aug. 1699; *Eleazer[5]*, b. 24 May, 1723.

BENJAMIN[5], [6182] (*s. of Edward[4] Winslow*). The serial number of his granddaughter, Mrs. Rebecca (Winslow) Hall, is by error of printer given [6693] instead of [6193] as appears on p. 541.

PERCIVAL-ALMERIN[8], [6227] (*s. of Dr. Ansel[7] Winslow,*) m. Lula-Ettie Wellman, b. Eaton Rapids, 14 Oct. 1868. He is a farmer. Res. 1888, *Kingsland, Mich.*

Child:

RAY-C[9]., b. 10 Jan. 1888, Kingsland, Mich.

FRANKLIN-AUGUSTUS[8], [6239] (*s. of Damon-Andre*[7] *Winslow,*) 1887, was postmaster at Saugatuck, Mich.

EDWARD-MARTIN[7], [6260] (*s. of Edward*[6] *Winslow,*) was elected assessor 1845, and held that office three years; has held other town offices. He writes that he uses no alcoholic liquors, neither tobacco in any form, nor tea or coffee; has good health and steady nerves, notwithstanding his age, and has never knowingly voted for a liquor dealer, infidel, slave-holder, or Roman Catholic. He votes for principle, not for party; favors prohibition and "Woman's Rights."

CHANDLER[7], [6261] (*s. of Edward*[6] *Winslow,*) m. 2d, Mrs. Hannah (Tanner) Hines, who had dau. *Charilla-Jane Hines*, who d. 14 Feb. 1863, æ. 15 years, 9 months, 23 days, and *Josephine-Melinda Hines*, who d. 18 Apr. 1865, æ. 20 years, 4 months, 7 days. Mr. Winslow m. 3d, Jane (Campbell) Louks, who has, 1887, a son, *Rev. Albert-Campbell Louks.*

ARAUNAH-OTIS[7], [6277] (*s. of Edward*[6] *Winslow,*) enlisted in 1861 at Benton Harbor, Mich.; belonged to Co. B, 12th Mich. Inf.; left Niles, Mich., 20 Feb., and went to St. Louis, Paducah, and Pittsburg Landing; participated in the battle of Shiloh; was taken prisoner, and d. of brain fever at Montgomery, Ala., by one authority, but by [6260] at Macon, Ga.

EDWARD-MARTIN[7], [6281] (*s. of Ezekiel-Dennis*[6] *Winslow,*) b. Leroy, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. 1850, Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Julia-Hutchinson; m. 2d, May-M. Asterborne of Clinton Co., Mo. 1887, *Sioux Falls, Dak.*

Children:

1. EDWARD-LESTER[8], b. 1851; married, and has a family.
2. HATTIE-BELL[8], b. 1853.

By 2d marriage:

3. MARTIN-P[8]., b. 1872.
4. JAMES-CLARK[8], b. 1874.
5. LUCINDA-BLANCH[8], b. 1877.
6. MAUD[8], b. 1880.

SARAH[6], [6414] (*dau. of Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) Larkin,) m. Elijah SHERMAN; d. 8 May, 1872, and was buried in East Fairfield, Vt.

CAROLINE[7], [6417] (*dau. of Sarah*[6] (*Larkin*) Sherman,) m. Jonathan LAMB, and d. 27 July, 1834, Keeseville, N.Y.

RENSSELAER-REED[7], [6418] (*s. of Sarah*[6] (*Larkin*) Sherman,) d. 14 June, 1878, St. Albans, Vt.

EDWARD[6], [6433] (*s. of Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) Larkin,) d. 21 June, 1871, Waterville, Vt., and was buried Enosburg, Vt.

FLORENZIA-KEZIA[7], [6447] (*dau. of Edward*[6] **Larkin**,) m. Virgil **BOGUE**. She d. at Irasburg, Vt., 20 Oct. 1875.

EMILY-WINSLOW[7], [6472] (*dau. of Cyrus*[6] **Larkin**,) m. Calvin-Elijah **WILCOX**, who was b. 2 Dec. 1825, Amsterdam, Schoharie Co., N.Y. The full name of their son was Frank-Rundle, a boy of rare intellect, whose death occurred in 1865.

FRED-ASHBEL[8], [6476] (*s. of Cyrus-Horner*[7] **Larkin**). The name was erroneously printed Frederick-Ashbel in Vol. I.

ALBIN[6], [6537] (*s. of Deborah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Lull**,) d. at Lockport, Ill., 17 May, 1876.

CHARLES-MARIUS[7], [6590] (*s. of Chester*[6] *Winslow*,) is supposed to reside *Brandon, Vt.*

SALLY[6], [6594] (*dau. of Justin*[5] *Winslow*,) m. Jesse **BATCHELDER**. She d. 5 Feb. 1877, Brandon, Vt.

ESTHER[7], [6692] (*dau. of Clement*[6] *Tuttle*,) m. John **THOMPSON**. Res. 1877, *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

SERGT. RICHMOND[6], [6739] (*s. of Hannah*[5] (*Winslow*) **Tuttle**,) d., acc. to [6741] 9 Nov., and by [6773] 5 Dec. 1874, "æ. 83 years 9 months."

LOUISA-CAROLINE[7], [6741] (*dau. of Sergt. Richmond*[6] **Tuttle**,) m. Albert **HUDSON**, who d. 29 Sept. 1887.

GEORGE-RICHMOND[8], [6743] (*s. Louisa-Caroline*[7] (*Tuttle*) **Hudson**,) m. Frances-Julia Hagamon, who d. 3 Aug. 1887.

Children in addition to those before given:

5. FRANK-ALBERT[9], b. 16 Jan. 1876.
6. JENNIE-MARIE[9], b. 16 Apr. 1877.

HARRIET-LOVINA[8], [6751] (*dau. of Louisa-Caroline*[7] (*Tuttle*) **Hudson**,) m. James-Russell **HUDSON**, and had besides the child given in Vol. I:

2. JULIA-EDITH[9], b. 9 May, 1876.

CLARA-LOUISE[8], [6753] (*dau. of Louisa-Caroline*[7] (*Tuttle*) **Hudson**,) m. 22 Dec. 1875, Frank-G. **PERKINS**.

Children:

1. LOUISA-JANE[9], b. 24 June, 1881.
2. FRANCES-GEORGIE[9], b. 18 May, 1884.

EDWARD-ALBERT[8], [6754] (*s. of Louisa-Caroline*[7] (*Tuttle*) **Hudson**,) m. 2 June, 1881, Mary-E. Fries.

MARIA-ELIZA[7], [6756] (*dau. of Sergt. Richmond*[6] **Tuttle**). Res. 1877, **Mishawaka**, Ind; 1880 was at *Falls City, Neb.*

HENRY-RICHMOND[8], [6761] (*s. of Jane-Ann*[7] (*Tuttle*) **Fountain**,) m. 18 Mar. 1875, Washington, Iowa, Cleora Sanford. Settled in Mishawaka, where he was postmaster eight years. He d. of consumption, in San Antonio, Texas, whither he had gone for his health, 18 Mar. 1887.

HELEN-LOVINA[8], [6762] (*dau. of Jane-Ann*[7] (*Tuttle*) **Fountain**,) m. 9 Dec. 1874, Eugene **WILKIE**, and d. in Mishawaka, of consumption, 30 Dec. 1876.

LUCIUS-AUGUSTUS[7], [6809] (*s. of Eunice*[6] (*Chamberlain*) **Robinson**). Res. 1887, *Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.*

OLIVER-CHAMBERLAIN[7], [6819] (*s. of Eunice*[6] (*Chamberlain*) **Robinson**). Res. 1887, *Madrid, N. Y.*

NATHANIEL[5], [6832] (*s. of Nathaniel*[4] *Winslow*). The reference number is by mistake [1211], but should be [1215].

MIRON[6], [6860] (*s. of Nathaniel*[5] *Winslow*,) m. Ellen-Augusta Reed, who survived him, and res. 1887, *No. 4 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.*

JOANNA[7], [6871] (*dau. of Rev. Miron*[6] *Winslow, D.D.*,) m. George-Starr **KING**. Res. 1876, *Appalachicola, Fla.*

HARRIET-LATHROP[7], [6881] (*dau. of Rev. Miron*[6] *Winslow, D.D.*,) m. Rev. John-Welsh **DULLES**, D.D., who d. 13 Apr. 1887 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was son of Joseph-Heatly Dulles, a leading merchant of Philadelphia, a member of the Fifth Presbyterian Church, and for twenty-two years, from 1831 to 1853—when he left to take part in the formation of Calvary Church—a member of the First Presbyterian Church under the pastorate of Rev. Albert Barnes. This honored father was one of the founders of the American Sunday School Union; he drafted the constitution of that society, and moved its adoption at a public meeting in Philadelphia in May, 1824; was for more than fifty years one of its prominent managers, and for nearly half a century an efficient Sunday-school superintendent or Bible-class teacher. At his prompting, his pastor, Rev. Albert Barnes, began his series of Bible notes for Sunday-school teachers, which was so much needed and so greatly appreciated by teachers all over our land, and in all Christian lands. Mr. Dulles was a mover in the calling of the first National Sunday-school Convention at New York in 1832; he prepared the first primer for publication by the Union, and when already above four score years old prepared a new reading primer on an improved plan of instruction, and was at work on yet another at the time of his death. Such was the father, and such the example enjoyed by Rev. Dr. Dulles. His mother was Margaret (Welsh) of Philadelphia.

Dr. Dulles was converted while in Yale College; united with the College Church June 4, 1843, and was dismissed 6 Apr. 1845 to Clinton Street Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia. Rev. W.-M. Rice, D.D., related at the special meeting of the Board, held 14 Apr. 1887, to take action in regard to his death, some incidents of the last hour he spent in his office, which was on the 11th January preceding his death. In conversation with two or three gentlemen of the Board who were present, the name of a prominent minister of the Presbyterian Church was mentioned. Dr. Dulles said that this minister was a fellow student with him in Yale College. After speaking of the moral and religious influence which he uniformly exerted over his college associates, Dr. Dulles made the following statement: During a time of deep religious feeling in the college this gentleman called upon him saying: "I suppose you are surprised at receiving a visit from me to-day." "Not at all," said Dr. Dulles, "you have come to converse with me upon the subject of personal religion. Sit down here at my desk and write out for me a pledge, that from this day forward I will endeavor fully and faithfully to consecrate myself to the service of my Saviour, and I will sign it." The pledge was written and signed. Dr. Dulles's life-long devotion to Christ shows how faithfully he kept the pledge, and how signally God blessed his fellow student's effort to do good.

"Dr. Dulles was an admirable scholar, an enthusiast in Greek literature, a graceful and forcible writer, a devout christian, an attractive preacher," and though compelled, by failure of health and comparative loss of voice, to leave the missionary work to which he had early consecrated his life, who would say that the good he wrought was not even greater than though he had not been in a measure disqualified for foreign missionary service. "During the three years" of his service as "Missionary Secretary of the American Sunday School Union nearly seven thousand new Sunday-schools were organized in pioneer communities and needy neighborhoods, into which more than forty thousand teachers were set at the work of telling the story of Jesus to more than a quarter of a million of scholars; for twenty-nine years he was superintendent of the Sabbath-school of Walnut Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. After his graduation at Yale, and while pursuing his studies at the Union Theological Seminary in New York, he spent his vacation in colportage under the American Tract Society. In 1845 he studied medicine with a view of being more useful in the foreign missionary work. He took a deep interest and an active part in the management of the Bible Society and Colonization Society of Pennsylvania, but his great work was done in connection with the Presbyterian Board of Publication."

"Dr. Dulles held the position of editor of the Publication Committee of the New School General Assembly from 1857 till the re-union in 1870, when, on June 14th of that year, he was elected Editorial Secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Publication of the Re-united Church, which office he continued to fill till his last illness. After the resignation of Dr. Schenck as Corresponding Secretary in 1885, he also performed the duties of that office, and in January preceeding his death was elected to the newly established office of General Secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Publication. His editorial work, extending first in the New School, and then in the Re-united Church for thirty years, must have touched countless homes and hearts, leaving its blessings in every one." His attainments were wide, and varied

far more so than any one knows, save those who were most closely associated with him, and all his wealth of culture and attainment went to the perfecting and enriching of the literature that went out through his hand. His refined literary taste and his fine moral sense have secured for the Presbyterian Sabbath-schools and homes not only doctrinal soundness in periodicals and books, but also purity, beauty, and excellence of quality.

Many clergymen, when turning aside from pastoral work to semi-secular occupations, become more or less secularized in their spirit and life; Dr. Dulles, however, never forgot that he was a christian minister as truly when at his desk engaged in routine editorial duties, as if he had been in the pulpit preaching the gospel. He seemed to put a little of Christ into everything he did. A contributor, who knew him only as an editor, wrote: "I feel as if I had lost a personal friend. Editors as a rule are very human, and in the press of business they sometimes forget that they 'pass this way but once.' Not so the dear man who has now gone. He put a soul, as I can testify, even into his most hurried letters." Another wrote: "So many busy people are too hurried to remember always the kindly word that might cheer a fellow worker, but Dr. Dulles seemed never to forget;" and still another: "For at least fifteen years many times a year I have received letters which have been characteristic of the man—never just a business form; always a cheery message, a helpful word, something that time and again has made me say to myself, 'what a big-hearted, fatherly man he must be.'" He put soul into everything he did. Even in the barest pieces of routine work with pen or tongue he found place for a word of love, a little brotherly help for a struggling, weary life. There was a great charm in his personal character. No one ever heard him speak a bitter or even a discourteous word; he forgot injuries and wrongs, and never cherished a grudge.

Rev. W.-B. Green said: "A more perfect christian gentleman never lived. Always true to his convictions, and though having very decided convictions, it seemed impossible for an opponent to throw him off his balance, or for the rudeness of an adversary to call forth any remark from him that was not hallowed by the gentleness of Christ's spirit . . . and finally Dr. Dulles was remarkable for the purity of his life —not only did he himself say nothing that was impure, but he seemed to make it impossible for those with him to do so." In short, there seemed to be in his character a remarkable blending of Christlike gentleness and love with the most inflexible adherence to principle and conduct.

His printed works were: *Life in India*, one of the most graphic accounts extant of everyday life in that country; *The Ride Through Palestine*, the copyright of which he presented to the Board, has gone through several editions, is used largely by Sabbath-school teachers as a most complete, condensed, and an interesting compendium of the geography, topography, and History of the Holy Land; *The Sunbeam* for infant scholars, developed from a germ in his own thought to a weekly issue of 120,000 copies. He also published *The Soldiers' Friend*, and *Ram Krishnapunt*.

Rev. Wm.-P. Breed, D.D., President of the Board of Publication, thus wrote of him on hearing of his death, from his place of sojourn in Europe: "Knowing as we do how slight a jar may snap the silver cord, how easily the golden bowl is broken, the pitcher at the fountain, and the wheel at the cistern, and man withdrawn to his long home; knowing as we do that a single step may pass one from the

most robust life to the shroud and pall, and the narrow house; that every swing of the pendulum announces the departure of a soul; knowing all this so well, surprise at the tidings of any death would seem to be impossible, especially tidings of the death of a brother prostrate upon his bed from heart disease. But the change death works is so sudden and so tremendous; it puts such a gulf between the surviving and the departed, the ear that a moment ago responded to a whisper now deaf to a voice loud as seven thunders, that the cessation of the breath, the final stilling of a human heart is always an event startlingly sudden.

"'We turn the pages that they read,
Their written words we linger o'er;
But in the sun they cast no shade,
No voice is heard, no sign is made,
No step is on the conscious floor.'"

The funeral services were held on Friday, April 15, 1887, in the Walnut Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, and were attended by a large number of his relatives and friends. The Board of Publication, with all its officers and employées, was present in a body. The coffin was carried by his six sons, all members, and two of them ministers of the Presbyterian Church. The remains were taken to Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, attended by the immediate family, and privately interred.

Rev. S.-W. Dana, D.D., pastor of the church, was assisted in the services by Rev. Charles-A. Dickey, D.D., Rev. J.-Addison Henry, D.D., Rev. D.-W. Poor, D. D., Rev. W.-C. Cattell, D.D., Rev. J.-R. Miller, D.D., and Rev. H.-Clay Trumbull, D.D., from some of whose remarks quotations have been made in the foregoing sketch of the life and character of Dr. Dulles.

JOHN-WELSH[6], [6882] (*s. of Harriet-Lathrop*[5] (*Winslow*) **Dulles,**) was m. at the Walnut Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa., by his father, Rev. John-Welsh Dulles, D.D., assisted by the pastor, Rev. S.-W. Dana, D.D., 27 Oct. 1885, to Elizabeth-Lamar Russell, dau. of A.-W. Russell of Philadelphia. A large reception was held at the house of the bride's father, 3446 Chestnut Street. Insurance agent. Res. 1888, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

Children born in Philadelphia:

1. ELIZABETH-WINSLOW[7], b. 27 Sept. 1886.
2. JOHN-WELSH[7], b. 15 June, 1888.

CHARLES-WINSLOW[6], M.D., [6883] (*s. of Harriet-Lathrop*[5] (*Winslow*) **Dulles,**) was m. at Philadelphia, 5 Oct. 1881 to Mary Bateman. Editor and general practitioner. Res. 1888, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

Children born in Philadelphia:

1. JAMES-BATEMAN[7], b. 11 Sept. 1882.
2. CHARLES-WINSLOW[7], b. 30 Aug. 1885.

PERIT[6], [6884] (*s. of Harriet-Lathrop*[5] (*Winslow*) **Dulles,**) was m. at Camden, N.J., 3 Oct. 1877, to Julia-Maller Provost, dau. of Charles Maller. Mr. Dulles d. 6 June, 1883, at Waterford, N.J.

Children born in Philadelphia:

1. HARRIET-WINSLOW[8], b. 28 July, 1878.
2. SOPHIA-HEATLY[8], b. 15 Apr. 1881.

REV. JOSEPH-HEATLY[6], [6885] (*s. of Harriet-Lathrop*[7] (*Winslow*) Dulles). Librarian in 1888 of Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N.J.

REV. ALLEN-MACY[6], [6886] (*s. of Harriet-Lathrop*[7] (*Winslow*) Dulles,) was m. at the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, Washington, D.C., by his father, Rev. Dr. John-Welsh Dulles of Philadelphia, assisted by the pastor of the church, Rev. Dr. Bartell, to Edith Foster, 13 Jan. 1886, dau. of Gen. John-N. and Mary-Parke (Macfersen) of Washington, D.C. In consequence of a fire which broke out in Gen. Foster's residence the evening previous to the marriage, the houses of their neighbors, Chief-Justice Waite, Mr. John-W. Thompson, and Mr. Darwin-P. James were thrown open to receive the suddenly dislodged family and their wedding guests from a distance, while Mr. and Mrs. Charles Nordhoff at once assumed preparations for holding the wedding supper under their hospitable roof. The bridal party, with their immediate friends, were accordingly driven there immediately after the ceremony at the church. A large and distinguished attendance graced the latter, including many of the foreign ministers, Gen. Foster having served our Government in three different capitals. Presents of great value from India, Moscow, Mexico, and China were received by the bride, together with many from nearer friends. Fortunately these escaped injury in the disaster preceding the wedding. Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Watertown, N.Y. Res. 1888, *Watertown, N.Y.*

Child:

JOHN-FOSTER[7], b. 25 Feb. 1888, Washington, D.C.

WILLIAM[6], ESQ., [6888] (*s. of Harriet-Lathrop*[7] (*Winslow*) Dulles). Assistant secretary and treasurer, Louisville, New Albany and Chicago Railway.
Res. 1888, *New York City.*

ANNA-STILLÉ[6], [6889] (*dau. of Harriet-Lathrop*[7] (*Winslow*) Dulles,) was legally adopted as daughter of Charles and Anna (Dulles) Stillé of Philadelphia, and her name changed to Anna-Dulles Stillé.

By 2d marriage of Rev. Dr. Dulles he had children: *Nataline-Baynard*, b. 14 Dec. 1865, Philadelphia, and *Heatly-Courtonne*, b. 17 Mar. 1867, Philadelphia.

MIRON[7], [6897] (*s. of Rev. Miron*[6] *Winslow, D.D.*) His office and residence, 1887, *New York City.*

FREDERICK-HUBBARD[6], [6919] (*s. of Harriet-Maria*[7] (*Bradley*) Wetmore,) m. Pottsdam, N.Y., 27 Aug. 1877, by Rev. Rufus-E. King, to Anna (Taggart) Baker, dau. of James and Ruby of Pottsdam. Res. 1888, *Norfolk, N.Y.*

Children born at Norfolk, N.Y.:

1. MAYFRED[9], b. 9 Feb. 1879.
2. MABEL[9], b. 4 Nov. 1881.

EVANGALINE-LOUISE[8], [6920] (*dau. of Harriet-Maria*[7] (*Bradley*) **Wetmore**,) m. at Norfolk, N.Y., early in Sept. 1874, Cyrus-E. **BULLIS**,) of Vergennes, Vt., whose parents at the time resided in Norfolk, N.Y. His father d. 1885, and his mother lives, 1888, Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. B. is in the flouring business.

Res. 1888, *Minneapolis, Minn.*

Children:

1. CLARENCE-GORDON[9], b. 4 Feb. 1876, Vergennes, Vt.
2. ARTHUR-WETMORE[9], b. 14 Jan. 1882, Norfolk, N.Y.
3. ERNEST[9], b. 16 Jan. 1886, Massena, N.Y.

CLARA-ANN[8], [6921] (*dau. of Harriet-Maria*[7] (*Bradley*) **Wetmore**,) d. at Norfolk, N.Y., Jan. 1875.

HARRIET-ALMIRA[8], [6922] (*dau. of Harriet-Maria*[7] (*Bradley*) **Wetmore**,) m. Nov. 1 or 2, 1865, George **MUNSON**. Res. 1888, *Sumner, Dak.*

HENRY-ORSON[8], [6923] (*s. of Harriet-Almira* (*Wetmore*) **Munson**,) is, 1888, a student at Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa, preparing himself for the medical profession.

EDWARD[8], [6945] (*s. of Anna*[7] (*Winslow*) **Warren**,) d. in Brooklyn, N.Y.

FANNY[8], [6946] (*dau. of Anna*[7] (*Winslow*) **Warren**,) in 1887 was unmarried, and res. *Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

EDNA[8], [6947] (*dau. of Anna*[7] (*Winslow*) **Warren**,) in 1887 unmarried, and res. *Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

DR. EDWARD-HUBBARD[7], [6948] (*s. of Rev. Hubbard*[6] *Winslow, D.D.*,) m. Helen-Ayre, instead of Ayer, as given on page 615. He d. in New York City, 16 Oct. 1878.

EDWARD-ALEXANDER[8], [6949] (*s. of Dr. Edward-Hubbard*[7] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *Boston, Mass.*

HELEN-LOUISE[8], [6950] (*dau. of Dr. Edward-Hubbard*[7] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, 130 *Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.*

REGINALD-KENELM[8], [6951] (*s. of Dr. Edward-Hubbard*[7] *Winslow*,) d. 6 May, 1876, Groton, Mass.

REV. WILLIAM-COPLEY[7], D.D., [6952] (*s. of Rev. Hubbard*[6] *Winslow, D.D.*,) is said to be one of the most prolific writers in his church, where, in the line of

biblical and archæological research he holds a foremost place. No one among the Episcopal clergy, it is said, has so many honorary titles and memberships in learned bodies, both foreign and home, as has Dr. Winslow. Outside of his frequent articles for the publications of these societies and the daily and periodical press of the land, he is a contributor to all the newspapers of his denomination, and *The Church Review* in particular.

Through his instrumentality the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston has been enriched with various valuable antiquities of the different periods of Egyptian history. He has procured from the Egypt Exploration Fund, of which he is vice-president and honorary treasurer for America, the colossus of Rameses II, now in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. [For description of this see *The Church Press* of Dec. 8, 1887.] Professor E.-C. Mitchell, D.D., of Cambridge, Mass., writes for the *Old Testament Student* that through Dr. Winslow's correspondence and personal influence a very large number of eminent scholars and distinguished men have enrolled their names as members of the society, and *The Academy* (London), in its report of a special general meeting held by the Egypt Exploration Fund, mentions the high encomium paid to Dr. Winslow by Mr. Reginald-Stuart Poole (Hon. Sec.), and by Miss Amelia-B. Edwards, L.L.D. (Hon. Sec.), the latter stating that "with the one single exception, the late Sir Erasmus Wilson, Dr. Winslow had done more than any one, not merely for the work of the society, but for the cause of biblical research and the spread of biblical knowledge in connection with Egyptology throughout the civilized world."

Dr. Winslow is historiographer of the Webster Hist. Society. About Dec. 1, 1887, he was elected honorary member of the Nat. Hist. Soc. of Montreal, the oldest and most distinguished of the learned bodies of Canada, and later, during May, 1888, was elected Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Antiquaries, Scotland. Among the home societies, before which he reads papers from time to time, are the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc., the Oriental, the Bostonian, and various religious organizations. He was one of one hundred European and American scholars selected to furnish a paper for the great album commemorative of the semi-centenary of Leeman's directorship (in 1885) of the Leyden Museum. The Masonic readers of this volume will be glad to know of Dr. Winslow's active interest in the fraternity, and that he has been for eight years Excellent High Priest in the commandery of St. Bernard, in Boston. He has preached and lectured in more than one hundred Episcopal churches of Massachusetts. The past year he contributed two hundred and forty-eight articles of all kinds to the press. One of the three executive committees of the Clerical Association of his diocese, he formed the Clerical Club in 1881, and serves on numerous committees in secular and religious matters in Massachusetts.

REV. GORDON[8], D.D., [6957] (*s. of Nathaniel[7] Winslow,*) m. Katharine-G. Fish, who d. 12 Jan. 1888. "Funeral services will be held in Trinity Church, New York on Saturday Jan. 14 at 12 o'clock." On page 621 it is said Dr. Winslow's remains were never found. Rev. Dr. W.-C. Winslow states that his remains must have been recovered, as the watch he wore at the time of drowning was some years since in the possession of his widow.

CAPT. GORDON[9], [6961] (*s. of Rev. Gordon[8] Winslow, D.D.,*) m. Bessie Wallis

of Baltimore. In Apr. 1888 he was in Berkley, Cal., and having leave of absence for a year was about to leave with his wife for Europe. s.p.

HENRY-ETHAN⁷, [7192] (*s. of Elvira*⁶ (*Judson*) **Whipple**,) was m. by Rev. A.-K. Moulton, Chester, Geauga Co., O., 25 Oct. 1839, to Betsey Packard, b. 29 Apr. 18—, dau. of Col. John and Polly (Allen) of Plainfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. Mr. Whipple states that he was in the house of Nathaniel⁵ Winslow, his mother's uncle, at the time of his death. Of his three sons, Revs. Miron⁸, Hubbard⁸, and Gordon⁸, only Hubbard⁸ was present. Res. 1877, *Kibesillah, Mendocino Co., Cal.*

Children:

1. ROSCIUS-E⁸., b. 15 Apr. 1841, Newbury, Cuyahoga Co., O.
2. HAMILTON-H⁸., b. 9 June, 1846, Oberlin, Lorain Co., O.; d. there, 20 Dec. 1846.
3. HENRY-P⁸., b. 29 Nov. 1848, Oberlin, O.; d. there 20 Dec. 1849.
4. FRANK-A⁸., b. 25 Oct. 1850, Oberlin, O.
5. JAMES-F⁸., b. 9 June, 1853, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
6. GEORGE⁸, b. 10 June, 1856, Hillsdale, Mich.; d. there, 27 May, 1857.

STEPHEN-GIRARD⁷, [7196] (*s. of Elvira*⁶ (*Judson*) **Whipple**,) in 1878 remained at *Fort Walla Walla, Washington Ter.*

LAVINIA-JUDSON⁷, [7194] (*dau. of Elvira*⁶ (*Judson*) **Whipple**,) b. 11 Mar. 1820, Williston, Vt.; was m. by Esquire Barr, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O., 21 June, 1843, to Aaron-B. **COOPER**, s. of Henry, who d. 16 Mar. 1861, Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., O., and Polly (Fairchild) who d. in the same town, 24 Aug. 1861. Both were buried in W. Farmer. Res. Warrensville, O., Hillsdale, Mich., Mendocino, and 1877, *Kibesillah, Mendocino Co., Cal.*

Children born in Warrensville:

1. DELIA-R⁸., b. 21 May, 1844.
2. ELLEN-E⁸., b. 12 Apr. 1846.
3. FRANCES-J⁸., b. 18 July, 1855.

DELIA-RAY⁷, [7197] (*dau. of Elvira*⁶ (*Judson*) **Whipple**,) left home when she was about twelve years of age, and had been attending school, or teaching, from that time to date of her letter in 1877.

LUMAN⁶, [7289] (*s. of Jared*⁵ *Winslow*,) m. Abigail Skeele, who d. 10 Sept. 1878, at Green River, N.Y.

CHARLES-SAMUEL⁷, [7290] (*s. of Luman*⁶ *Winslow*,) d. 4 Nov. 1876 at Canaan, N.Y.

HIRAM-BENEDICT⁸, [7291] (*s. of Charles-Samuel*⁷ *Winslow*,) m. 24 Mar. 1880, Emily-Amanda Barnum of Alford, Mass. Res. 1888, *Stockbridge, Mass.*

Children:

1. CHARLES-EDWIN⁹, b. 1 Jan. 1881, LENOX, Mass.

2. **Minnie-Sylvia**[6], b. 2 June, 1882, Lenox, Mass.

HIRAM[7], [7294] (*s. of Lyman*[6] *Winslow,*) was killed by the cars at Chatham, N.Y., 26 Oct. 1877. He was unmarried.

LUCY-ANN[7], [7296] (*dau. of Charles*[6] *Winslow.*) m. Cornelius-Lansing **RUSSELL**, and Res. 1887, *Cleveland, O.*

COL. ALBERT-HENRY[7], [7346] (*s. of Albert*[6] *Winslow,*) is deceased.

CORNELIA-HOLROYD[6], [7348] (*dau. of Jared*[5] *Winslow,*) was still residing in 1886, *Syracuse, N.Y.*

CORNELIA[7], [7350] (*dau. of Cornelia-Holroyd*[6] (*Winslow*) King,) m. Frank **HISCOCK**. He received an academic education, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1855. He began practice in Tully, Onandaga Co., N.Y.; was district attorney in 1860-63; was a member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1867, and was elected to the Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh, and Forty-eighth Congresses as a Republican, serving till 1886, when he was elected U.S. Senator from New York.

While a member of Congress he served on many important committees; was the last Republican chairman of the Committee of Appropriations and a minority member of the Committee on Ways and Means.

REV. LYMAN-WALKER[7], [7357] (*s. of Jared-Goodrich*[6] *Winslow,*) in 1884 was pastor of Congregational Church in Fayette, Iowa.

SEYMOUR[6], [7368] (*s. of Jared*[5] *Winslow,*) m. Sylvia Millard, who d. at Mount Vernon, N.Y., 2 Jan. 1885.

ELISHA[6], [7399] (*s. of Ira*[5] *Winslow*). Res. 1888, *Virgil, N.Y.*

SUSANNA-WINSLOW[6], [7421] (*dau. of Mary-Goddard*[5] (*Dodge*) Cole,) m. Capt. Artemus-Ward **WATTS**, and res. 1888, *Thomaston, Me.*

JOHN-WINSLOW-KENT[7], [7452] (*s. of Deborah*[6] (*Winslow*) Norwood,) is deceased.

WILLIAM-A[7]., [7453] (*s. of Deborah*[6] (*Winslow*) Norwood,) d. 9 Apr. 1887.

ELLEN-MARIA[6], [7454] (*dau. of William-A*[7]. Norwood). Res. 1888, *Camden, Me.*

HARRIET-WINSLOW[6], [7455] (*dau. of William-A.*[7] Norwood,) was living 1888, *Camden, Me.*

WILLIAM-EDWIN[8], [7456] (*s. of William-A*[7]. Norwood,) m. at San Francisco, Isabel Hooper. He is of the firm Jones & Norwood, stock brokers, of San Francisco.

EPHRAIM-WOOD[8], [7457] (*s. of William-A*[7]. Norwood,) m. 1 Dec. 1886, Clara-A. Morse of Spencer, Mass.. He graduated at Colby University, Me., and from the medical department of Harvard University; is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Physician. Res. 1888, *Spencer, Mass.*

GEORGE-MONROE-CHASE[8], [7458] (*s. of William-A*[7]. Norwood,) m. Flora-G. Bull of Spencer, Mass.

WINSLOW[7], [7459] (*s. of Deborah*[6] (*Winslow*) Norwood,) is deceased.

HARRIET-GREEN[7], [7460] (*dau. of Deborah*[6] (*Winslow*) Norwood,) m. George-M. CHASE. She was residing 1888, *Calais, Washington Co., Me.*

JOSHUA-GODDARD[7], [7469] (*s. of Deborah*[6] (*Winslow*) Norwood,) is deceased.

HORACE[7], [7554] (*s. of Lydia*[6] (*Winslow*) Collamore,) m. Mary-Elizabeth Chase, who d. at Santa Barbara, Cal., 30 June, 1883. He d. at Woburn, Mass., 15 Dec. 1885.

ELIZABETH-HOLMES[8], [7555] (*dau. of Horace*[7] Collamore,) m. Francis-H. KNIGHT. They removed in 1877 to their present place of residence.
1887, *Santa Barbara, Cal.*

ELIZABETH-LOENZA[8], [7556] (*dau. of Elizabeth-Holmes*[8] (*Collamore*) Knight). Her name was originally given by her grandfather as Lizzie-Loenza. Her parents write it Elizabeth-Loenza.

HELEN-WINSLOW[8], [7558] (*dau. of Elizabeth-Holmes*[8] (*Collamore*) Knight). Name changed from Nellie, as given by her grandfather.

CAPT. JOHN[6], [7806] (*s. of John*[5] *Winslow,*) m. Nancy Hall; m. 2d, Jane Clark; m. 3d, Charlotte Clark, daughters of Lieut. John Clark, a revolutionary soldier. Capt. Winslow d. in 1851.

DEA. ISAAC[7], [7807] (*s. of Capt. John*[6] *Winslow,*) d. 17 Oct. 1879. "He was for many years a deacon in the First Church. He had been a faithful disciple of our Lord Jesus Christ, always found at his post, and may truly be said to have been a pillar in the church of God. His interest in the advancement of the cause was deep, and he prayed earnestly for the revival, which this church has lately enjoyed. He also lived to see the church he loved again united and working for the Master's cause. Truly a 'father in Israel' has fallen."—*Zion's Advocate,* Portland, Me.

HARVEY[7], [7821] (*s. of Capt. John*[6] *Winslow,*) was b. 11 Apr. 1805.

NANCY-JANE[8], [7835] (*dau. of Harvey[7] Winslow,*) m. Lieut. John-Fairfield MERRY of the U.S. Navy, who is deceased, but no dates have been received.

DEA. JOHN[7], [7809] (*s. of Capt. John[6] Winslow and 2d wife, Jane Clark,*) was b. 2 Mar. 1809; m. 26 Nov. 1829 at Warren, Me., Mary-M. Crouch. Mr. W. learned the cabinet-making trade at Warren, and carried on the furniture business there till 1835, when he removed to Freedom, Me., where he continued his trade successfully many years, and was a prominent citizen of the town. In 1856 he removed to Bradford, Ill., still prospering in business and taking a leading part in building up that town. He assisted in forming a Baptist Church at Bradford, and was made one of its deacons. His wife died there in 1873, soon after which he removed to Geneva, Kane Co., Ill., where he was residing in 1880.

Children:

1. DEA. ALLEN-PILSBURY[8], b. 7 Nov. 1830, Warren, Me.; m. 16 Mar. 1854, Loanthey-Adeline Hockey, b. 18 Oct. 1830, Freedom, Me., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Boulter) of Chelsea, Mass. Mrs. Winslow d. 5 Sept. 1875, Everett, Mass. He m. 2d, at Lewiston, Me., 23 May, 1877, Melissa-H. Golder, b. Lewiston, 10 Feb. 1844, dau. of Rev. Jacob and Mary (Dennett) of L. Mr. Winslow attended the ordinary town schools, with a few terms at the Freedom Academy, until fifteen years of age. He was then employed as clerk with R. & H.-F. Elliot, merchants in Freedom, until 1855, after which he served as bookkeeper three years with Hon. T. Cushing of Frankfort, Me. From 1858 to 1860 he was in trade at Waterville, Me., from which place he removed in Sept. 1860 to Lewiston, serving as depotmaster there for the Androscoggin and Kennebec Railroad (now called the Maine Central Railroad). In 1864 he entered the employ of the Androscoggin Mills at Lewiston, and was appointed paymaster in 1866, which position he held in Dec. 1887.

   Mr. Winslow united by baptism with the First Baptist Church of L., Rev. N.-M. Wood, pastor, in 1861, and was chosen one of the deacons in 1865, which office he continues to hold. Res. 1888, *Lewiston, Me.*

   Children:

   1. Dea. Burton-Hockey[9], b. 21 Jan. 1855, Freedom, Me.; m. Camden, Me., 15 Feb. 1881, Annie-P. Perry of Camden. Mr. Winslow was educated in the public schools of Lewiston, and completed the entire course, graduating at the High School with good rank in 1871, at the age of sixteen. After serving a short time in an architect's office in Lewiston, he accepted a position in Boston, Mass., as draughtsman for Hon. A.-D. Lockwood, cotton mill engineer, and resided in the neighboring city of Chelsea. Here he became a Christian and united with the First Baptist Church in 1872.

      In the following year he returned to Lewiston to become bookkeeper for the Androscoggin Mills, which position he filled for seven years. At Lewiston he was active in religious work, and in addition to his regular office duties he for two years edited a monthly religious paper, *The Cross and Crown*, which proved quite successful. He also developed decided musical tastes, and was manager of several fine concerts by "Gilmore's Band,"

etc. In April, 1880, he accepted the position of paymaster of the Laconia Company, a large cotton manufacturing company at Biddeford, Me., and in September, 1880, was elected corporation clerk for both the Laconia Company and Pepperell Manufacturing Company, another large cotton company at Biddeford, which positions he has since held. He made his home in Saco, adjoining Biddeford, where he became active in the affairs of the Baptist Church, being elected Sunday-school superintendent January 7, 1888, and deacon in 1886, continuing in both these offices, and having charge of the church choir most of the time. In 1887 he began the publication of his Sunday-school concert exercises, and contributes articles to the religious papers. Res. 1888, *Saco, Me.*

Children:

1. *Edward-Burton*[10], b. 16 Dec. 1881, Saco, Me.
2. *Nellie-Perry*[10], b. 12 Apr. 1884, Saco.
3. *Arthur-Kenelm*[10], b. 29 Oct. 1885, Saco.

2. Ida-G[9]., b. 6 Sept. 1856, Frankfort, Waldo Co., Me.
3. Charles-B[9]., b. 6 Sept. 1861, Lewiston, Me.; d. 8 Feb. 1862.
4. Mamie-E[9]., b. 19 Mar. 1863, L.; d. 22 July, 1863.
5. Amy-F[9]., b. 3 Aug. 1865, L.; d. 10 Oct. 1878.
6. Allen-L[9]., b. 4 Nov. 1869, L.

By 2d marriage:

7. Helen-May[9], b. 13 Apr. 1878, L.
8. Harold-E[9]., b. 7 Aug. 1880, L.
9. Ralph-G[9]., b. 11 Dec. 1883, L.

2. MARY-J[8]., b. 5 May, 1833, Warren, Me.; d. 7 Feb. 1880, Geneva, Ill.; m. at Belfast, Me., George-E. Connor, who d. 19 Dec. 1858, Tiskilwa, Ill. She m. 2d, 11 Oct. 1860, at Sangerfield, N.Y., Charles-D. Bennett.

Child:

Charles-W[9]., b. 23 Feb. 1863, Sycamore, Ill.

3. MARIA-J[8]., b. 10 Sept. 1835, Warren, Me.; d. at Bradford, Ill., 22 May, 1860; m. 19 Nov. 1857, at B., Thomas-A. Foster. s.p.
4. JOHN-A[8]., b. 27 June, 1838, Warren, Me.; d. 7 Mar. 1841, Freedom, Me.
5. GEORGIANA[8], b. 11 July, 1841, Freedom, Me.; d. there, 2 Sept. 1846.
6. AULEANNA[8], b. 23 Mar. 1844, Freedom; d. Feb. 1883, at Havana, Ill.; m. there, N.-C. Bishop.

Children:

1. Carlos[9], b. 1 Aug. 1866, Havana, Ill.; d. 20 Mar. 1867, Bradford, Ill.
2. Alice-G[9]., b. 9 June, 1873, Bradford, Ill.
3. Nina-May[9], b. 18 May, 1875, Havana, Ill.

7. JOHN-EVERETT[8]., b. 8 July, 1848, Freedom, Me.; m. 13 Oct. 1871, Toulon, Ill., Sarah Prout, b. Newark, N.J. 18 July, 1846, dau. of Nelson and Sarah (——) of Toulon, Ill. Mr. W. removed with his father to Bradford, Ill., in 1856. He learned the carpenter's trade, especially in connection with railroad work, build-

ing bridges, etc.; removed to Rockaway Beach, Long Island, N.Y., in 1879, and since Jan. 1, 1885, has been superintendent of bridges on the New York, Woodhaven and Rockaway Railroad. Res. 1888, *Oceanus, Queens Co., N.Y.*

Children:

1. Charles-Frederick⁹., b. 10 May, 1873, Bradford, Ill.
2. Harold-Bennett⁹., b. 30 Jan. 1879, Burlington, Iowa; d. 22 Feb. 1880, Burlington, Iowa.
3. Jessie-R⁹., b. Woodhaven, N.Y.; d. at Rockaway Beach, 24 July, 1882, æ. 11 months, 1 day.

8. CLARA-A⁸., b. 2 Nov. 1851, Freedom, Me.; m. 15 Nov. 1876, at Geneva, Ill., Harry-S. **CHAMBERS**. Res. 1888, *Oceanus, Queens Co., N.Y.*

Child:

May-Bennett⁹, b. 1 May, 1881, Geneva, Ill.

JOSIAH⁷, [7811] (*s. of Capt. John⁶ Winslow,*) d., acc. to A.-P. Winslow, 16 Oct. 1850, instead of 6 Oct. as before given.

JANE⁷, [7813] (*dau. of Capt. John⁶ Winslow,*) d., acc. to A.-P. W., 6 Aug. 1855, instead of 13 Aug. as before given.

BRADFORD-D⁷., [7852] (*s. of Capt. John⁶ Winslow*). The initial "D" in his name stands for DELANO.

ALBION-K.-P⁷., [7854] (*s. of Capt. John⁶ Winslow*). The initial "P" stands, as by later information, for "PARRIS." Mr. Winslow m. Mrs. Eleanor (Pike) Hayward, who d. 4 Mar. 1876. According to his daughter, [7856] his two children were born at Damariscotta Mills, and the son died there.

ABBY-DOROTHY⁷, [7857] (*dau. of Capt. John⁶ Winslow,*) m. Charles **MORGAN**. She d. 28 Apr. 1876.

HARRIET-NEWELL⁷. [7818] (*dau. of Capt. John⁶ Winslow,*) was b. 25 Jan. 1827, not 1826 as before given.

JOSEPH⁷, [7865] (*s. of Capt. John⁶ Winslow,*) b. 6 May, 1829, acc. to A.-P. Winslow, at Nobleboro, instead of Newcastle, Me., as given for Vol. II.
He res. 1888, *Damariscotta Mills, Me.*

EFFIE-HAINES⁸, [7866] (*dau. of Joseph⁷ Winslow,*) d. in 1887.

EDWARD-PACKARD⁸, [7867] (*s. of Joseph⁷ Winslow*). His middle name was not given until too late for insertion in its proper place.

JENNIE⁸, (*3d child of Joseph⁷ Winslow,*) b. 6 Mar. 1859; d. in infancy.

EMMA-PAYSON[6], [7868] (*4th child of Joseph[5] Winslow*). Her middle name given too late for insertion in its proper order.

MARY-EDNA[6], [7869] (*5th child of Joseph[5] Winslow*). Her middle name, like those of her brother and sisters, received too late for proper insertion.

ANGIE-THURBER[6], [7870] (*6th child of Joseph[5] Winslow*). Her middle name was not given in season for proper insertion.

JOSEPHINE-L[6]., (*7th child of Joseph[5] Winslow,*) was b. 5 Jan. 1876.

JOSEPH[5], [8135] (*s. of Oliver[4] Winslow,*) m. Mercy Hunt, who after his death m. David Robbins, whose first wife was Elizabeth Chapman, dau. of John and Betsey (Jellard) Quiggle.

SETH[5], [8226] (*s. of Nathaniel[3] Winslow,*) m. in Montague, Mass., Sarah Farnham, who d. Sept. 1830, acc. to Willard[7] Winslow, 1838, acc. to Russell[6] Allen, and was buried in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N.Y. He d. acc. to Willard[7], Mar. 1822, and acc. to Russell[6], at Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; was buried in Cazenovia, N.Y. Mr. W. was living in 1797 in Montague, Mass., but removed to Otsego Co., N.Y., early in the nineteenth century.

Children:

1. FANNY[7], b. in Mass., probably Montague. Mr. Russell Allen thinks she d. at Cherry Creek, N.Y.
2. WILLIAM[7], d. near Seneca Lake, N.Y.; had "five or six children."
3. MARTIN[7], b. Montague, Mass.; d. 15 Apr. 1848, at Waterville, Lucas Co., O.

   Children:

   Henry[8], living 1877, *Whitehouse, Lucas Co., O.*
   Lydia[8], m. —— **Demuth**, and res. 1877, *Whitehouse, O.*
4. MARY[7], b. 12 Sept. 1797, Montague; m. by Elder Fitch Reed, Cazenovia, N.Y., 30 Nov. 1826, to Russell-G. **Allen.** They lived in Cazenovia till 1837, when they moved to Vigo Co., Ind., and in Jan. 1849, to Greencastle, Ind., where he d. 13 Feb. 1867, in his 73d year. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. Mrs. Allen d. Pulaski Co., Ind., 27 Nov. 1865, in her 69th year, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, where a family monument is erected to their memory.

   Children born in Cazenovia, N.Y.:

   1. Russell[8], b. 8 Nov. 1828; m. by Rev. E.-W. Fisk, near Portland Mills, Putnam Co., Ind., 27 Mar. 1855, to Mary Moler. Res. 1877, *Greencastle, Ind.*

      Children:

      1. *Rufus-W[9].*, b. Greencastle, Ind., 4 Jan. 1857.
      2. *John-M[9].*, b. Strawberry Ridge, Ind., 18 Apr. 1859.
      3. *Russell-G[9].*, b. S.R., 4 Oct. 1860.
      4. *Mary-V[9].*, b. Greencastle, 29 July, 1871.

2. Edward[6], b. 7 Aug. 1830; m. by Rev. Dwight Williams, 23 Dec. 1854, to Mary-E. Roberts of Cazenovia, N.Y. Res. 1877, *Greencastle, Ind.*

Children:

1. *Infant*[6], b. May, 1856.
2. *Charles-E*[6]., b. 10 Oct. 1857.
3. *Ida-O*[6]., b. Sept. 1860.
4. *Emma-H*[6]., b. Sept. 1863.

3. John-Dempster[6], b. 13 May, 1832; m. by Rev. H.-A. Rossiter, Greencastle, 20 June, 1859, Virginia-Iona Holland. Res. 1877, *Greencastle, Ind.*

Children:

1. *Infant*[6], b. Greencastle, and d. 5 Jan. 1868.
2. *Ann-Eliza*[6], b. G., 10 Sept. 1870.

4. Percy-Ann[5], b. 18 Nov. 1834; m. by Prof. John Wheeler of Indiana Asbury University, 27 Dec. 1854, to John-R. Lasseur of Vigo Co., Ind. They moved to Iowa City in 1857, where she d. on the 24th Sept. of that year.

Child:

Albert[6], b. 14 Jan. 1857, and d. 1867.

5. Lucy-Jane[5], b. 25 Mar. 1837; d. at Spring Hill, 15 Aug. 1840.
6. George-W[5]., b. 25 Dec. 1839, Spring Hill, which is the name of the farm on which the family then lived, three miles south-east of Terre Haute, owned in 1877 by Hon. R.-W. Thompson, who was then secretary of the Navy Department. George-W[5]. d. there, 21 Sept. 1840.
7. Albert[5], b. 22 Aug. 1841, S.H.; d. there, 26 Jan. 1842.

5. PRUDENCE[4], b. in Montague, Mass.; d. in Marshall, Mich.; m. —— Graham.

6. VALENTINE[4], b. in the State of New York; d. in Ohio; m. ——.

Child:

Wealthy[5], who m. John Castler. Res. 1877, *Delta, Lucas Co., O*

7. WEALTHY[4], b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N.Y.; m. Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., William Fallas. They lived near Ithaca, N.Y., till about 1840, when they moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., where she d. about 1855, leaving a large family. Farmer.

8. WILLARD[4], b. 29 July, 1808, Middlefield, Otsego Co., N.Y.; m. by Mr. Cole, Albion, Niagara Co., N.Y., 29 Oct. 1839, to Mary Chase, b. 18 Feb. 1818, Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y., dau. of Reuben and Eunice of L. He was in 1876 the only surviving child of his parents. Carpenter and joiner. He has lived in New York City, Albany, Buffalo, Chicago, and Aug. 19, 1877, *Lowville, N.Y.*

Children:

1. Cornelius[5], b. 28 Aug. 1843, Watson, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 1 July, 1865, Jacksonville, Fla.; m. 28 Apr. 1865, Jacksonville, Lydia Sedgwick.
2. Mary-Jane[5], b. 1 July, 1845, Buffalo, N.Y.; d. 2 Oct. 1846, Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.
3. Carrie[5], b. 28 Aug. 1847, Chicago, Ill.; m. Cooperstown, N.Y., 27 Sept. 1870, J.-G. Puffer, and had, 1876, three children. Res. *Lowville, N.Y.*

4. Charles[6], b. 20 Sept. 1849, Martinsburg, N.Y. 1877 he was inspector of goods with the firm of Field & Leiters, of Chicago, Ill.
5. Ella[6], b. 24 Nov. 1851, Watson, N.Y.; m. 28 Sept. 1870, Lowville, N.Y., Lewis Stiles, and had one child, in 1877. Res. 1877, *Martinsburg, N.Y.*
6. Jane-M[6]., b. 11 Oct. 1853, Watson; d. 11 Feb. 1862, Lowville, N.Y.
7. Frank[6], b. 28 June, 1855, Watson. Res. 1877, *Chicago, Ill.*
8. George-W[6]., b. 30 Sept. 1861, Lowville; d. there, 14 June, 1862.

9. THOMAS[5], b. 4 Apr. 1811, Middlefield, N.Y.; m. in 1837, Cooperstown, N.Y., Caroline Paul. He was living in Buffalo at the time of his marriage, but after residing there about twenty-two years removed to Cooperstown, where he lived till his death, which occurred Mar. 1873. His widow res. 1877, *Cooperstown, N.Y.*

Children:

James[6], living 1877 in *Montana Ter.*
Marietta[6], m. Harry Haines. Hardware merchant. Res. 1877, *Toledo, O.*
Cornelius[6]. Res. 1877, *Montana Ter.*

By 2d marriage:

George[6]. Res. 1877, *Cooperstown, N.Y.*
Anna[6]. Res. 1877, *Cooperstown, N.Y.*
Fanny[6], d. when about five years of age.

WILLARD[7], [8232] (*s. of Sarah*[6] (*Winslow*) Gunn,) died before 1877. He had a daughter who m. John Nays, and lived on the old homestead in Waterville, about sixteen miles from Toledo, O., which was owned by her grandparents Martin and Sarah[6] (Winslow) Gunn. Others of their descendants were living in that vicinity in 1877.

SARAH[6], [8261] (*dau. of Barnabas*[4] *Winslow,*) was b. 29 July, 1739; m. Peleg **CHANDLER.**

FRANCES-VAUGHAN[6], [8347] (*dau. of Theophilus-Parsons*[7] *Chandler,*) m. Col. Wm.-Latham **CANDLER.** Res. 1877, *Brookline, Mass.*

FRANCES-VAUGHAN[7], (*dau. of Frances-Vaughan*[6] (*Chandler*) Candler, was b. 22 June, 1881, Nahant, Mass.

ALFRED-DU PONT[6], [8350] (*s. of Theophilus-Parsons*[7] Chandler,) m. Brookline, Mass., 27 Dec. 1882, Mary-Merrill Poor, dau. of Henry-Varnum and Mary (Wilde). Res. 1887, *Brookline, Mass.*

Children:

1. CHARLES-LYON[7], b. 29 Dec. 1883, Brookline, Mass.
2. HENRY-POOR[7], b. 3 Sept. 1886, B.

HANNAH-ANDERSON[7], [8553] (*dau. of Peleg*[6] Chandler,) m. William-Henry **ROPES.** Her death was caused by over-exertion in caring for the Union soldiers

who were wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg. "She gave her life for the country as freely as those who fell on the field of battle."—See sermon preached at her funeral which was printed in the *Boston Traveler.*

BARNABAS[8], [8371] (*s. of Barnabas*[4] *Winslow,*) b. 1 Mar. 1745, North Yarmouth, Me.

PHILIP[7], [8430] (*s. of Philip*[6] *Winslow,*) was one of the council of the City of Gardiner, Me., in 1852.

PHILIP-HENRY[8], [8435] (*s. of Philip*[7] *Winslow*). The name of his wife's mother is Susan-Esther instead of Susan Estes, as before given. Res. 1887, *Gardiner, Me.*

Child:

HARVEY-PHILIP[9], b. 29 July, 1883.

NATHANIEL-RIDEOUT[7], [8439] (*s. of Philip*[6] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *Randolph, Me.*

OTIS-ALVIN[8], [8440] (*s. of Nathaniel-Rideout*[7] *Winslow,*) m. 5 Nov. 1879, Corena Dunton. Res. 1887, *Randolph, Me.*

Child:

EMILY-MELVILLE[9], b. 12 Apr. 1882.

EMILY-ETTA[8], [8441] (*dau. of Nathaniel-Rideout*[7] *Winslow,*) m. Marcellus **DUNTON.** She d. 7 Oct. 1886. *Randolph, Me.*

Child:

ETTA-WINSLOW[9], b. 8 Oct. 1886.

ANNIE-CORA[8], [8442] (*dau. of Nathaniel-Rideout*[7] *Winslow,*) m. 30 Mar. 1885, John-F. **BLUNT.** Res. 1887, *Pomona, Cal.*

HEWETT-CHANDLER[7], [8448] (*s. of Philip*[6] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *East Pepperell, Mass.*

SEABURY[8], [8449] (*s. of Gilbert*[4] *Winslow,*) b. 2 Mar 1742, or 1 Mar. 1744. According to Rev. George-Gilbert Winslow, who in 1874 was pastor of the M.E. church in Union, Me., there was at least one other son of Seabury[8], his own father, John-Gilbert[8], who was b. in Falmouth, Me., and died leaving him an orphan at eight years of age. When thirteen years old he went to live in another State, and knows little of his line of ancestry. He believes his ancestors removed from Plymouth, Mass. and settled in Falmouth, where some of his relatives now reside. He has relatives also in Yarmouth, Westbrook, and Portland, Me.

MIRANDA[7], [8464] (*dau. of Solomon*[6] *Winslow,*) m. Tristam-R. **GRIFFIN.**

SARAH[7], [8473] (*dau. of Patience*[6] (*Winslow*) **Davis**,) m. John **SEABURY**. She d. 10 Dec. 1882, at the house of her daughter, [8485] in E. Weymouth.

ALICE[6], [8499] (*dau. of Sarah*[7] (*Davis*) **Seabury**,) m. Bela-Pratt **FRENCH**. She d. 14 Feb. 1886, E. Weymouth. He res. 1887, *East Weymouth, Mass.*

Child:

LUCY-ALICE[8], b. 3 Apr. 1884, E. Weymouth.

AMOS[6], [8523] (*s. of Samuel*[5] *Winslow*,) m. Ruhama Churchill, who d. 16 Dec. 1877, Buckfield, Me. Her parents were m. by Rev. John Strickland of Turner, Me., 25 Jan. 1786.

SOLOMON[7], [8524] (*s. of Amos*[6] *Winslow*).
Res. 1888, *South Paris, Oxford Co., Me.*

GEORGE-CLINTON[7], [8536] (*s. of Amos*[6] *Winslow*,) d. 12 Oct. 1877, Norway, Me.

EDWARD-CLINTON[8], [8537] (*s. of George-Clinton*[7] *Winslow*,) m. Sara-Elida Wilson of Oxford, Me., dau. of James-M. and Christiana (——).

ELIZABETH[6] [8602] (*dau. of Joanna*[5] (*Winslow*) **Hatch**,) m. Dea. Jeremiah **BEALS**, and had acc. to [8655],

Children:

IVANNA-WINSLOW[7], m. —— **Sumner** of Stoughton, Mass. s.p.

MARY-ELIZABETH[7], m. Nathan-C. **Howard**, brother of the wife of Franklin-Winslow[7] Hatch, [8655].

LIZZIE-REYNOLDS[6], [8896] (*dau. of Henry-Miller*[5] *Winslow*,) was m. 14 Nov. 1876, by Rev. Cyrus Foss, D.D., to Rev. Alden-O. **ABBOTT** of Sunapee, N.H., class of 1875, Wesleyan University. Mr. Abbott is a Methodist minister, and in 1877 was stationed at Collinsville, Conn.

EZRA-SPOONER[7], [8918] (*s. of Thomas*[6] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *Wiscoy, Alleghany Co., N.Y.*

LUCINDA-MARCELLA[6], [8919] (*dau. of Ezra-Spooner*[7] *Winslow*,) m. Richard-Merrill **HILLS**, who d. of consumption at Hartford, Conn., 31 July, 1876. His widow res. 1887, *Wiscoy, N.Y.*

JOSEPH-HORACE[7], [8922] (*s. of Thomas*[6] *Winslow*,) d. at Barnard, Vt., 19 June, 1877.

LUCIEN-SPOONER[6], [8924] (*s. of Alden-Spooner*[7] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *Hampden, Mass.*

OSCAR-FITZELL[6], [8925] (*s. of Alden-Spooner[5] Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *Enfield, Mass.*

SUSAN-BABBITT[7], [8932] (*dau. of Thomas[6] Winslow,*) m. William-Sanford **JENKS**, who d. 5 Apr. 1886. Mrs. Jenks in 1887 was with her sister, Sylvia-Babbitt Winslow, in *Ware, Mass.*

ELLEN-ELIZABETH[6], [8934] (*dau. of Lucina-Spooner[5] (Winslow)* **Joice**).
Res. 1887, *West Norwich, Vt.*

LUCIUS-BOWMAN[7], [8942] (*s. of Thomas[6] Winslow,*) d. New York City, Jan. 1881.

GEORGE-REX[6], [8990] (*s. of Ezra[5] Winslow,*) m. Lucy Clark, who d. in Easthampton, Mass.

JUDGE HORACE-SPENCER[6], [9049] (*s. of Elhanan-Spencer[5]* **Winslow**,) was elected judge of the Sixth District of Iowa in 1874, defeating the present [1887] Democratic candidate for Governor, and served in that office until 1879, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession. Res. 1887, *Newton, Iowa.*

LUTHER[5], [9100] (*s. of William[4] Winslow,*) m. Lucy White, dau. of Apollos and —— (Presbury). He m. 2d, at Freetown, Julane Core, who d. 26 Dec. 1791, F.; m. 3d, F., Hepzibah Smith, dau. of Jeptha of Taunton, Mass., who d. at Freetown; m. 4th, Fall River, Naomi (Davis), b. Dartmouth, Mass.

JULANE[6], [9108] (*dau. of Luther[5] Winslow,*) d. 14 May, 1877.

FREDERIC[6], [9163] (*s. of Luther[5] Winslow,*) m. Mercy Valentine, who d. 21 Dec. 1883 at Fall River. His children were all born at Fall River, Mass.

ROWENA[7], [9164] (*dau. of Frederick[6] Winslow*).
Res. unmarried, 1887, *Fall River, Mass.*

GEORGE[7], [9165] (*s. of Frederic[6] Winslow,*) m. Aug. 1839, Ruth, dau. of Humphrey Rickitson. She was a native of Freetown.

GEORGIANNA[8], [9166] (*dau. of George[7] Winslow,*) b. 4 Feb. 1842, Fall River, Mass.; m. there, 29 Nov. 1860, Caleb-Frank **EDDY** of Fall River, b. 20 July, 1836, Amherst, Mass., s. of Lucius-Junius and Louisa-M. (Pratt) of F. R. Merchant in West Newton. Res. 1887, *West Newton, Mass.*

Children:

1. GEORGE-WINSLOW[9], b. 12 May, 1862, Fall River.
2. LOUISE-MARIA[9], b. 20 Dec. 1863, Fall River.
3. LILLIAN[9], b. 17 Dec. 1865, Fall River.
4. CLINTON-LUCIUS[9], b. 9 May, 1868, West Newton, Mass.

5. FREDERICK-WINSLOW[9], b. 27 Dec. 1869, W. Newton.
6. FRANK-STETSON[9], b. 27 Sept. 1871, W.N.
7. } BERTHA[9], b. 23 Feb. 1876, W.N.
8. } BESSIE[9], b. 23 Feb. 1876, W.N.
9. CLIFFORD[9], b. 27 Nov. 1877, W.N.
10. MARION[9], b. 29 Sept. 1879, W.N.
11. KATHARINE-CLEAVELAND[9], b. 14 June, 1882, W.N.
12. RUTH[9], b. 14 Oct. 1883, W.N.

The above children were all at home and unmarried in 1887.

MERCY-V[8]., [9168] (*dau. of Frederick*[7] *Winslow*,) m. 14 Oct. 1878, Charles **SYLVESTER**, b. 27 Oct. 1849, Plymouth, Mass., s. of James and Charlotte (——).

GEORGE[8], [9169] (*s. of Frederick*[7] *Winslow*,) m. 19 Feb. 1880, Jennie Felch, b. Natick, Mass., 26 Dec. 1856, dau. of Charles-M. and Almy (——).
Res. 1887, *Fall River, Mass.*

Children:

1. CHARLES[9], b. 14 Aug. 1881, Fall River.
2. BEULAH[9], b. 11 Sept. 1888, Fall River.

LUCY[7], [9172] (*dau. of Frederick*[6] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, unmarried, *Fall River, Mass.*

ALBERT[7], [9173] (*s. of Frederick*[6] *Winslow*). Res., as do all his unmarried children, 1887, *Fall River, Mass.*

ALBERT[8], [9178] (*s. of Albert*[7] *Winslow*,) m. 8 June, 1887, Effie Buffington, b. 14 Apr. 1861, Fall River, dau. of Edward-P. and Comfort (——) of F.R.
Res. 1887, *Fall River, Mass.*

WILLIAM[7], [9179] (*s. of Frederick*[6] *Winslow*,) m. 18 Feb. 1876, by Rev. A.-L. Stone, at San Francisco, Cal., to Annie (Armstrong) Reed, widow of Samuel, b. 17 Jan. 1839, Baltimore, Md., dau. of James and Isabella (Buchanan) Armstrong of Baltimore. Land surveyor and stock-raiser. Has lived in Fall River, Mass., Stockton, and San Joaquim, Cal., and 1887, *San Francisco, Cal.*

HANNAH[7], [9181] (*dau. of Sarah*[6] (*Winslow*) **Borden**,) m. Richard **SMITH** of Bristol, R.I. She d. 16 May, 1884, at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Walter-C. Barclay, Stamford, Ct.

SMITH[6], [9182] (*s. of Luther*[5] *Winslow*,) d. 18 Mar. 1878.

ORIN-FOWLER[7], [9186] (*s. of Smith*[6] *Winslow*).
Res. 1878, 29 *Hawkins St., Boston, Mass.*

LEANDER-ANDROS[8], [9189] (*s. of James-Henry*[7] *Winslow*). [A Leander and Nettie Winslow had son born in Fall River, 11 Oct. 1880 or 1886].

MERCY[6], [9198] (*dau. of John*[5] *Winslow,*) m. John **WRIGHTINGTON**; she d. 1 Nov. 1878.

DANIEL[6], (9199] (*s. of John*[5] *Winslow,*) d. 29 Aug. 1878.

BETHIA[6] [9200] (*dau. of John*[5] *Winslow,*) d. 17 Nov. 1880.

BETSEY[6], [9202] (*dau. of John*[5] *Winslow,*) d. 12 Aug. 1883.

EBENEZER[7], [9204] (*s. of Ebenezer-Spooner*[6] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *Plattsburg, N. Y.*

DANIEL-B[7]., [9207] (*s. of Ebenezer-Spooner*[6] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *Vergennes, Vt.*

MERCY[7], [9215] (*dau. of Seth*[6] *Winslow,*) m. Joel-Blackington **ARNOLD**.
Res. 1887, *Steep Brook, Fall River, Mass.*

GILBERT-HATHAWAY[7], [9221] (*s. of Seth*[6] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *Fall River, Mass.*

JOHN[7], [9222] (*s. of Seth*[6] *Winslow*). Res. 1887, *Fall River, Mass.*

EMELINE-LANE[7], [9227] (*dau. of Seth*[6] *Winslow*).
Res. 1887, unmarried, *Fall River, Mass.*

FREDERICK[6], [9228] (*s. of John*[5] *Winslow,*) d. 14 Sept. 1880. He m. 3d, Phebe-Ann (——) [Dexter], who d. 1 Oct. 1885.

SPOONER[7], [9229] (*s. of Frederick*[6] *Winslow,*) d. 24 Nov. 1881.

FRANK-EVERETT[6], [9231] (*s. of Spooner*[7] *Winslow,*) m. Taunton, Mass., 16 Feb. 1881, Ellen-Isadore Leonard, b. Norton, Mass., 11 Feb. 1854, dau. of Abner and Caroline (Crane) of Taunton, Mass. She d. there, 12 Jan. 1887.
Res. 1887, *Taunton, Mass.*

Child:

ALICE-CRANE[8], b. 8 May, 1881.

MARIETTA[6], [9232] (*dau. of Spooner*[7] *Winslow.*) d. 22 Dec. 1884.

CARRIE-DEXTER[6], [9233] (*dau. of Spooner*[7] *Winslow,*) d. 6 Dec. 1878.

FREDERICK[7], [9234] (*s. of Frederick*[6] *Winslow*). Res. 1887, *Taunton, Mass.*

JULIETTA[6], [9235] (*dau. of Frederick*[7] *Winslow,*) d. 20 Jan. 1879.

LINUS-ARCHER[8], [9236] (*s. of Frederick*[7] *Winslow,*) m. 8 Aug. 1882, Ida-May Horton of Dighton, Mass. Res. 1887, *Taunton, Mass.*

ANNA-ELIZABETH[7], [9237] (*dau. of Frederick*[6] *Winslow,*) m. Clark **CHACE**, who d. in Somerset, Mass., 17 June, 1881.

IDA-BELLE[8], [9238] (*dau. of Anna-Elizabeth*[7] (*Winslow*) **Chace**). Res. unmarried, 1887, *Providence, R.I.*

LIZZIE-CLARK[8], [9239] (*dau. of Anna-Elizabeth*[7] (*Winslow*) **Chace,**) m. 28 Apr. 1884, John-A. **McCLOY.** Res. 1887, *Providence, R.I.*

PHEBE-SLADE[7], [9241] (*dau. by 2d marriage of Frederick*[6] *Winslow,*) m. John-Gilbert **TINKHAM** [4899]. Res. 1888, *Fall River, Mass.*

ADELAIDE-WHITE[8, 9], [9242] (*dau. of Phebe-Slade*[7] (*Winslow*) *and John-Gilbert*[8] **Tinkham,**) d. 23 Dec. 1878, Somerset, Mass.

GILBERT-WINSLOW[8, 9], (*s. of Phebe-Slade*[7] (*Winslow*) *and John-Gilbert*[8] **Tinkham,**) b. 31 Aug. 1880, Taunton, Mass.

ROBERT-WING[8], [9260] (*s. of Wing*[7] *Winslow*). Res. 1877, *Erie, Pa.*

GARDNER[7], [9300] (*s. of Gardner*[6] *Winslow,*) m. —— Harvey, dau. of Capt. —— and Henrietta (Bessie) Harvey.

EDWARD-EVERETT[8], [9330] (*s. of Ardelia*[8] (*Luther*) **Simons**). The date of his birth should read 1858, instead of 1855.

AARON-MARTIN[7], [9396] (*s. of Peleg*[6] *Winslow,*) was m. at Coleraine, Mass., not Colerain, Mass., as erroneously made by the printer.

PELEG[8], [9399] (*s. of Aaron-Martin*[7] *Winslow*). He and his brother, Henry-Martin, removed their Thoroughbred Shorthorns before 1877, and at that date res. *Kankakee, Ill.*

HENRY-MARTIN[8], [9400] (*s. of Aaron-Martin*[7] *Winslow*). Res. 1877, *Kankakee, Ill.*

GEORGE-WASHINGTON[7], [9463] (*s. of Dr. George*[6] *Winslow,*) m. Lovina-Smith Clark, dau. of Capt. Erastus and Lovina (Smith), who was dau. of Capt. Calvin Smith of Coleraine, Mass. He is deceased.

ISABEL[8], [9464] (*dau. of George-Washington*[7] *Winslow*). Name is corrected from Mary-Isabella, as before given.

HARRIET-LAVINIA[8], [9471] (*dau. of George-Washington*[7] *Winslow*). The above name preferred to the one before given.

REV. DAVID-LONG[7], [9473] (*s. of Dr. George[6] Winslow*). We quote, from an obituary recently received, some additional history of his life and work. "His father designed him for the medical profession, and shaped his education to that end. After his conversion, at the age of seventeen, he experienced a growing desire for the work of the ministry, which made the study and prospective practice of medicine distasteful. At the age of twenty-two, after a preparatory course of study, he became a member of the New England Conference, and for seventeen years labored in the several fields of work assigned him in that Conference, with untiring zeal, constant fidelity, and success.

"Family ties growing stronger in the West, he removed to Illinois, and connected himself with the Rock River Conference in 1853. In all the charges committed to his care in the Conference for seventeen years—from Sycamore, the first, to La Center, the last of them—he proved himself an energetic and faithful pastor, an acceptable and a successful preacher of the 'glorious glad tidings of the Son of God.' He rests from his labors, but the influence of his thirty-four years of self-sacrificing devotion to the work of the itinerant ministry lives in a multitude of hearts, and in the precious memories that spread their fragrance over his numerous fields of Christian toil. The last four years of his life were spent in the quiet of his own home. As a public laborer in the kingdom of Christ he was superannuated, but his heart was all the while aglow with interest in the work to which his life had been given. He longed, and inwardly prayed for a more glorious ingathering of souls to Christ than yet has been realized by the Church. G.A.W.I."

HANNAH-MELISCENT[8], [9476] (*dau. of Rev. David-Long[7] Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *Hinckley, Ill.*

REV. GEORGE-WAITSTILL[8], [9477] (*s. of Rev. David-Long[7] Winslow*).
Res. 1887, *Peotone, Will Co., Ill.*

LAWSON-ARMSTRONG[7], M.D., [9488] (*s. of Dr. George[6] Winslow*).
Res. 1886, *Aurora, Ill.*

CHARLES-EDWARD[8], M.D., [9491] (*s. of Lawson-Armstrong[7] Winslow, M.D.,*) m. 25 July, 1883, Lou.-Massa Tracy of Marcofield, perhaps Mansfield, O. He graduated at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. Res. *Aurora, Ill.*

Child:

MERCELIA-ANNA[9], b. 17 July, 1884.

FAYETTE-DARWIN[8], [9492] (*dau. of Lawson-Armstrong[7] Winslow, M.D.*) Lane student, Columbia College, in 1882.

MATTIE-MINERVA[8], [9493] (*dau. of Lawson-Armstrong[7] Winslow,*) at Lehigh City, Utah Ter., under the direction of the New West Education Society.

CHARLES-HENRY[7], M.D. [9518] (*s. of Dr. George[6] Winslow,*) acc. to local news the *Gate City*, res. 8 May, 1884, *Keokuk, Ia.*

HERBERT-HALL[8], [9519] (*s. of Charles-Henry[7] Winslow, M.D.*) "Herbert-H. Winslow left last week for Chicago, where his '*Happy Hours*' will be published hereafter. Mr. Winslow's many friends in Keokuk will wish him success in the new field."—*Gate City*, May 8, 1884.

JOSEPH-WEBBER[8], [9571] (*s. of Joseph[6] Winslow,*) m. Mary Shaw, dau. of Abraham of Putney. After the death of her husband she returned to Putney, became insane, and was taken to the asylum at Brattleboro, where she died. Her remains were taken to Putney for interment. Mrs. Louisa[7] (Works) Hanks [9535], to whom we are indebted for additional facts concerning this family, states that Joseph-Webber[7] Winslow [9572] died at sea. Lemon-Tisdale[7] [9573] died in Boston, and was buried there.

PERRY[8], [9672] (*s. of Joseph[6] Winslow,*) m. Judith Green, b. 24 July, 1778, dau. of Gideon of Coventry, Vt.

HENRY-CLAY[8], [9691] (*s. of George-Washington[7] Winslow*). Res. *Allegan, Mich.*

TEMPERANCE[8], [9726] (*dau. of Capt. Job[6] Winslow,*) m. Stephen **HIGGINS.**

RICHARD-HENRY[7], [9729] (*s. of Richard[6] Winslow,*) m. Rachel Robertson, and 2d, Mary-Elizabeth Fitch. Acc. to his daughter, Mrs. Goddard [9732], he had two sons who d. in infancy before 1839.

EMMA-HENRIETTA[8], [9730] (*dau. of Richard-Henry[7] Winslow,*) m. 1851, William-Bruce **PUTNAM** of New York City, who d. in July, 1885. Mrs. Putnam d. in Jan. 1886.

TARRANT[9], [9730[a]] (*s. of Emma-Henrietta[8] (Winslow)* **Putnam,**) m. —— Woodhull. 1887, business address, 38 Park Row. Res. "*The Dakota*" *W. 72d St., N. Y.*

CLIFFORD[9], [9730[b]] (*s. of Emma-Henrietta[8] (Winslow)* **Putnam,**) was living unmarried in 1887.

EMMA-ADELE[9], [9730[c]] (*dau. of Emma-Henrietta[8] (Winslow)* **Putnam,**) living unmarried 1887.

JULIA-ADELAIDE[8], [9731] (*dau. of Richard-Henry[7] Winslow,*) m. 1851, John-S. **DICKERSON**; m. 2d, Charles-A. **ALEXANDER**, in 1869 or 1870. She d. 24 July, 1881, and was buried from her late residence, 143 East 38th Street, on Wednesday the 27th following, at 11 A.M.

FRANK[9], (*s. of Julia-Adelaide[8] (Winslow)* **Dickerson,**) was b. in St. Augustine, Florida, 29 Jan. 1852; m. Clara Secor, b. 11 July, 1853, New York City, dau. of James-F. and Anna-M. (——). Firm, 1887, Dickerson, Van Dusen & Co., cor. Cliff and Fulton Sts., N.Y. Res. 33 *E. 74th St., N. Y.*

Children:

FRANK-SECOR[10], b. 29 Dec. 1877.
HAROLD[10], b. 18 Jan. 1881.
CLARA[10], b. 5 July, 1882; d. 2 Nov. 1886.
ANNA-LULU[10], b. 2 June, 1886.

JULIA-WINSLOW[9], (*dau. of Julia-Adelaide*[8] (*Winslow*) **Dickerson**,) b. 17 Apr. 1853, N.Y. Res. 1888, *Philadelphia, Pa.*

GERALDINE-AUGUSTA[8], [9732] (*dau. of Richard-Henry*[7] *Winslow*,) m. at 100 East 57th Street, New York, 26 Mar. 1884, J.-Warren **GODDARD**, s. of Joseph and —— (Norton). s.p. Mr. Goddard has two sons by a former marriage, Warren-N. and F.-Norton, who are in business with him. Merchant. Firm, J.-W. Goddard & Sons, 516 Broadway, New York City, N.Y. Summer residence 1887, "Fernwood," Litchfield, Conn.; winter, 10 *W. 33d St., N.Y.*

EDWARD-THOMAS[7], [9733] (*s. of Richard*[6] *Winslow*,) m. Sarah Coit, who res. 1887, *Lewiston, N.Y.*

HANNAH-COIT[8], [9734] (*dau. of Edward-Thomas*[7] *Winslow*,) m. Dr. Joseph-Ridgeway **WETHERILL**. Res. 1887, *Buffalo, N.Y.*

MIRIAM-STILLSON[8], (*5th child of Hannah-Coit*[8] (*Winslow*) **Wetherill**,) b. 14 June, 1882.

GEORGE-COIT[8], [9739] (*s. of Edward-Thomas*[7] *Winslow*,) m. Carrie-Livingston Davis, who d. 26 Jan. 1885. Res. 1887, *Lewiston, N.Y.*

Children:

1. SARAH-F[9]., b. 4 Aug. 1874.
2. WALTER-CLARK[9], b. 2 July, 1876; d. 26 Jan. 1885.

JOHN-FLACK[7], [9740] (*s. of Richard*[6] *Winslow*). Res. 1887 a little north of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., at *"Woodcliff"-on-the-Hudson.*

JAMES[7], [9744] (*s. of Richard*[6] *Winslow*,) m. Margaret-Downing Lanier, who m. 2d, Joseph Pumpelly, and res. 1887, *Morristown, N.J.*

EDWARD[8], [9746] (*s. of James*[7] *Winslow*,) m. Emma Sweetzer. Acc. to Mrs. Dwight [9761] he had, 1887, one daughter, but no further information could be obtained. Banker, 17 Nassau St., N.Y. Res. 1887, 27 W. 53*d St., N.Y.*

JAMES-NORTON[8], [9747] (*s. of James*[7] *Winslow*,) m. "on Wednesday, November 30, 1881, at the residence of the bride's aunt, Mrs. Andrew-H. Mickle, by the Rev. Dr. Bear, James-Norton-Winslow of New York, to Grace-Townsend Lawrence,

dau. of the late William-Effingham Lawrence of Bay Side."—*N. Y. Herald*, Dec. 1, 1881. One child, acc. to [9761], no names or dates furnished. Lawyer, 18 Liberty St., N.Y.

AUGUSTUS-SYDENHAM[7], [9749] (*s. of Richard[6] Winslow*). Res. 1887, "Hope-well," Reading Road and Oak St., West Walnut Hills, *Cincinnati, O.*

ANNA-LOUISE[6], [9750] (*dau. of Augustus-Sydenham[7] Winslow,*) was b. at "Oak Grove," Troy, N.Y., at the residence of her uncle, John-Flack[7] Winslow [9740]; m. at the home of her father, Fourth St. and Broadway, Cincinnati, O., 26 June, 1873, Lieut. John-Conrad **MALLORY**, d. "Hopewell," 15 Sept. 1884. She was a devoted wife and mother, a most affectionate and gifted daughter, a warm friend, was conscientious in the discharge of all the duties of life, and a rare woman.

Children:

1. WINSLOW[8], [9750a] b. 27 June, 1874, West Point. N.Y.
2. OTIS-TOD[8], b. 27 Apr. 1882, Willett's Point, New York Harbor, N.Y.
3. JOHN-CONRAD[8], b. 7 Sept. 1884, "Hopewell"; d. there, 20 Sept. 1884, and was buried with his mother in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

CHAUNCEY-ROSE[6], [9753] (*s. of Augustus-Sydenham[7] Winslow,*) was b. 23 Oct. 1857, instead of 1850, as erroneously printed on page 824.

REV. LEONARD-CORNING[7], [9754] (*s. of Richard[6] Winslow,*) is deceased. His widow, sons RICHARD[8], LEONARD-CHARLES[8], and daughter, MARY-COOKMAN[8], res., acc. to Mrs. Dwight [9761], at 26 *South Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.*

MARY-JANE[7], [9761] (*dau. of Richard[6] Winslow,*) m. William-Henry **DWIGHT**, who is still superintendent of the American Express Co. Office, Boston, Mass. They were spending the winter of 1887–8 at Auburndale, Mass., but their home is *Pittsfield, Mass.*

MARY-WINSLOW[6], [9762] (*dau. of Mary-Jane[6] (Winslow)* **Dwight**,) was m. by Rev. J.-L. Jenkins, at the First Congregational Church of Pittsfield, Mass., 29 Sept. 1887, at 7.30 P.M., to Rev. Edward-Huntting **RUDD**, b. 17 June, 1860, Sag Harbor, N.Y., s. of Edward-Payson, publisher, firm of Rudd, Carlton, N.Y., who d. Nov. 1861, and Bessie (Huntting), who d. June, 1862, dau. of Gilbert-C. and Philena-H. of Sag Harbor, L.I., N.Y. "The church was brilliantly lighted, and the pulpit and choir gallery trimmed with laurel and evergreen. At each pew post was a bunch of golden rod, and bunches of other flowers were used in decorating the side galleries. Following the ceremony a large reception was given at the residence of the bride's parents on East Housatonic St." Pastor of the Sixth Presbyterian Church, Albany, N.Y. Res. 1888, *Rudd's Grange, 71 First St., Albany, N.Y.*

RICHARD-HENRY-WINSLOW[6], [9764] (*s. of Mary-Jane[6] (Winslow)* **Dwight**,) in 1888 is superintendent of the National Express Company, headquarters at Boston, Mass.

EDWIN-WELLS[8], [9765] (*s. of Mary-Jane*[7] (*Winslow*) **Dwight,**) has left his farm near South Framingham, where he has lived, and, 1888, is studying medicine at Harvard Medical School.

LYDIA-ANN[7], [9784] (*dau. of David-Griffin*[6] *Winslow,*) m. Orin-Erastus **DEMING**, who d. 21 July, 1880. She res. 1888, *Oakland, Mich.*

WILLIE-EGBERT[8], [9791] (*s. of Lydia-Ann*[7] (*Winslow*) **Deming,**) m. 20 Oct. 1880, Myra-E. Crawford, b. about 1860 (æ. 20 when married).

Children:

1. MYRTIE-A[9]., b. 6 June, 1884.
2. BERTHA-E[9]., b. 2 Aug. 1887.

ALMON-FRANK[8], [9793] (*s. of Lydia-Ann*[7] (*Winslow*) **Deming,**) d. 19 July, 1883.

ALMON-MACK[7], [9803] (*s. of David-Griffin*[6] *Winslow,*) m. Paralee-Tabitha McGraw, b. 22 Feb. 1853, Mount Pleasant, Wilkinson Co., Miss., dau. of David-Washington, b. Mount Pleasant, 1829, and Victoria-Lucretia (Whittington), b. 1835, d. 1865, M.P. Res. 1877, *Oakland, Mich.*

WESLEY[7], [9808] (*s. of Joseph*[6] *Winslow,*) lived on the Winslow homestead at Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich.

HOPEY[6], [9809] (*dau. of Capt. Job*[5] *Winslow,*) m. —— **CRANDELL.** Acc. to Almon-Mack[7] Winslow [9803], the name of Mr. Crandell was George.
Res. 1877, *Lima, Ind.*

GREENFIELD[7], [9937] (*s. of Hezekiah*[6] **Merrill**). Res. Freeport, Me., not Mass., as erroneously given on page 837.

WILLIAM[8], [9966] (*s. of Eliza*[7] (*Pote*) **Lufkin,**) d. Galesburgh, Iowa, 31 Dec. 1881; m. near Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa, about 1859 or 1860, Nancy Adams, who d., and he m. 2d, Mary Poots.

Children:

1. BENJAMIN[9], who m. and res. 1887, *Reasnor, Jasper Co., Ia.*

Child:

William[10].

By 2d marriage:

NORA[9], b. about 1866.
LAURA[9], b. about 1866.
LILLIAN[9], b. about 1874.

ALBERT[8], [9967] (*s. of Eliza*[7] (*Pote*) **Lufkin,**) m. Catharine Griffin, b. Freeport, Me., 20 Jan. 1832, dau. of Tristam-R. and Miranda[7] Winslow [8464]. She d. 10

Nov. 1880, Chicago, Ill. He m. 2d, 18 Oct. 1881, Newton, Ia., Fanny-Eliza Derbyshire, b. 2 Oct. 1844, Kenosha, Wis., dau. of Sidney-Smith, who d. at Beloit, Wis., and Delia-D. (Morgan) of Kenosha. Mr. Lufkin was educated for a civil engineer at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College; followed civil and topographical engineering in Pennsylvania till he removed to Iowa in 1855, since which time he has been engaged in the different occupations of surveying, farming, stockraising, manufacturing, banking, and, 1877, was engaged in publishing a book entitled "Napoleons of Peace." He has resided since 1855 at *Newton, Jasper Co., Ia.*

MARY[8], [9968] (*dau. of Albert[6] Lufkin*), m. at Newton, Ia., 22 June, 1881, Ralph **PARMENTER**, b. 7 Aug. 1857, Newton, s. of Benjamin-Franklin, deceased, and Lavinia (Wheelock) of Newton, Ia. Mrs. Lavinia (Wheelock) Parmenter m. 2d, H.-J. Skiff of Newton.

ELEANOR[6], [10023] (*dau. of Nathan[5] Winslow,*) m. Stephen **HARPER.**

Children:

FANNY[7], m. —— **Hacy.**
MARY[7], deceased.
ALBERT[7], married. 1887, *Albion, Me.*
DAUGHTER[7], name not given.

RICHARD[6], [10033] (*s. of Nathan[5] Winslow*). The steamer *Bunker Hill*, alluded to on page 842, was at the time a noted side-wheel passenger boat. In 1845 the steamer *Saratoga*, which was a great favorite with the traveling public, was added to their fleet, and also the propeller *Republic*. As the business developed, the variety increased in size as well as in number, till the Winslow fleet numbered forty vessels and propellers. In 1854 Mr. Winslow retired, giving entire control of the business to his sons. "The house of Richard Winslow was one of the strongest in credit and integrity in all the land. Honor, high mercantile honor, which had descended through generations of good, pure Puritan blood, was always in that house the first prime commodity." "The commercial men of Cleveland were of great energy, of character and enterprise, and of remarkable intelligence, and among them the late Mr. Richard Winslow stands out a strong and marked character. He was a most thoroughly inbred 'gentleman of the old school,' and one long to be remembered by the remaining few who were honored by his friendship and acquaintance. He was a man of strong marked characteristics, a man of positive opinions and convictions, and decided in the expression of them; and his sons have inherited in a marked degree the strong and positive qualities of their father, who was the very soul of honor and fair dealing among men."

Mrs. Winslow was a southern woman, and said to have been very stately and beautiful.

NATHAN-CRANE[7], [10034] (*s. of Richard[6] Winslow,*) m. Mary-Ann (Clarke), who, after the death of her venerable mother, lived and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Williams of Baltimore. The following is taken from a notice of her death and burial given by a Cleveland newspaper of that date:

"Death has taken away from amidst loving friends a most remarkable woman, Mrs. Mary-Ann Winslow, widow of the late N.-C. Winslow. It was only a few weeks since she was by the bedside of her dying mother, the late Mrs. Dr. W.-A. Clarke, and aided in smoothing her pillow, as only an affectionate daughter can. She was a lady much beloved by all of her many acquaintances on account of her amiable traits of character, her motherly characteristics, and her loving nature. None knew her but to respect and esteem her. She, like her deceased mother, was an old resident of Cleveland, having lived here, with the exception of a few years spent with her son in Buffalo, and her daughter in Baltimore, nearly half a century.

"The funeral services were held at the residence of her brother-in-law, Mr. R.-K. Winslow, Esq., yesterday afternoon, 2.30 P.M. (Mar. 13, 1885), and were conducted by the Rev. Dr. Bolles and Rev. Mr. Morgan of Trinity, and a most touching tribute to the character of the deceased was delivered. The casket was embowered in beautiful floral offerings, sent in by loving friends.

"The interment took place in Lake View Cemetery. The following gentlemen served as pall bearers: M.-C. Younglove, L.-J. Tracy, W.-S. Chamberlain, G.-E. Herrick, John Shelly, and Edwin Cowles."

The mother of Mrs. Winslow, before mentioned, died of asthma at her residence, 659 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, on Jan. 5, 1885. An obituary notice furnishes the following facts and extracts:

Mrs. Clarke was born in Madison County, N.Y., in 1797; was the daughter of Nathan Brown, originally from Connecticut; she m. in 1815, Dr. Welcome-Arnold Clarke, and removed to Whitestown, near Utica, N.Y., whence, in 1839, they removed to Cleveland, where, in 1847, he died, universally esteemed. They were the parents of the late Mrs. Stephen Tracy of New Haven, Ct., and of the wives of three brothers, N.-C., R.-K., and H.-J. Winslow. Although Mrs. C. had attained the age of eighty-eight years, her mind continued clear and vigorous to the last. She was a conscientious Christian, a member of the old Stone Church from her first arrival in Cleveland, and was greatly respected and beloved by all who knew her.

"The funeral of the venerable Mrs. Clarke took place from her late residence yesterday afternoon, and was largely attended by old settlers who have known her so long. The Rev. Dr. Hayden, of the First Presbyterian Church, officiated, being assisted by Rev. Mr. Bolles. Dr. Hayden delivered an appropriate discourse, briefly reviewing the life of the deceased, and paying a tribute to her many estimable qualities. The floral tributes were beautiful and appropriate. The pall bearers consisted of the following gentlemen, all of whom were personal friends of Mrs. C. ever since she settled in Cleveland forty-eight years ago: Hon. John-W. Allen, Dudley Baldwin, S.-H. Mather, T.-P. Handy, M.-C. Younglove, and Charles Hickox."

The remains were laid besides her husband's in the old Erie Street Cemetery.

NATHAN-HOWARD[8], [10043] (*s. of Henry-Clarke[7] Winslow*).
Res. 1887, 304 *Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.*

HEZEKIAH-JONES[7], [10054] (*s. of Richard[6] Winslow,*) b. 8 Dec. 1815, Camden, N.C.; d. of heart disease, 31 Dec. 1883, Paris, France; m. Helen-Mar Clarke in 1846; removed to Chicago in 1847, but returned to Cleveland in 1854, where he

resided till 1859, when he removed to New York City. In 1864 he went with his family to Europe. His wife and son have lived in Paris since 1866, Mr. Winslow making frequent visits to his family abroad, and they in turn visiting in this country, but for three years preceding his death he had made his permanent home with them in Paris. By his death the marine business of the original firm of Richard[6] Winslow & Sons devolved entirely upon his brother, Rufus-King[7] Winslow [10057].

Mr. Winslow was a most genial gentleman, popular with all his acquaintances, and was a thorough man of business. His widow res. 1887, in *Paris, France.*

RICHARD[6], [10055] (*s. of Hezekiah-Jones*[5] *Winslow.*) m. at Ryde, Isle of Wight, Eng., Oct. 1883, Mary Dennison, originally of Wilkesbarre, Pa., but who for some ten years previous to her marriage had lived with her sister, who had married and settled in England. Mr. Winslow occupies his handsome villa at Cannes, France, in winter; at other seasons res. *Paris, France.*

Children:

1. SON[6], b. and d. in Aug. 1884, Newport, R.I.
2. KENELM-PELHAM[6], b. Apr. 1886, Cannes, France; d. Oct. 1886.

RUFUS-KING[7], [10057] (*s. of Richard*[6] *Winslow.*) Res. 1887, *Cleveland, O.*

ALMIRA[6], [10077] (*dau. of Mary-Smith*[5] (*Winslow*) **Wellington,**) m. —— **GILKEY.** She d. July, 1887, in Boston, Mass.

JANE-T[6]., [10078] (*dau. of Mary-Smith*[5] (*Winslow*) **Wellington,**) m. Silas-Y. **HUSSEY.** Res. 1883, *Albion, Me.*

ISABEL-C[6]., [10079] (*dau. of Jane-T*[6]. (*Wellington*) **Hussey,**) m. 2d, Albion, Me., ———.

LUCY-P[6]., [10086] (*dau. of Mary-Smith*[5] (*Winslow*) **Wellington**). Res. 1883, *Bangor, Me.*

MARY-SMITH[6]., [10092] (*dau. of Mary-Smith*[5] (*Winslow*) **Wellington,**) b. Albion, Me.; m. there, 27 Nov. 1845, Rev. Isaac-Case **KNOWLTON**, b. 6 Sept. 1819, Liberty (then Montville), Waldo Co., Me., s. of Ezekiel and Mary (Knowlton) of Liberty. "He is a clergyman of the Universalist Church. He began preaching at Lincoln, Me., and was afterwards settled at Albion, Durham, Androscoggin Co., Me., Oldtown, and Calais, Me., Keene, N.H., Boston, New Bedford, and West Acton, Mass. He is the author of 'Annals of Calais and St. Stephen,' and of a denominational book entitled 'Through the Shadows,' which has had a large sale; also of many magazine and newspaper articles."

Res. 1887, *West Acton, Middlesex Co., Mass.*

Children:

1. HOSEA-MORRILL[7], b. 20 May, 1847, Durham, Me.; m. 22 May, 1873, New Bedford, Mass., Sylvia-Bassett Almy, b. 20 Jan. 1852, New Bedford, dau. of Benjamin and Sophia (Allen) of New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass. Mr. Knowlton

graduated at Tufts College, 1867; studied law at Harvard University, and was admitted to the bar in New Bedford in 1870. In 1876 and 1877 he was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives; in 1878 and 1879 of the State Senate. Since 1879 he has held the office of District Attorney for the southern district of Massachusetts. Res. 1887, *New Bedford, Mass.*

Children born in New Bedford, Mass.:

1. John-Wellington[10], b. 28 Feb. 1874.
2. Abby-Almy[10], b. 30 Mar. 1876.
3. Frank-Warren[10], b. 16 Aug. 1878.
4. Edward-Allen[10], b. 17 Apr. 1883.
5. Helen-Sophia[10], b. 1 Aug. 1885.

2. MARY-ALICE[9], b. 7 Feb. 1850, Durham, Me.; m. 24 Sept. 1874, Calais, Me., Edward-Ruggles **Rich**, b. 5 Mar. 1838, Kingston, Plymouth Co., Mass., s. of Edward and Mary-Shurtleff (Bates) of K. Res. 1887, *West Acton, Mass.*

Children:

1. Mary-Alice[10], b. 12 Nov. 1875, Boston, Mass.
2. Edward-Wellington[10], b. 24 Feb. 1878, West Acton, Mass.
3. Fanny-Louisa[10], b. 24 May, 1880, West Acton, Mass.

3. FRANZ-WARREN[9], b. 2 Oct. 1851, Hampden, Penobscot Co., Me.; graduated at Tufts College in 1872, and was admitted to the bar in Calais, Me., in 1875; d. in West Acton, Mass., 19 Jan. 1876.

4. WELLINGTON-CASE[9], b. 14 May, 1858, Oldtown, Penobscot Co., Me.; d. Keene, N.H., 16 July, 1861.

ELIZABETH-W[8]., [10096] (*dau. of Mary-Smith*[7] (*Winslow*) **Wellington**,) m. W.-A. **BARTLETT**, and had, 1883, children BENJAMIN[9] and MAUD[9].

EMILY-G[8]., [10097] (*dau. of Mary-Smith*[7] (*Winslow*) **Wellington**,) m. Timothy H. **HAMLIN**, and had, 1883, one daughter.

NATHAN-R[8]., [10101] (*s. of Mary-Smith*[7] (*Winslow*) **Wellington**).
Res. 1883, *Albion, Me.*

HEZEKIAH[7], [10116] (*s. of Jonathan*[6] *Winslow*,) m. by Rev. Zenas Thompson, Jane-Crane-Bridges[7] Winslow [10187], b. Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me. He d. 22 Nov. 1885.

SARAH-JANE[8], [10118] (*dau. of Hezekiah*[7] *Winslow*,) m. by Rev. Dr. Thomas Hill, 30 Dec. 1873, Portland, Me., to Arden-W. **COOMBS** of Portland, Me. Lawyer and county attorney. Res. 1887, *Portland, Me.*

MARY-E[8]., [10127] (*dau. of Mary-C*[7] (*Winslow*) **McLaughlin**,) is said to have married, but no records have been given.

NATHAN[7], [10138] (*s. of Capt. Aaron[6] Winslow,*) d. at Gorham, Me., 14 Feb. 1885. Acc. to Mrs. Seavey [10145] he and all of Capt. Aaron Winslow's children, except the eldest, were born in Westbrook, Me. Shipmaster and farmer.

ELLEN-LORINDA[8], [10141] (*dau. of Nathan[7] Winslow,*) m. Samuel **GOULD**, Esq., of Hiram, Me. Lawyer, in practice, and res. 1887 at

Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Me.

HARRIET-JEWETT[7], [10142] (*dau. of Capt. Aaron[6] Winslow*). She was living in 1887.

THEODORA-BROAD[8], [10143] (*dau. of Harriet-Jewett[7] (Winslow)* **Jones**,) was living in 1887.

WINSLOW-JONES[8], [10144] (*s. of Theodora-Broad[8] (Jones)* **Hudson**,) was b., acc. to [10145] 16 instead of 4 Oct. 1871, Westbrook, Me.

SARAH-BRIDGES[7], [10145] (*dau. of Capt. Aaron[6] Winslow,*) was m. by Rev. W.-B. Hayden to Marcian **SEAVEY**, who d. from the effects of sun stroke in Deering, Me., 26 Feb. 1886. He was one of the early editors and publishers of the *Maine Farmer*, afterwards editor and publisher of *Farmer and Artisan* of Portland, Me., and for many years kept a homœpathic pharmacy in Portland.

"Brother Marcian Seavey was buried with Masonic honors by Ancient Landmark Lodge, of this city, Mar. 2. He was made in that lodge in June, 1825; was a charter member of Portland Commandery, K.T., having been a Templar fifty-eight years. He was one of the original members of the New Jerusalem Church of this city. He was a gentleman of the old school, a Christian, a Freemason. He lived to be nearly eighty-two years of age. He was an honor to mankind, and has joined in more exalted labor in his spiritual home."—*Masonic Journal.*

"The funeral services of the late Marcian Seavey yesterday at the New Jerusalem Church were conducted by the Rev. Mr. Dunham, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Hayden. The latter gave a sympathetic sketch of the life of the venerable parishoner, speaking of his early connection and faithful service to the society, of his useful life as editor of the *Maine Farmer*, as professor in an agricultural college, and as a writer. The officers of Ancient Landmark Lodge, led by the Master, Thomas-B. Merrill, read the Masonic burial service, and accompanied the body to the grave to perform the closing Masonic services there. The pall bearers were Geo.-S. Hay, Ira Berry, William Senter, and William-H. Smith. There were floral wreaths from the family and from Portland Commandery. The music was by the church choir, 'Nearer My God to Thee' being finely rendered. The Aged Brotherhood, Portland Commandery, and Ancient Landmark Lodge were all represented." Homœpathic physician and pharmacist. Res. *Portland, Me.*

CHARLES-DEANE[7], [10146] (*s. of Capt. Aaron[6] Winslow,*) was m. by Rev. Caleb Bradley to Louisa-Barnes Witham. Farmer and seaman.

ANNIE-ELIZABETH[8], [10147] (*dau. of Charles-Deane[7] Winslow,*) b. 11 Mar. 1855; m. Seth-Wesley **LADD**, b. 6 Oct. 1848, Peacham, Vt., s. of Clark-H. and Susan-C. of Island Pond, Vt. Res. *Palisade, Neb.*

MARY-ISABEL[8], [10148] (*dau. of Charles-Deane[7] Winslow,*) m. Ira-W. **LADD**. Res. *Coaticook, P.Q.*

JOHN-WITHAM[8], [10149] (*s. of Charles-Deane[7] Winslow,*) m. about 1885. Res. *Manchester, N.H.*

EDWARD-CRANE[7], [10151] (*s. of Capt. Aaron[6] Winslow,*) d. 24 Feb. 1886, Portland, Me.; m. Louisa-Peabody Hamlin, who d. of cancer, 10 May, 1887, Portland, Me., and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Deering, Me.

Their last res., *Portland, Mass.*

The following lines were sent by a loving friend of Mrs. Winslow:

The years lingered,
Slowly wearing out life's forces
With unabated pain. No murmur
From her lips, but earnest prayer
And waiting patience brought cheerfulness
A daily and abiding guest
Through the slow-moving months.
The dust returns to earth—Loosed
Is the silver cord, broken the golden
Bowl; earth's bonds severed, sweet peace
Resteth on the calm, still face,
As if commune was held with angels
Ere the spirit passed.
Not dark-winged is the angel death
From whom we shrink in terror; no!
Bright with tenderest mercy he comes,
And pain's fierce tortures cease forever.
Is not, then, this angel blessed above
All messengers sent from the source
Of tender loving kindness and all good?
And now arrayed in spirit robes,
As the dear Father knoweth best,
Is she who meekly bore in patient grace
The burden and the pain, to earth-life incident,
Through weary years.

CHARLES-HENRY[8], [10152] (*s. of Edward-Crane[7] Winslow,*) m. Henrietta ——. He d. 5 Dec. 1879, Biddeford, Me. House carpenter.

LEAH[9], (*dau. of Charles-Henry[8] Winslow,*) was b. 18 Mar. 1877.

ALBERT-NORTON[8], [10153] (*s. of Edward-Crane[7] Winslow,*) m. Emma-W. He d. 19 Apr. 1887, Portland, Me., and was buried at White Rock, Me.

Children:

1. EDWARD-S[9]., b. 10 Sept. 1875.
2. GEORGE-HENRY[9], b. 1 Feb. and d. 25 July, 1879; was buried at White Rock, Me.

3. CLARENCE-NATHAN[8], b. 4 Jan. 1881; d. 12 Apr. 1884; buried at White Rock.
4. ROBERT-DELANO[8], b. 19 May, 1884.

ANNIE-CROSBY[8], [10154] (*dau. of Edward-Craine[7] Winslow,*) m. 27 Sept. 1878, W.-H. **LEAVITT.** She d. 16 Feb. 1884, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Child:

ERNEST[8], b. 6 Jan. 1880; d. Nov. 1883.

FRANCES-ELIZABETH[7], [10155] (*dau. of Capt. Aaron[6] Winslow,*) d. in Westbrook, Me.

HORACE[7], [10156] (*s. of Capt. Aaron[6] Winslow,*) was m. by Rev. Dr. Dwight to Phebe-Greely Dow, dau. of Hiram and Alice (Pierson) not (Moody), acc. to Mrs. Seavey [10145].

MARY-ELLEN[8], [10157] (*dau. of Horace[7] Winslow,*) b. 7 Oct. 1855, Berlin, N. H.; m. by Rev. F.-E. Eunrich, 22 Oct. 1881, at West Minot, Me., to Edwin-James **DAVIS.**

Child:

ARTHUR-EDWIN[9], b. 2 Oct. 1883, Deering, Me.

ROSCOE-DOW[8], [10158] (*s. of Horace[7] Winslow,*) was b. at West Minot, Me.

FREDERIC[8], [10159] (*s. of Horace[7] Winslow,*) b. in West Minot, Me.

SARAH-BRIDGES[8], [10160] (*dau. of Horace[7] Winslow,*) b. in West Minot; d. there, 27 Feb. 1881.

HORACE[8], [10161] (*s. of Horace[7] Winslow,*) was b. in West Minot.

JANE-CRAINE[7], [10164] (*dau. of Jane[6] (Winslow)* **Boody,**) m. Hiram **MINOT.** She d. about 1885; was a minister of the denomination of Friends.

Res. *Westbrook, Me.*

ELEANOR-MARIA[7], [10166] (*dau. of Jane[6] (Winslow)* **Boody,**) m. Joseph **HAWES.**

CHARLES-EDWARD[7], [10169] (*s. of Jane[6] (Winslow)* **Boody,**) res. on the old homestead of Nathan[5] Winslow, his grandfather, at Westbrook, Me.

P.O. add., *Saccarappa, Me.*

DANIEL[6], [10231] (*s. of Lydia[5] (Winslow)* **Griffin,**) m. at Peiro, Iowa, 21 Feb. 1884, Elizabeth-Taylor Chandler, b. 19 June, 1857, Newtown, Mount Kennedy, Wicklow Co., Ireland, dau. of William and Lizzie (——).

ALICE-MABEL[10], (*dau. of Daniel*[9] **Griffin**,) was b. 8 Mar. 1887, Mamaroneck, N.Y.

AUSTIN-KENELM[9], (*8th child of Lydia*[8] (*Winslow*) **Griffin**,) b. 19 Oct. 1879.

SARAH[7], [10243] (*dau. of Miriam*[6] (*Winslow*) **Austin**,) d. in 1873, Pittsfield, N. H.; m. 26 Jan. 1825, Pownal, Me., Nathan **HANSON**, b. Pittsfield, N.H., 1786, and d. in Weare, N.H., in 1866. He was the son of Solomon and Mary (Chase), who were m. in Seabrook, N.H., 4 Sept. 1773, and settled in Pittsfield, which was their home the remainder of their lives.

Children:

1. ALVAN-AUSTIN[8], b. 1827, Pittsfield, N.H.; d. in 1849.
2. JOHN-WINSLOW[8], b. 1830, Pittsfield; m. 1852, Weare, N.H., Mary-Jane Sawyer, dau. of Allen and Anna (——). Manufacturer of ladies' boots and shoes. s.p. Res. 1887, *North Weare, N.H.*

ALVIN[7], [10271] (*s. of Miriam*[6] (*Winslow*) **Austin**,) m. Harriet-Jones, who survived him and res. 1878, *No. 2 Marianna St., Lynn, Mass.*

GUSTAVUS[8], [10272] (*s. of Alvin*[7] **Austin**,) m. probably (record not clear) 26 Oct. 1861, Ruth-A.-Sisson Hepsenstall, b. 30 Mar. 1844. He has charge of a shoe-stitching establishment, employing some fifty girls.
Res. 1878, *Pine St., Swampscott, Mass.*

Children:

1. EDWARD-C[9]., b. 4 Jan. 1865.
2. HERBERT-G[9]., b. 7 Mar. 1867.
3. ERNEST-L[9]., b. 20 Oct. 1871.
4. ELEANOR-F[9]., b. 1 Apr. 1877.

JAMES-EVERETT[8], [10273] (*s. of Alvin*[7] **Austin**).
Res. 1878, 542 *North Fifth St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

EDWARD-YOUNG[8], [10274] (*s. of Alvin*[7] **Austin**). Res. 1878, *Lynn, Mass.*

HELEN-PERSIS[8], [10275] (*dau. of Alvin*[7] **Austin**,) m. 24 Dec. 1866, Nathan-Bernet **CLOUDMAN**. Merchant and landlord.
Res. 401 *Shawmut Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Child:

SON, b. 7 Oct. 1867.

EMMA-ELIZA[8], [10276] (*dau. of Alvin*[7] **Austin**,) m. 16 Oct. 1866, Pownal, Me., Charles-H. **LIBBY**; m. 2d, 25 Mar. 1871, Robert-C. **McLEAN**.. Shoemaker.

Children:

1. NORMAN-PLACE[9], b. 26 Dec. 1871; d. 18 Feb. 1874.
2. HATTIE-ELIZABETH[9], b. 21 Feb. 1875.

8. WALLACE-STANLEY[9], b. 29 Apr. 1876; d. 21 Sept. 1876.

HATTIE-ESTELLA[8], [10277] (*dau. of Alvin*[7] **Austin**,) m. 20 Oct. 1876, Norman **McLEAN**, brother of Robert-C. McLean.

Child:

HELEN-AUSTIN[9], b. 10 Sept. 1877.

HARRIET[7], [10715] (*dau. of Nathan*[6] *Winslow*,) m. Charles **LIST**; m. 2d, Samuel-Edmund **SEWELL**, husband of her deceased sister Louisa-Maria [10708]. Mr. Sewell graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1817. Res. 1878, Melrose. 18—, *Boston, Mass.*

EMILY-ANNETTE[7], [10719] (*dau. of Isaac*[6] *Winslow*,) m. Franklin **TAYLOR**. Res. 1886, *Race St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.*

REBEKAH-MARIA[7], [10724] (*dau. of Cynthia*[6] (*Winslow*) **Northey**,) m. John-Henry **BUFFUM**. Res. 1887, *Melrose, Mass.*

WILLIAM[7], [10725] (*s. of Cynthia*[6] (*Winslow*) **Northey**,) 1887, was president of the Salem Savings Bank, and res. *Salem, Essex Co., Mass.*

KENELM-WINSLOW[8], [10729] (*s. of William*[7] **Northey**,) b. 11 Apr. 1870, Salem, Mass.; d. 27 Jan. 1879.

SARAH[6], [10731] (*dau. of John*[5] *Winslow*,) d. 26 May, 1882, at the residence of her sister, Lydia-Hacker[6] Jones [10733], Deering (formerly Falmouth), Me., in the old Winslow house, where she was born, and which had been her home the last fifteen years of her life.

ALFRED[7], [10744] (*s. of Maria*[6] *Winslow* **Jones**). Res. Germantown, Philadelphia. His address for the winter of 1887–8 was *Norfolk House, Roxbury, Mass.*

JOHN[7], M.D., [10749] (*s. of John*[6] *Winslow*). Res. 1886, *Ithica, N. Y.*

PHEBE[6], [11000] (*dau. of Phebe*[5] (*Winslow*) **Pope**,) m. Edward[6] **COBB**. [In foot note James[3] Cobb m. Sarah Lewis, dau. of George; and Hannah[3] Cobb m. Edward Lewis.—*Chart XI, p.* 197.

OLIVE[7], [11014] (*dau. of Phebe*[6] (*Pope*) **Cobb**,) m. James **OLIVER**. She d. at Lynn, 17 Apr. 1879. [See note p. 920.]

ALTON[7], [11133] (*s. of John*[6] **Pope**,) m. Theodate-Morrell[7] Stackpole [12143], not [12142] as on p. 913.

ALFRED-A[6]., [11147] (*s. of Alton*[5] **Pope**).
Res. 1887, 949 *Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.*

MARGARET-JANE[7], [11218] (*dau. of George[6] Winslow,*) m. William-H. **PEARSON.** Res. 1887, *Roseville, N.J.*

MARY-ANN[6], [11239[a]] (*dau. of Joseph[5] Winslow,*) m. Samuel **NORTH,** who was a merchant and tin manufacturer. She was a child by 2d marriage. On p. 918 "By 2d marriage" was misplaced at the end of the line instead of between her name and that of her sister, Lydia[6] (Winslow) **Hamblin.** Mrs. North, her husband, and first and third child are buried in Westbrook, Me.; the latter, Mary-Emma[7], d. in Gorham, Me.

LORANA[6], [11245] (*dau. of Job[4] Winslow,*) m. Daniel **HALL,** s. of Hatevil. In note under last name, eighth line from bottom, the words "both are" should be "either is."

HENRIETTA[6], [11597] (*dau. of Daniel[5] Winslow,*) m. Elias **HERSEY.** Mrs. Hersey's name was formerly given as here written, but she now writes it Harriette. P.O. add. 1888, 22 Market Square, Portland, Me.

Res. 1888, 47 *Forest Ave., Deering, Me.*

LORING-BLANCHARD-TRUE[6], [11729] (*s. of Aaron[7] Winslow, M.D.*) The b. for born was by mistake of printer made 6.

SERGT. ALFRED-MARSTON[6], [11733] (*s. of Ruth-Ann[7]* (*Winslow*) **True**). His number in Index II was erroneously given [11722].

GEN. EDWARD-FRANCIS[7], [11909] (*s. of Stephen[6] Winslow,*) left his native place in the early part of the year 1856, his parents and his brother George remaining at Augusta, Me., and went to Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa, with the expectation of entering a banking house about to be established there. The journey at that time occupied nearly six days, although all but twenty-five miles were made by railway. From the Mississippi to Mount Pleasant in those days the only conveyance was by stage-coach. The population of Iowa was then less than 300,000, and there were but few miles of railway within the State.

Shortly after taking up his residence in Iowa he became interested in the study and construction of railroads. Although there were then in the United States many thousands of miles of railways, the methods of construction and operation applied to them, as well as their financial affairs, were little understood, even by those in control. Looking back after the lapse of only thirty years, it is difficult to realize the condition of ignorance and simplicity which then everywhere existed respecting a subject which is now one of the foremost in importance in commercial and political economy.

After engaging in some railroad construction work in Iowa, he entered into negotiations with persons interested in building the St. Louis, Vandalia, and Terre Haute Railroad, but the "secession" rage had then seized the South, and in the North all such business was checked by the feverish anticipation of war. The rebellion broke out. At that time he was in ill health, having contracted ague in a

Edward F. Winslow.

severe form the preceding year; but, although still affected by the ague, in August, 1861, he began to recruit men for a cavalry company at Ottumwa in Iowa. He raised a company and offered it to Governor Kirkwood, who accepted it and assigned it to the Fourth Iowa Cavalry Volunteers, then being formed at Mount Pleasant. His company became "F" in that regiment, and upon securing the requisite number, which was soon done, he was mustered with it into the United States service. This was the 23d day of November, 1861.

It was a severe winter, and army operations were limited. The regiment was not called into the field until February, 1862. The intervening time was spent in camp at Mount Pleasant, where he was busily employed in the instruction, drill, and equipment of the men. In February the situation in southwest Missouri became important, and the Fourth Iowa was ordered to St. Louis, there to complete its equipment and to be sent to General Curtis's "Army of the Southwest."

But the hard weather and scanty boat service on the Mississippi made the movement tedious, and the battle of Pea Ridge was fought before the regiment left St. Louis. It marched, however, as far as Springfield, where it was encamped and remained until April, awaiting further orders. Captain Winslow was always with his company, actively occupied in the care and instruction of his men. In the latter part of April his command made a junction with Curtis's army at Forsyth, Mo., and marching by way of West Plains, Mo., and Batesville, Ark., took part in a demonstration upon Little Rock. It was in the early part of this march, in a skirmish fought across the White River, that his second lieutenant, a gallant young officer, William-A. Heacock, was killed, the first man of the regiment struck in battle.

While the army was encamped around Batesville, Captain Winslow was constantly engaged in scouting and foraging for its supplies, and with his company made many successful forays and had a number of skirmishes with the enemy.

The movement against Little Rock was given up the first of July, and General Curtis suddenly turned eastward. The march was down the White River to Des Arc, and thence across the country to Helena on the Mississippi. The weather was extremely warm, the region very unhealthy, the food poor and meagre, and the new soldiers suffered greatly.

Arriving at Helena the middle of July, the regiment was encamped near the town, and kept there till the following April, engaged in the inglorious, though arduous labor of scouting, picketing, and escorting trains, with only occasionally the dignity of taking part in an expedition. Company "F," however, was rather better off than the others, as it was stationed in the town, and Captain Winslow acted as Assistant Provost Marshal of the District of Eastern Arkansas. While here he was promoted to the rank of major in the regiment, to date January 3d, 1863. Early in April he was placed in command of a considerable detachment from his own regiment and the Third Iowa Cavalry, and sent to discover the position of the enemy at Wittsburg on the Languille River in Arkansas. He was absent a week, made rapid marches, reached Wittsburg after a sharp engagement with the rebels who were driven off with loss, and returned successful.

General Grant, then at Milliken's Bend preparing to begin the famous campaign against Vicksburg, sent to Helena for a regiment of cavalry. Major Winslow's influence was now sufficient to procure that very desirable order for the Fourth Iowa,

and at the end of April the regiment was landed at Milliken's Bend. It was attached to General Sherman's 15th Army Corps, and from that time till after the investment of Vicksburg was the only cavalry regiment in Grant's army. It crossed the Mississippi in transports at Grand Gulf, while the battle of Port Gibson was in progress, and was placed in the advance of the 15th Corps. It held that position until Jackson was taken, except that it was posted on the left wing in the immediate assault upon that capital. A portion of the regiment, including Company "F," commanded by Major Winslow, on the 12th of May had a spirited contest with the rebels for the crossing of Fourteen-mile Creek. In this fight his horse was shot under him, and for his quick action and good judgment in handling his men he was highly commended by General Sherman.

In the march from Jackson to Vicksburg, including the battles of Champion's Hill and the Big Black, the Fourth Iowa covered the rear of Sherman's corps. During the siege of Vicksburg it was kept upon outpost duty, picket, patrol, reconnoisance, skirmishing, foraging—very toilsome and hazardous—and very many men and horses were lost by illness, fatigue, sharpshooting, and the sudden dashes of the enemy. Through the Vicksburg campaign, though not the senior officer, Major Winslow was much of the time in actual command of the regiment. He was finally promoted to be its colonel, and took command in that rank on the day that Vicksburg fell. The next day he marched with his regiment in the campaign against Rebel General Joseph-E. Johnston, who retreated into Jackson. In the assault upon Jackson the cavalry was placed between Jackson and Canton, and did not take part in the fighting.

General Sherman now placed him in command of the cavalry forces of the 15th Corps, and appointed him chief of cavalry. He held these positions from that time until March, 1864, his command being always on the outer lines of the army at Vicksburg.

In August he marched through the enemy's country in command of a cavalry force of about eight hundred men from Vicksburg through the middle of Mississippi, via Lexington and Grenada, to Memphis, the object being the destruction of railway equipment and the discovery of the rebel strength. Special instructions were given to learn the effect of the surrender of Vicksburg upon the people of interior Mississippi, as both General Grant and General Sherman had hopes of a revival of Union sentiment growing out of the great losses of the rebels, and nothing was permitted along the route which would discourage this idea. Colonel Winslow was met at Grenada by two brigades of cavalry, of which he also took command.

During September, General Sherman sent Colonel Winslow with about one thousand cavalry across the Big Black River toward Jackson and Canton, to mask the movement of the 15th Army Corps, then encamped in the rear of Vicksburg, to Memphis and Chattanooga. On the first day he was supported by General Corse with one brigade of infantry, but leaving that force he proceeded north toward Benton, making demonstrations toward Canton in the presence of three brigades of rebel cavalry, and finally re-crossed the river and returned to his camp on Flower's plantation with little loss, finding General Sherman and the army already en route by river to Memphis. This movement prevented the rebel cavalry and a body of infantry at Canton from attempting to intercept General Sherman in his march across

from Memphis to Chattanooga, and for it Colonel Winslow was highly commended, by the General.

In October he commanded the cavalry on a reconnoisance in force made by General McPherson from Vicksburg to Canton, north of Jackson. A strong rebel army under General S.-D. Lee was met and driven back. There was sharp fighting for the cavalry during two days of this advance, and very hot work fell to it in covering the rear on the return march, but the only loss in Winslow's cavalry was a few wounded. In February, 1864, Colonel Winslow commanded the cavalry of General Sherman's army in a campaign made for the purpose of driving back General Polk, who had advanced from the east to Jackson, and of destroying the Mobile and Ohio Railroad at Meridian on the east line of Mississippi. This was a remarkably brilliant campaign, the cavalry being successfully engaged every day on the outward march in driving or fighting the rebels. While the rebel cavalry under the command of General S.-D. Lee were falling back from Clinton, Colonel Winslow attacked them in flank near Jackson, at dusk and, throwing them into great confusion, prevented their defending that fortified city, which he captured, together with the pontoon bridge across the Pearl River, being afterwards joined by the "Iowa Brigade" of infantry under General Alexander Chambers. This was a very spirited and audaciously successful engagement against greatly superior numbers. Having taken Meridian, Colonel Winslow was ordered to move to the north to communicate with General W.-S. Smith, who had been sent from Memphis with a force of cavalry to join Sherman at Meridian. This was a hazardous movement, as Rebel General Forrest, with a much larger body of cavalry, was in front of General Smith. The march was made mostly by night, and upon finding the enemy and getting no news of General Smith, Colonel Winslow returned to Marion near Meridian. Forrest had checked Smith and compelled him to retreat.

In December, 1863, the proposition of the War Department was open to the earlier volunteers to re-enlist as veterans. Colonel Winslow zealously encouraged his men to re-enlist, and largely through his personal efforts the re-enlistment in his own regiment was so rapid that it became the first regiment of veterans of Iowa, the required number being reached on the 12th of that month.

Immediately upon the return of the regiment from the Meridian expedition, the "veterans" were permitted to go to Iowa on thirty days' furlough. Colonel Winslow went with them, and upon the expiration of the time they were reassembled and taken to St. Louis, where they were remounted and provided with arms and equipments. Colonel Winslow, communicating directly with General Sherman, then at Nashville, received orders to proceed with the eight hundred men, then at St. Louis, to Memphis, Tennessee. He did so and was there joined, about the end of April, 1864, by that part of his regiment which had remained at Vicksburg, and by a large number of new recruits from Iowa who had been assigned to the Fourth Cavalry, so that when the regiment was thus reunited it numbered more than 1,300 men.

Colonel Winslow reported at Memphis to General Samuel-D. Sturgis, then in command there and charged with the conduct of operations in the field against Rebel General Forrest. After one or two short expeditions he was given the command of a brigade consisting of the Third Iowa, the Fourth Iowa, and the Tenth Missouri, cavalry regiments with a battery of four guns. This brigade, with one other under

the command of Colonel George-E. Waring, Jr., formed the cavalry portion of a force under General Sturgis, comprising about eight thousand men, which met with defeat at a place called Guntown, or Brice's Cross Roads, near the Mobile and Ohio Railroad, south of Corinth, Miss. The enemy were first encountered by Colonel Winslow's command, on the evening of June 9th, 1864, the day preceding the battle. When the battle came on, Colonel Winslow's brigade was ordered to support Colonel Waring, who had met the rebel cavalry under General Forrest, and a line was formed covering the Cross Roads, with Winslow's brigade on the right. The enemy twice unsuccessfully attacked Winslow's brigade, after which he was ordered to retire and allow the infantry, which had meantime come up, to occupy his position. Almost immediately after the infantry had engaged the enemy the entire line was driven back and the army defeated with a loss of about one thousand killed and wounded, and of about twenty guns and two hundred ammunition and supply wagons. Colonel Winslow was directed by General Sturgis to cover the retreat of the army, which he did under many difficulties, on a line of march through Ripley to Colliersville, and thence to Memphis. This service in the retreat was a very severe trial of his command, but it was exceedingly well done and in order, though with the loss of many men and horses. He brought from this disastrous field two of his guns, the only ones saved to the army.

He was then placed in command of the Second Division of the Cavalry Corps of the District of West Tennessee, and after several expeditions was sent with about twenty-two hundred of his men to the relief of General Steele at Little Rock. Crossing the Mississippi by boats at Memphis, he marched over the country. A part of the march was extremely toilsome, the way being through extensive swamps, and the weather rainy and intensely sultry. From Little Rock he marched with his command on the expedition under General Joseph-A. Mower, in pursuit of Rebel General Price, the route being up the Black River and thence to Cape Girardeau and St. Louis. This was in September and October, 1864. General Price, with a large force of rebels, had invaded Missouri, and was advancing against Pilot Knob. But there had been so much delay in starting the army from Little Rock that the enemy were far ahead, and Pilot Knob fell when General Mower was yet in Arkansas.

On this march Colonel Winslow gained high credit for the ingenuity and energy with which he led the advance. He constructed a floating bridge over the Black River, not far above its mouth, with timbers taken from a neighboring plantation and cut in the forest. Within a few hours he had a rude sort of pontoon lying across the river, sufficient for the passage of the army.

General Price, after the capture of Pilot Knob moved upon Jefferson City, which he did not attack, but marched westward to Sedalia, and thence towards Kansas City. After resting a day or two at St. Louis Colonel Winslow marched with his brigade across Missouri, under the command of the famous cavalryman General Pleasanton, who had been placed in charge of the field operations against Price.

Near Independence, in the evening of October 22d, Colonel Winslow first overtook the rear of the rebel forces. He immediately engaged them, but the night prevented further operations. The next morning, under orders from General Pleasanton, he was placed in command of General Brown's brigade in addition to his own. The enemy then held the very difficult crossing of the "Big Blue" River, and had

much increased the difficulty by felling trees in the road and in the stream. Colonel Winslow without hesitation attacked the position, and inspiring his men with his own zeal forced his way with his advance battalions across the river, under a galling fire, and on the west side utterly defeated the enemy and drove them from the field with much loss. But at the moment of victory Colonel Winslow was severely wounded. He remained in the field and in command all day, however, though he could not ride and had to be drawn in an ambulance, but at night was compelled to withdraw. The command was turned over to Lieutenant-Colonel F.-W. Benteen, and Colonel Winslow was taken to Kansas City and sent thence by boat to St. Joseph, and by railroad to St. Louis.

But his spirit could not endure inaction, and upon the return of his brigade to St. Louis, in November, although not recovered, he assumed command. Upon orders from General George-H. Thomas he sent his brigade by boat to Louisville, Kentucky, and went himself to Memphis for the purpose of conducting to the same place the large portion of the regiments of his brigade then remaining there. But at Memphis he was ordered, with all his available force there, to join General Grierson, as second in command, upon an expedition sent from Memphis to destroy a part of the Mobile and Ohio Railroad in Mississippi. This work was very effectively done, and the command marched on south to Vicksburg, having several spirited encounters with the enemy. From Vicksburg Colonel Winslow took his men by steamboats to Louisville, where the separated parts of his regiment and brigade were again brought together.

The brigade now moved by steamboats, under convoy of gunboats, up the Tennessee to Gravelly Springs, Alabama, and reported to General James-H. Wilson, then organizing a large cavalry force there as a portion of the "Cavalry Corps of the Military Division of the Mississippi."

Colonel Winslow having been brevetted Brigadier-General of Volunteers December 12th, 1864, for gallantry in the field, was placed in command of the First Brigade of the Fourth Division of this Cavalry Corps, his brigade being composed of the Third Iowa, Fourth Iowa, and Tenth Missouri regiments.

He commanded this brigade, with a battery of artillery, in the expedition against Selma, Montgomery, Columbus, and Macon, in the spring of 1865, and took a very active part in that remarkable campaign, in which the rebels were signally defeated in four set battles (two of them fought on their side behind strong fortifications) as well as in all minor engagements. General Winslow's brigade was on the left of the line which assaulted the formidable works at Selma when it was captured. He was placed in command of the city by General Wilson the next morning, and his brigade was the last to leave the city when the army marched upon Montgomery and Columbus. His brigade alone, under his immediate command, took the city of Columbus in Georgia by assault. This extraordinary attack was made by night, against heavy earthworks which had not been seen by the assailants, and which were defended by a force larger than their own. Even the prisoners taken in the heat of fighting numbered more than the men who made the charge. It was the night of April 16th, 1865, ten days after the overthrow of Lee at Appomattox, though neither that event nor the fall of Richmond were then known to General Wilson's army.

A large number of guns and a great quantity of ammunition and other army and navy supplies of the rebels were captured and destroyed by the Union cavalry in these battles and in the country between. It was estimated to amount to more than a hundred million dollars.

Active hostilities were now at an end, but General Winslow's cavalry was kept in service until August. He was posted at Atlanta and placed in command of that military district. He held this place through the summer, and was mustered out of service with his regiment on the 10th day of August.

In recognition of his merit and ability he was after the war appointed major in the United States army, but declined the appointment. Thereupon General Sherman offered him the position of colonel of one of the new regiments then being formed by the War Department; but he preferred to remain in civil life.

General Winslow was hardly relieved from the orders of the War Department when he renewed his efforts for building what is now known as the "Vandalia Railroad." Having secured an amendment to the original charter of the company, he entered into an agreement, as chief contractor, for the construction and equipment of the road, and after fifty miles had been built (East St. Louis to Greenville), he disposed of the contract and his interests to the Pennsylvania Railroad Company and its associated companies, by which it was fully completed and is operated.

In the spring of 1870 he removed to Davenport, Iowa, but having undertaken with General James-H. Wilson the construction of the St. Louis and Southeastern Railway, from St. Louis to Evansville and Shawneetown, he took up his residence in St. Louis. Among other roads built by him during the same time was the Cairo and Vincennes Railroad (156 miles), which he constructed, also in connection with General Wilson, in the short space of nine months.

Having been appointed receiver of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids, and Minnesota Railway in July, 1874, he again went to the State of Iowa, and remained four years at Cedar Rapids. The railroad was re-organized largely through his efforts, extensions were made, and the corporation became prosperous and successful as the Burlington, Cedar Rapids, and Northern Railway Company. He was vice-president of the company and general manager of the railway until March, 1880.

He was also for several years president of the New York, Ontario and Western Railway Company, and formed an association for the purpose of building the West Shore Railroad. Calling to his assistance many able men, he accomplished this great work in about three years, and under many disadvantages which, principally through the efforts of himself and his friends, were, however, overcome, and the road finally completed.

In the month of October, 1879, he was offered the position of vice-president and general manager of the Manhattan Elevated Railway in New York City, and took charge of that property on the first day of November. He unified the system of control and management of the separate lines of these elevated roads, but having been elected president of the St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company, and vice-president of the Atlantic and Pacific Railroad Company, he resigned his connection with the Manhattan Company on the 31st day of March, 1880. He continues to occupy the positions to which he was then elected by the other two companies. General Winslow's business address, 1888, is in the Mills Building, 15 *Broad St., N. Y.*

GEORGE-STEPHEN[7], [11910] (*s. of Stephen[6] Winslow,*) was educated in the public schools of Augusta, and at an early age entered into active business in his native city. His health was never good, and he was subject to nervous and prostrating headaches, on account of which he was led to remove to the Western States in 1870. He settled in Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, which place was his home until his death.

Very soon after going West he entered into the railway business and acted as assistant to the president of the St. Louis and Southeastern Railway Company, in which capacity he aided in the construction of that railway. After its completion he was appointed superintendent of the St. Louis Division of that road, and in that position had control of the two hundred miles north and west of the Ohio River, between St. Louis, Evansville, and Shawneetown.

At a later period he was appointed assistant general superintendent of the whole system between St. Louis and Nashville, Tennessee. On account of his condition and because of changes in the control of the Southeastern Railway, he resigned his position, and spent much of his time in travel, hoping to permanently improve his health.

In 1877 and 1878 he acted as assistant to the vice-president of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids, and Northern Railway Company, and while traveling upon one of its trains was thrown from the locomotive, and falling with his head upon a cross-tie was instantly killed, acc. to Mrs. Norcross on the 3d day of August, 1876, but by other authority 1879, being then thirty-six or thirty-nine years of age, and in the prime of life. He was a very just man, and was greatly beloved and respected. He had a wonderful inventive faculty, was eminently practical in all matters of business, and had a thorough appreciation and knowledge of practical and applied mechanics. These qualities, together with his excellent executive ability, made him a fine administrative officer, while his sterling integrity gave weight and value to his character and obtained for him the favorable opinions of his associates, friends, and employers in every position in which he was placed. His sudden and untimely end was a great shock to his family and friends.

The widow of Mr. Winslow m. 2d, at Faribault, Minn., 11 Oct. 1882, Jared-W. Daniels, M.D.

EDNA-LAURA[8], [11911] (*dau. of George-Stephen[7] Winslow,*) m. at Faribault, Minn., Charles-W. **BLODGETT** of Faribault.

EDWARD-FRANCIS[8], [11912[a]] (*s. of George-Stephen[7] Winslow by 2d marriage,*) b. at Mount Vernon, Ill., 5 May, 1875.

MARY-ESTHER[7], [12289] (*dau. of John[6]* **Church,**) m. James-Jordan **FINSON,** and res. 1872, Vanceboro, instead of Vassalboro, Me.

CATHARINE-ELIZABETH[7], [12458] (*dau. of George[6] Winslow,*) m. David-Oakes **CLARK.** In Index No. I his number was given [2458] instead of [12458].

REUBEN-COLBURN[7], [12612] (*s. of Joseph-Wood*[6] *Winslow*). In his record on page 1003, second line from bottom, for 1884 read 1874, and on page 1004, first line, for 1885 and 1886 read 1875 and 1876. P.O. add. formerly called *Hudson*, Jefferson Co., Pa., was changed 1888 to *Winslow*, corresponding to the name of the railroad station near the Winslow homestead. Res. 1888, *Punxsutawney, Pa.*

WILLIAM-WARREN[8], [12614] (*s. of Reuben-Colburn*[7] *Winslow*). In fourth line of first paragraph for 1877 read 1887, and omit from the third line in second paragraph the word "musical."

LUCY[7], [12786] (*dau. of Lois*[6] (*Valentine*) **Brown**,) m. George-E. **BRIGHTMAN** of Fall River, Mass.

OSCAR-MADISON[7], [12967] (*s. of Joanna-Buffington*[6] (*Winslow*) **Parker**.)
Res. 1887, unmarried, *Boston, Mass.*

HENRY-ALDEN[7], [12983] (*s. of Capt. Giles-Howland*[6] *Winslow*,) on third line from bottom of page 1030 for Montana Mineral Mining and Lode Co. read Montona Mineral Loade and Mining Co.

GEORGE-FREDERIC[7], M.D., [12984] (*s. of Capt. Giles-Howland*[6] *Winslow*). For certain explanations requested, Surgeon Winslow writes: "There were no vacancies in the regular navy at the time I passed my examination. My age was waived by the secretary of the navy, and I was allowed to compete for position on the register, notwithstanding I was only two months over twenty years of age, and had not then received my diploma." 1888, surgeon on U.S. steel cruiser *Atlanta*.
Res. *New Bedford, Mass.*

PATIENCE[6], [13177] (*dau. of Asa*[5] *Winslow and Hannah* (*Winslow*), *probably dau. of Jonathan*[4] *Winslow*,) b. 13 Nov. 1780; d. 9 Apr. 1840; m. John **RIDER**, b. 15 Jan. 1780; d. probably 9 Mar. 1816, Northampton, Mass.

Children, of whom only three lived and were married:

1. EMELINE[7], m. acc. to Joseph-Warren Temple, Alvah **Spooner**.

Child:

Alvah[8].

2. ADELINE[7], m. Braman **Sibley**; m. 2d, Alonzo **Temple**.

Children:

Mary-N[8]., b. 24 Mar. 1817; d. s.p.
John-R[8]., b. 14 Sept. 1821; d. unmarried.
Braman-F[8]., b. 21 Apr. 1824; m., but has no children.

By 2d marriage:

Francis-Marion[8], d. unmarried, 3 Aug. 1841.
William-Henry[8], d. unmarried, 8 Feb. 1858.
Joseph-Warren[8], m., but, 1888, has no children.

Edward-Everett[8], d. unmarried, 13 Feb. 1886.

3. MARY-ANN[7], m. Sylvester **Newell.**

Children:

Henrietta-S[8]., m. Martin **Green.**

Children:

Caroline-E[9]., is deceased.
Edwin[9], deceased.
Nellie[9], living, and has children.
Hattie-D[9]., living, and has children.

Charles-S[8]., m. Margaret-M. (——). He is deceased.

Children:

Edwin[9].
Franklin[9].
Clinton[9].

Henry-T[8]., m. Eliza Gould.

Children:

Nellie[9].
Lillie[9].
May[9].
Maud[9].

George-A[8]., m. Sarah Woolsey.

Children:

Hattie[9], is deceased.
Kittie[9].

Harriet-A[8]., m., but has no children.
Adelia-F[8]., is deceased.

JANE-WEST[8], [1465] (*dau. of Polly*[7] (*Hathaway*) **McLaughlin,**) m. John **BRADFORD.** Res. 1886, *Winchester, Mass.*

SARAH-LOUISA[8], [2859] (*dau. of Reuben*[7] *Winslow,*) m. George-Kittredge **GOODWIN** Res. 1886, 23 *Winthrop St., Roxbury Station, Boston Highlands, Mass.*

GEORGE-TUTTLE[8], [6798] (*s. of Louisa-Maria*[7] (*Beach*) **Lake**). Res. 1887, *Waterbury, Ct.*

FRANCES-JOSEPHINE[7], [7126] (*dau. of Harriet-Newell*[6] (*Winslow*) **Peake,**) m. Roscoe-Emerson **REDWAY.** Res. 1888, 1225 *New York Ave., Washington, D. C.*

CYNTHIA[6], [7388] (*dau. of Ira*[5] *Winslow,*) m. Marcus-Eliphalet[6] **HOLMAN** Both are deceased.

HENRY-STINSON[8], [7849] (*s. of William-Blackstone[7] Winslow*). Res. 1887, *Pittston, Me.*

HATTIE[8], [7856] (*dau. of Albion-K.-Parris[7] Winslow*). Res. 1887, *Boston, Mass.*

ELIZABETH-ANN[7], [8091] (*dau. of Snow[6] Winslow,*) m. George-Washington **WALKER**. The compilers are indebted to Mrs. Walker for her interest and aid in perfecting the records of her branch of the Winslow family.

ICHABOD[7], [8213] (*s. of Ichabod[6]* **Wadsworth**). Res. 1877, *Marshfield, Mass.*

HANNAH-ANDERSON[7], [8355] (*dau. of Peleg[6]* **Chandler**). Her serial number on page 133 of this appendix should read as here given.

EDWARD-ELSON[8], [8355] (*s. of Hannah-Anderson[7] (Chandler)* **Ropes**). Res. 1887, *Volusia, Fla.*

MIRANDA[7], [8464] (*dau. of Solomon[6] Winslow,*) m. Tristam-R. **GRIFFIN**, and is deceased.

Children, all born in Freeport, Me:

CATHARINE[8], b. 20 Jan. 1832; m. Albert[8] **Lufkin** [9967].

ELIZA[8].

ELLEN[8], m. Henry **Cook** of Portland, Me.

MARCIA[8], m. C.-H. **Shaw**; is deceased.

Child:

Leon[9]. Res. 1887, *Portland, Me.*

CORNELIA[8], m. Robert **Chaffin** of Windham, Me., who is deceased.

Child:

Grace[9].

MARIETTA[8].

MARY[4], [2013] (*dau. of Joseph[3] Winslow,*) d. 7 Sept, 1784; m. 16 Dec. 1733, Constant[3] **EDDY**, b. 7 Sept. 1710, s. of Obadiah[4] and Abigail (Devotion) of Swansea (Zachariah[2], Samuel[2], William[1]). He d. 16 Nov. 1784.

Children:

1. DEVOTION[5], [2014] b. 8 Sept. 1754; d. 9 June, 1813, at Partition, N.Y.; m. Mary Sherman, who d. æ. 95. He owned privateers in the Revolutionary War.

   Children:

   1. Gilbert[6], b. 23 Jan. 1761; m. Prudence Avery. He was captured on his father's privateer and imprisoned for a year at Halifax, N.S.; was at the battles of Saratoga and Bennington; was a general of division in 1812, in New York State; was presidential elector. He d. in 1846.

Children:

1. *Russell*[7], b. 23 Apr. 1787, Pittstown, N.Y.; d. 2 July 1871; m. in 1815, Ruth-Ann-Wells, of Berkshire Co., Mass., and removed to Crown Point, Ind. in 1835. Mrs. Eddy d. 1 Sept. 1859, and he m. 2d, Abby-M.-Kimball of Newark, N.J. He was a paymaster in the army of 1812.
   His widow res. *Newark, N.J.*

   Children:

   1. Eliza[8], m. a Rev. Mr. **Townsend,** and had one child.
   2. Ruth-Ann[8], m. D.-R.-**Pettibone.**
   3. Russell-Avery[8].
      Juliet[8], m. Jacob **Winfield** of Washington, D.C.
2. *Eliza*[7], m. Jacob-P. **Deforest**; d. in Missouri.
3. *Sibyl*[7], m. Nathaniel **Bansalt.** Res. 1880, *Troy, N.Y.*
4. *Tisdale*[7].
5. *Mary*[7].

2. Tisdale[6], b. 1762; d. 1828, Pittstown, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Button.

   Children:

   1. *Ira-B*[7]., b. 1807, Pittstown, N.Y. Res. 1880, *Chicago, Ill.*
   2. *Elizabeth*[7], b. 1808; m. Elisha-S. **Benton** of Albany, N.Y.
   3. *Henry-T*[7]., b. 1811; d. 1845. Res. *Troy, N.Y.*
   4. *Devotion-C*[7]., b. 1812, Pittstown, N.Y.; m. Isabella Campbell of Schenectady, N.Y. Mr. Eddy graduated at Union College, 1834. Lawyer.
      Res. *Chicago, Ill.*

      Children:

      1. Mary-B[8]., b. 1844, Chicago; m. Dr. H.-R. **Stout.**
      2. Isabella[8], b. 1847; m. Frank C. **Bishop.** Res. *Salon, O.*
      3. Devotion-C[8]., b. 1848; d. 1873.
      4. Clementine[8], b. 1858.
      5. Antoinette[8], b. 1862.
   5. *Mary Sherman*[7], b. 1815, d. 1840; m. Samuel P. **Hand** of Albany.

      Children:

      1. Tisdale-Aaron[8], b. 1838. **Lawyer.**
      2. Samuel-Burton[8], b. 1840, d. 1860.
   6. *Jacob-Follett*[7], b. 1817, d. 1838; Chicago, Ill.
   7. *Ruth-Ann*[8], m. Samuel-P. **Hand.**

      Children:

      1. Henry-F[8]. Res. 1879, *Dixon, Ill.*
      2. Bayard-E[8]. Res. *Chicago, Ill.*
3. Sherman[6], b. 1765, State of Rhode Island; m. Abby Thurbur; d. Pittstown, N.Y. s.p.
4. Elizabeth[6], b. 16 Mar. 1767; d. 1868, Pittstown, N.Y.; m. Thomas **Williams** of Albany, N.Y. The one-hundredth anniversary of her birth was celebrated by some two hundred of the Rhode Island Eddys at Pittstown, N.Y. She witnessed the burning of New London in 1781. At the time of her one-hundredth anniversary she enjoyed perfect health, and her memory was still good.

5. Robert[6], b. 1769; d. in Mo.; m. Rachel **Avery.**

Children:

1. *Lucy*[7].
2. *Sherman*[7].
3. *Avery*[7].
4. *Salra*[7].
5. *John*[7].
6. *Ambrose*[7].
7. *Hannah*[7].

6. John[6], b. 1772; d. Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

Children:

1. *Luther*[7].
2. *Mary*[7].
3. *Ambrose*[7].
4. *Betsey-Sherman*[7].

7. Russell[6], b. 1774; d. s.p.
8. Luther[6], b. 1776; d. Brunswick, N.Y.; m. —— Wells of Williamstown, Oswego Co., N.Y.

Child:

John[7]. Res. 1880, *Brunswick, N.Y.*

2. SILVA[5], [2017] b. 27 Feb. 1836, and, acc. to *Eddy Gen.*, m. 4 June, 1753, Jacob **Avery** of Groton, and had eleven children.
3. JEMIMA[5], [2015] b. 13 Oct. 1737; m. 10 Apr. 175[illegible], *Swansey Rec*, John **Slade,** and had, acc. to *Eddy Genealogy*, five children.
4. ABIGAIL[5], [2016] b. 19 Nov. 1739; m. 26 Aug. 1762, Edward **Thurbor.**
5. OBADIAH[5], [2018] m. Lois Palmer, who d. 2 June, 1770.

Children:

1. Lois[6], b. 18 May, 1770; m. —— **Williams.**
2. Jonathan[6].

Children:

1. *Prudence*[7].
2. *Sally*[7].
3. *John*[7].
4. *Henry*[7].
5. *Eliza*[7].
6. *Lydia*[7].

6. TISDALE[5], [2019] b. 16 Jan. 1748.

Children:

1. Sebble[6], m. —— **Watson.**
2. Hannah[6], m. William **Fellows.**
3. Avery[6].

4. Nancy[6], m. —— **Haner.**
5. Humphrey[6].
7. ELIZABETH[5], [8825] m. Dr. Ebenezer **Winslow**, and had ten children. By 2d marriage of Dr. Winslow there were four children. [p. 752.]
8. MARY[5], [2021] m. 8 Nov. 1777, *Swansey Rec.*, John **Cole**; m. acc. to *Eddy Genealogy*, Cyrus **Spicer**; no date given.
9. RUTH[5], [2022] b. 11 July, 1759; acc. to *Eddy Genealogy*, b. 11 July, 1765, and m. Simeon **Button.**

ELLEN[6], [4058] (*dau. of Polly*[7] (*Parsons*) **Cook**).
Res. 1888, *Hillsboro, Hill Co., Tex.*

SARAH[6], [4059] (*dau. of Ellen*[5] (*Cook*) **Craig**,) m. Charles-Thomas **BOOTH**, who d. 27 Sept. 1886, Hillsboro, Tex.

ROYAL-OWEN[10], (*s. of Sarah*[6] (*Craig*) **Booth**,) was born at Hempstead, Waller Co., Texas, 9 Jan. 1880.

GUY-EBEN[10], (*s. of Sarah*[6] (*Craig*) **Booth**,) was born Hillsboro, Texas, 12 Apr. 1882.

SALLIE-IDA[10], (*dau. of Sarah*[6] (*Craig*) **Booth**,) b. at Hillsboro, 31 Mar. 1885.

WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS[6], [4061] (*s. of Ellen*[5] (*Cook*) **Craig**,) m. 1st at Milford Ellis Co., Texas, Fannie-Wood Mason, b. 28 Sept. 1855, and d. 25 June, 1880. He m. 2d, at Hillsboro, 18 Jan. 1883, Hattie-S.-Graves, dau of Luther-Calvin and Martha-Ann-(Stevens, of Texas, and by 2d marriage has:

Children:

1. MINNIE-ESTA[10], b. 24 June, 1884.
2. HATTIE-VEDA[10], b. 27 Feb. 1887.

MARY-ANNA[6], [4062] (*dau. of Ellen*[5] (*Cook*) **Craig**,) m. 15 July, 1882, Benjamin-Franklin **SMITH** of Tennesee. He removed from Hillsboro to Bentonville, Benton Co., Ark., Oct. 1886. Physician.

Child:

BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[10], b. Oct. 1887.

ISABELLA[6], [4063] (*dau. of Ellen*[5] (*Cook*) **Craig**,) m. at Hillsboro, Texas, 15 Sept. 1886, William-Alexander **TOLAND**, b. 4 Oct. 1854, Tishimingo Co. (near Iuka), Miss. s. of Jacob-Wesley and Mary (Mathews). Mr. Toland removed to Texas, 23 Apr. 1874. Bookkeeper. Res. 1888. *Hillsboro, Hill Co., Texas.*

Child:

WILLIAM-CRAIG[10], b. 3 Nov. 1887.

LUTHER[9], [4064] (*s. of Ellen*[8] (*Cook*) **Craig**,) m. at Peoria, Hill Co., Texas, 1 Nov. 1885, Lanna Howard, dau. of James-G. and Callie (Clement) of Peoria, formerly of Henry County, Tennessee. Farmer. Res. 1888, near *Hillsboro, Texas.*

Children:

1. ELLEN-CALLIE[10], b. 28 Oct. 1886.
2. SON[10], b. 21 Apr. 1888.

JOHN-JAMES-AUGUSTUS[9], [4070] (*s. of John-Webb*[8] **Cook**,) is, 1888, employed in the depot of the Cotton Belt Road, Hillsboro, Texas.

MARY-BELL[9], (*dau. of Ada-Elizabeth* (*Kells*) **Huguet**,) is deceased.

SNOW WINSLOW, m. Hannah (Ring). He was a sea captain and died of yellow fever at Havana, Cuba. His widow afterwards married twice; one of her husbands was a Mr. Gooding. Capt. Joseph Gooding, of Yarmouth, Me., in 1870, was a son by that marriage.

Child:

CAPT. JACOB, b. 15 Jan. 1797, North Yarmouth, Me.; d. 5 Sept. 1844, Lubec, Me.; m. Pembroke, Me., 23 Apr. 1823, Elizabeth Clark, b. 16 Apr. 1803, Canaan, New Brunswick. His widow married E.-W. Rumery and some years since was living No. 1 Gilbert's Lane, Portland, Me. Captain Jacob Winslow was a sea captain. Res. *Lubec, Washington Co., Me.*

Children, all born in Lubec, Me.:

1. John-Merrill, b. 14 Oct. 1824. He followed the sea about eight years; settled in New-Orleans, La., where in 1871 he had lived near thirty years.
2. Capt.-Jacob-Snow, b. 19 Dec. 1827; master of a vessel about fifteen years. Afterward settled in business at Portland, Me. Merchant.
   Res. 1871, *Portland, Me.*
3. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan. 1830, m. Capt. Samuel **White** of Portland, Me., who died at sea while on a passage from Savannah, Ga., to Boston about two years after marriage. She res. 1871, No. 1 *Gilbert Lane, Portland, Me.*
4. Henry-Clay, b. 18 July, 1832; died in infancy.
5. Hannah-Ring, b. 8 June, 1834; m. Dominicus-R. **Leighton** of Lubec. Have res. Portland, Me., Somerville, Mass., and,
   1871, No. 8 *Henry St., New Haven, Ct.*
6. Capt-Henry-Clay, b. 18 Feb. 1885; m. Topsham, Sagadahoc Co., Me., 8 May, 1865, Rebecca-Drummond Howland, b. 10 Feb. 1834, Topsham, Me. Captain Winslow commenced going to sea at the age of thirteen, and continued to follow that occupation about ten years. He was second mate of the bark called "Maine Law" of Lubec, Me., which was wrecked on the Isle of Cuba during a severe hurricane in Sept. 1857. In consequence of disease contracted by exposure during that terrible storm his health was so impaired that he was unable to follow his chosen occupation for nearly a year, during which time he decided to abandon the sea and to settle in New

Orleans, where he remained until about a year before the close of the war, when he was forced to leave the South or join the rebel army. He escaped, but lost all his possessions. He resided in Topsham, Me., till 1870, when he removed to Allegan, Mich. 1887, *Battle Creek, Mich.*

Child:

Herbert-Howland, b. 20 Oct. 1866, Topsham, Me.

7. Capt.-Eleazer-Ring, b. 1 Oct. 1837. He was master of the brig "Florence" of Portland, and lost on Cape Lookout Shoal with all hands on board, 13 Dec. 1864.
8. Joseph-Gooding, b. 5 Feb. 1839; d. in infancy.
9. Sophronia, b. 10 June, 1840; m. Henry-P. **Dewey** of Lubec, Me. Res. 1871, *Portland, Me.*
10. Mary-Clark, b. 9 Jan. 1842; died in infancy.

EUNICE-WINSLOW[8], [2692] (*dau. of Martha (Hathaway)* **Nichols**,) m. Capt. Benedict **ANDROS**, whose father, Rev. Thomas Andros of Berkley, Mass., was the author of *The Old Jersey Captive*, in which he gives his own experience while imprisoned by the British in 1781 in the "Old Jersey Prison Ship."

Rev. T. Andros was a volunteer on a privateer brig "The Fair American," which was captured Aug. 27, and the crew safely stowed away in the prison ship, moored about three-fourths of a mile from New York, on the Long Island shore, the nearest distance from land being about twenty rods. When he first entered there were about four hundred prisoners, but in a short time they were increased to twelve hundred. The most deadly diseases—dysentery, small pox, and yellow fever, prevailed; the food was filled with living vermin, which they must eat or starve; the diseased and the healthy were crowded in together, and at night left in utter darkness. When allowed to go on deck in the morning, he relates: "the first object that met our view was a most appalling spectacle—a boat loaded with dead bodies conveying them to the Long Island shore, where they were slightly covered with sand. I sometimes counted the number of times the shovel was filled with sand to cover a dead body, and certain I am that a few high tides or torrents of rain must have disinterred them." He thought when he left the ship, "a more filthy, contagious, and deadly abode never existed among a christianized people. It fell but little short of the 'Black Hole' at Calcutta. It is computed that not less than eleven thousand American seamen perished in her." In his description of the ship he says, "I wish it to be understood that what I have said of this horrid prison relates almost exclusively to the time I was on board. Nor would I heap the cruel horrors of this prison-ship as a reproach upon the whole nation without exception. It is, indeed, a blot which a thousand ages cannot eradicate from the name of Britain; but no doubt when the pious and humane among them came to know what had been done they utterly reprobated such cruelty. The Bethel-flag had not yet waved over any ship."

His almost miraculous escape from the ship, the many remarkable incidents which occurred during his flight, or rather his perilous and painful wanderings and exposures in attempting to reach the eastern end of Long Island, while actually suffering from yellow fever, and his final safe arrival at his home in Connecticut in October of that year, are graphically related.

MIRA[7], [5187] (*dau. of Sarah*[6] (*Evans*) **Blake**,) m. Benjamin **ALLEN**, who d. 7 July, 1884. Mrs. Allen d. in 1887.

CYNTHIA[8], [5195] (*dau. of Mira*[7] (*Blake*) **Allen**,) m. Duane **MOWER**, b. Greene, Me., 2 Nov. 1821. In 1854, Mr. M. engaged in trade at Prosperity, S.C., remaining there till 1867, when he removed to Newberry, S.C., where he continued his mercantile business till his death, which occurred while journeying North, at Goldsboro, N.C., 2 July, 1872. Mrs. Mower has very successfully carried on the business left to her care by his death, and, 1888, not only superintends her mercantile affairs but finds time and disposition for christian activity in various fields of usefulness and benevolence. Res. 1888, *Newberry, S.C.*

GEORGE-SEWALL[9], [5196] (*s. of Cynthia*[8] (*Allen*) *Mower*,) was b. in Greene, Me., 20 Apr. 1852; m. 18 June, 1876, Fannie-Dunbar Jones, b. 2 Apr. 1852, Newberry, S.C., 2d dau. of Lambert-J. and Mary-Eliza (Jones) of N. Mr. Mower received his early education from his mother and the schools of Prosperity and Newberry, S.C., except one term in 1866, at Monmouth Academy in Maine. He entered Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., in 1869, grad. A.B. with distinction in 1873, and in 1876 received from that College, the degree of A.M. After his graduation he commenced the study of law in the office of Jones & Jones, at Newberry, and was admitted to practice in the Circuit and Probate Courts of S.C., in Mar. 1875. Dec. 14, 1877, he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court (Appellate Court), and on 5 Apr. 1878, to practice in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States for the district of South Carolina. Since his admission to the bar he has been continuously engaged in his profession. He is a member of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. He has always been a Democrat in politics and is now one of the nominees of that party (the equivalent of election) for the position of representative of Newberry Co., in the general assembly of South Corolina.

Children:

1. MARY-HELEN[10], b. 6 Sept. 1877.
2. FRANK-DUANE[10], b. 17 Mar. 1880.
3. MCHARDY[10], b. 2 Nov. 1882.
4. MYRA[10], b. 28 Oct. 1885.

BENJAMIN-ALLEN[9], [5197] (*s. of Cynthia*[8] (*Allen*) **Mower**,) was b. at Prosperity, S.C., 8 June, 1858, and d. there 26 July, 1860.

CHARLES-HINCKLEY[9], (*s. of Cynthia*[8] (*Allen*) **Mower**,) d. 11 Feb. 1870.

FANNY-EVANS[8], [5198] *dau. of Myra*[7] (*Blake*) **Allen**,) m. Lewis **BEALS**, M.D. who d. 29 Apr. 1860.

LOIS-CHARLOTTE[8], [5201] (*dau. of Fanny-Evans*[8] (*Allen*) **Beals**,) m. 24 Jan. 1884. Elmer **STARBIRD**.

GEORGE S. MOWER

CYNTHIA-ROSELLE[9], [5193] (*dau. of Charlotte-Jackson*[8] (*Allen*) **Howe**,) m. 1 Jan. 1871, O.-K. **DOUGLAS.**

Children:

1. HARRY-E[10]., b. 14 Dec. 1872; d. 11 Apr. 1881.
2. MYRA-C[10]., b. 7 Aug. 1876.
3. FRED-E[10]., b. 2 June, 1882.

MABEL[9], (*dau. of Louisa-Ann*[8] (*Allen*) **Robbins**,) b. 9 July, 1874; d. 18 Aug. 1874.

MILDRED[9], (*dau. of Louisa-Ann*[8] (*Allen*) **Robbins**,) was b. 19 Oct. 1877.

EDWARD[6], [5963] (*s. of Edward*[5] *Winslow*), b. acc. to Rochester Rec. 13 Oct. 1761; (as given by his descendants, b. 13 Oct. 1760, Rochester, Mass., and d. at Middleboro, Mass., 2 Jan. 1845, æ. 84 y. 2m. 20d.) He m. three times. The name of his first wife has not been ascertained. He m. 2d, 13 Feb. 1814, Hannah, widow of —— Wood, who soon died; s.p.; m. 3d. Deborah Pope, b. 18 May, 1783, dau. of Seth and (probably) Deborah (Foster) [1140] of Rochester, Mass. Mrs. W. d. 7 Dec. 1851, æ. 68y. 6m. 20d. Mrs. William-Wilder Sherman [6000], gr. daughter of David[6] Winslow [5962] says her gr. father settled in Wilmington, Vt., and that his brother Edward settled in Whitingham, Vt. The traditions of the family are that he removed from Whitingham to Middleboro, bringing with him his children by the 1st marriage. He was an active member of the M.E. church in Middleboro. He was buried in Middleboro.

Children:

1. CALEB[7], b. 31 Oct. 1787.
2. ABIGAIL-TINKER[7], b. 6 Sept. 1789, Douglas, Mass.; d. 20 Apr. 1875; m. in Middleboro, Mass., 16 Dec. 1818, Tisdale **LINCOLN**, who d. 14 Apr. 1858.

Children:

Levi-Edward[8], b. 4 June, 1815; d. in 1861, at Lowell, Mass.; m. Louisa Pierce, who d. in 1849, leaving three children. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Waterhouse of Barrington, N.H., who is deceased. Mr. Lincoln grad. at college (name not given). In 1843, he lectured and published a book on Millerism entitled "*Disquisitions on the Prophecies of Daniel.*" He invented a steam guage which was used to some extent. Pharmacist. Res. *Lowell, Mass.*

Children:

Abby-Louise[9], prob. m. —— **Williams**, and died s.p.
Dau[9]., m. D.-C. **Stanley** of Lowell.

Children:

Calrow-Lincoln[10], m. ——.
Mary-Louise[10].
Carrie-Augusta[10].
Cora-Etta[10].
Emma[10]

*Dau*⁹., d. in infancy.

By 2d marriage:

*Dau*⁹., m. —— **Gray**. Res. *Dover, N.H.*

*Dau*⁹., m. —— **Durgin**. Res. *Dover, N.H.*

*Dau*⁹., m. —— **Littlefield**. Res. *Boston.*

*Levi-Tisdale*⁹. Res. *Barrington, N.H.*

Tisdale-Franklin⁹ b. 6 June, 1818; d. 5 May, 1821.

Abigail-Winslow⁹, b. 10 Oct. 1819; m. Edward **Hutchins** who was a sharp-shooter and died in the Union Army. Mrs. Hutchins d. 14 Mar. 1885.

Res. probably, *Dedham, Mass.*

Children:

*Fred.-Lincoln*⁹. Telegraph operator. Res. *Worcester, Mass.*

*Frank-L*⁹.

3. Polly⁷, b. 25 May, 1792.

4. Edward⁷, b. 19 Nov. 1795; d. Sept. 1859; m. —— Pierce.

The following is copied from a book of "Obituary notices of eminent persons of Lowell who died there":

"Edward Winslow, Harvard, Mass., Sept. 23, aged 62. Mr. W. was born at Middleboro, Mass. He acquired, early in life, a practical knowledge of machinery, in that town, and was for many years connectd with the cotton manufactory established there. He afterwards moved to Dedham, and entered with zeal upon an invention which has conferred incalculable benefit upon our woolen manufactories. This was a 'condenser,' a machine which was at once adopted in all the mills in the country, and so perfect did he do his work, that it still continues to be used. Like many other really valuable inventions, however, it was seized upon at the time by the woolen manufacturers, and appropriated to their use without any acknowledgment to the man who originated and perfected it, so that he lost the pecuniary benefit which rightly belonged to him. In after years a sense of justice compelled many of the manufacturers to acknowledge his claims, and they made him a small compensation.

"This was one of those cases where the benefits are counted by millions, and the reward by tens and hundreds. But Mr. Winslow had acquired a celebrity, and was called to Nashua, N.H., where he took charge of the machine shop of the Indian Head Corporation, and aided in planning an extensive woolen mill. The crisis of 1828, was too severe a trial for the Indian Head Company, and the manufacture of woolens at Nashua ceased. The next year Mr. Winslow went to Lowell, where his reputation had preceded him, and when the Lawrences came into possession of the Hurd Mills, now known as the Middlesex, he took charge of the machinery, both in building and running it.

"In his intercourse with men he was retiring and unobtrusive, almost to a fault, but to his many acquaintances he was social and warm-hearted. He had a strong religious and holy hope, and, through life, bore the character of an honest upright man. 'An honest man is the noblest work of God.'"

The following is from "History of the Cook Family": "The experience of Mr. Cook, the inventive genius of Mr. Wm. Compton, and the practical me-

chanics of Mr. Edward Winslow, the master machinist of the Middlesex shop, united in developing the germ of what is now known (1838) everywhere as the 'Compton Loom.'"

Children:

Edward-Alexander[8], d. in Dracut Mass., Nov. 1887, æ. 69. He was a master mechanic.

Charity[8], m. Joseph-M. Fowler. She d. in Lowell between 1865 and 1870. s.p.

George L[8]., m. Lowella-Morse of Lowell. He is owner and captain of a steamboat on the Mississippi River. Res. 1888, *La Crosse, Wis.*

Children:

Edward[9]. who is a pilot on his father's steamboat. There are two other sons and two daughters whose names have not been furnished and a grandson Edward[10] Winslow.

Ellen-M[8]., m. —— Hilliard. Res. 1888, 173 *Broadway Square, Chelsea, Mass.*

Children:

Albert[9].

Ephraim[9].

5. MARY-T[7]., b. 16 Jan. 1798; d. Mar. 1861; m. Edward Cushman; perhaps m. 2d, —— Corcoran or Cockran and "removed west."

Child:

Edward[8], m. Harriet[8] Pierce, dau. of George and Rebecca-Ellace[8] (Winslow).

6. REBECCA-ELLACE[7], (prob. Ellis—see Benjamin[6] Winslow [6182] s. of Edward[4]), b. 17 Nov. 1801; m. George Pierce. She d. Sept. 1843. Res. *Lowell, Mass.*

Children:

Louisa[8], d. 1849; m. Levi-E[8]. Lincoln, s. of Tisdale and Abigail[7] (Winslow).

Harriet[8], m. Edward[8] Cushman, s. of Edward and Mary-T[7]. (Winslow). Res. *Fairfield, Mich.*

Children:

Dau[9]., m. Norton Hall, and recently deceased. She was an only daughter. Mrs. Cushman has also sons and grandchildren but names have not been given.

Abiah[8].

William[8].

Franklin[8].

Rebecca-Ellen[8], m. Charles Ball. Mechanic. Res. 33 *6th St., Centralville, Lowell, Mass.*

Children:

Helen-Augusta[9], m. —— Albert-E. Thurston, who d. about 1880. Res. *Lowell, Mass.*

Child:

Albert-E[10]., b. about 1880.

Nellie-Carrol[9], d. in infancy.

By 3d marriage:

7. SEBRANA-LINCOLN[7], b. 1 Jan. 1822, Middleboro, Mass.; d. there 2 Apr. 1864; m. at Middleboro, 24 May, 1843, Simeon **Hathaway** of Freetown, Mass., b. 7 Sept. 1817, s. of Israel and Cynthia, dau. of Simeon (Chace) of Berkley, Mass.

   Children born in Middleboro, Mass:

   1. Edward-S[8]. b. 27 Dec. 1846; m. at Middleboro, 11 Sept. 1872, Ivanette Wood, b. 30 Jan. 1852, M., dau. of Hon. Joseph-T. and Ellen (Taylor). Dentist. Res. 1888, *Middleboro, Mass.*

      Children born in Middleboro, Mass.:

      1. *Miriam*[9], b. 30 Dec. 1875.
      2. *Joseph-Wood*[9], b. 5 May 1885.

   2. Harvey-Shaw[8], b. 27 July, 1851; d. 10 Apr. 1854, Middleboro, Mass.
   3. Clarence-Lincoln[8], b. 24 Feb. 1856; m. M., Susan-V. Standish, b. M. 4 Feb. 1861, dau. of Simeon-R. and Hannah (Brown).

      Children born in Middleboro:

      1. *Calista-Florence*[9], b. 4 July, 1879.
      2. *Ethel-Sebrana*[9], b. 26 July, 1880; d. at Middleboro, 18 Aug. 1883.
      3. *Archibald-Edward*[9], b. 14 Dec. 1881; d. 28 Aug. 1882.
      4. *George-Lincoln*[9], b. 30 Jan. 1887.

8. CATHARINE-O[7]., b. 7. Apr. 1828, Middleboro; d. there, 15 Feb. 1832.

SYLVIA-CHURCH[7], [1489] (*dau. of Judith* (*Winsor*) **Hathaway**.) Her serial number on page 54 Vol. I, was incorrectly printed [1487].

MIRIAM[9], [3857] (*dau. of Phebe*[7] (*Parsons*) **Holton**.) On page 353, 8th line from bottom, her serial number is incorrectly given [3817].

PERIT[8], [6884] (*s. of Harriet-Lathrop*[7] (*Winslow*) **Dulles**. The name of his wife should read Prevost.

CHARLES[7], [6894] (*s. of Miron*[6] *Winslow.*) Res. 1888, *Guerrero, Texas.*

SEABURY[8], [8449] (*s. of Gilbert*[6] *Winslow.*) His gr. son Rev. George-Gilbert and gr. gr. son George-Wesley, res. 1888, *Milltown Ca ais, Me.*

*—— Winslow, resided at Ware, Mass., and died there when his son John was quite young. His widow, whose surname was Marsh, continued to reside with her eldest son Elijah, and daughter Rhoda, on the homestead in *Ware, Mass.*

Their children, so far as known, were:

ELIJAH, who never married.

WEALTHY, married and died not many years after, of consumption.

---

*This family is here given, as was that of Snow Winslow, p. 168, hoping the insertion may attract the notice of some relative now unknown, who will be able to verify their traditions, etc., and settle their connection with the descendants of Kenelm[1] Winslow.

RHODA, living unmarried in 1828, at Ware.

DR. THOMAS, b. 19 Nov. 1780; d. 25 Nov. 1849, at Chelsea, Vt.; m. 18 May, 1805, Harriet-Dana, b. 25 Aug. 1783, dau. of Rev. Josiah and Mercy (Bridgham) of Barre, Mass. [*Dana Gen. p.* 14], and sister of Judge Dana of Chelsea, Vt. Physician. Res. *Chelsea, Vt.*

Children:

Nathaniel-Dana, b. 15 Dec. 1808; d. 20 Feb. 1874, New York; m. Sophia Fitts; m. 2d, Lephia Partch; received a collegiate education; was editor and proprietor of the *Burlington Sentinel*, and connected with the P.O. Department at Burlington, Vt.; afterward in New York City was one of the editors of the *Evening Post*, and held positions in the Custom House and other public offices. Res. *New York City.*

Children by 1st marriage:

1. *Edward.*
2. *Josiah-Thomas*, who m. and has a dau. Katie. Res. 1888, *Hagerstown, Ind.*
3. *Isabella-Sophia*, a teacher in New York.

LUCY-CHANDLER.

HARRIET-DANA.

BENJAMIN-RUSH, "4th son," b. 20 July, 1814; d. Mar. 1875.

Children:

1. Harriet-Dana, m. —— **Cleland** and 1888, res. *Malden, Mass.*
2. George.
3. Rush.
4. Fanny, youngest child, b. in Malden, about 1860; m. A.-S. **Austin.** Res. 1888, *Birmingham, Ala.*

Children:

1. *Dana.*
2. ——.

JOHN, b. 1 June, 1789; d. 8 Mar. 1828; m. Groton, N.Y., 30 Jan. 1814, Mary-Van-Deusen, b. 28 Jan. 1794, dau. of John and Rachel (Belden) of Perry Centre, N.Y. He served in the war of 1812; was stationed at Fort George, and was at the battle of Queenstown, Canada. He removed from Ware; settled in Groton, N.Y. This was his permanent home. Res. *Groton, N.Y.*

Children, all born in Groton:

1. Harriet-Dana, b. 26 Nov. 1814; d. 11 Apr. 1815.
2. Emeline-Lucinda, b. 21 Dec. 1815; m. Bloomington, Ill., 2 Jan. 1838. Francis-Marion **Prevost**, b. Dayton, O., 30 Jan. 1813; d. 6 June, 1844, Bloomington, Ill. He served in the Black Hawk war. Dry goods merchant. She m. 2d, 7 Apr. 1847, John-Milton **Loving**, b. 30 June, 1825, Owen Co., Ind., s. of James Taylor and Priscilla (Hart). Farmer. Res. *Bloomington, Ill.*

Children born in Bloomington:

1. *Henry-Clay*, b. 1 Feb. 1839; m. 4 Feb. 1862, B., Anna-Elizabeth Max-

well, b. 14 Nov. 1844; dau. of James-W. and Pamelia (Owen) of Warren Co., Ky. Book merchant. Res. *Bloomington, Ill.*

Child:

Gracie-Carrie, b. 29 Dec. 1863, B.

2. *Caroline*, b. 9. Nov. 1840; d. 10 Aug. 1841.
3. *William-Allen*, b. 13 Mar. 1843; d. 20 Mar. 1847.
4. *Marie-Emma*, b. 16 Sept. 1852.

3. Clarinda-Caroline, b. 21 Dec. 1815; m. 3 Nov. 1833, Walker **Marsh**, b. 4 Nov. 1810, Rockingham, Vt., s. of Samuel and Sophy (Byington). Res. 1875, *Bloomington, Ill.*

Children born in Dryden, N.Y.:

1. *Mary*, b. 30 Mar. 1835; 1870, teacher of music in Normal School, Cortland, N.Y.
2. *Emeline*, b. 10 Jan. 1837. Teacher 1870.
3. *Sophia*, b. 12 Jan. 1839. Music teacher.
4. *George*, b. 3 Nov. 1841; m. Darien, Wis., May, 1865, Betsey Dodge. Station Agent. Res. *Alton, Ill.*

Children:

1. Philip, b. Apr. 1866, Springfield, Wis.
2. Horatio-Winslow, b. 1869, Wilmington, Ill.

5. *Frank-P.*, b. 7 Jan. 1844; m. Williamsburg, N.Y., 25 Sept. 1867, Mary-Lemon, dau. of Maurice. 1870, ticket agent and telegrapher at N.Y. Hotel. *New York City.*

4. Wealthy-Maria, b. 11 Jan. 1818; m. Groton, N.Y., 9 Aug. 1835, Harvey-Norton **Buck**, of G. Blacksmith. Notary Public. Res. 1875, *Groton, N.Y.*

Children born in Groton:

1. *Jane-Augusta*, b. 18 Sept. 1836; m. G., 2 Apr. 1857, Eugene **McNeil**, b. 23 Oct. 1833, Owego, N.Y.

Children:

Charles-Buck, b. 16 May, 1862, Lincoln, Minn.
Vanesie, b. 1 Dec. 1864, Lisle, N.Y.

2. *Horatio-Winslow*, b. 29 Apr. 1841; m. 23 Aug. 1865, Maria-Louisa Packard, b. New Bedford, 13 Aug. 1846, dau. of Charles-Forbes and Martha (——). He enlisted in the Union Army at Brooklyn, N.Y., 24 June, 1861; belonged to the 67th Regt.; was in the battles under Gen. McClellan. Reenlisted 26 Dec. 1863, and was in the fore part of Gen. Grant's campaign; was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, and taken to Finlay Hospital. In July, 1864, rejoined his regiment but on third day's march was sunstruck; was mustered out with his regiment 7 July, 1865. 1875, res. *Groton, N.Y.*
3. *Charles-Warren*, b. 19 Aug. 1857; d. 27 Mar. 1862.

5. Horatio-Gates, b. 3 Apr. 1820; m. Kings Ferry, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 21 Oct.

1846, Emily Bradley, b. 1 July, 1823, Genoa, N.Y., dau. of Miles and Chloe (Allen) of G. He grad. A.B., at Union Coll. 1843.
Res. 1873, and 1888, *Racine, Wis.*

Children:

1. *Mary-Eliza*, b. 2 Sept. 1847, Mt. Morris, N.Y.; m. 22 Oct. 1872, Austin-Hubbell **Lathrop**. She was a music teacher. s.p.
Res. 1873, *Vermillion, Dakota.*
2. *John-Bradley*, b. 4 Oct. 1851, Nunda, N.Y.; grad. A.B., Racine Coll., 12 July, 1871.

6. John, b. 21 Mar. 1822; d. 23 June. 1828.
7. Thomas, b. 1 May, 1824; d. 23 Jan. 1828.
8. Rhoda-Ann, b. 3 June, 1826; d. 23 Jan. 1828.

REV. GEORGE-GILBERT[7], (*s. of John-Gilbert*[6] *Winslow,*) was b. in Casco, Me., 3 June, 1834; m. 6 June, 1861, Mary-Alice Swett of Orrington, Me. He was converted at Lowell, Mass., in 1849; was educated in the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me.; joined the East Maine Conference of the M.E. Church, June, 1855 and, 1888, is still engaged in ministerial work. Res. *Milltown, Calais, Me.*

Children:

1. GEORGE-WESLEY[8], b. 29 May, 1862, Rockport, Mass.; graduated June, 1883, and has since been engaged in teaching in Conn. and Mass. 1888, is Principal of the South Grammar School at *Hingham, Mass.*
2. BELA-HENRY[8], b. 11 Dec. 1868, Woolwich, Me.; has taught school several terms, but has chosen for his permanent occupation the practice of medicine, and expects soon (1888) to enter the Medical School at Brunswick, Me.

GEORGE-SEWALL[6], [5196] (*s. of Cynthia*[5] *(Allen) Mower.*) Later reports than given on page 170, state he is a member of the general assembly of South Carolina and serving on the committees on Judiciary and on Federal Relations.

ELIZABETH[6], [8601] (*dau. of Joanna*[5] *(Winslow)* **Hatch,**) b. 28 Nov. 1787; d. North Bridgewater, Mass. 27 Dec. 1877; m. by Rev. Martin Paris, at Marshfield, Mass., 12 Apr. 1827, to Dea. Jeremiah **BEALS**, Jr., b. North Bridgewater, Mass., 30 Sept. 1786, s. of Jeremiah and Mary (French) of N.B. He d. 18 Mar. 1872, N.B. Both are buried at North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass. Farmer. Captain of Light Horse Co. [Dea. Beals, m. 1st, Sybil Ames and had *Rachel-B.*, b. 22 Dec. 1808; *Seba-Ames*, b. 22 Sept. 1812; and *Sarah-B.*, b. 18 July, 1816.]
Res. *North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass.*

Children born in North Bridgewater:

1. JOANNA-WINSLOW[7], b. 11 May, 1829; m. 15 Dec. 1851, Ebenezer **Sumner** of Stoughton, Mass., who d. there in 1882. s.p.
2. MARY-ELIZABETH[7], b. 26 Feb. 1833; m. N.B., 1 May, 1850, N.-Capen **Howard.**
Res. Winslow House, 1169 *Main St., Campello, Mass.*

Children:

1. Adelia-Elizabeth[8], b. 20 May, 1851; m. 3 Feb. 1875, Casander-L. **Reynolds** of Brockton, Mass.

   Children:

   1. *Edith-Landon*[9], b. 10 Oct. 1875; d. 24 July, 1885.
   2. *Leverna-Augusta*[9], b. 14 Aug. 1877.
   3. *Mattie-Winslow*[9], b. 15 May, 1883; d. 19 Aug. 1885.

2. Jeremiah-Beals[8], b. 6. Oct. 1854; m. 10 May, 1876, Inez-A. **Snell** of Brockton.

   Children:

   1. *Channing-Snell*[9], b. 16 Dec. 1876.
   2. *Courtney-Beals*[9], b. 15 Apr. 1880.
   3. *Allen-Winslow*[9], b. 31 July, 1886.

3. Anna-Winslow[8], b. 16 Apr. 1858; m. 6 Dec. 1888, James-T. **Shields** of North Carolina.
4. Ella-Capen[8], b. 18 Jan. 1865; d. 22 Jan. 1886.
5. Lester-Sumner[8], b. 9 July, 1870; unmarried.
6. Frederick-Leroy[8], b. 5 Aug. 1873; unmarried.

The following brief sketch of Mrs. Penelope (Pelham) Winslow, and the accompanying portrait, taken from a leaf of an old volume was presented by an antiquarian friend to John Winslow, of Brooklyn, who kindly loaned it for reproduction here.

All descendants of Edward[A] Winslow of Droitwich, Eng. will welcome its insertion in this volume, especially as the one to which it more appropriately belongs may fail of publication. The same may be said in regard to the insertion of the portrait of Gov. Levi Lincoln at page 171, where records of his relatives appear.

"One of the most mortifying reflections, in connection with New England history, is the fact, that so little is known of the lives and characters of the *mothers* and *wives* of those eminent men who founded our institutions, and framed and administered our early laws. Unhappy mistake, which supposes that the history of a nation is complete when its public acts are recorded, and the biographies of its eminent men are written. The influence of woman on the character and growth of a nation is universally confessed. How would the present race, sons of the Pilgrims, love to be able to look into the record of those HOMES where such Anaks were born, and study the quiet virtues of the brave dames which bear, and the gentle sisters who held their magic thrall over, those sturdy sons and brothers!

"The men that knelt on the deck of that emigrant ship at Delft Haven, when the godly and gifted Robinson 'lifted up his voice and wept' his prayer for a prosperous voyage to the bleak shores of New England, held no more in their strong hearts the destinies of the new world, than those gentler ones who bowed in holy trust and wondrous fortitude by their side. And yet the record of their bosoms and their lives is lost, and scarce a trace can now be discovered. And of them all not a portrait is to be found, whereby we might refresh our imaginings of their persons or their virtues.

MRS. PENELOPE (PELHAM) WINSLOW.

"The portrait of the wife of Governor Josiah Winslow (and of which we have been kindly permitted to take the above copy) is the only one that can be found, as far as we can learn, of any woman prior to 1650-60. It represents the subject of this sketch as young and comely, and 'dressed with grace and great becomingness.'

MRS. PENELOPE WINSLOW was the daughter of Herbert Pelham, Esq., an English gentleman of considerable distinction. He was among the first to feel and express an interest in the affairs of the new and struggling colony at Plymouth, and contributed liberally towards its support. He never made New England his home, barely visiting it in 1637. His daughter, it appears, enthralled by the handsome and fascinating son of the elder Winslow, did not scruple to forego the refinements of her English home for the more republican one of the gallant captain, to whom she gave her hand. The date of the marriage we have been unable to ascertain, but it is supposed to be in 1657.

"Mrs. Winslow is represented as a woman of exceeding beauty, and extremely fascinating in her manners. She was very accomplished for the age in which she lived, and presided at her husband's board with great dignity and urbanity. When we take into consideration that her husband acquired the distinction of being the handsomest and most polite man of New England, we can readily conceive how *recherché* must have been those weekly *réunions* in the drawing rooms of Careswell, where the beauty, and wit, and talent of the colony were assembled, and where taste and money were lavished to make them brilliant and delightful.

"Mrs. Winslow bore her husband four children,—two sons and two daughters,—and survived him twenty-three years. She died at 'Careswell,' Marshfield, December 7, 1703, in the seventy-fourth year of her age."

INDEXES

TO VOLUMES I. AND II. OF THE

KENELM[1] WINSLOW MEMORIAL.

Part First. Those bearing the Winslow patronymic.
Part Second. Persons of other names found in the two volumes.
Part Third. Additional index of those bearing the Winslow patronymic, in Vol. II. and in the appendix.
Part Fourth. Persons of other names in Vol. II. and in the appendix.

INDEX No. I.

The Christian or given names of the descendants of the immigrant ancestors in the male line, including all who bear the patronymic.

☞Ch. signifies Chart; p., page; Figures alone refer to serial, consecutive, or reference numbers.

Aaron[6], 10136, 11722.
Aaron[7], 11726.
Aaron-Martin[7], 9396.
Abbie-Jane[6], 13057.
Abby-Calkins[7], 9797.
Abby-Howland[7], 12989.
Abby-Jones[7], 4904.
Abby-Maria-Frances[6],4671.
Abiah[4], 1388, ch. X.
Abiel-Williams[7], 9226.
Abigail, 8468.
Abigail[4], 309, 1844, 1746, ch. XI, ch. 11 1-2.
Abigail[5], 1186, 1595, 2382, 2769, 8693.
Abigail[6], 5969, 6304, 7401, 8223, 9248, 10278, 12067.
Abigail[7], 4867, 5554, 7857, 11587.
Abigail-A[7]., 11891.
Abigail-Noble[6], 5988.
Abigail-Sophia[7], 12504.
Abigail-Stuart[7], 11821.
Abner[4], 2425.
Abner[6], 9272, 13370.
Abner[7], 9287.
Abner-Knowles[7], 12082.
Abraham[6], 2878.
Abraham[7], 2882.
Abram[6], 10673.
Achsah[6], 12963.
Ada-Anogene[6], 5474.
Ada-Louisa[6], 9074.
Addie-May[6], 4490.
Adelaide-Dora[6], 10634.
Adelia[6], 6962, p. 600.
Adelia-West[7], 12592.
Adeline[7], 8683.
Adeline-Boone[7], 12531.
Adeline-Estelle[7], 6621.
Adeline-Frances[7], 7605.
Adolphus[6], 5468.
Adoniram, 8468.
Adoniram-Judson, 8468.
Adrianna[5], 8431.
Agatha[5], 1374.
Agnes, ch. VI.
Albert[6], 7345, 12068.
Albert[7], 4785, 5471, 8930, 9173.
Albert[6], 2911, 9178.
Albert-Eli[6], 11840.
Albert-Fuller[6], 5473.
Albert-Gerry[6], 10633.
Albert-Henry[7],7346, 12076.
Albert-Henry[6], 6602.
Albert-Norton[6], 10153.
Albert-P[6]., 10651.
Alberta-King[7], 11244.
Albion-King[6], 11240.
Albion-K.-Paris[7], 8437.
Albion-K.-P[7]., 7854.
Alda-Stella[6], 8125.
Alden-Spooner[7], 8923.
Alfred[6], 10551.
Alfred-B[6]., 11313, 11599.
Alfred-Boody[6], 10606.
Alfred-Nickerson[6], 3271.
Alfred-Richardson[7], 8436.
Alfred-Richardson[6], 8432.
Alice[6]. 8943.
Alice[6], 2899.
Alice-Augusta[6], 8427.
Alice-Dodge[6], 2846.
Alice-L[6]., 9095.
Alice-Lyman[6], 5319.
Alice-Maria[6], 5882.
Alice-May[6], 7841.
Alice-Stella[6], 8118.
Alice-Victoria[6], 4493.
Allen[6], 8459, 13015.
Alma-Kingsley[6], 9047.
Almeda[6], 8130.
Almerin-Henry[7], 6192, 6254, ch. XXII.
Almira[6], 6840, 8685, p. 600.
Almira[7], 5601, 6610.
Almon-Mack[7], 9803.
Alonzo-Blodgett[7], 5657.
Alonzo-Douglass[6], 6618.
Alonzo-Martin[6], 5662.
Alpheus[7], 7950.
Alson-Levan[6], 12568.
Alvah[6], 8396.
Alvah[6], 7823.
Amanda-Fitzallen[7], 12544.
Amasa[6], 5511.
Amasa-Chandler[7], 5576.
Ambrose-Barnaby[7], 5005.
Ambrose-Barnaby[6], 5007.
Ambrose-Fuller[6], 5646.
Amelia[7], 12070.
Amelia-Florella[7], 6620.
Amelia[6], 9175.
Amos[6], 8523, 11524.
Amos[7], 11585.
Amos-Huram[6], 8527.
Amos-Kendall[7], 8533.

Amy-Caroline[8], 11850.
Andrew[4], 333.
Andrew[5], 12968.
Andrew[6], 12972.
Andrew[8], 2056, 11562, 11703.
Andrew-Cushman[7], 11570.
Andrew-Dillon[8], 9679.
Andrew-Ford[7], 12957.
Andrew-Jackson[7], 4930.
Andrew-Leighton[7], 11586.
Andrew-Robinson[7], 12978.
Angie-T[8]., 7870.
Ann[3], 258.
Ann[4], 72.
Ann[8], 12080.
Ann[7], 13041, 13374.
Ann-B[8]., 9652.
Ann-Eliza[7], 9284.
Ann-Eliza[8], 4496, 12517.
Ann-Hall[7], 11589.
Ann-Maria[8], 5531.
Anna[5], 5955, 12689.
Anna[6], 7532, 9530, 10019, 11708.
Anna[7], 6944, p. 600.
Anna[8], 3160.
Anna-Chace[8], 9230.
Anna-Elizabeth[7], 9237.
Anna-Goss[7], 6593.
Anna-Isabella[8], 4696.
Anna-Lea[8], 11889.
Ann-Lemon[6], 13253.
Anna-Louise[8], 9750.
Anna-May[8], 9444.
Annie[8], 13305.
Annie-Baldwin[7], 13333.
Annie-Clark[8], 10058.
Annie-Cora[8], 8442.
Annie-Crosby[8], 10154.
Annie-Elizabeth[8], 5490.
Annie-Gardner[8], 9748.
Annie-Lizzie[8], 10147.
Annie-Lydia[8], 8812.
Annie-Maria[8], 7958, 12633.
Annie-Maria[8], 13206.
Annie-Spiers-Winslow y Trevino[8], 6895.
Ansel[6], 935, 6192, ch XXII.
Ansel[8], 6218, ch. XXII.
Anson-Jordan[8], 10530.
Austrus-Little[7], 12569.
Anthony[4], 1601.
Anthony-True[8], 10532.
Araunah-Otis[7], 6277.
Archie-Baker[8], 5896.
Arletta[7], 13022.
Arrivesta-Victorina[8], 11572.
Arthur-Francis[8], 8977.
Arthur-Sewall[8], 8447.
Asa[5], 802.
Asa[6], 4487.
Asa, 13176.
Asa-P-C., 8468.
Asa-Tyler[7], 4484.
Asa-Weller[7], 8098.
Asaph-Willis[7], 9486.
Asenath[6], 6183, ch. XXII.
Asenath[7], 6279.
Augusta[8], 6094.
Augustus-Benjamin[7], 6252, ch. XXII.
Augustus-Gaskill[7], 12632.
Augustus-Sydenham[7], 9749.
Aurelia[8], 4388.
Austin-C[8]., 12588.
Averick-Allen-Parker[8], 11575.
Avery[5], 4647.
Avery[6], 4660.
Avery[7], 4665.
Avery[8], 4667.
Avis[6], 12922.
Avis-Swain[7], 12910.

Barnabas[4], 1587, 2379.
Barnabas[5], 8371, 12941.
Barnabas[7], 8425,
Barnaby[6], 1, 4992.
Bartlett-Allen[7], 13383.
Bartlett-Bray[8], 3233.
Bathsheba[4], 243.
Bathsheba[7], 5513.
Bathsheba-Hathaway[7], 4661.
Becca[8], 5900.
Benedict-A[7]., 13379.
Benjamin, 8468.
Benjamin[4], 2046, 2409.
Benjamin[5], 935, 1593, 2395, 4722, 6182, 6193, 11698, 13219, ch. XXII.
Benjamin[6], 327, 4728, 9582, 11609, 11749, 13252, 13331.
Benjamin[7], 3228, 9621, 11932, 11947, 11969.
Benjamin-F[8]., 9655.
Benjamin-Franklin[7], 4690, 5484, 8789.
Benjamin-Rush[8], 12523.
Benjamin-Terry[7], 4926.
Bernard-Barton[8], 11975.
Bertha[8], 7827.
Bertha-H[8]., 7842.
Bessie-E-M[8]., 12591.
Bethia[4], 51, ch. VIII.
Bethia[5], 679, 1379.
Bethia[6], 9200.
Bethiah[4], ch. 11 1-2, ch. XXII.
Bethiah[5], 926, 1185, 1203, 6803, 7230, 7269, ch. XXII, p. 600.
Bethiah[6], 6303, 7373, 8138,
Betsey[5], 12645.
Betsey[6], 8837, 9766, 12740, 12749, 13006, 13120.
Betsey-Aurelia[8], 7043.
Betsey[7], 6060, 6267, 9779.
Betsey[8], 5418.
Betsey-P[8]., 6176.
Betsey-Paine[6], 12876.
Betsey-Paine[7], 8842.
Betsey-Snow[7], 2816.
Betty[6], 8829.
Beulah[6], 12483.
Beulah-E[8]., 12464[8],
Brackett-Marston[7], 11725.
Bradford[7], 13377.
Bradford-D[7]., 7852.
Bradford-Williams[6], 13388.
Bradley[7], 5399.
Bradley[8], 5410.
Burton-Zorades[8], 7968.
Byron[8], 12522.

Caleb-Smith[6], 12452.
Calvin[5], 1208.
Calvin[6], 5642.
Calvin[8], 5655.
Carl, ch. VII.
Carl-Frederic, ch. VII.
Carlos[7], 6894.
Caroline[6], 13298.
Caroline[7], 3284, 10692.
Caroline[8], 3281.
Caroline-Anna[8], 5075.
Caroline-B., 8849.
Caroline-Barrett[7], 12461, 12615.
Caroline-Ford[7], 9240.
Caroline-Frances[8], 5317.
Caroline-Grandy[8], 10047[8].
Caroline-Matilda[7], 4757.
Caroline-Miller[8], 6017.
Caroline-Susan[6], 10035.
Caroline-Toby[7], 12509.
Carpenter[5], 12444.
Carpenter[6], 12463, 12756.
Carpenter[7], 12603.
Carpenter-Benton[8], 12485.
Carpenter-G[8]., 12502.

Carrie-Dexter[8], 9233.
Carrie-E[8]., 10556.
Carrie-Maria[8], 2842.
Carroll-Franklin[8], 5485.
Catharine-Brown[7], 5004.
Catherine-Drew[6], 1421, 6073.
Catharine-Janette[8], 5417.
Catherine-C[8]., 3151.
Catherine-Elizabeth[7], 12458.
Catherine-Helena[7], 11235.
Catherine-Howland[6], 12987, 12990.
Catherine-Jane[6], 12486.
Catherine-Paine[7], 8870.
Celia[6], 4381.
Chandler[7], 6261.
Chandler-Marcellus[6], 7953.
Charity[5], 2032,7173,p. 600.
Charity[6], 2545, 4940, 7057.
Charity-Hodges[7], 5008.
Charity-Leonard[6], 13364.
Charlania-Foote[6], 5999.
Charles[6], 7263, 7295, 12454.
Charles[7], 5042, 6586, 6894, 11718, 11762, 12464, 13040, p. 600.
Charles[8], 4669, 4680, 7144, 7930, 9142,13283.
Charles-A[8]., 9210.
Charles-Abner[6], 8391.
Charles-Addis[6], 12572.
Charles-Adelbert[8], 6087.
Charles-Albert[8], 12960.
Charles-Alonzo[6], 9302.
Charles-Augustus[7], 11233.
Charles-Augustus[8], 12006, 12464[f].
Charles-B[7]., 12439.
Charles-Brayton[7], 8846.
Charles-Brigham[7], 8811.
Charles-Coffin[7], 12010.
Charles-Deane[7], 10146.
Charles-Dickson[7], 7856.
Charles-Edward[6], 9491.
Charles-Edwin[6], 11994.
Charles-Edwin[8], 8996.
Charles-Elliott[7], 4808.
Charles-Elmer[7], 13197.
Charles-F[7]., 8840.
Charles Francis[8], 9045.
Charles-Franklin[8], 10642.
Charles-Frederick[7], 9663, 9712.
Charles-G[8]., 10649.
Charles-Gardner[6], 6591.
Charles-Henry[7], 9518.
Charles-Henry[6], 10152.
Charles-Henry[8], 6088.
Charles-Hilton[7], 12587.
Charles-Hulbert[8], 11717.
Charles-I[8]., 9099.
Charles-K[8]., 9016.
Charles-Keeler[8], 9665.
Charles-L[8]., 9758, 11573.
Charles-Lathrop[7], 6861, p. 600.
Charles-Levi[7], 12961.
Charles-M[7]., 9094.
Charles-Marius[7], 6590.
Charles-Morton[6], 6237.
Charles-Nichols[6], 7387.
Charles-Niles[7], 12974.
Charles-Paine[7], 11715.
Charles-Philander[8], 4828.
Charles-Powers[7], 7152.
Charles-Kavan[6], 8100.
Charles-Samuel[7], 7290.
Charles-Spurgeon[8], 7910.
Charles-Stewart[7], 11884.
Charles-Sumner[8], 3535.
Charles-Wesley[8], 5506, 11851.
Charles-William[6], 9664.
Charlotte, 11317, 11608.
Charlotte[7], 5403, 5602.
Charlotte-Ann[7], 7615.
Charlotte-Elizabeth[6], 7619.
Chauncey-Rose[8], 9753.
Chester[6], 6589.
Chester-Eugene-Alfred[6], 3375.
Chloe-Jane[7], 8798.
Christen, ch. VII.
Christiana[8], 12477.
Church[6], 4364, 4523.
Church[7], 4365.
Clara[8], 3159, 6070.
Clara-Abbie[6], 12002.
Clara-Colby[8], 7911.
Clara-Emma[8], 12530.
Clara-F[8]., 10548.
Clara-Frank[8], 9443.
Clara-Isabella[8], 6242.
Clara-Thomas[6], 11554.
Clarabella[8], 7882.
Claramond[7], 4794, 4810.
Clarence[6], 12464[e], 10562.
Clarence-Weller[8], 8101.
Clarinda-Rockwell[7], 5692.
Clarissa[6], 4860, 6898, 8228, p. 600.
Clarissa[7],5386,8964, 13139.
Clarissa-Curtis[7], 7488.
Clarissa-Harlow[8], 5990.
Clarissa-Maria[8], 9052.
Clark[7], 6282.
Clark-Drew[6], 6066.
Cleveland[7], 6960, p. 66, p. 600.
Comfort[6], 12056 12087.
Content, 2409.
Content[6], 10414, 11622.
Content[7], 10597, 11237.
Cora-Ettie[6], 12467.
Cora-Lessa[6], 12565.
Corisande[6], 9667.
Cornelia-Frances[7], 7266.
Cornelia-Holroyd[6], 7348.
Corodon[7], 9080.
Cynthia[6], 7388, 10723.
Cynthia[7], 10611, 13137.
Cynthia-Ann[8], 9082.
Cynthia-Helen, 3441.
Cyrus[6], 10622.
Cyrus-Newcomb[7], 7877.
Cyrus-Roscoe[8], 10640.

Damaris[5], 87, ch. VIII, ch. XI 1-2, ch. XXII.
Damon-Andre[7], 6236, ch. XXII.
Daniel[6], 9199, 11946, 11964.
Daniel[7], 11307, 11593, 13047.
Daniel[8], 11971.
Daniel-B[7]., 9207.
Daniel-Ransom[7], 8991.
Daniel-T[7]., 11960.
Darwin-Cordenio[7], 9520.
David[5], 1947.
David[6], 5970,11806, 11592, 12448.
David[8], 5975, 11315, 11567, 11601.
David-Brunson[7], 12516.
David-Frank[6], 3593.
David-Griffin[6], 9768.
David-Herbert[8], 5883.
David-Lilly[8], 3587.
David-Long[7], 9473.
David-Luther[8], 5668.
David-Willie[8], 9806.
Dean[7], 3286.
Deborah[4], 218, 234.
Deborah[5], 1188,6308, 6494, 7470, 8545.
Deborah[6], 2554, 2663,4858, 7451, 8364, 8400, 13274.

Deborah-Ann⁷, 5089.
Delana⁶, 7099.
Deliverance⁶, 8229.
Desire-Frances⁷, 12746.
Desire-Titus⁶, 13203
Diadema⁵, 7271.
Dion-Irving⁶, 5887.
Dolly⁶, 13150.
Dolly⁷, 5512.
Don-Avery⁶, 5521.
Dorcas⁵, 915.
Dorcas⁶, 10018, 11707.
Dorcas⁷, 12084.
Dorcas-Ann⁶, 11528.
Dorcas-Ellen⁷, 12038.
Dorcas-Jones⁷, 10660.
Dorcas-Robords⁶, 13254.
Dorothy⁶, 7690.
Dorothy-Isabel⁶, 5321.
Dorris⁷, 5377.

Ebenezer³, 5297.
Ebenezer⁴, 803.
Ebenezer⁵, 806, 1197, 1949, 2020, 2369, 5855, 8825, 9203, 10016.
Ebenezer⁶, 4784, 5278, 5867, 8876, 12602.
Ebenezer⁷, 5320, 8872 9204, 12465, 12605.
Ebenezer⁸, 5313, 5315.
Ebenezer-Hinds⁶, 13387.
Ebenezer-Spooner⁶, 9193, 9203.
Ebenezer-Woodward⁷, 9488.
Eddy-Long⁶, 9472.
Edgar-Bloomfield⁶, 10525.
Edgar-Daniel⁶, 8993.
Edith-A⁶., 10550.
Edith-Lanora⁶, 12011.
Edmund-G⁶., 6082.
Edmund-Newell⁶, 8129.
Edmund-Winchester⁷, 5491.
Edna-Ida⁶, 9091.
Edna-Laura⁶, 11911.
Ednor⁶, 7853.
Edson-Jacob⁷, 13282.
Edward, 8468, pp. 4, 21.
Edward⁵, 1, chs. IV, V, VI, VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII, pp. 4, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 31, 68.
Edward⁴, 1, 76, 1479, 7420, 8658, 10668, ch. IV, V, VIII, IX, X, XI 1-2, XXII, pp. 4, 8, 16, 20, 23—27, 29—59, 62, 63.
Edward³, 258, p. 64.
Edward², 50, 80, 685, pp. 60, 63, 64, ch. VIII, ch. XI 1-2, ch. XXII.
Edward⁴, 58, 310, 813, 918, 1962, p. 59.
Edward⁵, 687, 815, 5961, chs. VII, VIII, XXII, p. 59—61.
Edward⁶, 5963, 6037, 6058, 6258, 8836, 9271, ch. XXII, p. 2,
Edward⁷, 5643, 6041, 6281, 8973, 9283, 10696, 13018.
Edward⁸, 6010, 6044, 6098, 9746.
Edward⁹, 9433.
Edward-Alexander⁸, 6949.
Edward-B⁷., 10608.
Edward-Clarendon⁶, 5884.
Edward-Clark⁶, 5683.
Edward-Clinton⁶, 8537.
Edward-Craine⁷, 10151.
Edward-Curtis⁶, 8980.
Edward-Damon⁶, 6240.
Edward-Ellis⁶, 11718.
Edward-Everett⁶, 13318.
Edward-Francis⁷, 11909.
Edward-Hubbard⁷, 6948, p. 600.
Edward-Hubbard⁸, 5083.
Edward-Jarvis⁶, 11877.
Edward-Martin⁷, 6260.
Edward-N⁶., 11928.
Edward-P⁷., 8682.
Edward-P⁶., 7867.
Edward-Parsons⁶, 8376.
Edward-S⁶., 6045.
Edward-Smith⁶, 9013.
Edward-Thomas⁷, 9733, p. 63.
Edward-William⁶, 5522.
Edwin⁷, 11627, 13309.
Edwin-C⁶., 13311.
Edwin-Cook⁶, 9018.
Edwin-Harvey⁶, 7840.
Edwin-Lawrence⁶, 6631.
Edwin-M⁶., 11728.
Edwin-Newton⁷, 10062.
Effie-H⁶., 7866.
Elbert⁷, 13385.
Elbridge⁷, 11621.
Eleanor or Elynor, ch. IV.
Eleanor. ch. VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII, pp. 4, 16.
Eleanor⁵, 18, ch. VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII.
Eleanor⁶, 208, 266, ch. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Eleanor⁶, 275, 277, 285, ch. XX 1-2.
Eleanor⁶, 10023.
Eleazer-Robbins⁶, 5025, p. 64.
Electa⁶, 4781.
Elhanan-Spencer⁷, 9044.
Eli⁷, 11548.
Eli-Gould⁷, 11867.
Elias-Hicks⁶, 12081.
Elijah⁶, 10024, 12017.
Elijah⁷, 11922, 10067.
Elisha⁶, 3414, 7399, ch. VIII.
Eliza⁶, 4921.
Eliza⁷, 8968, 9587, 13061.
Eliza-Ann⁷, 9702.
Eliza-Coit⁷, 6890, p. 600.
Eliza-Flavilla⁶, 5684.
Eliza-Florence⁶, 3373.
Eliza-Harwood⁶, 3504.
Eliza-Jane-French⁷, 13196.
Eliza-Mary⁷, 12535.
Elizabeth⁴, 225, 2056, 2375, 5297, p. 60.
Elizabeth⁵, 1196, 1200, 2372, 2387, 5697, 9243, 11628.
Elizabeth⁶, 2358, 2557, 4984, 5394, 6648, 8673, 9202, 9348, 11646, 12389, 13198, 13220.
Elizabeth⁷, 8893, 9310, 12607.
Elizabeth⁸, 6079.
Elizabeth⁹, 5983.
Elizabeth-A⁷., 8679.
Elizabeth-Ann⁷, 8091, 10510.
Elizabeth-Borden⁷, 9191.
Elizabeth-Bradford⁷, 4699, 10566.
Elizabeth-Catherine⁷, 12744, 12458.
Elizabeth-Colburn⁷, 12624.
Elizabeth-E⁷., 8866.
Elizabeth-Eddy⁷, 8845.
Elizabeth-Gardner⁶, 5000.
Elizabeth-Irene⁶, 12007.
Elizabeth-Jane⁶, 8131.
Elizabeth-Jones⁶, 9668.
Elizabeth-Kane⁶, 3153.
Elizabeth-Manning⁶, 5504.
Elizabeth-Maria⁶, 5507.
Elizabeth-Mary⁶, 6223.
Elizabeth-S⁷., 11874.
Elizabeth-Wendell⁷, 10069.

Elizabeth, ch. II, IV, V, VI, VIII, IX, 11 1-2, XXII, pp. 4, 7, 16, 23.
Elizabeth[5], 185, 341. chs. VIII, IX, 11 1-2, XXII.
Elizabeth[4], 71, 79.
Eliza-Sarah[7], 6645.
Elkanah[4], 313.
Elkanah[5], 2380.
Ella-A[8]., 9092.
Ella-Abbie[8], 11557.
Ella-Frances[8], 9176.
Ella-Jane[8], 11625.
Ella-Louise[8], 13056.
Ella-Madora[8], 6628.
Ellen[3], 1929. ch. 11 1-2.
Ellen[6], 11935, 13058, 13284.
Ellen-Augusta[8], 10607.
Ellen-Cushing[7], 7616.
Ellen-Frances[8], 10631.
Ellen-Jane[8], 7142.
Ellen-Jane[8], 3533.
Ellen-Lorinda[8], 10141.
Ellen-Maria[8], 9639.
Ellen-May[8], 12487.
Ellie-N[8]., 9097.
Ellis[6], 6287, ch. XXII.
Elmer-Ellsworth[8], 6933. 8429.
Elonzo-Theodore[8], 7952.
Elos-Lemuel[7], 6626.
Elos-Leonard[8], 6644.
Elsie[7], 7902.
Elsie-Frances[8], 5460.
Elva-Susan[8], 11869.
Elyn'r, p. 23.
Elynor or Eleanor, ch. V.
Emeline[8], 5649, 6043.
Emeline-Barclay[7], 12527, 12534.
Emeline-Bigelow[8], 6050.
Emeline-Lane[7], 9227.
Emerson[9], 7824.
Emily[6], 7167.
Emily[7], 7975.
Emily[8], 3283.
Emily[8], 6071.
Emily-Annette[7], 10719.
Emily-B[10]., 5977.
Emily-Etta[8], 8441.
Emily-Jane[7], 13292.
Emily-Jane[8], 9025.
Emily-Josephine[7], 7095.
Emily-Kittredge[8], 8107.
Emma[7], 7370.
Emma[8], 6642.
Emma-Florence[7], 12757.
Emma-Henrietta[8], 9730.
Emma-Jane[8], 10638.
Emma-L[8]., 9088.
Emma-Lottie[7], 12962.
Emma-Louise[8], 13188.
Emma-M[8]., 5076.
Emma-P[8]., 7868.
Emma-Theresa[8], 12576.
Enoch[5], 6100, ch. XXII.
Enoch[6], 7165.
Enoch[7], 5974.
Enoch[8], 6013.
Ephraim[6], 4848, 4903, 4922.
Ephraim[6], 4925.
Ephraim-Napoleon[7], 4927.
Erasmus[7], 5461.
Erastus[6], 7162.
Erastus[7], 13134.
Erastus-Ward[6], 6596.
Erle[8], 5469.
Ernest-Liddell[8], 13193.
Esther[5], 811.
Esther[6], 4761, 4778, 8190.
Esther[7], 4678.
Esther-Abigail[8], 7836.
Esther-Bathsheba[8], 4672.
Eunice[4], 2550.
Eunice[6], 10345, 11768, 11811.
Eunice[7], 3172, 11950, 11963.
Eunice-Amelia[8], 7830.
Eunice-Barnard[7], 12909.
Eunice-Ellen[7], 11900.
Evaline-Adelia[8], 7153.
Everett-Isaac[8], 7908.
Everetta-Robbins[8], 5084.
Experience-Baker[6], 12442.
Ezekiel-Dennis[5], 6278, ch. XXII.
Ezra[5], 60, 4362, 4375, 8897.
Ezra[6], 802, 5592, 8967.
Ezra[7], 802, 4533, 8868.
Ezra-Spooner[7], 8918.

Faith[5], 28, ch. XI 1-2.
Faith[4], 275, 276, 1921, ch. XI 1-2.
Fannie-Evalina[8], 5600.
Fannie-Jane[8], 12951.
Fanny[6], 8543, 10121.
Fanny[7], 6284, 10105.
Fanny[8], 3270.
Fanny-Abby[8], 9429.
Fanny-Berry[8], 3204.
Fanny-Elizabeth, 6287.
Fanny-Hammond[8], 10046.
Fanny-Henrietta[8], 4842.
Fanny-Louisa[8], 5509.
Fanny-Maria[8], 6263.
Fanny-Smith[8], 13242.
Fayette-Darwin[8], 9492.
Fenno[6], 4382.
Fletcher-Griffin[8], 9804.
Florabel[8], 10586.
Florence[8], 5413.
Florence-Etta[8], 12570.
Florence-Eva[7], 12644.
Florence-Maria[8], 6069.
Forbes-Benignus[6], p. 61.
Frances[6], 4220.
Frances[7], 7369.
Frances-A[8]., 6046.
Frances-Bray[8], 3235.
Frances-Emily[8], 6046.
Frances-Harriet[7], 4223.
Frances-Letitia-Hannah[6], 9487.
Frances-S[8]., 11727.
Frances-T[7]., 11712.
Francis[7], 8849, 10521, 10584.
Francis-D[8]., 5984.
Francis-Dana[8], 5486.
Francis-Daniel[8], 8992.
Francis-Egbert[8], 13296.
Francis-Egbert[7], 13291.
Francis-Eli[8], 11868.
Francis-Marion[7], 13297.
Francis-Richmond[7], 8848.
Frank[8], 5462, 11309, 11595.
Frank[8], 3265.
Frank-Barnaby[8], 5006.
Frank-Bushnell[8], 6005.
Frank-E[8]., 5087, 9206, 10587.
Frank-Everett[8], 9231.
Frank-Henry[8], 6226.
Frank-Lawson[8], 9496.
Frank-Leslie[8], 12476.
Frank-Moses[8], 11719.
Frank-Olney[8], 3277.
Frank-Stanley[8], 8389.
Frank-W[7]., 11242.
Frank-Webster[8], 11886.
Frank-Winslow[8], 9093.
Frankie[7], 3536.
Franklin[7], 9087.
Franklin-Alonzo[8], 9303.
Franklin-Augustus[8], 6239.
Franklin-Herbert[8], 8106.
Franklin-S[8]., 10652.
Franklin-Sawyer[7], 8523.

Frederic[6], 9163.
Frederic[7], 9167.
Frederic[6], 9177, 10159.
Frederic-A[6]., 10644.
Frederic-Alton[6], 9072.
Frederic-Carlostine[6], 7265.
Frederic-Carvooso[7], 7268.
Frederic-Christian, ch. VII.
Frederic-Edward[6], 9514.
Frederic-Eugene[6], 7154.
Frederic-Irving[6], 5881.
Frederic-Volney[6], 5293.
Frederick[5], 1956.
Frederick[6], 9228, 12765.
Frederick[7], 9234.
Frederick[6], 9671.
Frederick-Barrett[6], 9666.
Frederick-Giles[7], 12988.
Frederick-Howland[6], 12986.
Frederick-Smith[6], 6630.
Freeman[7], 3194.
Freeman[6], 3215.

Gardiner[7], 7964.
Gardner[6], 4677, 9288.
Gardner[7], 4697, 5297.
Gardner[6], 4682, 5313.
George[5], 307, ch. IX.
George[6], 2369.
George[5], 2371.
George[6], 5967, 8466, 9446, 11217, 12438, 12456, 12749, 12907.
George[7], 5079, 5594, 6064, 7951, 8468, 9165, 11317, 11603, 11959, 12745.
George[8], 3232, 9169, 9427, 10557.
George-Albert[6], 7155.
George-Andrew[6], 11571.
George-Arden[7], 13192.
George-Arthur[8], 5880.
George-Bartlett[8], 3234.
George-Clark[6], 9470.
George-Clinton[7], 8536.
George-Coit[6], 9739.
George-Derickson[6], 11232.
George-Edward[6], 5080, 10593.
George-Edwin[7], 9017.
George-Everett[8], 3273.
George-Frederic[7], 12984.
George-H[7]., 13378.
George-Harry[6], 9027.
George-Henry[7], 11284.
George-Henry[6], 8526, 9076, 12464[d].
George-Herbert[6], 8805.
George-Howard[7], 12914.
George-Ingalls[7], 7141.
George-L[6]., 12501.
George-Lafayette[6], 12466.
George-Lemuel[6], 6629.
George-Lesley-Eveleth[6], 11569.
George-Marcus[6], 6072.
George-Millard[6], 9698.
George-Milton[6], 5681.
George-Nelson[6], 10534.
George-Peleg[6], 9428.
George-Randall[7], 10522.
George-Reid[7], 12457.
George-Rex[6], 8990.
George-Smith[7], 6627.
George-Snow[6], 3268.
George-Stephen[7], 11910.
George-Stevens[6], 8390.
George-Thrasher[5], 6011.
George-W[7]., 10129.
George-W[6]., 4684.
George-Wait[7], 12464[l].
George-Waitstill[6], 9477.
George-Washington[7], 9463, 9687, 11873.
George-William[6], 5879.
George-Willie[6], 5292.
Georgiana[6], 6080.
Georgianna[6], 13054.
Georgianne[7], 10695.
Geraldine-Augusta[6], 9732.
Gertrude-M[6]., 5077.
Gideon[6], 9105.
Gilbert, 8468.
Gilbert[1], 1, ch. V, ch. VIII, ch. IX, ch. XXII, p. 4, p. 16, p. 20, p. 23, p. 30, p. 66.
Gilbert[3], 248, ch. XI 1-2.
Gilbert[4], 1590.
Gilbert[5], 2404, 8542.
Gilbert[6], 4897, 4903.
Gilbert[7], 9241.
Gilbert-Ezra[7], 5634.
Gilbert-Hathaway[7], 9221.
Giles-Howland[6], 12982.
Godfrey[5], 2406.
Godfrey[5], 2407.
Gordon[6], 6838, p. 66, p. 600, p. 619.
Gordon[7], 6961.
Grace[8], 3279.
Hallett[7], 13319.
Hallett-Mitchell[6], 13244.
Hallett-Mitchell[6], 13245, 13308.
Hannah, ch. IV, V, VIII, p. 2.
Hannah[3], 5297.
Hannah[4], 58, 287, 295, 918, 2418, ch. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII, p. 60.
Hannah[5], 903, 1948, 2430, 6104, 6402, 6653, 11610, 11628, 11646, 12106, 13176, ch. XXII, p. 600.
Hannah[6], 4588, 5448, 6102, 7047, 8450, 8500, 10446, 10698, 12057, ch. VIII.
Hannah[7], 3174, 6053, 13371.
Hannah-Briggs[7], 11982.
Hannah-Canedy[6], 4485.
Hannah-Clark[6], 3195.
Hannah-Coit[6], 9734.
Hannah-Crocker[6], 11559.
Hannah-Frances[6], 11883.
Hannah-Gilbert[7], 4898.
Hannah-Hall[7], 8077.
Hannah-Lovina[7], 9478.
Hannah-Medora[7], 13316.
Hannah-Meliscent[6], 9476.
Harland-Newell[6], 8110.
Harland-Osgood[6], 9434.
Harlow-Newellon[6], 8982.
Harriet[6], 6616, 7384, 11216.
Harriet[7], 2894, 3380, 5534, 7504, 10715.
Harriet[8], 2855, 9135, 9145, 10531.
Harriet[8], 3269.
Harriet-Abbie[6], 11577.
Harriet-Amelia[6], 9070.
Harriet-Ann[7], 11714.
Harriet-Caroline[6], 9046.
Harriet-Elizabeth[7], 9498.
Harriet-Ella[6], 12464[b].
Harriet-Ellen[7], 13195.
Harriet-Ellis[6], 11716.
Harriet-F[6]., 11814, 11600.
Harriet-Gardner[6], 4692.
Harriet-Isabel[6], 5299.
Harriet-Jewett[7], 10142.
Harriet-Lathrop[7], 6881, p. 600.
Harriet-N[7]., 7818.
Harriet-Newell[6], 7124.
Harriet-Newell[6], 5527.
Harriet-Noble[6], 11558.

Harriet-Parker[5], 5526.
Harriet-Reid[7], 8120.
Harrison-Gray-Otis[7], 11885.
Harry[6], 7035, 7171.
Harry-Dudley[5], 8813.
Harry-Eddy[6], 5415.
Harvey[7], 7821, 12604.
Harvey-Alphonso[6], 9301.
Hattie[6], 7856.
Hattie-Abby[6], 7851.
Hattie-Child[6], 4837.
Hattie-Lizzie[6], 7846.
Hattie-Lovina[6], 9471.
Hattie-M[10]., 5979.
Hattie-Melinda[5], 13055.
Hattie-Melvina[6], 6601.
Hayward[4], 4366, 4523.
Hayward[7], 4527.
Helen[5], 4683.
Helen-Augusta[7], 8084, 12758.
Helen-Barnard[7], 12912.
Helen-Brighty[5], 10056.
Helen-Cora[5], 6068.
Helen-Frances[7], 11925.
Helen-Harriet[5], 9512.
Helen-Ida[5], 5885.
Helen-Louise[6], 6950.
Helen-Maria[6], 5869.
Helen-Maria[5], 5523.
Helen-Mary[5], 9063.
Helen-May[5], 10041.
Helen-Rita[5], 10050.
Helen-Woodbury[6], 5001.
Heman[6], 3378.
Heman[7], 3391.
Henrietta[6], 11311, 11597.
Henrietta[5], 3278.
Henry[6], 8894, 12887, 12942.
Henry[7], 8966, 11948, 13386.
Henry-Alden[7], 12983.
Henry-Bowers[5], 13182.
Henry-Bowers[6], 13205.
Henry-Clarence[6], 12481.
Henry-Clarke[6], 10041.
Henry-Clay[6], 9691.
Henry-Ellis, 6287.
Henry-Erastus[7], 6605.
Henry-Eugene[6], 11876.
Henry-Frank[6], 12471.
Henry-Franklin[6], 9305.
Henry-Harrison[6], 13391.
Henry-Hart[5], 13287.
Henry-Hedden[7], 13327.
Henry-Jameson[5], 12573.
Henry-L[9]., 9144.
Henry-Lirenning[5], 8158.
Henry-Martin[6], 5675, 9400.
Henry-Miller[7], 8895.
Henry-Newton[7], 12947.
Henry-Petre[7], 11875.
Henry-Roswell[7], 3379.
Henry-Smith[6], 9190.
Henry-Stinson[6], 7849.
Henry-Terry[6], 12979.
Henry-Terry[7], 12973.
Henry-Warren[6], 3596.
Herbert-Edward[6], 9078.
Herbert-Eugene[6], 11878.
Herbert-Fenley[5], 2849.
Herbert-Freeman[6], 3217.
Herbert-Hall[6], 9519.
Herbert-Leslie[6], 12009.
Herbert-Markley[6], 7098.
Herbert-Willis[6], 8446.
Hewitt-Chandler[7], 8443.
Hezekiah[4], 1949, 2020, 2389.
Hezekiah[6], 10031, 11514.
Hezekiah[7], 10116.
Hezekiah-Jones[7], 10054.
Hiram[6], 7161.
Hiram[7], 7294.
Hiram-Arro[7], 7156.
Hiram-Benedict[6], 7291.
Hiram-Crowell[6], 3370.
Hiram-Kellum[7], 6599.
Hobart-Gridley[5], 4840.
Holmes[7], 11555.
Hope[5], 41, ch. IX.
Hope[6], 9174.
Hopestill[4], 308, 327.
Hopey[6], 9809.
Hopey-Crandell[7], 9799.
Horace[7], 4841, 9064, 10156.
Horace[6], 10161.
Horace-Joseph[7], 8922.
Horace-Loyal[6], 9056.
Horace-Malcom[6], 4831.
Horace-Spencer[6], 9049.
Horatio-O[6]., 12590.
Hosmer[6], 7136, 7166.
Howard[6], 4523.
Howard[6], 8395.
Howard-Sydenham[6], 9751.
Hoyt-Adin[6], 9516.
Hubbard[6], 6837, 6956, pp. 65, 66, 600.
Hudson[6], 13307.
Hudson[6], 13332.
Huldah[4], 329.
Huldah[5], 2552.
Huldah[6], 11756.
Huldah[7], 11700.
Humphrey[6], 8863.
Humphrey[7], 8871.
Huram[7], 8525.
I-Oscar[6], 12000.
Ida-Bell[6], 9238.
Ida-Frances[6], 13185.
Ida-L[7]., 11243.
Ida-Luella[6], 9075.
Ida-Maria[6], 2914.
Ione[5], 5423.
Ira[5], 7871.
Ira[6], 7264, 7872.
Ira[7], 7977.
Ira-Skeele[7], 7292.
Irene-Wadsworth[6], 4521, 11972.
Iris-Rosetta[6], 6000.
Iris-Winnefred[6], 5647.
Irving-Fenno[6], 5294.
Isaac[3], p. 59.
Isaac[4], p. 60.
Isaac[5], 928, 1960, ch. XXII, p. 59.
Isaac[6], 2809, 3413, 4649, 5113, 8674, 10718, 11709, ch. VIII, pp. 2, 5, 10, 60.
Isaac[7], 2812, 4673, 6039, 7807, 11998, p. 17.
Isaac[8], 2841.
Isaac-Borden[7], 9183.
Isaac-Borden[8], 9184.
Isaac-Kimball[6], 7143.
Isaac-Tyler[5], 7828.
Isabel[7], 12074.
Isabel[6], 8126, 11934.
Isabel-Newton[6], 5525.
Isabell, ch. VI.
Isabella[5], 9669.
Isabella-Frances[5], 4495.
Isaiah[6], 10509.
Isaiah-B[6], 9170.
Isaiah-H[6]., 2031, 10684, 11117.
Isaiah-Pride[7], 10552.
Isannah-Frances[6], 2885.
Issachar[4], 249.
Ivey-Dell[6], 6250.
Jacob, ch. VII.
Jacob[6], 13270.
Jacob[7], 13294.
Jacob-Alexander, ch. VII.
Jacob-Benignus, pp. 2, 5, 8, 17, 19, ch. VII.
Jacob-Derickson[7], 11231.

Jairus[7], 8465.
James[5], 240, 299, ch. IX, ch. XI 1-2.
James[4], 244, 803, 819, 2358, 4903.
James[6], 4983, 10459, 10595, 12709, 12875.
James[6], 5014, 8380, 9109, 10565, 11579, 12533, 12747, 12940.
James[7], 4996, 8394, 9744, p. 63.
James[8], 7825.
James-Allen[7], 10630.
James-Buswell[7], 5652.
James-Carpenter[7], 12743.
James-Dana[8], 5489.
James-Ellsworth[8], 11854.
James-Hall[7], 7876.
James-Harlow[8], 5002.
James-Henry[7], 9188.
James-Henry[8], 2844.
James-Hiram[8], 7848.
James-Horace[8], 9068.
James-Hudson[7], 13335.
James-L[8]., 10553.
James-Manning[8], 6004.
James-N[8]., 11308, 11594.
James-Norton[8], 9744, 9747.
James-Reuben[8], 12566.
James-Rush[8], 12528.
James-Shields[8], 12571.
James-Smith[6], 13330.
James-Willie[8], 9079.
Jana, ch. VI.
Jane (Wyncelowe), ch. V.
Jane or Joane (Wyncelowe), ch. I.
Jane[6], 10162, 13243.
Jane[7], 7813, 11623, 12085.
Jane-Craine-Bridges[7], 10137.
Jane-Crane[7], 10070.
Jane-Richardson[7], 8420.
Jane-Roleston[7], 12045.
Jared[5], 7137, 7278, 7294, p. 600.
Jared-Goodrich[6], 7355.
Jason[6], 7086.
Jason-Stearns[7], 7140.
Jasper-Albert[6], 4793, 8931.
Jasper-Clark[7], 9014.
Jedediah[4], 1198.
Jefferson-Ashley[7], 13339.
Jennie[6], 5465, 8117.
Jennie-Etta[6], 7829.
Jennie-Louise[6], 5416.
Jenny-Louise[6], 6006.
Jenny-Marion[6], 4695.
Jeremiah[6], 4782, 6572, 8452, 10691, p. 63.
Jeremiah-Curtis[7], 12077.
Jerusha[6], 8218.
Jesse[6], 12992.
Jessie[6], 7833.
Jessie-Georgiana[6], 9513.
Jessie-Loraine[6], 9051.
Jessie-May[6], 7909.
Jettie-D[6]., 9525.
Jirah[6], 4723.
Joanna[6], 8600.
Joanna[7], 6871, p. 600.
Joanna-Buffington[6], 12964.
Joanna-Nichols[7], 4744.
Job, 803.
Job[3], 86, 4922, chs. VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII.
Job[5], 42, ch. IX.
Job[4], 245, 1604, 2023, 2042.
Job[5], 814, 2384, 9029, 9270, 9712, 10173, 10595.
Job[6], 9034, 9306, 9714, 9716.
Job-Cook[6], 12240.
Joel[5], 5859.
Joel[7], 8124.
Joel-Llewellyn[6], 8127.
John, 4388, chs. III, IV, VIII, pp. 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 20, 21.
John (Wyncelowe), chs. I, V.
John[1], 1, 258, 1608, 4518, 5297, 8796, 12221, chs. V, VII, VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII, pp. 2, 4, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64.
John[2], 5297.
John[3], 216, 275, 328, 5297, chs. IX, XI 1-2, XXII.
John[4], 275, 281, 282, 1183, 5297, p. 59.
John[5], 1180, 1198, 1205, 1942, 1965, 2031, 2390, 2924, 4776, 5297, 7034, 7622, 9192, 10679, 12434, 13363, pp. 64, 600.
John[6], 2934, 3382, 6306, 7093, 7806, 8840, 9197, 9722, 10121, 10748, 11010, 12065, 13032, 13382, p. 60.
John[7], 1, 3376, 3586, 4373, 5082, 5406, 7809, 7965, 8384, 9222, 10749, pp. 2, 63.
John[8], 5421.
John[9], 3266.
John-Abbott[7], 8804.
John-Alvin[6], 4790.
John-Ancrum[7], 4518, p. 62.
John-Baker[8], 8796.
John-Barker[6], 12977.
John-Bartlett[7], 6093.
John-Bartlett[8], 6099.
John-Bartol[7], 10654.
John-Bond[7], 7097.
John-C[7]., 11914.
John-Carleton[8], 12613.
John-Combs[7], 5895.
John-Cooper[8], 5411.
John-Damon[8], 6231.
John-E., 13317.
John-E[7]., 7400.
John-E[8]., 5078.
John-Edward[8], 6248.
John-Edward[9], 5291.
John-Edwin[8], 7850.
John-Flack[7], 9712, 9740.
John-Flack[8], 9752, 9756.
John-Hathaway[6], 4800.
John-Haward[5], 60.
John-Hayward[5], 4362.
John-Henry[9], 6051.
John-Howard[8], 2869.
John-Kelly[7], 8879.
John-M[6]., 13250.
John-Marshall[8], 7969.
John-Martin[8], 3274.
John-Mills[7], 4836.
John-Milton[7], 12075.
John-Newman[7], 12044.
John-Perry[6], 9281.
John-Perry[7], 9282.
John-R[8]., 11553.
John-Shepley[8], 8388.
John-Tabor[6], 11755.
John-Tisdale[6], 8997.
John-Walden[7], 12473, 12611.
John-Warren[8], 12469.
John-William[7], 8844.
John-Witham[8], 10149.
Jonathan[3], 275, p. 67.
Jonathan[3], 316, ch. IX.
Jonathan[4], 1949, 2389.
Jonathan[5], 906, 2358, 2401, 7131, 7166, 12387, 13030, 13259, p. 600.
Jonathan[6], 5501, 10066,

13005, 13133, 13289.
Jonathan-H⁶., 4394.
Joseph⁵, 289, ch IX.
Joseph⁶, 1, 339, 1921, 1929, 1933, 1973, 5297, ch. XI 1-2.
Joseph⁶, 1936, 1968, 2052, 4932, 5297, 8135, 8776, 8816, 9526, 9574, 11211.
Joseph⁶, 3286, 5021, 5451, 5900, 7925, 8670, 8808, 8962, 9677, 9807, 11946, 12043.
Joseph⁷, 3289, 5466, 7865, 7929, 9710, 11992.
Joseph⁸, 3253.
Joseph-Allison⁸, 11838.
Joseph-Baker⁷, 8797.
Joseph-Clark⁷, 12642.
Joseph-Dean⁸, 3334.
Joseph-Edward⁸, 12484.
Joseph-Grant⁸, 11855.
Joseph-H.⁷, 8965.
Joseph-Havens⁸, 4833.
Joseph-L⁸., 11312, 11598.
Joseph-Pope⁷, 11844.
Joseph-Robert⁸, 5453.
Joseph-Strange⁸, 4668.
Joseph-Warren⁸, 2851.
Joseph-Webber⁶, 9571.
Joseph-Webber⁷, 9572.
Joseph-William⁸, 9021.
Joseph-Williams⁷, 4964.
Joseph-Winslow⁷, 9011.
Joseph-Wood⁶, 12610.
Josephine-A⁸., 9209.
Josephine-Lucy⁸, 9077.
Josephine-Woodruff⁸, 10045.
Joshua⁴, pp. 60, 64.
Joshua⁵, 3401, p. 60.
Joshua⁶, 3422, 6027, 10020, 12440, ch. VIII, p. 292.
Joshua⁷, 2832, 3495, 13320.
Joshua⁸, 2836.
Joshua-Ayres⁸, 3530.
Joshua-Baker⁶, 13326.
Joshua-Upham⁷, 4845.
Joshua-Wadsworth⁷, 12482.
Josiah³, 54, 11341, chs. V, VIII, IX, XXII, pp. 16, 20, 24, 67.
Josiah⁴, 7420, p. 58.
Josiah⁵, 60, 4362, 4903, 4922, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Josiah⁶, 797.
Josiah⁶, 60, 802, 816, 930, 1919, 4362, 7413, ch. XXII.
Josiah⁶, 3191, 4591, 6172, 8074, 10595.
Josiah⁷, 4372, 7490, 7811, 10547.
Josiah⁸, 3238.
Josiah-Afton⁸, 8081.
Josiah-Austin⁷, 8079.
Josias³, 1, 275.
Josias⁴, 275, ch. XI 1-2.
Jozias³, p. 23.
Judith⁴, 75.
Judith⁵, 900.
Judith⁶, 7537, 9713, 12066.
Judith⁷, 9676.
Judith⁸, 9675.
Judith-Anna⁸, 11561.
Judith-Bradford⁷, 8438.
Julane⁸, 9108.
Julia⁷, 9309, 9800.
Julia-A⁸., 10555.
Julia-Adelaide⁸, 9781.
Julia-Amelia⁸, 2876.
Julia-Ann⁷, 2874, 3386, 7139.
Julia-Ann⁸, 4670.
Julia-Ella⁸, 12001.
Julia-Martha⁸, 12948.
Julia-Mehetable⁷, 5609.
Julia-Wickes⁸, 9741.
Julietta⁸, 9235.
Justin⁵, 6565.
Justin⁶, 6584.
Kate-Coleman⁸, 9638.
Kate-Elizabeth⁸, 9050.
Kate-Lucinda⁸, 11881.
Kate-Woodruff⁸, 10042.
Katie-M⁸, 9521.
Katie-Railton⁸, 13190.
Kenelm, pp. 10, 12, 15.
Kenelm², chs. III, IV, V, VI, XI 1-2, XXII, pp. 16, 20, 21.
Kenelm³, 1, 76, 797, 1929, 4992, chs. V, VI, VIII, IX, XI 1-2, pp. 4, 16, 20, 21, 23, 24, 30, 62, 63.
Kenelm⁴, 6, 2874, chs. VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII.
Kenelm⁵, 1, 6, 50, 60, 258, 918, 5297, 8822, ch. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Kenelm⁶, 1, 50, 671, 789, 907, 1929, 2924, 8693, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Kenelm⁶, 71, 904, 908, 1929, 2800, 8665.
Kenelm⁶, 2802, 2878, 2929, 4992, 4994, 5483, 8788.
Kenelm⁷, 2864, 3385, 6956, p. 600.
Kenelm⁸, 2866, 4998.
Kenelm⁸, 2843, 2871.
Keziah⁴, 1187.
Keziah⁸, 6305, 13381.
Lafayette⁸, 5981.
Lars, ch. VII, p. 18.
Laura⁶, 7072.
Laura⁷, 5405, 6614.
Laura-Ann⁸, 12959.
Laurinda-Eliza⁸, 8979.
Lavina-Morrill⁷, 12028.
Lawson-Armstrong⁷, 9488.
Leander⁸, 4492.
Leander-Andros⁸, 9189.
Leander-Herbert⁸, 4494.
Lemon-T⁷., 9573.
Lemuel⁴, 222, 334.
Lemuel⁵, 1190, 1211, 6622, p. 600.
Lemuel-Ithimar⁸, 9442.
Leo-P⁸., 9517.
Leonard⁶, 5891.
Leonard⁸, 8134.
Leonard-Corning⁷, 9754.
Leonard-Eben-Beech⁷, 6640.
Leonora-Jane⁷, 5114.
Leroy⁸, 8113.
Leslie-Chase⁸, 8080.
Lester-Bradner⁸, 3446.
Levi⁶, 12072.
Levi⁷, 8467.
Levi-Morton⁶, 12956.
Lewis⁸, 3275.
Lewis-Howe⁸, 3445.
Lewis-Rousmaniere⁸, 12975.
Liberty⁷, 6283.
Lillia⁸, 8539.
Lillian⁸, 4843.
Lillian-Adell⁸, 4832.
Lillian-Jelany⁸, 4491.
Lillie-Eveleth⁸, 8116.
Line, ch. VII, p. 18.
Linus-Archer⁸, 9236.
Linward-Elmer⁸, 8448.

Lizette[6], 3595.
Lizzie[6], 2852.
Lizzie-Clark[6], 9239.
Lizzie-Etta[6], 8114.
Lizzie-Exie[6], 11861.
Lizzie-Reynolds[6], 8896.
Lois[4], 2452.
Lois[6], 10021.
Lois[7], 11610, 12190.
Loraine[6], 8899.
Lorana[6], 11245, 11843, 11579, 11592.
Lorena[6], 8541.
Lorenzo[7], 4825.
Lorenzo-Henry[6], 4834.
Loring-Blanchard-True[6], 11729.
Loring-Spooner[7], 8963.
Lotie-May[6], 9440.
Lottie-Maud[6], 5412.
Lou[6], 5464.
Louis-Dennis[6], 3588.
Louisa[6], 12443.
Louisa[7], 2892, 2915, 13148.
Louisa[6], 5056, 12500.
Louisa-A[6]., 9096.
Louisa-B[6]., 9648.
Louisa-Ellen[7], 10594.
Louisa-Maria[7], 10708.
Louisa-P., 3377.
Louise, ch. VII, p. 18.
Louise-Dodge[6], 4691.
Lovey-Elvira[6], 6909, p. 600.
Lovina-Parsons[7], 6573.
Lovinia[6], 6976, p. 600.
Loyal[7], 9039.
Loyal-D[6]., 9090.
Lucena-Spooner[7], 8933.
Lucian-Spooner[6], 8924.
Lucina[6], 5641.
Lucina[7], 5566.
Lucinda[6], 9718.
Lucinda[7], 6228, 6285, ch. XXII.
Lucinda-Marcella[6], 8919.
Lucius-Bowman[7], 8942.
Lucretia[6], 4219, 5916.
Lucretia[7], 5889.
Lucretia[5], 3165.
Lucretia[6], 3157.
Lucretia-Judith[7], 7145.
Lucy[4], 332.
Lucy[5], 2402, 5297.
Lucy[6], 5322, 7858.
Lucy[7], 7087, 9116, 9172.
Lucy[5], 3230, 5653.
Lucy-Almira[6], 5589.
Lucy-Ann[7], 6280, 7296.
Lucy-Ann[6], 7954.
Lucy-Ann[5], 3590.
Lucy-Briggs[6], 11996.
Lucy-Brood[7], 4215.
Lucy-Curtis[7], 12078.
Lucy-Ellen[7], 10711.
Lucy-Elmina[6], 9058.
Lucy-Emma[7], 4799.
Lucy-Emma[6], 9208.
Lucy-Eveline[7], 8999.
Lucy-Jane[6], 5407.
Lucy-Russell[6], 9635.
Lucy-Wood[7], 12047.
Luella-Frances[6], 9223.
Luella-Rebecca[6], 5670.
Luman[6], 7234, 7289.
Luman-Edward[6], 7293.
Lunetta[6], 10526.
Luther[5], 1201, 9100.
Luther[6], 5656, 9111, 12761.
Luther[7], 9134.
Luther[6], 9140.
Luther-Orval[7], 5667.
Luther-Tinkham[7], 13189.
Lydia, 8468.
Lydia[4], 937, 1231, ch. XXII.
Lydia[5], 1370, 1594, 2381.
Lydia[5], 5637, 7544, 8255, 9246, 10182, 10474, 11236.
Lydia[7], 337, 11920.
Lydia-Ann[7], 6611, 9784.
Lydia-Cornforth[7], 4532.
Lydia-Ellen[7], 12079.
Lydia-Gorham[7], 12892.
Lydia-Hacker[6], 2031, 10733.
Lydia-Hamblin[7], 11221.
Lydia-Keene[7], 12492.
Lydia-Leighton[7], 11582.
Lydia-Maria[7], 10615.
Lydia-Morrow[6], 9696.
Lydia-Robinson[7], 10657.
Lydia-Smith[7], 12554.
Lydia-W[6]., 9656.
Lydia-Waite[7], 5898.
Lyman-Enos[6], 7971.
Lyman-Hall[7], 7967.
Lyman-Walker[7], 7857.
Lynda-Adelia[6], 7974.
Lynn[6], 5470.
Mabel-Chase[6], 7970.
Madison-Enoch[6], 6001.
Magdalen, chs. IX, XI 1-2, XXII, pp. 16, 23.
Magdalene, ch. VIII, p. 4.
Maimee[6], 6643.
Makefield[6], 9715.
Mamie-Luce[6], 4929.
Manly[6], 7163.
Marcellus[6], 5530.
Margaret[3], 54.
Margaret[4], 829.
Margaret[5], 822.
Margaret[6], 4905.
Margaret-Elizabeth[6], 12634.
Margaret-Goodwin[7], 12462[6].
Margaret-Jane[7], 11218
Margaret-Lanier[6], 9745.
Margaret-Marion[6], 4999.
Maria[6], 7135, 10698, 10743.
Maria[7], 4674, 5570, 7926, 8529, 10697.
Maria[6], 5577.
Maria-Annette[6], 11930.
Maria-Betsey[7], 10678.
Maria-Delia[6], 12015.
Maria-Elizabeth-Ann[7], 6633.
Maria-Louisa-Crowninshield[6], 9670.
Maria-Louise[6], 11882.
Marie-Louise[6], 11879.
Marietta[6], 9232, 10585.
Marilla[7], 6613.
Marinda[7], 8534.
Marinda[6], 8540.
Marion[7], 12748.
Marion-Augusta[6], 12475.
Mark[6], 4221.
Marlow-Hamblen[6], 10609.
Martha[4], 77.
Martha[5], 2427.
Martha[6], 5476, 8690.
Martha[7], 11924, 12455, 12608.
Martha-Ann[7], 12742.
Martha-Anna[6], 5677.
Martha-C[7]., 10130.
Martha-E[6]., 9212.
Martha-Elizabeth[7], 6597.
Martha-Elvira[7], 8983.
Martha-Emeline[6], 11847.
Martha-Emma[6], 12014.
Martha-Hopkins[7], 7918.
Martha-Jane[7], 13021.
Martha-Lizzie[6], 11997.
Martha-Maria[6], 6019.
Martha-Meader[7], 11863.

Martha-Switzer[7], 5108.
Martha-Washington[7], 12896.
Martha-Young[7], 12577.
Martin[6], 6615.
Martin[7], 11923.
Martin-Ansel[6], 6219.
Martin-Calvin[7], 5666.
Mary, 8468.
Mary[5], 45, 5297, ch. IX.
Mary[6], 242, 280, 300, 698, 884, 2013, 5297, 8825, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Mary[6], 795, 912, 1944, 1971, 1974, 2026, 5297, 9811.
Mary[6], 2804, 2928, 4594, 4945, 5424, 7312, 7385, 8451, 9311, 9576, 10426, 10461.
Mary[7], 4414, 4507, 5123, 6587, 6632, 7492, 8075, 8382, 8795, 8867, 8878, 9771, 11977, 12609, 12888, 13321.
Mary[8], 3229, 3255, 4546, 4844, 6052, 11626, 12472.
Mary[9], 5316.
Mary-A[8]., 9213.
Mary-Abby[8], 12008.
Mary-Abby[9], 9401.
Mary-Allen, 9699
Mary-Amsden[8], 5524.
Mary-Ann[8], 11214.
Mary-Ann[7], 4528, 9289, 9684, 10674, 10703.
Mary-Ann[8], 6266, 8102, 9681.
Mary-Augusta-Allen[8], 4789
Mary-Belle[8], 9497.
Mary-Blackmer[8], 6592.
Mary-C[6]., 6173.
Mary-C[7]., 10122.
Mary-Charlena[8], 4788.
Mary-Chatham[7], 10577.
Mary-Combs[7], 5897.
Mary-Cookman[8], 9759.
Mary-Corning[8], 9742.
Mary-Crane[7], 4957.
Mary-Crocker[8], 3344.
Mary-Curtis[7], 8988.
Mary-E[8]., 7869, 10554.
Mary-Easton[8], 5987.
Mary-Edna[8], 9069.
Mary-Elizabeth[7], 12976.
Mary-Elizabeth[8], 8221, 9086, 9641, 11835, 11853.
Mary-Ella[8], 8082, 11720.
Mary-Ellen[8], 5686, 10157, 11858.
Mary-Ellen[8], 6048.
Mary-Emily[7], 12641.
Mary-Emma[8], 12479.
Mary-Frances[8], 2908.
Mary-Frances[8], 11880.
Mary-Gardner[7], 11828.
Mary-H[8]., 9171.
Mary-Hichborn[8], 2884.
Mary-Isabella[8], 10148.
Mary-Jane[7], 8463, 9761, 10537, 12055.
Mary-Jane[8], 5125, 8385, 9065, 9631, 11551, 11563.
Mary-Kate[8], 9468.
Mary-L[8]., 5982.
Mary-Loraine[8], 7105.
Mary-Louisa[8], 13208.
Mary-Louisa[8], 5073, 5875
Mary-Louisa[8], 2853.
Mary-Louise[8], 10052.
Mary-Luella[8], 8109.
Mary-Maria[7], 5688.
Mary-Merrick[8], 9194
Mary-Nye[7], 3244.
Mary-Olive[8], 11578.
Mary-Olive[8], 3439.
Mary-Pratt[7], 5096.
Mary-Smith[7], 10076.
Mary-Stephens[8], 13251
Mary-W[7]., 11952.
Mary-Whitney[8], 6955.
Maryette[7], 6272.
Mason-Holden[7], 8869.
Matilda[8], 4592, 7376, 13023.
Matilda-Bradford[8], 13310.
Matthew-Franklin[7], 10639.
Mattie-Ettie[8], 12567.
Mattie-Minerva[8], 9493.
Maud[8], 6257.
May[8], 5454.
May-Foster[8], 2873.
Mehetabel[4], 685, ch. XXII.
Mehetabel[5], 820.
Mehetabel[6], 3412, 4851.
Mehetable[6], 3415, ch. VIII.
Melvin-Thomas[7], 6244, ch. XXII.
Mercy[3], 11, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Mercy[4], 52, 62, 70, 253, 1177, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Mercy[5], 896, 1605, 1957, 2045, 6192, 6288, 6964, ch. XXII, p. 600.
Mercy[6], 4653, 9198.
Mercy[7], 9215, 11581.
Mercy-V[8]., 9168.
Merrick[6], 1958.
Merrick[8], 9103.
Micah[6], 1192.
Milo[6], 7086.
Milo[7], 7092.
Milton[6], 12468.
Milton-Chandler[8], 8397.
Milton-Stebbins[7], 5679.
Minerva[6], 7257.
Minerva[7], 12635.
Minnie[8], 9084.
Minnie[8], 12464[b].
Minnie-Emma[8], 8994.
Minnie-Eva[8], 12589.
Minnie-Hallowell, 11888.
Minnie-J[8]., 10563.
Minnie-Rebecca[8], 9224.
Miranda[7], 8464.
Miriam[5], 1224.
Miriam[6], 3803, 7303, 7403, 10186, chs. VIII, XVI, XVIII, XIX.
Miriam-Holton[8], 9304.
Miriam-Pride[7], 10559.
Miron[6], 6834, 7172, 7256, pp. 65, 66, 600.
Miron[7], 6897, p. 600.
Morton-Benjamin[8], 6220.
Moses[6], 11710.
Moses[7], 11318, 11604, 11724, 11993.
Myra-Rosaline[8], 6245.
Myron-Daniels[8], 6609.
Myron-Ellison[8], 8981.

Nabby-Lovell[7], 2864, 3385.
Nancy[6], 8881, 9339.
Nancy[7], 5331, 5404, 7810, 8680, 10074, 12070.
Nancy-Fisher[7], 5598.
Nancy-Jane[6], 7835.
Nathan[4], 2031.
Nathan[6], 3094, 10022.
Nathan[6], 2925, 3240, 10706, 10718, 10763, p. 63.
Nathan[7], 3280, 10072, 10138.
Nathan[8], 3282.
Nathan-Bird[8], 5673.
Nathan-Crane[7], 10034.
Nathan-Curtis[7], 8974.
Nathan-Frederic[8], 2880.
Nathan-Howard[8], 10043.
Nathan-Read[7], 8843.

Nathaniel⁵, 1, 27, 275, chs. VIII, IX, XI 1-2, XXII.
Nathaniel⁶, 76, 226, 4922, chs. VIII, X, XI 1-2, XXII.
Nathaniel⁴, 275, 322, 1211, 1223, 1382, 1919, 6832, 7413, ch. XI 1-2, p. 600.
Nathaniel⁵, 901, 1373, 1920, 2400, 6832, 7476, 8221, pp. 63, 600.
Nathaniel⁶, 2905, 7485, 8677.
Nathaniel⁷, 2907, 11564.
Nathaniel⁸, 5003.
Nathaniel-Fitch⁸, 6625.
Nathaniel-French⁶, 13183.
Nathaniel-French⁷, 13186.
Nathaniel-Oliver⁶, 7871.
Nathaniel-Oliver⁷, 7906.
Nathaniel-Oscar⁸, 7907.
Nathaniel-Rideout⁷, 8439.
Nathaniel-Walter⁷, 7621.
Nehemiah⁴, 10017.
Nellie⁷, 13322.
Nellie⁸, 8444.
Nellie-Augusta⁸, 7845.
Nelson⁸, 9430, 13053.
Newell⁷, 8108.
Newell-F⁸., 10647.
Newell-Henry⁷, 6271.
Nicholas⁵, 2412.
Nicholas⁶, 2412.
Ninette-Martha, 11870.
Noah⁶, 6103, 10472.
Noah⁷, 10560.
Norman-Henry⁷, 13286.
Norris⁸, 5414.

Octavius⁸, p. 62.
Olive⁶, 12655, 12716.
Olive⁸, 8205.
Olive-Coffin⁷, 10653.
Olive-Estelle⁸, 13187.
Olive-Jones⁸, 3449.
Olive-Leonard⁸, 5664.
Olive-Permelia⁷, 9504.
Olive-Smith⁸, 12317.
Oliver⁵, 38, ch. IX.
Oliver⁶, 337, 1373, 1966.
Oliver⁵, 1375, 2060, 8201, 12042.
Oliver⁶, 8202, 9577.
Oliver⁷, 9673, 10592, 12086.
Olivia-Standish⁸, 11974.
Orlando⁷, 5520.
Orlando-Randolph⁸, 11839.
Orra-Pierce⁷, 8790.
Orrin-Day⁸, 12524.
Orrin-E⁸., 9211.
Orrin-Fowler⁷, 9186.
Orrin-Henry⁸, 5081.
Orville⁷, 13017.
Oscar-Fitzallen⁷, 12562.
Oscar-Fitzell⁸, 8925.
Oscar-Judson⁸, 8998.
Otis-Alvin⁸, 8440.
Owen-Hinds⁸, 13390.
Pamelia⁸, 5986.
Pardon⁸, 13039.
Pardon-Cook⁸, 13227.
Parmela⁶, 7132.
Pascal-Paoli⁷, 5452.
Patience, 5810.
Patience⁴, 235.
Patience⁵, 1598, 1943.
Patience⁶, 8472, 13177.
Patty⁶, 6617.
Paul⁶, 2933.
Paulina-Maria⁷, 4798.
Pauline-Marechal⁸, 10051.
Peace⁶, 10183.
Peder-Jacobsen, ch. VII, pp. 2, 18.
Peleg⁶, 9343.
Peleg⁶, 9359.
Peleg⁷, 9426.
Peleg⁸, 9399.
Peleg-Severance⁷, 9494.
Pelham⁷, 9220.
Percival-Damon⁸, 6227.
Percival-Z⁷., 7814.
Perry⁵, 1970.
Perry⁶, 9672.
Perry⁷, 9701.
Persis-Lorinda⁷, 9028.
Peter⁴, 247.
Peter⁵, 4725.
Peter⁶, 814, 11918.
Peter⁷, 11921.
Peter-Christian, ch. VII, p. 18.
Peter-John-Christian ch. VII, p. 18.
Phebe⁴, 310, 1962.
Phebe⁵, 1969, 2778, 2935, 10750, 11737.
Phebe⁶, 8544, 11751, 12915, 13169.
Phebe⁷, 3179, 3297, 4371, 8470, 11812, 11965.
Phebe-Maria⁷, 13314.
Phebe-Mooers⁸, 9649.
Phebe-P⁷., 11919.
Phebe-Pope⁷, 11958, 12018.
Phebe-Slade⁷, 4899, 9241.
Philander⁷, 4827, 5503.
Philinda⁷, 4805.
Philip, pp. 4, 21.
Philip⁵, 13348.
Philip⁶, 8419.
Philip⁷, 8430.
Philip-Henry⁸, 8435.
Polly⁵, 1206.
Polly⁶, 4783, 9718, 13007, 13073, 13228.
Polly⁷, 2906, 4366, 4523, 6084.
Polly-Iola⁸, 6238.
Preston-Willard⁸, 4787.
Prince⁴, 216, 1223.
Prince-Baker⁸, 12435.
Priscilla⁴, 2027.
Priscilla⁵, 1967, 1977, 8573.
Priscilla⁶, 3597, chs. VIII, XIII.
Prudence⁶, 4857.
Quinton-Gill⁸, 5674.
Rachel⁴, 918, ch. XXII.
Rachel⁵, 817, 6156, ch. XXII.
Rachel⁶, 4593, 6171, 7629, 10436, 12898.
Rachel⁷, 4502.
Rachel-Pickens⁸, 4500.
Rachel-Sampson⁷, 7880.
Rachel-Zerelda⁷, 7915.
Rasselas-Harwood⁸, 3503.
Rebecca³, 11341.
Rebecca⁴, 53, 254, 315, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Rebecca⁵, 897, 2391, 2396, 13340.
Rebecca⁶, 2803, 4780, 8413.
Rebecca⁷, 2817, 2878, 3539, 6029, 6193, ch. XXII.
Rebecca⁸, 2861.
Rebecca-A., 4388.
Rebecca-Foster⁷, 10623.
Rebecca-French⁷, 9405.
Rebecca-Hussey⁷, 11957.
Rebecca-Weeks⁸, 11560.
Rena-L⁸., 12003.
Reuben⁴, 2399.
Reuben⁵, 2403.
Reuben⁶, 12508.
Reuben⁷, 2850, 8471, 12499.
Reuben⁸, 2854.
Reuben-Colburn⁷, 12515, 12612.
Reuben-Colburn⁸, 12525.

Reuben-Coulburn[6], 12480.
Reuben-Satterlee[6], 12529.
Rhayder-Gowy[7], 13271.
Rhoda[5], 914, 7229, p. 600.
Rhoda[7], 3456, 4374, 5973, 9365.
Rhoda-Augusta[8], 9441.
Rhoda-Phinney[8], 353.
Richard, chs. II, III, IV, V, VIII, pp. 2, 12, 16, 20, 21.
Richard[3], 60, 282, ch. IX.
Richard[4], 1945.
Richard[5], 1946.
Richard[6], 9727, 10033, p. 68.
Richard[7], 5890.
Richard[8], 9755, 10055.
Richard-Grandy[7], 10053.
Richard-Henry[7], 9729, pp. 63, 116.
Richard-Peter[8], 11845.
Richard-Smith[8], 11852.
Rita[8], 7831.
Rizpah[6], 8373.
Rizpah[7], 8381.
Robert[6], 11956.
Robert[7], 12005.
Robert-Bainbridge[8], 5671.
Robert-Hoyt[7], 9511.
Robert-McEwan[6], 4693.
Robert-Miller[7], 12527, 12534.
Roland[7], 2895.
Roland[8], 9674.
Roland-Clark[6], 6065.
Roland-Frederic[6], 2901.
Roland-Hill[6], 12564.
Rollin-Oscar[6], 6600.
Rosa[7], 6588.
Rosanna[8], 12016.
Rosco-Green[8], 11552.
Roscoe-Dow[6], 10158.
Roscoe-Greene[7], 8128.
Rosella-Bancroft[8], 8927.
Rosetta-L[8]., 10645.
Rosie-Kennedy[8], 8111.
Rosina[7], 4579.
Rowena[7], 9164.
Rufus[6], 9244.
Rufus[7], 10583.
Rufus-King[7], 10057.
Rush[6], 5467.
Rush-Ellsworth[8], 9515.
Ruth[3], 39, ch. IX.
Ruth[4], 237, 1979, 2397, 13349.
Ruth[5], 7473, 8203, 11343, 11579.
Ruth[6], 7632, 8781, 11525, 13278, 13349.
Ruth[7], 7486, 11529.
Ruth-Almira[8], 11856.
Ruth-Ann[7], 11730.
Ruth-Eliza[6], 9474.
S-Elma[6], 11999.
Sabra[6], 7253.
Sally[6], 4376, 6594, 9337, 9720.
Sally[7], 2879, 4562, 4685.
Sally[8], 5985.
Sally-Maxfield[7], 9769.
Samuel, p. 66.
Samuel[3], 6, 50, 69, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Samuel[4], p. 60.
Samuel[5], 5267, 8453, 11513.
Samuel[6], 2026, 5017, 5397, 8521, 9580, 11526.
Samuel[7], 4387, 5086, 5401, 6086, 8469, 9286, 11547.
Samuel[8], 10561.
Samuel[9], 3264.
Samuel-Adams[8], 11550.
Samuel-Dana[7], 5482, 5487.
Samuel-Dutton[7], 9445.
Samuel-Dutton[8], 9436.
Samuel-E[6]., 5088.
Samuel-Higgs[7], 9678.
Samuel-Luther[8], 5669.
Samuel-Perry[8], 9682.
Samuel-Snow[8], 8112.
Samuel-Willis[8], 9397.
Sandford[8], 8133.
Sarah, 8468.
Sarah[2], 1608.
Sarah[4], 70, 83, 279, 285, 321, 1608, chs. XI 1-2, XXII.
Sarah[5], 921, 1195, 1199, 1935, 1963, 2358, 3381, 8261, 11628, 11646, 12198, 12858, 13215, ch. XXII.
Sarah[6], 3417, 4702, 5635, 6101, 7184, 7262, 7514, 7979, 8230, 8839, 9180, 10286, 10595, 10669, 10731, 11517, 12991, 12993, 13246, 13260, ch. VIII.
Sarah[7] 3474, 4404, 4735, 7509, 8864, 11538, 11901, 11936, 12032, 12943, 13293, 13317.
Sarah[8], 3505, 11933.
Sarah-Abbie[6], 2867.
Sarah-Abigail[6], 7912.
Sarah-Amanda[5], 3356.
Sarah-Amanda[6], 3354.
Sarah-Ann[6], 7359, 7386, 12969.
Sarah-Ann[7], 8847, 12083.
Sarah-Ann[8], 11568, 13048.
Sarah-Ashley[7], 13337.
Sarah-Barnaby[7], 4995.
Sarah-Barnaby[8], 4997.
Sarah-Bridges[7], 10145.
Sarah-Bridges[8], 10160.
Sarah-Crane[6], 4935.
Sarah-Dolly[7], 7157.
Sarah-E[6]., 3161.
Sarah-E[8]., 3156.
Sarah-Elida[6], 6249.
Sarah-Elizabeth[7], 11223.
Sarah-Elizabeth[6], 5680, 9148, 11846.
Sarah-Elizabeth[8], 6016.
Sarah-Ellen[6], 8132.
Sarah-Eloisa[6], 9020.
Sarah-Emma[6], 2872.
Sarah-F[6]., 8671.
Sarah-Frances[6], 10139.
Sarah-Godfrey[7], 4902.
Sarah-Jane[7], 10668, 11723.
Sarah-Jane[8], 4393, 9683, 10118.
Sarah-Jane[8], 3594.
Sarah-Jane-Ryerson[6], 11576.
Sarah-L[8]., 10646.
Sarah-Lorette[6], 9403.
Sarah-Louisa[6], 2859, 13135.
Sarah-M[6]., 6178.
Sarah-M[8]., 10656.
Sarah-S[8]., 9644.
Sarah-Sylvester[7], 10589.
Sarah-T[7]., 11961.
Sarah-Talcott[8], 4560.
Sarah-Thomas[7], 8078.
Sarah-W[7]., 11622.
Sarah-Waterman[7], 7601.
Sarah-Young[7], 12473, 12611.
Sarahette[7], 6286.
Seabury[8], 8449.
Selina-Elizabeth[7], 12488.
Seneca-Leroy[6], 12470.
Seraphine[7], 9285.
Serena[7], 8684.
Serenius-Nathaniel-Fitch[7], 6639.

Seth[4], 50, 298, 789, 1585, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Seth[5], 1975.
Seth[6], 2927, 3188, 4780, 5968, 8226, 9214.
Seth[7], 4733, 6028, 6085.
Seth[8], 6067.
Seth-Collins[7], 5072.
Seth-E[7]., 3144.
Seth-E[8]., 3150.
Seth-Thomas[6], 4558.
Sewall-Payson[7], 8445.
Sewell-Sanford[7], 12316.
Seymour[6], 7368.
Seymour-M[8]., 5976.
Shadrach[5], 5011, pp. 63, 64.
Shubael[5], 5492.
Shubael-Mooers[7], 9640.
Shubael-Mooers[8], 9647.
Sidney-Edwin[8], 5678.
Sidney-Wilmot[8], 3216.
Simeon-Aldrich[7], 5868.
Simmons[7], 4679.
Simon-Peter[5], 12980.
Sinia[6], 4966.
Smith[6], 9182.
Smith[7], 10078.
Snow[6], 1368.
Snow[8], 1369.
Snow[8], 8090.
Solomon[6], 8462.
Solomon[7], 8524.
Solomon-Edward[7], 9458.
Sophia[6], 7136.
Sophia[7], 7931.
Sophia-Adams[8], 3521.
Sophia-Hammond[7], 9794.
Sophia-Hepzibah[8], 9187.
Sophie, ch. VII, p. 18.
Sophronia[6], 1208, 7254.
Sophronia[7], 3358, 12606.
Spooner[7], 9229.
Stephen[5], 6302, 7252.
Stephen[6], 11872.
Stephen[7], 8528.
Stephen[8], 3155.
Stephen-Noyes[8], 3154.
Stephen-Robinson[7], 10603.
Sumner[7], 11624.
Susan[6], 5894, 8905.
Susan[7], 5295, 5892, 6209, ch. XXII.
Susan[8], 5993.
Susan[8], 3267.
Susan-A[8]., 9662.
Susan-Albina-Noble[6], 11574.
Susan-Babbitt[7], 8932.
Susan-Dulcena[8], 3444.
Susan-Ellen[8], 9012.
Susan-Elmira[8], 8978.
Susan-Maria[8], 9431.
Susan-Tyler[8], 4488.
Susanna[5], 913, 4228.
Susanna[6], 7417, ch. VIII.
Susanna[7], 2890.
Susannah[6], 4188, 5863, 6188, ch. XXII.
Susannah-Adams[8], 11549.
Susie-Evelyn[8], 2881.
Susie-Phebe-Hughes[8], 9133.
Sybil[4], 306.
Sybil[5], 2418, 9111, 9163, 12759.
Sybil[6], 9250, 12897.
Sybil[7], 9151.
Sylvania-Allen[7], 8877.
Sylvanus[6], 12464[6].
Sylvia[4], 2431.
Sylvia-Babbitt[7], 4785, 8930.
Tabitha[4], 2039, 10595.
Temperance[6], 9726.
Temperance[7], 3242.
Temperance[8], 11566.
Thankful[3], 5297.
Thankful[4], 54, 86, 229, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII.
Thankful[5], 905, 5144, 6179, ch. XXII.
Thankful[6], 5443, 10493.
Thankful[7], 11546.
Thankful[8], 11565.
Theodore-A., ch. VII, p. 18.
Theodore-N[8]., 11931.
Theron[6], 7138.
Thomas, 907, chs. II. VI. pp. 7, 8, 12,
Thomas (Wyncelowe) p. 11.
Thomas[3], 9, chs. VIII, XXII.
Thomas[4], 685, 789, 894, 2394, chs. VIII, XI 1-2, XXII, p. 68.
Thomas[5], 899, 3412, 5297, ch. VIII.
Thomas[6], 4222, 4785, 6036, 8225, 8917, 9032, 11699, 13281.
Thomas[7], 3413, 6037.
Thomas-Benton[8], 12478.
Thomas-C[8]., 9659.
Thomas-Emerson[8], 7822.
Thomas-Forbes[7], 12462[b].
Thomas-Gilbert[7], 60, 4903.
Thomas-Goodspeed[8], 6608.
Thomas-H-Benton[7], 12503.
Thomas-Hathaway[7], 9218.
Thomas-Hitchcock[7], 5663.
Thomas-Hudson[7], 12643.
Thomas-Jefferson[8], 3438, 9700.
Thomas-Luther[8], 5659.
Thomas-Smith[7], 9185.
Timothy[6], 2931.
Tisdale[5], 6170, ch. XXII.
Tisdale[6], 4724, 6177.
Tisdale[7], 6007.
Titus-Philemon[7], 6612.
Torry-E[8]., 7133.
True-Pendleton[8], 8387.
Urania-Frances[8], 11929.
Varnum-Shattuck[6], 6049.
Velonia-K[7]., 8678.
Vesta-Maria[7], 7978.
Victor-Ernest[8], 4489.
Victoria-Lucretia[8], 9805.
Vurnan-Eastman[6], 10523, 10564.
W-A[7]., 13019.
Waldo-Erskine[6], 2888.
Waldo-Francis[8], 8995.
Walter-Collins[8], 5074.
Walter-Edwin[8], 12013.
Walter-Frederic[8], 8926.
Walter-Irving[8], 13194.
Walter-M[8]., 6251.
Walter-Smith[8], 3272.
Walter-Thacher[6], 2887.
Ward[6], 2405.
Warren-Sewell[6], 11836.
Warren-Walter[6], 13288.
Washington[6], 4666.
Wealthy[7], 4698.
Wealthy-Jane[6], 4694, 9145.
Welthanie, 5320.
Wesley[7], 9808.
Wesley-Lewis[8], 9071.
West[6], 6307.
Weston[6], 2372, 9248.
Weston[6], 9249.
Wilbur[6], 2870.
Willard-Childs[6], 9055.
William (Wyncelowe) chs. I, V.
William, chs. II, VI, pp. 8, 12.
William[3], 37, 60, 307, 328, 4922, ch. IX.

William[4], 275, 338, 1937, 1954, p. 60.
William[5], 338, 1961, 11737.
William[6], 4378, 4956, 7402, 7600, 8461, 8892, 9106, 9346, 9575, 11768, 11811, 13016.
William[7], 6, 2874, 3386, 8880, 9076, 9179, 9307, 9743, 11363, 11527, 11926, 11962, 13020, 13295, 13384.
William[8], 6014, 6042.
William[9], 6047.
William-Albert[7], 12958.
William-Alonzo[8], 9308.
William-Arthur[8], 5651.
William-Austin[8], 6089.
William-Bainbridge[7], 5682.
William-Baker[6], 13323.
William-Blackstone[7], 7843.
William-C[6]., 4681.
William-Calender[6], 3152.
William-Copley[7], 6952, p. 600.
William-Cullen[7], 5475.
William-Delos[8], 3447.
William-Fletcher[8], 9661.
William-Foster[7], 10643.
William-Franklin[8], 9083.
William-Frederick[8], 7847.
William-Grandy[8], 10049.
William-H[7]., 13380.
William-H[8]., 11927.
William-Henry[7], 6585, 9711, 12069, 13184.
William-Henry[8], 6256, 11995.
William-Henry[9], 6018.
William-Holmes[8], 11556.
William-Jackson[8], 7844.
William-Keene[8], 12464[8].
William-L[8]., 10648.
William-Lloyd[8], 12575.
William-Lloyd-Garrison[8], 12520.
William-Luther[8], 9132.
William-Morton[8], 6222.
William-Ney[8], 9098.
William-Otis[7], 9462.
William-Page[8], 5488.
William-Penn[7], 11857.
William-Prince[7], 12013.
William-Samuel[7], 7618.
William-Taber[8], 4390.
William-Tyler[8], 7834.
William-Valentine[7], 9131.
William-Valentine[8], 9141.
William-Wallace[7], 5644.
William-Wirt[8], 5676.
Willie[8], 5463.
Willie-Colburn[8], 12614.
Willie-H[8]., 10588, 11721.
Willie-Lucas[8], 5472.
Willie-Penn[7], 11862.
Willie-Stone[8], 8115.
Willie-Webster[8], 12474.
Willmus, ch. VI.
Winfield-Augustus[8], 8426.
Winifred-Sarah[8], 11871.
Winthrop[8], 6081.
Wm-Penfield[8], 4835.

Zaccheus[8], 12441.
Zebina-Lee[8], 3534.
Zenas[5], 149, 4212, ch. VIII
Zenas[6], 4213.
Zenas[7], 11951.
Zenas-Clark[7], 4217.
Zephaniah[5], 1191.
Zephaniah[6], 6012.
Zeruiah[8], 2926.
Zerviah[5], 2757.
Zerviah[6], 2801.
Zilpha-Jane[7], 21410.

ADDITIONAL NAMES OF THOSE BEARING THE WINSLOW PATRONYMIC.

Abigail[6], 4587.
Abigail[7], 3336.
Abby-Ann[8], 3329.
Abby-Edwards[8], 3355.
Alfred[7], 3369.
Alice[8], 4551.
Amanda-Frances[8], 4554.
Ann[7], 3260.
Anna[8], 4559.
Anna-West[7], 4575.
Asa[6], 4397.
Asa-Thomas[8], 4392.
Augusta-Shepard[8], 5127.
Aurelia[7], 4473.
Aurelia-Pratt[7], 4566.

Benjamin-Franklin[8], 4395.
Betsey-Peck[8], 5022.
Billings[8], 4383.

Caroline[8], 4555, 5131.
Caroline[9], 3259.
Charles[7], 5042.
Charles-Howard[8], 5057.
Chauncey-Wilder[8], 3351.
Clarissa-Williams[7], 5045.
Cordelia[7], 4214.
Cynthia-Helen[8], 3441.
Cynthia-Jones[7], 5115.

David-Corbett[7], 5051.
David-Sidney[8], 5053.
Dean[7], 3328.
Delia-Caroline[8], 5052.
Dorcas[6], 2932.
Dulcena[8], 3430.

Ebenezer[6], 2980, 5313, 5278.
Edith[8], 2903.
Edmond[7], 3140.
Edmond-H[8]., 3145.
Edward[6], 4218.
Edward-Hilton[8], 5126.
Edward-Hollis[8], 4396.
Edward-Stone[8], 3353.
Eleanor-Isabel[8], 5044.
Eleazer-Robbins[8], 5025.
Elisha[7], 3241, 3429.
Elisha-Dillingham[7], 2883.
Elisha-Freeman[8], 3258.
Eliza-Emma[8], 2912.
Elizabeth-Benson[8], 4534.
Elizabeth-Robbins[7], 5104.
Elkanah[7], 3343.
Ella[8], 2897.
Emeline, 5060.
Emeline[7], 2915.
Eugene[8], 3263.

Eunice[6], 3104.
Eunice[7], 3245.
Eunice[8], 3262.
Eveline[7], 4216.
Ezra[6], 4385.
Ezra[7], 4388.
Ezra[8], 4550.
Ezra-Edwin[8], 4552.
Ezra-Howard[8], 4391.

Fanny[8], 5132.
Frances-Anna[8], 5054.
Francis-Parks[8], 5129.
Frederic[7], 2891.
Frederic-Albert[8], 2888.
Frederic-Kenelm[8], 5059.

George[7], 3249.
George-Edwin[8], 5055.
George-Herbert[8], 2898.
George-Robbins[8], 5130.
Gorham-Bray[8], 3239.

Hannah[6], 4075.
Henrietta[7], 3246.
Henrietta-Augusta[8], 3256.
Henry-Peirce[7], 4403.
Howard[8], 4558.

Isaac-Shepard[7], 5124.
Isabel-Gilmore[8], 5128.

James-Hinckley[8], 3335
James-Madison[8], 3434.
Jesse[6], 5016.
John[7], 5288.
John[8], 3502, 4389.
John-Adams[8], 3432.
John-Fenno[8], 4586.
John-Fenno[8], 5290.
John-Hayward[8], 4585.

INDEX II.

NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR, AND OF OTHER PERSONS MENTIONED IN VOLS. I AND II OF THE PILGRIM RECORD SERIES, NOT BEARING THE WINSLOW PATRONYMIC.

Abbe, Mary-L. 13011.
Abbee, Ada-Josephine[6] 1257.
Amos-Allen[6] 1258.
Forrest-Melvin[6] 1254.
Isabella[6] 1260.
Lois-Matilda[6] 1255.
Mary-Ellen[6] 1253.
Ora-Crosby[6] 1261.
Otis-Jerome[6] 1256.
Sylvester-Grandison 1252.
Vesta-Anna[6] 1259.
Abbott, Annie-Palmer 5942.
Jane 6477.
Abingdon, John p. 22.
Acker, Mary 5904.
Ackley, Rebecca 608.
Adams, Abigail 5511.
Alvah[6] 3178.
Amelia 13230.
Clarissa 6010.
Eleanor 8428, chs. V, VIII, pp. 16, 62, 72, 73.
Elizabeth 5297.
Elizabeth[6] 3177.
Ernest-Albert[10] 3519.
Everett-Fremont[6] 12039.
Freddie[6] 12040.
Fredie-Marsh[10] 3520.
Henry-K. 8253.
John 1, ch. VIII, p. 62.
Joseph-W. 5168.
Louisa[6] 3175.
Lucy-Ann 3480.
Lyman 3174.
Lyman[6] 3176.
Margaret 2329.
Mary 11548.
Susan-Augusta 4036.
True-Page 12038.
William-Harris 3518.
Additon, Louisa 5188.
Aiken, Calvin 11874.
Ebenezer 809.
Emma-A[6]. 6992.
Horace-A[6]. 6995.
Kate-S[6]. 6991.
Lucy 1062.
Mary 1062.
Mercy (26) 6104.
Michael-J. 6990.
Solomon 907.
Albee, Prudence 6182.
Alcott, Anna-Bigelow 6300.
Alden, Abigail ch. X.
John pp. 28, 39.
Mary 8758.
Minerva 128.
Wealthy 8452.
Aldrich, Hiram 3712, p. 315.
Hiram-Albert 3713, p. 315.
Marietta 9229.
Nancy 5867.
Alexander, ch. XIII.
Ambrose-Curtice 3795.
Geo-Webb[6] 3796.
William 11268.
Allderdice, Florence[6] 11229.
Harvey[6] 11228.
William-Henry 11223.
William-Hillary[6] 11227
Winslow[6] 11225.
Allen, 1024, 4674.
A-M. 1641.
Albert[6] 10872.
Benjamin 4367, 5187.
Benjamin-Evans[6] 5207.
Benjamin-Franklin[6] 10873.
Calista 9541.
Carlos 5577.
Charles-Jerome[6] 5579.
Charles-Levi[7] 7030.
Charles-T[6]. 10867.
Allen, Charles-Winslow[6] 10497.
Charlotte-Jackson[6] 519.
Clara-B[6]. 10864.
Clara-Ridley[6] 10498.
Clarissa-Laura[6] 5580.
Clementine[6] 4370.
Cornelia-Maria[6] 4675.
Cynthia[6] 5195.
David[7] 10488, 10845.
David[6] 10851.
Ebenezer 10768, 10844.
Edmund-W[6]. 3173.
Edward-C[6]. 10866.
Eleanor ch. XVI.
Eliza-Louisa[6] 7031.
Elizabeth-A[7]. 6990.
Esther-W[7]. 13223.
Ethan 6154.
Ethan-Allen[6] 7029.
Eugene-L[6]. 10856.
Fanny-Evans[6] 5198.
Francis 11503.
Freddie-O[6]. 10874.
George 10885.
George-E. 10869.
George-Washington[7] 7026.
Hannah[6] 7033.
Hannah[7], 10506.
Hannah-C-D. 833.
Harmon-Winslow[6] 5578.
Harriet-De Witt[6] 6979.
Harriet-Semantha[7] 6984.
Hattie-V[6]. 10858.
Heman[7] 7017.
Henry-Francis[6] 6980.
Henry-W[6]. 10860.
Horace[6] 6977.
Horace-Winslow[7] 6983.
Hugh 6811.
Ira 7371.
Isaac-E[6]. 10855.
Isaiah-P[6]. 10861.
James[7] 10496.

Allen, James-N⁶. 10862.
James-Oliver⁶ 10505.
Jane-Merrill 11274.
Jedediah 10018.
Jennie-E⁶. 10863.
Joel 11441.
John 5947.
John-Franklin⁶ 4676.
John-Hamilton-De Witt⁶ 6982.
Joseph 10493.
Joseph-Hall⁷ 10508.
Joseph-M⁶. 10847.
Josiah 10884.
Julia-A⁶. 10857.
Lavinia⁶ 4369.
Levi⁶ 6987.
Lewis 11060.
Louisa-Anna⁷ 7020.
Lovisa-Ann⁶ 5203.
Lucius-Hamilton⁷ 6978.
Lucy⁶ 7000.
Lydia⁷ 10877.
Lydia⁶ 10848.
Lydia-Ann 13128.
Lydia-Bonney⁶ 5202.
Marcus⁶ 7015.
Martha⁷ 6996.
Martha-A⁶. 10868.
Mary 3138, 10763.
Mary⁶ 6813.
Minerva⁶ 7011.
Mira-Ann⁶ 5189.
Mira-Delphina⁶ 5208.
Moses-B⁶. 10850.
Nathan 6976.
Nathan⁷ 7028, 10854.
Nathan-Dean⁶ 7019.
Oliver⁶ 6816.
Oliver-P⁶. 10865.
Oliver-Pope 10674.
Oliver-Pope 10703.
Otis 3172.
Peter 10595.
Phebe 10982.
Phebe⁷ 10494, 10876.
Phebe-Hawkes⁶, 10849.
Rebecca-Smith 11435.
Richard p. 56.
Robert 13220.
Robert-Francis⁷ 13225.
Rosa-Mabel⁶ 10859.
Roscoe-G⁷. 10871.
Rufus⁶ 6812.
Sadie-M⁶. 10870.
Samuel⁷ 7018.
Sarah⁷ 10853.
Allen, Sarah-Lucia⁶ 6981.
Sewall⁶ 5191.
Sewall-Adams⁶ 5188.
Sobrina-Phillips⁶, 5206.
Sybil⁷ 10880.
Sylvanus⁶, 4368.
William⁷ 7016.
William-H⁶. 10489. 10846.
William-S. 13314.
William-S⁶. 13315.
Alley, Content 10595.
Emma-F⁶. 9642.
Leander-F. 9641.
Alleyne, ch. VII, p. 286.
Abel p. 61.
Jane-Isabella p. 61.
Reynold ch. VII, pp. 61, 286.
Allyne, Helen-Maria⁶ 3360.
John-Winslow⁶ 3367.
Joseph-Winslow⁶ 3359.
Lucy-Helen⁶ 3368.
Samuel-Hinckley 3358.
Samuel-Howard⁶ 3366.
Sophronia-Winslow⁶ 3365.
Alsop, Richard 347.
Amadon, 7224.
Ames, 7852.
Azel⁶ 8608.
Azel⁷ 8609.
Azel⁸ 8616.
Charles-Francis⁶, 8619.
Elizabeth⁷, 8624.
Ella-Elizabeth⁶, 8632.
Frederic-Carlton⁶ 8621.
Herman-Vandenburg⁶ 8634.
Isabella-Louise⁶ 8611.
Job⁷ 8617.
Job-Winslow⁶ 8618.
Lois⁷ 8625.
Marcus⁷ 8631.
Marcus-Judson⁶ 8633.
Marietta-Clark⁶ 8620.
Mary 8635.
Ruth 7991.
Sarah-Deering-Thomas 8616.
Ammidown, Cynthia 987.
Amory, Jonathan 1924.
Amsden, E. 7090.
Anderson, Edward 2349.
Elijah-V. 8198.
Lydia 2350.
Andrews, Annie-Frances⁶ 4498.
Arthur-Leonard⁶ 13118.
Bethia 216.
Ellen 3011.
George 13115.
Harry-Quincy 8360.
Henry-Chandler⁶ 8361.
Nathaniel-Hathaway 4496.
Walter-Justin⁶ 4499.
Andros, Benedict 2692.
Josephine⁷ 2694.
Margaret-Mary-Alson⁷ 2693.
Martha-Nichols⁷ 2700.
Prissy-Deane 9182.
Sarah-Adelaide⁷ 2698.
Thomas 2559, 2699.
Andrus, Belle-Emily⁶ 4041.
Elizur 4038.
Frank-Burton⁶ 4040.
Mary-Abigail⁶. 4042.
Angel, Abby 5325.
Annis, Amanda⁷ 13126.
Chauncey-L⁷. 13128.
David-A⁷. 13127.
Elizabeth⁶ 13129.
George-M⁶. 13130.
Hiram⁷ 13125.
James 13120.
Lewis⁷ 13121.
Luman⁷ 13122.
Lyman⁷ 13123.
Myron-A⁶. 13132.
Phebe⁷ 13124.
William-W⁶. 13131.
Anthoine, Amos 11280.
Anthony, Anna 1945.
Anna-Maria 4737.
Margaret-Folger 10725.
Martha-Holland 10744.
Rhaydergowy 13259.
Appleby, Lucy 5157.
Appleton, Mary-Ann 12228.
Apted, William-Julius 3925.
Archibald, 669.
Thomas-H⁶. 670.
Arnold, Amy-Adaline⁶ 4130.
Asel-Edwin⁶ 4131.
Charles-Lawrence⁶ 4125.
Electa-Isabel⁶ 4126.
Fannie-Maria⁶ 1351.
Frank-Dixon⁶ 4132.
Frederick-William⁶ 1349.

Arnold, Henry-Thomas[8] 4127.
Joel-Blackinton 9215.
John 1348.
John-Franklin[8] 4124.
Joseph-Warren 4123.
Lizzie-Sheldon[8] 1350.
Mary-Olive-Alvira[8] 4128.
Osman-Lemoyne-Clarkson[8] 9216.
Pelham-Torrey[8] 9217.
Samuel 226.
Ashfeild, John p. 7.
Ashley, Clarissa 5716.
Earl-Sears 4485.
Elizabeth-Edminster 13332.
Maria-C. 6324.
Noah-Earl[8] 4486.
Ashworth, ch. XIII.
Samuel-Stewart 3696.
Atherton, Thomas-Howard 5664.
Atkins, Charles 10343.
Hiram, 6480.
Attleton, Philip 8250.
Attwater, Thomas p. 8.
Atwater, Edward-Paul[8] 6937.
Frances-Maria[8] 6933.
Frederic-Augustus 6934.
Hubbard-Bradley[8] 6938.
Stella-Keenie[8] 6935.
Atwood, C-G. 12150.
Eliza 1694.
Esther 803.
Hannah 8703.
Isaac 4237.
J. 1728.
Reuben 1690.
Augur, Semantha 6687.
Austin, 1975, 7978, 12197.
Almira-Fry 10220.
Alvin[7] 10271.
Anna[7] 12117.
Charles[7] 1828.
Charles-L[n]. 1832.
Charles-Lane[8] 10239.
Comfort[7] 10188.
Cynthia[7] 10193.
Cynthia[8] 10225.
David-Sands[7] 10192.
Edward[7] 1826.
Edward-Young[8] 10274.
Elizabeth 10459.
Emeline[7] 1836.
Austin, Emeline[8] 1831.
Emma-Eliza[8] 10276.
Gustavus[8] 10272.
Hannah 7703.
Harry-Winslow[8] 10241.
Hattie-Estella[8] 10277.
Helen-Persis[8] 10275.
Henry[8] 1835.
James[7] 2062.
James-Everett[8] 10273.
James-Tory 10186.
James-Winslow[8] 10240.
Jedediah 2062. 10186.
Jeremiah[7] 10244.
Job-Winslow[7] 10198, 10318.
John[7] 1822.
Lewis[7] 1827.
Lewis-Augustine 5991.
Lewis-Winslow[10] 5992.
Lucy[7] 10245.
Lydia[7] 10242.
Lydia[8] 10230.
Mary 8074.
Mary[7] 10194.
Mary[8] 10229.
Miriam[8] 10199.
Nicholas 10461.
Oliver 12115.
Oliver[7] 12116.
Peace[7] 10187.
Samuel 1819.
Samuel[7] 1820.
Sarah[7] 10243.
Sarah-Ann[8] 10208.
William[7] 1830.
William-W[s]. 1833.
Averill, p. 323.
Frances-Towne 7592.
George[7] 5852.
Hannibal[7] 5849.
John 5848.
Laura-E[7]. 5853.
Mark-R[7]. 5850.
Olivia[7] 5854.
Sidney[7] 5851.
Truman 6806.
Avery, Elijah 5483.
Helen-Ruth 10971.
Axtell, Daniel 60.
Elizabeth 4631.
Phebe 937.
Ayer, Anna-Marston[8] 10088.
Asa 6029.
Frederick-Wellington[8] 10089.
Ayer, Helen 6948.
Helena-Wellington[8] 10087.
J-Winslow[8] 6032.
James-Benjamin[8] 6033.
James-Isaac[8] 6034.
Nathan-C. 10086.
Nathan-Edward[8] 10091.
Winslow-Bartlett[8] 10090.
Ayers, Charles[7] 5449.
Edwin[8] 4091.
George[8] 4094.
Isaac 4090.
Jesse[7] 5450.
John 5448.
Juliet[8] 4095.
Martha[8]. 4093.
Ayres, Abigail[8] 3478.
Adaliza-Nye[8] 3489.
Ella-Isabella[8] 3491.
Hannah[8] 3476.
Harriet-Newell[8] 3494.
Isabella[8] 3477.
John-Winslow[8] 3488.
Jonas 3474.
Joshua-Winslow[8] 3475.
Rachel[8] 3479.
Sarah-Jane 8976.
Sarah-Winslow[8] 3492.
William 13279.
William-Henry[8] 3487.

Babb, Daniel 10183.
Babbitt, 2756.
Abel 8905.
Artemas[8] 4958.
Avery[7] 4658.
Betsey[8] 4952.
Carlisle[7] 8914.
Crocker[7] 8916.
Eliza[7] 8910.
Frank-C[r]. 8907.
Gardner 4657.
Isaac[7] 4659.
James 4653.
James[7] 4654.
John-Dean 4951.
Joseph[7] 8911.
Lucius[7] 8913.
Lyman[7] 8912.
Mehetabel 4725.
Rosamond[7] 8915.
Rowena[7] 4656.
Stephen[7] 8909.
Susan[7] 4655, 8908.
Sylvia-D[r]. 8906.
Babcock, Agnes-E.[8] 561.

Babcock, Caleb 13335.
Joseph-Caleb[6] 13236.
Minnie-Willey[6] 560.
Monroe-Earle 559.
Bachelder, Annie-R. 8199.
Backer, Jacob p. 72.
Backus, Azel p. 67.
Charles p. 67.
Bacon, A-D. 8335.
Abigail 3011.
Alvan 712.
B-F. 7006.
Clark 9366.
Daniel 1933.
Edward 671.
Harrison-Kerr[5] 9367.
Mary 1471.
Bailey, Catherine 4612.
Charles 10436.
Charles-Herbert[6] 4616.
Daniel-R. 11965.
Elizabeth 5501.
Emma-Matilda[6] 4619.
Eva[6] 4620.
Ezekiel 10436.
George-Henry[6] 4617.
George-L[6]. 11968.
Hannah[6] 11967.
Jacob 10436.
Jedediah-H. 4614.
Joshua-Lloyd 12134.
Lydia-Maria[6] 4615.
Martha-S. 8425.
Mary 10625.
Moses 10436.
Olive 5421.
Samuel-Deane[6] 4618.
Samuel-T[6]. 11966.
Baird, Grace 9183.
Baker, 6279, 8850.
Abigail 4597.
Adaline-M[6]. 8852.
Addie-Dexter[6] 8661.
Alice 22.
Ann-Davis 9640.
Anna-E[6]. 8859.
Anna-May 10831.
Archelaus 5898.
Caroline-E[6]. 8857.
Charles-Edwin[6] 8856.
Charles-P[6]. 8853.
Cornelia-Greene 13331.
Daniel-Dexter 8660.
Delia-J. 10826.
Eleanor 23.
Eleanor[6] 1233.
Elias 129.
Baker, Elizabeth 21.
Ellen-Frances 6087.
Everett-M. 5684.
Franklin 3343.
Henry-A[6]. 8858.
Kenelm 19, 1929, App. p. 36.
Lettice 11461.
Lizzie-Winslow[6] 8855.
Lucy-T. 123.
Lydia 20, 11461.
Mary 24, 12369.
Mary-Maxcey 9621.
Mehetable-Gray 3043.
Minnie-Belle[6] 5685.
Obed[5] 130.
Phebe 13307.
Samuel 18, 1918, 1929, ch. VIII.
Sarah 12434.
Susan[6] 5899.
Susan (Crocker) 3343,
Susanna 8776.
Thomas p. 8.
Valina 12887.
William 9203.
Balch, Alma-Hendee 6487.
Edwin-Knight 6491.
Ina-Mabel[6] 6492.
Balcom, Catherine, 8932.
Baldwin, 6080.
Ann-Saulter 13323.
Keziah 12728.
Ball, Caroline 12406.
Charles-Orlando 12406.
Edwin-Lorenzo 12406.
Elizabeth 6104.
Horace 12406.
Jane-Louisa 12406.
Ballard, Esther 8932.
Orra-Jane 9486.
Baltimore, (Lord) pp. 56, 58.
Bangs, Bethiah ch. VIII.
Dean[7] 2817.
Dean[8] 2821.
Deborah 1163.
Edward[8] 2822.
Elizabeth[8] 2819.
Eunice-Sparrow[8] 2823.
Freeman-Hopkins 2894.
George 2092.
Isaac-Winslow[8] 2820.
Jonathan 50.
Maria 11499.
Olive 2802.
Susanna[7] 2817, 2878.
Banks, Harriet 1249.
Barber, Caroline[7] 402.
Elizabeth[7] 401.
Fanny-F. 6419.
Harriet 405.
James[7] 404.
John[7] 403.
John-Warner 400.
Margaret 2042.
Mary-Gray 9463.
Barbour, Henry 9921.
Barker, Annie 2810.
Deborah 1601.
Elizabeth 4264, chs. IV, V, VIII, pp. 16. 25, 29, 72.
Gertrude-Fronie[6] 3362.
James-Willard 3360.
Lydia 12980.
Williams 1601.
Barlow, Almira 9711.
Benjamin 3901.
Barnaby, Alanson[6] 2444.
Ambrose[6] 2445.
Clarissa[6] 2450.
Edson[6] 2451.
Hannah[6] 2439.
Hannah[6] 2447.
Harlow[6] 2441.
Harriet[6] 2443.
Joanna 2433.
Joseph[6] 2438.
Lois[6] 2440.
Lydia[6] 2434.
Mary-A[6]. 2449.
Nathan[6] 2435.
Samuel[6] 2431.
Samuel-G[6]. 2446.
Sarah 4983.
Susan[6] 2448.
Sylvia[6] 2442.
Barnard, Love-Cartwright 12907.
Barnes, Ednah-Adelia 7156.
Elijah 1037.
Eloise 3503.
Barney, Charles-Neal[6] 11037.
Edward-Neal[6] 11035.
Emily-M. 11876.
Fanny (Burroughs) 6625.
Mary-Lydia[6] 11036.
William-Mitchell 11034.
Barns, Anna-Mabel[6] 5374.
Asenath[6] 5338.
Bertha[6] 5353.

Barna, Bessie[6] 5845.
Carrie-Eliza[6] 5334.
Cornelius[6] 5367.
Cornelius-Monroe[6] 5370.
Ebenezer-Alfred[6] 5369.
Ebenezer-Winslow[6] 5332.
Egbert-Wilber[6] 5371.
Hattie-Stowe[6] 5333.
Jacob 5331.
Jacob-M[6]. 5346.
Jacob-W[6]. 5356.
James[6] 5344.
James-Brean[6] 5349.
Jennie[6] 5352.
Jerry-Hedges[6] 5354.
John-Winslow[6] 5347.
John-Winslow[6] 5351.
Katie-Asenath[6] 5368.
Mary[6] 5373.
Nancy-Winslow[6] 5357.
Nancy-Winslow[6] 5335.
Orpha-Monroe[6] 5350.
Ruth-Brean[6] 5355.
Barr, Rufus 6188.
Barrett, 401.
Anna-Maria[6] 3182.
Annabelle[6] 6526.
Arthur[6] 6527.
Caroline 12452.
Frank-Perry[6] 11904.
George-Edson[6] 11905.
H. 1781.
Hannah-Adams[6] 8186.
Henrietta-Frances[6] 3183.
Horace 6525.
John-Perry 11903.
Joseph-Franklin[6] 3181.
Martha-A[6]. 1782.
Oliver 3179.
Sarah-Emma[6] 3185.
Sarah-Hagar[6] 3190.
T-H. 6894.
William-Oliver[6] 3184.
William-Richards[6] 3180.
Barron, Mary 5325.
Barrows, 5837.
Agnes-Winslow[6] 7083.
Albert-Winfield[6] 2527.
Alice-Perrin[6] 7084.
Annie-Washburn[6] 2526.
Benedict-A[6]. 2695.
Julia-Stafford[6] 7081.
Laura-Ann[7] 7085.
Mabel-Freeman[6] 2528.
Martha-Jane[7] 7078.
Milo-Winslow[7] 7079.
Barrows, Octavia-E. 2786.
Susie-Benedict[6] 7082.
Thomas-C. 2525.
William-Perrin 7072.
William-Perrin[7] 7080.
Wm-Francis 2694.
Wm-Francis[6] 2697.
Barrus, Arthur[6] 13373.
Ida[6] 13372.
James 13371.
Barry, Elizabeth-Ann 6532.
Hattie-A. 3614, ch. XIV.
Sarah 6093.
Barstow, Ann-Maria 7723.
Benjamin 237.
Deborah ch. X.
Henry 2456.
Lucy-Abby 7531.
Olivia-Sylvester 7515.
Bartlett, 1999.
John 12161.
Joseph 4371.
Lucy-Ann 5763.
Mary-Ann-Bailey 6260.
Nathaniel 11424.
Orpha 5501.
Rhoda-Elizabeth 11047.
Roy-Fairfield[6] 11425.
Sarah 383.
W.A. 10096.
William 5017.
Bartolle, Mary 1597, 8453.
Barton, Frederic-Cobb[6] 1250.
Greenwood-Flint[6] 1249.
Louisa-Thomas[6] 1252.
Nora-Frances[6] 1251.
Otis 1244.
Robert-C[6]. 1248.
Bass, Arthur-Chipman[6] 3041.
Elizabeth 11872.
George 3037.
George-Walter[6] 3038.
Robert-Walter[10] 3039.
Thomas 831.
Bassett, Edgar-Henry[6] 3751, p. 315.
Henry 3749, p. 315.
John 2770.
Mary-Elizabeth[6] 3750, p. 315.
Ruth 831.
Sarah-Pamelia[6] 3753, p. 315.
William-Erastus 3726, p. 315.
Bastard, John p. 9.
Batchelder, Granville 9859.
Jesse 6595.
Batcheller, Mary-Day 5930.
Bates, Asa-Fairbanks 9702.
Emily-Haven[6] 9705.
John-Burton 7529.
Lizzie-Ann[6] 9707.
Perry-Winslow 9709.
Sarah 5406.
Baxter, Abner-H[6]. 1630.
James 1624.
James-P[6]. 1625.
Josiah-D[6]. 1626.
Lydia-K[6]. 1632.
Mary-S[6]. 1627.
Robert-C[6]. 1629.
Bayly, John p. 8.
Baynard, Nataline 6881.
Beach, Elizabeth 6622.
Louisa-Maria[7] 6792.
Sophronia-Elizabeth[7] 6799.
Zophar 6791.
Beadle, Nelly-Elizabeth 3927.
Beal, Hannah-Lovell 7526.
Beals, Galen-Manly[6] 5200.
Jeremiah 8601.
Lewis 5198.
Lois-Charlotte[6] 5201.
Thatcher-Blake[6] 5199.
Beaman, 5501.
Sophia 5503.
Bearce, Alice-Chandler[6] 8366, 8404.
Charles-Dexter[7] 8364, 8402.
Charles-Greenleaf[6] 8365, 8403.
Dexter 8362.
Samuel-Fessenden[7] 8363.
Sarah-Holman-Chandler[7] 8367.
Beardsley, Elisha 6804.
Beattie, Maggie 7321.
Beauchamp, p. 7.
Robert (Earl of Warwick) p. 22.
Beckford, p. 9.
Beckwith, Anna 8974.
Frank-Milton[6] 13263.
George-Edward[6] 13262.
George-Le Brun 13260.
Luzenia-Elizabeth[6] 13264.

Beckwith, Samuel[7] 13261.
Warren[7] 13265.
Bedent, Sarah 13308.
Bedwin, 6080.
Beebe, Charles-Wellington[6] 3948.
Ella-May[6] 3950.
Jabez 3941.
Leonard[6] 3944.
Parley[6] 3943.
Willie[6] 3951.
Beecher, Lyman 6939, p. 65.
Beers, Sarah-Isabella 7501.
Belden, 10033.
Belding, Sophia-Wing[6] 2547.
Willard-J. 2546.
Bell, 1668.
Eveline 12632.
Bellamy, Lizzie-L. 3038.
Beman, Rosa-O. 7329.
Bement, Emily-Evaline 9011.
Jared 9011.
Bemis, Horace 12381.
William-Steel 8249.
Benjamin 8847.
Esther-A. 854.
Benner-Emerson[6] 7772.
Etta[6] 7771.
Phineas-Pillsbury 7767.
Bennett, 936.
Ashley-C. 974.
Mary-S. 10866.
Rebecca 8808.
Ruth, 4679.
Sarah-A. 10855.
Sarah-Miller 5082.
Bently, Nancy 7019.
Berks, Frances ch. VII, p. 286.
Berry, Alfred[7] 2347.
Ann[7] 2346.
Elisha 2804.
Fanny 3194.
Henry[7] 2348.
Hetty 118.
Irene 6529.
Joanna[6] 2342.
Joshua[6] 2344.
Laura-Lasuer 11900.
Lewis 5985.
Louisa[7] 2349.
Lucy[6] 2341.
Marvin 6528.
Mary[7] 2353.
Berry, Nathaniel-Wilson[7] 2350.
Obadiah 2339.
Robert-Pagan[7] 2352.
Sarah 196.
Sophia[6] 2343.
Bessac, Marie-Nettie 7107.
Besse, Benjamin 277.
Bessey, Alfred[6] 2461.
Artemisia[6] 2469.
Betsey[6] 2464.
Charles[6] 2466.
Gilson[6] 2465.
James[6] 2467.
Joshua 2458.
Lois-S[6]. 2468.
Louisa[6] 2500.
Phebe[6] 2462.
Polly[6] 2460.
Beverage, Thomas 1919.
Bevington, Elizabeth 5652.
Bicknal, Anna-Maria[6] 5217.
Nathaniel 5216.
William-Evans[6] 5218.
Bicknell, Martha 11396.
Bierce, Emma-Stephens (Harding) 2869.
Bigby, William p. 57.
Bigelow, Alfred-P[10]. 1333.
Betsey 389.
Charles-Granderson 3542.
Ellen-A. 6511.
Gorham 6043.
Melvin 1332.
Sally 1205.
Billings, Elizabeth-S. 7026.
Henry-Pierce[6] 9385.
Julia-Porter 4359.
Lizzie-Ella[6] 9386.
Mary-Ann 998.
Mary-W. 6860, p. 600.
Seth-Pierce 9384.
Bingham, 3177.
Newton 6750.
Sarah 5466.
Birch, Charles p. 9.
Bird, 1546.
Ann-Maria[6] 1534.
John 1520.
Bishop, Sarah 5288.
Bixby, Ann-Washburn[6] 1136.
Anne-Locke[6] 2685.
Austin-Willard 1130.
Frederick-Hathaway[6] 2681.
Bixby, George-Austin[6] 1132.
George-Hathaway[6] 2676.
Harriet-Sophia[6] 1135.
Henry-Llewellyn[6] 2678.
John-Thomas[6] 1134.
John-W. 2680.
Jotham 2675.
Llewellyn 2674.
Margaret-Hathaway[6] 2679.
Maria-Antoinette[6] 1131.
Sarah-Hathaway[6] 2684.
Black, Ann 4873.
Blackman, Joseph 76.
Blackmer, Laurentia 4177.
Mary-Elizabeth 6590.
Blackwell, Jane 6170.
Blagg, Richard p. 54.
Blair, Chalmers[6] 3451.
Florence-Nightingale[6] 3452.
James-Gilmore 3449.
Lovina-Purinton 11485.
Blaisland, Eliza 9338.
Blake, Abigail[7] 5173.
Betsey[7] 5226.
Edgar-O[6]. 6269.
Edward[7] 5230.
Edward-Harrison[6] 5232.
Eva-Herrick[6] 6270.
Evans[7] 5231.
Fanny[7] 5209.
Fayette[7] 5156.
Julia[7] 5216.
Kate[6] 5220.
Lizzie-Sarah[6] 5233.
Lucy 12389.
Myra[7] 5187.
Thatcher 5155.
Thatcher[7] 5219.
Wallace-Hoyt 6268.
William-Arthur[6] 5234.
Winslow[7] 5221.
Blakeney, Christiana-Perkins 3894.
Blakeslee, Caroline-Amelia[7] 436.
Edward-Warren[7] 438.
Frank[6] 440.
George-N. 430.
George-Pierpont[7] 431.
Julius-Franklin[7] 439.
Louisa[7] 434.
Blanchard, 8256.
Aurora-Jane 2087.
Ira-Henry-Thomas 1581.

Blanchard, Laura-Ann 5778.
Newell-Hall 5633.
Blem, P-C. chs. IV, V, VIII, p. 18.
Blethen, James 11268.
Blish, Mercy 2939.
Rebecca 11872.
Bliss, Martha ch. XVI.
Warren-S. 12891.
Blodgett, Azubah 5492.
William 9554.
Blood, Amos 7252.
Carrie-Ella[8] 7897.
Charles-Edwin[8] 7896.
Cora-Nellie[8] 13161.
Dollie-Eliza[8] 13157.
Dolly[7] 13152.
Edgar-James[8] 13156.
Edwin-Worth 7894.
Elvira[7] 13165.
H-Frank[8] 13160.
Harriet[7] 13162.
John-Winslow[7] 13158.
Joseph-Hiram[7] 13168.
Lilla-Frances[8] 7895.
Lorinda[7] 13166.
Maria[7] 13151.
Moses 13150.
Moses[7] 13163.
Nathaniel-Upham[7] 13153.
Nellie 5726.
Sarah-Sophronia[8] 13155.
Seth[7] 13164.
Sylvester-Winslow[8] 13154.
Bloodgood, Anna-Maria 6113.
Blount, Sarah-Morris 6244.
Blunt, Sophia 12298.
Bly, 5568.
Boardman, Eugene[8] 571.
Miriam 1223.
Norman-Sweet 570.
Bodge, William 11167.
Bogar, Margaret-Savilla 11330.
Bogue, Ada-Elmina[8] 6449.
Charles-Virgil 6451.
Edward-Herbert[8] 6452.
Homer-Adelbert[8] 6453.
Martha-Josephine[8] 6448.
Mary-Alice[8] 6455.
Stella-Isabel[8] 6454.
Virgil 6447.
Bolcom, Catharine 8932.
Bolles, Emma-C[8]. 6362.
John-H. 6360.
Lovicy-C[8]. 6361.
Nancy 9426.
Bolster, Geo-W. 5875.
Mary-D. 11532.
Osseanah-E[8]. 5876.
Bond, Lucy 2503.
Bonner, Mary 1933.
Ruth 1920.
Bonney, Jane-West 6390.
Boody, Alfred-A.[7] 10671.
Ann-Jones[7] 10163.
Benjamin 10162, 10669.
Charles-Edward[7] 10169.
Eleanor-Maria[7] 10166.
Frederic-Elijah[7] 10170.
George[7] 10171.
Harriet-Sarah[7] 10172.
Henry-Bond[7] 10168.
Jane-Crane[7] 10164.
Lizzie-W[7]. 10672.
Martha-Frances[7] 10167.
Nathan-W[7]. 10165.
Sarah[8] 10477.
Booker, David 11271.
Booth, Charles-Thomas 4059.
Ellen-Lucinda[10] 4060.
Hannah 60.
Borden, Clarissa 9167.
Eveline 12797.
Isaac 9180.
Isaiah 1957.
Mary 9218.
Sarah-Priscilla 12821.
Borrows, Mary 4222.
Bosworth, C-E-A[10]. 5877.
Edward 5876.
Ella-Adrianna 5290.
Botts, Mary-Jane 3855.
Boughton, Anne-Sarepta 3650, ch. XIV.
Bourne, Abbie-Elizabeth 4513.
Abigail 1,1929.
Eunice 8693.
Margaret 1918,2774, chs. V, VIII, pp. 11, 16, 67, 72.
Martha 2774.
Mary 2761.
Melatiah 671.
Richard 671.
Shearjashub 671
William 7475.
Bow, Helen-Melissa 6202.
Bowdbear, Augustus 2268.
Horace-A-C[8]. 2269.
Bowen, Abraham 12808.
Allen-A[8]. 12809.
Joseph-A[8]. 12810.
Margaret 11457.
Olive-McFadden 11464.
Polly 11488.
Samuel 11377.
Sarah-V[8]. 12811.
Bowens, Ada-Douglas[8] 9783.
Carrie-Rosella[8] 9781.
Emma-Alice[8] 9782.
Jacob 9779.
Minnie-Cecelia[8] 9780.
Bowerman, Carrie[8] 10939.
Etta[8] 10935.
Josephine[8] 10943.
Nellie[8] 10946.
William-B. 10934.
Willie[8] 10945.
Bowers, Annie-Christiana[8] 12638.
George-Clark[8] 12640.
Jacob 9779, 12837.
Lucy-Emma[8] 12639.
Martha[8] 12636.
Minnie[8] 12637.
William-Wainwright 12635.
Bowley, Mercy 6041.
Bowman, Benjamin-Coleman, 2974.
Ebenezer 2442.
Henry 1719.
Boyce, L-Jennie (Cogswell) 4828.
Boyd, Isabella-Dickey 5930.
Joel-Hall 9907.
Robert-Southgate 9906.
Robert-Southgate[8] 9909.
Samuel-Stillman[8] 9908.
Boyer, Burt-W[8]. 12497.
Carrie[8] 12498.
Charles-C[8]. 12493.
Emma[8] 12495.
Frank-D[8]. 12494.
Susie[8] 12496.
Theodore-Franklin 12492.
Boyle, Sallie-B. 3326.
Boynton, Elizabeth 13016.
Horace 11456.
Bozworth, Joseph 1944.

Brackett, Ann 11318, 11604.
Mary 3056.
Bradbury, Harriet-R. 12697.
Bradford, 2500.
Cordelia-M[7]. 2501.
Deborah 8371.
Ellen[8] 1466.
Hannah 17, p. 454.
James ch. X.
John 1465.
Lydia-W. 760.
Sarah 19.
Susan 12298.
William pp. 27, 28, 30, 35, 42, 48, 55, 56, 57.
Bradley, Aera 6909, p. 600.
Anna-Naomi[7] 6934, p. 600.
Ceylon-Winslow[7] 6914, p. 600.
Charles-Miron[7] 6932, p. 600.
Charles-William 545.
Cleveland-Hubbard[8] 6931.
Ella-Frances[8] 6927.
Elmer-H[8]. 6933.
Enos-Aera[8] 6928.
Gennie-Louise[8] 6929.
George-Ceylon[8] 6926.
Harriet-Maria[7] 6917, p. 600.
Hubbard-Gordon[7] 6925, p. 600.
Mabel-Estelle[8] 547.
Bradshaw, John 1935.
Brainard, Elizabeth-Little[8] 373.
Ezra[7] 385.
Fanny-Partridge[8] 375.
George[7] 383.
George[8] 386.
Geo-Colton[8] 374.
George-Henry[8] 384.
Hannah[7] 364.
Hannah[8] 387.
Hannah-Hungerford[8] 381.
Harriet-Poor[8] 377.
Henry-Greene[8] 382.
Henry-Lyman[7] 365.
Joseph-Hungerford[7] 371.
Joseph-Partridge[8] 372.
Joseph-Spencer 362.
Julia-Dana[8] 378.
Brainard, Martha-Cilley[8] 380.
Selinda-Nancy 7188.
Timothy-Green[7] 376.
Braley, Patience 7876.
Bransen, David 6894.
Branson, Abner 10835.
Mira-E[8]. 10839.
Sarah-A[8]. 10838.
Brantner, Andrew-J. 4450.
Asa-King[8] 4459.
Belle-Jane[8] 4461.
Caroline-Melvina[8] 4456.
Georgiana-Josephine[8] 4558.
Jasper-Newton[8] 4457.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 4451.
Ranson-Oliver[8] 4460.
Sarah-Louisa[8] 4453.
Brash, Sarah 3154.
Braun, John 7902.
Bray, Isaac-A. 11337.
James-Edwin 6050.
Mary 3228.
Brayton, Bethany 8840.
Mary 8840.
Brean, Cynthia-Ruth 5347.
Breckenridge, Ann-Eliza-Limbrick[8] 1112.
Asa[8] 1113.
David-Aiken[8] 1115.
James-William[8] 1107.
John[8] 1110.
Junia-Priscilla[8] 1111.
Mary-Lucetta[8] 1109.
Moses-Paige[8] 1108.
Orlando[8] 1114.
William 1106.
Brewer, Augusta 3268.
Wm-A. 6939.
Brewster, pp. 31, 55.
Charles-O. 1914.
Love p. 71.
Patience 866.
Bridge, Anne 12406.
Bridgham, Sullivan 5236.
Bridgman, Esther 5754.
Briggs, Albert[7] 4948.
Annie-Eloise[8] 2478.
Artemas[7] 4946.
Bathsheba[7] 4954.
Caroline[7] 4951.
Caroline-Amelia 9691.
Earl-C[7]. 786.
Elijah-Winslow[8] 12029.
Eunice (Lyon) [Tubbs] 814.
Briggs, Frank-Elwood[8] 12031.
Hannah 813, 11946.
Helen-Fowler[8] 712.
Herbert-Morton[7] 13207.
Irene 11964.
James[7] 4949.
John 11370.
John[7] 11371.
Jonathan 4950.
Joseph[7] 4947.
Lucy-Caroline[8] 12030.
Mary 714.
Mary-Ann[7] 4950.
Mary-Frances[8] 2479.
Moses 12028.
Nathan 2477.
Nathaniel 785, 4945.
Nathaniel[7] 4955.
Ruth 69.
Sarah 13163.
Solon 10955.
William-Bowen 13206.
Brigham, Ann-Maria (Peck) 1024.
E. 1762.
John 8781.
John[7] 8782.
John-Winslow 1877.
Josiah-S. 1038.
Lucy-M. 12704.
Martha-Chace[8] 2581.
Mary-Ann[7] 1878.
Nellie 7087.
Sewall 2577.
Susan-Baker[7] 8785.
Brightman, George 12786.
George-Emery[8] 12787.
Briles, Alice-Ettie[8] 4166.
Effie-Jane[8] 4164.
John-Franklin 4163.
Sarah-Olive[8] 4165.
Sarah-Roxana 4153.
Brill, William p. 7.
Broadbrooks(now Brooks), Ebenezer 156.
Ebenezer[8] 163.
Broadwell, Georgian-Marguerita[8] 549.
James-Cutler 548.
Brock, Susan 9600.
Bronson, 5796[4].
Clara-Frances[8] 9154.
Emma-Lucelle[8] 13049.
George-Hosmer[8] 9155.
George-Whitefield 9152.
Ira-Graham[8] 9153.

Bronson, James-H[8]. 9156.
Louis-Howard[8] 13051.
Robert-Trumbull[8] 13052.
Sylvanus 13008.
Willis-S. 13048.
Willis-Winslow[8] 13050.
Brooks, Abi 12388.
Abigail 846.
Ada-E. 11147.
Anna-Louisa 6252.
Asenath[6] 168.
Ebenezer[6] 171.
Eleanor[5] 159.
Eliza 11486.
Gilbert p. 58.
Hannah[5] 160.
Harriet-N[7]. 180.
Henry-C[7]. 183.
Lucy[6] 170.
Lydia[5] 157.
Mary 836.
Naomi[6] 164.
Nathan[5] 161.
Obed 146.
Obed[6] 174.
Obed[7] 176.
Roxana[6] 167.
Roxana[7] 177.
Ruth 165.
Sabra 173.
Sarah-G[7]. 184.
Seth 172.
Sidney[7] 175, 178.
Sylvia[6] 162.
Tamazin[7] 181.
W-T-H. 3821.
Brosius, Laura-J. 11070.
Broughton, p. 58.
Brown, 4725, ch. XIV.
Abigail-Hatch 11325.
Albert-Gallatin[7] 13171.
Almira-Keziah 12726.
Alpheus 13169.
Amanda-M. 6731.
Ann-Maria[7] 13170.
Anne 1699.
Asa[6] 12725.
Aurelia-Payson 8289.
Azor 787.
Benjamin 12783.
Betsey-E. 8846.
Bowman 6104.
Charles-Henry[10] 3987.
Charles-Prescott 3708, p. 315.
Cyrus 12723.
Daniel 11399.
Brown, David 3985.
David[10] 3986.
Eliza-Clapp[7] 744, 788.
Elizabeth-Thompson 6538.
Emeline 12747.
Emily-Caroline[6] 4755.
Ephraim 3190.
Fannie 7898.
George[6] 12724.
Hanly 3870.
Harriet-Maria 7943.
Harry-Moses[10] 3609.
Henry-Richmond[6] 4752.
Henry-Smith 3857.
Ira 12389.
James 12389.
John 4744.
John-Calvin[6] 4748.
Laura-Eliza[10] 3608.
Loton, 12389.
Lucy[7] 12786.
Martha 8992.
Mary 8963.
Mary-Ella[6] 13173.
Mary-Gould (Gleason) 3630.
Mason-Smith[6] 13174.
Medusa-Winslow[7] 13175.
Mercy 1658.
Moses 3607.
Nancy 12389.
Nathaniel 8932, 12389.
Obadiah 3619.
Rebecca 13370.
Samuel-R. 13351.
Simon 11400.
Sophronia-Almira 6287.
Susan[6] 4745.
William[7] 12785.
Browne, John-Lewis 7129.
Brownell, Alice[6] 10970.
Allen-C. 10969.
Charles-Allen[6] 7024.
Edward-Wells 7020.
Ellen-Louisa[6] 7023.
Jonathan 12781.
Myrtle-McGee[6] 7021.
Nancy[6] 7022.
Brownlee, Martha 12406.
Brownson, Betsey 7093.
Bruce, Frances-Ann 8388.
Mary-Train 8391.
Bruen, Mary-Dehart 13326.
Bryant, Agatha 1373.
Deborah 1368, 1918.
Deborah (Barstow) 226, 1918, ch. X.
Bryant, John ch. XI.
Oliver 4582.
Susanna 1918, 1919, 7413.
William 11456.
Buchanan, 6587.
Buchenall, Alanus de ch. VII, p. 286.
Buckley, Eliza 468.
Bucklin, F-Augustus[6] 12780.
George 12715.
Harriet-L[6]. 12778.
Henry-C[6]. 12777.
Lucretia[6] 12776.
Martha-B[6]. 12779.
Buckman, Thwing 8968.
Bucknam, Helen 9855.
Budlong, Wm-Dennis 12995.
Buffington, Amanda-Frances 9222.
Fanny-Maria 3271.
Buffum, Caleb 10750.
George 8229.
Israel 11014.
John-Henry 10702, 10724.
Joseph[7] 8229.
Joshua 10750.
Patience 11306, 11592.
Buker, Betsey 11436.
Bulkley, John p. 7.
Bull, Dixie 46.
Bullard, 12049.
Charlie-Eugene[6] 4108.
Ezekiel-Williams 4098.
Fred-Herbert[10] 4101.
Herbert-Augustus[10] 4104
James-Herbert[6] 4099.
Mabel-Louise[10] 4100.
Martha-Green 4099.
William-Augustus[6] 4105.
Bullen, 2358.
Ann p. 8.
Bullock, Jesse 820.
Bump, Amelia 13158.
Bumpin, Eliza-A-C. 12879.
Bumpus, Adelaide[6] 8532.
Augusta[6] 8530.
Frank-Herbert[6] 8531.
Nathaniel-Greenleaf 8529.
Nellie-Olindia[6] 8533.
Bunce, Thomas 506.

Bunker, Frank-Winslow[9] 9654.
William-R. 9652.
Bunsley, David 3076.
Burbanks, Elizabeth 7141.
Burden, Calvin 4381.
James 4381.
Burder, Charlotte 727.
Burdick, Fanny-Woodbury[7] 6291.
Harriet-Newell[7] 6290.
Sheffield 6289.
Burgess, John-Marion 6675.
Phebe 1262.
Thomas-Franklin 2823.
Thomas-Franklin[8] 2831.
Burke, 9341.
Burnam, Eliza-Philinda 3917.
Burnham, 2341.
Asa 730.
Hazard 5910.
Lucinda-Pool 8060.
Rebecca-R. 7582.
Burns, Gertrude 4203.
Harriet[8] 5328.
Henry[8] 5323.
James 5322.
Lucy-Ann[8] 5324.
Mary 5297.
Nathan[8] 5329.
Sarah[8] 5330.
Burr, 7231.
Mary-Newell 3367.
Burrell, Alfred-W. 7322.
Grace-Winslow[8] 7323.
Lyman 976.
Burroughs, Fanny 6625.
Bursley, Annie-E[8]. 1784.
Caroline-W[8]. 1785.
I. 1780.
Ira[8] 1781.
Louisa[8] 1782.
Susan-C[8]. 1783.
Burt, Benjamin 4966.
Benjamin[7] 4976.
Daniel 4735.
Edward-Winslow[8] 4982.
Elizabeth[7] 4972.
Evelyn-Flint[8] 4979.
Frances-Winslow[8] 4980.
Lillie-Maria[8] 4978.
Mary-Clara[8] 4977.
Sarah-Ann[8] 4736.
Simeon[7] 4981.
Sinia-Winslow[7] 4967.
Burton, Alfred-Edgar[8] 2356.
Alfred-Merrill[8] 2354.
Edwin-Melville[8] 2357.
Mary-Agnes[8] 2355.
Mercy-D. 4117.
William 2353.
Bushman, Barbara 13281.
Bushnell, Betsey-Marshall 619.
Florence[7] 7364.
Frances-Elizabeth[7] 7360.
Henry-Sedgwick[7] 7367.
Jane 6001.
John-Willis[7] 7365.
Lucy[7] 7362.
Marion[7] 7361.
Sidney[8] 7366.
Sidney-Alonzo 7359.
Buswell, Betsey 5642.
Butler 5124.
Emma-M. 6440.
Tamer 10900.
Butman 9284.
Butterfield 917, 11779.
Asenath-Hamlet-Winslow 11556.
Malinda 6520.
Butterworth, Mary 8932.
Buxton ch. VII, p. 286.
Buzzell, Avery[8] 8712.
Helen[8] 8713.
R. 8711.
Byington, Norman-Hinsdale 6962.
Byram, Abigail[8] 8555.

Cable, Daniel-S. 2635.
Cabot, Lydia 13270.
Cady, Alice-Cary[8] 12928.
Avis[8] 12929.
David 6130.
David-Winslow[8] 6131.
Harriet-Elizabeth 7365.
Sarah 6132.
Wm-Henry-Harrison 12927.
William-M[8]. 12930.
William-Oscar 5933.
Cahoon, Sarah 189.
Caldwell, Abigail 12389.
Caler, Mary-Catherine 8098
Calkins, Abram-Rensselaer 7087.
Chauncey-W. 7087.
Frank-Winslow[8] 7088.
Frederic-Milo[8] 7090.
Calkins, Maud-Lucy[8] 7089.
Calwell, Richard p. 21.
Campbell, Amy-Frances[10] 4454.
Charles[7] 11465.
Daniel 11459.
Dorcas-Hall[7] 11467.
Douglas 6136.
Emily 6218.
George[7] 11460.
Harriette-Paige[9] 6138.
Jane 11383.
Lois[7] 11466.
Margaret[7] 11462.
Mary-Ann 7822.
Nathan-Hall[7] 11464.
Rachel-Ann[10] 4455.
Sandford 4453.
William 11368.
William[7] 11461.
William[8] 6137.
Winslow-Thomas 10144.
Candee, Clark-Winslow[8], 5408.
Gilead-W. 5407.
Candler, William-Latham 8347.
Canedy, 12803.
Emily[8] 12804.
Hannah 4484.
Isabella-Victoria 4492.
Susan-Luther 9131.
Cannell, Catherine-Cohen 1905.
Capen, Abiah-Bradish 11120.
Carbery, Bridget 13010.
Card, Julia-H. 4251.
Carew, p. 57.
Carey, Abner-Loomis 5513.
Harriet-Carrie 5657.
Cargill, Amanda 1291.
Carle, David 11774.
Carlton, Mary 8208.
Carman, Catherine (Waterbury) 6860, p. 600.
Carmichael, ch. VII, p. 286.
Carpenter, ch. XVI.
Alvah-Walker[9] 4049.
Calista[8] 4015.
Elijah 4005.
Elizabeth 299.
Emily[8] 4038.
Emily-Augusta[8] 4030.
Emily-Eloise 4037.
Eugene-Perry[8] 4046.
Helen-Phebe[8] 4031.

Carpenter, Homer-Benjamin[8] 4024.
Isadore 2746.
Lester-Fish[8] 4048.
Maria 4679.
Mary.
Mary-Eveline[8] 4028.
Myrtilla 4956.
Orville-Homer[8] 4032.
Orville-Perry[8] 4043.
Phebe-Helen[8] 4033.
Sarah-Abigail[8] 4025.
Seymour-Landon[8] 4036.
Seymour-Landon[8] 4045.
Carr, Dexter, 3537.
Eliza-Ann-Eaton[8] 2262.
Ellen[8] 8989.
George-W. 8888.
Mark 2261.
Newell 8988.
Carswell, Thomas-Wenman-de p. 13.
Carter, Clara-Churchill 8407.
Henry-Theophilus 8406.
John, ch. VII, p. 286.
Lydia, 4795.
Philip-Greenleaf[8] 8408.
Sophia 2194.
Sylvester 7004.
Cartland, Alfred-Lindley[8] 11169.
Charles 10595.
Cora[8] 11165.
Cynthia-Winslow[8] 10613.
Elijah[7] 11161.
Ethel-Farnum[8] 11170.
Fernando-G[8]. 11168.
Herbert-H[8]. 11171.
Jacob-Alonzo[8] 11166.
James-Edwin[8] 11172.
John 11157.
John-Brackett 10611.
John-Henry[8] 11163.
Joseph 10595.
Joseph[7] 11158.
Lydia-Ann[7] 11180.
Lydia-Jane[8] 11167.
Malvina-E[8]. 11159.
Martha-Elma[8] 10612.
Nathan-P[7]. 11173.
Phebe[8] 11162.
Sarah[7] 11174.
Sarah-V[8]. 11160.
Silas-Hanson 11180.
William[8] 11164.

Cartwright, Abbie-S. 12882.
Eliza-R. 12879.
George-B. 1900.
Phebe (Slade) 9228.
Carver p. 27, 32.
David-Oliver 2491.
David-William 7405.
Frederic-David[8] 7406.
Grace-Linwood[8] 2492.
Hartwell 4808.
Hattie-Augusta[8] 7407.
John p. 27.
Joseph 4825.
Nancy-Amy 4825.
Reuben-W. 4995.
Robert ch. X.
Stephen 1919.
Cary, Abraham-B. 12781.
Case, Eunice 3930.
Cashin, Stephen-Francis 3112.
Cassidy, Sarah-Ransier 5576.
Castetter, Abram 3820.
Flora-Lucinda 3820.
Francis-Marion 3820.
Helen-May 3820.
Miriam-Emeline 3820.
Caswell, Alice-Maud[9] 2496.
Eunice-Mabel[9] 2494.
George-Atwood[9] 2495.
Mary 11755.
Nathaniel-Harding 2493.
Cates, William 11759.
Cathelle, Fannie-Winslow 1459.
Catland, Carrie-A[8]. 8023.
Joseph 8021.
Edward-K[8]. 8024.
Osgood-S[8]. 8022.
Cazneau, Margaret 1933.
Chace, Almira[7] 2582.
Alvah-Richmond 5115.
Caroline 2745.
Charles-Winslow[8] 5117.
Clara-Maria[8] 5121.
Clark 8237.
Edmund-Brooks[8] 5120.
Edson-Hathaway[7] 2569.
Edward-Angier[8] 2572.
Elizabeth-Gardner[7] 2577.
Elizabeth-Richmond[8] 5116.
Ellen-Leonora[8] 5119.
Frank-Augustine[8] 5118.
Hope-Doane 3289.

Chace, Ida-Belle[8] 9238.
James 329.
Joseph-F. 8837.
Lizzie-Clark[8] 9239.
Martha-Hathaway[7] 2585.
Mary-Antoinette 5122.
Mary-E. 7554.
Mary-Minerva[8] 2573.
Minerva[7] 2574.
Nathan-Durfee[8] 2571.
Permela 9173.
Samuel 2568.
Samuel-Angier[7] 2570.
Sarah 11081.
Timothy 329.
Wealthy 4677.
Chadwick, Archer-Bolton[8] 3134.
Etta-Frances[8] 3136.
Henry-Watson[8] 3137.
Samuel 9918.
Wm-Sturges 3133.
Winslow-Hall[8] 3135.
Chaffee, Laura-Lucretia 3718, p. 315.
Chaloner, George-Graves[8] 9129.
Jane[8] 9127.
Lucy-Winslow[8] 9117.
Luther-W[8] 9130.
Thomas-Durfee 9116.
Thomas-W[8]. 9128.
Walter-Lewis[8] 9124.
William-Valentine[8] 9123.
Winslow-Thomas[8] 9125.
Chamberlain, Abia 9985.
Elizabeth[6] 6804.
Esther[6] 6804.
Eunice[6] 6807.
Freelove[6] 6806.
John 1199.
Prudence[6] 6824, 7036.
Rufus[6] 6805.
Samuel 6803.
William 1206.
Chamberlin, Abia[7] 10002.
Cyrus[7] 9993.
Earl[7] 9987.
Eliza-Ann[7] 10006.
Ellen-Porter[7] 9994.
Ettie-Calista[10] 4017.
Joseph[7] 10000.
Joseph[8] 8569.
Joshua[7] 9986, 10005.
Josiah-Bradley 4016.
Mary[7] 9991.

Nathaniel[7] 9988.
Sybil[7] 9995.
William[7] 10001.
Chambers, Alexander 11883.
Champion, Epaphroditus 347.
Chandler, Alfred-Du Pont[6] 8350.
Alice-Augusta[6] 8351.
Andrew-C.[7] 8261.
Bessie-Winslow[6] 12582.
Betsey-Parsons[7] 8319.
Charles-Lyon[6] 8346.
Charles-Parsons[7] 8332.
Charles-Pell[6] 8333.
Charles-Winslow[6] 12585.
Deborah[7] 8275.
Edward 11284.
Esther-Parsons[7] 8360.
Frances-Vaughn[6] 8347.
Hannah-Anderson[7] 8353.
James-Whisler[6] 12586.
John 8209.
Jonathan 11358.
Jossie[6] 12583.
Kate[6] 12581.
Margaret-Ellen 6365.
Martha[6] 8279.
Mary-Elizabeth[6] 8341.
Mary-W[6]. 8212.
Mercy[6] 8262.
Peleg 8261.
Peleg[6] 8308.
Peleg-Whitman[7] 8318.
Philip[6] 8273.
Rebecca[6] 8270.
Sarah[7] 8261.
Sarah-Maria-Winslow[7] 8334.
Silome[6] 8362.
Sumner-Chase[6] 8352.
Theophilus 907.
Theophilus-Parsons[7] 8340.
Theophilus-Parsons[8] 8849.
William-Johnston 12577.
William-Pidgin 11467.
Zebedee 11362, 11364.
Chapin, Cornelia-Maria 6674.
Elizabeth-Luna 5784.
Frank-Erasmus 3820.
Lorenzo-J. 3820.
Helen-Louise 3820.
Winnie-Marcio 3820.
Chapman 96.
Alice-Winslow[6] 13059.
Annie-Bliss 585.
Annie-Jerusha[6] 8170.
Bartlett-Lincoln 8163.
Celia-Carney[6] 7747.
Charles-Rollins[6] 8164.
Clarence-Linden[6] 7898.
Colin-Campbell[6] 8171.
Daniel 7692.
Edith-May[6] 7748.
Edward 7751.
Edward-E[6] 8013.
Edward-Mortimer[6] 583.
Ella[6] 8169.
Elvaretta-Ermiana[6] 7882.
Emma-Izora[6] 7883.
Ephraim-Bradford 7744.
Evalyn-Martha[6] 8165.
Everett-Bartlett[6] 8168.
Fannie-Campbell 7749.
Frank-Gerald[6] 7885.
Frederick-Leslie[6] 7884.
Frederick-Shepherd[6] 588.
Harriet-Cheesebrough[6] 587.
Harriet-Susanna 4358.
Hartley-Sewall[7] 7881.
Hartley-Wood 7880.
Hector 13058
Helen-May[6] 7752.
Isadore-Augusta[6] 7746.
Jabez 347.
James-Pitt-Mortimer[6] 7900.
Jennie-Statira-Glidden[6] 8172.
John-W. 8012.
Kate-Shepard[6] 586.
Liela-Bronson[6] 13060.
Lot 8028.
Marion-Greene[6] 584.
Martha-Leservey[6] 7894.
Nancy-Jane 7703.
Onville-Denwood[6] 7901.
Orville-Bradford[6] 7745.
Phebe-Pillsbury[6] 7890.
Rachel 7871.
Rhydelia-Winslow[6] 7886.
Robert 582.
Sarah-Abigail[6] 7893.
Sarah-E[6]. 8014.
William 4219.
Zacariah 347.
Chardon, Peter ch. VII, p. 286.
Chase, Albro-Elmore 4907.
Alfred[6] 3300.
Caleb[6] 3326.
Charles-Henry[6] 7466.
Corinda-Atkins[6] 3306.
Daniel 160.
David-D. 2543.
David-Holton[6] 3323.
Deborah 4397.
Edina-Maria[7] 2544.
Edward-Oliver 11014.
Eliza-Brown 11014.
Elizabeth-Winslow[6] 12902.
Ellen-A. 1830.
Emma-Isadore[6] 3304.
Erastus[6] 3316.
Eugene[6] 12901.
Eunice-Eliza[6] 3301.
Frank-Erastus[6] 3317
Frank-Haskell[10] 3556.
George-M. 7460.
George-Monroe[6] 7461.
Harriet-Kennedy 11014.
Harriet-Norwood[6] 7462.
Helen-Ilsley[6] 8477.
Helena-Augusta-Taylor[6] 3305.
Herbert 2581.
Herbert-Trevett[6] 3320.
Horace 3553.
Hosea-Ilsley 8476.
James-Anthony 11014.
Job 119, 3297.
Joseph-Winslow[6] 3298.
Joshua-Clement[6] 7465.
Joshua-Snow[6] 3321.
Julia-Deborah[6] 7467.
Kate-Matilda 3821.
Lizzie-Baker[6] 3322.
Lucretia 8399.
Lucy 13348.
Lucy-Maria 6391.
Maria-Brown 11014.
Maria-Winslow[6] 7464.
Mary-Eldridge[6] 3308.
Mary-Weona[10], 3555.
Miriam[6] 3325.
Olive-Woodman 4608.
Oscar-Marshall 11014.
Phebe-Winslow[6] 3299.
Pliny-Earl 11014.
Rosalie 12406.
Warren-Abner 11014.
William-E. 12900.

Chace, William-Horace[10] 3554.
William-Ledyard[9] 7463.
Cheesebro, Louise-Marie 5763.
Cheetham, Charles 4691.
Cheney, Arthur 1850.
Herbert-Neal[9] 11039.
John-Eugene 11038.
Cherry, John 12869.
Chesley, Sarah-P. 8853.
Chester, Joseph-L. p. 24.
William p. 9.
Chevalier, Maria 7292.
Chick, Hattie 11943.
Child, Alexander-McKown[9] 8142.
Arthur-C. 8141.
Harriet-Maria 4836.
John pp. 52, 53.
Lucretia[9] 8143.
Robert p. 52.
Childs, Abby-Rebecca 3330.
Henry-Eldridge, 3329.
Henry-Winslow[9] 3332.
Chillson, Helim 3737.
Josephine-Augusta[10] 3739, p. 315.
Josephine-Elizabeth[9] 3741, p. 315.
Lucius-Helim[9] 3738, p. 315.
Susan-Ella[9] 3743, p. 315.
Chilson, John 8932.
Chilton pp. 16, 60, 208.
James ch. VIII, p. 60.
Marion-Wallace 5942.
Mary chs. V, VIII, pp. 16, 28, 72, 208.
Chipman, Amelia-F[9]. 3047.
Elizabeth[8] 3037.
Elizabeth-A[9] 3044.
Florence-Sarah[10] 3030.
Hattie-Gray[9] 3045.
Henrietta-Maria[9] 3032.
Hope 11000.
Joseph[8] 3027.
Joseph-Albert[9] 3029.
Lewis 11324.
Lydia-Crocker[8] 3051.
Phebe-Winslow[9] 3050.
Samuel 11000.
Sarah-Frances[9] 3028.
Walter 3026.
Walter[8] 3043.
Walter[10] 3031.
Chisam, Henry-Bond 7660.
Chittenden 6832.
Benjamin-Franklin 3820.
Charles-Freeman 3820.
Frederic 3820.
George-Frederick 3820.
Hiram-Jonas 3820.
Choate, Isaac-Bassett 9976.
Christensen, C-T. p. 18.
Christian, George 12880.
Christian VII, (King of Denmark) ch. VII.
Christopher, Richard 347.
Church, Abba-Elizabeth[8] 12249.
Abigail 9207.
Abigail[8] 12202.
Albert[7] 12240.
Albert-Robinson[8] 12250.
Amanda-Maria[8] 12241.
Anna[8] 12265.
Aurora-Jane[7] 12286.
Carpenter-Winslow[7] 12363.
Catherine-Elizabeth[8] 12374.
Charity[8] 12212.
Charity[7] 12384.
Charles-Chester-Freemont[8] 12284.
Charles-D. 3444.
Charles-Plaisted[8] 12373.
Clementine-Lucinda[7] 12304.
Cyrus-Piper[7] 12370.
Ebenezer 12198.
Ebenezer[7] 12288, 12385.
Edward-V[8]. 12770.
Elizabeth-T[8]. 12771.
Ezekiel[7] 12366.
Flora-Melcher[8] 12282.
George[8] 12368.
George[7] 12361, 12379.
George-Everett[8] 12376.
George-F[7]. 12299.
George-Frederic[8] 12285
Hannah-S. 7618.
Hannah-Trufant[7] 12252.
Harlem-Piper[8] 12378.
Harvey-Wilson[8] 12283.
Helen[8] 723.
Henry[8] 725.
Henry-Lincoln[8] 12377.
Hiram[7] 12281.
Jacob[8] 12359.
Jacob[7] 12367.
Church, James[8] 12238.
James-Winslow[7] 12262.
Jane 4447.
John 12769.
John[8] 12280.
John[8] 12774.
John-Sumner[8] 12251.
John-Winslow[7] 12297
Jonathan[8] 12200.
Judith-Page[7] 12261.
Lucinda[7] 12362.
Lucy[7] 12383.
Lydia-Ann[7] 12365.
Martha-Jane[7] 12364.
Mary 5799.
Mary[8] 12208.
Mary[8] 724.
Mary-Bradbury-Eels 1479.
Mary-Elizabeth[7] 12381.
Mary-Esther[7] 12289.
Meredith[7] 12301.
Nathan 721.
Nathan[8] 726.
Robert[7] 12287.
Sarah[8] 12305.
Sarah[7] 12382.
Sarah[8] 722.
Sarah-A[7]. 12302.
Sarah-Brooks[7] 12257.
Silas[8] 12298.
Stephen[8] 12210.
Stephen[7] 12369.
Susan-A[8]. 12773.
William[8] 12201.
William-Loring[7] 12360.
William-Paty[8] 12263.
William-Plaisted[8] 12375.
William-V[8]. 12772.
Winslow-Lewis[8] 12264.
Churchill Harriet-Eliza 9908.
Rhoda 8559.
Ruhama 8523.
Chute, Ariel-Parish 8334.
Edward-Winslow[9] 10591.
Ellen-Maria[8] 8335.
Esther-Andrews[8] 8338.
Frances-Pearson[8] 8336.
Joseph-Clement 10589.
Richard-Henry[8] 8337.
Sarah-Barnes[8] 8339.
Cilley, Clarissa 8721.
Harriet-Poor 376.
Martha 11507.
Nancy-Fogg 11489.

Claghorn, Polly 2452.
Clapp 698, 13844.
Abigail[6] 787.
Adaline-E[6]. 778.
Bethiah[6] 712.
Betsey[6] 785.
Betsey[7] 731.
Charlotte[7] 782.
David 5022.
Dorcas 2924.
Earl[6] 703.
Earl[6] 708.
Ebenezer[4] 698, ch. VIII.
Elisha[6] 707.
Eliza-Winslow[7] 5023.
Elizabeth 907.
George-Robbins[7] 5024.
Increase[6] 1185.
James[7] 772.
James-H[7] 774.
Jeremiah 708.
Jeremiah[6] 714.
Lathrop[7] 728.
Mary-B[7]. 720.
Sally[6] 710.
Sally[7] 730.
Sarah[7] 721.
Seth[6] 727.
Sidney-Bedolph[7] 734.
Susan[6] 775.
Susan[7] 715.
Theophilus 708.
Zebedee[6] 706.
Clark, 8704.
Abigail 11286.
Abigail[6] 4212, ch. VIII.
Agnes-J[6]. 9159.
Alma[6] 3707, p. 315.
Andrew[6] 6, 185, ch. VIII.
Angelina-Beecher 4631.
Anna[4] 199.
Arthur-Bainbridge[6] 5691.
Austin-Lyman 5688.
Berthena-A[6].. 8008.
Charlotte 7806.
David 147.
David-Oakes 2458.
Deborah 10136.
Donald-Holmes[6] 5164.
Elisha-Winslow[6] 3731, p. 315.
Eliza-Jane 2907.
Elizabeth[4] 192.
Elizabeth[6] 3737. p. 315.
Elizabeth-Reid[6] 12459.
Clark, Estus-Graves[6] 5690.
Eunice[4] 197.
Ezra 3706, p. 315.
George 6871, p. 600.
Graham-W[6]. 9158.
Hannah 2907.
Hannah[4] 198.
Hannah[6] 3191.
Hannah[7] 3107.
Harriet-Lathrop[6] 6872.
James 11817.
Jane 7806.
John-Gilman 5162.
John-Leishman 8004.
Joseph 8233.
Julia-C[6]. 8005.
Lizzie-Wise 8663.
Lovesta-W[6]. 8006.
Lucy 8990.
Luthera[6] 3726, p. 315.
Lydia-Winifred 12397.
Mary 8617.
Mehetabel[4] 186.
Nathaniel 3415, ch. VIII.
Olive 10351.
Patience 3604, p. 315.
Rhoda 2878.
Ruth (Hovey) 4983.
Sally 11913.
Sarah 6278, 7991
Sarah-Ann 2836.
Sarah-P[6]. 8009.
Scotto 4212.
Sophronia-M[6]. 8011.
Susan 5120.
Susan[6] 3732, p. 315.
Thankful[4] 194.
Warren 9157.
William-Austin[6] 5689.
Winslow-Oakes[6] 12460.
Zenas[7] 3415.
Clarke, ch. VII, p. 286.
Dorothy, ch. VII, p. 286.
Helen-Mar 10054.
Lucy-Brown 10057.
Mary-A. 13308.
Mary-Ann 10034.
Mary-Lovinia 5682.
Richard p. 60.
Susanna-Farnum p. 60.
Clarkson Lydia ch. XVI.
Clatur, Sarah-Elizabeth
Clay, Nancy-E. 12215.
Clayton, Alvah-Clarence 4223.
Clarence-Winslow[6] 4224.
Edward-Hervey[6] 4225.
Clayton, Fannie-Winslow[6] 4227.
Clearwater, Henry[6] 11210.
Sarah[6] 11209.
William 11208.
Cleaveland, Abraham 12991.
Camden-C. 6509.
Clement, Rachel-F. 10684.
Clements, Lorinda 10138.
Lydia 10138.
Mary, 5297.
Cleveland 736.
Abilene-Cotton[6] 763.
Albert-Sidney[6] 764.
Anna-Bates[6] 767.
Charles-C[7] 765.
Emma-Louisa[6] 766.
Francis-Warren[6] 769.
Henry-Allen[6] 768.
Susan-Ellen[6] 770.
Thomas-Crafts 762.
Thomas-Earl[6] 771.
Clide, Caroline-M[6] 12847.
Evaline-Louisa[6] 12846.
Harriet-F[6]. 12848.
Milton-A. 12845.
Clifford, Amersha-Malinda 6537.
Clift, Anthony-Winslow 8554.
Belus[6] 8557.
Bethiah-Orr[7] 8565.
Deborah[6] 8549.
Jireh-Watson[7] 6363.
Lusanna-Winslow[6] 8569.
Margaret[7] 8558.
Nathaniel 8545.
Nathaniel[6] 8547.
Nathaniel[7] 8555.
Phidelma[7] 8572
Clifton, Benjamin-Chandler[6] 6366.
Benjamin-Savory[7] 6365.
Catherine[7] 6360.
Deborah-Winslow[6] 6359
Geo. p. 2.
Jireh 6358.
Mary-S. 2173.
Closson, Emily-Celestine 6277.
Franklin 2330.
Cloudman, N. 8702.
Clough, David 11057.
Eliza-Jane 7419.
Fanny 10376.
W. 1639.

Coates, Martin-Sheffers 665.
Martin-Sheffers 667.
Coats, Marion-Elizabeth 18149.
Cobb, Charles-Henry[7] 2066.
Ebenezer[3] 11000.
Edward[4] 11000.
Experience[2] 11000.
Francis[4] 11000.
George-Louis 8252.
Hannah ch. XI.
Hannah[2] 11000.
Henry[1] 11000.
Henry[2] 11000.
Hope 246.
Hope-Smith 8353.
James ch. XI.
James[3] 11000.
John[2] 11000.
Jonathan[2] 11000.
Joseph[3] 11000.
Joshua 10778.
Levi 2066.
Lydia[3] 11000.
Lydia[7] 11032.
Marie-Stewart 11586.
Martha 10484.
Martha-Simpson[7] 11024.
Mary[3] 11000.
Mary[7] 11009.
Mehitable[3] 11000.
Miriam 832.
Olive[7] 11014.
Patience[3] 11000.
Phebe-Pope[7] 10748.
Samuel[2] 11000.
Samuel[3] 11000.
Samuel[4] 11000.
Samuel[5] 11000.
Samuel[6] 11000.
Sarah[2] 11000.
Sophronia-Brown 5773.
Susan-E. 1625.
William[7] 11007.
Winnifred-B. 9600.
Cobham, R. ch. VII, p. 286.
Cobleigh, Daniel 1716.
Coburn, 1595.
Charles-William[6] 8535.
William-A. 8534.
Cochran, Sarah 5723.
Cocker, Robert p. 7.
Cocks, Anna 11175.
Coffin, Aurelia-Coleman[6] 4481.
Coffin, Edward-B. 9707.
Lizzie-Tyler[6] 4483.
Lydia-B. 9619.
Phebe-Jane 5213.
Priscilla-Hyde 8491.
Thomas-Jefferson 4480.
Cogswell, L-Jennie 4823.
Coit, Sarah 9733.
Colber, Josephine-Phebe (Kingsbury) 7138.
Colburn, Abbie 5836.
Abigail-P. 6420.
Elizabeth 12444.
Elmira-Eliza 8525.
Jeremiah 5832.
Colby, Clara-Amelia 7969.
Mercy 2106.
Sarah-Maria 5659.
Colding, Jacob-Hansen pp. 2, 18.
Cole, Abigail-Winslow[7] 1788.
Abraham 1786.
Abraham[7] 1787.
Anna-H[6]. 11201.
Anna-R[6]. 1800.
Augustus[7] 1801.
Charles-A[6]. 1799.
Charles-E[6]. 1804.
Daniel 3485.
Edward-Daniel[10] 3486.
Ella-I.[6]. 1802.
Eveline-Wood[6] 7426.
George[6] 1803.
George-Melvin[5] 10254.
George-R[6]. 1797.
Hannah-G[7]. 1789.
Henry-G. 11200.
James 10253.
Job[5] 2028.
John 2021.
Joseph[7] 1794.
Joseph-G[6]. 1795.
Lucy-Ann 7951.
Martha[7] 1791.
Martha-G[6]. 1796.
Mary-F[6]. 11208.
Peleg 2027.
Peleg[5] 2030.
Polly 8579.
Priscilla[5] 2029.
Rollo-M[6]. 1798.
Sarah[5] 11207.
Sarah-Lizzie[6] 10256.
Susanna-Winslow[6] 7421.
Thomas 1158.
William 7420, 9799.
Cole, William[7] 1792.
William-James[6] 7425.
Coleman, Alfred 9681.
Arthur[6] 9684.
Deborah-Chase[6] 4480.
Ebenezer 4478.
James-F[6]. 4479.
Nellie[6] 9683.
Susan-Winslow[6] 9682.
Tyler-Peirce[6] 4478.
Collamore, Anthony 7544.
Carrie-Winslow[6] 7597.
Charles-Edward[6] 7568.
Edward-Chace[6] 7561.
Eliza-Hall[7] 7563.
Elizabeth-Holmes[6] 7555.
Eunice 853.
Flora[6] 7574.
Horace[7] 7554.
Lizzie-Josie[6] 7596.
Lucinda-Williams[6] 7565.
Lydia-Winslow[7] 7580.
Lydia-Winslow[6] 7571.
Mary-Maud[6] 7599.
Nancy-Maria[6] 7578.
Nancy-Winslow[7] 7575.
Nellie-Lighthill[6] 7598.
Sarah-Isabella[6] 7594.
Sophia-Ann[7] 7545.
Theodore[7] 7591.
Theodore-Webster[6] 7593.
William[7] 7564.
William-Anthony[6] 7592.
Winslow[6] 7570.
Collar, 13289.
Colley, John 11260.
Collins, 11707.
Betsey 5406.
Campbell-Martin[6] 4430.
Celia-Malvina[6] 4429.
Charles-Washington[6] 4428.
Elizabeth 12508.
Fleming 4426.
George 2336.
George-Webster 4431.
James-Fleming[6] 4427.
Mary-A. 10449.
Mary-Ann 4465.
Mary-Elizabeth 2298.
Silas 2430.
Silas[6] 2430.
Willard 2335.
Colvin, Jane 7298.
Combs, Almena-Juliet 1270.
Phebe-Ann 12881.

Comee, Abbie 5928.
Comins, Lucy 1024.
Comly, Rebecca 13296.
Comstock, Betsey 9677.
J-M. 13129.
Conant, Albert-Francis[8] 3059.
Calvin 126.
Chauncey 3058.
Condon, 12267.
John[10] 4452.
Stephen 4451.
Cone, Ellen[8] 8989.
Newell 8988.
Congdon, Robert-Robinson 4406.
Conkey, Joshua 3563.
Conn, Mary 6042.
Conner, Barnabas 3050.
Cook, 8228.
Achsah[8] 4065.
Ada-Louise[8] 4073.
Albert[8] 10804.
Almira-P[8]. 10805.
Annie 13219.
Augustus 4050.
Benj-Albert[8] 4072.
Benj-Parsons[8] 4074.
Benjamin-Francis 10668.
Charles-Theodore[8] 4055.
Daniel[7] 10817.
Ebenezer[7] 10821.
Edward[7] 10818.
Edward-H[8]. 10813.
Elijah[7] 10802.
Elijah[8] 10811.
Eliza[7] 10842.
Ellen[8] 4058.
Eloisa 9017.
Erastus-Holton[8] 4054.
Experience 1699.
George-D[8]. 10812.
Gertrude-Elizabeth[8] 4057.
John 10777.
John-James-Augustus 4070.
John-M[8]. 10809.
John-Webb[8] 4069.
Joseph[7] 10816.
Lydia-P[8]. 10822.
Maria 10998.
Mark-Henry[8] 4071.
Martha 1973.
Mary-Ann[7] 10824.
Mary-Eliza[8] 10823.
Mary-Ellen[8] 4056.
Cook, Oliver 308.
Phebe[7] 10778.
Rachel-G[8]. 10807.
Reuben 4050.
Robert[7] 10815.
Rosella-Lucy 9406.
Samuel[7] 10814.
Sarah[7] 10834.
Sarah-Jane[8] 10806.
Sarah-W. 10992.
Cooke, Vesta-Ann 4981.
Cool, ch. XIII.
Cora-E[10]. 3783.
James 3781.
Cooley, Eleanor 3530.
Fanny 5503.
Hannah ch. XVI.
Margaret 9029.
Cooper, 7194.
Anthony-A. p. 58.
Geraldine-M. 5410.
William-B. 974.
Copeland, Charles-Cutter[8] 4348.
Ebenezer 7514.
Elizabeth[7] 7525.
Geo-Washington-Doane[8] 4349.
Herbert[8] 4347.
Huldah[7] 7528.
Robert-McCleary 4342.
Sarah[7] 7520.
Sarah-Winslow-Ingraham[8] 4343.
Wm-Henry-Crosswell[8] 4346.
Copley, John-Singleton p. 60.
Coppin, p. 27.
Coppock, Timothy 11058.
Timothy[8] 11059.
Corbett, Ann 5025.
Corey, John-Edwin 2597.
Nellie-House[8] 2598.
Sadie-Maria[8] 2599.
Cornell, 9203.
Charles-Frederick[7] 13213.
Elizabeth-Lewis[7] 13211.
Samuel-Smith 13208.
Sarah-Amelia[7] 13212.
Corning, Mary 9727.
Cornish, Martha 11460.
Cornwell, Annie 488.
Richard-D. 7232.
Corwin, Elizabeth 1.
Cory, John 13284.
Cory, Julany 9100.
Cotton, pp. 53, 54.
Charles-Earll[8] 7328.
Edgar-Brainard 7342.
Ernest-Julius[8] 7326.
Florence-Cornelia[8] 7322.
Frank-Eugene[8] 7321.
Jared-Crippen[8] 7325.
Josiah, p. 68.
Julius-C. 7320.
Kate[8] 7343.
Mary[8] 7327.
William-Henry 7724.
Couller, George 2315.
Courtney, p. 58.
Cousins, Andrew 2402.
Covell, Mary 7034.
Covill, J-W. 1671.
Covington, 6113.
Cox, Harriet-Ann-Townsend 1882.
John-Sayles-Hickling 1812.
Julia 10288.
Coy, 8704.
C-H. 8707.
Crabtree, Cornelius 5943.
Craig, Elizabeth 708.
Isabella[8] 4063.
Luther[8] 4064.
Mary-Anna[8] 4062.
Sarah[8] 4059.
William 4058.
Wm-Augustus[8] 4061.
Craine, Jane 10022.
Crammer, Catherine-E. 8124.
Frank-Johnson[8] 7916.
Lowell 7915.
Sarah-Ada[8] 7917.
Crandell, 9809.
John[7] 9810.
Crane, Elizabeth-L. 2612.
Henry ch. XII.
Irene-Lozell 4913.
Jane 10022.
John 60.
Mary 4932.
Matilda 2612.
William 8686.
Crapo, 2470.
Craw, Samuel 13266.
Crippen, Alanson-De Loss[7] 7331.
Alva 7312.
Ann-Thane[7] 7313.
Cornelia[7] 7320.

Crippen, Frank[8] 7332.
Henry-Cotton[7] 7340.
Ina[8] 7334.
Irad[7] 7344.
Jared-Winslow[7] 7329.
Lucy-Winslow[7] 7335.
Mary-Lovisa[7] 7342.
May[8] 7333.
Nellie-Beman[8] 7330.
Nettie[8] 7341.
Robert-Emmett[7] 7339.
Critchett, Abigail-Amelia[8] 5565.
Dwight-Amasa[8] 5560.
Frank-Conant[8] 5563.
George-Winslow[8] 5559.
Harlan[8] 5562.
James 5554.
James-Calvin[8] 5564.
James-Clyde[8] 5556.
Jessie-Hoyt[8] 5561.
John[8] 5557.
Otis-Adams[8] 5555.
Crocker, 1768.
Abby-Gates[8] 2966.
Abner-Tappan[8] 2792.
Achsah[8] 2760.
Alvan[8] 2758.
Alvan[7] 2759.
Alvan-Winslow[8] 2950.
Ann-Maria[8] 2787.
Arthur-Blish[7] 2986.
Arthur-Winslow[8] 2949.
Augustus[8] 1770.
Braddock[7] 2763.
Carlton-Howes[8] 3074.
Caroline[7] 2798.
Caroline[8] 2783.
Charles-Fish[8] 2951.
Cornelius[7] 3004.
Damaris[7] 2775, 2958.
Daniel[4] 2935.
Daniel[6] 3000.
Daniel[7] 3008.
Daniel-Chipman[8] 3071.
Daniel-Chipman[8] 3073.
Ebenezer 2757.
Ebenezer[6] 2761.
Edward-Winslow[7] 2994.
Elijah[8] 3064.
Eliza[8] 2957.
Eliza-Alger[8] 2999.
Eliza-Ann[8] 2989.
Elizabeth[8] 2778, 2987
Elizabeth[8] 2780.
Ellen-Huckins[8] 3068.
Fanny-Louise[8] 2973.
Crocker, Frank-Elliott[8] 2977.
George[6] 2776.
George[7] 2981.
George[4] 2983.
George-Fenelon[8] 2980.
George-Oliver[8] 2781.
Georgianna-Alice-Maria[8] 2984.
Gulielma-Ruth[8] 2964.
Hannah[8] 2948.
Hannah-Hoxie[8] 2985.
Hannah-Nye[8] 2974.
Hattie-Winslow[8] 2979.
Heman[8] 2778.
Heman[8] 2953.
Henry-Augustus[8] 2972.
Isabel-Amanda[8] 3077.
James-D[8]. 1771.
Job 234.
Joshua[8] 2773.
Kenelm[8] 2774.
Laban-Paddock[8] 2954.
Lucy-Jackson[7] 3082.
Lucy-Jackson[8] 3061.
Lydia 1368.
Lydia[8] 3067.
Lydia-Sturgis[7] 3010.
Martha-Alexander (Fracker) [Johnson] 2960.
Mary 3343.
Mary-Bessie[8] 3075.
Mary-Hale[8] 2795.
Mary-Paddock[8] 2955.
Mary-Sears[8] 2998.
Mary-Sturgis[8] 3058.
Mercy-Blish[8] 2968.
Miriam-Holton[8] 2978.
Nathan-Bourne[7] 2762.
Nelson[8] 2959.
Oliver[7] 2779.
Oliver[8] 2960.
Pamelia[8] 2987.
Phebe[7] 2947.
Phebe[8] 2952.
Phebe-Winslow[7] 3026.
Phebe-Winslow[8] 2995.
Rebecca 2941.
Ruth[8] 1769.
Sally[7] 3017.
Sally-Sturgis[8] 3076.
Samuel-Sturgis[7] 3056.
Samuel-Sturgis[8] 3072.
Sophia 2942.
Sophia-Ann[8] 2975.
Sophia-Tappan[8] 2784.
Crocker, Susan 3343.
Sylvia-Gifford[8] 2956.
Watson[7] 2958.
Watson-Edward[8] 2976.
William-Stanford[8] 2782
Winslow[8] 2939.
Winslow[8] 2963.
Zenas[8] 2777.
Zerviah[8] 2764.
Croft, Mary (Cooley) 5503.
Cromwell, Edward-Howland[8] 6396.
Jane-Wing 6349.
Joseph-Howland 6395.
Mary-West[8] 6397.
Oliver pp. 54, 55. 56, 58.
Crooker, Clara 7517.
Crooks, Alice-Melissa[8] 6512.
Amos-Greenough[7] 6532.
Betsey-Elizabeth[7] 6509.
Carlostin-Albin[7] 6520.
D-C[8]. 6522.
Darius-Adrian[7] 6513.
E-M[8]. 6525.
Elizabeth[8] 6506.
Eugene-C[8]. 6524.
Francis-Cromwell[7] 6536.
George-W[8]. 6529.
George-Washington[8] 6533.
Harry-Franklin[7] 6530.
Herbert-Darius[8] 6514.
John 6502.
John-Winslow[7] 6503.
Joseph-I[8]. 6523.
Lillian-Abigail[8] 6516.
Lucius-Holbrook[7] 6504.
Orsamus-Tyler[7] 6511.
Susan-Jane[7] 6510.
T-A[8]. 6528.
Warren[8] 6505.
Warren-Barry[8] 6535.
Watson[8], 6508.
William-Adrian[8] 6519.
William-Amos[8] 6534.
Crosby, Angeline[8] 3345.
Anna 6982.
Austin 4798.
Charles 3344.
Charles[8] 3347.
George-T[8]. 9543.
Hannah 3188.
Hannah (Snow) [Gray] 2809.
Hatsel 2819.
Maria-Louisa[8] 9547.

Crosby, Mehetable 1236.
Rebecca[8] 3346.
Theophilus 54, ch. VIII.
Thomas 9542.
Crosman, Phebe 10678.
Crossman, Abby-Ann 4927.
Crosswell, Abel-Brace 6129.
Archibald 6124.
John-Keyes 6127.
Kellogg 6126.
Mary 6128.
Paige[8] 6125.
Crouch, Anna-Ramsey 11894.
Crouchman, pp. 5, 6, 11.
Crowell, Ann[8] 12694.
Benjamin[8] 12690.
Eleazer 12689.
Eliza-Carr 3369.
Elizabeth[8] 12692.
James[8] 12695.
Joanna[8] 12696.
Kate-M. 11111.
Martha-Maria 3369.
Mary[8] 12693.
Mary-S. 1114.
Sarah-Warren 3369.
Cruft, 4354.
Crump, Mary-Ann 8942.
Cruttenden, Isaac ch XII.
Cudworth, Clara[8] 7681.
Lester-F[8] 7682.
Mary-E[8]. 7678.
Nancy-E[8]. 7675.
Theodore-S[8]. 7683.
Thomas 7674.
Thomas-Dana[8] 7680.
William-A[8]. 7679.
Culpeper, William ch. VII, p. 286.
Culver, Lucy 7278.
Cummings, Calvert-Chas[8]. 3921.
Clarinda 6818.
Clarissa 9937.
Dwight-Francis[9] 3927.
Emma-Isabel[10] 3923.
Grace[10] 3929.
Herbert-Moore[10] 3928.
Hiram 3920.
Ida-Aurelia[10] 3922.
John-Franklin[9] 3931.
Keziah 1201.
Lois-Merrill 11482.
Lucinda-Viletta[9] 3933.
Martha-Ann[9] 3934.
Cummings, Philander-Josiah[9] 3930.
Sophia-Elizabeth[9] 3925.
William-Henry[9] 3924.
Cunningham, 960.
Cupples, Emma 8811.
Curry, Elizabeth-M. 9260.
Curtis, 4354.
Abigail 7490.
Anna 5900, 8962.
Chalmers[8] 426.
Clarissa 7485.
Eliza 9937.
Fanny 7226.
Franklin 9486.
George-Newman[8] 12051.
Jemima 12306.
Jeremiah 12047.
Jeremiah-W[8]. 12054.
John-Nelson 12402.
Josephine-Erving[8] 12052.
Laura-Jane[8] 12048.
Lucy-Ellen[8] 12050.
Mary-Williams[8] 7501, 7510.
Morgan[8] 427.
William 7509.
William-L. 425.
Curwen, George p. 58.
Cushing, 1556.
Grace 268.
Hannah-Gilbert[7] 4922.
Helen-C[8]. 8707.
Isaac-C. 6046.
Jefferson 8706.
Oliver 4921.
Wm. p. 68.
Cushman, 3260.
Anna[10] 3261.
Eliza-Ann 8394.
Ezra[8] 7473.
George-Henry 5063.
George-Henry[9] 5066.
Harriet-Adelaide[9] 5064.
Mildred-Whipple[9] 5065.
Robert 40, 41.
Ruth[8] 7474.
Cutler, Amos 1198.
Eunice 1033.
Susan-Ward 6939, p. 600.
Cutter, Abbie-Ann 4346.
Dacy, Mary 11484.
Mehetable 11483.
Daggett, Naphtali p. 63.
Dake, E-Vernon 13155.
Daken, M-E. 12699.
Dalrumple, ...
Mary-A-S[7]. 1635.
Dalrymple, 5955.
Mary[7] 5959.
Nancy[7] 5958.
Rhoda[7] 5957.
William-Shepard[7] 5960.
Winslow[6] 5956.
Damon, Eleazer 3727, p. 315.
Emma-Lutheria[10] 3728, p. 315.
Harriet-V. 10209.
Hattie-Mary[10] 3729, p. 315.
Mary-E. 10215.
Dana, Beulah 5483.
Danforth, Amelia-White 3744, p. 315.
Pamelia-White 3744.
Daniels, Charity 12200.
Elizabeth 12201.
Helen-M. 6067.
Phila 6608.
Sarah 12201.
Darling, 9718.
Elizabeth 8932.
Ruth 11564.
Darrah, Allen 3510.
Allen-Felton[10] 3511.
Dart, Caroline-Cornelia[8] 6985.
Harriet-Frances[8] 6986.
William-A. 6984.
Darwin, Levi-John 6620.
Dash, Arabella-B. 1915.
Davenport, Alonzo 13343.
Harriet-Maria[9] 2857.
Llewellyn-Dana 2855.
Reuben-Winslow[9] 2856.
Thomas 12904.
William-Seaver[9] 2858.
Davies, John p. 9.
Davis, Abbie 9302.
Adrian 10220.
Alfred 4999.
Barnaby[8] 3011.
Caroline 11494.
Carrie-Livingston 9739.
Daniel 671.
David 12067.
Eliza-Jane 4357.
Ezra 2358.
Flora 7929.
George[6] 12860.
George-D. 8787.
George-R. 12165.

Davis, Hannah[6] 12863.
Helen-Maria 3546.
Henry[6] 12873.
Herbert-H[6]. 8040.
James 12858.
James[6] 12870.
James-H. 8039.
John 3010.
Judith-Eliza 5895.
Julia-Gwathney[6] 3013.
Julia-S. 7435.
Laura-Ann 8128.
Louisa-B[6]. 8041.
Lydia-Sturgis[6] 3015.
Mary 4048, ch. XI.
Mary-Ann 1513.
Mary-Elizabeth[6] 12862.
Naomi 9100.
Nathan-Russell 5008.
Nathan-Russell[6] 5010.
Phebe[6] 12871.
R. 8698.
Samuel 8472.
Sarah 1262.
Sarah[6] 12872.
Sarah[7] 8473.
Stephen-G. 177.
Susannah[6] 12859.
Sybil[6] 12874.
Thomas[7] 12861.
William-Alfred[6] 5009.
William-N. 8755.
William-Proud 3230.
Wm. p. 60.
Davol, Annie[6] 9269.
James 9268.
Day, 445, 8948, ch. XVI.
Almer-Curtiss[6] 5908.
Douglas ch. VII, p. 286.
Dudley 5907.
Fannie-M[6]. 5909.
Fannie-Rebecca 447.
George-Henry 2604.
Sophia-Carter 2194.
Dean, Ambrose 2739.
Caroline-Isabel[6] 2277.
Catherine-Elizabeth[6] 2273.
Charles-Francis[6] 2274.
Elizabeth-C. 2723.
Enos-W. 2265.
Esther-Eaton[6] 2271.
Frank-Lenora 7088.
Frederick-Emerson[6] 2276.
H. 1674.
Helen-T[6]. 2268.
Dean, Hercules 4997.
Herman-Lincoln[6] 2275.
Horace-Williams[6] 2272.
Josephine-A.[6] 2266.
Rebekah 5855.
Samuel[4] 829.
Thomas-Ford[6] 2270.
Deane, 2500.
Abial-Albert[6] 4644.
Abial-Swift[7] 4631.
Abigail-Baker[6] 4598.
Alma-Llewella[6] 4611.
Anna-Luella[6] 4605.
Annie-Cleveland[6] 8330.
Carry[6] 4633.
Charles[6] 4634.
Cyrus[6] 4594.
Cyrus[6] 4602.
Cyrus-Elwood[6] 4646.
Eliza[6] 8327.
Esther-Parsons[6] 8323.
George-Eben[6] 4613.
Henry-Martyn[6] 8320.
Howard-Cyrus[6] 4607.
Ida-Isadore[6] 4643.
James[7] 4599.
John[5] 10136.
John[7] 4597.
John[6] 10136.
John-Franklin[6] 4606.
John-Frederic[6] 8329.
Joshua[7] 2502.
Josiah 8319.
Josiah-Whitman[6] 8331.
Josiah-Winslow[6] 4636.
Louisa-Matilda[6] 4609.
Lucy-Ann[6] 4627.
Mary-Catherine[6] 4626.
Mary-Etta[6] 4645.
Mary-Fenno[6] 4625.
Mary-Fessendeu[6] 8328.
Mary-Gibbs[6] 4601, 4563.
Mary-Jane[6] 4603.
Matilda-Winslow[6] 4614.
Myra 8797.
Olive-Matilda[6] 4604.
Rachel[7] 4595.
Rosilla-Bailey[6] 4621.
Samuel[7] 4612.
Sarah-Frye[5] 10135.
Sarah-Maria[6] 8321.
Solomon-Ripley[6] 4632.
Thankful[7] 4630.
Thomas[7] 10136.
William[7] 4600.
William[6] 4638.
William-Henry[6] 4629.
Deane, William-Henry-Harrison[6] 4637.
William-Penn[6] 4608.
Zebiah[7] 4596.
Deans, Silas 907.
Decoster, Chandler 11477.
Deering, 9916.
Ellen-Maria 8275.
Mary 10673.
Delano, Abigail 1569.
Alexander[7] 1414.
Almira[7] 1417.
Anne[7] 1420.
Benjamin-Franklin[7] 1419.
Carrie[6] 1425.
Carrie[6] 6077.
Fanny[6] 1422.
Fanny[6] 6074.
Frank[6] 1423.
Frank[6] 6075.
Hannah 3401.
Henry-Toland[7] 1418.
Lucy[6] 1419.
Lucy-Winsor[7] 1415.
Olive-Thomas[7] 1418.
Salome 3401.
Samuel 1412.
Samuel[7] 1416.
Winslow-Thomas[7] 1421, 6073.
De la Sourdiere, ch. VII, p. 18.
Deming, 1035.
Almon-Frank[6] 9793.
Daniel-Polk[6] 9788.
Elisha-Fletcher[6] 9786.
Hattie-Cecelia[6] 9787.
Henry 5649.
Henry-Platt[6] 9792.
Mary-Gleason 485.
Orrin-Erastus 9712, 9784.
Orrin-Herr[6] 9785.
Sybil 13270.
Willie-Egbert[6] 9791.
Dence, Dorcas 6261.
Denham, Almira[7] 2472.
Almira[6] 2477.
Andrew 2469.
Andrew[7] 2475.
Elizabeth-H[7]. 2470.
Harriet[7] 2480.
Nathaniel-Hammond[7] 2476.
Susan-Helen[7] 2490.
Denison, (Bishop of Salisbury), p. 9.

Denison, George 6.
Dennen, Eleanor 11448.
Stephen 11449.
Dennet, Sarah-S. 8015.
Dennison, Eliza-Lufkin[6] 9988.
Harriet-Allen[6] 9982.
Samuel-Allen 9979.
Sophia-Pote[6] 9984.
Denzy, Elizabeth ch. VII, p. 286.
Derickson, Daniel-D. 12869.
Phebe[6] 12869.
Sarah-Ann 11217.
Derr, Ellen-J. 12587.
Deuel, Anna-Maria 10963.
Devendorf, Martha 7410.
Devereaux, Alanson[6] 6966.
Amanda[6] 6972.
Betsey[6] 6971.
Elizabeth[6] 6971.
Heman[6] 6965.
Henry[6] 6969, 7093.
John 6964.
John[6] 6967.
Laura[6] 6975.
Levi[6] 6968.
Polly[6] 6970.
Dewey, George 5480.
Lucinda-R. 376.
Sarah[6] 5481.
Winslow[6] 5482.
DeWitt, Malvina 11158.
Sarah 6978.
De Wolf, Charles 1752.
Dexter, Albert-C[6]. 8954.
Albert-Clark[7] 8948.
Charles-Henry 9240.
Clark 8943.
Clark[6] 8949.
Edward-H[6]. 8955.
Elijah 1187.
Eliza[7] 8946.
Ephraim 6368.
Ezra-Winslow[7] 8945.
Florence[6] 8956.
George-Wilkes[7] 8961.
Henry-Harrison[6] 8338.
Herbert[6] 8957.
Job 8537.
John-Porter[6] 13082.
Joseph-D. 13080.
Lorinda[7] 8944.
Mercy-Hinkley 3587.
Phebe-Ann 9228.
Ransom-Richard[7] 8951.
Dexter, Rhoda[7] 8947.
Rosamond-Spooner[7] 8950.
Sarah-Amanda[6] 6370.
Solon-Fordyce[7] 8952.
Susan-Janette[7] 8958.
William-W[6]. 8953.
Diamond, Jane 13164.
Dickenson, Samuel 907.
Dickerson, John-S. 9731.
Dickinson, Alice-Amelia[6] 8627.
Ellen-Maria 8625.
Erastus 8625.
Frederic-Erastus[6] 8628.
Higby 12924.
Lois-Ames[6] 8629.
Mary-Elizabeth[6] 8626.
Dickson, Charlotte 7355.
Clara-Geraldine[6] 7497.
James-Henry 7496.
Diggins, Emma-Jane 3826.
Dillaby, Eliza 643.
Dilley, 7185.
Dillingham, Achsah[7] 2767.
Crocker[7] 2768.
Ebenezer[7] 2771.
Elizabeth[7] 2765.
Eunice 8474.
Ezra[7] 2772.
Frederick 9945.
Hettie-S. 124.
James[7] 2769.
John 6.
John 2764.
Lucia[7] 2770.
Zerviah[7] 2766.
Dimock, Jane 5794.
Dingley, John ch. X.
John-T. 1388.
Dinsmore, Emma 7687.
Melville 7685.
Diver, William 13298.
Doan, Betsey 97.
Doane, 1755.
Arthur-Winslow[6] 2990.
Ellen-Augusta 1884.
George-Mead[6] 2991.
Lyman 10388.
Ruth[7] 1756.
Simeon 2989.
Doble, Aaron 11395.
Betsey 5251.
Dodge, 8188.
Achsah-Elizabeth[6] 10502.
Dodge, Alice-M. 8039.
Ambrose-Hollister 13023.
Caroline-Elizabeth[7] 13235.
Carrie-Amelia[6] 13231.
Charles-Horace[7] 13039.
Charles-Winslow[6] 10503.
Charlotte[6] 1200.
Deborah-Winslow[6] 7438.
Drayton-Henry[7] 13035.
Edward-Allen[7] 13024.
Elijah[6] 1200.
Emily-Antoinette[7] 13026.
Emma-Arletta[6] 10500.
Ezekiel-Goddard 7417.
Ezekiel-Goddard[7] 7419.
Ezekiel-Goddard[6] 7441, 7449.
Fanny-Smith[7] 13237.
Frank[6] 13232.
Hannibal-Daniel 10498.
Henry-Clay[6] 7435.
Henry-Francis[7] 13230.
John 13228.
Jonathan 1200.
Joseph 4404.
Joseph-Franklin[7] 13229.
Josiah[7] 7432.
Josiah-Winslow[6] 7433.
Keziah-Peirce[6] 4406.
Lucretia-Havens[6] 4411.
Madora-Clara[6] 10501.
Marietta-Matilda[7] 13028.
Mary-Abbie[6] 10504.
Mary-Ann[7] 13234.
Mary-Ella[6] 7436.
Mary-Goddard[7] 7420.
Mary-Goddard[6] 7442.
Robert-Goddard[7] 7446.
Sarah-Jane[6] 4413.
Susanna-Winslow[6] 7447.
William-Cole[6] 7450.
William-Henry[6] 4409.
William-R[6]. 7434.
William-Winslow[7] 13027.
Winslow-Davis[6] 7437.
Doe, 5259.
Charles-Edwin[6] 5261.
Josiah-Prince[6] 5262.
Nancy 8289.
Doggett, Joanna 1960.
Doldt, Adelaide-Eliza 10736.

Dole, William-Danforth 12034.
Doliver, Mary-E. 2318.
Dolley, Lorana-W. 10860.
Dolling, John p. s.
Dolliver, Julia-A. 11773.
Sarah-Jane 12250.
Dominique, Eliza-Matilda[6] 4324.
Joseph 4323.
Doney, Martha-Ann 3857.
Doolittle, Eli-Proudfit 6291.
Fannie-Belle[6] 6293.
Hamilton-Burdick[6] 6292.
Doore, Anna 11472.
Levi-Merrill 11474.
Dorchester ch. XVI.
Dorr, Gustave-Augustine 3709, p. 315.
Doten, Rosamond 5320.
Dotin, Christian ch. VII, p. 286.
Lucy ch. VII, p. 286.
Mary ch. VII, p. 286.
William ch. VII, p. 286.
Doty, Patience 1929.
Dougherty, Carrie-S. 3451.
Douglas, Elijah 2046.
Douglass, Eunice 11992.
Douty p. 72.
Dow, Cynthia 12193.
Luther 5046.
Mary 1244.
Mary-Buffum 12017.
Mary-Elizabeth 4906.
Moses-G. 11331.
Phebe 10156.
Downing, Josie 12893.
Doyle, Caroline 4203.
Drake, Ann 11470.
Arletta 10373.
Charles 5988.
Draper-Semantha 4024.
Simeon 1905.
Sophia 1907.
Dresser, Henry-B. 3566.
Mercy 995.
Drew, Abigail 1569.
Hannah 6064.
Joseph 1389.
Sally 1573.
Drum, Martha 12612.
Drummond 12136.
George 3161.
George[6] 3163.
Drummond, Jane 4570.
Robert[6] 3162.
Winslow[6] 3164.
Drury, Archilles-Corwin 4621.
Annie-May[6] 4623.
Stella[6] 4624.
Dudley, Adaline-Fairfield[6] 10365.
Allen-Marden[6] 10356.
Annette-Pease[6] 10361.
Charles[7] 10409,
Charles[6] 10393.
Cynthia[6] 10392.
David[6] 10394.
Eldana[6] 10411.
Ellen[6] 10379,
Elwood-Earle[6] 10399.
Emma-Annette 10388.
Florence[6] 10410.
Frances-Clark[6] 10374,
George-Bradbury[6] 10389.
George-Edwin[6] 10396.
George-Philbrook[7] 10381.
Georgiana-Bean[6] 10357.
Hattie[6] 10380.
Henry[7] 10348, 10395.
Henry-Wilson[6] 10397.
Howard-Channing 10398.
Jane-W[7]. 10346.
John 10345.
John-M[7]. 10376.
John-Wesley[6] 10375.
Lydia-Winslow[7] 10400.
Martilla-Braley[6] 10363.
Mary-Bocon 9122.
Mary-Frances[6] 10377.
Mary-Maria[6] 10390.
Mathew-F. 10391.
Micajah[7] 10351.
Micajah-Henry[6] 10373.
Nellie-Grant[6] 10359.
Olive-Clark[6] 10368.
Olive-Sawyer[6] 10360.
Paulina-Clark[6] 10352.
Sanford-Sherman[6] 10358.
Sarah-Jane[6] 10382.
Virgillia[6] 10413.
Dulb A. 6.
Duley, Frederick-Arthur[6] 10115.
John-N. 10114.
Dulles, Allen-Macy[6] 6886.
Anna-Stille[6] 6889.
Charles-Winslow[6] 6883.
Dulles, John-Welsh 6881, p. 600.
John-Welsh[6] 6882.
Joseph-Heatley[6] 6885.
Perit[6] 6884.
William[6] 6888.
Dunbar, Abigail 4329.
Albert 8030.
Alice-D[6]. 8034.
Alvah-Lincoln[6] 7993.
Angeline[7] 8028.
Angie-Maria[6] 8072.
Bion-Bradbury[6] 8159.
Buel-Williams[6] 7992.
Clara-Prescott[6] 8039.
Dorothy-Jane[7] 8056.
Edson-Lorenzo[6] 8070.
Edward-Everett[6] 8061.
Edward-Winslow[7] 8060.
Ella-Jane[6] 8069.
Ella-Maria[6] 8045.
Esther-Olivia[6] 8161.
Eugene-Kincaid[6] 8042.
Euzilia-Minerva[6] 8036.
Gustina[6] 8073.
Harlow-Elijah[6] 8156.
Hattie-Winslow[6] 8066.
Herbert-Allen[6] 8065.
Jesse 7979.
Jesse[7] 7991.
John-Bickmore[6] 8046.
Joseph-Chapman 8147
Joseph-Roscoe[6] 8148.
Judson-Boardman[6] 8032.
Kendall-Moody[6] 8063.
Laura-Bethiah[6] 8158.
Lewis-Winfield[6] 8157.
Lizzie-D[6]. 8033.
Lizzie-Lucinda[6] 8062.
Lorenzo[7] 8068.
Lucy-Thacher[6] 8044.
Martha-Jane[6] 7994.
Mary[7] 8020.
Meanbec-Rawson[6] 8160.
Melzar[7] 8035.
Melzar-Preston[6] 8043.
Mercy-Augusta[6] 8149.
Merton-Wheeler[6] 8067.
Newell[7] 7987.
Owen-Duncan[6] 8162.
Sarah 7906.
Sarah[7] 8000.
Sarah-Angeline[6] 8071.
Sarah-Winslow[6] 7998.
Ursula-Abigail[7] 8047.
Walter-Scott[6] 8155.
Willis-Burnham[6] 8064.

Duncan, Frank 10442.
Dunham, Jonathan 11000.
Dunklee, Sarah-Emily 9049.
Dunlap, Ella-Louisa[6] 4610.
Joel 4609.
Dunn, George-Arthur[6] 6224.
Gertrude-May[6] 6265.
Harlow-Burtis 6268.
Dunning 8465.
Dunton, Marcellus 8441.
Duran, Nathaniel 10653.
Durand, Abigail 11555.
Durant 916.
Durden, Charles-Baker 3870.
Ellen-Baker[10] 3875.
Florence-Adelia[10] 3871.
Minnie[10] 3872.
Durfee, Albert-Gallatin[7] 2702.
Alice-Hall[8] 2704.
Anna-Nichols 2706.
Holder-Borden 2575.
Howard-Gorham 2708
Joseph, 2574, 2701.
Mary-Maria 2570.
Philip-Henry[7] 2705.
Silvia-Borden[6] 2575.
Durfey, Abby-H. 6324.
Durkee, Eugene-Return 3441.
Eugene-Winslow[10] 3442.
William-Wells[10] 3443.
Dutton, Edwin-Julian[9] 7440.
Eunice-Abbie[9] 7439.
George 7438.
Rhoda 9359.
Duvernoy p. 19.
Dwight, Edwin-Wills[6] 9765.
Fannie-Adam[5] 9763.
Henry-William 9761.
Mary-W. (Billings) 6860, p. 600.
Mary-Winslow[6] 9762.
Olive-Sarah 5559.
Patience 707.
Richard-Henry Winslow[5] 9764.
Dyer, Almira-A. 9866.
Anthony 1919.
Betsey 8299.
Dennis-Adelbert 10541.
Eliza-Ann[4] 10539.
George-G[6]. 10543.
Jonas-W[6]. 10545.
Dyer, La Vergne[6] 6216.
Lemuel 10537.
Linda-H[6] 10542.
Luella-Elizabeth 6216[6].
Lydia 10188,
Mattie-J[6]. 10544.
Pamelia-A[6]. 10540.
Ruth 5976.
Sybil-Ann 10522.
Sylvester-Edward 6215.
Whitman-Sprague 8368.
Dyre, William p. 57.
Eames 7472.
Earle, Anna-Mary[6] 7109.
Charles-Mason[5] 7112.
Charles-Mason-Winslow[7] 7107.
Clark 7105.
Fannie[6] 7121.
Frances-Elizabeth[7] 7115.
Frederick-Eugene[7] 7122.
Geo-Clark[6] 7108.
Helen-Maria[7] 7106.
Herbert-Clark[7] 7123.
Herbert-Rowe[6] 7114.
John-Edgar[7] 7118.
Marion-Emma[6] 7111.
Nettie-Mary[6] 7119.
Nettie-Mary[6] 7110.
Rena-Bessac[6] 7113.
Eason 2739.
Eastabrooke, Florence-Ellen 9559.
Eastman, Benjamin-Franklin[6] 11683.
John 2669.
Richard 11682.
Easton, Betsey 13240.
Electa 5975.
Polly 5974.
Eaton, Abigail 2218.
Adelaide[6] 2656.
Alice[6] 2654.
Alonzo-Joseph[6] 11818.
Anna-Eliza[6] 2657.
Byron-L[6]. 2288.
Charles-F[6]. 2285.
Daniel-Torrey[7] 2282.
Diana[7] 2261.
Edward[6] 11820.
Eliza-Ann[6] 2283.
Eliza-W[7]. 2256.
Esther-Fraethy[6] 2289.
Hannah 2236.
Hattie[6] 2658.
Hepsey 2093.
Hepsey-H[7]. 2265.
Eaton. Horace-Dean[6] 2287.
Isora[6] 2284.
John 2653.
John-W[6]. 2655.
Johnathan 2251.
Joseph[7] 2257.
Lavina[7] 2255.
Levi[7] 2254.
Martha-Ellen[6] 11817.
Martin 11812.
Mary 8380.
Rebecca-Annie[6] 11815.
Salome[7] 2278.
Sarah-Jane[6] 11813.
William-Winslow[6] 11814.
Eddy, Abigail[5] 2016.
Adaline-B[6]. 8860.
Caleb-Frank 9166.
Charles-Curtis 8250.
Charles-H[6]. 8861.
Claramond 4800.
Comfort 831.
Constant 2013.
Cornelius-S. 8859.
Devotion[5] 2014.
Edwin 13166.
Elizabeth 8825.
Elizabeth[5] 2020.
Ichabod 285.
Jemina[5] 2015.
July 5414.
Mary[5] 2021.
Nellie-Maria[6] 3188.
Obadiah[5] 2018.
Ruth[5] 2022.
Samuel 3186.
Samuel-Barret[6] 3189.
Sarah-Brown[6] 3187.
Silva[5] 2017.
Tisdale[5] 2019.
Edgecomb, Georgie 11163.
Edgerton, Frank-Winslow[6] 9066.
Henry-Dwight 9065.
Edminster, 13344.
Edson, Susan 2441.
Edward IV (King of Eng.) p. 8.
Edward IV (King of Eng.) pp. 8, 10.
Edwards, Adaline-Amelia 2082.
Jonathan 2932.
Rebecca 11547.
Samuel-Hall[7] 668.
Sarah 2292.

Eels, Mary-Bradbury 1479.
Egbertson 7401.
Eldon, Earl of p. 60.
Eldred, Charles-W[8]. 6340.
David 6339.
James-O[8]. 6341.
Susan-A[8]. 6342.
Eldridge, 9676.
Alice-Hall[9] 8291.
Charles-James[8] 4275.
Daniel-Atwood[8] 4273.
Fannie-Evalina[8] 3227.
Henry 8290.
Ida-Olivia[8] 3222.
James-N. 4272.
Louis-Winslow[8] 3225.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 3224.
Thomas 3221.
Thomas-Franklin[8] 3226.
Elliot, Abigail[7] 11438.
Ann[7] 11442.
Daniel[7] 11439.
Daniel-Pettingill[7] 11431.
Enoch[7] 11436.
Isaiah[7] 11432.
Jacob[7] 11434.
John p. 54.
John[7] 11433.
Joseph[7] 11437.
Levi[7] 11440.
Louisa[7] 11441.
Nathan[7] 11443.
Stephen[7] 11435.
Thomas 3458.
Elliot, Helen[10] 4022.
John-James 4021.
Ellis, Algernon-Sydney 12994.
Amanda[8] 12997.
Andrew[8] 206.
Anna[8] 203.
Arthur[8] 13003.
Benjamin 199.
Benjamin[8] 204.
Chester-Sydney[8] 12998.
Clarissa 1162.
Cornelius 186.
Cornelius[8] 189.
Edward-Winslow[8] 13001.
Elbridge-S. 13137.
Elias 5427.
Elizabeth[8] 188, 202.
Frederick[8] 13002.
Hannah 9678.
Helen-Maria[8] 12995.
John[8] 207.
Ellis, John-M. 2177.
John-M[8]. 2178.
Martha[8] 201.
Mercy[8] 187.
Nettie-Estelle[8] 2179.
Rebecca 6182.
Rebecca[8] 205.
Reuben[8] 200.
Theodore-Leon[8] 2180.
Thomasine, ch. VII, p. 286.
Ellison, Alice-Hamilton[8] 6779.
Andrew 6773.
Ellen-Maria[8] 6778.
Emma-Frances[8], 6776.
Leni[8] 6781.
Mary-Letitia[8] 6780.
Ora[10] 10906.
Rollin[8] 6775.
Samuel 10905.
Thomas-Emmet[8] 6774.
Elmer ch. XVI.
Elsbree, Henrietta-M. 9142.
Elwell, Eleazer-Crowell 12697.
Herbert[8] 12699.
John 12696.
Mary-E. 12702.
Ely, Martha ch. XVI.
Emerson, Geo.-Stevens 5626.
Mary-Mehetabel 4054.
Emery, 11369.
Florence 5222.
James-E. 10404.
Jane 11258.
Emmons, George-Edward[7] 656.
Hannah 3661, ch. XIII.
Hattie-Octavia[7] 657.
Marshal[7] 655.
Octavius 650.
Empey, Almond 12412.
Clarence-Preston[8] 12414.
Everett-Ellsworth[8] 12415.
George-William[8] 12413.
Enix, Joseph-William[8] 11848.
Leanna-Alta[8] 11849.
Thomas-Franklin 11847.
Erwin, Geo. Zolma 6985.
Estes, Allen 10902.
Alton-P[8]. 10926.
Angelina-P[8]. 10927.
Estes, Benjamin-H[8]. 10918.
Caroline-E[8]. 10921.
Charles[7] 2063.
Cyrus 12017.
Dorothy 11452.
Elizabeth[8] 10903.
Elizabeth[8] 10919.
Lusana-Goddard[8] 10904
Mary 10854.
Mary-Pope[8] 10916.
Sarah[8] 10913.
Silas 2063.
William 10903.
William[8] 10920.
Eugley, Abial 7684.
Albion[8] 7687.
Emma[8] 7689.
Martha[8] 7688.
Sarah[8] 7685.
Eustis, William 11712.
Evans, Annie[8] 10250.
Benjamin 5144.
Benjamin[8] 5250.
Charity[8] 5235.
Charles 7193.
Charles-Edgar[8] 5260.
Charles-J[8]. 10248.
Elizabeth[8] 5149.
Elizabeth-C[7]. 13357.
Fanny[8] 5145.
Fanny[7] 5253.
Frankie[8] 10251.
George 10247.
George-L[8]. 10249.
Gilbert[8] 5251.
Gilbert[7] 5264.
John 1979.
John[8] 1982.
John[7] 13350.
Joseph 13349.
Joseph[8] 1982.
Lydia 337.
Maria[7] 13362.
Mary[8] 1983.
Nancy-Oak[7] 5259.
Peggy[8] 5146.
Ruth[7] 13351.
Sarah[8] 2001.
Sarah[8] 5155.
Susanna[8] 5147.
Thomas 13345.
Winslow[7] 5252.
Evarts, Wm.-M. p. 68.
Evayns, John p. 21.
Eveleth, Frank[8] 11537.
George[8] 11536.
George-Lesley[8] 11532.

Eveleth, Jane-Rust[8] 11530.
Maggie[8] 11534.
Nathaniel 11529.
Nathaniel[8] 11535.
Everett, Elizabeth-Westcott[8] 5093.
Lewis-Plimpton[8] 5095.
Nathaniel-Ware 5089.
Otis-Winslow[8] 5091.
Everson, Saba 1400.
Ewer, Rebecca 894.
Ruth 12937.
Ewings, Alexander 5483.

Faber, Johannah-Mendall 12986.
Fabrique, Lucia 7015.
Fahs, Helen-Leonore[8] 9475.
James-Abraham 9474.
Failor, Clarence-Winslow[8] 9058.
Elnaer-Judson[8] 9059.
Harland-Justin[8] 9060.
Samuel 9057.
Fairbanks, Abbe-Annette[8] 9007.
Adeliah-Isabel[8] 6438.
Alice-Carrie[8] 6436.
Charles-Rufus[8] 9009.
Erastus 3821.
Florence-May[8] 6439.
Frederick-William 6435.
George-Edwin[8] 9002.
Helen-Minerva[8] 6437.
Henry-Lucius[8] 9001.
Jasper-Lorenzo[8] 9006.
Julia-Eveline[8] 9004.
Lorenzo 8999.
Lucy-Emma[8] 9010.
Luther-Monroe[8] 9003.
Fairchild, Jane-Sheldon 1071.
Fairfield, Mary-Elizabeth-Tappan 10067.
Fales, Avis-B. 7876.
Ellen-Ann[8] 4557.
Franklin-S. 4555.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 4556.
Farman, Ashley 5527.
Herod 5638.
Lella-Annie[8] 5528.
Marcellus-Winslow[8] 5529
Farnsworth, Asa-Homer[10] 4027.
Elizabeth 4033.
Hial-Albert 4025.
Pamela-Semantha[10] 4026.
Farnsworth, Priscilla 6729.
Farnum, Sarah 8226.
Farr, ch. XIV.
Abbie 11168.
George-B. 6516.
Geo-Volney[8] 6517.
Geo-Webb[10] 3629.
Martha-Lillian[8] 6518.
Mary-Louisa 451.
Samuel 3628.
Farrar, Eben-Lawrence[8] 3529.
Geo-Henry[8] 3526.
George-Whitefield 3521.
Lucius-Edwin[8] 3528.
Mary-Eliza[8] 3524.
Farrell, Jennie 2976.
Farrier, 13289.
Farrington, Hannah-F. 12212.
Farwell, Henry[7] 10066.
Faunce, Abigail 13330.
Alton[8] 7611.
Bertha[8] 7613.
Ellen[8] 7607.
Ellen-Bradford 13309.
George 7605.
George[8] 7612.
Jerusha 1503.
Linus[8] 7610.
Myron[8] 7609.
Sarah-Cushing[8] 7614.
Winslow[8] 7608.
Faxon, Charles[7] 8590.
Luther[7] 8591.
Priscilla[7] 8592.
Samuel 8589.
Fay 897.
Cyrus-Paige 952.
Daniel 952.
Flora-Belle 3117.
Felker, Charlotte-M[7]. 12279.
Harriet-S[7]. 12268.
Julia-Ann[7] 12266.
Leonard-M[7]. 12270.
Mary-Matilda[7] 12272.
Olive-E[7]. 12269.
Paul 12265.
Sarah-C[7]. 12267.
Felt, Robert 840.
Felton, Carrie-Amelia[8] 3512.
Celinda-Jane[8] 3518.
Elbridge-Gerry, 3505.
John-Henry[8] 3515.
Josie[10] 3516.
Felton, Lucius-More[8] 3517.
Lucy-Sophia[8] 3507.
Maria-Lydia[8] 3510.
Fenderson, Olive-Woodman 11332.
Fenn, Lillian 10964.
William 5762.
Fenno, Abigail 4585.
Rachel 4375.
Ferguson, ch. XV.
Ferguson, Elizabeth ch. VII.
Ferris, Alice-Lavinia[10] 3836.
Charles 6722.
Charles-Leonard[10] 3833.
Lelia-Francina 3834.
Leonard-Thompson 3831.
Mary-Helen[10] 3840.
Ralph-Willie[10] 3839.
Ulysses-Stephens[10] 3838.
Fessenden, 8275.
Clarissa-Berry 3233.
Daniel-W[8]. 8275, 8278.
Edward-Fox[8] 10713.
Francis 10712.
Hannah 146.
S. H. 1782.
Samuel 8275.
Samuel-Clement[8] 8276.
Thomas-A-D[8]. 8277.
Wm-Pitt[8] 8288.
Fickett, Joanna 11480.
Field, ch. XV.
Fifield, Hiram 12389.
Joseph 12389.
Nathan 12389.
Sanborn 12389.
Sylvina 12389.
Files, Robert 2346.
Adeline 11500.
Fillebrown, John-Bean 8367.
John-Holman[8] 8369.
Mary-Lelia[8] 8370.
Mirinda-Jane[8] 8368.
Finney, Lavina 6856.
Methiah 11361.
Finson, Cassie-Ellen[8] 12290.
Charity-May[8] 12294.
James-Jordon 12289.
James-True[8] 12295.
Jerome-Church[8] 12292.
Walter-Robert[8] 12293.
Fish, Abbie-Emma[8] 9417.

Fish, Abby-Ewer 3321.
Deborah 1401.
Edward-Payson 7933.
Emma-May[9] 7935.
Frank-Leslie[9] 9418.
Frederic-Appleton 9414.
Hamilton 6957.
Hannah (Nye) 3004.
Katherine-G. 6957.
Rebecca 5451.
Saloam-Malvina 3646. ch. XIV.
Fisher, Abbie Cora[9] 5177.
Alvin 3968.
Emily-Augusta[9] 3976.
Frances-Marie[9] 3985.
Geo-W. 5186.
James-Leonard 9712.
Lois 4612.
Marion-Gardiner[9] 1857.
Martha 5592.
Martha-Jane[9] 3969.
Olive 3258.
Preston 5176.
Warren 1856.
Willis-Preston[9] 5178.
Fisk, Delia-N[9] 5342.
Ellen-A[9]. 5339.
Fred-N[9]. 5343.
Nathaniel 5338.
Fiske, Sarah-Ripley 1886.
Fitch 6939, ch. XVI.
Avis-Winslow[7] 12920.
Benjamin 2358.
Charles-Frederick[8] 6908.
Clara-Alma[8] 6907.
Elizabeth-Winslow[7] 12921.
Hannah 1211.
Henry-Winslow[7] 12916.
John 1211.
John-Arthur[7] 12919.
Lizzie 8292.
Mary-Elizabeth 9729.
Reuben 12915.
Reuben-Harrison[7] 12917.
Thomas-Davis 6906, p. 600.
Flagg, Annie-L[9]. 7676.
George 6300.
Leonora-M[9] 7677.
Myrick-P[9]. 7675.
Nancy-M. 5072.
Flanders, Flavia-H. 3789, ch. XIII.
Linda-Myra 3666, ch. XIII.
Fleetwood p. 57.
Fleming, Josephine-Augusta 7591.
Fletcher, Edwin 11938.
Warren-G. 3032.
Flint, Abbie-Gillespie[9] 1055.
Abby-Maria[9] 1052.
B-P. 2683.
Carrie-Jane[9] 7735.
Evalina 5594.
Frank-Chester[9] 7734.
George-A. 7536.
George-Alvin[9] 7737.
Hannah-Elizabeth[9] 1050.
Herbert-Hall[9] 7736.
Jacob 1047.
Oscar-Eugene[9] 7738.
Thomas 7733.
William-Bradford[9] 1054.
Flitner, Zachariah 2358.
[Floyd], Elizabeth 8932.
Flye, Emily 2844.
Fogg, Calvin 11498.
Fogler, Mary-F. 8196.
Folensby, Elizabeth 12454
Folger, Bathshua 10750.
Carrie-Tobey[9] 9637.
Francis-Edward 9635.
Sarah-Macy[9] 9636.
Folkstone, William-Viscount 3368.
Follet, Catherine 11564.
Hannah 7086.
Foot, Frances-Ellen[10] 3998.
Geo-Beman[10] 3999.
Henry-Lyman 3996.
Marie-Laflin[10] 3997.
Foote, Anna[7] ch. XV.
Catherine[7] ch. "
Cynthia 7080.
Edwin[7] ch. XV.
Edwin-B[8]. ch. XV.
Eliza[7] ch. XV.
Ellen[8] ch. "
Emily[7] ch. "
Emma 6640.
Frederic[8] ch. XV.
Harrison[7] ch. "
Henry-Ward[8] ch. XV.
John[8] ch. XV.
Joseph[7] ch. XV.
Margaret[8] ch. XV.
Maria[7] ch. XV.
Mary[7] ch. "
Rachel 12389.
Sarah[8] ch. XV.
Foote, Thaddeus ch. XV.
Thaddeus[7] ch. "
William[8] ch. "
Forbes, Delphina 11478.
Isaiah-Elliot[7] 11488.
Margaret 6239.
Mary-Anna 7265.
Susan 11468.
Zadoc 11487.
Ford, Ada-Louisa[9] 8642.
Annie-Winslow[9] 8649.
Charles-Everett[9] 8651.
Chester-Sumner[9] 8652.
Elizabeth 8549.
Ezra 8640.
Lydia 1382.
Mercy ch. X.
Nathan 8648.
Roscoe-Ezra[9] 8641.
Sarah-Ann 12956.
Thomas ch. X.
Fordam, Frances 4237.
Lucretia 4273.
Forward ch. XV.
Abel[3] ch. "
Abel[4] ch. "
Andrew-Jackson[7] ch. XV.
Anna[6] ch. XV.
Caroline[6] ch. XV.
Catherine[6] ch. "
Chauncey[6] ch. "
Cretia[6] ch. XV.
Cretia[6] ch. "
Dan[5] ch. XV.
Dan[6] ch. "
Deborah[5] ch. XV.
Dryden[6] ch. "
Egbert[7] ch. "
Elizabeth[5] ch. XV.
Emerett[7] ch. XV.
Eunetia-Rebecca[7] ch. XV.
Eunice[5] ch. XV.
Eunice-Lavinia[7] ch. XV.
Fannie-E[7]. ch. XV.
Frances-Keturah[7] 3858, ch. XV.
Francis[6] ch. XV.
George[6] ch. "
George[6] ch. "
Hannah[5] ch. "
Harriet-Adelia[7] ch. XV.
Harry[6] ch. "
Homer[6] ch. "
Homer-Moore[7] "

Forward, James[6] ch. XV.
James[8] ch. "
Jane[7] ch. "
Jesse[4] ch. "
John[3] ch. "
Joseph[3] ch. XV.
Joseph[5] ch. "
Joseph[4] ch. "
Joseph[5] ch. "
Joseph-Morton[6] ch. XV.
Joseph-Morton[7] ch. "
Joshua-Dickinson[6] ch. XV.
Julia[6] ch. XV.
Justus[4] ch. "
Justus[5] ch. "
Keturah[4] ch. XV.
Keturah-Sophia[6] ch. XV.
Maria[6] ch. XV.
Maria-Louisa[7] ch. XV.
Martha[6] ch. XV.
Mary-Rosetta[7] ch. XV.
Mary-Cecilia[7] ch. "
Mercy[4] ch. XV.
Nancy[6] ch. "
Oliver[6] ch "
Perlia or Perley[6] ch. XV.
Pliny[6] ch. XV.
Pliny-Marcellus[7] ch. XV.
Polly[6] ch. XV.
Rachel[5] ch. XV.
Rensselaer[5] ch. XV.
Reuben[5] ch. XV.
Rhoda-Celestia[7] ch. XV.
Robert[6] ch. XV.
Ruth[5] ch. XV.
Ruth[6] ch. "
Ruth[7] ch. "
Samuel[1] ch. XV.
Samuel[2] ch. "
Samuel[3] ch. "
Samuel[4] ch. "
Samuel[5] ch. "
Susannah[5] ch. XV.
Walter[5] ch. "
Foskit, Daniel 4778.
Foss, Abbie-J. 11803.
Esther-Maud[10] 10213.
Ina[10] 10214.
Oliver 12108.
Samuel 10212.
Foster, 937, 7152, ch. VII.
Abby 6287.
Agnes-Winslow[9] 2913.
Aiken[6] 1175.
Benjamin-O. 10130.
Foster, Bertha-Merry[9] 7839.
Charles[10] 10206.
Charles (Mrs.) 4354.
Charlotte-Winslow[9] 4090.
Chillingsworth 1177.
Chillingsworth[5] 1137, 1180.
Chillingsworth[6] 1142.
Christian, ch. VII.
Deborah[6] 1140, 1165.
Dwight-Ruggles[6] 4089.
Ebenezer 4088.
Ebenezer[6] 1152, 1173.
Ebenezer[7] 4097.
Ebenezer-Lathrop[6] 1162.
Ebenezer-Lathrop[7] 1162.
Edith[10] 9592.
Edward 3380.
Edward[6] 1163.
Edward[6] 1166.
Fannie-D[9] 10131.
Frances 10622.
Francis-Bailey 2912.
George-Frye[9] 7838.
George-Winslow[8] 10132.
Huldah[6] 1156.
Isabella[6] 4110.
James 937.
James[5] 1151.
James[6] 1138, 1157, 1167, 1172.
John[5] 1168.
John[6] 1171.
Lillian[8] 10133.
Lillie[10] 9590.
Lucy-E. 10547.
Lydia[5] 1146.
Lydia 1154, 1170.
Margaret[6] 1141.
Mary[5] 949.
Mary[6] 6104.
Mary[10] 9591.
Mary-Kate[9] 10134.
Mehetabel[5] 1181.
Mercy[5] 938, 1179.
Mercy[6] 1158.
Miriam[8] 4098.
Nabby[6] 1160.
Nathan[5] 947.
Nathaniel 2434.
Newell-Wetherbee 7836.
Ralph-Emerson[8] 7837.
Rebecca[6] 1176.
Robert 9589.
Foster, Ruby[7] 1145.
Samuel[6] 1144.
Sarah[5] 1182.
Sarah[6] 1155.
Sarah-Emily 3116.
Seth[6] 1164.
Shadrach[6] 1174.
Stephen 10706.
Stephen[6] 1159.
Thankful[5] 1178.
Thankful[6] 1139.
Thomas-Ruggles[6] 4109.
Viola-Cordelia 13192.
William[6] 1169.
William-A. 10205.
Fothergill, Ruth-Hussey 12190.
Fountain, Geo-Morton[6] 6765
Helen-Lovina[6] 6762.
May-Maria[6] 6764.
Minnie-Avillia[6] 6766.
Richmond-Henry[6] 6761.
Solomon-Henry 6760.
William 6763.
Fower. Humphrey chs. IV, VIII.
Fowle, Thomas p. 53.
Fowler, Frances ch. XV.
Mary 416, ch. "
Sardis ch. "
Fox, Charles-Edgar 4742.
Daniel-Burt[8] 4741.
Edward 10711.
Edward-Winslow[8] 10714
Ellen-Winslow[8] 8275, 10712.
Henry-Hodges 4736.
Jabez[5] 4743.
Marian-Converse[10] 4739.
Sarah-Winslow[8] 4740.
William-Henry[8] 4737.
William-Yale[10] 4738.
Fracker, Martha-Alexander 2960.
Francis, Betsey 13153.
Fraser, Sarah-Jane 10325.
Frazier, Anna 5278.
Lucy 5397.
Freeman, 9961.
Benjamin 2816.
Betsey 2802.
Daniel 11336.
Edmund 80.
Henry 3019.
Jeremiah[6] 1177.
John 50, 1178.
Jonathan 3244.

Freeman, Lurana 3280.
Mayo[6] 1177.
Olive-Clark 2883.
Priscilla 789.
Sally-Lovell 3382.
Sarah 1137, 1177.
Sarah[5] 1180.
Solomon 1179.
Susan 11292.
Thankful 1177.
Thomas-J[6]. 9060.
Freethy, Sophronia-R. 2214.
French, Antoinette[7] 12853.
Arnold 12389.
Bela-Pratt 8499.
Edmund 12849.
Edmund[7] 12850.
Electa[7] 12855.
Elizabeth 13182.
Ernest-Winslow[8] 4760.
Florence[7] 12852.
George-E. 10403.
Helen[10] 5390.
Helen-Maria 5024.
Horace[7] 12857.
Israel 4757.
Israel-Arthur[8] 4759.
James 12389.
Jonas 6104.
Lewis 12389.
Luther-B. 9648.
Oliver[8] 5389.
Prelot[7] 12854.
Samuel-V[7]. 12851
Sylvester 12389.
Wallace 5388.
Walter[10] 5391.
William 3814.
William[7] 12856.
Frink, Hannah 6720.
Frost, Betsey 10673.
Frothingham, Hannah-Johnson 8405.
Fry, ch. XII.
Ebenezer 10242.
Pliny 4626.
Frye, Lusanna 12010.
Fulkerson, Elizabeth-K. 3633, ch. XIV.
Emily 3912.
Fuller, Albert-Jonathan. 6852, p. 600.
Albert-Webster[8] 6856.
Austin 950.
Clarissa[7] 8258.
Cornelius[7] 8260.
Fuller, Ellen-Jane[8] 6853.
George-W. 8255.
Henry-Skeele[8] 7240.
Henry-Sneyder 7239.
Herman-Matthew[8] 7241.
Hiram[7] 8257.
Louisa-Blackman 3376.
Lucy-Marilla 5644.
Margaret-E. 13325.
Maria 4787.
Mark 4569.
Mary-Huntington[8] 6858.
Sarah-Ann 5042.
Susanna 8658, 8665, chs. V, VIII.
Susannah pp. 58, 72.
Thomas 950.
Wealthy[7] 8259.
William-C. 5792.
Fullerton, Elizabeth 9914.
Fulton, Margaret 3676, ch. XIII.
Furbish, Miriam 11392.
Furbush, Mary 2646.
Furnald, Nancy 12168.

Gage, Adaline[7] 7224.
Annie-Ellsworth[8] 7220.
Archibald-Elos-Winslow[8] 6635.
Ethan-Allen[7] 7212.
Harry-E[8]. 7218.
Hettie 109.
Ida-Irene[8] 7213.
Kate-Herrick[8] 7219.
Lucy-Ann[7] 7223.
Lucy-E[7]. 7221.
Moses 7211.
Myron-Ethan[8] 7217.
Myron-W[7] 7222.
Myron-Winslow[7] 7225.
Ralph-Archibald 6634.
Ulysses-Sherman[7] 6636.
Gale, Betsey-Winslow[8] 6061
Charles[8] 5796[c].
Daniel 6060.
Daniel-Warren[8] 6062.
Elizabeth[8] 5796[e].
Emily[8] 5796.[d]
Louisa[8] 5796[b].
Martha[8] 5796[f].
Nahum 5713.
Rodney[8] 5796.
Stephen 6060.
Stephen[8] 6063.
Gallison, Abigail[8] 8731.
Abigail[7] 8740.
Gallison, Abigail-W[7]. 8705.
Amanda-M[7]. 8717.
Caroline[7] 8753.
Charlotte[8] 8769.
Charlotte[7] 8711.
Charlotte-A[7]. 8768.
Cyrus-L[7]. 8727.
Edward[7] 8715.
Eliza[8] 8702.
Erastus-W[8]. 8745.
Flora-A[8]. 8749.
Greenleaf-W[7]. 8728.
Hannah[7] 8704.
Helen-L[8]. 8722.
Henry[8] 8701.
Henry[7] 8720, 8754.
Howard-M[8]. 8747.
James[8] 8716.
James-W[7]. 8757.
John 1929, 8693.
John[8] 8718.
John[7] 8744.
John-M[7]. 8714, 11475.
John-W[7]. 8721.
Joseph[8] 8703.
Joseph-H[7]. 8710.
Louisa-L[7]. 8752.
Mary-Anne[7] 8755.
Mary-W[7]. 8760.
Miriam-E[8]. 8746.
Nancy[7] 8724.
Oliver-R[7]. 8730.
Polly-L[8]. 8698.
Purbot-H[8]. 8751.
Sarah[7] 8723.
Sophia[7] 8706.
Susan-E[7] 8725.
Sylvanus[8] 8758.
Vashti-A[8]. 8748.
Wellington[7] 8726.
William[7] 8709.
Winslow[8] 8739.
Winslow[7] 8756.
Galt, Robert 2464.
Gamage, Abram-Tarr 8092.
Alfred[8] 4569.
Alice[8] 4573.
Aurilla[8] 4571.
Ezra-Winslow[8] 4570.
Howard-Winslow[8] 4567.
Jeremiah 4566.
Mabel[8] 4568.
Marcus-Delano-Herbert[8] 8093.
Maria-Violet[8] 4572.
Gammon, James 844.

(27)

Gannet, Clara-Green[8] 12259.
Henry 12254.
James-Church[8] 12255.
Katherine-Stinson[8] 12256.
Michael-Farley 12252, 12257.
Sarah-Elizabeth[8] 12258.
Ganson, John 3922.
Gantt, James-L. 7106.
Gardiner, Charles-William[8] 11891, 11893.
Christopher 46.
David 11891.
Edward-Moore 9604.
Frederic-A.-C[8] 11897.
George-Henry[8] 11892.
Harrison-Winslow, 11894.
Inez-Abbey[8] 11896.
John-Fremont[8] 9607.
Marion-Ramsey[8] 11895.
Phebe-Folger 9613.
Richard-Fletcher[8] 9606.
Walter[8] 9605.
Gardiner, 2358, 4296.
Allen 4581.
Andrew 12892.
Catherine 8825.
Charles 7523.
Charles-Wessen[8] 4582.
Edward 8829.
Howard[8] 12894.
Lydia-Orinza (Reed) 4550.
Martha-Winslow[8] 12895.
Mary-Bennett 8791.
Maurice p. 57.
Nancy 11495.
Sarah 4785.
William-Henry[8] 12893.
Garland, Arthama-Hayes 7881.
Garners, Catherine 12831.
Gatchell, Abigail[7] 11389.
Andrew[7] 11390.
Dorcas[7] 11391.
Enoch[7] 11388.
John[7] 11382.
Lorana[7] 11381.
Mercy[7] 11385.
Peace[7] 11386.
Robert 11378.
Robert[7] 11380.
Ruth 299.
Ruth[7] 11379.
Gatchell, Samuel[7] 11384.
Sarah[7] 11387.
Winslow[7] 11383.
Gates, Abby-E. 8997.
Caleb 347.
Charles-Martin[8] 9408.
Clark[7] 5828.
Dana-Francis[8] 9413.
Daniel-Webster[8] 9419.
Elizabeth-W[7]. 5829.
Emma-R[8]. 9425.
Frederic-Wallace[8] 9410.
Harriet-P. 2963.
Horace[7] 5824.
Jennie-Emily[8] 9421.
Luna-Elizabeth[8] 9423.
Martha 5839.
Martin 9405.
Martin-Winslow[8] 9406.
Mary-Lilla[8] 9420.
Minnie-Estelle[8] 9424.
Paul 5822.
Paul[7] 5825.
Philip-Spooner[7] 5827.
Ralph-Cook[8] 9412.
Rosella-Rebecca[8] 9409.
Samuel[7] 5823.
Sarah-Moore[8] 6414.
Gaunt, Helena p. 8.
Gay, Annie-Lizzie 10240.
Elizabeth ch. VII, p. 286.
Frederick-Lewis[8] 1852.
George-Henry 1851.
George-Henry[8] 1853.
John ch. VII, p. 286.
Thankful 6477.
Warren-Fisher[8] 1854.
Winslow[8] 1855.
Gaylord, Albion-Pascal[8] 6551.
Clarissa-Johnson[8] 6555.
Edward-Lull[8] 6554.
Frances-Ann[8] 6550.
Frederick-Roderick 5460.
George 6547.
George-Henry[8] 6548.
Laura-Leonora[8] 6556.
Robert[8] 6557.
Simeon-Willard[8] 6552.
Genthner, Abbie-Sheldon 8139.
James-Dunbar[8] 7955.
Judson 7954.
Lucy-Ann 7951.
Sarah 7877.
Genthner, Sarah-Jane 7797.
Thomas 8075.
Willie[8] 7956.
George (King of Eng.) p. 23.
Gerrish, Julia-T. 1267.
Sarah 11343.
Gerry, Eliza-Jane 10630.
Gertz, Jane-L. 9911.
Gibbens, Chandler[8] 8342.
Constance[8] 8345.
Daniel-Lewis[8] 8343.
Edwin-Augustus 8341.
Frances-Vaughn[8] 8344.
Gordon-Butcher 3452.
Merton Blair[10] 3453.
Gibbes, John ch. VII, p. 286.
Joseph ch. VII, p. 286.
Mary ch. VII, p. 286.
Susan ch. VII, p. 286.
Gibbs, Abner-Ensign 13104.
Alonzo 6597.
Benjamin 4776.
Ella-A. 8305.
Harry-Parker[8] 13109.
Herbert-Leonard[8] 13106.
Katie-Francena[8] 13105.
Lyman-Alonzo[8] 6598.
Nellie-Louise[8] 13107.
Richard-C. 9649.
Richard-Firman[8] 9650.
Walter-Abner[8] 13108.
William-Henry 9020.
Gibson, ch. XIV.
Emily-Florence[8] 3655.
Francis-B. 3654.
Lizzie[8] 3657.
Gidding, C.-M. 10033.
Giddings, Frank-P. 10407.
Gifford, Abbie 6383.
Calvin 164.
Jonathan 2397.
Jonathan[7] 2397.
Roger ch. VI.
Stephen-N. 1526.
Gilbert 4873.
Anna 5780.
Annie-Townsend[8] 4881.
Deborah[8] 4874.
Eliza-Amelia[8] 4879.
Elizabeth-Laura[8] 4887.
Frances-Elizabeth[8] 4880.
Hannah 4848.
Hannah-Bradford[8] 4875.
Humphrey-Tisdale 4885.

Gilbert-Jane 7399.
John[4] 4873.
John[8] 4873.
Lucretia-Sophia 4883.
Samuel[8] 4878.
Sarah-Smart 11025.
Thomas 803, 4873.
Thomas-Winslow[8] 4886.
Gilchrist, Clarles-Allen[9] 3841.
Charles-Grandison 3830.
Charles-Van Brugh[10] 3858.
David-Van Brugh[9] 3849.
Edward-May[9] 3855.
Edward-Percy[10] 3848.
Ellen-Ferris[10] 3846.
Grace-Gertrude[10] 3851.
Helen-Elva[10] 3850.
Helen-Frances[10] 3856.
Helen-Minerva[9] 3831.
Ivan-Erastus[10] 3852.
Joseph-Gilmer[10] 3842.
Magnolia-Vick[10] 3845.
Minerva-Frances[10] 3848.
Robert-Allen[10] 3847.
Giles, Hattie 3041.
Sarah-E. 3144.
Gilkey 10077.
Esther-B. 10779.
Sarah-C. 10779.
Gill, Rebecca-Marion 5667.
Gillespie, Amanda-Jane[8] 12555.
Clara-Emma[8] 12537.
Clarence-Howard[8] 12536.
David-Chitticks 12535.
George-Irwin[8] 12540.
James-Updergraff. 12554.
James-Winslow[8] 12539.
Joanna-Ireland 1054.
Kate[8] 12558.
Laura-Addie[8] 12538.
Lenza[8] 12561.
Mamie[8] 12541.
William[8] 12557.
Gillett, Daniel-Bates 9028.
Daniel-Bates, Jr. 9028.
Mary 4364.
Rufus-W., 9028.
Ruth 5901.
Gilmore, William-H. 4745.
Gilman, George 11934.
Irvine-Dine 12754.
Glass, Deborah 8371.
Gleason, ch. XIV.
Charlotte 463.
Love 3612.
Mary 12357.
Mary-Gould 3630, ch. XIV.
Susan 7009.
Gleed, Philip-King 6853.
Glidden, Aldana[7] 8173.
Edwin-Wilber[8] 8186.
Esther-Olivia[7] 8188.
Eunice 11465.
George-Nelson[8] 8185.
Georgiana-I[8]. 8141.
Joseph-Winslow[7] 8139.
Llewellyn-Tilston[7] 8189.
Maria[8] 8181.
Martha-Wheeler[7] 8163.
Mary-Ann[8] 8184.
Mercy-Ann[7] 8147.
Nathaniel 8138.
Nathaniel-Bradley[7] 8179.
Nelson-Cutler[7] 8183.
Osmond[8] 8180.
Statira[7] 8146.
Susannah-Bethiah 7792.
Goddard, Albie-Elma[8] 11831.
Benjamin-W. 11092.
Calvin-Stockbridge[8] 11823.
Carrie-Jane[8] 11832.
Charles-Winslow[8] 11835.
Ebenezer-Pope[8] 11094.
Eunice-Elmira[8] 11099.
Henry-C. 12032.
Herbert-Henry[8] 12037.
Israel-Allen 11829.
James[8] 11822.
James-P[8]. 11096.
Lucy-Maria[8] 12034.
Lucy-W[8]. 11097.
Mary-Ellen[8] 12035.
Mary-W[8]. 11095.
Phebe-Anna[8] 11098.
Phebe-Etta[8] 12036.
Robert 11821.
Sarah-P[8]. 11093.
Sarah-Winslow[8] 11824.
Wallace[8] 11833.
William-Allen[8] 11830.
Godfrey, Barbara 149.
Bethia 151.
Ebenezer 12867.
Sarah 4897, 9678.
Goldsmith, George-Hurlburt 3741, p. 315.
Susan-Elizabeth[10] 3742, p. 315.
Gonzales, Ynes Trevino y 6894.
Good, Daniel-Franklin 12532.
Goodale, Lemuel 737.
Goodenough, Sally 1208.
Goodhue, Augusta-R. 11951.
Mary-Jane 5219.
Goodier, Elizabeth 9188.
Gooding, Harriet 2371.
Goodrich, Alice 12652.
Ann 7295.
Betsey 6218.
Sarah 1223.
Goodsel, Curtis 1929.
Goodspeed, Anna 12072.
Ansel 3400.
Edward 900.
Elizabeth 1198.
Elizabeth (Bursley) 698.
George-Edward 525.
George-Edward[8] 529.
Georgiana[8] 527.
Joseph-Horace[8] 526.
Martha 5267.
Goodwin, George-Frederick[9] 2860.
George-Kittredge 2859.
Sarah, Emilie 4069.
Googins, Emma-A. 8585.
Goold, Clarence-Gregory[7] 10310.
Walter-Fearing 10308.
Walter-Franklin[8] 10309.
Gordon, Agnes-Hooper[8] 12394.
George-Lyon[8] 12397.
Isabel[8] 12393.
James-Lyon[8] 12404.
John 3991.
Luther 12392.
Mary 10496.
Mary-Lyon[8] 12398.
Susan[8] 12399.
Vesta[8] 12402.
Winslow-J[8]. 12400.
Gorges, Ferdinando pp. 44, 45.
Gorham, George-Edward 9681.
Mary-M. 9390.
Gorton p. 49.

Gorham, Hester-Ann 13261.
Gorton, Samuel 49, 52.
Goss, Anna-Greene 6589.
Edwin 3504.
Gossum, Meribah 11452.
Gould, A.-A. 10337.
Anna-May[10] 5307.
Ashbel-Kidder 5305.
Emma-Elizabeth[10] 5306.
Eva-Imogene 11409.
Gertie-Mary[10] 5309.
Laura 5246.
Rhoda-Jane 2640.
Rosie-Lillian[10] 5308.
Susan 11328.
Goulding, Robert 10183.
Gove, Mary-S. 4854.
Goward, Bertha-M[8]. 4711.
Carrie-W[8]. 4710.
Clarence-N[8] 4708.
Dwelly 4703.
Edwin-T[8] 4709.
Ellen-E[8] 4715.
Freddie-A[8]. 4705.
Henry-D[8]. 4704.
J.-Clinton[8] 4707.
Josiah-F[8] 4706.
Lewis-B[8]. 4713.
Lewis-H[8] 4712.
William-K[8] 4714.
Gower, Caroline 11611.
Gowing, Daniel 1612.
Graffins, Maggie 12510.
Graham, Charlotte-Phebe[8] 9160.
Francis-Marcia[8] 9152.
Harriet-Maria[8] 9157.
James 9151.
Grandy, Mary-Nash 10033.
Granger, ch. XV.
Abner, ch. XV.
Mary-Williams (Brown) 5484.
Grant 12779.
Lizzie-D. 10643.
Lydia 9561.
Nicholas 8472.
Theodore 3259.
Graves, Cotton 8781.
Elihu-Pomeroy 5740.
Eunice 7432.
Eunice-Howe[7] 5837.
Hannah-Spooner[7] 5833.
John 5448.
Joseph[7] 5835.
Josiah-Dwight 5719.
Martha 6684.
Graves, Mary-Ann 5719.
Penelope 5730.
Perez 5831.
Perez[7] 5838.
Perez[8] 5836.
Susan-Dwight[7] 5832.
Gray 1420.
Alexander[7] 5447.
David 8842, 8866.
Hannah (Snow) 2809.
Horace[7] 5445.
Jessie[7] 5446.
John-S. 1050.
Joseph[7] 5444.
Lucretia[7] 9768.
Marble 11159.
Thomas 5443.
William 2337, 3125, 3229.
Greeley, Francis-Cushing 8275.
Greely, Hannah-P. 5221.
Greene, Abigail[6] 1752.
Abigail[7] 1776.
Archelaus 6104.
Charles[6] 4687.
Charles-E. 7213.
Egbert 7100.
Ellen-Almira[6] 7101.
Esther[6] 4686.
Gardiner p. 60.
Hannah[6] 441, 1755.
Hannah[7] 1768, 1777.
Harry-Ormsby[6] 7102.
Henry[7] 1779.
Ida-Maud[6] 7216.
Isaiah-L[7]. 1774.
Isaiah-Lewis[6] 1772.
James[6] 350.
John-W. 2239.
Joseph 1749.
Joseph[6] 1767.
Joseph[7] 1778.
Judith 9672.
Louisa[7] 1780.
Lucia[7] 1778.
Maria 10095.
Maria[6] 4688.
Martha[6] 1786.
Minnie-Gertrude[6] 7214.
Phebe 11281.
Sally 6572.
Sarah[6] 4689.
Solomon 6104.
Thomas 4685.
Thomas-R. 975.
William[6] 351.
Wilson[6] 358.
Greene, Adele[7] 465.
Alice[6] 483.
Ann[6] 505.
Anna-Catherine[7] 480.
Anson[6] 451.
Benjamin[6] 389.
Benjamin[6] 394.
Betsey[6] 406.
Caroline-Amelia[7] 495.
Caroline-Aurelia[7] 602.
Catherine-Henrietta[7] 535.
Catherine-Lucretia[6] 589.
Charles-Dudley[7] 598.
Clara-Louisa[7] 489.
Cora-Willey[7] 542.
Earnest[7] 467.
Edmund-Harris[6] 518.
Edna-Munson[6] 475.
Ella-Champion[7] 488.
Evelyn-Adelaide[7] 548.
Fannie-Raiford[7] 539.
Frederick-Deming[7] 487.
Frederick-Morgan[7] 494.
Frederick-Warren[6] 491.
Georgian-Lucretia[7] 538.
Hannah[5] 359.
Hannah[6] 441.
Harriet[6] 430.
Henry[6] 456.
Henry-Sidney[7] 599.
Henry-W.-B[7]. 481.
Henry-William[7] 497.
Ida-Augusta[7] 601.
James[5] 347.
James[6] 398.
James-Frederick[7] 482.
James-Pierpont[7] 399.
James-Wilson[6] 476.
James-Wilson[6] 434.
Lucretia-Bacon[6] 550.
Maria-Theresa[6] 576.
Marshall[6] 512.
Marshall-Winslow[6] 473.
Mary-Alice[7] 545.
Mary-Ann[6] 563.
Mary-Deming[7] 486.
Mary-Lydia[7] 499.
Maty-Minniehaha[7] 453.
Maud-Eloise[6] 474.
Nancy[6] 521.
Oliver[5] 510.
Oliver[6] 533.
Oliver-Herbert[7] 541.
Phebe 11281.
Richard[5] 454.
Richard-Avery[7] 498.
Richard-Gleason[7] 464.

Green, Richard-Henry⁷ 471.
Richard-William⁶ 463.
Ruth⁵ 349.
Ruth⁶ 400.
Sarah-Ann⁶ 502.
Sarah-Ann⁷ 600.
Sarah-Elizabeth⁷ 477.
Sarah-Wing⁶ 445.
Sidney⁶ 485.
Sidney⁷ 490.
Sidney-Harper⁷ 479.
Timothy⁵ 572.
Timothy-Franklin⁶ 593.
Timothy-Franklin⁷ 595.
William-Raymond⁷ 597.
William-Todd⁷ 469.
William-Webb⁶ 468.
Greenlow, Rebecca 2333.
Greenough, Elizabeth 1837.
Greenwood, Edward 1346.
Gertie-E¹⁰ 1346.
Ira 3476.
Greer, Jane (Little) 3583.
Greig, Egidia ch. I.
John ch. I.
Grey, Lady-Jane p. 8.
Griffin, 6497, 8464.
Alice⁵ 10232.
Amy-Lydia⁵ 10237.
Catherine⁵ 9967.
Charles 10230.
Charles-Winslow⁵ 10234.
Daniel⁵ 10231.
Daniel-Webster 10105.
James-Andrew⁵ 10113.
Jennie-Maud⁵ 10108.
Jesse-Fisher⁵ 10235.
Jonathan-Winslow⁵ 10107.
Laura-Ann⁵ 10114.
Mary 2331.
Mary-Elizabeth⁵ 10106.
Susan-Jane⁵ 10109.
William⁵ 10236.
Griffith, Benjamin 2823.
David 1266.
Rebecca-Winslow⁵ 2825.
Grinnell, Angeline 12836.
Benjamin 803.
Griswold, Abel ch. XV.
Josiah 347.
Phebe ch. XVI.
Roger p. 67.
Grosvenor, Abby, 8276.
Grueby, S. 1695.
Gubelhausen, Frederic ch. VII, p. 18.
Gulifer, Gilbert-Marshal⁵ 11984.
Orin 11983.
Gunkle, Ella-C. 4840.
Gunn, Charles-O. 9560.
Fanny⁷ 8233.
Horatio-N. 2011.
Martin 8230.
Wealthy⁷ 8236.
Willard⁷ 8232.
Guptill, David 11891.
Gurdon, p. 57.
Gurney, Abigail-Dyer 11450.
Harriet 11397.

Hacker, Albert-J⁶. 10616.
Daniel⁷ 11270.
Emma-Lydia⁶ 10617.
Hannah 10603.
Hattie-Hamblen⁶ 10619.
Isaac⁷ 11274.
Isaiah⁷ 11266.
Isaiah-Noah 10615.
Jeremiah 11264.
Jeremiah⁷ 11273.
John-Smith⁷ 11275.
Lorana⁷ 11271.
Lucy⁷ 11268.
Lydia 10679.
Lydia⁷ 11272.
Mary 10884.
Mary⁷ 11265.
Rachel⁷ 11267.
Sarah-Maria⁶ 10621.
William⁷ 11269.
Willie-Isaiah⁶ 10620.
Hadley, Richard 13162.
Hagamon, Frances-Julia 6743.
Haight, Sarah-Louisa 5571.
Haines, Eli 11000.
Hale, Coomer 9337.
Eliza-Ann 13171.
Hales, Elizabeth ch. VII, p. 286.
Hall, 10657, 12389.
Abel-Atwood 6645.
Abigail 7871.
Abigail⁶ 11459.
Abigail⁷ 11368, 11395. 11510.
Agnes-Fallon⁶ 8178.
Albert-Smith⁶ 7723.
Hall, Alda-Bethiah⁶ 8174.
Alfred-Winslow⁷ 11409.
Alice-A⁶. 10658.
Allen 7918, 12389.
Almond-G⁷. 7696.
Amos⁷ 11261.
Andrew⁷ 11396.
Angeletta 8068.
Ann-Sarah⁷ 11503.
Anna⁶ 11306.
Anna⁷ 11279.
Anna-Winslow⁷ 11336.
Anna-Payson 2895.
Anson 12389.
Arletta-Maria⁶ 7758.
Arthur⁷ 11507.
Arthur-David⁶ 4974.
Asbury-Holman⁶ 7781.
Augustus-Lyman⁷ 7804.
Austin⁶ 7704.
Benjamin 50, 159.
Benjamin-Stanley 4718.
Bethia 50, 1918, 3428, ch. VIII.
Betsey⁶ 11323.
Caroline⁶ 3131.
Caroline-Winslow⁶ 12462.
Catherine 11211.
Celeste-Mary-Augusta 9518.
Charity 2031.
Charles⁷ 11478.
Charles-Francis⁶ 4975.
Charles-Jones⁶ 3114.
Charles-Melville⁶ 7802.
Charles-Winslow⁶ 3116.
Chester⁶ 7719.
Chloe 7925.
Clara-Augusta⁶ 7744.
Clark⁷ 11292.
Cora-Ann⁶ 7717.
Cynthia-Jane 8079.
Cynthia-Jane⁶ 7767.
Cyrus⁷ 11472.
Cyrus-Brainard⁶ 7921.
Damaris⁷ 7692.
Daniel 11245.
Daniel⁷ 11259, 11289.
David 4972.
David-G. 12883.
Dolly⁷ 11399.
Dorcas⁶ 11479.
Dorcas⁷ 11447.
Edward-Kavenaugh⁶ 7729.
Edward-Winslow⁶ 11419.

Hall, Elbridge-Dexter[8] 7774.
Elbridge-Gerry[7] 7763.
Eldora-Adaline[8] 7740.
Eleanor[8] 9897, 11297.
Elias[8] 8176.
Elijah 7690.
Elijah[8] 7705.
Eliza[7] 11506.
Eliza-Ann[7] 11456.
Elizabeth-Jackson[8] 6646.
Ella[8] 7728.
Ellen[7] 11335.
Elmer-Ellsworth[8] 3124.
Elvira[7] 8714, 11475.
Emily-Ellicott 2702.
Enoch[6] 11392.
Enoch[7] 11450.
Erastus-Fitch[8] 6647.
Estelle-Virginia[8] 7715.
Eunice 7821.
Eunice[7] 11260.
Eunice[8] 3109.
Eva-Emma[8] 11415.
Fanny-M. 7844.
Foster-Very 6193.
Frances-A[7]. 11342.
Frank-Lincoln[8] 11413.
Frank-Wesley[8] 6205.
Frederic-Allston[8] 7741.
Frederic-Howland[10] 11410.
Frederic-R. 11907.
George[7] 11341.
George-Arthur[8] 3120.
George-Edward[8] 7722.
George-Loring[8] 7743.
Gershom[3] 50, ch. VIII.
Grinfill-Colby[8] 11420.
Hannah[7] 11446.
Hannah[8] 3127.
Hannah-Elizabeth[8] 7707.
Harlow-Morse[8] 7920.
Harriet[7] 11284.
Harriet-Amanda[8] 7751.
Harriet-Lunt[7] 11340.
Harriet-Newell[7] 7701.
Hatevil 11245. 11343.
Hatevil[6] 11444.
Hatevil[7] 11448, 11502.
Helen-Aurelia[8] 7753.
Henry-Elijah[8] 7780.
Hezekiah[6] 11347.
Hiram 11401.
Hiram-Winslow[8] 6199.
Hall, Horace[7] 7732.
Horace-Alvin[8] 7762.
Hubert-Chester[8] 3122.
Hudson[8] 7727.
Ida-Jerusha[8] 7724.
Isaac-Clark[8] 3115.
Isaac-Clark[8] 3117.
Isaiah 11267.
Isaiah[7] 11455.
Iziline-Adalaide[8] 7716.
James[7] 11277.
James-Neal 11332.
Jane[7] 11474.
Jane-Oldham[7] 7784.
Jason 12389.
Jeremiah 11287, 11700.
Job[6] 11357.
Job[7] 11367.
Joel 9896.
John 165.
John[7] 11397.
John-P[8]. 10659.
John-Roulston 12461.
Jonah[7] 11470.
Joseph-Blake[8] 11408.
Joseph-Edward[8] 11412.
Joshua 3104.
Joshua[8] 3110.
Joshua-Albert[8] 3111.
Julia-Albina[8] 11418.
Julia-Ann[7] 7760.
Lauraetta-Jane[8] 7919.
Laurentine-Augusta[8] 6206.
Leander-Abiathar[8] 6200.
Leonard[7] 11476.
Levi[7] 11258,
Lilla[8] 7725.
Lizzie-Ann[8] 7800.
Lizzie-Frances[8] 3112.
Lizzie-Marilla[8] 7924.
Lorana[7] 11278.
Lorenzo-Dow[7] 11457.
Louis[7] 11334.
Louisa[7] 11293.
Lucinda[7] 11363.
Lucy[7] 11280.
Marcella-Melville[8] 11403, 11417.
Marcia-A. 7469.
Marcia-Emma[8] 7726.
Margaret[6] 11487.
Margaret-Knight[7] 11337.
Margarette-Anne[8] 9906.
Marilla 3480.
Martha-Abbie[8] 7922.
Martha-Aldana[8] 7775.
Hall, Mary 11667.
Mary[6] 11298.
Mary-Adaline[8] 7739.
Mary-Caroline[8] 3113.
Mary-Chadman[7] 11451, 11504.
Mary-Clark[8] 3133.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 4973.
Mary-Ella[8] 7801.
Mary-Ellicott 2702.
Mary-Jennette[8] 11430.
Mary-Olivia 7661.
May-Frances[8] 11411.
Mercy[6] 11264.
Mercy[7] 11282, 11358.
Michael-Howland[6] 11416.
Miles-Maxwell 7912.
Minnie-Ethel[8] 11421.
Miriam[7] 11473, 11512.
Morris 5727.
Moses-Lester[8] 8177.
Nancy 7806.
Nancy[7] 11369.
Nancy-Jane[8] 7733.
Nathan 12389.
Nathan[6] 11468.
Nathan[7] 11452, 11509.
Nathaniel 50.
Nelson[8] 7706.
Nettie-Louisa[8] 11422.
Newell 8173.
Newell-W. 8175.
Newton-Baxter 6202.
Nicholas[7] 11471.
Norris-Zenas[8] 7805.
Ona-Lillian[8] 6201.
Orneville-Denwood[8] 7766, 7914.
Ozni 11446.
Patience[7] 11290, 11365.
Paul[7] 11262.
Paul-H[7]. 11451, 11504.
Perley-Elijah[8] 6203.
Polly[7] 11362.
Rachel[6] 11295.
Rachel[7] 11287.
Riley ch. XV.
Ruth 109.
Ruth[6] 11370.
Ruth[7] 11364, 11402.
Ruth-Abby[8] 11424.
Ruth-Winslow[7] 11449.
Sarah 12435.
Sarah[6] 11378.
Sarah[7] 11366.
Sarah[8] 7750.

Hall, Sarah-Ann 3434.
Sarah-Harward[6] 11426.
Sarah-Thrasher[7] 11369.
Seth[7] 7720.
Seth[6] 7721.
Shadrach[6] 11501.
Silas[7] 11361.
Simeon[6] 11333.
Simeon[7] 11453.
Stephen[6] 11286.
Submit[6] 11431.
Submit[7] 11360, 11469.
Susan-Arlitta[6] 3118.
Sylvanus 11360.
Sylvia-Albee[6] 6194.
Tamazin 163.
Temperence-Clark[6] 3125, 3229.
Thomas[7] 11281.
Thomas-Gardner[7] 7799.
Tryphena[7] 11477.
Vernon[6] 11423.
William 13389.
William[6] 11276.
William-Bryant 7739.
William-Eugene[6] 7783.
William-Lewis[7] 11285.
William-Prescott[7] 11505.
Willie-Newton[6] 6204.
Willis-Blake[6] 11414.
Winslow[6] 11255.
Winslow[7] 7694, 11263, 11359, 11407.
Winslow[8] 7803.
Zenas[7] 7703.
Zenas-Judson[8] 7714.
Zilpha[7] 11400.
Halladay, 4593.
Hallet, Moses 214.
Temperence, 2763.
Hallett, Lois 11000.
Hallowell, Anna-Maria 11885.
Halsey, Eliza-Gertrude 6514.
Hamblen, Charles[7] 10597.
Eleanor[4] 211, 214.
Jerusha[4] 209.
Joshua[4] 212.
Juliett 10608.
Lydia[4] 215.
Mehetabel[4] 213.
Shubael 208, ch. VII.
Shubael[4] 210.
Hamblin, Allen 11236.
Charles[7] 11237.
Content[7] 11090.
Hamblin, Harriet[6] 10599, 11239.
Joseph 2766.
Hamilton, John 11786.
Joseph-Henry 5536.
Semantha 6977.
Hamlen, Almira[6] 6054.
Hannah[6] 6055, 6086.
Lewis 6053.
Hamlin, Lois 11802.
Louisa-Peabody 10151.
Timothy-H. 10094, 10097.
Hammond, 13175.
Anna-E. 7865.
Jesse 4940.
Jesse[7] 4942.
John-Wilkes 2542.
John-Wilkes[7] 2543.
Joseph 6156.
Joseph-W[7]. 2545, 4941.
Josephus 86.
Rachel-Winslow[6] 6157.
Roland 72.
Sarah 6100.
Sarah-Winslow[7] 2546.
Susan[7] 4944.
Susan-Cobb 9706.
Susan-Wilber[7] 2548.
Hampden, John-P. 35.
Hancock, Charles-Nathan 13144.
Handy, James ch. VII, p. 286.
Hanford, Mary 4237.
Hanke, Inez-Isaphenia[10] 4029.
William-H. 4028.
Hanks, Lurancy 8894.
Hannah, Anna 6832.
Hannam, William p. 8.
Hanson, Fanny 11261.
Howard-Byron[8] 10579.
Huldah 11262.
Irving-Milton[8] 10580.
John 10243.
Judith 2060.
Martha-Ellen[8] 10578.
Nabby 11289.
Noah 10577.
Oscar-Alonzo[8] 10582.
Sarah 12042.
V.-C. 8735.
Walter-Herbert[8] 10581.
Harding, Emma-Stevens 2869.
Enoch-E. 170.
Harding, Eunice-Mosher 11263.
H. 1734.
Martha-Ellen 9869.
Olive 153.
Zipporah 154.
Hardy, Abby 4632.
George 2297.
Hariden, Adelaide-E[6]. 4321.
David-T. 4318.
Harriet-Augusta[6] 4319.
Harlow, Elizabeth-N. 4996.
Hannah-M. 11653.
Rebecca 6058.
Rufus-K. 11665.
Sarah 4992.
Harmon, Hannah 11258.
Julia-Abigail 4828.
Lizzie-E. 10873.
Margaret 11259.
Harper, Stephen 10023.
Harriman, Betsey-Maria 2841.
Lillie-Bell 5870.
Harrington, 5593.
Edward-Blake 1874.
Edward-Montgomery[6] 1875.
William-Goddard[6] 1876.
Harris, Alice-Jane[6] 1330.
Alice-Mitchell[6] 8585.
Benjamin-Winslow[6] 8582.
Caroline-Pillsbury[6] 1332.
Charles-Lovell 6290.
Charlotte 11763.
Jacob-Waterman 1329, 1334.
Lucia[6] 8587.
Mary-Melinda[6] 8583.
Nellie 6082.
Robert-Orr[6] 8584.
William[7] 8581.
William-Thomas[6] 8588.
William-Waterman[6] 1335.
Hart, Elizabeth-Mary 4043.
Sarah 9558.
Hartley, Catharine 8952.
Hartman, Annie 2652.
Hartsell 13289.
Hartshorne, Martha 3274.
Hartson, Elisha 7193.
Hartwell, Christiana L. 9204.

Hartwell, Edward[6] 12339.
Elizabeth[6] 12340.
Emily[6] 12341.
Lysander-Warren 12338.
Olive-Greeley[6] 12342.
Harvey 9300.
Anna[6] 12170.
Charles-Hilton[7] 12168.
Earnest[6] 12171.
Hannah[6] 12165.
Hannah-Morrell[7] 12167.
James 12163.
James[6] 12169.
Lovina-Morrell[7] 12166.
Maria-Curtain[7] 12172.
Mary 1593.
Nathan-Hoag[7] 12164.
Walter-J. 5360.
William ch. VI, p. 208.
Harwood, ch. XV.
Abel 3456.
Abel[7] 5930.
Abel[6] 5463.
Clara-Conger[6] 5945.
Dolly-Powers 8587.
Eliza[6] 3458.
Ellen-Abigail[6] 5934.
Emma-Louisa[6] 5933.
Emory[7] 5942.
Forrester[7] 5917.
Frances-Emeline[7] 5953.
Frederic-Abel[6] 5929.
Geo.-Washington 5931.
Geo.-Washington[6] 3461.
Ida-Elizabeth[6] 5936.
Isabella-Sasan[6] 5937.
Jonas 5916.
Jonas[7] 5928.
Jonas[6] 5919.
Louisa[7] 5951.
Lucretia[7] 5947.
Lucretia[6] 5932.
Lucretia-Winslow[6] 5943.
Mary-Nancy[6] 5931.
Rasselas[6] 3459.
Rebecca-Winslow[6] 3464.
Rebekah-Deane[7] 5920.
Richard-P. 13220.
Wilson-Boyd[6] 5940.
Haskell, 934.
Albert 2140.
Albert-Love[6] 2162.
Alice-L[6]. 2146.
Anson-Stephen[6] 3547.
Caleb[10] 2142:
Caleb-Weed[6] 2150.
Carrie-A[10]. 8550.
Haskell, Charles-E[6]. 2143.
Cora-L[10]. 3552.
Dorothy 2101.
Edward-Leroy[6] 2163.
Edward-Young[7] 2138.
Eliza-Ann[6] 2151.
Emma[10] 3548.
Eunice-Jeanette[6] 3553.
Frank-Albert[6] 2144.
George[6] 1148.
George-Dudley[6] 2158.
Hammond-Hunt[6] 3549.
Hannah 947.
Hepsey[7] 2128.
Irene[6] 2140.
Jasper 2141.
John 4678.
Jonathan-Robinson 3541.
Jonathan-Robinson[6] 3546.
Judson-Torrey[6] 2159.
Julia-E[6]. 2161.
L. 631.
Lizzie-C[10]. 3551.
Lydia 2182.
Martha-E[6]. 2147.
Martha-F[6]. 2141.
Martha-W. 2138.
Mary[6] 1150.
Mary[6] 1639.
Mary-Jane[6] 2153.
Minnie-Torrey[7] 2145.
Nathan 2125.
Nathan-Jonathan[6] 2139.
Nathaniel 1146.
Nathanial[6] 1149.
Prince[6] 1147.
Rebecca-Eliza[6] 3542.
Rebecca-Weed[6] 2155.
Samuel[6] 2152.
Theodore-A[6]. 2160.
W. 1638.
Haskins, Abigail 1991.
Ella-Naomi[6] 8252.
Franklin 1066.
Gilbert 1998.
Henry 8236.
Henry-Willard[6] 8251.
Julia-Ann[6] 8249.
Lydia 12941.
Naomi[6] 8244.
Sally 12389.
Sarah-Eliza[6] 8253.
Solomon-Foote[6] 8254.
Sophronia[6] 8250.
Thankful[6] 8238.
Hatch, 8600, also *Appendix.*
Abigail-Phillips[7] 8659.
Addie-Elizabeth 7714.
Charles[5] 8600, 8635.
Charles-Russell[6] 8639.
Charles-Tilden[7] 8636.
Elizabeth[6] 8601.
Fisher 8262.
Franklin-Winslow[7] 8655.
Israel ch. X.
Jeremiah 2213.
Joanna-Amanda[7] 8660.
Job-Winslow[6] 8603.
John 3417, ch. VIII.
Lizzie-Thomas 7602.
Luther[6] 8658.
Luther-H[6]. 8664.
Luther-Phillips[7] 8663.
Marcia-Augusta[7] 8644.
Marcia-Ellen[6] 8656.
Mary-Agnes 8636.
Mary-Ames[7] 8640.
Matilda-Almera[7] 8648.
Mattie-W. 9520.
Mercelia-P. 9488.
Mercy 8262.
Mercy[6] 8608.
Mercy-Elizabeth[7] 8662.
Sarah 7476.
Susan-Adrianna[7] 8657.
William-B[6]. 2217.
Hathaway, 2371.
Abbie-C[7]. 2614.
Abigail 334.
Ada[6] 1508.
Alfred[6] 2666.
Ambrose-Winslow[6] 2586
Ambrose-Winslow[7] 2600
Ann-Eliza[7] 2660.
Annie-B[6]. 2635.
Barnaby-Winslow[6] 2566
Bathsheba 4660.
Betsy[4] 328.
Betsey-Winslow[6] 2621
Caroline 13380.
Catherine-Elizabeth[6] 4796.
Charity-Hodges[7] 2587.
Charles-Russell[6] 4769.
Clarissa[6] 2686.
Cornelius-Wilkes[6] 4768.
Deborah-Winsor[7] 1493.
Diadamia[6] 2638.
Dorcas 9214.
Dudley[6] 2636.

Hathaway, Ebenezer 4878.
Edgar-C⁷. 2617.
Eliza⁶ 2634.
Enoch 4761.
Enoch⁷ 4762.
Enoch-Shepherd⁶ 4775.
Eunice⁵ 2628.
Eunice⁶ 2568, 2633.
Eunice-Winslow⁷ 2653.
Fanny⁶ 2649.
Florence⁵ 1509.
Francis-Ebenezer⁶ 4795.
Freeborn 2631.
Gardiner-Dean⁷ 2651.
George⁶ 4771.
George-T⁷. 2615.
Geo.-Whitefield⁶ 2670.
Guilford 2605, 2628.
Guilford⁶ 2632.
Harriet 6047.
Harriet-D. 5005.
Helen-Rowena⁶ 4770.
Henry⁶ 1486.
Huldah⁵ 2552.
Huldah-B⁶. 2631.
Ida⁶ 4772.
Irene 9221.
Isaac⁵ 1963.
Isaac-Winslow⁷ 1432.
Jacob 198.
James-Ambrose⁷ 2603.
James-B⁷. 2619.
James-Dudley⁶ 2652.
James-Leander⁷ 2601.
James-S⁶. 2637.
James-Winslow⁵ 2612.
Jane-Eddy 2705.
Jerusha-Faunce⁵ 1506.
John 4794.
John⁵ 2557, 4984.
John⁷ 1507.
John⁵ 1510.
John-Hathaway⁷ 2611.
Joseph⁵ 2550.
Joseph⁶ 2559, 2630.
Josephine⁶ 2641.
Joshua⁵ 1485.
Joshua-Winsor⁷ 1484.
Josiah-Locke⁷ 2671.
Juliett⁷ 1433.
Laurilla-Esther⁶ 4774.
Lizzie-B⁷. 2616.
Lucretia 572.
Lucy⁶ 1505.
Lucy-Wood⁶ 4766.
Lurana⁷ 4763.
Lydia-Dean 2586.
Hathaway, Lydia-Dean⁷ 2607.
Margaret-Winslow⁷ 2675
Maria-Weston⁷ 1495.
Martha 10198, 10318.
Martha⁵ 2689.
Martha⁷ 2613.
Martha-Elizabeth⁷ 2602.
Martha-Lydia⁷ 2604.
Martha-Nichols⁷ 2682.
Mary⁷ 2674, 2683.
Morris-Philo⁶ 2646.
Myra-C⁷. 2620.
Nancy 814.
Nancy-Phillips⁷ 1501.
Olive-Dean⁷ 2591.
Patience 338.
Paul 1963.
Philip 2638.
Philip⁵ 2645.
Philo⁷ 2672.
Philo-Washburn⁷ 2640.
Polly⁷ 1440.
Prudence⁵ 1488.
Prudence-Winslow⁵ 2669.
Rebecca 2425, 4776.
Rodman 4670.
Rosamond⁵ 2710.
Rowena⁷ 4764.
Ruby 2427.
Rufus 1427.
Rufus⁷ 1497.
Rufus⁵ 1500.
Russell-Lorenzo⁷ 4765.
Sally-Barnaby 2605.
Samuel⁵ 1498.
Sarah-Barnaby⁷ 2597.
Sarah-Croswell⁷ 2674.
Sarah-M⁷. 2618.
Shadrach⁷ 4773.
Susan-Patterson⁷ 2680.
Sylvia-Church⁷ 1489.
Sylvia-Church⁵ 1492.
Thomas-Dingley⁷ 1503.
Washington⁵ 2663, 4853.
Winslow⁵ 1491.
Zephaniah 2634.
Hatherley 1373.
Hatheway, Ebenezer 60.
Hatten, Jennetta-Ann 9186.
Haven, Frances-Amelia 6049.
Grace¹⁰ 6696.
Mary 4827.
Otis-Erastus 6695.
Havener, Clarinda 11496.
Haviland, John 4159.
Martha 4144.
Hawes 10166.
Aravesta-M. 7903.
Carrie-Wheaton⁹ 9318.
Charles-Irving⁹ 9319.
Emeline-Augusta⁹ 9315.
Ida-Lena⁹ 9321.
J.-Y. 1696.
Jethro-Mitchel 9314.
Joseph 50.
Loring-Pond⁹ 9316.
Maria-Louise⁹ 9317.
Minnie-Adams⁹ 9320.
Samuel 6.
Hawkes, Abby⁷ 10452.
Alfred-W⁸. 10281.
Almira⁷ 10447.
Amos 10474.
Caleb 10187.
Cynthia-J⁷. 10455.
Edgar-S⁸. 10283.
Edward⁷ 10448.
Elijah⁷ 10476.
Ezra 10446.
Ezra⁷ 10456.
Hannah⁷ 10428.
Hannah-W⁷. 10454.
Isaac⁷ 10279.
Isaac-Warren⁸ 10280.
J.-John-Gurney⁷ 10458.
Job-Winslow⁷ 10457.
Joseph⁷ 10427.
Joshua-C⁸. 10485.
Joshua-Cobb⁸ 11025.
Lemuel 10278.
Levi⁷ 10475.
Lucy-Ann⁸ 10284.
Lucy-I⁸. 10282.
Lydia-M⁸. 10486.
Lydia-Maria⁸ 11028.
Mary⁷ 10487.
Mary-Elizabeth⁸ 10285.
Mary-W⁷. 10453.
Mathew-P⁷. 10451.
Moses-N⁸. 10450.
Nathan 10426.
Nathaniel⁷ 10449.
Phebe⁷ 10488, 10845.
Samuel⁷ 10491.
Sarah⁷ 10477.
Thankful⁷ 10490.
William 11024.
William⁷ 10484.
Hawkins, 7254, 8774.
Joseph 5394.

Hawkins, Joseph[7] 5396.
Samuel 434.
Samuel[7] 5395.
Hawks, Abigail-Childs 9473.
Alba[8] 10441.
Alice-Jane[8] 10574.
Charles-Phelps 9535.
Charles-Wesley[8] 9540.
Charles-William[8] 10573.
Daniel 10566.
Elizabeth[8] 10439.
Ella-Maria[8] 10571.
Emily 8480.
Emily-Ann[8] 10568.
Evalyn[8] 10445.
Frank[8] 10444.
Franklin-Solomon[8] 10570.
George-Henry[8] 10575.
Hannah-Louisa[8] 9536.
Joseph 10437.
Joseph-Mathew[8] 10443.
Loranda[8] 10442.
Mary 10438.
Hawley, Caroline-Eliza[7] 630.
Merwin-Spencer 629.
Orpha ch. XV.
Hay, Alice (Herdman) chs. IV, VIII.
James, chs. IV, VIII.
Hayden, Eliza-De Groot-Harbeck[8] 532.
Horace 531.
Horace[7] 530.
Horace[8] 531.
Nancy-Green[7] 525.
Nehemiah[7] 522.
Temperance 9712.
Hayes, Asenath 11670.
Claramond-Martha[8] 4813.
Emily-Melville 8439.
Hiram-Wallace[8] 4822.
Hyram 4810.
John 11668.
John-Winslow[8] 4821.
Lydia-Ann 6260.
Martha-Ann[8] 4818.
Philinda-Jane[8] 4817.
Susan-Maria[8] 4823.
William[8] 4812.
Haynes, 5778.
Albert-Leander[8] 6024.
Clarence-Leroy[8] 6025.
Flora-Chastina[8] 6023.
Haynes, Francena-Maria[8] 6020.
Geo.-Edward[8] 6021.
Herbert-Samuel[8] 6026.
John-Parks 13135.
John-Winslow[8] 13136.
Martha-Vrilena[8] 6022.
Samuel-Eighmey 6019.
Vesta-Ann (Cooke) 4981.
Haysome, Thomas p. 9.
Hayward, Amelia-C[8]. 4721.
Charles 4719.
Daniel 858, 860.
Frederick[8] 1069.
Harriet-Stillman 6052.
Horace 1069.
Sarah[4] 797.
Sarah-E[8]. 4720.
Hazard, J. 1698.
Head 723.
Headle, Edwin 9533.
Headley, Edward-Everett[8] 10961.
Elizabeth-Carter[8] 10958.
George[8] 10962.
James-H. 10957.
Lydia-Maria[8] 10959.
William[8] 10960.
Healey, Ella 3579.
Nancy 2883.
Heard, Francis 893.
Heath, Emily-Carlton 12229.
Hiram-H. 2450.
Heaton, Kezia 5288.
Hecker, Anna-Wentworth[8] 4284.
Caroline 4282.
George-F[8]. 4281.
George-V. 4278.
John-T[8]. 4283.
Josephine[8] 4279.
Hedrick, G. 1623.
Hempstead, Martha 424.
Hendrick, Charles-Addis[8] 12572.
Emma-Theresa[8] 12576.
Florence-Etta[8] 12570.
Henry-Jameson[8] 12573.
James-Shields[8] 12571.
Jane-Deborah 3578.
John 12569.
William-Lloyd[8] 12575.
Henley p. 8.
Henry VIII (King of Eng.) pp. 8, 22.
Henry, Elvira-Elbertene[8] 7203.
Julia-Maria[8] 7199.
Libbie-Almira[8] 7201.
Mary-Rice 9064,
Simon-Jaqua 7198.
Susan-Janette[8] 7200.
William-Mason[8] 7202.
Herreshoff, Charles[8] 1904.
Charles-Frederic 1901.
also *Appendix.*
Emeline[8] 1903.
James[8] 1902.
Herrick, Alvin-Tubs 6267.
Azor-Cole[7] 11486.
Betsey[7] 11481.
Catherine-C. 7212.
Daniel-Campbell[7] 11485.
Eunice-R. 11715.
Hatevil-Smith[7] 11484.
Israel 11479.
Israel[7] 11483.
John[7] 11480.
Lucena-Maryette[8] 6268.
Moses-Ai[7] 11482.
Herven, Albert 2086.
Hesilrig, (Sir Arthur) p. 57.
Hess, Emma-Frances 6200.
Hewet, Mercy ch. X.
Hewett, Deborah 8273.
Rudolphus-W. 6301.
Hewitt, Rachel 847.
Hewlett, Bradford-Gilbert[7] 4893.
Charlotte-Amelia[7] 4873.
Charlotte-Amelia[8] 4864.
Clarissa[8] 4889.
Clarissa-Ann[8] 4862.
Eliza-Winslow[8] 4870.
Joseph 4860.
Joseph-Samuel[7] 4896.
Margaret[8] 4885.
Mary-Eleanor[8] 4863.
Nancy[8] 4892.
Richard[7] 4884.
Thomas-Townsend[7] 4861.
Hey, Bertha[8] 3171.
Elizabeth[8] 3167.
Emmanuel 3165.
Emmanuel[8] 3169.
Florence[8] 3170.
Lucretia[8] 3168.
Mary[8] 3166.
Heywood, Calvin-Merrill 3680, ch. XIII.
David-W. 3466.

Heywood, Fannie-Peck[10] 3467.
Flora-Powers[10] 3468.
Nellie-Rebecca[10] 3469.
Sarah-Ann[10] 3470.
Hibbell, Richard ch. XII, p. 402.
Hichborn, Isannah 2883.
Hickling, Susanna 1812.
Hickox, Hannah-Matilda 5452.
Mary-Jane 12562.
Hicks, Edward-Melvin 5680.
Elizabeth 6039.
Elizabeth-M. 12465.
Francis 2088.
Gilbert[7] 2089.
Mary[7] 2092.
Nancy-Davis 4827.
Oren[7] 2091.
Rebecca 12464.
William[7] 2090.
Hickson, Edgar-M. 8338.
Hide, Sherman-Heath 10927.
Higby, ch. XV.
Higgins 1977.
James-Goodhue 11789.
Olive-Clark (Freeman) 2883.
Sarah 3412, ch. VIII.
Thomas 9936.
Winslow[6] 1977.
Higginson 41.
Higgs, Isabella 9574.
Hilborn, Ira 11278.
Hilboro, John 289.
Hill 9766.
Alice-Amelia[8] 8960.
Andrew-Simon 7382.
Catherine 11211.
Charles 8958.
Charles-William-Herbert[8] 8959.
Hattie 3547.
Marvin[7] 9767.
Mary-Abby 12370.
Phema-Amelia 7345.
Samuel 6104.
Sarah 3487.
Walter-Haines 5236.
Hillard, Lydia 3786, ch. XIII.
Hillary, Elizabeth 11228.
Hiller, Alice[6] 1647.
Allen-M[6]. 1648.
Hiller, Benjamin[6] 1618.
Catherine[7] 1645.
Charles-A[6]. 1642.
Elizabeth[6] 1613.
Jonathan 1611.
Jonathan[6] 1614.
Jonathan[7] 1641.
Joseph-M[7]. 1646.
Mary[6] 1620.
Sarah[6] 1612.
Sarah-C[6]. 1644.
Susanna[6] 1634.
Thomas[6] 1640.
Thomas[7] 1648.
Tobias-Paine 1615.
Hills, Annie-Louise[8] 8920.
Charlotte-Maria[8] 9162.
Edmund 9160.
John-E. 2582.
Lydia-Maria 13062.
Mary-Augusta[8] 2584.
Minerva-Chace[8] 2583.
Richard-Merrill 8919.
William-Robert[8] 8921.
Winslow-Holmes[8] 9161.
Hinckley, Abigail 1117.
Almon-G. 125.
Deborah-I. 3018.
Isaac 671.
Luther 3392.
Mary-Tobey 3334.
Sarah 11000.
Thomas 11000.
Hinds 2419.
Amasa 5897.
Emily-F. 11857.
Keziah 13363.
Sumner-William[8] 4501.
William-Sumner 4500.
Hines, Ada-Calista[8] 11405.
Edward-Melville[8] 11406.
Ella-Marcella[8] 11404.
Hannah 6261.
Hollingsworth 11402.
Joseph-White[8] 11403, 11417.
Hinkley, Benjamin 11000.
James-Frederic[10] 4482.
Parker 4481.
Hiscock, Albert-King[8] 7351.
Fidelio[8] 7352.
Frank 7350.
Hitchcock, ch. XVI.
Azubah[7] 5640.
Elisha 5641.
Elvira[7] 5688.
Hitchcock, Ezra 5635.
Hannah ch. XVI.
Heber 5637.
Mary 5656.
Massena[7] 5636.
Medad[7] 5639.
Salome 5520.
Thomas 5641.
Hitchins, George 1730.
Hix, Rachel 872.
Hixox, Josiah ch. XV.
Hoag, Clarence-Gilbert[8] 11022.
Gilbert-Congdon 11019.
Marion-Alluvia[7] 7188.
Martha[8] 11020.
William[8] 11021.
Hoar, Braddock 2420.
Mary 2394.
Hoard, Sarah 4994.
Hobart, Aaron[7] 8596.
Albert[7] 8597.
Deborah[7] 8598.
James-T[7]. 8594.
Jane[7] 8599.
Nathaniel[7] 8595.
Noah[6] 8598.
Hobbs, Abbie-G[7]. 12734.
Abigail-G. 12655.
Almira[7] 12723.
Amanda[7] 12739.
Bertha-Emma[8] 12781.
Betsey-Winslow[7] 12717.
Caroline[7] 12727.
Emma-A. 9922.
Frank-Blair[8] 12729.
George 12716.
George[7] 12728.
George-Schuyler[8] 12732.
Gracie-Mabel[8] 12730.
Olive-Ann[7] 12735.
Sarah 3881.
Hobby, John 10778.
Wm.-Henry[8] 10779.
Hoch, Elizabeth 8090.
Hodge, Abbie-Tappan[8] 8052.
Edward-Tappan 8050.
Hodges, Caroline-Jemima[7] 4718.
Charity 819.
Eliza[7] 4703.
Frederic-Jenner[8] 7075.
Joseph 831.
Josiah 4702.
Lucius-Maseroft 7074.
Nathan 829.
Sally[7] 4719.

Hodgman, Emeline-P. 7459.
Hodsden, Mary-Taylor 1593.
Hoit, Theophilus 5451.
Holbrook, Arvin 8561.
Bethiah 69.
Elizabeth 76.
Ezekiel 1749.
Jane 6170.
Mary 8578.
Holcomb, ch. XV.
Alonzo[7] "
Charles[6] "
Edward[6] "
Emma[7] "
Hawley "
Hezekiah "
James[6] "
Susannah "
Wallace "
Holden, ch. XIV.
Achsah 3619, ch. XIV.
Dana 1026.
Elisha 1729.
Lucy-Richardson 7152.
Reuben 3631.
Holder, Henry-Evans ch. VII, p. 286.
John ch. VII, p. 286.
Holdridge, A.-Lincoln[6] 7319.
Charles-Winslow[6] 7316.
Gershom-Alva[6] 7315.
Gershom-C. 7313.
Louisa-Adell[6] 7318.
Martha-Ann[6] 7317.
Mary-Rebecca[6] 7314.
Holdrip p. 54.
Holgilt, Thomas ch. I.
Holland p. 57.
Annie-Elizabeth[6] 5786.
Ashley[6] 5730.
Bathsheba-Ivory[7] 5820.
Betsy[7] 5795.
Caroline[6] 5755.
Caroline-Penelope[6] 5737.
Charles[6] 5778, 5782.
Charles[6] 5777.
Charles-Henry[6] 5725.
Charles-Luther[6] 5738.
Charles-Turner[7] 5821.
Clara[6] 5774, 5792.
Clarissa[6] 5781.
Clarissa-Ashley[6] 5740.
Clinton[6] 6481.
Dewitt 6480.
Holland, Dwight-Graves[6] 5722.
Eliza 772.
Eliza[6] 5724.
Eliza-Winslow[7] 5819.
Ellen-Sophia[6] 5736.
Emily[7] 5713.
Emily[6] 5753.
Eva[6] 6482.
Frank-Leonard[6] 5768.
Frederic-May 5217.
George[6] 5719.
George-Herbert[6] 5723.
Goodrich[6] 5794.
Harriet-Eliza[6] 5732.
Harrison[7] 5780.
Horatio 5732.
James-Harvey[6] 5790.
John-H[6]. 6483.
Josiah-Gilbert[6] 5784.
Kate-Melia[6] 5787.
Leonard[6] 5763.
Louisa[6] 5783.
Louise-Marie[6] 5767.
Lucretia[7] 5818.
Lucy-Anna[6] 5791.
Lucy-Spooner[7] 5817.
Luther 5707.
Luther[7] 5716.
Luther[6] 5731.
Luther[5] 5726.
Margaret-Ella[6] 5727.
Mary-Ann-Ursula[6] 5728.
Mary-Bridgman[6] 5762.
Mary-Bridgman[6] 5776.
Mary-Clarke[6] 5741.
Nelson[6] 5717.
Nelson[6] 5720.
Park 5816.
Park[7] 5754.
Park[6] 5775.
Philo[6] 5778.
Philo-Leon[6] 5770.
Richard-Baxter[6] 5729.
Sidney[7] 5797.
Theodore[6] 5789.
William-Bridgman[6] 5769.
Hollister, George 3492.
Grace 476.
Jane-Reed[6] 3493.
Holloway, Betsey 9342.
Hollowell, Sarah 5970.
Holly, Esther 10279.
Holman, Andrew-Jackson[7] 7390.
Andrew-Winslow[6] 7273.
Holman, Anna[6] 7272.
Charlotte[6] 7274.
Eliphalet 7271.
Jasper-Eliphalet[7] 7396.
Marcus-Augustus[7] 7398.
Marcus-Eliphalet[6] 7277, 7388.
Maria[6] 7276.
Maria-Louisa[7] 7391.
Sarah[6] 7275.
Tryphena-Diadema[7] 7395.
Holmes, 710, 4672, 5170.
Abbie-Blake[6] 5186.
Antoinette[6] 5160.
Betsey[7] (Preston) 710.
Clara-Winslow[6] 5176.
Cyrus 5156, 7545.
Cyrus[6] 5159.
Cyrus-Collamore[6] 7547.
Cyrus-Winslow[6] 5167.
Darius 7545.
Eleanor[6] 5161.
Freeland-Salmon[6] 5179.
Freeland-Salmon[6] 5184.
George-Bonum-Nye 2004.
George-Thatcher[6] 5182.
Henrietta 6335.
James[6] 5157.
Jerusha-Rawson[6] 5174.
John-Howey[6] 2576.
John-Rawson[6] 5165.
John-S. 2574.
Joseph-T. 3061.
Lizzie[6] 5158.
Luceile-Antoinette[6] 5173.
Luther-Wright[6] 7549.
Marcella-Fayette[6] 5168.
Minnie-Ann[6] 7548.
O.-W. 4354.
Salmon 5173.
Sarah-Evans[6] 5162.
Sophia-Ann[6] 7550.
Stella-Florence[6] 5170.
Susan-A[6] 5183.
Thatcher-Blake[6] 5169.
Thomas-Bartlett[6] 7551.
William 44.
Winslow-Blake[6] 5166.
Holt, Albert[6] 740.
Albert[10] 761.
Charles[6] 735.
Charles-Frederick[6] 760.
Edson-C[6]. 757.
Ella[6] 758.

Holt, Esther-Ann[8] 751.
George-W[8]. 747.
George-Wilbur[8] 753.
Henry[8] 745.
Hiram[8] 736.
Joseph-W[8]. 743.
Lemuel[8] 742.
Louisa[8] 737.
Louisa[8] 750.
Nancy[8] 759.
Oliver 734.
Oliver[8] 744.
Sarah[8] 756
Sidney-Albert[8] 752.
Susan[8] 762.
Susan-Jane[8] 754.
William-Henry[8] 749.
Holton, 4122, ch. XVI, p. 26.
Bethia 4035.
Catharine-May[8] 5825.
Charles-Alexander[8] 3860, ch. XV.
Charles-Edward[10] 3823.
D.-Pliny-Forward[9] 3859, ch. XV.
David-May[9] 3821, 3824.
David-Parsons[9] 3858. ch. XV.
Edward-Alexander[9] 3821.
Erastus-Alexander[8] 3820.
Fannie-Miriam[8] 3861. ch. XV.
Harry-Sylvester[10] 3828.
Jemima 4050.
Joel[8] 4033, p. 323.
Joel[8] 3814, 4033, 4035, p. 323.
Joel-Huntington[9] 3826.
Katie-May[10] 3822.
Minerva[8] 3830.
Miriam[8] 3857.
Olive[7] 4122.
Susie[10] 3829.
William[7] 4033.
Holway, Abigail-J. 3110.
Ansel 11858.
Herbert-Lincoln[9] 11859.
Mary-Ellen[9] 11860.
Homer, Andrew 1756.
Andrew[8] 1758.
Augustus[8] 1760.
Caroline-S-A[8]. 1766.
Ellen-A[8]. 1763.
Emeline-D[8] 1761.
Homer, Francis[8] 1764.
Henry[8] 1757.
Seraphine[8] 1765.
Sophia-D[8]. 1762.
Hooker, Charles-Parker[8] 13102.
Harvey[7] 13087.
John[7] 13100.
John-Parker 13073.
John-Winslow[8] 13096.
Johnathan-Winslow[7] 13095.
Julia-Ann[7] 13115.
Louise[7] 13103.
Lucinda[7] 13090.
Marietta[7] 13097.
Thais-Maria[7] 13074.
Veranes-Constantine[7] 13085.
Hopkins, Edward p. 57.
James 5875.
Mary 2800, 2817.
Minerva 8035.
Patty 1725.
Stephen 2817. p. 32.
Hoppman, Daniel-W. 2641.
Daniel-Walter[9] 2644.
Richard-Philo[9] 2643.
Hopson, Celestia-R. 6465.
Horner, Sarah-Andrews 6471.
Horr, Albert-Winslow[9] 5419.
Elijah 5418.
Kittie-Pease[9] 5420.
Horrox, Jeremiah 9582.
Phebe 9582.
Thomas 9582.
Horton, John 10743.
Rufus 10731.
Hosford, Hattie 6252.
Hough, George 337.
Houghton, Daniel 3814.
House, Jeremiah 703.
Rachel-C. 8179.
Sarah 703.
Hover, Cornelius 6790.
Hovey, Ruth 4983.
Howard, Ann-Maria[7] 12867.
Betsey[7] 12869.
Clarissa[7] 12865,
Cordelia-M. 6432.
James[7] 12866.
Maria-R. 4709.
Mary 9329.
Sarah-E. 2181.
Howard, Susan[7] 12868.
Sybil[7] 12864.
Thomas 12863
Vesta 8655.
Howe, Cynthia-Roselle[9] 5193.
Damaris 510.
Eliza 3502.
Fanny-Georgianna[9] 5194.
George-Turner 5192.
Richard 4079, 4178.
Howes, Charlotte 3071.
James-Henry[9] 3212.
James-N. 3205.
Howland, Anna[8] 11206.
Catherine 12980.
Clara-W[8]. 6332.
Edward-C[8]. 11202.
Emma-E[8]. 6333.
Francis-W[8]. 10124
Henry[8] 11205.
Isaac 2397.
Julia-Frances[8] 6331.
Katie[8] 11204.
Minnie[8] 11203.
Ruth 11407.
Weston 6329.
William 10122.
William-H. 11201.
William-H[8]. 10123.
Hoxie, Isaac-Alphonzo 12343.
Hoyle, Almira-E. 5884.
Lucinda 5503.
Hubbard, Caleb 7358.
Charles-White 8798.
Charles-White[8] 8803.
John-Winslow[8] 8802.
Hubbs, Samuel-Littlefield 11510.
Huckins, Francis[8] 3084.
Hope 11000.
James 3082.
James-William[8] 3091.
Lillie-Blanche[8] 3092.
Lucy-Ellen[8] 3085.
Mary-Louisa[8] 3090.
Hudson, Albert 6741.
Bertha-Louise[8] 6752.
Clara-Louisa[8] 6753.
Edward-Albert[8] 6754.
Emma-Frances[8] 6746.
Emma-Leonard[8] 6750
George-Richmond[8] 6743.
Georgiana[8] 6747.
Harriet-Lovina[8] 6751.

Hudson, Jas.-Russell 6751.
Louise⁶ 6745.
Thomas-Campbell 10148.
Hall, Hannah 9822.
Humphrey, Hannah 8500.
Hungerford, Hannah⁶ 362.
Joseph 359.
Joseph⁶ 361.
Hunnewell 8772.
Hunt, Adabelle-Louise⁶ 3582.
Agnes⁶ 871.
Albina-W⁷. 873.
Alfred-I⁷. 878.
Amos-Root 12433.
Apollos⁶ 880.
Augusta⁷ 876.
Austin⁶ 870.
Betsey 1406.
Caleb⁶ 884.
Carrie-Emma⁶ 868.
Charles⁶ 875.
Clara-A. 7840.
Daniel 834.
Daniel⁵ 835.
Daniel⁶ 882.
Daniel-Sexton⁶ 3571.
Edwin⁶ 3559.
Elisha⁵ 838.
Elisha⁶ 853, 881.
Elisha-Winslow⁶ 3558.
Eliza-Ann⁶ 3570.
Eliza-Frances 3438.
Eliza-Harwood⁶ 3541.
Elizabeth-B. 1497.
Ellen-D⁶. 867.
Emily-F⁶. 3569.
Ephraim⁵ 879.
Ephraim⁶ 852, 886.
Evelina 5594.
Fannie⁶ 3574.
George⁶ 3573.
George-Arthur⁶ 3580.
George-F⁷. 865.
Hammond⁶ 3563.
Hannah-Elizabeth⁷ 893.
Harriet 5453.
Harriot-Kezia⁷ 4237, 4351, 4354.
Hattie-Jennie⁶ 3581.
Henry⁶ 3568.
Hiram⁶ 3577.
Horace 8244.
James⁶ 891.
Joab 4351.
John⁵ 839.
Hunt, John-F⁷. 874.
John-Lewis⁶ 3579.
John-W⁷. 861.
John-Winslow⁶ 872.
John-Winslow⁶ 3578.
John-Winslow⁶ 3575.
Joshua⁶ 892.
Lorana-Sophia⁶ 8246.
Martin-B⁷. 866.
Martin-Brooks⁶ 857.
Mary⁵ 837.
Mary⁶ 887.
Mary-Ann⁶ 856.
Mary-Walker⁶ 3576.
Mercy 8135.
Miriam⁶ 855.
Moses 3539.
Moses⁶ 3583.
Nathaniel 8135.
Nelson-Haskins⁶ 8245.
Newell⁶ 3560.
Olive⁵ 842.
Ornida-E⁷. 858.
Phebe⁵ 852, 886.
Phebe-T⁷. 860.
Phineas-R. 6860.
Rachel⁵ 850.
Ruth⁵ 844.
Ruth⁶ 851.
Sarah-Augusta⁷ 4355.
Sarah-Jane⁷ 864.
Seth⁵ 846.
Seth⁶ 847.
Sidney-P⁷. 877.
Susan⁶ 888.
Susan⁷ 859.
Susan-Elvira⁶ 3566.
Susanna⁵ 841.
Sylva⁵ 840.
Sylvia⁶ 885.
Westley 3590.
William⁵ 836.
William⁶ 854, 890.
William⁷ 869.
William⁵ 3585.
William⁶ 3572.
William-N⁶. 3562.
Winslow⁶ 889.
Hunter, William-L. 9468.
Huntington, Roger p. 68.
Sarah 7450.
Huntoon, Geo.-Ladd 5598.
Lulie-Augusta⁶ 5599.
Huntress, Nancy-P. 10107
Hurd, William-A. 5906.
Hurdman, Alice chs. IV. VIII, pp. 16, 72.
Hurdman, Edward chs. IV, VIII, pp. 16, 72.
Hurlburt, Martha-Stinson (Phillips) 1837.
Hurly, Anna-Maria⁶ 9537.
Elmer-Ellsworth⁶ 9539.
Nealon-Ellsworth 9536.
Hurst, Patience 11000.
Hussey, Burt-L⁶. 10083.
Charles-W⁶. 10081.
Comfort 10706.
Elizabeth 10844.
Eunice 11956.
Everett-George⁶ 8186.
Fanny-W⁶. 10082.
Francis 10428.
Frederick⁶ 10085.
George 8165.
Isabel-C⁶. 10079.
Jedidiah 9582.
John W⁶. 10080.
Lottie-Evalyn⁶ 8167.
Marilla 7876.
Mary 11255.
Mary⁶ 10325, 10429.
Mary-J⁶. 10084.
Obadiah 10183.
Sarah 10718.
Silas-Y. 10078.
Husted, Charles-Thomas⁶ 4141.
Etta-Belle⁶ 4143.
Laura-Olive⁶ 4140.
Lurena-Elmira⁶ 4138.
Merit 4133.
Stephen-Edward⁶ 4139.
Huston, Anna 2358.
Hutchings, Helen 1364.
Susan-B. 7534.
Hutchins, David 8960.
Lucy 6810.
Nancy 6809.
Patience 10391.
Hutchinson, Charles¹⁰ 5327.
James-Burns⁹ 5325.
Lucy¹⁰ 5326.
Lucy-Ann 4247.
William 5324.
Hyde, Henry 6844, p. 600.
Hypwell, Jane (McIntire) 4462.

Ilsley 2343.
Ingalls, Dolly 7138.
Harriet Jeannette 6627.
Nancy 735.

Ingalsbee, Brooks 13281.
Martha 13286.
Sarah-Ellen 13282.
Ingersoll, Olive 11000.
Ingle, Rich p. 56.
Ingoldsby, p. 58.
Ingraham, Joseph 4340.
Joseph-Wentworth' 4341.
Mary-Sumner' 4350.
Sarah-Winslow' 4342.
Innes, C.-E. 1647.
Irish, Elvira 11497.
William 11469.
Irons, Elvira 6731.
Iesilin, 10697.
Mary-Winslow[10] 3440.
Willard 5403.
William 3439.

Jackins, Fanny 12212.
Margaret 12212.
William 12212.
Jackson, Allen-Heyer 6141.
Allen-Heyer[8] 6153.
Allen-Heyer[8] 6144.
Alonzo[8] 6147, 6150.
Alonzo-Clinton[8] 6148.
Antoinette-Paige[8] 6145.
Arthur-Dean[8] 7363.
Clara-Louisa[8] 6151.
Harriet 11493.
Helen-Maria[8] 6149.
John-Keyes[8] 6152.
Joseph-Perry 7362.
Julia-Livingston[8] 6146.
Mary-Potter[8] 6143.
Nancy-Beach 9740.
Priscilla 2505.
Rachel 7633.
Rolla-Stone[8] 5623.
Sally 11374.
Samuel-Winslow[8] 6142.
Susan-Louise 9749.
Walter-Thomas[8] 5624.
William 5622.
William-Henry[8] 5625.
Jacobs, George-Philo 2688.
Mary' 2687.
Pyam 2686.
James, (King of Eng.) pp. 34, 40.
James I, (King of Eng.) p. 8.
James II, (King of Eng.) p. 49.
James, Adeline-W[7]. 12880.
Almira-S. 12884.
Ann-Mariah' 12885.
Charles-Henry' 12881.
Charlotte-Raymond' 12886.
Edwin-C. 12886.
Eliza-Ann' 12877.
Martha-W[7]. 12883.
Mary-Ann' 12878.
Oliver-F[7]. 12882.
Thomas 12876.
Thomas-Shepherd' 12879.
William-R[7]. 12884.
Jameson, John-W. 8685.
Mary-Jane' 8686.
Susan' 8687.
William' 8688.
Winslow' 8689.
Jassett, Josiah 6104.
Jeffries, 6736.
Jencks, Melissa 7534.
Jenkins, Albert-C[7]. 11071.
Alice[8] 11045.
Alice-L[8]. 11072.
Content 11042.
Edward[1] ch. XI.
Edward' 11047.
Elizabeth[8] 11074..
Esther-F[8]. 11075.
Hannah-Sawyer[8] 11048.
James-Ezra[8] 11046.
John-P[8]. 11078.
Joseph-Edward[8] 11070.
Joshua 11041.
Joshua[8] 11055.
Mary-E[8]. 11079.
Mehitable' 11058.
Miriam' 11057.
Nathan' 11042.
Oliver-M[8]. 11073.
Phebe' 11060.
Rebecca-Elizabeth[8] 11056.
Samuel 12868.
Sarah ch. XI.
Sarah' 11062.
Thomas 11.
William' 11069.
William-Edward[8] 11043.
William-Miller[8] 11076.
Jenks 8932.
Arthur-Elwell[8] 12889.
George-W. 12888.
Lydia-Maria[8] 12890.
Mary-Frances[8] 12891
Jenks, Thankful 5891.
William-Sanford 8932.
Jenner, Harriet-Sigourney 4212.
Laura-Ellen[8] 7076.
Lucy-Arabell[8] 7074.
Melvin-Hale[8] 7077.
William-Berry 7073.
William-Sanford[8] 7076.
Jenney, Samuel p. 78.
Jenny, Margot 1949.
Jepson 10182.
Arvilla-A[8]. 10840.
Clarkson[8] 10843.
Eliza-C[8]. 10835.
Margaret 4597.
Samuel-R. 10834.
Sarah-Bush 3027.
Thomas 10842.
Jerris, Abby-M[8]. 1742.
Mary-S[8]. 1743.
William-A[8]. 1741.
William-H. 1740.
Jewett, Jennie-M. 12219.
Jillson, Philena-Helen 4752.
John, (King of Eng.) p. 22.
Johnson, ch. XV.
Abbie-Elizabeth[8] 9136.
Ada[8] 12507.
Adeline-Matilda 13184.
Alanson' 9358.
Albert-Lorenzo 4456.
Alice-B. 11042.
Betsey' 9349.
Charles-Frederick 9135, 9145.
Charles-Luther' 9137.
Charles-Pressey[8] 2116.
Edward-H[8]. 2215.
Elizabeth[8] 9356.
Ella[8] 12505.
Ellen-Thomas[8] 4505.
Emma[8] 12506.
Experience 907.
Flora[8] 2119.
Frank-C. 12022.
Frank-F[8]. 2214.
Frank-M[8]. 2216.
George-Winslow' 9355.
Hans 2213.
Jane ch. XII.
Jane-Elizabeth 6474, 6846.
John-C[8]. 2118.
John-Pressey 2115.
Julia-Maria 6271.

Johnson, Keziah[6] 9857.
Levi 10033.
Lucy-Jane[6] 2121.
Mary-E[6]. 2117.
Nancy[7] 9354.
Nathan-Willis[6] 2120.
Nellie-Maud[6] 12023.
Semantha 12516.
Simeon 9348.
S meon[7] 9353.
Theo. 1802.
Thomas 4505.
Thomas-Warrenwood 4504.
William 8679.
William-E. 12504.
William-Edward[6] 9138.
Johnston, Thomas-M. 4881.
Jones, pp. 26, 28.
Abigail 6104.
Abner[6] 2427.
Africa 3682, ch. XIII.
Alfred[7] 10744.
Alice[6] 10704.
Alice-E. 10014.
Alice-Maria[6] 10675.
Alice-Webb[6] 3686, ch. XIII.
Alton[6] 11163.
Amos-H[6]. 10482.
Anna[4] 271.
Anna-Maria-Bray[6] 3687, ch. XIII.
Annie 10031.
Arthur-Winslow[6] 10746.
Byron-Julius 12517.
Caleb 10733.
Caleb-Augustus[7] 10740.
Caroline[7] 10735.
Carrie-Tuck[6] 2988.
Charles[6] 10478.
Charles-Albert[10] 10210.
Charles-H. 10599, 11239.
Charles-Lindley[6] 10209.
Charles-Martin[6] 12020.
Charles-W. 9836.
Clarkson[6] 10197.
Cynthia[6] 10189.
Daniel 10208.
Daniel-Miller[16] 10201.
David 10738.
Dorcas 10472.
Ebenezer[4] 270.
Edward-Francis 13110.
Edward-W. 11107.
Eleanor[4] 272.
Jones, Elisha 10477, 10669.
Ella-Maria[6] 10205.
Ellen-Tappan[6] 10007.
Emily[6] 10705.
Emily-Mary[6] 10676.
Ephraim 2427.
Esther[7] 10699.
Florence-May[6] 12021.
Franklin[7] 10739.
George-Allan[6] 13111.
George-Henry[6] 11102.
Gertrude-E. 11043.
Hannah 289.
Hannah-Maria 2983.
Harriet 10271.
Harriet-Robinson[6] 10212.
Helen[6] 12433.
Helen-Lucretia[6] 10747.
Henry-Robinson[6] 10200.
Herbert-A[6]. 10015.
Horace[6] 10217.
Isaac[7] 10674, 10703.
Isaiah 10698, 10743.
J.-S. 1718.
James-B[6]. 10008.
James-Lewis 2693.
Jeremiah 11101.
Jeremiah[6] 10190.
Jessie-Amelia[6] 13112.
John 12432, 266.
John[4] 268.
John-Winslow[7] 10736.
Joseph[4] 274.
Josiah 10188, 10194, 12080.
Laura-Anthony[6] 10745.
Laura-Wilder 5790.
Leonora 5113.
Levi 11952.
Levi-Edwin[6] 12025.
Levi-Elwood[6] 11953.
Levi-Frank[6] 12026.
Lillian-May[6] 11954.
Linwood-Beede[6] 11955.
Lucy 10279.
Lydia 9663.
Lydia-Ellen[6] 12024.
Maria[7] 10702, 10734.
Martha-E[6]. 10483.
Martha-Phebe[7] 10734.
Mary 10821, ch. XI, 60.
Mary-Buffum[6] 12022.
Mary-H[6]. 10480.
Mary-Louisa[10] 10202.
Miriam[6] 10191.
Muratte[6] 12518.
Jones, Nancy 10031.
Nathan-Winslow[7] 10700
Nathaniel[4] 273.
Olive 8429.
Oliver 10199.
Oliver-Bodfish 2987.
Oliver-Winslow[6] 10207.
Orilla-Clarinda 4976.
Patience[4] 267.
Philena-Frances-Childs 3111.
Rebecca 10244.
Reuben-T. 12019.
Rossie-Jane[6] 3685, ch. XIII.
Rozilla 3677, ch. XIII.
Samuel-H[6]. 10196.
Sarah-Maria[7] 10738.
Thaddeus-Broad 10142.
Theod ra-Broad[6] 10143.
Thomas 10698.
Thomas[7] 10701.
Thomas-Fitzgerald 11282.
William[6] 10195.
William-A[6]. 10215.
Wil iam-Northey[6] 10737.
William-Tappan 10006.
Winthrop-S[6]. 10013.
Jordan, Lydia-C. 11652.
Melissa 8538.
Rhoda 11548.
Sarah-Jane 11573.
Jordan, Susan 7964.
Joscelyn, p. 57, 58.
Joslin, Al ce-Ballard 1012.
Josselyn, Waldo-Everett[6] 9658.
William-Wallace[6] 9657.
Joy, Fanny 11913.
Sarah-W. 9445.
Joyce, Ellen-Elizabeth[6] 8934.
Ira 8933.
Isaiah-B. 2312.
Olive 2307.
Judd, George 7257.
Homer[7] 7261.
Maria[7] 7259.
Mary[7] 7260.
Sophronia[7] 7258.
Judson, Aurilla[7] 7179.
Charity[7] 7185.
Eben 6648.
Elvira[6] 7187.
Elvira[7] 7180.
Enoch 7178.

Judson, Enoch[7] 7186.
Ephraim[7] 6651.
Ethan[6] 7226.
Harriet[7] 7184.
Henry-P[7]. 6649.
Julius[7] 6650.
Lavinia[7] 7181.
Lovina[6] 7211.
Lucius-E[7]. 7228.
Mandana[7] 7183.
Mary[7] 7182.
Orlo[6] 7178.
Roscius-W[7]. 6652.
Sarah[7] 7227.
June, David 1198.

Kane, Catherine-C. 3150.
Seth 2381.
Seth[6] 2381.
Keeler, Isadore-R. 9664.
Keen, Harriet[6] 8563.
Lusanna[6] 8562.
Margaret[6] 8560.
Mary[6] 8564.
Samuel 8558.
Samuel[6] 8559.
Sarah-Jane[6] 8561.
Keene. Benj.-Franklin-Hatch 8654.
Beulah 12463.
Clara 7951.
Ebenezer 1195.
Laura 11476.
Nathaniel 229.
Keeney, Altresta 13053.
Marinda 13047.
Keep, Elizabeth-Chamberlain[6] 8646.
Emily-Jane[6] 8645.
Samuel 8644.
Sarah ch. XVI.
Keith, Albert-Morton[6] 4507
Aurelia-Winslow[6] 4512.
Benj.-Franklin[6] 4520.
Bezer 5951.
Charles 4502.
Charles-Albert[6] 4508.
Charles-Frederic[6] 4513.
Charles-Leonard[6] 4515.
Clayton-W[6]. 6441.
Cora-A[6]. 6444.
Deborah-Winslow[6] 4504.
Edward-Winslow[6] 6446.
Francis-Wayland[6] 6442.
George[4] 8549.
George[5] 8572.
George[7] 8550.

Keith, George[6] 8553.
Geo.-Washington[6] 4509.
Helen-Marion[6] 6435.
Henrietta[4] 8787.
Henry-Thomas 8785.
Jonas-Harwood[6] 5952.
Leora[6] 8786.
Marshall[6] 4518.
Mary[6] 4517.
Mary-Stella-Winslow[6] 4510.
Nathaniel[6] 8552.
Rachel-Winslow[6] 4522, 11973.
Sarah 8261.
Scott 6434.
Stephen[6] 8551.
Warren-Larkin[6] 6440.
William-Bourne[6] 4514.
William-Harry[6] 11972.
William-Henry[6] 4521.
Kelley, Harriet-M. 2651.
Kellock, Elizabeth-Libbey 8193.
Kellogg 6871.
Alma-Justina[6] 12173.
Amos-C. 1198.
Joanna 6832, p. 600.
Lydia 7252.
Mary-Elizabeth 3900.
William-A. 12172.
Kells, Ada-Elizabeth[6] 4066.
Charles-Edmund 4065.
Charles-Edmund[6] 4067.
Kellum-Susan 6596.
Kelly, H. 1711.
Harriet-M. 2651.
Joel 10079.
Rose-B. 3298.
Kelsey, Daniel 12166.
Hubbard[7] 6974.
Sidney 6972.
Sidney[7] 6973.
Kemp, B.-F[6]. 1676.
J.-M. 1675.
Kendall, Eleanor 9972.
Horatio-Gates 9979.
Horatio-Pote[6] 9980.
Juliet-Margaret 9996.
Juliet-Margaret[6] 9981.
Kendrick, Abbie-Jane 9400.
Julia 3244.
Samuel 1686.
Kenfield, Bethiah 8923.
Martha-Jackett 8924.
Kennard, Juliette 10772.

Kennard, Susan 10016.
Timothy 9974.
Kennedy, Craige-Cordene[6] 9510.
Hiram 9504.
Mary-Helen 8110.
Kenniston, Sarah 11484.
Kent 6824.
Abigail 1919.
Ann 1919.
Benjamin 1919.
Deborah 1919.
Ezeziel 1919.
Mercy 1919.
Penelope 1919, 7413.
Susanna 1919.
Kerr, Almira-Abigail[6] 9375.
Alonzo-Darwin[6] 9390.
Betsey-Holloway[6] 9368.
Effie-Lovina[6] 9392.
Eugene-Augustus[6] 9395.
George-Augustus[6] 9388.
Leslie-Gui[6] 9394.
Lovina-Alvira[6] 9382.
Lydia-Beard[6] 9366.
Maria-Rhoda[6] 9369.
Mary-Ann-Luthera[6] 9387.
Philinda-Melvina[6] 9389.
Rebecca-French[6] 9384.
Walter-William[6] 9393.
Warren-Waldo[6] 9391.
Valentine-Augustus 9365.
Ketchum, Abigail 6687.
Keyes, Charles-Clark 3954.
Clarissa 6106.
Kidder, Ann 1912.
Benjamin-Franklin[6] 4577.
Charles-Winslow[6] 4578.
Darius 1496.
Hattie-Maria[6] 9371.
Horace 9370.
Wellington 4575.
Wellington-Parker[6] 4576.
Kilburn, Mary 2403.
Kilpatrick, 4071.
Kimball, Albert-Laburton 8611.
George-Edmund[6] 8614.
George-Knowles 8385.
Gertrude[6] 6668.
Herbert-Winslow[6] 8615.
Isaac-Applin 7167.
Mara-Jeanette[6] 8613.

Kimball, Nellie-Florence[9] 8386.
Wallace-E. 6667.
Kimbrough, Emma-Katie[10] 3995.
Frank-Parsons[10] 3994.
George-Casey 3993.
Kincaid, Jane 8399.
King of Denmark p. 54.
King, Albert 7348.
Albert-Keith[8] 4469.
Annis-Baltzell[8] 6876.
Asa-Parkes-Winslow[8] 4421.
Asa-Winslow[8] 4466.
Campbell-Martin[8] 4422.
Carrie-Wimberly[8] 6878.
Cornelia[7] 7350.
Dauphin[7] 833.
Elbridge 11589.
Elizabeth[7] 7353.
Elizabeth-Phillips 4464.
Ella-Wadsworth[8] 6874.
Emily 6720.
Eugene-Holmes[8] 4470.
Florence-Starr[8] 6875.
Geo.-Starr 6871, p. 600.
Geo.-Washington[8] 4462.
Geo.-Washington[8] 4467.
Hannah-Louisa[8] 4437.
Hattie-L. 4714.
Isaac-Garrison-Mullenneaux 9983.
Jane 270.
John 829.
Josephine-Albina 4507.
Josiah[8] 831.
Josiah[8] 832.
Josiah-Salmon[8] 4468.
Lucinda-Gracia 9399.
Lyman-Winslow[8] 4970.
Maggie-Campbell[8] 4463.
Mary 1159.
Mary-Aurelia[8] 4426.
Mary-Edith[8] 4472.
Mercy 69.
Miron-Winslow[8] 6880.
Noah-Stillman 4967.
Philo-W. 2006.
Richard p. 8.
Samuel 7253.
Sarah-Clarissa[8] 4450.
Sarah-Esther[8] 4968.
Starr 1502.
Stephen 4414.
Stephen[8] 4432.
Stillman-Burt[8] 4969.
King, Sylvester-Clydell[8] 4471.
Sylvester-Holmes[8] 4465.
William-Tyler[8] 4447.
William-Tyler[8] 4449.
Kingsbury, Jedida 5096, ch. XXIII.
Josephine-Phebe 7138.
Kingsley, Elisha 8223.
Elmina 9044.
Kinne, Sarah-Eliza 9483.
Kinsman, ch. XIV.
Jeremiah ch. X.
Rush 3611.
Kinyon, Anson-M. 6869.
Viola[8] 6670.
Kirby, Richard 315.
Sarah 316.
Kirkpatrick, William-Long 7940.
Kirtland, Edwin ch. XV.
Maria[8] ch. XV.
Kittredge, Calvin 1314.
Dalbert-Stephen[8] 1311.
Hubert-Russell[8] 1313.
John-Hart 1310.
Lilla[8] 1312.
Knapp, A.H. 6151.
Abel-Henry[8] 3471.
Charles 415.
David 3464.
Frances 9076.
Julia-Eliza[8] 3466.
Sarah-Ann[8] 3473.
Knight 11703.
Annie-Edwina[8] 7559.
David 2056.
Enoch 2042.
Francis-H. 7555.
Julia-Ann 8384.
Lavinia 8534.
Lizzie-Loenza[8] 7556.
Mary 11624.
Mary-Collamore[8] 7557.
Nellie-Winslow[8] 7558.
Peter 2056.
Peter 11589.
Sarah 8394.
Knowles 1330.
C. ch. VII. p. 286.
Chloe 12081.
Elijah-Edwin 2908.
Lucretia-Hathaway 572.
Mary 1805.
Robert 2153.
William 8343, 7312.
Knowlton, Althea-Augusta[8] 8150.
Catherine-Adelaide 13205.
Edwin-Wilber[8] 8154.
Frank-B. 11930.
I-C. 10092.
Ina-Belle[8] 8153.
Irvin-Lewis[8] 8152.
Lena-May[8] 8151.
Martin 8149.
Mary-Melissa 8183.
Sarah-A. 3180.
Knox, Caroline-A. 8445.
Krueger, Charles-Henry 9639.

Lackner, Christian-W. 13298.
Cortlandt[7] 13299.
Geo.-Washington[7] 13303.
Jacob[7] 13300.
Lilla-Estella[7] 13304.
Rhaydergowy-Caroline[7] 13302.
Ladd, 12389.
Lafler, Marcus-A. 6733.
Lake, Arthur-Beach[8] 6797.
Ellen-Ione[8] 6794.
George-Tuttle[8] 6798.
Herbert-Watson[8] 6796.
Martha 9288.
Norman 6792.
Sophia 509.
Sophronia-E[8]. 6793.
Lamb, Jonathan 6417.
Lambert, 1084.
Edmund, p. 9.
Lamberton, Caroline[7] 13013.
Elizur 13007.
Mary[7] 13008.
Matilda[7] 13009.
Weslyon 5328.
Lamrock, Lydia 8536.
Lamson, Addie-Elizabeth[7] 5243.
Evans-Atwood[8] 5242.
Flora-Fanny[8] 5244.
Heman-Atwood 5241.
Joseph 11900.
Vienna-Frances[8] 5245.
Lancaster, Jennie-...ayden[7] 12753.
Samuel Reed 12752.
Lander, Lois-B. 2196.

Landers, Lucina-Perry 6345.
Landon, Ralph 6845, p. 600.
Lane, Alice-Ella[9] 10301.
Ann-Maria[8] 10296.
Annie-Sawyer[9] 10303.
Betsey 3759, p. 315.
Caroline-Augusta[8] 10311.
Carrie-Augusta[9] 10316.
Charles[7] 10320.
Charles-Albert[9] 10268.
Charles-Babson[8] 10300.
Charles-Edwin[8] 10263.
Charlotte 12214.
Claudius-Mortimer[8] 11315.
Cora-Bell[9] 10305.
Elizabeth ch. VII, p. 286.
Emma-Gertrude[9] 10269.
Fanny 12652.
Florence-May[9] 10304.
Frank[9] 10302.
Horace-E[8]. 10292.
John 10245, 10286.
Kit-Carson[9] 10294.
Lucy-Maria[8] 10247.
Martha-Ellen[8] 10257.
Mary-Ann[7] 10198, 10318.
Mary-Jane[8] 10299.
Mittie-Green[9] 10265.
Nancy 1895.
Sarah ch. XI.
Sarah-Jane[7] 10319.
Sarah-Jane[8] 10253.
Sarah-Jennie[9] 10317.
Sophia-Estella[8] 10308.
Susanna 6104.
Warren-C. 10293.
William[7] 10287.
William-Henry[8] 10288.
William-L[8]. 10264.
Willie-W[8]. 10291.
Lang, Charles[8] 12130.
Elizabeth[8] 12131.
John 7446.
John-Alton[8] 12136.
John-Damon 12123.
Louisa[8] 12124.
Pairn-Johnson 7646.
Sarah[8] 12132.
Theodate[8] 12134.
Thomas-S[8]. 12128.
Langdon, Ignatius-P. 11882.
Langley, Sophronia 12168.
Lanier, Margaret-Downing 9744.
Lanphis, Charity 11502.
Larghey, Ellen 12482.
Laribee, Sophronia-Ellen 10740.
Larkin, Abbie-Jane[7] 6491.
Allen-Augustus[8] 6488.
Burton-Chauncey[8] 6490.
Caroline[7] 6466.
Charles[7] 6459.
Cynthia[7] 6458.
Cyrus[8] 6471.
Cyrus-Horner[7] 6474.
Edward[8] 6433.
Eliza-Thankful[7] 6484.
Elizabeth-Ann[7] 6480.
Emily[7] 6472.
Florenzia-Kezia[7] 6447.
Franklin[7] 6464.
Frederick-Ashbel[8] 6476.
George[7] 6460.
Herbert-Chauncey[7] 6487.
Hiram-Augustus[8] 6477.
Jennie-Viola[8] 6489.
Joseph 6402.
Joseph[7] 6462.
Joshua-Lorin[8] 6456.
Laura-Jane[7] 6461.
Lewis[7] 6457.
Loren[7] 6465.
May[8] 6475.
Minerva-Stewart[7] 6434.
Oren-Kemp[7] 6479.
Orpha[8] 6467.
Polly-Ann[7] 6463.
Sarah[8] 6414.
Larrabee, Maria-Theresa 13068.
Martha-Jane 2354.
Lascelles, Luke 7297.
Latham, Alonzo-W[7]. 4783.
Charles 1493.
Henry 4783.
Jane[8] 8796.
Leonard 9354.
Lathrop, Harriet-Wadsworth 6860, p. 600.
Horace-C. 8894.
Latson, Hattie (Hosford) 6252.
Laud, pp. 44, 46.
Laver, William p. 8.
Lawrence, Amos-Edward 2787.
Amos-Edward[8] 2790.
Anna-Fisk 3521.
Carrie-Hall[8] 3132.
Chloe 1649.
Elizabeth[8] 2789.
George-Oliver[8] 2788.
H. 1667.
Hattie-Frances 3334.
Herbert-Hall[8] 3130.
Isaac-Edwin[8] 3128.
Isaac-Swift 3127, 3131.
James 9088.
May-Etheline[8] 9089.
William-Gray[8] 3129.
Laws, George ch. VII, p. 286.
Lawson, John-W. 8685.
Mary-Jane[7] 8686.
Susan[7] 8687.
William[7] 8688.
Winslow[7] 8689.
Lawton, Elizabeth[8] 3734, p. 315.
Laura-Jennie[8] 3736, p. 315.
Lucius 3732, p. 315.
Mercy ch. XV.
Leach, Albert-Preston[9] 8038.
Calvin 8036.
Eugene-C[8]. 8037.
F. 1734.
Learned, Abigail-Crosby 1469.
Sarah-Ann 1457.
Lease, Catherine-Lee 3921.
Leavitt 8687.
Hannah-S. 10552.
Henry-Martyn 6890, p. 600.
J. 8769.
John[7] 8771.
Josephine-A[8]. 6891.
Margaret-A[7]. 8772.
Margaret-R[8]. 6893.
Mary-C[8]. 6892.
Mitchell[7] 8770.
Sarah[7] 8774.
Lee, Gertrude[9] 6507.
Henry-Harrison 6506.
Jesse-Matlock 4766.
Louisa-F[8]. 9643.
Mabel 6660.
Maud-Hathaway[9] 4767.
Richard 1918, ch. VI.

Lee, Thomas-J. 9641.
Leeds, Rebecca-S. 11055.
Lee Gro, Edward-M. 10829.
Edward-M⁵. 10830.
Leggett, Mary-F 9588.
Legrow, Algeline 10584.
Leighton, Abigail 11585.
Betsey 11579.
Henry 11581.
Thaddeus 11438.
Lenfest, Judith 11384.
Lydia 11382.
Peter 11462.
Lenhardt, Elizabeth (Collar) [Farrier] [Hartsell] 13289.
Lennan, Benjamin-Franklin 11794.
Charles-Francis⁸ 11796.
William-Benjamin⁸ 11797.
Leonard, Augustus-Thomas⁸ 2522.
Benjamin 829.
Caroline 5663.
Charles-Mellen⁷ 5143.
Charles-Winslow⁸ 13114.
Everett-R. 4715.
Fanny-Elizabeth⁷ 5137.
Florence-Webster⁸ 5141.
Francena-Day⁸ 13104.
Frank⁸ 2520.
George 7535.
George-Erastus 5023.
Heman 6825.
Henry-Webster⁷ 5140.
Ida-Talbot⁸ 5136.
James-Foster⁷ 5135.
John-Hiram 2518.
Joseph-Hammond⁸ 2521.
Laura 6456.
Lizzie-H⁸. 4717.
Louisa-Hooker⁸ 13110.
Mary-Hamilton⁸ 2524.
Rosie⁸ 2519.
Rufus-Day 13103.
Samuel-Billings 5132, chs. XX, XXI.
Samuel-Winslow⁷ 5133.
Sarah-Heald ch. XVI.
Thomas-Jacob⁷ 5134.
Willie-E⁸. 4716.
Lespinaz ch. VII, p. 286.
Lester, Albert-Austin⁸ 13070.
Amy-Winslow⁸ 13069.
Austin 13061.
Lester, Charles-Edward-Winslow⁸ 13072.
Kate-Louise⁸ 13066.
Lawrence-Varranes⁸ 13068.
Mabel-Emma⁸ 13071.
Martin-Kellogg⁸ 13067.
Newell⁸ 13062.
Lestrange, H-S. 1831.
LeVan⁸ Rebecca 12528.
Leverett, ch. VII, pp. 56. 286.
Lewis ch. VII. p. 286.
Abigail-Winslow⁶ 1819.
Asa-Packard⁶ 1905.
Barnabas⁶ ch. XI.
Bathshua⁵ ch. XI.
Benjamin⁵ ch. XI.
Benjamin⁷ 13202.
Caroline-Louise⁷ 1898.
Daniel 1605.
Daniel⁴ ch. XI.
David 13090.
Ebenezer 80.
Ebenezer⁵ ch. XI.
Edward 11000.
Edward⁵ ch. XI.
Edwin-M. 5565.
Elias 13274.
Elijah⁸ 3018.
Elizabeth⁴ ch. XI.
Elizabeth-Greenough⁷ 1899.
Elizabeth-G⁸. 1851.
Emeline⁶ 1850.
Ephraim⁵ ch. XI.
Frederick⁷ 1838.
George p. 67.
George¹ ch. XI.
George² ch. "
George³ ch. "
Hannah⁸ 1749.
Hannah⁶ 1877.
Hannah-Mary⁷ 13279.
Harriet-Newell⁸ 13091.
Harvey-Wilder⁸ 13092.
Henry⁶ 1907, also *Appendix.*
Henry⁷ 1913.
Henry-Bowers⁷ 13201.
Hepzibah⁵ ch. XI.
I. 1918.
Isaiah⁴ 1746, ch. XI, also *Appendix*
Isaiah⁶ 1882.
Isaiah-William-Penn⁷ 1884.
Lewis, Jabez ch. XI.
Jabez⁵ ch. XI.
Jacob-T. 9830.
James² ch. XI.
James³ ch. "
James⁴ ch. "
John 1661, 8932.
John² ch. XI.
John³ ch. "
John-Adams⁸ 3023.
Jonathan⁴ ch. XI.
Joseph² ch. XI.
Joseph³ ch. "
Joseph-Warren⁶ 1895, also *Appendix.*
Joseph-Warren⁷ 1912.
Julia-Ann⁷ 1901.
Julia-Maria⁸ 13094.
Maria-Richards⁸ 1856.
Mary 1151.
Mary² ch. XI.
Mary³ "
Mary⁴ "
Mary⁶ 1858.
Mary-Draper⁷ 1914.
Mary-Winslow⁷ 1900.
Melatiah⁵ ch. XI.
Nancy⁶ 1812.
Nathan⁵ ch. XI.
Nathaniel² "
Olive⁸ 3019.
Raphael-Porter 13278.
Robinson 3058.
Sally-Greenough⁶ 1817.
Sally-Sturges⁸ 3022.
Samuel³ ch. XI.
Samuel-Austin⁸ 13093.
Sarah 11000.
Sarah² ch. XI.
Sarah³ "
Sarah-Ann⁷ 1917.
Solomon⁴ ch. XI.
Susanna³ "
Susanna-Hickling⁷ 1885, also *Appendix.*
Sylvester 13198.
Thomas² ch. XI.
Thomas³ "
Thomas-Percival⁸ 3025.
Walter-Herron⁷ 1915.
West 4458.
William 3017.
William⁸ 3024.
William-Draper⁷ 1918.
Winslow⁶ 1805.
Winslow⁶ 1837.
Winslow⁷ 1844.

Libbey 11945.
Libby, Amelia 11833.
David Owen 5208.
Dorothy-Ann 2075.
Jennie-N[8]. 10385.
Joseph-Francis 11985.
Lillian-Frances[8] 11986.
Mary-Lizzie[8] 11987.
Oliver 10382.
Sarah 10067.
Walter-Francis[8] 10386.
William 11290.
Lilliebridge, Mary 1044.
Lilly, Harriet-Ann 3578.
Rebecca 8495.
Silvia 3586.
Limbrick, Ann-Eliza 1071.
Lincoln, Calvin 13306.
George-Henry 7919.
George-Morton[8] 6859.
Hannah ch. XI.
John 6858.
Lucy 2817.
Lucy-Frances 1448.
Martha-A. 4712.
Sarah-W. 70.
Seth 6104.
Thomas 70, 83, ch. XI.
Linfield, John-A. 3028.
Linscott, Abigail 7843.
List, Charles 10715.
Lister, p. 58.
Litchfield, Carrie-Augusta[8] 6095.
Catherine-A. 9941.
Electa-Avoline 8191.
Frederic[8] 6097.
Geo.-Washington 6094.
Lithgow, William 2358.
Litten, Alice-McAdams[8] 4443.
William-Burns 4442.
Little, Frances 9785.
Jane 3583.
Littlefield, Elliot 5108, chs. XX, XXI.
Frank-Irving[8] 5112.
John-Elliot[8] 5110.
Myron-Winslow[8] 5111.
Nehemiah 12202.
Lobdell, 9203.
Agnes-S. 5821.
Locke, Anna-L. 2667.
Anna-Lucretia 2670.
Mary-Susanna-Weston, 2667.
Lockwood, Catherine-Lucretia[8] 9772.
David-Griffin[8] 9774.
Jeremiah[8] 9773.
John-Calvin[8] 9777.
Joseph-Alanson 9775.
Sarah-Maria[8] 9776.
Thaddeus-Atfend[8] 9778.
William 9771.
Loeney, Edward-Shimmons[8] 9801.
Thomas 9800.
Thomas-Caley[8] 9802.
Logan, George-Zebina 3723, p. 315.
Sophia 9306.
Lohman, Edward-Hull[10] 3882.
Fannie-Swift[10] 3881.
Isaac 3879.
Jennie-Adelia[10] 3880.
Lombard 8705.
Mary ch XI.
Long, Alexander-Jackson-Donaldson 12641.
Benjamin-B. 12885.
Christiena 12610.
Hannah 9446.
Maggie-Aurelia 7248.
Olive 9446.
Rebecca 3328.
Looke, Charles Willard[9] 9853.
David 9850.
Eusena-Emily[9] 9852.
Richard-Anderson[9] 9854.
Walter-W. 9851.
Lord, Abigail 10136.
Brackett 5045, ch. XX.
Charles-Winslow[8] 5050.
Clarissa-Malvina[8] 5046.
John-Brackett[8] 5047.
Mary-Jane[8] 5048.
Sarah-Jane 3705, ch. XIII.
Theodore[8] 5049.
Loring, Bailey 1521.
Katharine-Smith 8804.
Lothrop, Elizabeth ch. XI.
Loud, Jacob 2358.
Louis XV, ch. VII.
Love, pp. 9, 58.
Lovejoy, Louise 11943.
Loveland, Jonathan 1208.
Lovell, Charles[8] 4002.
Lovell, Elizabeth 2757.
Frances[8] 4003.
Frances-Miriam[8] 3991.
Harry[8] 4001.
Henry[8] 3967.
Horace 3962, ch. XVI.
Martha[8] 3968.
Phila[8] 3965.
Solon-Winslow[8] 4000.
Stephen 977.
Lovett, Hiram 8724.
Low, Adeline[7] 5237.
Benjamin-Evans[7] 5246.
Clarence-Eugene[8] 5248.
George-Huston 11587.
Gilbert[7] 5238.
Nancy[7] 5236.
Rachel-Stevens[7] 5241.
Roland 2231.
Samuel 5235.
Lowe 7184.
Abigail 11651.
Albertine-M[8]. 2201.
Frank-A[8]. 2202.
George-Torrey[8] 2200.
Mark 2167.
William-Parker 2199.
William-Parker[8] 2203.
Lowell, Abbie-F. 10860.
Amelia 11333.
Cyrus[7] 8733.
Darius[7] 8736.
Eliza[7] 8735.
Elizabeth 12406.
Emma-E. 10315.
Hannah 11277.
Hiram[7] 8732.
J. 8731.
Sophia 3901.
Thomas[7] 8734.
Urbain[7] 8737.
Lowrie, Mary-L. 11240.
Luce, Bertie-Claude[8] 10261.
Mary-Ann-F. 5332.
Miles 10257.
Miles-Irving[8] 10259.
Nellie-Maud[8] 10260.
Prince-Edwin[8] 10258.
Lucey, p. 28.
Lucy 5866.
Lufkin, Albert[8] 9967.
Arthur[9] 9969.
Benjamin 9965.
Herman[8] 9970.
Louisa 8609.
Mary[8] 9968.
Sabrina 2245.

Lufkin, William[6] 9066.
Lull, Albin[6] 6537.
Ann-Amersha[7] 6547.
Betsey[6] 6502.
Charles-Edward[6] 6545.
Edward-Austin[6] 6539.
Ella-Emma[6] 6540.
Franklin-Rush[7] 6558.
Henry-John[6] 6544.
John 6494.
John-Winslow[6] 6501.
Julia-Augusta[7] 6561.
Lucius[6] 6498.
Lucius-Martin[7] 6538.
Malinda[6] 6497.
Ostin-Albin[7] 6546.
Pitt-Boardman[7] 6562.
Salmon[6] 6496.
Simeon-Willard[7] 6560.
Willard-Martin[6] 6542.
Lullier, ch. VII, p. 18.
Lunn, Mathew p. 2.
Lunt, Jane 11609.
Lois 11609.
Sally 11000.
Lush, Minnie 12464[a-].
Luther 1971.
Ann-Eliza[7] 9341.
Ardelia[6] 9329.
Charles-Irving[6] 9328.
Coomer 9339.
Cyrus-Butler[6] 9331.
Cyrus-Butler[6] 9332.
Elizabeth-Eddy[6] 9322.
Emeline-A[6] 9336.
Frank-J[6]. 7337.
George-Perry[7] 9340.
Henry-A[7]. 9342.
Homer[6] 7336.
Ira-M. 7335.
James 9318.
James-Edward[6] 9327.
Margie-Flora[6] 9333.
Mary-Wheaton[6] 9314.
Nellie-Nevada[6] 7338.
Samuel 2026.
Sarah 2028, 9270.
Simeon 1971.
William-B[6]. 9335.
William-Wheaton[6] 9334.
Lyford, John pp. 41, 42.
Maria-Anna 5994.
Lyman, Hannah ch. XV.
Laura 5315.
Lynch, A. 1646.
Barnard 2256.
Elizabeth ch. VII, p. 286.
Lynd, Leonora-Maria 6560.
Lynde, Lewis-H. 9425.
Sarah-Jane 9021.
Lyndhurst, (Baron) p. 60.
Lyon, Abigail 12389.
Alice-May[6] 12430.
Alpheus 12389.
Amos 12389, 2350.
Augusta[6] 12412.
Blake 12389.
Blanche[6] 12418.
Cornelius 12389.
Eliab 12389.
Eliza 12389.
Elizabeth 11818.
Elizabeth[7] 12432.
Elmyra[6] 12429.
Elon 12389.
Emilia 12389.
Estelle[6] 12428.
Eunice 814.
Faustina[6] 12423.
George[6] 12411.
George-Winslow[7] 12390.
Hannah[7] 12392.
Harrison 12389.
Helen[6] 12416.
Horace-Ball[6] 12419.
Humphrey 347.
James-Roscoe[6] 12427.
James-Winslow[7] 12420.
Katharine 12389.
Lizzie[6] 12417.
Loton 12389.
Margaret 12389.
Maria 12389.
Mary-Belcher[7] 12405.
Nancy 12389.
Olivia 12389.
Pliny 12389.
Polly 12389.
Sally 12389.
Samuel 12389.
Squier 12389.
Stephen 1620.
Susan 12389.
Susanna[6] 12407.
Sylva 12389.
Sylvina 12389.
Syrena 12389.
Taber 12389.
Thankful-S[7]. 1628.
William[7] 12406.
William-Henry[6] 12422.
Zilpha 12389.
MacGowan, Peter-Stainforth 3118.
Mackenzie. Allie[6] 5392.
Clarissa-Ann[6] 5388.
John[6] 5393.
Oliver 5386.
Sarah[6] 5387.
Macker, Abbie[6] 3339.
Amariah 3337.
Dean-W[6]. 3340.
George-Alfred[6] 3338.
Macomber, 817, 2742.
Albert M[6]. 8241.
Charles-B[6]. 8242.
Elizabeth 7290, 1604.
Flora-L[6]. 8239.
Frederick-A[6]. 8243.
Roxana 2742.
Squier-James 8238.
MacWilliams, p. 7.
Macy, Carrie-Louise[6] 9624.
Charles-G. 12910.
Isabel-Winslow[6] 9627.
Joseph-Henry[6] 9625.
Mary-Jennie[6] 9629.
William-Frank[6] 9628.
William-Hussey 9623.
Maddox, Jane 8001.
Susan 11111.
Magary, Albert-Mallows 3985.
William-Wallace[16] 3988.
Magoon, Emma-Sophia[6] 11991.
Harriet 6218.
Josiah 11982.
Maria-Ellen[6] 11985.
Mary-Anna[6] 11983.
Magoun, Agnes-N. 11814.
Angeline[6] 1496.
Herbert 1502.
Jairus 1495, 1501.
Mahony, Clinton-Raymond[6] 9326.
Cornelius 9322.
Martha-Champlin[6] 9325.
Walter-Leonard[6] 9324.
William-Lewis[6] 9323.
Main, Kate-Almira[6] 6771.
Louie-Maria[6] 6772.
Oliver-Hamilton 6768.
Makepeace 1761.
Mallory, Ella-L. 9090.
John-C. 9750.
Malmedie, Charles-H. 13285.
Maloon, Elizabeth 11482.

Manchard, Emily-Marinda 5666.
Manchester, John 9329.
Mary-Ingols 7356.
Mandell, Elbridge 985.
Walter 980.
Manly, Fanny 984.
Mann 5798.
Mansfield, Ellery-Channing[8] 993.
Henrietta 6817.
Juliet-Eliza[8] 994.
Merrick 992.
Manson, Ebenezer 1763.
Manter, Elizabeth 12905.
March, Andrew-S. 7533.
Andrew-S[s]. 7534.
Annie-Winslow[8] 7536.
Elizabeth-R[s]. 7535.
Nancy (Hatch) 7532.
Mariotte, Adelaide-Amelia 6897.
Marr, George[8] 10408.
James 10400.
Rose-Etta 10407.
Marsh, ch. XIV.
Cary[8] 6815.
John-Enos 3624.
Marcia-Annie[10] 3625.
Martin 751.
Mary-Francis[10] 3626.
Phœbe-Loraine[10] 3627.
Rufus 6813.
Sarah ch. XI.
Marshall, 12874, ch. VII. p. 286.
Benjamin[4] 342.
Benjamin[5] 631.
Benjamin[6] 632.
Betsey[5] 619.
Dorcas 12438.
Edward-Metcalf 647.
Elizabeth 2139.
Elizabeth[4] 604.
Elizabeth-Ann[6] 650.
Elizabeth-Dwight[7] 663.
Evaline-Tuffts[6] 658.
Evaline-Walker[7] 664.
George-Thomas[6] 662.
Harriet-Louisa[6] 668.
Hope[5] 634.
Hope[6] 633.
Jane-Amelia[6] 665.
John 341.
John[5] 618.
Lydia[5] 622.
Mabel-Elma 11014.
Marshall, Rebecca[6] 669.
Ruth[4] 347.
Ruth[5] 616.
Thomas[4] 608.
Thomas[5] 617.
William[4] 343.
William[5] 643.
Marshfield, Margaret ch. XVI.
Marston, Benjamin[6] 3398.
Charles[7] 3393.
Charlie-Winslow[8] 10635.
Frederic-Shearman[8] 10636.
George[6] 3394.
Isaiah[6] 3388.
Jacob 10021.
John[6] 3397.
Lydia[6] 3400.
Mary[7] 3392.
Nymphas 671, 3387.
Nymphas[6] 3389.
Nymphas[7] 3391.
Prince 3387.
Prince[6] 3399.
Rebecca 11228.
Walter-Forrest 10634.
Winslow[6] 3390.
Martin, C. 1640.
Caroline-Woodman[7] 8415.
Emeline-Davis[7] 8416.
Gilman[7] 8417.
Joseph 3377.
Lucy-J. 10405.
Seth[7] 8414.
Sewell-Nelson[7] 8418.
William 8413.
Marvel, Betsey 9228.
Ruth 9199.
Mashum, William p. 58.
Mason, 11810, p. 45.
Edward 11340.
Georgianna-M. 12958.
John 50.
John-T. 6149.
Mary 8495.
Mary-Alice 12894.
Sarah 8863.
Willard-DeHart 9154.
Massasoit, pp. 32, 34.
Mather, Abigail-Adams[8] 5536.
Cotton[8] 5537.
Dwight-Miller[8] 5545.
Edward-Emerson[8] 5547.
Hattie-Florette[8] 5541.
Helen-Amelia[8] 5544.
Mather, Lella-May[8] 5550.
Lucena-Maria[8] 5535.
Myron-Erving[8] 5539.
Olive-Estelle[8] 5543.
Oliver-V. 7085.
Seraph-Annette[8] 5538.
Sylvia-Etta[8] 5542.
Timothy 5534.
Mathew, Samuel chs. IV, VIII.
Mathews, Albert-H. 10438.
Henry 121.
Samuel p. 58.
Mathivet, Eugene[8] 4246.
Pierre 4244.
Victor[8] 4245.
Matthews, Edith[8] 3342.
Prince 3341.
Mattock, Anna 3992.
Maxcy, Lydia 8135.
Maxfield, Ina-B[s]. 10827.
Ira-N[s]. 10832.
Joseph-Estes[8] 10826.
Kate-Lydia[8] 10829.
Lydia 10990.
Mabel-B[s]. 10828.
Mary-G. 11948.
Nancie-Elizabeth[8] 10825.
Rufus 10824.
Rufus-Andrews[8] 10831.
Maxham, Addie-May[10] 5303.
Anna-Maria[9] 5310.
Cordelia 5313.
Edwin-Burns[9] 5300.
Eva-Lillian[10] 5302.
Hattie-Belle[10] 5304.
Katie-Williamson[10] 5301.
Lyman 5299.
Mary-Winslow[9] 5305.
Nellie-Ann[9] 5312.
Wallace-Lyman[9] 5311.
Maxwell, Hannah-Elizabeth 7881.
Mary, 10926.
Sally 13244.
May, Hannah-Brainerd 3820.
Mayhew, p. 54.
Maynard, ch. VII, p. 286.
Annie-Lucretia[6] 6485.
Hattie-Eliza[6] 6486.
Stephen-Austin 6484.
Mayne, Esther 6665.
Mary-Ann 6665.
Mayo, Betsey 1298.
Charles-Wallace 3222.
Eunice 3094.

Mayo, Fillmore[8] 3219.
Joshua 1181.
Lydia 2905.
Maria-Jerusha[8] 3220.
Martha 1749.
Samuel 3218.
Sarah 1295.
McAdams, Annabell-Kirk[8] 4442.
Geo.-Washington-James[8] 4438.
John 4437.
Joseph-Hamilton[8] 4446.
Leander-Campbell-Collier[8] 4440.
Ross-Hanes[8] 4445.
Sylvester-Louis[8] 4441.
McBirney, Sarah 7141.
McCone, John 4037.
McCauley, Clay 8330.
McCausland 2358.
Henry 2358.
James 2358.
McClary, Mathew-Henry 4798, 4799.
McCloud, Addie 2529.
McCracken, Albert 9781.
McDole, Mercy-U. 9511.
McDonald 1200.
Martha 3889.
Rachel-Hyde 10633.
McDonough, ch. XIV.
Leo 3610.
McEwan, Margaret 4690.
McEwing, ch. XIII.
Daniel 3761.
Emma-J[10]. 3765.
Franklin[10] 3764.
James-H[10]. 3762.
John[10] 3763.
Mary[10] 3766.
McFarland, Asa ch. XV.
McFarlin, Mary 1117.
McGluthen, Margaret-Bohney 6317.
McGraw, Paralee-Tabitha 9803.
McInnis, Alice-Maud 3120.
McIntire, Jane 4462.
McIntosh, Sebra 6512.
McIntyre, Charles-G[10]. 5340.
Henry-N[10]. 5341.
John-H. 5339.
Lizzie-Leora[8] 5574.
Thomas-Amasa 5573.
McKechnie 2358.
McKee, Fannie 5908.
McKeen, Theresa 12092.
McKinley, Jennie 12103.
McKinnon 9831.
McLaughlin, Albert 10363.
George-W[8]. 10126.
James 10122.
James-M[8]. 10128.
Jane 5414.
John-W[8]. 10125.
Mary-E[8]. 10127.
McLauthlin, Albert-Irving[8] 1482.
Alice-Lumbard[8] 1464.
Charles-Carroll[8] 1471.
Clarence-Martin[8] 1483.
Emma-Hathaway[8] 1458.
George-Irving[8] 1479.
Hattie-Florence[8] 1475.
Helen-Louise[8] 1460.
Howard-Otis[8] 1474.
Jane-West[8] 1465.
John-Thomas[8] 1448.
Joseph-Lewis[8] 1457.
Judith-Winsor[8] 1450.
Lewis 1440.
Lewis[8] 1473.
Mary-Ella[8] 1472.
Morris-Copeland[8] 1481.
Prudence 1484.
Rufus-Hathaway[8] 1459.
Wallace-Herbert[8] 1477.
Walter-Scott[8] 1469.
Walter-Scott[8] 1470.
McLoud, Abbie[8] 2868.
Olive-E. 6816.
Rhodolphus 2867.
McManus, ch. XIII.
Asa-Crosby[8] 3799.
Charles-Manson[8] 3800.
James-Humes 3798.
McMaster, ch. XVI.
Jane ch. XVI.
Mary-Rebecca 9442.
McNear, Frederick-Wm. 12246.
Geo.-Washington 12241.
Geo.-Washington[8] 12245.
John-Albert[8] 12242.
Mary-Amanda[8] 12242.
McNeil, Charles-Winslow[8] 6214.
Elizabeth-Cornelia[8] 6213.
George 6218.
Harriet-Theresa[8] 6217.
Jacob 6209.
Josephine-Cornelia[8] 6215.
McWethy, L.-D. 6298.
Mead, Abbie[7] 783.
Anna[7] 782.
Ella-P. 11906.
Jeremiah[7] 779.
Jeremiah-Clapp[8] 777.
Oliver 12177.
Samuel 775.
Sarah (Squires) 9033.
Meader, Benjamin-W[8]. 10421.
Charles[7] 10424.
Cynthia[7] 10425.
Daniel 12183.
Hannah[7] 10417.
James 10414.
Jane[7] 10418.
Job-W[7]. 10419, 11622.
Jonathan-A[7]. 10422.
Louisa[7] 10423.
Lydia[7] 10416.
Mary[7] 10415.
Mary-J[8]. 10420.
Oliver 12177.
Means, Betsey 3658, p. 315.
Meeker, Valorous 6416.
Meigs, ch. XII.
Clarinda[8] 4205.
Concurrence[3] ch. XII.
Ebenezer[4] "
Elisha[7] 4201.
Elisha-Williams[8] 4210.
Eliza[7] 4198.
Elizabeth[8] ch. XII.
Emily[8] 4207.
Esther[4] ch. XII.
Ezekiel[5] "
Frances[8] 4206.
George[8] 4202.
Gilbert[7] 4195.
Hannah[6] ch. XII.
Harriet[7] 4192.
Henry[8] 4203.
Huldah[7] ch. XII.
Irene[5] "
Irene[6] "
Jane[6] "
Jane[7] "
Janna[4] "
John[3] "
John[5] "
John[4] "
John-Gilbert[8] 4211.
John-Vincent[8] ch. XII.
Louisa[7] 4200.
Mark[3] ch. XII.
Mary[3] "

Meigs, Mindwell[4] ch. XII.
Nancy[7] 4194.
Phineas ch VIII.
Phinehas[6] ch. XII.
Phinehas[7] 4188, ch. XII.
Polly[7] 4193.
Rachel[7] ch. XII.
Recompense[6] ch. XII.
Sally[7] 4189.
Samuel[5] ch. XII.
Sarah[4] "
Sarah[5] "
Sarah[7] "
Sarah[6] 4209.
Stephen[5] ch. XII.
Stephen[6] "
Stephen[7] "
Susan[7] 4197.
Thankful[7] ch. XII.
Trial[5] ch. XII.
Vincent[5] ch. XII.
William[7] 4199.
William-Wardwell[6] 4204.
Winslow[7] 4196.
Melhinch, William 8950.
Meredith, Ames p. 8.
Merriam, Sarah 8932.
Mero, Anson-P[7]. 8199.
Arthur-Leroy[6] 8192.
Chester-H[7]. 8200.
Eldon-Herbert[6] 8194.
Eli-Sprague[7] 8193.
Elisha-Harding[7] 8196.
Herman[7] 8191.
Laura-A[7]. 8195.
Sarah-Frances[7] 8198.
Spencer 8190.
Spencer[7] 8197.
Merriam, Aaron-Brooks 4266.
Ada-Virginia[6] 4267.
Alfred-Brooks[6] 4271.
Charles[6] 4270.
John-Wentworth[6] 4268.
Martha-A. 482.
Mary-Wentworth[6] 4269.
Merrick, Charles-Warren 9681.
Elizabeth 1954.
Isabella-M. 11188.
Lydia ch. XV.
Mary 9192, ch. XVI.
Noah ch. XV.
Merrihew, Elizabeth-S[6]. 718.
Stephen 715.
Merrihew, Stephen[6] 719.
Merrill 4637.
Abiah 2056.
Adoniram-Judson 7707.
Albert-Ford 1292.
Alice-Patience[6] 7708.
Ann-Caroline[6] 9838.
Asenath[7] 9931.
Atherton-Judson[6] 7713.
Bennie-Sewall[6] 7712.
Charity[6] 9923.
Charity[7] 9930.
Charles[7] 9826.
Charles-Leon[6] 9855.
Dolly[7] 9828.
Dorcas[6] 9947.
Dorcas[7] 9932.
Eben[7] 9920.
Eleanor[6] 9882.
Elias[6] 9914.
Elias[7] 9922.
Elizabeth 2056.
Ellis-Miltimore[6] 9856.
Elmira[7] 9829.
Emily 9846.
Emma[7] 9832.
Emma-Ann-Turner[6] 9849.
Ephraim 9832.
Franklin[7] 9934.
Greenfield[7] 9937.
Harriet[7] 9921.
Harriet-Ellen[6] 9850.
Henry[7] 9916.
Henry[6] 9943.
Hezekiah[6] 9935.
James 9927.
James[6] 9822.
Jennie-C. 7729.
John-Henry 11828.
Joseph[7] 9835.
Joshua 9811.
Joshua[6] 9831.
Joshua[7] 9823, 9846.
Joshua[6] 9833.
Josiah-P[6]. 9942.
Josiah-W[7]. 9941.
Julia-Octavia[6] 9836.
Leonard[7] 9933.
Lucy[7] 9827.
Margaret-Jane[6] 9851.
Maria-Hall[6] 7710.
Mary 8380.
Mary[7] 9929.
Mary-Ann[7] 9857, 9918.
Mary-Susan[6] 9834.
Mary-Winslow[6] 11829.
Merrill, Nancy[7] 9830.
Peter[7] 9824.
Robert-Adams[6] 9847.
S.-P. 4249.
Salome 9927.
Samuel[7] 9939.
Sarah[6] 9946.
Seward[7] 9825.
Sophia[7] 9936.
Sophia[6] 9945.
Sybil[6] 9985.
William-G[6]. 9944.
William-T[7]. 9915.
Zachariah[7] 9928.
Merriman, Nancy-Angeline 12281.
Merry, John-Fairfield. 7835.
Meryman, Lucy-Belle[6] 12337.
Martha-Melcher[6] 12332.
Rosa-Etta[6] 12335.
Thomas 12338.
Tirzah-Ellen[6] 12336.
Meserve, Eunice 12164.
Meservey, Alden[7] 7638.
Caroline[7] 7667.
Caroline-Adelaide[6] 7659.
Clara-Emeline[6] 7663.
Elsie[7] 7636.
Ida-Emma[6] 7665.
Isaac-William[6] 7664.
Jane[7] 7684.
Jane-R[6]. 7650.
John[7] 7639.
Laura-A[6]. 7653.
Leslie-Adoniram[6] 7666.
Lorenda-Z[6]. 7652.
Lorenzo-Allen 7998.
Lorenzo-Allen[6] 7656.
Mary-R[6]. 7648.
Miles[7] 7635.
Minnie-Loyle[6] 7662.
Nancy[7] 7674.
Nathaniel 7632.
Nathaniel[7] 7633.
Oscar-Judson[6] 7661.
Sally[7] 7637.
Samuel[7] 7646.
Samuel-Liscoe[6] 7651.
Sarah-Jane[6] 7660.
Ulric-Day 7999.
Ulric-Day[6] 7657.
William[7] 7655.
William-S[6]. 7654.
Messenger, Harriet ch. XV.

Metcalf, Edward[6] 624.
Mary-Ann[6] 629.
Simeon 622.
Middleton, Mary-Patton 5484.
Miles, Emily 9388.
Samuel 4237.
Millard, Sylvia 7368.
Miller p. 18.
A.-R. 7014.
Angenette 5062.
Betsey 12538.
Catherine 5367.
Elizabeth 6014.
Faith 27, ch. VIII, p. 208.
Frederick-William[6] 9557.
Henry-Martyn[6] 5567.
John-Tice 4627.
John-Twing 5566.
Judith-Twing[6] 5569.
Lora-A[6]. 5568.
Lottie-M[7]. 1338.
Louisa 10200.
Lydia 6673, 11069.
Mary-Ann 9204.
Naaman 9308.
Nathan 9556.
Nellie[6] 1339.
Patty 5639.
R.-J. 7013.
Ruth 11009.
Samuel 8932.
Samuel-N. 1337.
Milliken, Allada-F. 10421.
Mills, Addie[10] 3885.
Edgar 3884.
Edgar[10] 3887.
Elizabeth 4800, ch. XV.
Frank-Swift[10] 3888.
Miner, Adeline-Adelia[6] 7889.
Caroline-Abby 5679.
Charles-Kimble[6] 7213.
Charles-Ring 7242.
George-Albert 7886.
Martha-Abbie[6] 7887.
Mary-Richards 9518.
Minish, Geo.-Porter[6] 12598.
James-Alexander 12592.
John-Clarence[6] 12596.
Martha-Elizabeth[6] 12593.
Wm.-Augustus[6] 12595.
Minot 10164.
Misenar, Alton-Albro[6] 3959.
Charles-Wilber[6] 3955.
Editha-Irene[6] 3961.
Samuel-Ransom 3952.
Sarah-Jane 3935.
Ureta-Adelia[6] 3954.
Willie-Willmarth[6] 3960.
Mitchell, Asa[6] 8567.
Charles[6] 8565.
Charles-Cushing[6] 8568.
Daniel-Hawes 11272.
Desire[6] 2398.
Edward-Winslow[6] 7579.
Emeline[6] 8796.
Hallett 2397.
Henry-Loring 12399.
Nahum 7575.
Robert 11506.
Sarah-Fostina 8478.
William 8887.
Mix, Henry-Augustus 2687.
Mixter, William 1091.
Monk, Henry 2271.
Monroe, Dwight-Foster 13140.
Ida-S. 2241.
Julia-Louisa[6] 13141.
Maud-Marion[6] 13142.
Sylvia 3620, ch. XIV.
Montague, Joseph 6114.
Montgomery, Agnes[6] 1868.
Alpheus-Woods[6] 1870.
Helen-Louisa[6] 1874.
Martha[6] 1872.
William 1865.
William[6] 1871.
Winslow-Lewis[6] 1873.
Moody, Adelbert-D[6]. 8027.
Ann-Medora[6] 8021.
Anson-Leroy[6] 7672.
D. 8020.
George-W. 1732.
George-W[6] 1733.
Henry-Waterman[6] 7670.
James 7447.
Jane 8273.
Mary-Ada[6] 8026.
Nancy-Delora[6] 7671.
William 7667.
William-Henderson[6] 7668.
Mooers, Ann-Kidder[6] 4583.
David 4579.
Ellison-David[6] 4580.
Emeline[6] 4581.
Mooers, Wellington-Kidder[6] 4584.
Mooney, Anna 5628.
Moore ch. XV.
Catharine[6] ch. XV.
Charles-B. p. 73.
Charles-Edward 7071.
Deborah ch. XV.
Eli-Lathrop "
Elizabeth 12212.
Ellen, p. 25.
Fanny ch. XV.
Francis-Burdett[7] ch. XV.
George 12212.
Gustavus 12212.
James 12212.
John 12212.
Juliett 12212.
Lydia-Foster 451.
Marcus-Aurelius[7] ch. XV.
Mary 10988.
Rideout, ch. XV.
Samuel p. 78.
Sarah 3206.
Sarah-F. 12212.
Will am 12212, ch. VII, p. 286.
William-Duane[7] ch. XV.
More, Bethiah (Bishop) ch. XVI.
Morey, Belinda-C. 12815.
Sarah (Harlow) 4992.
Morgan, Abbie[6] 7861.
Carrie-L[6]. 7864.
Charles 7857.
Frank[6] 7860.
Harry[6] 7858.
Hattie-W[6]. 7862.
Henry 9007.
Judith 11444.
Louisa-M[6]. 7859.
Mary-Gardner 491.
Nettie-P[6]. 7863.
Morrell, Abigail 12109.
Abigail[6] 11629.
Ann-Maria[7] 11691.
Asa[6] 11692, 12193.
Benjamin[6] 11633.
Benjamin-Franklin[6] 11683.
Benjamin-Hayes[6] 11671
Caroline[7] 11693.
Charles[7] 11695.
Charles-Francis[6] 11674.
Comfort[6] 12174.
Content[6] 11645.
Daniel-Harmon[6] 11680.
David[6] 11643.

Morrell, David-H⁸. 11658.
Edwin⁷ 12192.
Edwin⁸ 11675.
Eliza⁷ 2072, 11684.
Elizabeth⁸ 12107.
Emily⁷ 11696.
Emily-Asenath⁸ 11676.
Enoch⁸ 11640.
Eunice⁷ 11697.
Francis⁷ 11670.
Franklin-Dow⁷ 12195.
Fred-A⁸. 11656.
George⁷ 11685.
George⁸ 11664, 11687.
George-Hayes⁸ 11677.
Gertrude-F⁸. 11654.
Hannah⁸ 11641, 12187.
Hannah⁷ 12194.
Harriet⁷ 11694.
Helen-M⁸. 11659.
Hope⁸ 11638, 12163.
James⁸ 11651.
James-J⁸. 11653.
John 11628.
John⁸ 11635.
John-Nelson⁸ 11679.
Joseph⁸ 11639.
Keziah⁸ 11630.
Lavinia⁷ 11690.
Lillie-H⁸. 11657.
Louisa⁷ 11689.
Lovina⁸ 12186.
Lovisa⁷ 11682.
Lydia⁸ 12115.
Mary-Angelina⁷ 12197.
Mary-Clark⁷ 11688.
Mary-Harmon⁸ 11681.
Mary-Jane⁷ 12191.
Melina⁸ 11662.
Nancy⁷ 11668.
Nancy⁸ 11672.
Nathaniel⁷ 11667.
Nathaniel⁸ 11660.
Paschal⁸ 11673.
Paschal-Pope⁷ 11686.
Peace⁸ 11642.
Peter 12106.
Peter⁸ 11631.
Peter-Neal⁷ 12196.
Peter-Winslow⁸ 11610, 12190.
Robert⁷ 11669.
Ruth 11513.
Sarah⁸ 11636, 12122.
Stephen 11646.
Stephen⁷ 11652.
Stephen⁸ 11668.
Morrell, Susan-C⁸ 11665.
Thankful 11644.
William⁸ 11634.
William-Wilson⁸ 11678.
Morrill, Amos 12.08.
Cora-B⁸. 1309.
Edwin-A⁸. 1305.
Frederick-Charles 1304.
Lizzie-L⁸. 1306.
Samuel-S. 3256.
Morris, Abraham 11058.
Ethel-Alice⁸ 544.
Georgian-Evelyn⁸ 543.
Mary-Jane 9014.
Thomas-A. 542.
Morrison, John 10182.
Olive-E. 7449.
Sarah 11586.
Morse, Ansel 2480.
Ansel-Clinton⁸ 2486.
Calvin-Parsons 8983.
Edward-Augustus⁸ 2481.
Edward-Parsons⁸ 8987.
Frederic-Lewis⁸ 2485.
John-L. 3284.
N.-B. 5051.
Nancy-M. 786.
Taylor-Pierpont⁸ 2487.
Theodore-Sanford⁸ 2483.
Winslow-Lewis⁸ 3285.
Morton 6032, 12804.
Amelia-Rose 9679.
Benjamin-S. 12903.
Esther 11285.
George p. 39.
George⁷ 6846, p. 600.
Harriet-Lathrop⁷ 6845.
Harriette-Lucretia⁸ 6851.
Henry⁸ 6848.
Jane-Louisa⁷ 6844.
Kate-Winslow⁸ 6850.
Lovina 6739.
Mary-Anna⁷ 6852.
Mary-Elizabeth⁸ 6849.
Roswell 6840, p. 600.
Ruth ch. XV.
Thomas pp. 44. 45, 46.
Moseley, ch. XV.
Mosher. John 2396.
Moss, Ellen-M. 5344.
Motley, Nancy 11211.
Mount, Edgar-Vinton⁸ 6207.
Hiram 6206.
Mower, Benjamin-Worth⁷ 11768.
Mower, Caroline⁸ 11765.
Charles-W⁸. 11763.
David⁸ 11766.
Duane 5195.
Geo.-Sewall⁸ 5196.
Henriette-S.-W⁸ 11759.
Hiram 11690.
John⁷ 11757.
John-Melville⁸ 11760.
Nathan 11756.
Nathan-Everett⁸ 11758.
William⁸ 11764.
William-Winslow⁷ 11762.
Mulligan, James 9794.
James-David⁸ 9795.
Mullins, Priscilla p. 39.
Mumford, Dora-A. 6148.
Harriet-B. 6133.
Munn, ch. XVI.
Munson, George 6922.
Geo.-Frederic⁸ 6924.
Henry-Orson⁸ 6923.
Mary-Gertrude 471.
Murch, E. 8680, 8683.
Murray 1081.
Caroline-Gertrude⁸ 12627.
George-Winslow⁸ 12628.
John-Arthur⁸ 12625.
John-Ponsonby 12624.
Julia-Maud⁸ 12626.
Lucinda 3820.
Mary-Nora⁸ 12631.
Nancy 11357.
Reuben-James⁸ 12630.
Valesius-Augustus⁸ 12629.
Murry, Christina 12923.
Muzzey, Sarah 12212.
Myrick, Clarissa 2832.
Lucy-Ann 2960.
Mercy 161.

Nash, Ann-Maria 5722.
David 8753.
Eliza 7655.
Royal-T. 1345.
Susan-T.-S⁸. 1349.
Walter-R⁸. 1347.
Nason, Benjamin 2765.
Nay, Samuel 1050.
Neal, Asa-Morrell⁷ 12182.
Benjamin-Franklin 4110.
Edward-Cobb⁸ 11038.
Elijah 12174.
Ellen-Maria⁸ 11088

Neal, Enos-Hoag' 12178.
Fanny-Isabella' 4111.
Hannah-Winslow'12177.
Isaac-Rogers' 12185.
James' 12179.
James' 11302.
James' 9902.
John 11295.
John' 9897, 11297.
John-Pierpont' 11305.
John-Pierpont' 9905.
Louisa' 12183.
Lydia-Moore' 12184.
Margaret-Boyd' 9912.
Margaret-Eleanor'11303.
Margaret-Eleanor' 9908.
Mary' 11298.
Mary' 9898.
Mary-Louisa' 11034.
Mary-Nichols' 12180.
Nathan-Hoag' 12181.
Peter-Morrell 11032.
Peter-Morrell' 12176.
Rachel' 11296.
William-E'. 11040.
William-Edward' 9911.
Needham, Mary-M. 5471.
Neigle 1407.
Neilson. Arthur 7497.
Clara-Edith'' 7498.
Nellis, Alice 10900.
Nelson, Bathsheba 5592.
Nevins, Elias-M'. 9958.
Elmira' 9960.
Frederic' 9959.
Henrietta 2412.
Hugh 9957.
Mary-Ann' 9961.
Newcomb, Dan 9797.
S. 1677.
Newell, Phebe 13030.
Newhall, Frances-Kendall 11408.
Ruth 11014.
Newman, Joseph 11659.
Newport, Richard p. 11.
Newton, Ellen 1.
Lydia 5429.
Mary-Salome 5521.
Ney, Sylvina 1190.
Nichols, Abigail 7269.
Agnes-Eliza' 4907.
Alice' 2691.
Alva-W'. 6827.
Annie-M'. 10797.
Bertram 7269.
Charles 7269.
Nichols, Charles-M. 6826.
Charlotte-Crane' 4915.
Curtis-Coe' 4906.
Electa 9197.
Emeline-M'. 6829.
Eunice-Winslow' 2692.
Georgie-Winslow' 4910.
Gilbert-Norton' 4916.
Hattie' 6831.
Hester-Ann 12420.
Hester-Dean' 4918.
Horace 7269.
J.-Edward' 10795.
Joanna 4730.
Joanna' 2701.
John 4905.
John' 4912.
John-Curtis' 4909.
John-Thomas' 4917.
Kate-M'. 6830.
Margaret-Eva' 4908.
Mary-Ann 7269.
Mary-E'. 6828.
Mary-Elizabeth' 4911.
Miriam' 7270.
Peter 2689.
Sadie-L'. 10796.
Sarah 5576.
Sarah' 2699.
Stephen 10794.
Thomas-Gilbert' 4913.
William-H'. 10798.
Winslow' 4914.
Nicholson, Nicholas 2462.
Nickerson 9991.
Arthur-Lawrence' 3313.
Bathsheba' 129.
Bathsheba' 112.
Benjamin 102.
Betsie' 99.
Betsie' 110.
Betsie-D'. 125.
Caroline' 115.
Eleanor' 137.
Ellen-Frances' 139.
Erastus-Whitman' 3310.
Esther-Howes' 133.
George 3308.
George' 3312.
Hannah' 119.
Hettie' 121.
Horace' 107.
Horace' 111.
Israel 93.
Israel' 97.
Israel' 109.
Israel' 113.
Nickerson, James' 93.
John-S'. 128.
Jonathan 3246.
Jonathan' 118.
Jonathan' 123.
Joseph 2892, 2915.
Kezia' 116.
Louise' 134.
Lydia-Winslow' 2880, 2916.
Mary-Hettie' 140.
Mehetabel 145.
Mulford' 131.
Mulford' 135.
Nehemiah 92, 162.
Nehemiah' 100.
Obed' 130.
Olive' 126.
Patience' 96.
Patience-C'. 127.
Phebe-Winslow' 3311.
Polly' 106.
Polly' 120.
Ruth-Hall' 114.
Ruth-Hinks' 12221.
Sarah' 103.
Sarah-Barnes' 132.
Scotto-B'. 124.
Seth 144.
Sophia' 117.
Sparrow-Howes' 136.
Thankful 142.
Thomas' 108.
Thomas' 138.
Z.-C. 11987.
Niles, Elizabeth-A. 12972.
Nathaniel p. 59.
Nathaniel-Watson p. 59.
Nims, Lura-Harrison 5545.
Noble, Harriet-Abigail 11570.
Lewis-M. 10643.
Norcross 4873.
Ella-Robinson 11910.
Ellen-Maria' 9372.
Emma-Williams 11910.
Luthera-Lorain' 9370.
Samuel-Julius 9369.
Norris 1196.
Catherine 12812
Sarah 10691.
North 11214.
Northey, Edward-Anthony' 10727
Ezra 10723.
Henry-Buffum' 10730.
Herbert-Winslow'10726.

Northey, Kenelm-Winslow[8] 10729.
Rebekah-Maria[7] 10724.
William[7] 10725.
William-Ezra[8] 10728.
Norton, David 6194.
Dora-Loverne[8] 6198.
Ferdinand-Paine[8] 12098.
Herbert-Rosell[8] 6196.
Horace-Hiram[8] 6195.
J.-B. 1719.
John-C. 12097.
John-Wright ch. XV.
Margaret-Bradley[8] 12101.
Minnie-Jane[8] 12099.
Ona-Lillian[8] 6201.
Sarah-Frances[8] 12100.
Silas ch. XV.
Norway, Arthur[8] 12424.
William-Henry 12423.
Norwood, Ellen-Maria[8] 7454.
Ephraim-Wood[8] 7457.
George-M.-Chase[8] 7458.
Harriet-Green[7] 7460.
Harriet-Winslow[8] 7455.
John-Winslow-Kent[7] 7452.
Joshua-Goddard[7] 7469.
William 7451.
William-A[7]. 7453.
William-Edwin[8] 7456.
Winslow[7] 7459.
Noyes, Alice-Adelaide[8] 6580.
Charlotte-Newman 12043.
Grace-Bell[8] 6577.
Harvey-Augustus[8] 6575.
Jennie-Amanda[8] 6576.
Joseph 6573.
Josiah 9923.
Julia-Ann 12751.
Louisa 4600.
Mehitable[7] 9924.
Nathan 9926.
Sybil[7] 9925.
Wm.-Curtis p. 68.
Nutter, Isaac 8560.
Nutting, Abel 11381.
Nye 936.
Artemas-F[9]. 1282.
Charlotte-E[9]. 1283.
Edward-F. 1284.
Elisha 1280.
Nye, Hannah 2958, 3004.
Joseph 795.
Mary 3240.
Willard-F[9]. 1281.

Oak, Nancy 5250.
Oaks, 3789, ch. XIII.
O'Brien, Ann 12499.
Odell, Lavinia 13289.
Oldham 42.
Olds, Caroline 365.
Dorcas 7340.
Oliver, Benjamin 11014.
Charlotte-Huldah[8] 11065.
David 11014.
Elizabeth-Brown 11014.
Henry 11014.
James 11014.
James-Edward[8] 11017.
James-Wallis[8] 11066.
Jane 7807.
Louisa-Phebe[8] 11019.
Martha-Cobb[8] 11015.
Mary 6041.
Mary-Ellen[8] 11023.
Olive[7] 10748.
Ruthy 11014.
Silence 7732.
Stephen 11014.
William 11014.
William-Breed 11062.
William-T[8]. 11068.
Ollyver, Magdalen pp. 15, 21, 23, 31, 72.
Magdalene 1918, chs. V, VIII, p. 16.
Orcutt, Chauncey-I. 6683.
Ormsbee, Emily-Elizabeth 9419.
Ormsby, Ellen-Almira[7] 7104.
Henry 7099.
Lucy-Towne[7] 7100.
Orr, Bethiah 8554.
Julia-Ann 8582.
Robert 8581.
Thomas-M. 864.
Osborn, Earl-A. 8212.
Jedediah 6.
Moses 11772.
Samuel 6.
Osborne, Charles 12124.
Elmira-Eliza[8] 12125.
John-Lang[8] 12126.
Rebecca-Richardson 1007.
Osgood, Adelaide-E[8]. 4381.
Francis 12775.
Gamaliel-Beman 4316.
Grace-L. 10081.
Hattie-Maria 9430.
James-Wentworth[8] 4323.
Ostrander, Augusta 464.
Otis, Fanny 6258.
Hannah 1580.
James 671.
Joseph 671.
Solo 671.
Owen, Mindwell ch. XV.
Oliver ch. XV.
Oyster, Laura-J. 11070.

Packard, Betsey 11396.
Judson-Wyman 11861.
Lucinda 8918.
Washburn 6334.
Packhard, Cyrus 7810.
Paddock, Margaret 4884.
Page, Elizabeth 5487.
Ellen 3126.
Francis-Page[8] 3893, 3900.
Francis-Wyman 3899.
Harriet-Augusta 6033.
Henrietta-Octavia[8] 9837.
Henry 9836.
John-H. 6415.
Julia-E. 11186.
Mary-Ann 12109.
Richard-Channing-Moore 9729.
Sally 1358.
William 894.
Paige 949.
Abigail[7] 1047.
Adeline[8] 980.
Alice-Dike[8] 1015.
Almira-Clark[7] 1124.
Alonzo-Winslow[8] 6121.
Amittai 1030.
Amittai[7] 1036.
Anna-Bloodgood[8] 6118.
Anson-Fairchild[8] 1085.
Antoinette[7] 6154.
Asa[7] 1068.
Benjamin 3706, p. 315.
Benjamin-Franklin[8] 3744, p. 315.
Calvin-Ammidown[8] 995.
Calvin-DeWitt[8] 996.
Caroline[8] 6139.
Caroline-Louise[8] 3758, p. 315.

Paige, Caroline-Maria⁶ 1019.
Charles-Edwin⁶ 1105.
Charlotte-Bonner⁶ 1075.
Christopher 907.
Christopher-Alonzo p. 66.
Christopher-Alonzo⁷ 6133.
Clara-Antoinette⁶ 6122.
Clara-Keyes⁶ 6135.
Clarinda-Richardson⁶ 1029.
Clarissa⁷ 1106.
Cordelia⁶ 1101.
Cynthia-Ammidown 987.
Cynthia-Evelina⁶ 988.
Daniel-Waldo⁷ 1122.
David⁷ 1042.
Diana-Clarissa⁷ 6141.
Edward-Winslow⁶ 6140.
Edwin⁶ 1099.
Edwin-Decatur⁶ 1009.
Foster⁶ 1036.
Foster⁷ 1038.
Frances-Eliza⁶ 6123.
Frank-Skinner⁶ 997.
Frederick-Augustus⁶ 1012.
Frederick-Augustus⁶ 1014.
Gardiner⁷ 1031.
George⁶ 1001.
George⁶ 1008, 1017.
George-Danforth⁶ 3745, p. 315.
Geo.-Washington⁷ 1123.
Hannah 1039.
Hannah⁷ 1069.
Hannah-Ware⁷ 1121.
Hannah-Win low⁷ 6124.
Harriet-Goulding⁶ 3757, p. 315.
Harriet-Robinson⁶ 1013.
Harriette-Mumford⁶ 6136.
Harry-Worthington⁶ 1088.
Helen-Maria⁶ 6115.
Henry⁶ 1016.
Jesse 1034.
Joel-Simonds⁷ 1071.
John 6104.
John-Key s, p. 66.
John-Keyes⁷ 6113.
John-Keyes⁶ 6120.
John-W⁶. 3754, p. 315.
Paige, Joseph-Christopher Yates⁶ 6114.
Joseph-Yates⁷ 6116.
Juliet-Eliza⁶ 992.
Leonard⁶ 6117.
Leticia-Duncan⁷ 1127.
Llewellyn⁷ 1046.
Lucius-Robinson⁷ 1024.
Lucius-Robinson⁶ 1026.
Lucy⁷ 1089.
Lucy-Aiken⁶ 1076.
Lucy-Rebecca⁶ 985.
Lydia⁶ 950.
Lydia⁶ 1100.
Margaretta-Augustina⁶ 1078.
Margery 1507.
Maria-Cassandra⁷ 6130.
Martha-Ellen⁶ 1011.
Martha-Pomeroy⁶ 1020.
Martin⁷ 998.
Mary⁶ 952.
Mary⁷ 971, 1034, 1056.
Mary⁶ 1077.
Mary-Aiken⁷ 1066.
Mary-Cutler⁶ 3749, p. 315.
Mary-Cutler⁶ 3756, p. 315.
Mary-Jane-Pearce⁶ 1027.
Mary-Osborne 1010.
Mary-Permelia⁶ 3746, p. 315.
Mary-Staples⁶ 1018.
Moses⁶ 1062.
Moses⁷ 1096.
Nathaniel-George-Reed⁷ 1044.
Orin⁶ 1103.
Prudence-Maria⁷ 1125.
Ransom 1076.
Rebecca 1168.
Rebecca⁶ 1117.
Rebecca⁷ 968, 1035.
Reed⁶ 1039, 6104.
Reed⁷ 1033.
Sally⁷ 1038.
Sarah-Elizabeth⁶ 1104, 3755, p. 315.
Seneca 1032.
Sophia⁷ 963.
Sophia-Foster⁷ 1130.
Stephen-West⁷ 979.
Susan-Warner⁷ 1120.
Thomas⁶ 1119.
Thomas-Limbrick⁶ 1087.
Paige, Thomas-Whittemore-Robinson⁶ 1028.
Timothy 907, 949.
Timothy⁶ 961.
Timothy⁷ 987, 1043.
Timothy⁶ 990, 1007.
West⁶ 983.
William⁷ 1045.
William⁶ 984.
Winslow p. 66.
Winslow⁶ 6106.
Paine, Abigail 2003.
Abner 12087.
Albert-Winslow⁷ 12089.
Castanos⁷ 12092.
Eleanor 1982.
Elizabeth 1949.
Ferdinand⁷ 12090.
Frederic-William⁶ 12094.
Harriet 11710.
J. 1707.
Jane-Rolestone-Winslow⁷ 12102.
Jennie⁶ 12096.
John-Oliver-Winslow⁷ 12103.
Joseph 50.
Joseph-Pickard⁷ 12091.
Mary⁶ 1611.
Millie⁶ 12093.
Patience 1949, 2389.
Robert-Treat p. 67.
Sarah-Horton 9087.
Sarah-Louisa⁶ 12105.
Sarah-Winslow⁷ 12097.
Tobias⁶ 1608.
Walter-Morris⁶ 12095.
Painter, Edward-Emlen⁶ 5099.
Emlen 5097.
Mittie-Adelaide⁷ 5098.
Palmer 8816.
Arlinda-E⁶. 8004.
Bazaleel 271.
Berthena-A⁶. 8019.
Byron-W. 8018.
Elisha-B. 8000.
Emily-Matilda⁶ 12273.
Frances-Ellen⁶ 12275.
George 8146.
Halsey-Hela⁶ 8001.
Ida-Annette⁶ 12277.
Lois 2018.
Lucy-Viola⁶ 12278.
Mary-E⁶. 8003.
Orlando-A⁶. 8015.

Palmer, Sanford-R⁶. 8019.
Sarah 5461.
Sarah-J⁶. 8017.
Whitcomb-Albert⁶ 12276.
William-H. 12272.
William-H⁶. 12274.
Zwinglius-C⁶. 8016.
Paraday, Clara⁶ 4700.
Cora⁶ 4701.
Peter 4699.
Paris, Elizabeth 4662.
Parker 1090, 1594, 8463, p. 61.
Abbie-C⁶. 9292.
Abram⁶ 2280.
Abram-S. 2278.
Annie⁶ 9298.
Asa 12964.
Betsey 1031.
Charles⁶ 2281, 9293.
Elmira 2986.
Emily-E. 10395.
Emily-Ermina 6699.
Emma-A⁶. 2279.
Frank⁶ 2148.
George 9289.
George-H⁶. 9291.
Gilman 9296.
James 5330.
James-B⁶. 9299.
James-H. 2147.
Joseph-L⁶. 9290.
Leonard⁶ 9295.
Lina-Jane⁷ 12966.
Lydia-Rosalia⁷ 12965.
Mary⁶ 9297.
Mercy 148.
Nellie-R⁶. 2149.
Oscar-Madison⁷ 12967.
Robert 11000.
Sally-Stanley 6575.
Thomas-H. 5504.
William 4354.
William⁶ 9294.
Parkhill, Maria-F. 3892.
Parks, Jennie 5124.
[Parmelee], Mary 13039.
Parre, Richard p. 7.
Parrin, Hume 9033.
Parry, Freeman-C. 2314.
Parsons, ch. XVI.
Abigail⁷ 4005.
Alexis-Benjamin⁶ 3917.
Benjamin 3803.
Benjamin ch. VIII.
Benjamin-Franklin⁶ 3918.
Parsons, Catherine-Augusta⁶ 3996.
Curtis-Ambrose⁶ 8303.
David 3803.
Eben⁷ 8282.
Edward⁶ 8399.
Eleanor-Jane⁶ 3941.
Elisha-Winslow⁷ 3813.
Ella-Elemea 3940.
Ernest-Delmont⁶ 8302.
Esther⁶ 8308.
Esther-Chandler⁶ 8293.
Frances-Eleanor⁶ 3993.
George-Henry⁶ 8301.
H.-R. 6894.
Hannah-Aurelia 8298.
Helen-Mary⁶ 8297.
Irena⁶ 3952.
Isaac⁵ 8279.
Isaac⁷ 8288.
Isaac-Henry⁶ 8300.
Israel 3803.
James-Birney⁶ 8294.
James-Oscar⁶ 8305.
Joel-Beman⁶ 3991.
John-Perham⁶ 8292.
Jonathan 3803.
Judith 11529.
Julius-Franklin⁶ 3992.
Lines-H⁶. 13010.
Louise-Gibbs⁶ 8306.
Luthera-Viletta⁶ 3920.
Martha 3803.
Martha-Chandler⁶ 8290.
Minnie-Blanche⁶ 8307.
Miriam⁷ 3862.
Miriam-Winslow⁶ 3911.
Moses⁷ 8299.
Naaman-D⁶. 13011.
Naaman-Merit 13009.
Nathan⁷ 8288, 8289.
Phebe⁷ 3814.
Phila⁷ 3962.
Phila⁶ 3965.
Philander⁷ 3901.
Philip 6881.
Polly⁷ 4050.
Richard ch. VII, p. 286.
Rinaldo⁶ 3935.
Samuel 2151.
William-Rinaldo⁶ 3938.
Partridge, Fanny 371.
Sarah-Brackett 11161.
Patch, Edwin 8851.
Pattee, Philena-Sewal 12240.
Patterson, Amanda-Burtis 4812.
Patterson, Ann-H⁷. 12687.
Asa-H⁷. 12688.
Asa-Hadley⁶ 12720.
Cordelia-Eliza⁷ 12679.
Frank-Wesley 12719.
Franklin-W⁷. 12686.
James⁷ 12685.
Jane⁷ 12684.
John⁷ 12676.
Samuel 12675.
Samuel⁷ 12678.
Susan-T⁷. 12682.
Thomas-P⁷. 12683.
Wesley-T⁷. 12681.
William-T⁷. 12680.
Paty, Jane-Ellis 12262.
Paul, Elijah 1200.
John 60.
Samuel 1200.
Payne, James-Alonzo 11974.
Martha 12875.
Payson, Adelaide⁶ 4923.
Gilbert-Russell⁶ 4924.
Samuel-Russell 4922.
Peak 5329.
Peake, Alanson-Livingston 7124.
Frances-Josephine⁷ 7126.
Helen-Louise⁷ 7130.
Mary-Jane⁷ 7129.
Pearson, George-Winslow⁶ 11219.
William-H. 11218.
William-Hamlet⁶ 11220.
Pease 7132, 7165.
Ambrose 7637.
Henry 12909.
Peck 7223.
Ann-Maria 1024.
Emma 2576.
Pecke, Anne ch. VII, p. 286.
Peckham 912.
Peirce, Deborah (Chase). 4397.
Emma-Bathsheba⁶ 4663.
Herman⁶ 4662.
John 4661.
John-Edwards⁶ 4664.
Lydia 9167.
Phebe⁶ 4722.
Samuel 1145.
Pelham, Eleanor 26. 1918, ch. VIII, pp. 15, 16, 21, 72.

Pelham, Herbert 26, ch. VIII, pp. 11, 15, 21.
Pelton, George 13292, 13293.
Lucinda 439.
Pemberton, Elizabeth p. 60.
Pendleton, Adelia-E⁸. 8763.
E.-A. 8760.
Edna-J⁸. 8765.
Frances-E⁸. 8762.
Frederick-H⁸. 8761.
Mary-W⁸. 8766.
Penn, p. 54.
Pennell, Thomas-Jefferson 4559.
Pennington, F.-A. 8684.
Percival, Eliza 3023.
Pergason, Mary-Anna 10221.
Perigo 6824.
Perkins, Charles 11878.
Estella-Jane⁸ 8059.
Fanny-Child⁸ 4838.
George 8692.
John 2311.
John-Alston⁸ 8057.
John-Weeks 8056.
Lathrop 1192.
Levi 8690.
Lorenzo-Dunbar⁸ 8058.
Mary-W⁷. 8691.
Norman-Carolan 4837.
Thomas-Winslow⁸ 4839
Perry 4725.
Chandler-Freeman 11366.
Elisha 5892.
Frederic⁸ 5893.
John⁸ 5894.
Mary 1966.
Russell 4725.
Stephen-H. 10540.
William 1974.
Petrikin, Benjamin-Rush 12509.
Benjamin-Rush⁹ 12511.
Jacob-Graffins⁹ 12512.
Reuben-Winslow⁸ 12510.
Wm.-Franklin⁸ 12514.
Pettengill, Catherine 11755.
Pettey, Louisa 6373.
Pettibone, Charlotte-Henrietta 4841.
Joseph 13006.
Pettingill, Patience 11286.
Phelips, p. 8.
Phelps 6646, 13028.
Abigail ch. XVI.
Abner ch. XV.
Agnes-Adelia 6599.
Alice-B. 3820.
Catherine-Holton 3820.
Clara 4831.
Eliakim ch. XV.
Elizabeth-Benson 5717.
Emma-Irene⁸ 7149.
George 7145.
Haskell 3820.
Haskell-M. 3820.
Helen-M. 3820.
Hiram 3820.
Homer-Murray 3820.
Ida-Gertrude⁸ 7151.
Israel ch. XV.
John 3820.
Laura-Ann 3820.
Lillie-Louise⁸ 7150.
Oscar-F. 3820.
Rebecca ch. XV.
Viola 3820.
William ch. XV.
Willis-S. 3820.
Phesel, Jane pp. 24, 25.
Philbrook, William 2358.
Phillips, Abby-Maria 11762.
Abigail-Peterson 8658.
Adelaide 4759.
Allen⁷ 2752.
Benjamin¹ ch X.
Benjamin⁷ 2751.
Caroline⁷ 2756.
Charles⁷ 2750.
Edwin⁷ 2749.
Emma-Jane 556.
Georgiana⁷ 2755.
Henrietta⁷ 2754.
Isaac 3678.
James 2747.
Joseph⁷ 2748.
Lewis⁷ 2753.
Phinney, Annie⁸ 1084.
Eli 2968.
Emma-Electa 8992.
Frederick-Hammon⁸ 1080.
George-Henry⁸ 2971.
Gershom 194.
Phinney, Hammon-D. 1078.
Hattie-Freeman⁸ 2970.
Jane-Fairchild⁸ 1081.
Joel-Anson⁸ 1083.
Joshua-Lasell⁸ 1082.
Lucy⁸ 195.
Rhoda 3422, ch. VIII.
S.-B. 1778.
William-Augustus⁸ 1079.
Zenas⁵ 196.
Pickens, Adeline 2005.
Ann 4484.
Ann-Elizabeth⁷ 2732.
Benjamin-D⁸. 2728.
Benjamin-Franklin⁷ 2736.
Clara-W⁸. 2726.
Elizabeth-A⁸. 2729.
George 2722.
Geo.-Washington⁷ 2723.
Helen-G⁸. 2737.
Isadore-F⁸. 2725.
John-W⁸. 2724.
Joseph-Hathaway⁷ 2731.
Luther⁷ 2730.
Rosamond⁷ 2739.
Pickering, D.-N. 4324.
Daniel-A⁸. 4326.
Edward-N⁸. 4325.
Eliza 2165.
James-Wentworth 4327.
Mary-Wentworth⁸ 4328.
Sarah 2220.
Pierce 1749.
B. 8715.
Daniel 11365.
Eleanor 5961.
Hiram-Thomas¹⁰ 5998.
Joseph 935.
Rosa 7217.
Seth 1117.
Theodosia 8917.
William p. 41.
William-Bagehot 5995.
Pierpont, John 9897.
Sarah-Ann 398.
Pierson, David 359.
Pigg, Sarah-Editha 5646.
Pike, Rosella-Cleveland 11455.
Pilgrine, Arabella ch. VII, p. 286.
Pillsbury, Aravesta-Hawes⁷ 7904.
Bessie-Aurelia⁸ 7757.
David-Green⁸ 7903.

Pillsbury, Hattie-Amanda[8] 7755.
Helena[8] 7754.
Horace-Hall[8] 7756.
James-Edward 7753.
John-Calvin 7902.
John-Calvin[8] 7905.
Pine, Andrew[7] 7010.
Daniel 7000.
Daniel-H[7]. 7007.
Delia-M[7]. 7008.
Horace[7] 7001.
Julia-Ann[7] 7005.
Laura[7] 7002.
Lucy-M[7]. 7004.
Nathan-A[7]. 7009.
Samantha[7] 7006.
Pinkham 10020.
Alfred-T[8]. 10790.
Charles-G. 10785.
Charles-S[8]. 10788.
Edward-E[8]. 10786.
Eunice 11993.
John-H[8]. 10769.
Nancy-Maria 12013.
Pinney, Benjamin 6632.
Pinniger, Mary-Eliza 12970.
Piper, Betsey 12368.
David-Austin 9375.
Ella-Gertrude[8] 9378.
Elmer-Edwin[8] 9381.
Harvey 9387.
Sidney-David[8] 9377.
Pitcher, Allen-G[7]. 9338.
Anne-Antoinette[8] 11938.
Augusta[8] 11937.
Calvin 11920.
Edward 9337.
F.-C[8]. 11945.
Herbert[8] 11939.
Louisa[8] 11941.
Marietta[8] 11944.
Martin-Winslow[8] 11942.
Oscar[8] 11943.
Theophilus 1155.
William 11936.
Pitney, Sarah ch. X.
Pitt, Geo. p. 9.
William p. 8.
Wm.-Morton p. 9.
Pitts, Levi 5911.
Pixley, Alice-J[8]. 10953.
Charles 10951.
William 10952.
Place, Oscar 4292.
Plaisted, Aaron-Appleton[8] 12229.
Appleton-Heath[8] 12230.
Charity 12212.
Charlotte-L[8]. 12223.
Christopher 12212.
Eben 12212.
Emeline-Clay[8] 12217.
Emily-Redington 12234.
Emma Rosabel 12212.
Florence[8] 12236.
Frances 12212.
Francis-A. 12212.
George 12212.
George-Ichabod 12212.
Hannah-Chamberlain 12370.
Harriet-Frances 12212.
Helen-Florence[8] 12232.
Ichabod 12212.
Ichabod[7] 12214.
Ichabod[8] 12221.
James[7] 12227.
James-Hamilton[8] 12235.
James-Jerome[8] 12219.
John[7] 12215.
John-Macomber[8] 12222.
Mary 12212.
Philip-Hamilton[8] 12231.
Richard-Clay 12225.
Roscoe-M. 12212.
Samuel[7] 12228.
Samuel-Roger[8] 12226.
Sarah-Elizabeth 12212.
Sheridan[8] 12233.
William 12212.
William-P. 12212.
Winslow-Church[8] 12218.
Platt, Chas.-Theodore p. 68.
Plumer, James 7813.
Plumlee, Mary-Ellen 5668.
Plumley, Alexander-Rolston[10] 3983.
Edwin-C. 8239.
Elizabeth-Mariner[10] 3981.
Emily-Louise[10] 3984.
Emma-Frances[10] 3978.
Gardiner-Ladd[10] 3982.
Gardiner-Spring 3976.
Harrold-Washburn[10] 8240.
William-Edgar[10] 3977.
Plummer, Caroline 10560.
Polley, Mary-Ann 18100.
Pomeroy 6824.
Pond 5601.
Ellen-Sandford 1026.
Poole, Arthur[10] 9594.
Samuel 9593.
Poor, Henry 11116, 11118.
Poore, Thomas chs. I, V.
Pope 1141, 6957.
Abiah-Capen[8] 11125.
Abigail[8] 10750.
Abigail-Matilda 9835.
Albert-Henry[8] 11112.
Albert-Joseph[8] 10968.
Alfred-A[8]. 11147.
Alfred-L[8]. 11146.
Alice-Williams[8] 11124.
Alton[7] 11133, 12143.
Anna-Elizabeth[8] 2590.
Arthur-Lewis[8] 10974.
Benjamin[3] 10750.
Bethiah[7] 11092.
Bethiah[8] 11084.
Carlyle-W[8]. 11145.
Caroline[7] 11128.
Caroline-H[7]. 10976.
Charity[6] 10844.
Charles[6] 11137.
Charles-Frederic[8] 10775.
Charles-Henrique[8] 10972
Charles-S[8]. 11153, 12154.
Charles-Taber[7] 11120.
Christiana[7] 10891.
Damaris[3] 10750.
Daniel-Chase[8] 11122.
Ebenezer[4] 10750.
Ebenezer[6] 11081.
Edward[6] 11143.
Edward-Cobb[8] 11135.
Edward-Winslow[8] 10600, 11091.
Effie[8] 11148.
Elbert-Alonzo[8] 10964.
Elijah[3] 10750.
Elijah[6] 11181.
Elijah[7] 10988, 11111.
Elijah[8] 11089.
Eliza[7] 10902, 11116.
Eliza[8] 10994.
Elizabeth[3] 10750.
Elizabeth[4] 10750.
Ellen-Maria[7] 11127.
Ellen-Maria[8] 11134.
Ellen-P[8]. 10774.
Elmira-Lang[8] 11154, 12155.
Enos[3] 10750.
Estes[3] 10750.
Esther[7] 11200.

Pope, Esther-Bartlett[7] 11104.
Esther-Bartlett[8] 11087.
Eunice[8] 10750.
Florence-Lillian[8] 10965.
Frances[7] 11129.
Frank-Alton[8] 11136.
Franklin[8] 11114.
Fred.-Edward[8] 10975.
Frederick-Charles[8] 11121.
George[8] 11140.
George-Hatten[7] 10898.
George-Hatten[8] 10967.
Hannah[3] 10750.
Hannah[5] 10750.
Hannah[4] 10750.
Hannah-A.[7] 10991.
Harriet-Turner[7] 11119.
Henrietta[8] 11113.
Henry[7] 11142.
Hephzibeth[7] 11100.
Hephzibeth[8] 11086.
Herbert[7] 11144.
Hezekiah[7] 11082.
Hezekiah[6] 11083.
Irene[8] 11152, 12153.
Isaac[7] 10765.
Isaiah[7] 10992.
Jacob[7] 11150, 12151.
James[7] 10597, 11090, 11237.
James[8] 11085.
Jane[7] 10986.
Jennie-Avery[8] 10973.
John[3] 10750.
John[4] 11130.
John-Lang[8] 11141.
Joseph[1] 10750.
Joseph[3] 10750.
Joseph[5] 10750.
Joseph[6] 11115.
Joseph[7] 10968, 10989.
Juliette-Kennard 10776.
Louisa-O[6]. 11138.
Lucy[7] 10933.
Lucy-M[6]. 10773.
Lydia[7] 10770.
Lydia-A[6]. 10993.
Lydia-L[7]. 10969.
Lydia-Maria[8] 11151, 12152.
Margaret 1137.
Margaret[8] 10750.
Mary[7] 10771, 10957.
Mary-Ann[7] 11118.
Mary-M[6]. 10997.

Pope, Myron-Holly[8] 10966.
Nancy[7] 10928.
Nathan[6] 10982.
Nathan[7] 10900, 10990.
Nathan-Oliver[8] 10999.
Nellie[8] 11139.
Oliver[7] 10998.
Orra 8788.
Phebe[5] 10750, 11737.
Phebe[6] 11000.
Phebe[7] 10684, 10767, 11101. 11117.
Phebe[8] 11088.
Phebe-L[6]. 10995.
Robert[4] 10750.
Robert[5] 10750.
Robert[6] 10763.
Robert[7] 10772.
Robert-Brown[8] 10750.
Ruth[3] 10750.
Ruth[4] 10750.
Samuel[3] 10750.
Samuel[5] 10750.
Samuel[4] 10750.
Samuel[6] 10886.
Samuel-Butler[8] 10901.
Samuel-W[7]. 10971.
Sarah[4] 10750.
Sarah[6] 10777.
Sarah[8] 12156.
Sarah-Taber[7] 11184.
Seth 921, 1139, 1140.
Sibyl[6] 11041.
Tabitha[8] 11157.
Theodate[8] 11156, 12157.
Thomas 2587.
Thomas-Elliot[8] 2589.
William[7] 10899.
Wm.-Greenleaf-Elliot[8] 2588.

Porter 4954.
Alonzo 12552.
Benjamin 13391.
Charles[7] 9893.
Charles[8] 12551.
Cyrus-Thurstin 6267.
Danforth 7442.
Ebenezer[7] 9891.
Eli-Townsend 12417.
Elias[7] 9889.
Frank-Winslow[8] 12548.
Frederic-Cole[8] 7443.
George 12544.
George[7] 9895.
George-Winslow[8] 12547.
Jeremiah[7] 9894.
John[7] 9892.

Porter, Joseph[7] 9883.
Joshua[7] 9885.
Lydia-Frances[8] 12550.
Mary[7] 9896.
Mary-Ann[6] 13391.
Phila-Ann 6271.
Sally 2008.
Samuel[7] 9884.
Samuel-Allen 1125.
Sarah[7] 9886.
Seward 9882.
Seward[7] 9887.
William[7] 9890.
William[8] 12553.

Post, Frederick[8] 10931.
George-H[6]. 10932.
Isaac 10928.
James-Elmer 10930.
Mary 10900.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 10929.

Pote, Charity 9935.
Charles, 11935.
Charlotte 9935.
Dorcas[7] 9978.
Eleanor[7] 9974.
Eliza[7] 9965.
Gamaliel 9811.
Jane[7] 9948.
Joanna[7] 9978.
Mary-Ann[7] 9957.
Robert[7] 9963.
Sophia[7] 9979.
William 9947.
William[7] 9972.

Potter, Ann-Elizabeth[7] 12663, 12750.
Augusta-Frances[7] 12752.
B.-Franklin 6155.
Catherine 11437.
Cora-Celestine[8] 9501.
Elizabeth-Franklin 4263.
Franklin-Samuel-Lee[8] 9500.
George-Samuel[8] 9506.
Harriet-Sophia[8] 9505.
Hattie-Sophia[8] 9502.
James-Winslow[7] 12751.
Juliette[7] 12754.
Louisa 6142.
Martha 12740.
Mary-Olive 9507.
Merritt-Franklin 9498.
Nathaniel 12749.
Orlando-Brunson[8] 9508.
Platt 6154.
Restcome 6154.
Samuel-Lee 9504.

Potter, Samuel-Lee[6] 9509.
Sibyl 13080.
Winslow-Mark[6] 9503.
Powers, Annie-Maria[5] 2263.
Arthur[5] 2157.
Carlton[5] 2156.
Clarissa[5] 2129.
Lucy-Maria[5] 2136.
Martha[5] 2131.
Nathan-H[5]. 2130.
Nellie[5] 2264.
Newell[5] 2133.
Peter 2128.
Prescott 2155.
Samuel-H. 2262.
Sarah-Haskell[5] 2135.
Pratt, Anna 8967.
Annis[7] 8503.
Arthur[7] 8501.
Artson-Knight[7] 8520.
Asahel 635.
Asahel-B[7]. 636.
Aurelia 4380.
Benajah 11449.
Daniel[7] 8502.
Ebenezer 8216.
Eleazer 4380.
Ellen-L[7]. 642.
Emaria-H[7]. 639.
Eveline-S[7]. 637.
George-A[7]. 641.
Hannah-Winslow[7] 8504.
Henry-C. 4354.
Henry-M[7]. 638.
Martha-Ellen 11420.
Mary-E[7]. 640.
Mary-Fitts[7] 8505.
Minnie-B. 2485.
Phebe[7] 2371.
Rachel 4380.
Seth-Henry[6] 4547.
Timothy 8500.
Timothy-Wainwright[7] 8519.
Wilder 4546.
William 4592.
Pray, Anna-Louise[6] 6224.
George-D. 6223.
Myrtie-Elizabeth[7] 6225.
Premo, ch. XIV.
Levi 3655.
Lutheria-Bertine[10] 3656, ch. XIII.
Presbey, Silas 4946.
Prescott, Albert[7] 1719.
Amasa 11924.
Prescott, Betsey[7] 12756.
Charles-Albert[8] 1720.
Mary 12389.
Sarah 10381.
William-Henry[8] 1721.
Pressey, Sally 2110.
Preston 619.
Esek 710.
Phebe[6] 621.
Thomas[6] 620.
Price 12874.
Prichard, Frederick-Hayes[6] 4824.
Theron-Rudd 4823.
Pride, Phebe 10509.
Pridham, George-P[6] 2734.
Helen-M.-C[6]. 2733.
Samuel 2732.
Washington[6] 2735.
Prince, p. 53.
James 9830.
Prior, Bethia 1373.
Mary 7028.
Puffer, Rockwood 7800.
Pullen, Julia-Evelyn 9067.
Pulvertopp, William p. 8.
Purinton, Amos[7] 11325.
Emily-Jane[7] 11332.
George[7] 11330.
Harriet[7] 11331.
James-Merrill 11327.
Lavinia[7] 11324.
Mary-Ann[7] 11329.
Robert 11323.
William-Hall[7] 11328.
Winslow-Hall[7] 11326.
Purkitt 4351.
Purrington, Helen-Frances 2481.
Putnam 5889.
Amelia 11499.
William-B. 9730.

Queen, Henry-W. 4330.
Mary-Wentworth[6] 4331.
Quimby, Emeline 4567.
Ezra 2501.
Mary-Eliza 9071.

Rackliff, Alton-Grinfill[6] 11428.
Andrew-Burt[6] 10110.
Earle-Henry[6] 11429.
Ethel-Winslow[6] 11427.
Fanny-Isora[6] 10111.
Jane 11327.
Rackliff, John-P. 10109.
Lillian-Maud[7] 10112.
William-Henry 11426.
Railton, Katie-Sappho 13189.
Raines, Elizabeth 2305.
Ramsdell, Clarinda[5] 9697.
James-Moland 9696.
Ramsey, Abraham 12748.
Rancy, Pamelia-S. 5344.
Rand, Cornelia-M. 11499.
Randall 276.
Mary-Alice 9494.
Sarah-Lurena 13154.
Thankful 8221.
Ransom, E. 6299.
Richard 8897.
Rathburn 6260.
Rawles, William p. 8.
Ray, Caroline 5016.
Malvina-Frances (Rees) 530.
Raymond, H. 4293.
Harriet-A. 833.
Hattie-Adela[10] 3513.
James-O. 3512.
Oren-Elmer[10] 3514.
Sarah-Maria 593.
Susan[5] 5296.
Wilder 5295.
William-H. 12878.
Read 7370.
Allen[6] 2746.
Benjamin 5144.
Caroline-Clyde[6] 12842.
Caroline-Valentine[7] 12845.
Cata[5] 8885.
Catherine[7] 8882.
Charles[7] 2742.
Charles-G[7]. 8891.
Charles-G[6]. 8886.
Delia-Maria[5] 12843.
Diadamia[6] 2713.
Ebenezer[7] 8889.
Edson-Hathaway[6] 2721.
Edward[7] 2741.
Elizabeth[7] 8888.
Ella[7] 2744.
Ella[5] 12833.
Ella-Valentine[6] 12837.
Emily-P[5]. 12816.
Emma 10595.
Eveline[5] 12832.
Eveline-M[7]. 8887.
Francis[7] 8884.
Francis-Baylis[7] 12836.

Read, Francis-Richmond[6] 12818.
Gertrude[6] 12834.
Harriet-M[6]. 12817.
Helen[7] 2743.
Henry[7] 12829.
Henry[6] 12840.
James-Monroe[7] 12831.
John 2710.
John[6] 2714.
Joseph-Evans 12807.
Joseph-Evans[7] 12812.
Joseph-Francis[6] 12841.
Joseph-Hathaway[6] 2717.
Lizzie[6] 12839.
Maria[7] 8890.
Martha-Nichols[6] 2747.
Nancy[6] 2715.
Nathan[7] 8883.
Oscar[6] 12835.
Paddock-Richmond[7] 12815.
Preserved 8881.
Rachel[7] 12819.
Rosamond[6] 2720.
Ruth[6] 2722.
Sarah-Ann[7] 12808.
Sybil-V[6]. 12813.
Thomas[6] 2712.
Walter-Grinnell[6] 12838.
Washington[6] 2745.
Willet-S[6]. 12814.
William[6] 2740.
William-Sullivan[7] 12830.
Rector, Allen-T[6]. 6997.
William-S. 6996.
William-S[6] 6998.
Redway, Ralph-Peake[6] 7128.
Roscoe-Emerson 7126.
Winnifred-Helen[6] 7127.
Reed 6530.
Abigail 7178.
Allen[7] 5477.
Apollos[7] 1991.
Bailey 1989.
Benjamin[7] 1994.
Daniel 9194.
Edmund-V[6]. 12798.
Edmund-Valentine[7] 12789.
Elizabeth 9203.
Elizabeth[7] 1992, 12803.
Ellen-Augusta 6860, p. 600.
Eunice[7] 5480.
Frances-Manedroey 4550
Reed, George[7] 1998.
George-F[6]. 12800.
George-W[7]. 12797.
Gideon 1957.
Harriet[7] 12802.
Henry-R[6]. 12795.
James[6] 717.
Jeremiah 715.
Jeremiah[6] 716.
John[7] 1997, 12805.
John-R. 1111.
Jonathan 11481.
Joseph[7] 12806.
Levi 5476.
Levi[7] 5479.
Lydia-Orinza 4550.
Mary-Frances[6] 13238.
Mercy[7] 1996.
Pardon[7] 1995.
Phebe[7] 1999.
Polly-Lydia[7] 1993.
Rebecca[7] 12791.
Richard-Andrew 13237.
Ruth[7] 12790.
Sally[7] 1990.
Samuel[7] 12801.
Susan-A. 2317.
Susan-R[6]. 12799.
William 12788.
William-A. 1109.
William-V[7]. 12792.
William-V[6]. 12794.
Winslow[7] 5478.
Reese, Joseph[7] 6468.
Justin[7] 6469.
Sarah[7] 6470.
William-Joseph 6467.
Reid, Belle-Minerva[7] 2622.
Elizabeth 12456.
Erastus-B. 2621.
Mary[7] 2626.
Remington 9309.
Reutye, Samuel 6104.
Reynolds, Jane 10409.
Sarah-Ellen 9055.
Rhoades, Margaret-Jane 10592.
Rhodes, Hannah 13040.
Isaac 12394.
Jane 11769.
Melinda-E. 10861.
Rice, 5092, 5882, 9955.
Abigail-Eliza 6671.
Anthony 9094.
Antipas 938.
Benjamin 4115.
Daniel 2660.
Rice, Dexter[6] 4117.
Eugene-Winslow[7] 13149.
Florence-Elizabeth[6] 4119.
Jonas 13148.
Marshall-B. 2660.
Matilda-Betsey 5466.
Norman[6] 4121.
Peter 9029.
Sarah-Ann 7206.
Susanna-T[6]. 2661.
Waldo-T[6]. 2662.
Welthea 3432.
Rich, Ada-Harriet 10263.
Betsey[7] 1729.
Charlina-A[6]. 1696.
Chloe[7] 1690.
Eliza-Ann[6] 1698.
Elizabeth-Talbot 8030.
Gilbert-Winslow[7] 3357.
H. 1728.
Harvey-Cook 3356.
Henry-T[7]. 1731.
Hezekiah 1685.
Hezekiah[7] 1694.
Josiah 1655.
L.-C. 1666.
Martha-A[6]. 1732.
Martha-S[7]. 1686, 1730.
Sarah-W[6]. 1695.
Zoheth[7] 1693.
Richards, ch. XVI.
Anna-Luella[6] 4543.
Arthur-Lincoln[6] 4544.
Caroline-Estella[6] 4541.
Emeline 1844.
Esther 12280.
John-K. 4534.
John-Winslow[6] 4538.
Mary-Elizabeth[6] 4535.
Sarah-Bell[6] 4545.
Richardson, Adalissa[6] 7583.
Annette-Lincoln[6] 8515.
Annie-Steele[6] 7586.
Clarinda 1024.
Darius-Osman[6] 8507.
Deborah-Pratt[6] 8510.
Ellen-Groer[6] 8518.
Emma-Collamore[6] 7587.
Emma-Jane[6] 8506.
Hattie-Winslow[6] 8517.
Jesse-Cooledge 8505.
Jesse-Stone[6] 8516.
John 12993.
John-S. 3857, 7580.
John-Winslow[6] 7582.

Richardson, Lillie-May[6] 7588.
Lucy Chase[6] 8514.
Lucy (Comins) 1024.
Mary-Hannah[6] 8512.
Norman-Hudson[6] 8513.
Rosanna 2308.
Sally 11359.
Sarah-Emeline[7] 12994.
Sophronia 13095.
Sumner 7563.
Willard-Laforest[6] 8511.
Willard-Sherman[6] 8508.
Richmond, Joanna 8963.
Rickerson, Mary 8500.
Ricketson, Ruth 9165.
Ricky, Ellen 10918.
Rideout, Bethia 8419.
Rider, Addie[6] 1367.
Adeline[7] 13181.
Anna[6] 1362.
Carrie[6] 1365.
Celia-Abigail[6] 6273.
Charles-Grandison 6272.
Clinton-Winslow[6] 6274.
Ebenezer 3507.
Edmund[6] 1355.
Edmund-C[6]. 1363.
Elbridge[6] 1364.
Eliza-J. 10101.
Emeline 5810.
Emeline[7] 13178.
Francis[6] 1354.
Francis-G[6]. 1360.
Gilman 1352.
Helen-A[6]. 10098.
Jessie-Maria[10] 3509.
John 296, 13177.
John-M[6]. 1357.
Louisa-A[6]. 1359.
Mary-P[6]. 1361.
Minnie[6] 1366.
Samuel 53.
Seth 938.
Solon-Duane[6] 6275.
Susannah 3115.
Thankful 938.
Walter[6] 1358.
Zerviah 671.
Ridley, Thankful-P. 12212.
Riggs, Comfort 11276.
Mary 11281.
Stephen-Jones 11279.
Riker, Charles-D. 10914.
Riley, Mary 11185.
Ring, Mary 7646.
Rion, Elizabeth-Bristol 3445.
Ripley, Ann-Elizabeth[7] 7538.
Simeon 4380.
Solomon 4380.
William-Putnam 7532.
Risley, Amanda[6] 13045.
Anna[6] 13046.
Charles[6] 13043.
Elisha 13044.
Ralph 13041.
Ralph[6] 13042.
Roatch, Maria-R. 4704.
Robbins, David 8135.
Edith[6] 5204.
Eliza 12318.
Elizabeth 5011, 6377.
George-Herbert[6] 5105.
John-Martin 5203.
Mary-Weeks 5086, 8135.
Maxcy 5104.
Nathaniel 157.
Sally 8135.
William 1726, 5899.
Willie-U.-M[6]. 5107.
Roberts, Albert-Warner[6] 2267.
Alfred-Johnson[7] 11494.
Ann 1189.
Asahel 5902.
Benjamin[7] 11489.
Bessie-Winslow[10] 2827.
Charles-M[7]. 11496.
Christopher-R. 6890.
DeWitt-Clinton 2825.
George 11473.
George-Pennell[10] 2828.
George-Roundy-Thomas 10568.
Gilman 10225.
James-W. 2266.
John[7] 11493.
John-Payne 10352.
Joseph 11487.
Maria-Elizabeth[6] 10569.
Marietta[6] 10226.
Martilla-Braley[6] 10355.
Mary-Taylor[7] 11498.
Melvina-Ruan 6599.
Nathan-Hall[7] 11497.
Rufus[7] 11500.
Sarah 11494, 11501.
Timothy-Thorndike[7] 11495.
Winslow[7] 11499.
Robertson, Mercy (Staples) 2093.
Rachel 9729.
Robinson, Abigail 2319.
Angeline-Wilson[6] 10327.
Asa-Lewis[7] 6817.
Charles 7636.
Charles-Henry 10439.
David 1992.
Edith-Frances[6] 6822.
Edward-Cobb[7] 10325, 10337, 10429.
Edward-Franklin[6] 10340.
Edward-Fraser[6] 10330.
Elizabeth[7] 10343.
Elma-Frances[6] 10342.
Elwood-Osborne[6] 10341.
Emma-Fraser[6] 10333.
Emma-Fraser[6]* 10432.
Eunice 10547.
Eunice-Louise[7] 6823.
Ezekiel 11335.
Francis-Hussey[6] 10335.
Francis-Hussey[6]* 10434.
Frederic-William[6] 6821.
Harriet[7] 10324.
Henry[7] 10337.
Henry-Truman[7] 6818.
Herbert-Lewis[10] 10223.
Herbert-Winslow[6] 10339.
Horatio-Nelson 67.
Ida[6] 10334.
Ida[6]* 10433.
Jennie[6] 10336.
Jennie[6]* 10435.
John 2039, 10595, pp. 24, 25, 31, 41.
John-W. 10324.
Lewis 10220.
Lewis-Henry[6] 10222.
Louisa 7920.
Lucius-Augustus[7] 6809.
Lucius-Augustus[6] 6820.
Lydia 10595.
Marcelia-M. 5182.
Maria 1092.
Maria-Louise[6] 10331.
Maria-Louise[6]* 10430.
Mary 961, 7079, 10173, 10595.
Mary-Elizabeth[6] 10440.
Mary-Frances[6] 10329.
Miriam 10595.
Olive-Bethiah[6] 6811.

Robinson, Oliver 2039.
Oliver 6807.
Oliver-Chamberlain[7] 6819.
Patience 10595.
Percy-Alton[10] 10223.
Polly-Tucker 12977.
Rufus 10595.
Rufus-Whiting[7] 6808.
Sallie 3849.
Samuel-Winslow[7] 6810.
Sarah 6045, 10459, 10595.
Sarah-Elizabeth[8] 10326.
Stephen-Winslow[8] 10221.
Timothy 10286, 10595.
Wm.-Henry[8] 10338.
Roby, Martha 3277.
Rockwell, Helen[6] ch. XV.
Joseph-William[7] "
Lawton[7] ch. XV.
Martha[6] "
Mary[6] "
Mary-A. 7921.
Owen[7] ch. XV.
Perlia[7] "
Ruth[6] "
Theron[7] "
Uzal "
Uzal[7] "
William[6] "
Rockwood, Olive 4122.
Roffe, M. 1645.
Rogers, Abbott-Stillman[8] 3210.
Ann 11081.
Charles 9948.
Charles[8] 9951.
Daisy-Stillman[10] 3211.
Dorcas-Jones 12017.
Edwin[8] 9953.
Ellen[8] 9954.
Frederick[10] 3208.
Freeman 127.
Helen-Clift[8] 8487.
Helena 10930.
Jane-E. 1095.
John-A. 12877.
Josiah[10] 3209.
Josiah-Winslow[9] 3206.
Lillian-Winslow[10] 3207.
Lucy 10279.
Lucy-Helena 3215.
Mary 9712.
Mary-Ann[8] 9955.
Mary-D. 11948.
Mary-E. 1267.
Rogers, Nathaniel-Clift 8485.
Parker 8488.
Robert[8] 9949.
Samuel[8] 9952.
Stillman 3205.
William-P[8]. 9950.
Willias[8] 8486.
Rohr, Georgian-Marguerita 533.
Rollins, Abigail[7] 12354.
Albert-Felker[8] 12308.
Alice[8] 12358.
Alley[8] 12349.
Bell 12352.
Charles-Lyford[8] 12325.
Clayton[8] 12347.
Clemmer-Moody[8] 12311.
Ebenezer 12305.
Edward-Miller[8] 12313.
Elizabeth[8] 12320.
Ella[8] 12353.
Emma-Jane[8] 12348.
Enoch-Wood[7] 12324.
Frances-Maria[8] 12309.
Frank[8] 12351.
Hannah-Ann[7] 12328.
Henrietta-Palmer 7804.
Henry-Turner[8] 12315.
James-Church[7] 12345.
Jerusha 7720.
John[8] 12326.
John-Jacob-Astor[8] 12312.
Kelsey[8] 12327.
Lizzanar[8] 12314.
Lucinda 7799.
Lucy-Ann[7] 12338.
Lydia 7720.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 12310.
Mary-S. 10376.
Melville[8] 12322.
Nathaniel[7] 12357.
Olive[8] 12346.
Olive-Jane[7] 12316.
Owen-Smith[7] 12306.
Phebe-Pillsbury 7786.
Sally 11375.
Sarah-Ann[7] 12343.
Sarah-Melissa[8] 12307.
Stacy 7692.
Vinney[8] 12350.
William-Marshall[7] 12318.
Rood, Anson-Hubbard[7] 7051.
Azariah 7047.
Rood, Azariah-Newell[7] 7056.
Harry-Winslow[7] 7049
Heman[7] 7050.
Martha-Augusta ch. XV.
Mary-Elizabeth ch. XV.
Mary-Jane[7] 7055.
Sarah-Eliza[7] 7054.
Thomas-Hancock ch. XV.
Root, Carrie-Eliza[8] 5756.
Edward-Lyman[8] 5759.
Elihu[8] 5757.
Emily-Mosley 1103.
Fanny ch. XV.
Harriet-Marilla[8] 5760.
Harrison 5755.
Susan-Bridgman[8] 5761.
William-Harrison[8] 5758.
Roper, Betsey[8] 2458.
William 2452.
Ropes, Alice-Shepherd[8] 8357.
Edward-Elson[8] 8355.
William-Henry 8353.
Rose, Clara[10] 10940.
Clyde[10] 10941.
Eddie 10939.
Mabel[10] 10942.
Ross, ch. XIV.
Abigail-Loantha[8] 3611.
Aldis-De Luce[8] 3616.
C.-K. 1917, also *Appendix.*
Catherine-Augusta[8] 3607.
Elbridge-Walter[8] 3618.
Eliza-Malvina[8] 3610.
F.-J. 6523.
Geo.-Washington[8] 3617.
James-Watkins[8] 3614.
John[8] 3615.
Luceba-Jane[8] 3612.
Walter 3605.
Rosser, J.-B. 750.
Rounds, Abigail 4825.
Rounsevill, Arthur[8] 13360.
Caroline[8] 13352.
Imogene-I[8]. 13353.
Luman-D.-L[8]. 13359.
Marcus-Morton[8] 13357.
Mary-A[8]. 13356.
Myra[8] 13358.
Samuel-B[8]. 13361.
Walter[8] 13355.
Walter-S[8]. 13351.
Rouse, Abigail 4231.

Rousmaniere, Elizabeth 12968.
Rowe, Effie-Alta[8] 4035.
Hollis-Grant[8] 12491.
Hollis-Jackson 12488.
James-Samuel 8327.
Julia-Wilson[8] 12490.
Sylvanus 4033.
William-Edgar[8] 4034.
Winslow-Carpenter[8] 12489.
Rowell, Nancy 7811.
Sarah 7814, 7815, 7852.
Rowse, ch. VII, p. 286.
Royce, Hannah 9353.
Rugg, Fannie-Louisa[8] 5954.
Oramel 5953.
Ruggles, Annie-Louise[8] 4155.
Anson 1089.
Aretnusa[7] 4079.
Charles-Lester[8] 4158.
Charlotte[7] 4078.
Cordelia 1068, 1096.
Daniel[8] 6104.
Daniel[8] 1094.
Dora-Bell 4156.
Dwight[8] 1090.
Elisha 2778, 2937.
Frederick[8] 1095.
George[8] 1093.
Hannah[7] 4167.
Hannah-Minerva[8] 4159.
Harriet[7] 4173.
Harriet-Elizabeth[8] 4123.
Henry-Austin[8] 4144.
Ida-May[8] 4154.
James-Albert[8] 4148.
Joshua[7] 4122.
Julia-Ann[8] 4146.
Julia-Isabel[8] 4138.
Lucy 979.
Mary[8] 1091.
Mary-Ann[8] 4163.
Miriam[7] 4088.
Moses[8] 1092.
Phila[7] 4115.
Rhoda[7] 4080.
Ruel[7] 4083.
Sarah[8] 4113.
Seraph-Howe[7] 4176.
Susan[8] 4114.
Susanna 12792.
Thomas ch. VIII.
Thomas[8] 4075.
Thomas[7] 4085.
Ruggles, Thomas-Edwin[8] 4153.
Timothy 907.
Willard[7] 4112.
Runnels, Mary 10595.
[Russ], Clara 11663.
Russell 12773.
Alice-Burton[8] 6161.
Alida[8] 7300.
Ann-H[7]. 9267.
Benjamin-Franklin-Winslow[8] 9613.
Charles-Frederic[8] 9617.
Charles-Winslow[8] 7298.
Chauncey[7] 6158.
Clarissa-Winslow[7] 6167.
Cornelia[8] 7297.
Cornelia-Alida[8] 7299.
Cornelius-Lansing 7296.
Daniel 9587.
Daniel[8] 9600.
Delilah-Rachel[7] 6164.
Edgar-Tiffany[8] 6160.
Eliza-Wing[8] 9588.
Emma 12652.
Emma-V[8]. 9262.
Eugene[8] 9602.
Florence[8] 9615.
Frederic-Cobb[8] 9601.
George 1789.
George-Cain[8] 9265.
George-Gardiner[8] 9614.
Harriet-Ann[7] 6168.
Henry-Clay[8] 9618.
James 6157.
James[8] 9610.
James-Avery[7] 6166.
John[7] 6159.
Lansing[8] 7301.
Lucy[8] 9604.
Lydia-Savage[8] 9254.
Lydia-Wing 2959.
Martha 10198, 10318.
Mary-Eliza[8] 9620.
Milan-Winslow[8] 6162.
Perry 9250.
Phebe-Ann[8] 9612.
Rachel[8] 9611.
Robert-Wing[8] 9260.
Sarah-Elizabeth 7743.
Stephen-Hammond[7] 6165.
Sylvia-C[8]. 9264.
William[7] 6169.
William-Swain[8] 9619.
Wing[7] 9258.
Winslow[8] 9616.
Rutherford, Temperance 9566.
Ryder, Hannah 3126.
Helen-Frances 3671, ch. XIII.
Ryerson 11538.
Charles[8] 11539.
Helen[8] 11545.
Jane[8] 11542.
Ruth[8] 11543.
Samuel[8] 11540.
Sarah[8] 11541.
Susannah[8] 11544.
Ryves, Richard p. 8.

Sabin, Sarah-Belle 5683.
Sackett, Lucy-Maria 1085.
Sailer, J. 7087.
St. Nichols, p. 58.
Salmon, ch. VII, p. 287.
Salter, Catherine 385.
Timothy ch. VII, p. 286.
Sampson, Alden 11184.
Alden[8] 11199.
Clarence-Newton[10] 3483.
David 11207.
Edith-Flagg[8] 11189.
Edward-Cobb[8] 11185.
Edward-Payson[8] 3484.
Elijah-Pope[8] 11193.
Elma-Rebecca[10] 3481.
Esther-Pope[8] 11196.
George[8] 11188.
Hannah-Maria[8] 11194.
Hattie-Newell[9] 3485.
Henry[8] 11186.
Henry-P.[8] 11187.
Huldah 1117.
Joel 3479.
Josiah 2985.
Lillian-Vaughn[7] 11190.
Lydia 1544.
Mary[8] 11198.
Mary-Creswell 2483.
Mary-Eliza 3711.
Mary-Turner 13382.
Sally-Dean 4492.
Sarah-A. 10280.
Sarah-Ellen[8] 11197.
William-Henry[8] 3480.
William-S. 5796[8].
Samsbury, W.-Noel p. 46.
Sanborn, Climena 12400.
Ezra 12212.
Sandborn, Abigail 12210.
Sanders, Bennett-Winslow[7] 13248.

Sanders, Hallett-Maxwell⁷ 13249.
Lemuel 13246.
Sarah-Winslow⁷ 13247.
Sanderson 11963.
Frances 8884.
Sandford, Sarah 4730.
Sanford, George 12898.
Charlotte-Ann⁷ 12900.
Geo.-Henry⁷ 12905.
Lydia-Wyer⁷ 12903.
Martha-Whitney⁷ 12904.
Sanger 1469.
Sargent, Charlotte-Louisa 2972.
Sarah-Ellen⁶ 12355.
Theophilus 12354.
Sarles, Mary 5452.
Satterlee, Helen-Elizabeth⁶ 12532.
Orrin-Day 12531.
Saunders, ch. XV, p. 8.
Ellen 3471.
Samuel 2255.
Saunderson, Eben 907.
Jonathan 71.
Savage, B.-D. 5441.
Carrie-Marie⁶ 11806.
Hiram-Freeland 11805.
James p. 61.
Sarah 1921.
Savery, John 12455.
Savill, p. 7.
Sawtelle, Julia 1285.
Sawyer 2342.
Catherine 11875.
Charles-Wesley⁶ 10370.
Eliza 2116.
Emma-Louisa⁶ 10371.
Enos⁶ 12112.
Hannah 11270.
Hannah⁶ 12111.
Henrietta-Cates⁶ 10366.
Hortense-Bonaparte⁶ 10297.
Jacob 12107.
Jacob⁶ 12114.
Jefferson 10368.
John⁷ 12109.
Jotham-Sewell 10365.
Maria-H. 10654.
Mary-Henderson⁶ 12113.
Milton-James⁶ 10369.
Moses-Havens 10296.
Samuel-W. 11900.
Sarah-Ann⁷ 12108.
Sarah-Ann⁶ 12110.
Saxton-Jehial 347.
Rhoda 347.
Sayes, Lord p. 7.
Scafa, ch. VII, p. 18.
Scammon, Jane⁶ 10136.
Schlatter, Eliza-Julia 8340.
Schofield, Ellen-Jane 995.
Schooley, Stella 12054.
Schorch, N. 9712.
Scofield, David-Chichester 6472.
Scott, p. 58.
Frederic-Walter⁶ 5508.
Horace 5507.
Martha-M. 5378.
Mary-Bowles 2851.
Sylvanus 8932.
William 1632.
Scovil, Ann-Horsfield-Sloan⁶ 4866.
Thomas-Townsend-Hewlett⁶ 4865.
Walter-Bates 4864.
Walter-Bates⁶ 4868.
Scovill, Ella-J. 12926.
Scoville, Mary 7034.
Scribner, Luella-Alvetia 8435.
Scudder, Horace 3015.
Seabury, Alice⁶ 8499.
Ammi-Davis⁶ 8495.
Benjamin-Mitchell⁶ 8481.
Charles-Alpheus⁶ 8475.
Edgar-Willis⁶ 8482.
Edna-Frances⁶ 8493.
Emily-Caroline⁶ 8480.
Frank⁶ 8491.
Gertrude⁶ 8490.
Helen-Davis⁶ 8497.
John 8473.
John-Franklin⁶ 8484.
John-Smith⁶ 8489.
Julia-Helen⁶ 8476.
Lucy-Grant⁶ 8498.
Mary-Adelaide⁶ 8479.
Mary-Alice⁶ 8496.
Maud-Evelyn⁶ 8483.
Patience 1590.
Prudence 8522.
Samuel-Davis⁶ 8474.
Sarah-Elizabeth⁶ 8485.
Walter-Howard⁶ 8492.
William⁶ 8478.
Searles, Elsie-Elizabeth⁶ 12409.
Julius-Bronson 12407.
Searles, Mary-Eveline⁶ 12410.
Tamour-Maria 6236.
Sears, Abner-Jones⁷ 13369.
Cora-Louise⁶ 13368.
Earl 13364.
John-Winslow⁷ 13367.
Lewis 120.
Nathan 2879.
Nathan-Frederick⁶ 2880
Paul 6.
Rebecca-Howes 3378.
Sally 2994.
Sarah-Louise 2887.
Susie-Evelyn⁷ 2881.
Thankful 789, ch. VIII.
Seavey, Betsey 11281.
Edith-Forrest⁷ 9998.
Edwin-Forrest⁷ 9997.
Elizur-Deming 9995.
Henry-Malcolm 9981.
Henry-Malcolm⁶ 9996.
Marcian 10145.
William-Chamberlain⁶ 9999.
Sedgwick, Henry-James 7358.
Prudence 6832.
Selleck, David p. 58.
Sellers, Comfort 2290.
Patty 2094.
Susanna 2290.
Semmes, p. 62.
Sergeant, Margaret-Emily 7093.
Sever, James-Warren p. 59
Severance, Ellen⁶ 9482.
Franklin-C. 9478.
George⁶ 9480.
Harriet 9446.
Henry⁶ 9479.
Mary⁶ 9481.
Sewall, p. 62.
Louisa-Winslow⁶ 10710.
Lucy-Ellen⁷ 10709.
Samuel-Edmund 10708, 10715.
Seward, Asenath ch. XII.
Charles 9117.
Hattie-G⁶. 9121.
Jane-C⁶. 9119.
Mary-A⁶. 9118.
William-T⁶. 9120.
Sexton, Eliza 3568.
Seymour. p. 8.
Edward (Duke of Somerset) p. 8.
Humphrey p. 8.

Shaffer, Charlotte-A. 9543.
Shannon, John-L. 8051.
Katie[9] 8052.
Walter[9] 8053.
Sharp, Daniel 8906.
Shattuck, Charles[8] 13273.
Charles-Lyman[7] 13271.
Damaris 10750.
Jacob-Winslow[8] 13272.
Shaw 2472.
Charles[8] 10949.
Frank[8] 10948.
Henry-Proctor[8] 10947.
Herbert-H[8]. 10956.
Josephine-B[8]. 10955.
Kenelm-Winslow[8] 8791.
Maria-Canning[8] 10934.
Mary 9571.
Mary-Winslow[8] 8794.
Minot-Curtis 8790.
Nancy-Pope[8] 10951.
Orpha-Minerva 6925.
Peter 10933.
Sarah 7161.
Walter-Curtis[8] 8792.
Shearman, Phebe-Murdock 11969.
Sheldon, Isaac 6663.
John ch. VII, p. 286.
Mary-Goodale[8] 1345.
Nathan-W. 1340.
Philo-Judson[8] 6664.
Ransom 6662.
Sarah-Jane 1348.
Walter-Brown[8] 1343.
Shelley, Rhoda 806.
Shepard, Bartlett 634.
Charlotte-Lewis[7] 580.
Eveline[8] 635.
Frederick-Job[7] 579.
Frederick-William 576.
John-Woodruff[7] 581.
Maria-Green[7] 582.
Phebe 12005.
Shepherd, Benjamin-Gifford 12041.
Ellen-C. 874.
Sheridan, Andrew-Jackson 7391.
Cynthia-Forena[8] 7392.
Herbert-Melville[8] 7393.
Ira-Winslow[8] 7394.
Sherman, Amelia-Ann[7] 12971.
Anna 6383.
Annie-M[8]. 6327.
Bessie-Borden[8] 6346.
Bethiah 1183, ch. X.
Sherman, Caroline[7] 6417.
Charles-Edward[8] 6394.
Charlotte-Clark[7] 6344, 6398.
Cyrus-Larkin[7] 6419.
Deborah[8] 6315.
Edward-Nelson[8] 6336.
Elbridge-G[7]. 6387.
Eli[7] 6338.
Elijah 6414.
Emily-Taylor[7] 6399.
Ezra-N[7]. 6420.
Geo.-Bonney[7] 6319.
George-Hamilton[7] 6432.
Grace-Darling[8] 6337.
Hannah-Winslow[8] 6367.
Harriet-Augusta[8] 6393.
Heman 6181.
Henry-C[8]. 6328.
Henry-Colburn[8] 6422.
Hiram-Larkin 6423.
Isaac-Whitney[7] 6321.
Jabez 6179.
James-Gillespie-Burney[7] 6345.
Jane-Maria[7] 6395.
Job-Nelson[7] 6335.
John 218.
John-Jay[7] 6427.
John-Wing[8] 6385.
John-Winslow[7] 6318.
Joseph-L[7]. 6389.
Laura-Barlow[8] 6421.
Laura-Larkin[7] 6415.
Leonard 6383.
Levi-W[7]. 6384.
Levi-Wilson[8] 6386.
Lewis-Austin[8] 6392.
Lucinda[7] 6339.
Mary-Emma[8] 6429.
Melissa-Freeman[7] 6347.
Myron-Winslow[8] 6428.
Nathaniel-Bonney[7] 6398.
Orpha-Eliza[7] 6416.
Otis[8] 6323.
Otis-Thomas[7] 6324.
Phebe-Thomas[7] 6331.
Rensselaer[8] 6425.
Rensselaer-Reed[7] 6418.
Resolved[8] 6180.
Rhoda 6323.
Rhoda-Etson[7] 6329.
Sarah-Keene[8] 6348.
Sylvia-Colburn[8] 6424.
Sylvina[8] 6358.
Thomas 6308.
Sherman, Thomas[8] 6390.
Thomas-Augustus[7] 6391.
Thomas-Otis[7] 6325.
Wanton-T. 12969.
Wanton-Tabor[7] 12970.
William 8659.
William-Henry[7] 6320.
William-Wilder 6000.
Zephaniah[8] 6317.
Zephaniah-Thomas[7] 6322.
Sherwood, Eleanor-Neal[8] 11299.
Eleanor-Neal[10] 9899, 11299.
Laura[8] 11300.
Laura[10] 9900.
Margaret-Neal[8] 11301.
Margaret-Neal[10] 9901.
Robert-H. 9898, 11298.
Shields, Sarah-Emma 11281.
Shippen, Joseph 9668.
Shotwell, Eliza-Amelia[8] 10914.
Freeman[8] 10915.
Isaac 10916.
Levi 10913.
Thirston[8] 10917.
Shrekgast, Jennie 7118.
Nettie 7107.
Shuman, Adeline 7646.
Betsey 7638.
Shumway, Amos 6188.
Carrie-Holland[8] 5750.
Edward-Holland[8] 5747.
Elizabeth-Helena[8] 5745.
Emily-Adelaide[8] 5746.
Geo.-Nelson[8] 5742.
Hattie-Eliza[8] 5749.
John-Luther[8] 5751.
John-Russell 5741.
Mary-Frances[8] 5752.
Nilhun-Arthur[8] 5744.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel-Bradstreet p. 61.
Shute, Lucy 2666.
Shuttleworth, Charles-James 5724.
Sibley, Cynthia-Louisa[8] 13144.
Georgianna[8] 13140.
Hiram 13139.
Siderlinger, Adoniram-Judson[8] 7796.
Alva[8] 7798.
Alvarado-Valenza[8] 7787.
Elijah-Newell[8] 7792.

Siderlinger, Ernest-Edwin[8] 7790.
Idella-Maria[8] 7788.
Inez-Zorada[8] 7798.
Joseph-Winslow[8] 7791.
William 7784.
William-Augustus[8] 7786.
Zenas-Hall[8] 7785.
Zorades-Carey[8] 7797.
Sill, John-Sterling 13022.
Silliman, Amy-Amelia[7] 6297.
David 6289.
Ebenezer-Marvin-Toof[7] 6300.
Herbert-John[8] 6295.
John-McKnight-Ballou[7] 6299.
Martha-Eliza[7] 6298.
Sheffield-Burdick[7] 6294.
Stella-Towsley[8] 6296.
Silvester, P. 9712.
Simmons, Bryant 10436.
Dorothy 7622.
Eliza[8] 3337.
Harvey 12767.
Jemima 4647.
Lucy-Drew[8] 3341.
Lydia-Barnaby[7] 12775.
Mary[7] 12782.
Mary-Winslow[7] 10437.
Moses 18.
Nehemiah-Drew 3336.
Patience 18.
Prudence-W[7]. 12769.
Sybil[7] 12781.
Simons, Andrew-Jackson 9329.
Laurilla-Perry 4773.
Simkins, John 6104.
Sims 4228.
Sisson, George-Preserved 2500.
Sarah-A. 5810.
Sixsmith, Nancy 4432.
Skeele, Abigail[6] 7234, 7289.
Amos 7230.
Amos[7] 7247.
Cora[7] 7245.
Cynthia-Cardablo[7] 7239.
Electa 7269.
Helen[7] 7242.
Hiram[6] 7237.
Ira[6] 7238, 7385.
Julia-Ann[7] 7282.
Mary[7] 7246.
Skeele, Mary-St. Clair[8] 7251
Prince-Winslow[8] 7231.
Samuel[8] 7244.
Samuel-C. 7384.
Samuel-Coleridge[7] 7248.
Samuel-St.-Clairance[8] 7250.
William[7] 7236.
William-Amos[8] 7249.
William-W[8]. 7235.
Skeet, Jane ch. VII, p. 286.
Marian ch. VII, p. 286.
Mary ch. VII, p. 286.
Skinner, Dexter-Clary[7] 6905. p. 600.
Emma-Cemira[7] 6904, p. 600.
Esther-Chandler[8] 8358.
Harriet-Winslow[7] 6906.
Jairus-Leander 8357.
James-Bradley 6898, p. 600.
Rhoda 6824.
Slade 8849.
Amanda 8846.
John 2015.
Jonathan[8] 8849.
Mary-Shepherd 5868.
Phebe 9228.
Slater, Edwin-T[8]. 10978.
Ella-M[8]. 10977.
Herbert-E[8]. 10981.
Lulu-L[8]. 10980.
William 10976.
Slayton, Caroline-F. 5332.
Sloan, Amos-Willard[10] 3722, p. 315.
Ann-Horsfield 4861.
Ayra-Nancy[10] 3720, p. 315.
Dwight[9] 3711, p. 315.
Elisha-Winslow[9] 3718, p. 315.
Elizabeth-Webb[9] 3723. p. 315.
Emma-Elnora[9] 3725, p. 315.
Ezra-Clark[9] 3710, p. 315.
Frank-Pierce[10] 3714, p. 315.
Julia-Ann[9] 3709, p. 315.
Julia-May[10] 3721, p. 315.
Louis-Dwight[10] 3715. p. 315.
Sloan, Marion-Louisa[9] 3724, p. 315.
Melissa[9] 3708, p. 315.
Myra-Agnes[10] 3712, p. 315.
Thera-Alma[10] 3719, p. 315.
Willard 3707, p. 315.
Sloane, Sarah-Celestia 4845.
Slocum, Charlotte-Washington 6363.
Small, David[4] 92.
David[5] 150.
Deborah-Roberts 10639.
Elijah[5] 149.
Elisha[5] 154.
Enoch[5] 153.
Frederic-Erastus[5] 10527.
George 11466.
Hannah 9678.
Hannah[4] 93.
Hannah[5] 155.
Humphrey 11387, 11512.
Jonathan 87, ch. VIII.
Jonathan[4] 148.
Jonathan[5] 151.
Levi-Greenleaf 10526.
Lydia[4] 156.
Melvin[5] 10528.
Nancy 11611.
Phebe[4] 141.
Phebe[5] 152.
Sarah-E. 10547.
William[5] 10529.
Smalley, John 87.
Smillie, Isabel-G[8]. 6401.
Walter-Gray 6399.
Walter-Gray[8] 6400.
Smith, ch. XIII.
Abby-F[8]. 1715.
Abigail[7] 11877.
Achsah-M. 6159.
Annie 3091.
Augusta 12655.
Austin[8] 4170.
Barnaby-Hathaway[7] 2610.
Benjamin-F.[8] 1681.
Benjamin-Hiller[7] 1674.
Benjamin-West 2607.
Charles 2224.
Charles-A[8]. 1714.
Charles-Hodges 4944.
Charles-Kibbie 5686.
Chloe[8] 1728.
Chloe[8] 1675.
David[4] 1699.

Smith, David[7] 1711.
Dorcas[7] 11376.
Dorothy 146.
Edward 6132, 9011.
Elizabeth 9253.
Ella-May[10] 3769.
Emily-Evaline 9011.
Emma 2615.
Enos 9011.
Erasmus-Ford[8] 1455.
Exercise 10750.
Fannie-Eliza[8] 5687.
Frances-Ann[8] 1452.
Francis-Edgar[10] 3970.
Freeman[6] 1734.
Freeman[7] 1735.
George 6154.
Geo.-M.[10] 3768.
George-W[7]. 1725.
George-W[8]. 1727.
Gerrit p. 67.
Hannah 3107.
Hannah[7] 1737.
Hannah[8] 1673.
Hannah-Matilda 4243.
Hannah-Warner 3586.
Harriet[7] 1707.
Harriet-L[8]. 1719.
Hatevil-Hall[7] 11374.
Hattie 2238.
Henry 650, 2968.
Henry-D[8]. 1677.
Henry-D[8]. 1678.
Henry-Herbert[7] 651.
Hepzibah 9100.
Hope[8] 1679.
Isaac[6] 1657.
Isaac[8] 4172.
James-A[7]. 1708.
Jane 11307, 11593.
Jennie-West[8] 1456.
John 2468.
John[7] 2468.
John-Hathaway[8] 2609.
John-J[8]. 1713.
John-Langford 3969.
Joseph[5] 1649.
Joseph[6] 1651.
Joseph[7] 1659, 1701, 1739.
Joseph[8] 1672.
Joseph-L[7]. 11329.
Josiah 831.
Leanner-Ann 11844.
Lewis-R[8]. 1682.
Libbie-L. 4291.
Lillie-May[10] 3971.
Louis[8] 1670.

Smith, M.-Adelia 7331.
Maria ch. XV.
Maria[8] 4169.
Mariah-Elizabeth[7] 654.
Martha-A[8]. 1726.
Martha-Ann[8] 4171.
Mary 10066.
Mary[8] 6155.
Mary-C[8]. 1716.
Mary-G[7]. 1722.
Mary-Hathaway[8] 1454.
Mary-S[7]. 1740.
Mellen 3767.
Mercy 5716.
Mercy[7] 1661.
Mercy-B[8]. 1668.
Nancy[7] 1736.
Nancy[8] 1671.
Nancy-E. 9094.
Nathaniel 11370.
Nathaniel[7] 11375.
Noah 347.
Olive-Covell 3249.
Paulina 10947.
Rebecca-P[7]. 1660.
Richard 9181.
Robert-L[7]. 1744.
Ruth 1767.
Ruth[8] 1655.
Samuel 907, 1608.
Samuel[8] 1658.
Samuel[7] 1663.
Samuel[8] 1683.
Sarah 6625.
Sarah-Freeman 3064.
Sarah-M[8]. 1718.
Sarah-Winslow[8] 1685.
Sarah-Winslow[7] 1666.
Seba 10623.
Seth-B[7]. 1667.
Sidney-Smith[8] 1451.
Solomon-L[8]. 1669.
Sylvanus 1450.
Thomas 671.
Viva-Adela[10] 3974.
Warren 4167.
William[7] 2468, 11373.
William-A[7]. 1745.
William-Asher[7] 652.
William-H[8]. 1684, 1712.
Willis 7386.
Winslow[8] 1680.
Zenas-H[7]. 1738.
Zilpha-Drew[8] 1453.
Snell, George-M. 11716.
Job 2382.
Sylvia-Ann 13330.

Snider, Catharine 5976.
Snow, Abbie-H[8]. 6381.
Abigail 3286.
Annie-Eliza[8] 3202.
Annie-Grace[8] 7761.
Anson-Everett[7] 6356.
Asa-Hutchings 7758.
Benjamin-Franklin[7] 6353.
Charles-Edrick[8] 3201.
Charles-M[8]. 6375.
Cora-W[8]. 6376.
Elisha-F[8]. 6374.
Elizabeth 2809.
Ellen-Franklin[8] 3196.
George-Henry 3196.
Georgianna-Bangs[8] 3203.
Gulielma-Howland[8] 6351.
Hannah 2809.
Hannah-S[8]. 6380.
Hannah-Winslow[10] 3199.
Henry-Russell[8] 7759.
Hiram-Melvin[7] 6382.
James-Hammond 6367.
James-Loring[7] 6373.
Jane 11000.
Joshua-Thomas[7] 6354.
Julia-Theodore 3461.
Laura-Ann[7] 6368.
Laura-Bennett[10] 3200.
Lehella-Marion[8] 6352.
Levi 168.
Lizzie[8] 7760.
Louisa-S[8]. 6378.
Lydia 226.
Martha-P. 12947.
Mary-Lillian[10] 3198.
Mercy 248, 1918.
Nellie-Fannie[10] 3197.
Obed 3242.
Olive (Bangs) 2802.
Otis-Sherman[7] 6349.
Peter-Young[7] 6355.
Polly 5511.
Roland-Williams[7] 6377.
Sara-Lizzie[8] 6350.
Sarah 18.
Sewall-F. 3195.
Susan-H[8]. 6379.
Thomas 679, 6348.
Snyder, Alsine[8] 12936.
Harry-Allen[8] 12933.
Myrtie[8] 12935.
Richard-Louis[8] 12934.
Seymour-Pugh 12932.

Somers, John 1388.
Soule, Charles-Carroll[8] 1541.
Clarissa 6418.
Ella[8] 1542.
George p. 25.
Julia 1036.
Richard 1540.
Richard[8] 1543.
Southwick, Elizabeth 10844.
Ellen 12128.
Esther 2060.
Jane-L. 5879.
Southworth, Andrew[8] 2455.
Deborah-Little[8] 2514.
Eli-S[7]. 2516.
Gideon[8] 2513.
James-Madison[8] 2509.
Lucy-Bond[8] 2506.
Maria-Louisa[8] 2542.
Mary[8] 2456.
Newton[8] 2515.
Rosamond[8] 2517.
Sarah-Haskell[8] 2536.
Sophia-Wing[8] 2545, 4941.
Thomas-Jefferson[8] 2505.
Wilber 2452.
Wilber[8] 2503.
Spafford, Eliza-Dabe[8] 2124.
John[8] 2123.
Josephine[8] 2122.
William 2121.
Sparrow, Jonathan ch. XI.
Mary-(Hopkins) 2800.
Spaulding, Eliza-Ann 5439.
Henriette-E. 5439.
John-F. 9638.
Lizzie 9477.
Spear 12439.
Spencer, Azro-Meridan 9487.
Elizabeth 6014.
Jared 505.
Lucretia[8] 508.
Lucy 9034.
Mary[8] 507.
Nancy[8] 506.
Richard-Greene[8] 509.
Spice-Elizabeth 3778, ch. XIII.
Spicer, Keziah 12092.
Spiers, Annie 6860, p. 600.
Spiller, Alpheus[8] 10517.
Cyrus-Winslow[8] 10519.
Spiller, Eliza-Ann-Winslow[8] 10518.
Emma[8] 10516.
Francis-J[8]. 10513.
Isaiah-Winslow[8] 10512.
Lucy-E. 10547.
Phebe-Jane[8] 10515.
Philanda[8] 10520.
Robert 10510.
Spofford, John-Frederic[8] 8325.
Lemuel-Chandler 8323.
Spooner 2948.
Alden[7] 5800.
Alvah-Forbes[8] 5811, 13179.
Ann-S[7]. 5845.
Anne[8] 5831.
Bethiah 9192.
Betsey[8] 5707.
Charles[7] 5803.
Clapp[8] 5799.
Clapp[7] 5805.
Daniel-Gates[7] 5841.
Edwin 13178.
Edwin[7] 5810.
Edwin-Rider[8] 5813.
Elizabeth[7] 5809.
Elnathan 1949.
Esther[7] 5844.
George[7] 5807.
Horace[7] 5846.
Joan 70.
Lucius[7] 5801.
Lucy[8] 5816.
Lucy[7] 5840.
Maria-Norton 4094.
Marion-Temple[8] 5815.
Mary[7] 5808.
Nancy[7] 5802.
Nathaniel-W[7]. 5842.
Patty[8] 5700.
Philip 5697.
Philip[8] 5839.
Rhoda[8] 5848.
Rosamond 8897.
Sally[8] 5706.
Samuel 1949.
Samuel[7] 5806.
Wing 5799.
Zeruiah[8] 5822.
Spoor, Lydia 7137.
Polly 7131.
Sprague, A.-B.-R. 7152.
Betsey 1544.
Caleb-Gardiner 3077.
Elizabeth 12379.
Sprague, Francis-William[8] 3078.
Patience 8932.
Wealthea 1513.
William 8216.
Springer, Eliza-K. 9858.
Squibb, John p. 8.
Squire, Ellen-M.-C. 7346.
Squires, Sarah 9032.
Stackpole, Charles[7] 12141.
Charles[8] 12142.
Edward-L[8]. 12147.
Elmira[7] 12123.
Guilelme-Maria[7] 12158.
John[7] 12137.
John-Alton[8] 12149.
Lovina-Morrell[7] 11150, 12151.
Lydia-Moore[8] 12146.
Miriam[7] 12138.
Peter-Morrell[7] 12144.
Sarah-Elizabeth[7] 12161.
Sarah-Elmira[8] 12150.
Theodate-Morrell[7] 11133, 12143.
Thomas 12122.
Thomas-L[8]. 12145.
Stacy, Martha-Lois 5610.
Stafford, Emma 7080.
Standish, Hattie-Emma 5140.
Stanford, Josiah 3360.
Josiah-Winslow[8] 3363.
Stanley, Helen 3820.
Jehu 11028.
John 11024.
Martha-Walton[8] 11029.
Stannard, ch. XV.
Stanton, Mary-Ricah 5594.
Stanwood, ch. XIII.
Samuel 3795.
Staples, 5096, ch. XXIII.
Abraham ch. XXIII.
Ai 9838.
Bina-Francis[8] 5102.
David-Jackson 5096.
C.-A. ch. XXIII.
Elias ch. XXIII.
Eliza 2740.
Fanny-Newell 4602.
Fred-Grantham[8] 9843.
Georgiana[8] 9842.
Hall 14293.
Henry-Gurnett[8] 9840.
James 11290.
John ch. XXIII.
John-Charles[8] 5100.

Staples, Joanna 2309.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 5097.
Mercy 2093.
Samuel 306.
Samuel-Elias ch. XXIII.
William-B. 13362.
Starbuck, Mary-Wing 9687.
Starkey, Rebecca 11082.
Starkweather, Ellen-A. 7483.
Starr, Norman 6290.
Stearns, David 10542.
Harriet-Adaline 5051.
Ralph-Parker 7229.
Stebbins, Anna-E[8]. 9548.
Artemas 2409.
Dorothy-Warriner 5731.
Edward-E. 9547.
Frank-E[8]. 9550.
George-H[8]. 9549.
Henrietta-Augusta 3738. p. 315.
Lucinda 5637.
Miriam ch. XVI.
Stedman, Charles[8] 13079.
Francis-A. 13097.
Frank-W[8]. 13077.
George-Lavater[8] 13075.
George-W[8]. 13076.
Henry-Francis[8] 13099.
John-P[8]. 13078.
John-Porter 13074.
Maria-C[8]. 13080.
Mary-L[8]. 13083.
Steele, Anna-E. 5047.
Stenberg, ch. VII, p. 18.
Stephens, Lydia-Ayers 8808.
Sterling, Charles-Augustus 499.
Harry-Sherman[8] 501.
Stetson, Andrew 1489.
Henry-Josiah[8] 7508.
Herbert-Winslow[8] 7617.
Ira 7504.
Ira-Austin[8] 7506.
Joseph 12864.
Julia-Ann[8] 7507.
Lucinda 7564.
Nathaniel-Winslow[8] 7505.
Robert 1373.
Stephen 7616.
Stevens 1206.
Abbie 5166.
Alfred 6429.
Stevens, Calvin 2784.
Charles-Melvin[8] 5212.
Clark 1156.
Collins-Monroe[8] 5210.
Eunice 10845.
Fanny[8] 5214.
Hannah 12390.
Henry-Austin[8] 5213.
Lucy-M. 8303.
Marilla-C. 5356.
Mary 12881.
Melvin 5209.
Oliver-Crocker[8] 2785.
Susanna 11526.
Susanna-Webber 11730.
William 267, ch. XII.
William-Stanford[8] 2786.
Stevenson, John-Calvin 5934.
Stewart, Asenath 6433.
Carl-Archie[8] 10923.
Charles-Dolbert[8] 10925.
Chester-F[8]. 10922.
Eva-Eliza[8] 10924.
James 12217.
John 10921.
Stuart, Amy-Jane[8] 11794.
Charles-Frederic[8] 11791.
Charles-Winslow[8] 11807.
Charlotte-Norton[8] 11777.
Daniel-Haviland[7] 11810.
Daniel-Henry[8] 11803.
Ellen-Augusta[8] 11801.
Emeline-S[8]. 11780.
Eunice-Winslow[8] 11808.
Frank-James[8] 11798.
George-Edward[8] 11792.
George-H[8]. 11783.
Harriet-F[8]. 11786.
Howard-Augustus[8] 11800.
James 11768, 12217.
James-Frank[8] 11784.
James-Halleck[7] 11789.
Jane-Hyler[8] 11774.
Joseph-C[8]. 11785.
Lizzie-F[8]. 11781.
Louisa-Maria[7] 11809.
Maria-Louisa[8] 11778, 11805.
Maria-Louisa[8] 11804.
Nathan-C[8]. 11782.
Nathan-Mower[7] 11773.
Nellie-Isabel[8] 11799.
Phebe-Winslow[7] 11772.
Robert-Winslow[7] 11802.
Sarah 11811.
Stuart, Sarah-E[8]. 11779.
Thomas-H[8]. 11775.
William-Winslow[7] 11769.
Zachariah-Butterfield[7] 11776.
Stickney, Carrie 3210.
Charles-Dickinson 2795.
Charles-Dickinson[8] 2797.
Stiles, Almerin-Henry Farrington[8] 6232.
Alonzo-Farrington 6228.
Ansel-Alonzo[8] 6230.
Elizabeth-Lucinda[8] 6229.
Emily-Antoinette[8] 6231.
Ida-Araminta[8] 6233.
Ina-Elora[8] 6234.
Lucian[8] 6235.
Stilkey, Lucy 5238.
Stockman, C.-W. 8741.
Stoddard, 9307, ch. XVI.
Adelia-Parsons[8] 3869.
Alfred-Blakeney 3898.
Charles-Heman[8] 3895.
Francis-Page[8] 3893, 3900.
Frank-James[8] 3897.
Isaac 3862.
James-Monroe[8] 3894.
Jane-Miriam[8] 3899.
John-Burnell[8] 3892.
Richard-Puryear[8] 3896.
Stokie, Alton-Everett[8] 10908.
Ashley-Moore[8] 10910.
Earl[8] 10912.
Edwin[8] 10911.
Francelia[8] 10904.
John-M. 10904.
Maria-Elizabeth[8] 10907.
Morris-Ellsworth[8] 10909.
Stone, Abby 13085.
Ada-Maria[8] 5612.
Adelbert-Howe[8] 4960.
Belle-May[8] 5615.
Celia-Lovejoy[8] 5626.
Charles-Edgar[8] 12722.
Charles-Willis[8] 6784.
Charlotte 7087.
Charlotte-L[8]. 5605.
Eben-Sherman[8] 4962.
Effie-Ellen[8] 5619.
Ellen-Alvena[8] 12720.
Ellen-Frances[8] 5633.
Ellen-M[8]. 5603.
Ellen-Maria[8] 6787.

Stone, Fleda-May⁷ 5366.
Flora-Adelia⁶ 6783.
Flora-Olive⁶ 5611.
Frank⁶ 12721.
Frank-Adelbert⁶ 5361.
Frank-Morton⁶ 6786.
Franklin 12717.
Frederic-Paige⁶ 1021.
Geo.-Edwin⁶ 6785.
Geo.-Gilbert⁶ 5628.
Gilbert-Martin⁶ 5631.
Glen-Roy⁶ 5618.
Guy Allen⁶ 5616.
Hattie-May⁶ 6788.
Henrietta⁶ 5613.
Henry-G. 5357.
Henry-Sparhawk⁶ 5610.
Herbert-Winslow⁶ 4961.
Howard-Clayton⁶ 7585.
James-Barnes⁶ 5364.
Jeffrey-M. 9052.
Joseph 7583.
Julia-Asenath⁶ 5360.
Julia-Madge⁶ 5617.
Liberty 5609.
Louisa-Adelaide⁶ 5622.
Lucius-Page⁶ 1022.
Mabel-Lillian⁶ 5630.
Marion⁶ 7584.
Mary-Ida 10049.
Nellie-Thankful⁶ 5629.
Oscar-Thomas⁶ 5632.
Ralph-Roscoe⁶ 5620.
Ruth-Pamelia⁶ 5365.
Samuel 6782.
Samuel-Richardson 457.
Samuel-Smith 7195.
Samuel-Winslow⁶ 9053.
Sarah-Frances⁶ 12719.
Sarah-G⁶. 5606.
Sarah-Hammond 13184.
Sarah-Henrietta 6977.
Solomon 12485.
Thomas 5602.
Thomas-E⁶. 5607.
Virgil-Hillyer⁶ 9054.
Willard 4952.
William 1020.
William-Sidney⁶ 1023.
William-Wallace⁶ 12718.
Winslow-F⁶. 5604.
Stonesifer, Eliza-Jane 4465.
Storer, Margaret-D. 11326.
Storke, Tristram p. 7.
Stormyn, p. 7.
Story, Elias p. 25.
Stover, Margaret-D 11326.
Stow, P.-W. 7002.
Stowe, Baron 6939.
Stowell, Silas 6661.
Strange, Jacob⁵ 2375.
Jacob⁶ 2378.
Jos ph⁶ 2377.
Maria 4665.
Patience⁶ 2376.
Ruth 13342.
Nellie-Josephine 7608.
Stratton, Albion-W. 11404.
John-H⁶. 8743.
L.-Ellen⁶ 8741.
Martha-E⁶. 8742.
Martin 8740.
Samuel-Wesley 11430.
Streeter, Russell 5297.
Streightly, Edmund p. 7.
Strickland, p. 58.
Strobridge, Ambrose-Hathaway 2593.
Benjamin-Franklin⁶ 2592.
Benjamin-Harrington 2591.
Charity-Hathaway⁶ 2594.
Charlotte 13382.
Myra-Elizabeth⁶ 2595.
Nellie-Corey⁶ 2596.
Strong, Altheda-Hinman 6609.
Lucinda 6154.
Lydia-Ann 6618.
Noah 1198.
Sarah 6154.
Sarah-Loud 9018.
Thomas 6154.
Strout, Eunice 10547.
Mary 9875.
Strunk, Anna-Eliza 6720.
Stuart, James 11744.
Sarah 11745.
Studley, Pairn-Johnson (Lang) 7446.
Sturgis, Abigail 671.
Sally 3000.
Thomas 6.
Sturtevant, Ada-Byron⁷ 2541.
Adelaide-Laurentine⁷ 2537.
Alice-Lillian⁷ 12356.
Edwin-Eugene 12355.
Josiah-D. 2536.
Nancy-Pope⁷ 2539.
Sturtevant, Sarah-Haskell⁷ 2540.
Thomas-Davee 8321.
Sumner, Anna⁶ 5229.
Charles-B. 13083.
Edward-Blake⁶ 5228.
Ephraine 5226.
Helen⁶ 13084.
Increase ch. XXIII.
Sunderland, Castle 6694.
Sutherland, Alice-Louise⁶ 6695.
Andrew-Jackson 6694.
Sutter, William 12555.
William-Alden⁶ 12556.
Sutton, William 602.
Swain, Albert⁷ 12925.
Augusta-Swan⁶ 9589.
Charles-Folger 9588.
Eliza-Wing⁶ 9593.
Elizabeth-Russell⁷ 12932.
Emma⁶ 4412.
Frederick-William⁷ 12939.
George-Edward⁷ 12923.
Isabel-Atwater 11798.
James-Henry⁷ 12938.
John-Howland 12922
Josiah-Hussey 4411.
Mary-West⁷ 12924.
Moses⁷ 12926.
Phebe⁷ 12927.
Richard-Plummer⁷ 12931.
Silas-Parker⁷ 12937.
Swan, Annie⁶ 13575.
Eliza 12602.
Eunice-H. 5072.
Frederic 12660.
Harriet-Susan 13261
Hattie⁶ 13576.
Samuel 13374.
Susan-Eliza 5079.
Swarts, Geo.-Gardner 13195.
Florence-Luella 13195⁶
Sweet 11708.
Adelia-Amarette-Augusta⁶ 6638.
Alice-Jane-Smith⁶ 6634.
Almon-Jackson-Winslow 6637.
Ann⁷ 12062.
Annie⁷ 12058.
Diana 3921.
Dorcas⁷ 12059.
Eliza⁷ 12060.

Sweet, John 12057.
John[7] 12064
Martha[7] 12061.
Moses 6633.
Sophia[7] 12063.
Sweetham, Laurence p. 8.
Swett, Miriam[7] 8282.
Swift, Carrie-May[8] 12736.
Charles-Heman 3869.
Chauncy-A. 7994.
Clara-A[9].
Ebenezer 12735.
Ellen-Adelja[8] 3870.
Frances-Elizabeth[8] 3879.
Frank[8] 3889.
Horace-Roscoe[8] 12738.
Loring-Walter[8] 12737.
Margaret-McIver[8] 3884.
Marilla-M[8]. 7995.
Wilmot-H[8]. 7997.
Sydney, p. 58.
Sylvester, Charles-Henry[8] 10344.
Eliphalet 10343.
Hannah 10565.
Martha-Reed 7547.
Michael-Robert 7500.

Taber, Adela-Frances[8] 2499.
Arthur-H[8]. 11110.
Charles-Greenville[8] 2497.
Elizabeth-Crapo[8] 2493.
Ellen-F[8]. 11106.
Elma-M[8]. 11107.
George 11104.
George-L[8]. 11109.
Grenville-Weston 2490.
Hannah 11115, 11181.
Jacob 11100.
Lydia 11130.
Nancy-Stowell[8] 2491.
Nathaniel-Denham[8] 2498.
Phebe-R[8]. 11108.
Richard 1154.
Sarah-A[8]. 11105.
Sarah-Pope 4518.
Stephen 321.
Susan-West 6338.
Tabor, Phebe 11956.
Sarah 11956.
Taft, Mary-Louisa[7] 5991.
Lucy 4784.
Lucy-C. 5917.
Zadoc-Lovell 5990.
Taggard, Charles[8] 12140.
Franklin-Stackpole[8] 12139.
Taggard, Samuel 12138.
Tainter, Charles-Ernest-Marioh 6301.
Clarissa-Keyes-Winslow[8] 6289.
Delia-M. 6301[b].
Lucinda 6192.
Stephen 6288.
Tait, Isabella-McDonald 7828.
Talbot, David 822.
Talcott, Fred-Howard[8] 4565.
Howard-Winslow[8] 4563, 4601.
Wm.-Deane[8] 4564.
Wm.-Ebenezer 4562.
Tallman, Annie[8] 13217.
Nancy[8] 13216.
Nicholas[8] 13218.
Zebedee 13215.
Tally, Jane 662.
Tambling, Elijah-S. 7011.
Martha[7] 7014.
Minerva[7] 7013.
Villeroy[7] 7012.
Tanner, Hannah 6261.
Tansley, Cecilia ch. II.
Tappan, Samuel 9994.
Tarbox, Hannah 12387.
Tash, Thomas 5174.
Thomas-Stuart[8] 5175.
Tate, Alfred 6666.
Anna-Maria[8] 6669.
Mary-Agnes[8] 6667.
Taylor 6510, 9356.
Abigail[5,8] 1924.
Adelaide 6536.
Ann (Winslow) 258.
Azubah 3300.
Bayard p. 69.
Benjamin 2443.
Edward-Winslow[8] 10720.
Elizabeth 11000.
Eveline 2150.
Franklin 10719.
Frederick-Winslow[8] 10721.
Hannah 11757.
Huldah 11471.
James 10539.
John 258.
John[8] 1923.
John-Kinney 9780.
Joseph[8] 1927.
Mary-Newbold[8] 10722.
Taylor, Salome 2445.
Samuel 10731.
Seth 3422.
Thesta 6671.
William 1918.
William[8] 1921.
William[8] 1922.
Winslow[8] 1926.
W.-R. 11972.
Tebbets, Noah 5061.
Tefft 8932.
Teller, Sarah-Caroline 9754.
Temple, ch. XIII.
Adaline-A[10]. 3771.
Albert[9] 3776.
Alonzo 13181.
Arthur[10] 3779.
Charles-W[9]. 3785.
Clara[9] 3781.
Daniel-P[9]. 3777.
Elizabeth-W[9]. 3761.
Emma-M[10]. 3774.
Frank[10] 3785.
Geo.-W[9]. 3770.
Geo.-W[10]. 3773.
John 3760.
Joshua-W[9]. 3778.
Rachel-A[9]. 3767.
Walter[10] 3780.
Zilpha 11465.
Terril, William ch. VII. p. 286.
Terry 12680.
Abigail[7] 13345.
Amy[7] 13343.
Amy-Barton 4925.
David[8] 13341.
David[7] 13344.
Job 13340.
Job[8] 13342.
Rebecca[7] 13346.
Sarah 2379.
Susan 4925.
Thomas 60.
Terwilliger, Egbert 13223.
Tew, Anna 4780.
Thacher, George p. 67.
John 6, p. 67.
Josiah 6.
Peter p. 67.
Rebecca-Winslow 11341.
Silvia 2758.
Thatcher 12963.
David 671.
Ebenezer-Warren 12943.

Thatcher, Endora-Melvina 12945.
George-Newton[6] 12946.
Harriet-Winslow[6] 12944.
Thayer, Emily-Melissa 4071.
Frederick 2755.
Lydia 12942.
Myra 13229.
S.-O. 1469.
Therrell, Charles-Baker[11] 3874.
Zachary-Taylor 3872.
Zoe[11] 3873.
Thomas 6027, 6760, chs. X, XIII.
Abigail 8658.
Abigail[3] ch. X.
Abigail[6] 1576.
Achsah-H. 1929, *App.* p. 34.
Albert-H. 3704.
Alfred[5] 1296.
Allithea[6] 1389.
Amos[3] ch. X.
Anna-Franklin[6] 5139.
Anthony[4] ch. X.
Artemas[6] 1274.
Artemas[6] 1300.
Bertha-Alice[6] 6581.
Bethia[3] ch. X.
Bray[6] 1277.
Briggs[5] 1390, ch. X.
Briggs[6] 1573.
Briggs[7] 1234.
Charles-Briggs 1574.
Charles[6] 1400.
Charles[6] 1572.
Charles[6] 1301.
Charlotte[6] 1280.
Chauncey-Hayward.
Cynthia-Davis[6] 1268.
Daniel[3] ch. X.
Daniel-Tiffany[6] 1293.
Deborah[3] ch. X.
Deborah[6] 1561.
Deborah-Winslow[6] 8593.
Dora[6] 1299.
Eber-Davis[6] 1270.
Eber-Davis[6] 1271.
Edward[6] 1275.
Eleanor[7] 1244.
Elijah 7376.
Elizabeth[3] ch. X
Ella-Baker[6] 1310.
Emily[6] 1264.
Thomas, Ephraim[3] ch. X.
Francis[6] 1584.
Frederic[7] 1297.
Gershom[3] ch. X.
Hannah "
Hannah[6] 1397.
Harriet[6] 1582.
Harriet-Newell 5231.
Hattie-Moor[6] 1292.
Henry[6] 1581.
Henry-Leonard[6] 5133.
Henry-Martin[6] 1295.
Hiram 5993.
Holloway-Winslow[6] 5994.
Ichabod[6] 1236.
Israel[3] 1388, ch. X.
Israel[3] ch. X.
J.-M. 859.
James 8573.
James[3] ch. X.
James[6] 8578.
Jane[3] ch. X.
Jennie 8300.
John[1] ch. X.
John[2] "
John[3] "
John[4] "
John[5] "
John[7] 1262.
John-Baker[6] 1269.
Jonah[7] 1272.
Joseph 1231.
Joseph[6] 1233.
Joseph[6] 1234.
Joseph[7] 1285.
Joseph-Elbridge[6] 1298.
Judah[3] 1397, ch. X.
Kate[7] 7377.
Kesia[3] ch. X.
Kezia[4] "
Lewis[6] 1302.
Louisa[7] 1352, 7380.
Louisa[6] 1279.
Lucy[6] 1396.
Lucy[6] 1578.
Lucy-Otis[6] 1583.
Madeline-Eugenia[6] 5995.
Marcia 9300, p. 71.
Marcia-Barton[6] 1314.
Margaret-Tiffany[6] 1289.
Martha[7] 7382.
Mary[7] 1317, 7383.
Mary-Augusta[6] 1304.
Mary-Benson 4533.
Mary-Crosby[6] 1266.
Mary-Winslow[7] 8581.
Thomas, Moses[6] 1276.
Nancy-D[6]. 1577.
Nathaniel 237, 1393, ch. X.
Nathaniel[3] 1393.
Nathaniel[6] 1571.
Nehemiah[3] 1388, ch. X.
Nehemiah[6] 1580.
Nehemiah[6] 1570.
Olive[6] 1401.
Priscilla[6] 8589.
R.-G[7]. 1234.
Ruth[3] 1395.
Samuel[3] ch. X.
Sarah[3] ch. X.
Sarah[4] ch. X.
Sarah[7] 7381.
Sarah-G. 5967.
Shepherd-Sawtelle[6] 1290
Stephen-Alfred[6] 1267.
Susan[7] 1340.
Susan[6] 1278.
Sybil[3] ch. X.
William ch. X.
William-D[6]. 1579.
William-Henry 5137.
Winslow[6] 1569.
Winslow[6] 8579.
Winslow-M[7]. 7378
Zeruiah[4] ch. X.
Thomes, 2032.
Stephen-H. 2346.
Thompkins, Frederick 436.
Thompson, 42, 782.
Actor 12394.
Adelia-M. 2178.
Alice-G. 12669.
Alice-Louise[6] 6704.
Amos-Lawrence[6] 4184.
Annie-Ermina[6] 6701.
Arthur[6] 9975.
Arthur-Edward[6] 4181.
Asa-Heath 12655.
Asa-Heath[6] 12649.
Asa-Heath[7] 12655.
Betsey[7] 12653.
Carrie-Augusta[6] 12664.
Charles-Buccleugh[4] 4187.
Charles-Frederick 7095.
Charles-Parker[6] 6702.
Charles-Wesley[7] 12663.
Christopher-Gore 1289.
Clement-Richmond[6] 6699.
Dwight-Austin[7] 5864.
Edward-Emory[6] 6707.
Edward-William 9977.

Thompson, Elizabeth[6] 6694.
Ella 6428.
Emma-Olive[5] 12659.
Eva 5389.
Florence[6] 4182.
George-Francis[6] 4185.
George-M[7]. 12674.
George-Warren[6] 4180.
Harriet-Frances[7] 12667.
Harriet-Frances[6] 12656.
James-Loammi[7] 5865.
James-Winslow[6] 4186.
Jennie-Elizabeth[6] 6700.
John 6692, 12645.
John-E[7]. 12673.
John-Edwin[6] 12665.
Joshua 9974.
Lydia 12359.
Martha-Ann[7] 12660.
Mary 9831.
Mary-Ann 11401.
Mary-Augusta[6] 12657.
Mary-Dean[7] 5866.
Nellie-Ring[6] 12666.
Norma-Cornelia[6] 4183.
Norman-Brace 4176.
Norman-Cornelius[6] 4177.
Norman-Frederick[6] 4179.
Olive-R[7]. 12670.
Robert[6] 12652.
Robert-Granville[7] 12668.
Robert-Granville[6] 12658.
Roswell 12708.
Russell-B[7]. 12671.
Sophia-Pote[6] 9976.
Susan[6] 12675.
Susan-Emma[6] 6705.
Wesley[6] 12651.
William 5863.
William[6] 12647.
William[7] 12672.
William-Francis[6] 6706.
Willie-Robert[6] 12396.
Thornhill, Judith ch. VII, p. 286.
Thorp, Betsey 2749.
Thorpe, A. 1776.
Thrall, Anna ch. XV.
Thrasher, Harriet 11333.
Philena 5007.
Throckmorton, Agnes chs. III, IV, p. 20.
John p. 20.
Thurber, Edw. 2016.
Thurston, Mary-Ann 2352.
Thurston, Thomas 1948.
William-R. 11194.
William-R[3]. 11195.
Tice, Wm.-H. 12910.
Tilden, Alfred[6] 4312.
Benjamin 4303.
Elizabeth[6] 4313.
Experience ch. X.
George-M[6]. 4308.
Henry 4311.
John ch. X.
Joseph 1373.
Mary ch. X.
Mary[6] 4309.
Nancy[6] 4315.
Sarah[6] 4314.
Tilson, Elizabeth-Elzina 8925.
Tinker, Silvanus 347.
Tinkham 12859.
Adalaide-White[6] 9242.
Adalaide-White[6-6] 4900.
Elizabeth-Delano 2476.
Harriet-Hidden 13183.
John 4898.
John-Gilbert[6] 4899, 9241.
Peter 197
Sarah-Godfrey[6] 4901.
Tisdale 2008.
Barnabas 60.
Henry[6] 13391.
John 13391.
Margaret 60.
Mary 289.
Phebe 2369.
Sarah-Perry 8991.
Tobey, Cynthia-Ellen[6] 10404.
Erastus 10346.
Franklin-D[6]. 10405.
George-Henry[6] 10348.
Hanson 10400.
Joseph[6] 10349.
Lydia-Jane[6] 10347.
Martha-Emeline[6] 10401.
Mary-A[6]. 10403.
Phebe 12017.
Submit 11273.
Warren-H[6]. 10402.
Toby, Zaccheus 803.
Todd, 10657.
Jane-M. 2347.
Lucinda-Evans 11408.
Samuel 864.
Sarah-Ann 468.
Tolman, Charles 7601.
Tolman, Charles[6] 7602.
Elisha 7537.
Elisha[7] 7539.
George-Borden[7] 7541.
John 12727.
Judith[7] 7542.
Lizzie-M. 3549.
Mary[7] 7538.
Samuel 7601.
Samuel[6] 7604.
Sarah-Elizabeth[6] 7603.
Sarah-Hatch[7] 7540.
Tomblen, Lucretia-Winslow[6] 5921.
Oren-Ames 5920.
Tompkins 12770.
Tompson, Jane 2228.
Mary-Ann 2282.
Solomon 2189.
Torrey, Abbie[6] 2240.
Abigail[7] 2325.
Ada[6] 2205.
Adelia[6] 2223.
Albert[7] 2318.
Alice-M[6]. 2302.
Amaziah[7] 2316.
Amos[7] 2296.
Anna[6] 2062.
Arthur-Birchard[6] 2081.
Asa[6] 2319.
Asa[7] 2322, 2332.
Aurilla[7] 2337.
Belcher-T[7]. 2181.
Carrie-H[6]. 2248.
Clara-B[6]. 2243.
Clara-J[6]. 2234.
Charles[7] 2305, 2310.
Cora-L[6]. 2304.
Cumming-M[6]. 2230.
Damaris[7] 2322, 2332.
Daniel[6] 2182.
Daniel-Shute[7] 2218.
Daniel-W[6]. 2227.
Darius[7] 2334.
David 2045.
David[4] 2056.
David[6] 2069, 2094.
David[7] 2067, 2165.
Davis[7] 2245.
Dudley-S[6]. 2232.
Ebenezer[6] 2329.
Edwin-A[6]. 2198.
Edwin-H[6]. 2196.
Eliza[7] 2115.
Eliza[6] 2111, 2168.
Eliza-Maria[7] 2085.
Elizabeth[6] 2066, 2100.

Torrey, Elizabeth[7] 2189.
Elven-J[6]. 2222.
Emily[7] 2313.
Emma-A[6]. 2247.
Emma-Dean[6] 2169.
Esther[6] 2061, 2251.
Esther[7] 2073.
Ezra[7] 2317.
Fannie-Esther[6] 2077.
Francis-A[6]. 2208.
Francis-Haskell[7] 2236.
Frank[6] 2242.
Franklin[7] 2075.
Frderic-Cheever[6] 2080.
Frederick[7] 2292.
Frederick[6] 2219.
Frederick-A[6]. 2221.
Frederick-E[6]. 2206.
Freeman[7] 2324.
Florence-A[6]. 2197.
George-A[6]. 2246.
George-Francis[7] 2082.
George-W[6]. 2204.
George-Washington[7] 2228.
Georgianna-H[6]. 2249.
Grafton[6] 2237.
Harriet[7] 2330.
Harrison-Snow[6] 2294.
Hattie-S[6]. 2244.
Helen 2299.
Helen-Adelaide[7] 2086.
Henry[7] 2306.
Hepsey[7] 2172.
Hezekiah[7] 2107.
Hezekiah[6] 2238.
Jacob-D[6]. 2233.
James 2045.
James[6] 2060, 2066.
James[6] 2067, 2290.
James[7] 2298.
James-Frederic[6] 2301.
James-Morrell[7] 2078.
John[6] 2101.
John[7] 2194.
John[6] 2195.
Jonathan[6] 2093.
Jonathan[6] 2164.
Jonathan[7] 2291.
Jonathan[6] 2210.
Joseph-R[6]. 2308.
Josephine[6] 2167.
Joshua[6] 2112.
Judson[6] 2220.
Levi[6] 2307.
Levi[7] 2309.
Lizzie-M. 8549.
Torrey, Lizzie-Waters[6] 2303.
Livonia[7] 2328.
Lois[7] 2177.
Lorinda[7] 2336.
Louisa[7] 2311.
Louise-F[6]. 2231.
Lucy[6] 2339.
Lucy[6] 2088, 2125.
Lucy[6] 2212.
Lucy-S[7]. 2213.
Lunette[6] 2225.
Lydia[7] 2176.
Lydia[6] 2239.
Lydia-B[6]. 2211.
Marietta[6] 2199.
Mark[7] 2171.
Mark[6] 2166.
Martha[7] 2314.
Mary[6] 2071.
Mary[7] 2170, 2209.
Mary[6] 2114.
Mary-Edwards[6] 2293.
Mary-Eva[6] 2226.
Medora[6] 2224.
Mercy[6] 2113.
Midian[7] 2331.
Miranda[7] 2315.
Moses[6] 2174.
Nelson[7] 2333.
Olive[7] 2312.
Ozias[7] 2326.
Parker-D[6]. 2250.
Paschal-Edward[7] 2087.
Rachel[7] 2323.
Roland-B[6]. 2235.
Rosa-Belle[6] 2084.
Ruel-G[6]. 2295.
Samuel[7] 2170, 2209.
Samuel[6] 2207.
Sarah[6] 2063.
Sarah[7] 2321, 2335.
Stephen[7] 2320.
Susan[6] 2300.
Susannah[7] 2297.
Theodore-Aliston[7] 2338.
Urias[7] 2327.
William 11684.
William[6] 2072, 2106.
William[7] 2110, 2173.
William-Eaton[6] 2241.
William-Henry[7] 2076.
Tory 10186.
Tourtellot, George-B. 8717.
Tovy, Edward p. 21.
Towle, ch. XIII.
Cyrus-Edwin 3697.
Towle, Daniel-Webb[6] 3699.
Helen-Medora[6] 3701.
Ira-Edwin[6] 3698.
Walter-Scott[6] 3702.
Town, David-R. 7008.
Towne, Edward-C. pp. 63, 73.
Townsend, Daniel 11265.
Towsley, Sarah-Betsey 6294.
Tracy, Albert-Haller p. 68.
Henry 5387.
Moses 11364.
Trafton, John 11662.
Trask, Albert-Spurgeon[6] 8054.
Alonzo-Chandler[6] 7946.
Althea-Delia[6] 7933.
Emma-Chloe[6] 7949.
Eugene-Harlow[6] 7943.
Evander-Sullivan[6] 8048.
James-Newell[6] 8053.
James-Sullivan 8047.
Joseph-Winslow[6] 7927.
Judson-Hasseltine[6] 8055.
Lorena-Angeline[6] 8050.
Lydia-Sylvester 7967.
Rebecca-Frances[6] 7940.
Tallman-Jacob[6] 7948.
Vesta-Jane[6] 7937
William-Chase 7926.
Travor 6710.
Trevett, Sarah-A. 3316.
Tripp 12861.
Mary 11357.
Mary 12345.
Mehetabel 146.
Trouant, Samuel 8671.
Trow, Israel 829.
Trowbridge, Charles-Irving 10311.
Charles-Irving[6] 10313.
David-D[7]. 7374.
Ida-Belle-Caroline[6] 10312.
J.-V. 1715.
Samuel 1224, 7373.
Seymour 7270.
William-H[7]. 7375.
Troxell, Sue 7097.
Truax, Albert-Briggs 7157.
Josephine-Elizabeth[6] 7160.
Wilber-Alphonso[6] 7158.
True, Alfred-Marston[6] 11733.
Asaph[6] 8422

True, Brackett-Winslow[8] 11732.
Deborah[7] 8401.
Hannah-Johnson[8] 8406.
Harriet-J[8]. 8424.
Henrietta 8443.
Jane-R[8]. 8423.
John-Preston 11730.
Jonathan 8400.
Jonathan-Greenleaf[7] 8405.
Joseph 8420.
Josephine[8] 8421.
Lillian-Farnsworth 11730.
Lorana[7] 8364, 8402.
Marian-S. 11730.
Mary-Hatch[8] 11734.
Nathaniel-Tuckerman 11730.
Persis-Temple[7] 8409.
Vienna-M. 11726.
Truett, Martha 4748.
Trufant, Hannah 12238.
Trull, Nellie 2272.
Trye, John 1737.
Tscharner, Albert 10692.
Albert[8] 10694.
Henry[8] 10693.
Tubbs, Eunice (Lyon) 814.
Tucker 5253.
Arvilla-Amanda[8] 5257.
Benj. 831.
Eliza-Martin[8] 5256.
Jacob-W[8]. 5254.
Lewis 2447.
Harry-Winslow[8] 10632.
Henry-Sewall 10631.
Polly 11527.
Tuffts 616.
Tufts, Ellen-Crocker[8] 3069.
Julia-Ann 5135.
Walter 3068.
Walter[8] 3070.
Turck, Anne 9045.
Turnbull, Caroline 3967.
Turner, Alice 1554.
Alice[8] 9861.
Anna-F. 9647.
Charles-H[8]. 9870.
Edward-Preble[7] 9875.
Edward-Scott[8] 9878.
Eliza[8] 9876.
Elizabeth 12299.
Frank-Dyer[8] 9868.
George 9857.
George-L[8]. 9867.
Turner, George-Preble[8] 9877.
George-William[8] 9858.
Henry-Merrill[8] 9869.
Job 8555.
Joseph-Edward[8] 9866.
Joseph-Emery[8] 9881.
Joshua 279.
Joshua-Davis 7525.
Joshua-Davis[8] 7526.
Lydia 11318, 11604.
Mary-Adelaide[8] 9880.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 9859.
Mary-Frances 7907.
Phil.-F[8]. 9863.
Sarah 5725.
William-Pitt[8] 9879.
Tuttle, Adaline[7] 6661.
Alice-Cornelia[8] 6675.
Alton-Philo[8] 6680.
Alzina[7] 6730.
Andrew-Apollos[8] 6716.
Apollos-Augur[7] 6710.
Asa 12146.
Benjamin-Franklin[7] 6738.
Caroline-Louisa 442.
Charles-Henry[7] 446.
Charles-Leslie[8] 6674.
Charlotte-Semantha[8] 6711.
Clement[8] 6687.
Clement-Richmond[8] 6713.
Daniel 441.
Daniel-Greene 444.
David 11977.
David-Hanner[8] 6728.
Egbert-Grant[8] 6719.
Egbert-Ketchum[7] 6720.
Electa[8] 6791.
Eliza-Ann[7] 6662.
Ellen-Morton[7] 6790.
Ely-Hannibal[8] 6726.
Emily-Maria[8] 6727.
Emma-Melissa[8] 6712.
Ernest-Linden[8] 6678.
Esther[7] 6692.
Esther-Jane[8] 6718.
Eva-Lovicy[8] 6677.
Ezra 445.
Ezra-Benjamin[7] 447.
Florence-Eliza[8] 6681.
Floy-Bertram[8] 6682.
Frances-Malinda[8] 6714.
Frank-Day[8] 449.
Frederic-Daniel[8] 6672.
Tuttle, George[8] 6685.
Harmon[7] 6735.
Harriet[7] 6668.
Harriet-Sophia[7] 6782.
Horace[7] 6665.
Iwanowna[7] 6683.
Jane-Ann[7] 6760.
Lavern[8] 6732.
Lizzie-Sutherland[8] 6715.
Louisa-Caroline[7] 6741.
Louise[8] 6725.
Maria-Eliza[7] 6756.
Mary-Amelia[7] 6767.
Mary-Celestia 443.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 6724.
Medora[8] 6733.
Miron-Winslow[7] 6731.
Mondana[7] 6736.
Olin[8] 6734.
Philo-Judson[8] 6660.
Philo-Judson[7] 6671.
Richard-Harrison[8] 6717.
Richmond[8] 6739.
Sarah-Amanda[7] 6768.
Sarah-Ann[8] 6722.
Semantha[7] 6666.
Sylvester 445.
Stella-Mary[8] 6679.
Susan-Maranda[7] 6773.
Timothy 6653.
Timothy[8] 6729.
Urana[7] 6737.
Wallace-W[7]. 6684.
Winthrop-Murray[8] 448.
Tyler, Frances 1042.
Henry-Selden 589.
Henry-Whitney[7] 591.
Kate-Green[7] 590.
Martha-E. 6427.
Nathaniel 347.
Phebe 2306.
Prudence 2164.
Susan 4487.
William 2172.

Ulmer 7633.
Underhill, George-F. 12273.
Underwood, Abigail 6565.
Nathan 3228.
Upham, Clarissa 13133.
Usher, John 3417.

Valentine, Amanda-Holmes[8] 2006.
Ann-Eliza[7] 2011.
Betsey[7] 2004.

Valentine, Durfee[6] 2421.
Elizabeth[6] 1989.
James-Lynde[6] 2008.
James-Lynde[7] 2010.
John 2418.
John[6] 1985.
Jonathan[6] 2424.
Lois[6] 12783.
Lucy 12767.
Lydia 2000.
Lynde 2001.
Lynde[7] 2005.
Mary[6] 1986.
Mercy[6] 9163, 12765.
Olive[6] 2419.
Phebe[6] 9111, 12761.
Prudence[6] 12788.
Rebecca[7] 2009.
Ruth[6] 1984.
Sally[6] 12849.
Samuel 1983, 2418.
Samuel[6] 2417.
Samuel[6] 1988.
Sarah[6] 2420.
Stephen[6] 2422.
Sybil[6] 12807.
Thomas[6] 2003.
Thomas[6] 2007.
William 2418, 12759.
William-Henry[7] 2012.
Vance, Eunice 5251.
Vanderbilt 4507.
Vandenburg, Jane-Angeline 8631.
Van Derpoel, Harriet 6114.
Vane, Henry pp. 52, 58.
Vannah, Carrie[6] 7676.
Elizabeth 7721.
Hudson[6] 8086.
Keldeo[6] 8085.
Lorenzo[6] 7777.
Lucy-Ann 8079.
Mary 8763.
Mary-Lizzie[6] 8087.
Minnie[6] 7779.
Nettie[6] 8088.
Oscar 7775.
Wilbert[6] 7778.
William 8084.
Van Ness 6625.
Van Slyck, Matilda 6254.
Varney, Aaron 11863.
Aaron-Clark 10352.
Arthur[6] 11177.
Charles-Cartland[6] 11175.
Charles-Milton[6] 11864.
Varney, Charlotte 7763.
Edith[6] 11176.
Frederic-Dudley[6] 10353.
Gustavus-Benson[6] 10354.
Huldah 1593, 11698.
Levi 10824, 11174.
Lydia 10337.
Mary 12017.
Sarah 11998.
Sarah-Winslow[6] 11865.
Susan 10016.
Susan-B. 11867.
William-Bowerman[6] 11178.
Varry, Matilda 12128.
Vassal, Frances 1.
William pp. 52, 53.
Vaughan, Mary-Belcher 10706.
Sarah-Thomas 6596.
Veazie, Abigail[6] 8816.
Benjamin 8814, 8815.
John[6] 8820.
Joseph 8822.
Joseph[6] 8822.
Mary[6] 1818.
Sally[6] 8821.
Samuel 8824.
Veeder, Charles-Edward[6] 9645.
George-A. 9644.
Mary-Frances[6] 9646.
Venables, pp. 54, 55.
Vickary, Jane-Holt 8872.
Vicory, Eliza 13379.
Viles, Adeline 6819.
Vinal, Mary 10022.
Vincent, Hannah 1192.
Helen-Mar 4821.
Philip 52, ch. VIII.
Vineca, Louisa 3558.
Vines, Richard p. 52.
Vining, George 5753.
Fanny-Eloise[6] ch. XV.
Hiram-Harrison ch. XV.
Volk, ch. XIII.
Charles-W[10]. 3784.
James-H. 3781.
Maria 3770, ch. XIV.
Vore, Sarah ch. XVI.
Vose, Rebecca 9297, ch. p. 484.
Vradenburg, James-Henry 7115.
Nettie-Elizabeth[6] 7116.
Waddell, Susan-Ann 10356.
Wadsworth 7227, 11777.
Augusta 6086.
Ichabod[6] 8208.
Ichabod[7] 8213.
John[7] 8218.
Luke 8203.
Luke[7] 8217.
Mary[7] 8214.
Nathaniel[6] 8206.
Ruth 1382.
Ruth-Winslow[7] 8209.
Sarah[7] 8215.
William-W. 1836.
Winslow[6] 8204.
Wait, Ashbel 6054.
Flora-Bell[6] 5572.
Harriet-Jane[6] 5575.
James-Winslow[6] 5571.
Sarah-Maria[6] 5573.
Seth 5570.
Waite, Benjamin-Franklin 7937.
Etta-Bell[6] 7938.
Jennie-Vesta[6] 7939.
John ch. VII, p. 286.
Sarah-E. 4706.
Wake, William (Arch. of Canterbury) p. 8.
Wakefield, Edwin-Houston[6] 4019.
Elijah-Carpenter[6] 4020.
Jonathan 4015.
Lester-Fish-Carpenter[6] 4023.
Mary-Helen[6] 4021.
Mindy-Abigail[6] 4016.
Ray-Greene[6] 4018.
Walbridge, Russell-David[6] 9255.
Wells-David 9254.
Walcott, Hannah 7903.
Waldo, Abiathar 9394.
Cordelia-Viana[6] 9351.
Erasmus-Darwin[6] 9350.
Winslow Putnam[6] 9352.
Wales, Elizabeth-Frances[6] 7523.
Joseph[6] 7524.
Nathaniel 7520.
Sarah-Copeland[6] 7521.
Walker, Abigail 6513.
Adoniram-Judson[6] 8095.
Catherine 7156.
Charles-Henry[7] 7307.
Charlotte-Cornelia[7] 7304.
David-H. 10672.

Walker, Elizabeth[6] 12118.
Geo.-Washington 8091.
Georgia[6] 8092.
Hattie-Eldridge[6] 8097.
Horace[7] 7311.
Jared-Winslow[7] 7309.
John 658, 12117.
Levi 7474.
Lois[6] 7308.
Lucy-Ellen 3841.
Lydia 6027.
Lydia[6] 12119.
Lyman 7303.
Margaret[7] 660.
Marshall[7] 659.
Martha-Ellen 9483.
Mary 3084.
Mary-Ann 4097.
Nathaniel[6] 12120.
Rebecca 6044.
Ruth 3401.
Ruth-Winslow[7] 7475.
Sarah 3820.
Susan 3563.
Vesta-Ann-Elizabeth[6] 8096.
Wallace, Elizabeth 6961.
Theodore-C. 3085.
Theodore-Cortuit[10] 3086.
William-P. 12909.
Waller, Henry-C. 6448.
Walsh, Mary 12020.
Walsworth, Elijah 5912.
Walter, John ch. VII, p. 286.
Walworth 275.
Ward, Alvah 3965.
Andrew ch. XII.
Eliza-Ann 4277.
Elizabeth ch. VII, p. 286.
Herbert-Dickinson 8625.
James-Duff p. 9.
John chs. IV, V, VIII.
Louisa 4981.
William-Hayes 8625.
Wardell 4671.
Warner, Anna 13039.
Anna-Giulietta 5555.
Antoinette-Louisa[7] 569.
Caroline-Maria 983, 1016.
Carrie-Maria[6] 3727, p. 315.
Charles 4789.
Char es-Belden[7] 565.
Chester[6] 5693.
Daniel-Brainard 563.
Warner, Eli 347.
Emma-Frances[6] 3730, p. 315.
Georgian-Lucretia[7] 568.
Levi-Parsons 5692.
Levi-Whipple 3726, p. 315.
Luther-Clarence 5694.
Lydia 343.
Mary-Emma[6] 5695.
Mary-Green[7] 570.
Sarah-Electa[6] 5696.
Sidney-Brainard 567.
Susan 1119.
Warren 6957.
Almer 5903.
Anna 5428.
Ednah[6] 6947.
Edward 6944, p. 600.
Edward-A[6]. 5904.
Fanny[6] 6946.
George 2861.
Georgiana[6] 2862.
James p. 59.
Mary-E. 4254.
Richard[7] 226, 266.
Warring, Mattie 6299.
Warton, Mary-A. 2316.
Warwick (Earl of) p. 52.
Washburn, Albert[7] 2529.
Becky-W[7]. 5910.
Caroline-A. 5179.
Caroline-D[7]. 5903.
Chloe[7] 8796.
David-C[7]. 5913.
E.-B. 5179.
Effie-Edson[6] 2530.
Ezra-Edson 2517.
Ezra-Edson[7] 2534.
Harriet-A[7]. 5906.
Horace-Wilbur[7] 2535.
Huldah-A[7]. 5912.
Jabez ch. X.
John 5900.
John[7] 5915.
John-G[7]. 5901.
Lucretia[7] 5902.
Lucy-Bond[7] 2525.
Marcia 1407.
Mary-Louisa 13367.
Matthew[7] 5905.
Ruth[7] 5907.
Sarah-A[7]. 5911.
Sarah-Allen[7] 229, 2518.
Solomon 1407.
Susan 1407.
Washington 4293.
Waterbury, Catherine 6860.
J.-B. 6860, p. 600.
Waterhouse, Lydia 10300.
Waterman 1182.
Abigail 1918.
Abigail 1, 258.
Asa 1929.
Ebenezer-Copeland[6] 7531
Elizabeth-Turner[6] 7530.
George-Crooker[6] 7519.
James 7528.
Joseph 7470.
Lydia ch. X.
Lydia-Copeland[6] 7529.
Olive 7472.
Robert ch. XI.
Sarah-Cushing 7600.
Sylvia-Barstow[6] 7516.
Thomas 7471, 7514, chs. X, XI.
Thomas[7] 7515.
Thomas-Barstow[6] 7517.
Thomas-Edwin[6] 7518.
Tryphena 7371.
Watson, Elkanah p. 59.
Rosella-Rebecca 13186.
William 9004.
Watts, Alton-Daniel[6] 8121.
Artemas-Ward 7421.
Clara-Elizabeth[6] 8123.
Daniel-Osborne 8120.
Marion-Prince[6] 7424.
Mary-Jane 8108.
Myron-Winslow[6] 8122.
Way, Christopher 10007.
William 4922.
Weaver 7305.
Benjamin 307.
Candace 9203.
Charles-Benjamin 12819.
Charles-Sheffield[6] 12824.
Francis-Milton[6] 12826.
Frank-Milton[6] 12822.
Henry-Read[6] 12821.
Lydia-Caroline[6] 12820.
Webb, Albert[6] 3691, ch. XIII.
Alden[6] 3692, ch. XIII.
Allen-Jones[6] 3681, ch. XIII.
Ann-Eliza[6] 3624.
Annie-Lois[10] 3623.
Betsey[7] 3706, ch. XIII.
Betsey[6] 3659.
Calvin-Augustus[6] 3674, ch. XIII.

Webb, Catherine-Means[8] 3682, ch. XIII.
Charles[8] 3786.
Charles-Henry[8] 3669.
Charles-Lorenzo[8] 3644.
Charles-Merritt[8] 10662.
Clarissa-L. 3760.
Daniel-Campbell[8] 3676.
Daniel-Pierson[8] 3797.
Elbridge-Gerry[8] 3650.
Elisha[7] 3601, p. 315.
Elisha[8] 3689, ch. XIII.
Eliza[8] 3605.
Eliza-Lutheria[8] 3648.
Eliza-Ross[8] 3641.
Elizabeth[8] 3793.
Elizabeth-Lane[8] 3795.
Ella-Jane[8] 3680, ch. X.
Ellen-Jane[8] 3697.
Erastus-David-Holton[8] 3653.
Fanny-Gertrude[8] 10667.
George[8] 3789.
George-Winslow[8] 3667.
Geo.-Henry[10] 3621.
Geo.-Melville[10] 3670.
Geo.-Washington[7] 3604, p. 315.
Geo.-Washington[8] 3619.
Geo.-Washington[8] 3634.
Henry[8] 3620.
Henry-Clark[8] 3645.
Ida-Mary[8] 3649.
Isaac-Clark[8] 3633.
Isaac-Thomas[8] 3639.
James-Fulkerson[8] 3635.
Jane[7] 9111.
Jessie[10] 3622.
John 3597, ch. VIII, p. 315.
John[7] 3598, p. 315.
John[8] 3630, 3792.
John[8] 3637.
John-Clarence[8] 3651.
John-Perritt 9111, 12761.
John-Thomas[8] 3666, ch. XIII.
John-Thomas[8] 3671, ch. XIII.
John-Thomas[10] 3673, ch. XIII.
Joshua[7] 3759, p. 315.
Joshua-Means[8] 3677, ch. XIII.
Julia-Boughton[8] 3652.
Webb, Lenora-Leavitt[8] 3696.
Lizzie-Jones[8] 3678, ch. XIII.
Lorenzo-Burton[8] 3647.
Lorenzo-Dow[8] 3646.
Lutheria-Clark[8] 3654.
Mamie[8] 10665.
Martha-Lutheria[8] 3643.
Mary[8] 3628.
Mary-Malvina[8] 3642.
Nancy-Lane[8] 3798.
Patience-Margaret[8] 3638.
Peter-Lane[8] 3791.
Priscilla-Winslow[8] 3704.
Richard Maybury 10660.
Sally 454.
Sarah-Ann[8] 3631.
Sophia 12068.
William-Herbert[8] 10661.
William-Kendall[8] 3705.
Winslow[7] 3658, p. 315.
Winslow[8] 3690, ch. XIII.
Webber, Anna 9526.
Weber, W. p. 9.
Webster 1598.
B.-D. (Savage) 5441.
Content 2409.
Daniel 2399, 6957, p. 62.
Laura 5437.
Lydia-Dorman 6240.
Mary 2399.
Nathaniel 2100.
Wedgewood, Adaline 10409.
Weed, 6957, 7370.
Fanny-Adelaide[8] 7064.
Francis-Anson[8] 7063.
Frederick-Augustus 7061.
Frederick-Mason[8] 7062.
Harriet-Maria[7] 7071.
Henry-Mason[7] 7060.
Ira-Dutton[7] 7069.
John-Kilborn[8] 7065.
John-Kilbourne 7057.
John-Winslow[7] 7058.
Lily[8] 7067.
Mary-Dorothy[7] 7061.
Mary-Eliza[8] 7066.
Rose 2158.
Sarah-G. 2209.
Stephen-Hinsdale[7] 7070.
Susan 2209.
Weekes, Ammiel 141.
Weekes, Ammiel[8] 145.
Deborah[8] 144.
Ebenezer 167.
Ebenezer[8] 146.
Hannah 148.
Helen-Fowler[8] (Briggs) 712.
Isaac[8] 142.
Mehetabel[8] 147.
Phebe[8] 143.
Sally-G[8]. 146, 174.
Weeks, Butler 2061.
Charl s[8] 12160.
Cyrus 146.
Edward[7] 2061.
Helen-Fowler 712.
Henry 12158.
Louisa-Maria[8] 12159.
Rebecca 11547.
William 6128.
Welch, Almira 11834.
Alvin[8] 10625.
Cyrus-Winslow[8] 10624.
Frank-Woodbury[8] 10626.
Robert-B. 10623.
Robert-B[8]. 10628.
Welcome, Marshall-Jacob 10578.
Wellington, Almira[8] 10077.
Charles-B[8]. 10098.
Elizabeth-W[8]. 10096.
Emily-G[8]. 10097.
Fannie[8] 10094.
Fannie-O[8]. 10100.
Jane-T[8]. 10078.
John 10076.
John-P[8]. 10095.
John-R[8]. 10102.
Lucy-P[8]. 10086.
Mary 12975.
Mary-E[8]. 10099.
Mary-S[8]. 10092.
Nathan-R[8]. 10101.
Wellman, Joanna-Crowell[7] 12708.
John-Thompson[7] 12704.
Joseph 7827.
Mellie-L[8]. 12705.
Thomas 12596.
Wells, Eugene-A. 6229[b].
Herbert-A[8]. 6229[a].
Horace p. 323.
John 3820.
Minnie-May 6229[c].
Welsh, Elizabeth 11217.

Welsted, Henry p. 8.
Wendslow, Alexander, pp. 4, 21.
Richard pp. 4, 21.
Wenman, Richard ch. VI.
Wentworth, Abigail-Elizabeth[8] 4330.
Alice[8] 4261.
Amanda-Hutchinson[8] 4249.
Ann Eliza[8] 4292.
Anna-Maria[8] 4338.
Benning[7] 4294.
Benning[8] 4334.
Betsey[7] 4323.
Charles-Clayton[8] 4253.
Charles-Frederick[8] 4257.
Edward[3] 797.
Edward[4] 4228.
Edward[6] 4293.
Edward[7] 4297.
Edward[8] 4247.
Edward[9] 4248.
Edward-Benning[9] 4265.
Edward-C[8]. 4253.
Edward-Strafford[9] 4336.
Eugene[8] 4258.
Frances-Zipporah[8] 4285.
Franklin[8] 4260.
Hannah-Matilda[8] 4266.
Harriet-Kezia[7] 4354.
James[7] 4329.
James[8] 4332.
James-Reese[8] 4335.
Jane 439.
Joseph-Hill 10678.
Josephine[8] 4278.
Josiah-Winslow[6] 4237.
Josiah-Winslow[7] 4277.
Josiah-Winslow[8] 4264, 4291.
Kezia[6] 4351.
Mary[8] 4244.
Mary[8] 4259.
Matilda-S[8]. 4263.
Matilda-Smith[8] 4255.
Phebe-Jessup[7] 4272.
Polly[7] 4303.
Robert-Smith[8] 4254.
Samuel[7] 4296.
Sarah[7] 4316.
Sarah-Winslow[6] 4340.
Susanna[6] 4339.
Theophilus[8] 4231.
Thomas-Hanford[7] 4243, 4354.
Thomas-Hanford[8] 4251.
Thomas-Hanford[9] 4252.
Wentworth, Wm.-Henry[8] 4262.
Wm.-Henry[8] 4250, 4256.
West, Elizabeth 747.
James-Murdock 4818.
Stephen 327, 1949.
Weston, pp. 38,39.
Thomas 2663, 4853.
Wetherbee, Lucy 4787.
Wetherell, Lucretia-L. 1108.
Wetherill, Charles-Coit 9738.
Jennie-Wilson[8] 9736.
Joseph-Ridgeway 9734.
Mary-Winslow[8] 9737.
Samuel-Edward[8] 9735.
Wetmore, Clara-Ann[8] 6921.
Eva-Louisa[8] 6920.
Frederic-Hubbard[8] 6919.
Harriet-Almira[8] 6922.
Henry-Atwater 6917, p. 600.
Weymouth, Elizabeth-Mabel[10] 4536.
Eugene-S. 4535.
Frances-Maud[10] 4537.
Wheat, Chloe-Sophia[8] 3915.
George 5442.
James-Franklin[10] 3914.
Norman-Edgar[10] 3913.
Philander-Salmon[8] 3912.
Samuel-Sandford 3911.
Samuel-Sandford[8] 3916.
Wheaton, Ardelia-Adams[7] 9313.
Joseph 9311.
Sarah-Ann 9080.
Wheeler 2468.
Alfred-Winslow[8] 3374.
Betsey 12389.
Charlotte-Sophia[8] 974.
Edward-Winslow[8] 11908.
Eliza-Jane[8] 977.
Lizzie-Annie[8] 11903.
Mary-Augusta[8] 11907.
Mary-Emeline[8] 975.
Rebecca 1320.
Rebecca-Ann[8] 976.
Samuel 8673.
Susan Putnam 8251.
Thomas 971.
Wm.-Harrison 3373, 11901.
Wheeler, Wm.-Harrison[8] 11906.
Wheelock 7197, also *App.*
Fannie-Barker 9076.
Phebe 10962.
Whelan, Charles-B. 3524.
John 1198.
Wm.-Farrar[10] 3525.
Wheldon, Eliza 2986.
Whildin, John-Charles 9505.
Whippey, Geo.-Frederick 4413.
Whipple, Almira-Balcom[7] 7198.
Anna-Marian[8] 7208.
Asa-Milford[8] 7207.
Charles-Sumner[8] 5067.
Delia-Ray[7] 7197, also *Appendix.*
Edward-Eleaser[8] 5071.
Eliza-Mitchell[7] 7193.
Emeline-Frances[8] 5061.
Emily-Sandford[7] 7195.
Enoch-Judson[7] 7204.
Frances 11141.
Frederic-Henry[8] 5062.
Geo.-Croghan[7] 7188.
Guernsey-Goff[8] 7190.
Harriet-Adelaide[8] 5063.
Henry-Ethan[7] 7192, also *Appendix.*
Judson-Brainerd[8] 7189.
Lavinia-Judson[7] 7194, also *Appendix.*
Lucy-Holt[7] 7210.
Marion-Clara[8] 7191.
Orrin 5060.
Samuel 8932.
Samuel-Ashley[8] 7209.
Samuel-Burnham[7] 7206.
Stephen-Girard[7] 7196.
Wesley-Burnham 7187, also *Append x.*
Whitaker, J.-H. 8746.
Joseph-Wood 12976.
Seraph-Perlee 5537.
Walter 8978.
Whitcomb, Charles-Haskel 3820.
Damaris, ch. XVI.
Henry-Phelps 3820.
James 62, 70, 83.
Kate 3820.
Nathaniel 907.
Royal-Earl 11575.
Vernon-Oswald 3820.

Whitcomb, Wm.-Henry-S. 3820.
White 7818.
Abby-Abigail 9427.
Andrew 6811.
Barney 1996.
Benjamin-F. 4285.
Bethiah (Holton) 4033.
Cynthia 11266.
Eliza-Agnes 2076.
Elizabeth 11258.
Elizabeth-Jane 2078.
Elmina 9531.
George-Horton 7426.
Harriet-Augusta⁸ 7430.
Henry-G. 3444.
Henry-Winslow⁸ 4288.
Horace-James⁸ 7428.
James 13274.
James⁷ 13275.
Jonathan⁷ 15276.
Lucy 9100.
Matilda-Hatch 4334.
Melatiah 11, ch VIII.
Peregrine⁸ 8658, pp. 29, 32.
Pliny-Holton 3824.
Ruth, ch. X.
Ruth⁶ 13278.
Sarah 1919.
Simpson 4376.
Susanna(Fuller)ch VIII. pp. 16, 29, 30, 32, 72.
Thomasine ch. VII, p. 286.
William 8658, pp. 29, 32.
Whiting, Martha 414.
Whitman, Alden 3659, ch.
Alice⁸ 8570.
Gracie¹⁰ 3662, ch. XIII.
Joshua-Adams⁹ 3661, ch. XIII.
Prentice-Mellen⁹ 3665, ch. XIII.
Thomas⁷ 8569.
Whitmore, Mary-C. 9907.
Whitney 11700, 911, 916.
Addie-Lucy 9391.
B.-L. 1766.
Catherine-A. 476.
Catherine-Abby⁸ 1060.
Charles 12249.
Charles⁸ 1059.
Frank-William⁸ 8410.
Henry⁸ 1061.
Huldah-Winslow 11287.
John 12898, 13151.
Whitney, Judith 11527.
Moses 1056.
Olive 11505.
Peletiah 8409.
Reed-Paige⁸ 1057.
Samuel⁸ 1058.
Whittemore, Abby-Riggs 1024.
Helen 5567.
Whittlesey, Eliza 7307.
Whittredge, Abigail 1585.
Joseph 11060.
Whyte, ch. VII p. 286.
Wicks, E.-B. 7369.
Wickes, Harriet 9740.
William 69.
Wiggins, Sophia 10287.
Wight, Joanna 3792, ch. XIII.
Wilbor, Annie-E⁸. 9150.
Harry-D⁸. 9149.
Philip-H. 9148.
Wilbur, Alzoa-Nancy 1087.
Wilcox 12862.
Calvin-Elijah 6472.
Elizabeth-Sandford 12982.
Lucy ch. XV.
Maria-Teratia-Tolman 12316.
Sarah, ch. XII.
Wilde, Joseph-A. 7521.
Wilder, Amanda-Minerva 3350.
David 7542.
Edward-Morton⁸ 9553.
Edwin-Leander⁸ 9552.
John-Calvin 7540.
Sarah-Minerva⁸ 9554.
Warren 9551.
Wildman, Henry-Greene⁷ 504.
Samuel-Canfield 502.
Wilkings, Edward-Winslow⁷ 275.
Wilkins, Calvin⁸ 1321.
Caroline-Pillsbury⁸ 1329.
George 1317.
George⁸ 1325.
Isaac⁸ 1320.
Luther⁸ 1322.
Maria⁸ 1326.
Martha⁸ 1327.
Mary⁸ 1337.
Sally 1272.
Stillman⁸ 1328.
William⁸ 1323.
Wilkinson 1528, 6113.
Will, John 4374.
Willard, Alice-Maria¹⁰ 9373.
Annie⁸ 9268.
Artemas 9267.
Betsey 12709.
Joseph 1885.
Joseph⁸ 1888.
Mabel-Nora¹⁰ 9374.
Robert 1893.
Sidney⁸ 1886, also *App.*
Theodora 1887.
Theodora⁸ 1894.
Warren 9373.
Willey, Asa 604.
Asa⁸ 605.
Calvin⁸ 606.
Charlotte-Amelia⁸ 557.
Daisy-Belle⁸ 8937.
Frank-Winslow⁸ 8938.
Frederick-Hiram⁸ 8935.
Hiram-A. 8934.
I. 8752.
James-Marshall⁷ 556.
James-Marshall⁸ 558.
Justin-Morrell⁸ 8936.
Mary-Lucena⁸ 8939.
Sarah-Lucretia⁷ 559.
Seth 847.
Sidney-Brainerd⁶ 550, 607.
Sidney-Brainerd⁷ 555.
Williams 5426, 5796. ch. VII, p. 286.
Arthur-Samuel⁸ 11052.
Braman-J. 9092.
Casper 11060.
Charles-Casper⁸ 11050.
Content 13806.
Daniel p. 454.
Edward-H⁸. 11049.
Fanny 4201.
Frank-Winslow⁸ 9093.
Hannah 24, p. 454.
Hannah-Coney 11121.
Hannah-Jane 8895.
Harriet-Butler⁸ 10039.
Henry⁸ 7306.
Henry Winslow⁸ 10038.
John⁸ 10037.
John-Butler 10035.
Joseph-P. 7304.
Lillian⁸ 11053.
Louisiana 11443.
Martha⁸ 7305.
Mary⁴ p. 454.

Williams, Nathan-Winslow[6] 10036.
Richard-Gordon[6] 10040.
Roger, pp. 46, 47.
Samuel 11048.
Samuel[4] p. 454.
Sarah[4] p. 454.
Sarah-Davis 3754, p. 315.
Seth[4] p. 454.
Thomas 13305.
Walter 12948.
Walter-Thomas[5] 11051.
Williamson, Albert-Eliphaz[6] 5378.
Caroline-Cross 1893.
Charles-Albert[6] 5382.
Egbert-Van Shaack[6] 5385.
Eliphaz-Miller 5377.
Ella-Jerusha[6] 5380.
Francis-Doris[6] 5379.
Lora-Anna[6] 5381.
Mira-Hammond 5300.
Nancy-Minerva[6] 5383.
Willis, Mary-Elizabeth 9436.
Willoughby, p. 55.
Fras p. 57.
Wilmarth-F. 11196.
Wilson 7054.
Alonzo[6] 12552.
Carrie-Ella[6] 12619.
Catherine 11878.
Charles[6] 12551.
David 11889.
Edith-May[6] 12616.
Elizabeth-F. 9909.
Emma-Christiena 12622.
Fanny-H. 1913.
Frank-Winslow[6] 12548.
George-Brinton-McClellen[6] 12620.
John-Barr 12615.
John-Garmer 12544.
Jonathan 11442.
Joseph-Winslow[6] 12617.
Lydia-Frances[6] 12550.
Margarette-Elizabeth[6] 12621.
Mary-Anna[6] 12618.
Olive 2344, 12925.
Richard 11391.
Sally 9134.
William[6] 12553.
Winchell, ch. XV.
Gratis ch. XV.
Winchenbach, Charles-Frederick[6] 7960.
Claribel[6] 7959.
Mary-Eva[6] 7962.
Nettie-Gurtrude[6] 7961.
William-James 7958.
Winchester 4587.
Benjamin 907.
Wing, Ananias 6.
Andrew-Moores 6756.
John 6, 51, ch. VIII.
John-Haines 7890.
Levi 11977.
Lizzie-Izora[7] 7891.
Louisa-Jane[6] 6757.
Mary 10886.
Phebe 11090.
Rebecca 11082.
Sophia 12438.
Wingate, Arthur-Manverse[6] 5870.
Clara-Adelaide[10] 5872.
Elkanah-Miller 5869.
Geo.-William[10] 5871.
Winning, Adam-C. 6048.
Winslead, p. 67.
Winsley, p. 67.
Winsmore, Jane pp. 4, 21.
John p. 4.
Winsor 5968.
Ada-Jane[6] 1527.
Alfred[7] 1534.
Alfred[6] 1537.
Allen[7] 1545.
Arthur-Austin[6] 1532.
Corinda[6] 1567.
Deborah[6] 1565.
Elizabeth-Hale[7] 1520.
Ellis[6] 1411.
Florence-Gregory[6] 1526.
Frank[6] 1538.
Frederick 1523.
George[6] 1554.
George[7] 1561.
George-A[6]. 1562.
Gershom 1524.
Gershom-Crayton[6] 1529.
Hannah[6] 1407.
Hannah[7] 1553.
Harriet[7] 1540.
Helen[6] 1535.
Henry[7] 1513.
Henry-F[6]. 1563.
Horace-Edwin[6] 1525.
James[7] 1556.
Jane[7] 1524.
Joseph[6] 1544.
Winsor, Joshua 1401.
Joshua[7] 1566.
Joshua-F[6]. 1568.
Judith[6] 1427.
Judith[7] 1521.
Lorenzo-Dow[7] 1558.
Lucia[7] 1547.
Lucy[6] 1412.
Lucy-Alice[7] 1559.
Mary-Percival[6] 1536.
Pauline[6] 1528.
Rufus[7] 1522.
Rufus[6] 1539.
Ruth-Thomas[7] 1546.
Sarah-Ann[7] 1550.
Seth[6] 1406.
Seth[7] 1515.
Sidney-Edgar[6] 1533.
Sophia[7] 1552.
Susan 1530.
Thomas[6] 1513.
Thomas[7] 1530.
Thomas-Irving[6] 1531.
William-W[7]. 1560.
Winthrop, pp. 43, 45, 49, 52, 53, 73.
Wisdom, Margaret ch. VII, p. 286.
Wiswell, Mary-W[7]. 1624.
Tobias-Paine[7] 1622.
Witham, Louisa-Barnes 10146.
Witherell, Henry 8979.
Witherspoon, Mary 869.
Withington, S. 1634.
Sarah[7] 1638.
Thomas-S[7]. 1637.
Witt, Jerusha-Foster 4121.
Wolcott, Roger p. 67.
Wolverton, Sarah-Aurelia 6244.
Wood 280.
Augusta 1110.
Charles-Arthur[6] 5510.
Charles-Luther 5509.
Clementine 7452.
Elizabeth 4293.
Esther 803.
Evaline 7453.
John-A. 8839.
Juliette-Graves 9234.
Mary-Catherine 3710.
Mary-Lizzie 4105.
Mary-Thompson 4765.
Samuel 1121.
Stephen-N. 4285.

Wood, Thomas 332.
William 1153.
Woodbridge, Mary ch. VII, p. 286.
Wm. p. 67.
Woodcock, James 8135.
Wooding, Alvin-Seaman[6] 422.
Anson[7] 424.
Edmund[7] 412.
Edmund-Anson 406.
Edmund-Anson[6] 428.
Eliza[7] 411.
Ella-Amelia[6] 429.
Emma-Caroline[6] 418.
Frank-Edmund[6] 413.
Gertrude-Augusta[6] 419.
James[7] 416.
Julius[7] 414.
Mary-Eliza[6] 425.
William-Arthur[6] 423.
Woodman, Evaette 10222.
Woodruff, Josephine 10041.
Woods, Abigail-A[7]. 1862.
Alpheus-Winslow[7] 1863.
Augusta-Sophia[6] 5433.
Carlos[6] 5439.
Charles-S[6]. 5440.
Daniel 1858.
Daniel-Waldo[7] 1860.
Helen-Louisa[7] 1865.
Henry-C[6]. 5430.
Isabel-Louisa[6] 5435.
Jonathan[7] 5432.
Joseph-Stone[6] 5436.
Laura[7] 5427.
Laura[6] 5426.
Lucius[7] 5437.
Lucius-P[6]. 5431.
Marshall[7] 5425.
Mary[7] 5442.
Mary-Caroline[7] 1859.
Oscar[6] 5438.
Paul 5424.
Samuel[7] 5428.
Winslow[7] 5429.
Winslow[6] 5441.
Woodside, Frank 11925.
Woodward 5079.
Cynthia 5482.
Woodward, Samuel 4406.
William-Dodge[6] 4407.
Woodworth, Harry 13165.
Woolinton, Ada-M. 13075.
Wooster, Joseph 1919.
Worcester, Eben 8748.
Worden, (Baldwin) Ann Saulter 13328.
Mercy ch. VIII.
Mercy[6] pp. 208, 292.
Peter 6, ch. VIII.
Works, Alice-May[6] 9569.
Anna-Maria[7] 9542.
Anna-Maria[6] 9568.
Benjamin[7] 9558.
Electa-Gertrude[6] 9560.
Frederick-James[6] 9567.
George[7] 9566.
George[6] 9534, 9570.
Hannah[7] 9556.
Ida[6] 9562.
James 9530.
James[7] 9531.
Jessie 9563.
John-Webber[7] 9561.
John-Webber[6] 9559.
Joseph[7] 9541.
Laura[6] 9533.
Louisa[7] 9535.
Rufus[6] 9532.
Sarah[7] 9551.
Worth, Calvin-G. 12912.
Worthington, ch. XVI.
Wright, Anna-Maria[7] 7404.
Augustus-Hunt[6] 4359.
Charles-Weston[6] 7512.
Clarissa-Curtis[6] 7496.
Edmund 4355.
Edmund-Wentworth[6] 4357.
Egbert-Alanson 7403.
Elwin 5531.
Emma-Jane[7] 7409.
Harriet 5564.
Harriet-Francelia[7] 7405.
Henry[6] 7501, 7510.
Henry-E[6]. 1724.
Horace-Winslow[6] 4360.
James 7492.
James[6] 7494.
James-E[6]. 1723.
Wright, Joseph-B. 1722.
Lewis-Corydon[7] 7410.
Lillian-Salome[6] 5532.
Mary[6] 7495.
Mary-Amanda[7] 7408.
Mary-Angelina[6] 4361.
Ozro 5535.
Polly 6028.
Robert[7] 7411.
Rollin[7] 7412.
Theodore-Francis[6] 4358.
Thomas-Ford[6] 7500.
William[6] 7499.
Wrightington, John 9198.
Ruth-Davol 4690.
Wyeth, Harriet 2850.
Wyman, Lizzie-Adelaide 3669.
Susan 857.
Wynslaive, Walter de p. 8.

Yale, Henry 9551.
Yates, Hallett-Winslow[7] 13256.
Helen-Maria 6113.
Lucy-Maxwell[7] 13258.
Richard-Edgar[7] 13255.
William 11447.
William-Marshall 13254.
Yeaton, Ellen-Jane 8489.
Yenney, Earnest[10] 10937.
Irving[10] 10938.
Jessie[10] 10936.
Russell 10935.
York, B.-F. 1639.
Young, Anna-Rebekah[7] 5924.
Charlotte 5576.
Daniel-Crockett[6] 5925.
Daniel-Pierce 5931.
Frank[6] 9770.
J. 1673.
Jane 7635.
Mary 3785, ch. XIII.
Mary-Lucretia[6] 5922.
Phebe-M. 2204.
Robert-Humphrey[6] 5923.
Shepherd 9769.
Thomas p. 8.

INDEX III.

ADDITIONAL INDEX OF PERSONS BEARING THE WINSLOW PATRONYMIC MENTIONED IN VOL. II. AND IN THE APPENDIX.

Aaron-Martin[7] 9396, p. 139.
Abby-D[7]. 7857, p. 130.
Abby-Jones[7] 4904, p. 89.
Abigail[6] p. 56.
Abigail[7] 5554, pp. 106, 171.
Abilene[6] p. 68.
Albert[7] 4785, 9173, pp. 88, 137.
Albert[8] 9178, p. 137.
Albert-Henry[7] 7346, p. 126.
Albert-Norton[8] 10153, p. 150.
Albion-K.-Parris[7] 7854, p. 130.
Alfred[7] 3369, p. 67.
Alice-Crane[8] p. 138.
Alice-Halsey[8] 9751[a].
Allen[6] p. 19.
Allen-L[6]. p. 129.
Allen-Pilsbury[6] p. 128.
Almira[7] 5601, p. 108.
Almira-Emma[8] p. 92.
Almon-Mack[7] 9803, p. 144.
Alonzo[7] p. 21.
Amasa-Pride[6] p. 21.
Amasa[7] 11611.
Amos[6] 8523, p. 135.
Angie-Thurber[8] 7870, p. 131.
Ann[7] 5027, p. 90.
Anna[6] p. 17.
Anna[8] p. 133.
Anna-Elizabeth[7] 9237, p. 139.
Anna-Green[6] p. 16.
Anna-Louise[6] 9750, p. 143.
Anna-West[7] 4575, p. 88.
Annie-Cora[8] 8442, p. 134.
Annie-Crosby[8] 10154, p. 151.
Annie-Elizabeth[8] 10147, p. 150.
Ansel[7] 6218.
Araunah-Otis[7] 6277, p. 116.
Arthur-Kenelm[10] p. 129.
Arthur-Severance[6] 9519[a].
Arvilla[6] p. 17.
Asa[6] p. 14.
Asenath[6] p. 56.
Asher-William[7] p. 22.
Augustus-Sydenham[7] 9749, p. 143.
Auleanna[6] p. 129.
Barnabas[4] p. 56.
Barnabas[5] 8371, pp. 56, 134.
Barnabas[6] p. 12.
Bartlett-Bray[6] 3233, p. 67.
Belle-Carlotta[7] p. 21.
Benjamin[3] p. 16.
Benjamin[4] 303, p. 13.
Benjamin[5] 6182, pp. 56, 115.
Benjamin-Franklin[7] 4690, p. 88.
Benjamin-Rush p. 174.
Bernard-Edward[6] p. 92.
Bethiah[6] 1203, p. 17.
Bethia[6] 9200, p. 138.
Betsey[6] 9202, p. 138.
Betsey[6] 5418, pp. 17, 105.
Beulah[6] p. 137.
Bradford-Delano[7] 7852. p. 130.
Bradley[6] 5410, p. 104.
Burton-Hockey[6] p. 128.
Byron-Tyler[7] p. 22.
Caleb[7] p. 171.
Calista-M[7]. p. 19.
Calvin[6] 1208, p. 17.
Calvin-Averill[7] p. 19.
Caroline[6] 4555, p 87.
Caroline-Elizabeth p. 114.
Caroline-Grandy[7] 10017[a].
Carrie[6] p. 132.
Carrie-Dexter[6] 9233, p. 138.
Catharine-Elizabeth[7] 12458, p. 161.
Catharine-Howland[6] 12990.
Catharine-Jennette[6] 5417, p. 105.
Catharine-O[7]. p. 172.
Celestia-A[7]. p 20.
Chandler[7] 6261, p. 116.
Charity[6] p. 172.
Charles[7] 5042, p. 90.
Charles[6] pp. 113, 133.
Charles[6] p. 137.
Charles-Deane[7] 10146, p. 149.
Charles-Edgar[6] p. 19.
Charles-Edward[6] 9491, p. 140.
Charles-Edwin[6] p. 125.
Charles-Frederick[6] p. 130.
Charles-Hamlin[6] p. 19.
Charles-Henry[7] 9518, p. 140.
Charles-Henry[6] 10152, p. 150.
Charles-Howard[6] 5057, p. 91.
Charles-L[6]. p. 118.
Charles-Marius[7] 6590, p. 117.
Charles-Samuel[7] 7290, p. 125.
Charles-Spaulding[6] 9477[b].
Charlotte[6] p. 22.
Charlotte[6] p. 17.
Charlotte[7] 5602, p. 108.
Charlotte-Halstead[6] p. 15.
Chauncey-Rose[6] 9753, p. 143.
Chester[6] p. 17.
Chester-Randolph[7] p. 18.
Clara-A.[6] p. 130.
Clarence-Morton[6] 6240[c].
Clarion-Bartlett[6] 6260[j].
Clarissa[7] 5386, p. 104.
Clark[6] p. 15.
Clark-Ansel[7] 6282.
Clementine[6] 10696[c].
Col. p. 157.
Cora-May[6] 6251[a].
Cornelia-Ann[7] p. 22.
Cornelia-Holroyd[6] 7348, p. 126.
Cornelius[6] pp. 132, 133.

Cynthia[6] 7388, p. 163.
Cynthia-Jones[7] 5115, p. 100.
Cynthia-Helen[6] 3441, p. 68.
D.-C[7]. p. 93.
Daniel[5] 9199, p. 138.
Daniel[7] p. 14.
Daniel-B[7]. 9207, p. 138.
Daniel-Sherman[7] p. 17.
Daniel-W[6]. p. 113.
David-Corbett[7] 5051, p. 91.
David-Lilly[6] 3587, p. 68.
David-Long[7] 9473, p. 140.
Deborah[6] 6494, p. 17.
Della[6] p. 21.
Della-O.-C[7]. p. 21.
Don-Avery[6] 4521, p. 106.
Dulcena[5] 3430, p. 68.
Ebenezer[5] 8825, pp. 50, 167.
Ebenezer[7] 9204, p. 138.
Edna-Laura[6] 11911, p. 161.
Edward p. 3.
Edward p. 5.
Edward p. 6.
Edward p. 8, 11.
Edward[3] p. 16.
Edward[4] 818 p. 50.
Edward[6] p. 171.
Edward[7] p. 172.
Edward[8] 9746, pp. 15, 66, 142.
Edward[9] p. 172.
Edward[10] p. 172.
Edward-Alexander[6] 6945, pp. 123, 173.
Edward-Burton[10] p. 129.
Edward-Clarendon[5] 5884, p. 111.
Edward-Clinton[6] 8537, p. 135.
Edward-Crane[7] 10151, p. 150.
Edward-Francis[7] 11909. p. 154.
Edward-Francis[8] 11912[a].
Edward-Hubbard[7] 6948, p. 123.
Edward-Lester[5] p. 116.
Edward-M[7]. 6281.
Edward-Martin[7] 6260, 6281, p. 116.
Edward-Packard[6] 7867, p. 180.
Edward-S[6]. p. 150.
Edward-Thomas[7] 9733, p. 142.
Edward-Webster[6] 6240[a].
Effie-Eldora[6] p. 19.
Effie-Haines[6] 7866, p. 130.
Ellen or Eleanor[2] p. 34.
Ellen-M[6]. p. 173.
Eleanor[4] 10023 p. 145.
Eleanor-I.[6] 5044 p. 90.
Eleanor-J[6]. p. 114.
Eleazer-Ring p. 169.
Eleazer-Robbins[4] 5025, p. 90.
Elisha[4] 7399, p. 126.
Elisha-Dillingham[7] 2883, p. 66.
Eliza[6] p. 22.
Eliza-Emma[6] 2912, p. 66.
Elizabeth p. 6.
Elizabeth[4] p. 16.
Elizabeth[5] 1200, pp. 13, 15.
Elizabeth[6] p. 16.
Elizabeth-Ann[7] 8091, p. 164.
Ella[6] p. 133.
Ellen-Lorinda[6] 10141, p. 149.
Elsie[6] p. 13.
Elsie-Frances[6] 5460, p. 105.
Emeline[7] 2915, 5060, pp. 67, 91.
Emeline-Lane[7] 9227, p. 138.
Emerancy-Ann[6] 6260[a].
Emily-Annette[7] 10719, p. 153.
Emily-Etta[6] 8441, p. 134.
Emily-Melville[6] p. 134.
Emma-Florence[6] p. 112.
Emma-Frances[6] p. 19.
Emma-Henrietta[6] 9730, p. 141.
Emma-Lucy[6] 6260[g].
Emma-Payson[6] 7868, p. 131.
Erastus-B[6]. p. 113.
Ernest[6] p. 19.
Ethel[6] 6240[b].
Eugene-A[6]. p. 20.
Eugene-Hale[6] 12613[a].
Eugene-W[7]. p. 20.
Eveline-S[7]. p. 20.
Everetta-Robbins[6] 5084, pp. 48, 98.
Ezra[7] 4533, p. 87.
Ezra[7] 4560, p. 87.
Ezra-Spooner[7] 8915, p. 135.
Fanny p. 173.
Fanny[6] 5132, p. 102.
Fanny[7] 6284, p. 131.
Fannie-Jane[6] 12951.
Fayette-Darwin[6] 9492, p. 140.
Frances[6] 10696[f].
Frances-Asbury[6] p. 15.
Frances-Elizabeth[7] 10155, p. 151.
Frances-Harriet[7] 4223, p. 87.
Francis-Dana[6] 5486, p. 106.
Francis-Ellsworth[10] p. 114.
Frank[6] 5462. pp. 105, 133.
Frank-A[6]. p. 20.
Frank-E[6]. 5087 p. 99.
Frank-Everett[6] 9231, p. 138.
Franklin-Asaph[6] 9487[a].
Franklin-Augustus[6] 6239, p. 116.
Frederic[6] 9163, 9228, pp. 136, 138.
Frederic[6] 10159, p. 151.
Frederic-R[6]. p. 113.
Frederick[7] 9234, pp. 14, 138.
Frederick-Augustus[6] p. 14.
Frederick-Percy p. 115.
Gardiner[7] 5297, 9300, pp. 104, 139.
George[4] 2369 p. 65.
George[7] 5594, 9165, pp. 108, 136.
George[6] 9169, pp. 133, 137.
George-Alman[6] 9477[a].
George-B[6]. 3234, p. 67.
Geo.-Bigelow[7] p. 18
George-Clinton[7] 8536, p. 135.
George-Coit[6] 9739, p. 142.
Geo.-Edward[6] p. 19.
George-Edward[6] 5080, p. 92.
George-Edwin[6] 5055, p. 91.
George-Francis[6] p. 92.
Geo.-Frederic[7] 12984, p. 162.
George-Gilbert[7] p. 134.
George-Henry[6] 9512[a].
George-Lucius[7] p. 17.
George-L[6]. p. 172.

George-Marcus 6072, p. 115.
George-Rex[6] 8990, p. 136.
Geo.-Scott[5] p. 16.
George-Stephen[7] 11910, p. 161.
George-W[5]. p. 133.
George-Waitstill[5] 9477, p. 140.
Geo.-W[7]. 9463, p. 139.
Geo.-Wesley[5] p. 174.
Georgianna[5] 9166.
Geraldine-Augusta[6] 9732. p. 142.
Gertrude-May[5] 9525[a].
Gilbert p. 6.
Gilbert[4] p. 56.
Gilb··rt[5] p. 13.
Gilbert[6] 4897, p. 89.
Gilbert[7] 3350, p. 67.
Gilbert-Ezra[7] 5634, p. 108.
Gilbert-Hathaway[7] 9221, p. 138.
Gordon[5] 6957, p. 124.
Gordon[7] 6961, p. 124.
Gov. p. 6.
Gov. p. 97.
Grace-Lovine[5] p. 19.
Grata[5] p. 17.
Guilford-C[7]. p. 18.
Hannah[3] p. 17.
Hannah[4] p. 27.
Hannah-Coit[5] 9734, p. 142.
Hannah-Gilbert[7] 4898, p. 89.
Hannah-Meliscent[5] 9476, p. 140.
Hannah-Ring p, 168.
Harold[6] 12984[a].
Harold-E[6]. p. 129.
Harriet[7] 10715, p. 153.
Harriet[5] 2855, p. 66.
Harriette[5] 11597, p. 154.
Harriet-Dana p. 174.
Harriet-Isabel 5299, p. 104.
Harriet-Jane[10] p. 114.
Harriet-Jewett[7] 10142, p. 149.
Harriet-Lathrop[7] 6881, p. 118.
Harriet-Lavinia[5] 9474, p. 139.
Harriet-Mary[5] 9487[b].
Harriet-Newell[7] 7818, p. 130.
Hattie[7] 7856, p. 164.
Hattie-Bell[5] p. 116.
Harvey[7] 7821, p. 127.
Harvey-Philip[5] p. 134.
Hayward[5] 5523, p. 87.
Hazelton[6] p. 17.
Helen[5] p. 113.
Helen-Brightie[5] 10050.
Helen-Louise[6] 6950, p. 123.
Helen-May[5] p. 129.
Henry[3] p. 16.
Henry[4] p. 17.
Henry[5] pp. 131, 114.
Henry-Alden[7] 12983, p. 162.
Henry-Clarke[5] 10052[a].
Henry-Clay p. 168.
Henry-Clay[5] 9691, p. 141.
Henry-Martin[5] 9400, p. 139.
Henry-Moses p. 115.
Henry-Stinson[6] 7849, p. 164.
Henry-Sumner[10] p. 114.
Henry-Thomas[5] p. 114.
Herbert-Hall[5] 9519, p. 141.
Herbert-Howland p. 169.
Hewett-Chandler[7] 8443, p. 134.
Hezekiah[7] 10116, p. 148.
Hezekiah-Jones 10054, p. 146.
Hiram[7] 7294, p. 126.
Hiram-Benedict[6] 7291, p. 125.
Homer-De Lancy[7] p. 21.
Hopey[5] 9809, p. 144.
Horace[7] 4841, 10156, pp. 89, 151.
Horace[5] 10161, p. 151.
Horace-Spencer[5] 9049, p. 136.
Horatio-Gates p. 174.
Howard-Thomas[5] 6251[b].
Hubbard[4] p. 125.
Hugh-Barney[10] 11877[a].

Ida-G[5]. p. 129.
Ida-Maria[5] 2914, p. 67.
Isaac p. 41.
Isaac[3] p. 16.
Isaac[5] 5113, p. 100.
Isaac[7] 7807, p. 127.
Isaac[6] 2841, p. 66.
Isaac-Shepard[7] 5124, p. 101.
Isabel[5] 9464, p. 139.
Issachar[4] 249, p. 13.
Jacob p. 168.
Jacob-Snow p. 168.
James p. 50.
James[7] 9744, p. 142.
James[5] p. 133.
James-B[5]. p. 113.
James-Clark[5] p. 116.
James-Madison[5] 3434, p. 68.
James-Norton[5] 9747, p. 142.
Jane[7] 7813, p. 130.
Jane-A[7]. p. 20.
Jane-Crane-Bridges[7] 10137, p. 148.
Jane-Cummins[7] p. 17.
J.-Burtt[7] p. 19.
Jedediah[4] 1198, p. 15.
Jedediah[6] p. 21.
Jennie[6] p. 130.
Jesse[6] 5016, p. 90.
Jessie-C[5]. p. 20.
Jessie-May[5] p. 19.
Joanna[7] 6871, p. 118.
Job p. 62.
Job[3] 36, p. 11.
Job[4] 2023, p. 62.
Job[5] pp. 62, 65.
Josephine-L[5]. p. 131.
John-Gen. p. 62, Vol. I.
John p. 10.
John[1] p. 16, 34.
John p. 174.
John[2] p. 16.
John[3] p. 16.
John[4] p. 16.
John[5] 1205, pp. 16, 17.
John[6] 7806, 10749, pp. 127, 153.
John[7] 5082, 7809, 9222, pp. 92-99, 128, 138, 153.
John-A[5]. p. 113.
John-Adams[5] 3432, p. 68.
John-Alvin[5] 4790, p. 89.
John-Archie-Baker[5] 5896, p. 111.
John-B. p. 114.
John-Clark[7] p. 17.
John-Coombs[7] 5895, p. 111.
John-Cooper[5] 5411, p. 105.
John-Everett[5] p. 129.
John-Fenno[5] 5290, p. 104.

John-Flack[7] 9740, p. 142.
John-G.-Easton[7] 13241.
John-Gilbert[6] p. 134.
John-Heman[7] p. 22.
John-Henry[6] p. 16.
John-Merrill p. 168.
John-Rutherford p. 115.
John-Witham[6] 10149, p. 150.
Joseph[5] p. 16.
Joseph[6] 8135, p. 131.
Joseph[6] 5021, p. 90.
Joseph[7] 5466, 7865, pp. 105, 130.
Joseph-Gooding p. 169.
Joseph-Horace[7] 8922, p. 135.
Joseph-Webber 9571, p. 141.
Joshua[5] p. 16.
Joshua[6] p. 113.
Joshua-S[6]. p. 113.
Josiah[7] 7811, p. 130.
Julane[6] 9108, p. 136.
Julia-Adelaide[6] 9731, p. 141.
Julia-Amelia[6] 2876, p. 66.
Julia-Emma[6] p. 15.
Julietta[6] 9235, p. 138.
Justin[6] 6065, p. 22.
Kate-Geraldine[7] p. 21.
Katharine-Mary[6] p. 19.
Katie[6] p. 18.
Kenelm[1] pp. 11, 34, 36, 72, 73, 82.
Kenelm[5] p. 57.
Kenelm[7] 2864, 6956, pp. 62, 66.
Kenelm[6] 2843, p. 66.
Kenelm-Pelham[6] p. 147.
Kenelm-Rogers[6] p. 105.
Laura[6] p. 17.
Laura-F[7]. p. 15.
Lawson-Armstrong[7] 9488, p. 140.
Leah[6] p. 150.
Leander p. 137.
Leander-Andros[6] 9189, p. 137.
Lelia-Evalyn[7] p. 22.
Lemon-Tisdale[7] p. 141.
Leonora-Jane[7] 5114, p. 100.
Leonora-M[7]. p. 22.
Leonard-Charles[6] p. 143.
Leonard-Corning[7] 9754, p. 143.
Lester-Rodney[7] p. 18.
Liberty[7] 6283.
Linus-Archer[6] 9236, p. 139.
Lizzie-Reynolds[6] 8896, p. 135.
Lorana[6] 11245, p. 154.
Loring-Blanchard-True[6] 11729, p. 154.
Louisa[7] 2892, p. 67.
Louisa-Payzant p. 115.
Lucinda[7] 6285.
Lucinda-Blanch[6] p. 116.
Lucinda-Marcella[6] 8919, p. 135.
Lucien-Spooner[6] 8924, p. 135.
Lucius-Bowman[7] 8942, p. 136.
Lucius-Marvin[6] p. 18.
Lucius-Murray[6] p. 19.
Lucy[7] 9172, p. 137.
Lucy-Almira[6] 5598, p. 108.
Lucy-Ann p. 115.
Lucy-Ann[7] 7296, p. 126.
Lucy-T[6]. p. 114.
Luman[6] 7289, p. 125.
Luther[6] 1201, p. 15.
Luther[6] 9100, p. 136.
Lydia[6] p. 131.
Lydia-Ann[7] 9784, p. 144.
Lydia-Cornforth[7] 4532, p. 87.
Lyman-Walker[7] 7357, p. 126.
Mabel-Lizzie p. 115.
Mabel-Rose[6] p. 19.
Maj. Gen. p. 41.
Margaret p. 1.
Margaret[6] p. 105.
Margaret-Jane[7] 11218, p. 154.
Margaret-Lanier[6] 9745.
Margaret-M. p. 88.
Marguerite 10696[c].
Maria[7] 5570, p. 107.
Marianna p. 115.
Maria-J[6]. p. 129.
Marietta[6] 9232, p. 138.
Marion-M[7]. p. 20.
Mark-French[6] p. 22.
Martha[6] 5476, p. 105.
Martha[7] p. 131.
Martha-Edith[6] p. 102.
Martha-Switzer[7] 5108, p. 100.
Martin-P[6]. p. 116.
Marvin-Lucius[6] p. 19.
Marvin-Lucius[7] p. 22.
Marvin-Nelson[7] p. 21.
Mary p. 16.
Mary[1] 834, 2013, pp. 50, 164.
Mary[5] p. 17.
Mary[6] 11521.
Mary[7] p. 131.
Mary[6] p. 114.
Mary-A[6]. p. 20.
Mary-A[6]. 4788, p. 88.
Mary-Ann[6] 11239[a] p. 154.
Mary-Ann[7] p. 17.
Mary-Ann-E[7]. p. 20.
Mary-Augusta-Allen[6] 4789, p. 89.
Mary-B[6]. 5316, p. 104.
Mary-Clark p. 169.
Mary-Cookman[6] p. 143.
Mary-Edna[6] 7869, p. 131.
Maryetta[6] p. 133.
Mary-Ellen[6] 10157, p. 151.
Mary-Isabel[6] 10148, p. 150.
Mary-J[6]. p. 129.
Mary-Jane[7] 9761, p. 143.
Mary-Louisa[6] 5073, p. 92.
Mary-Lovine[7] p. 19.
Mary-Olive[6] 3439, p. 68.
Mary-Pratt[7] 5096, p. 100.
Mary-T[6]. p. 173.
Mary-Tyler[7] p. 22.
Mathilda[6] 10696[d].
Mattie-Minerva[6] 9493, p. 140.
Maud[6] p. 116.
Mary-Foster[6] 2873, p. 66.
Mercelia-Anna[6] p. 140.
Mercy[6] 9198, p. 138.
Mercy[7] 9215, p. 138.
Mercy-V[6]. 9168, p. 137.
Milton-Starr[6] p. 19.
Miranda[7] 8464, pp. 134, 164.
Minnie-Sylvia[6] p. 125.
Miron[6] 6860, pp. 118, 125.
Miron[7] 6897, p. 122.
Myrtle-A[6]. p. 21.
Nabby-Lovell[7] 3385, p. 66.
Nancy[7] p. 14.
Nancy-Fisher[7] 5593, p. 108.
Nancy-Jane[6] 7835, p. 128.
Nathan[7] 10138, p. 149.
Nathan-Crane[7] 10034, p. 145.

Nathan-Howard[6] 10043, p. 146.
Nathaniel[5] 6832, 901, pp. 14, 118.
Nathaniel[7] 2907, p. 66.
Nathaniel-Dana p. 174.
Nathaniel-Rideout[7] 8439, p. 134.
Nellie-M. 6271[a].
Nellie-Perry[10] p. 129.
Nettie p. 137.
Norris 5414, p. 105.
Octavius, D.D. p. 2.
Olin-Leroy[6] 6260[k].
Olive[6] 3205, p. 67.
Orin-Fowler[7] 9186, p. 137.
Orrin-Henry[6] 5081, p. 92.
Oscar-Fitzell[6] 8925, p. 136.
Otis-Alvin[6] 8440, p. 134.
Pascal-Paoli[7] 5452, p. 105.
Patience[5] 1597[a], p. 56.
Patience[6] 13177, p. 162.
Patty-Lucinda[6] p. 21.
Peleg[6] 9399, p. 139.
Pelham[6] p. 114.
Percival-Almerin[6] 6227, p. 115.
Perry[6] 9672, p. 141.
Phebe[7] p. 15.
Phebe-Slade[7] 9241, p. 139.
Philip[7] 8430, p. 134.
Philip-Henry[6] 8435, p. 134.
Polly[7] p. 172.
Prentice[6] p. 17.
Preston-Willard[6] 4787, p. 88.
Priscilla-B[6]. p. 114.
Prudence[7] p. 132.
Rachel-F[6]. p. 113.
Ralph-G[6]. p. 129.
Ray-C[6]. 6227[a], p. 115.
Rebecca[5] p. 56.
Rebecca[6] 2861, p. 66.
Rebecca-Ellace[7] p. 173.
Rebecca-Ellen[6] p. 173.
Rebecca-H[6]. p. 113.
Reginald-Kenelm[6] 6951.
Reuben[7] 2850, p. 66.
Reuben-Colburn[7] 12612, p. 162.
Rhoda-P. p. 174.
Rhoda[7] 8456, p. 68.
Richard p. 1.
Richard[6] 10033, p. 145.
Richard[6] 10055, pp. 143, 147.
Richard-Henry[7] 9729, p. 141.
Richmond[6] p. 113.
Robert[7] p. 15.
Robert[6] 10696[a].
Robert-Delano[6] p. 151.
Robert-McEwan[6] 4693, p. 88.
Robert-Wing[6] 9260, p. 139.
Roland[7] 2895, p. 66.
Roscoe-Dow[6] 10158, p. 151.
Rosina-Ann[7] p. 22.
Rowena[7] 9164, p. 136.
Roxana[6] p. 14.
Rufus-King[7] 10057, p. 147.
Rush[6] 5467, p. 105.
Ruth-G[6]. p. 114.
Sally[6] 6594, p. 117.
Samuel[5] p. 16.
Samuel[6] 5017, p. 90.
Samuel[7] 5086, 6086, pp. 98, 115.
Samuel-E[6]. 5088, p. 99.
Samuel-Freeman[7] p. 20.
Samuel-R[6]. p. 113.
Sarah p. 115.
Sarah[2] p. 16.
Sarah[5] 8261, pp. 15, 16, 56, 133.
Sarah[6] 10731, pp. 16, 153.
Sarah[6] 10696[b].
Sarah-Abbie[6] 2867, p. 66.
Sarah-Bridges[7] 10145, p. 149.
Sarah-Bridges[6] 10160, p. 151.
Sarah-E[7]. 6286.
Sarah-Elizabeth p. 168.
Sarah-F[6]. p. 142.
Sarah-Jane[6] 10118, p. 148.
Sarah-Louisa[6] 2859, pp. 66, 163.
Sarah-Lydia[6] 12991.
Sarah-Miller (Bennett) p. 48.
Sarah-Wing[6] 445 p. 13.
Seabury[6] 8449, pp. 55, 134, 176.
Sebrana[7] p. 174.
Seth[6] 8226, p. 131.
Seth[7] 6028, p. 113.
Seth-Thomas[6] 4558, p. 88.
Seymour[6] 7368, p. 126.
Seymour-M[6]. 5976, p. 113.
Shadrach[6] M.D., 5011, p. 90.
Smith[6] 9182, p. 137.
Snow p. 168.
Solomon[7] 8524, p. 135.
Sophronia[7] 3358, pp. 67, 169.
Spooner[7] 9229, p. 138.
Susan-Albina-Noble[6] 11574.
Susan-Babbitt[7] 8932, p. 136.
Susan-Dulcena[6] 3444, p. 68.
Sylvia-Babbitt[7] p. 136.
Susanna[5] p. 16.
Temperance[6] 9726, p. 141.
Thom s pp. 1, 2, 174.
Thomas[7] 6037, pp. 113, 133.
Thomas-Gilbert[7] 4903, p. 89.
Thomas-Goodspeed[6] 6608, p. 22.
Thomas-Gross[7] pp. 113, 114.
Thomas-Gross[6] p. 113.
Thomas-Henry p. 115.
Thomas-Jefferson[6] 3438, p. 68.
Thomas-Scott[6] p. 15.
Timothy[6] p. 17.
Valentine[7] p. 132.
Vernon[6] p. 22.
Verona-Louisa[7] p. 21.
Virginia[6] 12984[c].
Waldo-Erskine[6] 2838, p. 65.
Walter-Clark[6] p. 142.
Walter-Collins[6] 5074, p. 92.
Walter-Miner[6] 6251.
Warland-Hosford 6253[a].
Warren[6] p. 22.
Warren-Lewis[7] p. 21.
Warren-Lewis[6] p. 21.
Wealthy p. 174.
Wealthy[7] p. 132.
Wealthy[6] p. 132.
Wesley[6] p. 17.
Wesley[7] 9808, p. 144.
Wilbur[6] 2870, p. 66.
Wilbur-Burnis[7] p. 22.
Willard[7] p. 132.

William[6] p. 22.
William[7] 2874, 9179, pp. 15, 66, 131, 137.
William[8] p. 114.
William-Copley[7] 6952, p. 123.
William-Gaston[6] 10049.
William-Gaston[6] 10052[a].
William-Jay[6] p. 19.
William-Keene[6] 12464[a].
William-Newton[6] p. 15.
Wm.-Prentice[7] p. 17.
William-Warren[6] 12614, p. 162.
Williams[6] 4956, p. 90.
Winthrop-Church[6] p. 115.
Wirt p. 105.

Anna-Green[6] p. 16.
Bela-Henry[6] p. 177.
Benjamin-Rush p. 175.
Clarinda-Caroline p. 176.
Edward p. 175.
Elijah p. 174.
Emeline-Lucinda p. 175.
Eunice[6] p. 169.
Fanny p. 175.
George p. 175.
George-Francis[6] p. 92.
George-Gilbert[7] p. 177.
George-Wesley[6] p. 177.
Harriet-Dana p. 175.
Horatio-Gates p. 176.
Isabella-Sophia p. 175.
John-Bradley p. 177.
John p. 175.
Josiah[2] p. 179.
Josiah-Thomas p. 175.
Katie p. 175.
Lucy-Chandler p. 175.
Mary-Eliza p. 177.
Nathaniel-Dana p. 175.
Percy-Edward[6] 6248[a].
Rhoda p. 175.
Rhoda-Ann p. 177.
Rush p. 175.
Thomas p. 175.
Wealthy p. 174.
Wealthy-Maria p. 176.

INDEX IV.

ADDITIONAL INDEX OF PERSONS NOT BEARING THE WINSLOW PATRONYMIC MENTIONED IN VOL. II. AND IN THE APPENDIX.

Abbott, Abbie-J. p. 92.
Alden-O. p. 185.
Adams, Benjamin p. 50.
Celia p. 39.
Eleanor p. 11.
James p. 11.
John p. 11.
Dr. Joseph-W. p. 103.
Levi p. 50.
Nancy p. 144.
Susan p. 11.
Susan-Augusta p. 80.
Thomas p. 40.
Aikin, Forrester-B. p. 50.
Albee, Alma[8] p. 30.
Asahel p. 30.
Charles[8] p. 30.
Maria[8] p. 30.
Miriam[8] p. 30.
Seraph[8] p. 30.
Alden, John pp. 5, 6.
Aldworth, Henry p. 48.
Alexander, Charles-A. p. 141.
Allen, Albert 6279[j].
Almira p. 50.
Ann-Eliza[8] p. 132.
Benjamin p. 103.
Charles-E[8]. p. 132.
Clarinda p. 19.
Clarissa-J. p. 17.
Cynthia[8] 5195, pp. 108, 170.
Edward[8] p. 132.
Emma-H[8]. p. 132.
Fanny-Evans[8] 5198, p. 170.
George-W[8]. p. 132.
Harriet p. 22.
Ida-O[8]. p. 132.
John-Demster[8] p. 132.
John-M[8]. p. 131.
John-W. p. 146.
Lucy-May[10] 6279[m].
Mary-V[8]. p. 131.
Percy-Ann[8] p. 132.
Ransom-Elmer[10] 6279[l].
Renie-Emeline[10] 6279[k].
Russell[8] p. 131.
Allen, Russell-G. p. 131.
Russell-G[8]. p. 131.
Rufus-W[8]. p. 131.
Sylvanus[8] 4368, p. 87.
Allerton, Isaac[1] pp. 5, 6.
John p. 6.
Mary p. 6.
Allison, Sarah pp. 15, 17.
Allyne, Christian-Doton p. 67.
Edith-Winslow[8] p. 67.
John-Gay p. 67.
John-Winslow[8] 3367, p. 67.
Samuel-Hinckley p. 67.
Almy, Alice p. 60.
Sylvia-Bassett p. 147.
Alton, Lucretia-J. p. 71.
Amherst, Lord p. 27.
Anderson, Edward p. 64.
Lucy-Smith[8] p. 64.
Lydia p. 64.
Olive-Frances-Wilson[8] p. 64.
Susan-Watson[8] p. 64.
Andros, Benedict p. 169.
Thomas p. 169.
Andrus, Belle-Emily[8] 4041, p. 81.
Elizur, p. 80.
Frank-Burton[8] 4040, p. 80.
Mary-Abigail[8] 4042, p. 81.
Ann, Queen of Eng. p. 11.
Appleby, Lucy p. 103.
Archbishop of Canterbury p. 4.
Arms, Charles[6] p. 75.
Charles[6] p. 75.
Edward-W. p. 75.
Eliakim[3] p. 75.
Eliakim[4], Jr. p. 75.
William[1] p. 75.
William[2] p. 75.
Arnold, Henry-Thomas[8] 4127, p. 82.
Joel-Blackington p. 138.
Joseph-Warren p. 82.
Asterborne, May-M. p. 116.
Atkinson, Abigail p. 16.
Clarissa p. 5.
Atwood, Jennie p. 102.
Austin, p. 175.
Alvin[7] 10271, p. 152.
Edward[7] 1826, p. 58.
Edward-C[8]. p. 152.
Edward-Young[8] 10274, p. 152.
Eleanor-F[8]. p. 152.
Ellen p. 103.
Emeline[7] 1836, p. 58.
Emma-Eliza[8] 10276, p. 152.
Ernest-L[8]. p. 152.
Gustavus[8] 10272, p. 152.
Hattie-Estella[8] 10277, p. 153.
Helen-Persis[8] 10275.
Henry-Alfred[8] 10244[b].
Herbert-G[8]. p. 152.
James-Everett[8] 10273, p. 150.
Samuel[7] 559, 1820, p. 58.
Sarah[7] 10243, p. 152.
Stephen[8] 10244[a].
William[7] 1830, p. 58.
Avery, Jacob p. 166.
Rachel p. 166.
Averill, Lovina p. 18.
Ayre, Helen p. 123.
Bachus, —— p. 86.
Mary-C[8]. p. 86.
Bacon, Frances p. 52.
Lord p. 95.
Baker, Abbie-Tilden[8] p. 44.
Abby[8] p. 44.
Abigail[5] p. 34.
Abigail[6] p. 39.
Abigail[6] pp. 40, 41.
Addie-Dexter[8] p. 46.
Adeline[7] p. 46.
Alice[3] p. 34.
Alice[4] pp. 34, 35.
Alice[5] p. 35.
Alice[6] p. 35.
Almira[7] p. 36.

Baker, Alvin[7] p. 42.
Alvin-Turner[8] p. 43.
Amanda-F[7]. p. 45.
Amos p. 49.
Anna[5] p. 48.
Anna (Taggart) p. 122.
Anna-Whittemore[6] p. 45.
Ansel-Hays[6] 6279[n].
Arthur[6] p. 43.
Asahel-H. p. 19.
Augusta[7] p. 45.
Barker[7] p. 36.
Barker-C[7]. p. 36.
Benjamin[4] p. 37.
Bethiah[4] p. 34.
Bethiah[5] p. 39.
Celia[6] p. 40.
Charles[5] pp. 39, 40.
Charles[6] pp. 36, 40, 42.
Charles-B[6]. p. 19.
Charles-Henry[8] p. 43.
Charles-Martin[7] p. 42.
Daniel[6] pp. 45, 46.
Daniel-Dexter[7] p. 46.
Deborah[6] p. 40.
Edgar[8] p. 43.
Edward[4] pp. 34, 48, 49.
Edward[7] p. 46.
Edward[8] p. 48.
Edward-D.[7] p. 36.
Edward-Doty[8] pp. 35, 36.
Eleanor p. 34.
Eleanor[3] p. 34.
Eleanor[4] p. 34.
Eleanor[5] pp. 39, 49.
Eleanor[6] p. 40.
Eleanor[7] p. 42.
Elijah[5] pp. 39, 45.
Elijah[6] p. 45.
Elijah[7] p. 45.
Elizabeth[3] p. 34.
Elizabeth[5] pp. 35, 36.
Elizabeth[6] p. 35.
Elizabeth[7] pp. 40, 45.
Emeline-Sarah[6] 6279[e].
Eunice[6] p. 43.
Faith[7] p. 40.
Francis-Henry[7] p. 45.
Frank[8] p. 46.
George[6] p. 45.
George[7] p. 36.
George[8] p. 45.
George-Martin[7] p. 45.
Hannah[5] p. 39.
Hannah[6] p. 37.
Hannah-Baker p. 48.

Baker, Harriet[7] p. 42.
Harvey[7] p. 43.
Helen-Parker[8] p. 45.
Henry-Atherton[8] p. 43.
Henry-Augustus[8] p. 43.
Hiram[7] p. 42.
Hiram[8] p. 43.
Horatio[7] p. 43.
Huldah[5] p. 39.
Jabez-Whittemore[6] p. 45.
James[5] p. 39.
James[6] p. 39.
James[7] pp. 36, 40.
Joel p. 49.
John p. 49.
John[3] p. 35.
John[4] pp. 35, 36, 40.
John[7] pp. 36, 44.
John[8] p. 44.
Joseph p. 49.
Joseph-Harlan[8] p. 43.
Josias p. 34.
Kenelm[3] p. 34.
Kenelm[4] p. 35.
Kenelm[5] p. 35.
Keziah[4] p. 34.
Levi[7] p. 47.
Levi[8] p. 48.
Lucy[5] p. 49.
Lucy[6] pp. 35, 37.
Lucy[6] p. 35.
Lucy-Ann[8] 6279[l].
Lucy-W[7]. p. 36.
Lydia[3] p. 34.
Lysander[7] p. 45.
Marcia[7] p. 45.
Mariel[8] p. 43.
Martha-Cora[8] p. 43.
Martin[6] p. 46
Mary p. 49.
Mary[3] p. 34.
Mary[6] p. 40.
Mary[7] p. 45.
Mary[8] p. 46.
Mary-Agnes[8] p. 47.
Mary-E[7]. p. 36.
Mary-Reynolds[8] p. 44.
Mercy[6] p. 36.
Miriam[6] p. 40.
Miriam[7] pp. 36, 43.
Nabby[7] p. 36.
Nancy-Rogers[7] p. 44.
Nathaniel[6] p. 37.
Otis[7] p. 36.
Patience[6] p. 35.
Paul[7] p. 43.
Polly-Frost[8] p. 45.

Baker, Ranson-Hawley 6279.
Reuben[8] p. 43.
Ruth[6] p. 35.
Ruth[7] p. 36.
Samuel p. 34.
Samuel[4] pp. 34, 39.
Samuel[5] p. 37.
Samuel[6] pp. 39, 40, 43.
Samuel[7] p. 44.
Sarah[4] p. 34.
Sarah[5] pp. 35, 39.
Sarah[6] p. 35.
Sarah[7] p. 36.
Sarah-Thomas[7] p. 43.
Scollay[6] p. 35.
Stella[8] p. 46.
Sylvanus-W[7]. p. 36.
Thomas[5] p. 39.
Thomas[6] p. 40.
Thomas[7] p. 45.
William[4] pp. 34, 48.
William[5] pp. 35, 36, 48.
William[6] p. 37.
William[7] p. 36.
Winslow p. 49.
Baldwin, Dudley p. 146.
Henrietta-E. 12974.
Laura p. 43.
Ball, Charles p. 173.
Helen-Augusta[8] p. 173.
Nellie-Carrol[8] p. 173.
Bangs, Luthera p. 50.
Banks, Charles-E. p. 56.
Gen. N.-P. p. 35.
Bansalt, Nathaniel p. 165.
Barclay, Mrs. Walter-C[8]. p. 137.
Barden, Charlotte p. 50.
Barker, p. 36.
Elizabeth p. 11.
Ruth p. 35.
Barnard, Harriet p. 37.
Mary-Lowe p. 37.
Barnes, Rev. Albert p. 118.
Barnett, Susan p. 18.
Barney, Sarah-Grace p. 18.
Barnum, Emily-Amanda p. 125.
Barrows, Thomas-C. p. 65.
Bartell, Rev. Dr. p. 122.
Bartlett, Benjamin[8] p. 148.
Maud[8] p. 148.
W.-A. p. 148.
Batchelder, Jesse p. 117.
Bateman, Grant 6195.

Bateman, Mary p. 121.
Bates, Albert p. 41.
Elizabeth p. 113.
Walter-Clift[10] p. 41.
Baston, Francis-Edwin[8] 11239[g].
George-Edwin 11239[e].
Winslow-North[8] 11239[f].
Baxter, Hattie-Teresa p. 52.
Beals, Ivanna-Winslow[7] p. 135.
Jeremiah p. 135.
Lewis p. 170.
Lois-Charlotte[8] 5201, p. 170.
Mary-Elizabeth[7] p. 135.
Bear, Rev. Dr. p. 142.
Beardsley, Ezekiel-Frederick p. 19.
Beebe, Ella-May[8] 3950, p. 76.
Parley[8] 3943, p. 76.
Willie[8] 3951, p. 76.
Bellamy, Dr. Joseph p. 8.
Bender, 1772, p. 57.
Bennett, Alfred p. 49.
Alice-Maria[8] p. 52.
Arthur-Henry[10] p. 51.
Ashley-Cooper p. 51.
Charles-D. p. 129.
Charles-Edwin[8] p. 52.
Charles-W. p. 129.
Cora-Luella[10] p. 51.
Fayette-Henry[8] p. 51.
George-Wheeler[8] p. 52.
Harland-Ashley[10] p. 52.
Harriet-Sophia[8] p. 51.
Jane-Elvira[8] p. 51.
Martha-Ann[8] p. 51.
Maud-Almira[10] p. 52.
Mary-Abigail[8] p. 51.
Sarah-Miller pp. 48, 92.
Thomas p. 14.
William-Alonzo[8] p. 51.
Benson, Adelaide p. 64.
Benteen, Lieut.-Col. F.-W. p. 159.
Benton, Elisha-S. p. 165.
Beresford, William Esq. p. 1.
Bernard, Francis p. 1.
Sir Francis p. 1.
Jane p. 1.
Berry, Alfred[7] p. 63.
Ann[7] p. 63.
Annie-Louisa[8] p. 64.
Berry, Charles-Fred[8]. p. 65.
Charles-Johnson[8] p. 64.
Edward-Amirald[8] p. 63.
Emily[7] p. 65.
Emily-Jane[8] p. 64.
Freeman-Hale-Todd[8] p. 64.
George p. 62.
Henry[7] p. 64.
Henry-Alfred[8] p. 64.
Ira p. 149.
Joanna[8] p. 65.
Joshua[8] p. 62.
Julia-Olive[8] p. 65.
Louisa[7] p. 64.
Louisa-Anderson[8] p. 64.
Lucy[8] p. 62.
Mary[7] p. 63.
Mary-Amanda[8] p. 64.
Mary-R. p. 37.
Nathaniel-Wilson[7] p. 64.
Nathaniel-Wilson[8] p. 65.
Obadiah p. 62.
Robert-Melville[8] p. 64.
Robert-Pagan[7] pp. 62, 65.
Robert-Pagan[8] p. 64.
Robert-Pagan[9] p. 65.
Seth-Hale[8] p. 64.
Sophia[8] p. 65.
Williard-Hale[8] p. 64.
William-Orlando[8] p. 64.
Bessey, Betsey[7] p. 65.
Cordelia-M[7]. 2501, p. 65.
Louisa[8] 2500, p. 65.
Bevan, Llewellyn-D. p. 109.
Bicknal, Nathaniel p. 104.
Bigelow, Sally p. 17.
Billington, John pp. 5, 6.
Bishop, Alice-G[9]. p. 129.
Frank-C. p. 165.
N.-C. p. 129.
Nina-May[8] p. 129.
Bixby, Llewellyn p. 65.
Blackstone, p. 95.
Blackwell, Grace-Winslow[8] p. 102.
Russell-W.-S. p. 102.
Waldo-Russell[8] p. 102.
Blake, Betsey[7] 5226, p. 104.
Evans[7] 5231, p. 104.
Fanny[7] 5209, p. 103.
Fayette[7] 5156, p. 102.
Julia[7] 5216, p. 104.
Mira[7] 5187, p. 103.
Blake, Thatcher[7] 5219, p. 104.
Wallace-Herbert 6270[a].
Winslow[7] 5221, p. 104.
Blakeney, Christina-Perkins p. 74.
Blodgett, Charles-W. 11911, p. 161.
George-Winslow p. 161.
Blunt, John-F. p. 134.
Bodin, Mary-A. p. 54.
Bogue, Virgil p. 117.
Bolles, Rev. Dr. p. 146.
Bonney, Mary-Jane p. 47.
Boody, Charles-Edward[7] 10169, p. 151.
Eleanor-Maria[7] 10166, p. 151.
Jane-Crane[7] 10164, p. 151.
Booth, Charles-Thomas pp. 81, 167.
Ellen-Lucinda[10] 4060, p. 81.
Guy-Eben[10] pp. 81, 167.
Royal-Owen[10] pp. 81, 167.
Sally-Ida[10] p. 167.
Watson-Eldridge[10] p. 81.
Borden, Hannah[7] 9181, p. 137.
Botts, Mary-Jane p. 71.
Bowditch, Alexander-G. 12770[a].
Boyd, James-F. 3999, p. 79.
Boynton, Mary[8] p. 43.
Bradford, Dorothy p. 6.
Ellen[8] 1466, p. 55.
Frances p. 40.
Gov. pp. 5, 10.
John p. 163.
Sarah p. 34.
William p. 5.
Gov. William p. 84.
Mr. William p. 6.
Bradley, Charles-Wm. 545, p. 14.
Geo.-Douglas[8] p. 14.
Mary-Alice[8] p. 14.
Bradstreet, Simon ch. B. p. 32.
Brady, Mary p. 14.
Bragg, Silas-W. p. 53.
Brammer, Wallace p. 20.
Breed, Wm.-P. p. 120.

Brewster, Charles-O. p. 61.
Joseph p. 36.
Mr. William pp. 5, 6.
Briggs, Hannah p. 16.
Brigham, Emma-Frances p. 68.
Hattie-N. p. 55.
John-C. p. 33.
Bright, Ann pp. 23, 24.
Brightman, Geo.-E. p. 162.
Briles, Elisha[8] p. 83.
Elizabeth[8] p. 83.
John[8] p. 83.
John-Franklin p. 83.
Wm.-Alexander[8] p. 83.
Britterige, Richard p. 6.
Broadhead, p. 96.
Broadwell, Edward-Herbert[8] p. 14.
James-Cutter 548, p. 14.
Brooks, Anna-Maria 412, p. 13.
Clara-E[8]. 6285[a].
Cooper 6285.
Florence-L[8]. 6285[b].
Julia-E[8]. 6285[c].
Brooke, Richard, Esq. p. 1.
Brown, Anna-Mary[8] p. 41.
Arthur-Hampden[8] p. 41.
Bessie-Wales[8] p. 42.
Chad[1] p. 59.
David p. 78.
General p. 158.
James[3] p. 59.
James[4] p. 59.
John[2] p. 59.
John[5] p. 59.
Lucy[7] 12786, p. 162.
Lucy-Walker[8] p. 41.
Mrs. p. 72.
Peter p. 6.
Sarah[6] p. 59.
Washington p. 41.
W.-Augustus[8] p. 42.
Bruce, Charles p. 37.
Bryant, Lloyd-L[8]. 6229[e].
S.-P. 6229.
Buck, Charles-Warren p. 176.
Harvey-Norton p. 176.
Horatio-Winslow p. 176.
Jane-Augusta p. 176.
Buckingham, Duke of p. 1.
Bucklin, Wellington p. 65.
Buffington, Effie p. 137.
Bull, Flora-G. p. 127.
Bullis, Arthur-Wetmore[8] p. 123.
Clarence-Gordon[8] p. 123.
Cyrus-E. p. 123.
Ernest[8] p. 123.
Bumpus, Ursou p. 20.
Bundock, Capt. pp. 23, 29.
Burford, Richard de (Bishop of Chichester, Eng.) p. 4.
Burnham, Josiah p. 62.
Louis p. 50.
Burns, Gertrude, p. 83.
Mary p. 104.
Mary-Abigail p. 92.
Burrill, Henry[8] p. 52.
Lyman p. 52.
Burroughs, George-Stockton, D.D., Ph. D., p. 77.
Harold[11] p. 77.
Mabel[11] p. 77.
Ralph[11] p. 77.
Burt, Abner p. 62.
Alice-L. p. 100.
Burton, Alfred-Edgar[8] p. 63.
Alfred-Merrill[8] p. 63.
Edwin-Melville[8] p. 63.
Mary-Agnes[8] p. 63.
William p. 63.
William, Sen. p. 63.
William-Edwin[8] p. 63.
Bush, William-H. p. 81.
Butler, Elizabeth ch. B., p. 33.
Butler, Gen. p. 101.
Button, Simeon p. 167.
Elizabeth p. 165.
Buxton, Lydia-Ann p. 18.
Byfield, Nathan Esq.
Barns, Ebenezer-Winslow[8] 5332, p. 104.
Bradley, Emily p. 177.

Calhoun, John-C. p. 94.
Campan, Emily-A. 12916.
Campbell, Archibald p. 38.
Ellis[8] p. 38.
Isabella p. 165.
Lovel-Rawson[8] p. 38.
Ormsby[8] p. 38.
Candler, Frances-Vaughan[8] p. 133.
Wm.-Latham p. 133.
Carpenter, Calista[8] 4015, p. 80.
Carpenter, Emily[8] 4038, p. 80.
Emily-Eloise[8] 4037, p. 80.
Eugene-Perry[8] 4046, p. 81.
Homer-Benjamin[8] 4024, p. 80.
Horace p. 20.
Phebe-Helen[8] 4033, p. 80.
Seymour-Landon[8] 4036, p. 80.
Seymour-Landon[8] 4045, p. 81.
Cartland, Alphonse-Lamartine[8] 11173[h].
George-Harrison[8] 11173[g].
Helen-M[8]. 11173[e].
Mary-Jane[8] 11173[f].
Phebe-P[8]. 11173[b].
Sarah[7] 11174.
Sarah-Elizabeth[8] 11173[i].
Cartright, George-B. p. 61.
Cary, Alice[8] 12928.
Avis[8] 12929.
Wm.-Henry-Harrison 12927.
William-M[8]. 12930.
Carver, Addie-Bell-Sarah[8] p. 22.
Emma-Mandana[8] p. 41.
Florence-Emogene[8] p. 22.
Francis-Eugene[8] p. 41.
Frederic-Cassius[8] p. 22.
George-Hatch[8] p. 41.
Gov. p. 5.
Hatch p. 41.
Mr. John p. 5.
William-C. p. 22.
Castler, John p. 132.
Cattell, W.-C. p. 121.
Chace, Clark p. 139.
Ida-Belle[8] 9238, p. 139.
Lizzie-Clark[8] 9239, p. 139.
Chaffin, Grace[8] p. 164.
Robert p. 164.
Chamberlain, Ettie-Calista[10] 4017, p. 80.
Josiah-Bradley p. 80.
W.-S. p. 146.
Chambers, Harry-S. p. 130.
May-Bennett[8] p. 130.
Chandler, Alfred-DuPont[8] 8350, p. 133.

Chandler, Charles-Lyon[8] p. 133.
Elizabeth-Taylor p. 151.
Frances-Vaughan[8] 8347, p. 133.
Hannah-Anderson[7] 8353, pp. 133, 164.
Henry-Poor[8] p. 133.
Ira p. 40.
Peleg pp. 56, 133.
Channell, p. 30.
Jessie-Maria[10] p. 30.
Chapin, Bion-Samuel p. 76.
C.-O. p. 110.
Chapman, Elizabeth p. 131.
Sidney-A. p. 54.
Charles I. (King of Eng.) pp. 1, 2, 3, 4.
Chase, Elizabeth-Richmond[8] 5116, p. 100.
Edmund-Brooks[8] p. 101.
Edmund-Chester[8] p. 101.
Frank-Augustine[8] 5118, p. 101.
Mary p. 132.
Mary-Elizabeth p. 127.
Chesebro, Albert-Stanton[8] p. 60.
E.-Stanton p. 60.
Cheney, Arthur p. 59.
Chillson, Helim p. 69.
Chilton, James, pp. 5, 6.
Mary p. 16.
Chipman, Hannah-Wadsworth p. 62.
Church, Albert-T[8]. 12772[a].
Alice[8] 12774[c].
Charles-D. p. 68.
Corwin[8] 12774[a].
Edith-Russell[8] 12774[b].
Edmund-Valentine[8] 12771.
Edmund-Valentine[8] 12772[b].
Elizabeth-Taylor[8] 12770.
John[8] 12774.
Mary-Bradbury-Eels[8] p. 55.
Mary-Esther[7] 12289, p. 161.
Susan-Amelia[8] 12773.
William-Simons[8] 12772.
Churchill, Ruhama p. 135.
Clark, Brainard 6285[a].
D.-H. p. 103.
David-Oakes p. 161.
Donald-Holmes[8] 5164, p. 103.
Clark, Elizabeth p. 57.
Elizabeth p. 168.
Elizabeth[8] 3737, p. 69.
Elton[8] 12460[a].
Isham-Fannin[8] 5163, p. 103.
John-Gilman p 103.
Lovina-Smith p. 139.
Lucy p. 136.
Richard p. 6.
Clarke, Mrs. Dr. W.-A. p. 146.
Helen-Mar p. 146.
Mary-Ann p. 145.
Welcome-Arnold p. 146.
William 11173[a].
William-E[8]. 11173[f].
Clapp, —— p. 34.
Earl[8] 703, p. 50.
Eliza-Winslow[7] 5023, p. 90.
George-Robbins[7] 5024, p. 90.
Sidna p. 50.
Sidney p. 50.
Seth[6] p. 50.
Clatur, Sarah-Elizabeth
Clayton, Alvah-Clarence p. 87.
Cleland, p. 174.
Cleveland, Abram-Luther 12991.
Cora-Baker[7] 12991[a].
Mabel-Winslow[7] 12991[b].
Clifton, Alice-Florence[8] 6364.
Jirah-Watson[7] 6363.
Cloudman, Nathan-Bernet p. 152.
Cobb, Edward[6] p. 153.
Hannah[5] p. 153.
James[5] p. 153.
Olive[7] 11014, p. 153.
Coburn, George-L. p. 89.
Cockran, p. 173.
Coffin, Josiah p. 10.
Cogswell, Mary, p. 57.
Coit, Sarah p. 142.
Coker, Joseph ch. B., p. 32.
Colborn, Elias p. 86.
Fanny[8] p. 86.
Sarah[8] p. 86.
Cole, Abby-Winslow[7] p. 57.
Abraham 1786. p. 57.
Abraham[7] p. 57.
Albert-Augustus[7] p. 58.
Cole, Anna-R[8]. p. 58.
Charles-A[8]. p. 58.
Charles-E[8]. p. 58.
Ella-L[8]. p. 58.
George[8] p. 58.
George-R[8]. p. 58.
Hannah-Green[7] 1789, p. 57.
John p. 167.
Joseph-Green[7] 1794, p. 58.
Joseph-G[8]. p. 58.
Martha[7] p. 58.
Martha-G[8]. p. 58.
Rollo-M[8]. p. 58.
Susannah-Winslow[8] 7421, p. 126.
William[7] p. 58.
Collamore, Elizabeth-Holmes[8] 7555, p. 127.
Horace[7] 7554, p. 127.
Compton, Wm. p. 172.
Conner, Ella p. 70.
Connor, George-E. p. 129.
Cook, Achsah[8] 4065, p. 82.
Albert p. 53.
Anabel[8] p. 53.
Charles-Emerson[10] p. 81.
Charles-Theodore[8] 4055, p. 81.
Ellen[8] 4058, pp. 81, 167.
Ellen-A[8]. p. 53.
Erastus-Holton[8] 4054, p. 81.
Francis pp. 5, 6.
Helen-Elizabeth[10] p. 81.
Henry p. 164.
John p. 10
John-James-Augustus[8] 4070, p. 168.
Mark-Henry[8] 4081, p. 82.
Mary-Ellen[8] 4056, p. 81.
Nina-Gertrude[10] p. 81.
Parsons, ch. B. p. 33.
Polly[7] (Parsons) p. 82.
Combs, Arden-W.
Cooper, Aaron-B. p. 125.
Delia-R[8]. p. 125.
Ellen-E[8]. p. 125.
Frances-J[8]. p. 125.
William-Burnett p. 51.
Corcoran, p. 173.
Core, Julane p. 136.
Coverly, Samuel p. 16.
Cowell, George-Oscar p. 101.

Cowell, George-Richmond[9] p. 101.
Samuel-Oscar[9] p. 101.
Cowles, Edwin p. 146.
Crabtree, Ada-Wallace[9] 5944, p. 112.
Willison-Cornelius p. 112.
Crackston, John p. 5.
Crafts, Abigail p. 23.
Hannah p. 23.
Craig, Anna-Wood[10] p. 81.
Ellen-Callie[10] p. 168.
Hattie-Veda[10] p. 167.
Isabella[9] 4063, pp. 82, 167.
Luther[9] 4064, pp. 82, 168.
Mary-Anna[9] 4062, pp. 82, 167.
Minnie-Esta[10] p. 167.
Sarah[9] 4059, pp. 81, 167.
William, M.D. p. 81.
William-Edwin[10] p. 81.
William-Augustus[9] 4061, pp. 82, 167.
Crandell, George p. 144.
Crawford, Myra-E. p. 144.
Crieghton, Capt. p. 2.
Crissa, Sarah p. 38.
Critchett, Carl[9] p. 107.
Fred-Bird[9] p. 107.
George-Winslow[8] 5559, p. 107.
Guy[9] p. 107.
Harlan[8] 5562, p. 107.
Harry-Dorr[9] p. 107.
James p. 106.
James-Calvin[8] 5564, p. 107.
James-Clyde[9] 5556, p. 107.
John[9] 5557, p. 107.
Millie-Olive[9] p. 107.
Otis-Adams[8] 5555, p. 106.
Otis-Adams[9] p. 107.
Pearl[9] p. 107.
Ray[9] p. 107.
Crocker, Hattie-Winslow[9] 2979, p. 67.
George-Fenelon[8] 2980, p. 67.
Mrs. Araminda-D. p. 103.
Crockett, Sarah-Cordelia p. 64.
Cromwell, Oliver pp. 1, 2.
Cross, Cora-N. p. 74.
Crossman, Cora-M. 6235.
Loula[9] 6235[a].
Crouch, Mary-M. p. 128.
Cummings, Lucinda-Viletta[8] 3933, p. 76.
Curtis, Edward p. 37.
Cushing, David p. 57.
Hon. T. p. 128.
Cushman-Edward p. 173.
Edward[8] p. 173.
Fannie-Winslow[9] p. 92.
George-Henry p. 92.
Louisa p. 44.
Cutter, Charles-H. 11173[g].
Dakin, Charles p. 68.
Gertrude[11] p. 68.
Dalton, James p. 48.
Damon, p. 42.
Mariel p. 42.
Dana, Harriet p. 175.
Judge p. 175.
S.-W. p. 121.
Daniels, Jared-W. p. 161.
Davenport, Llewellyn-Dana p. 66.
Sadie[8] 12904[c].
Thomas[8] 12904[b].
Davies, Charles p. 54.
Charles[8] p. 54.
Joshua[8] p. 54.
Davis, Albert p. 114.
Arthur p. 114.
Arthur-Edwin[9] p. 151.
Carrie-Livingston p. 142.
Edwin-James p. 151
Eva p. 114.
Henry p. 3.
Judge p. 11.
Judith-Eliza p. 111.
Mary-S. 13201.
Rebecca p. 53.
Sarah[7] 8473, p. 135.
Dean, —— p. 65.
Death, Martha p. 49.
Defendorf, Mabel[9] 6260[l].
Pearl-Winslow[9] 6260.
Stephen 6260[g].
DeForrest, Jacob-P. p. 165.
Delano, Harriet p. 113.
Martha p. 42.
DeMaranville, Chloe[10] p. 30.
Elisha-P. p. 30.
Henry[10] p. 30.
Deming, Almon-Frank[8] 9793, p. 144.
Deming, Bertha-E[9]. p. 144.
John p. 16.
Myrtie-A[9]. p. 144.
Orin-Erastus p. 144.
Willie-Egbert[8] 9791, p. 144.
Demuth, p. 131.
Dennison, Mary p. 147.
Derbyshire, Fanny-Eliza p. 145.
Devotion, Hannah p. 23.
Martha p. 23.
Dewey, Elvira[8] p. 106.
Emily[8] p. 106.
George p. 106.
Louise[8] p. 106.
Sarah[8] p. 106.
Winslow[8] p. 106.
DeWolf, Clara-Ann p. 60.
Charles 1752, p. 57.
Dexter, Ann p. 50.
Henry-M., D.D. p. 11.
Phebe-Anne (—) p. 138.
Dickerson, Anna-Lulu[10] p. 142.
Clara[10] p. 142.
Frank[9] 9731, p. 141.
Frank-Secor[10] p. 142.
Harold[10] p. 142.
John-S. p. 141.
Julia-Winslow[9] p. 142.
Dickinson, Charles-Edward[8] 12924[c].
Etta-Florence[8] 12924[d].
Higby 12924.
James-Herbert[8] 12924[a].
Jennie-May[8] 12924[b].
Wm.-P. ch. B. p. 33.
Dickey, Charles-A. p. 121.
Dieskau, Baron p. 27.
Diggins, Emma-Jane p. 69.
Digney, —— p. 90.
Alfred-Winslow[9] p. 90.
Dillenback, Bertha[9] 6266[a].
Hanly 6266.
Dix, Gov. p. 94.
Doane, p. 57.
Rev. Hiram p. 22.
Dodd, Robert-Alexander p. 112.
Dolan, Helena-Theresa 11908.
Dotey, Edward p. 6.
John p. 28.
Patience pp. 34, 35.
Douglas, Fred-E[10]. p. 171.
Harry-E[10]. p. 171.

Douglas, Myra-C[10]. p. 171.
O.-K. p. 171.
Dow, Colonel p. 101.
Luther p. 91.
Phebe-Greely p. 151.
Sarah-Walker[5] p. 91.
Doyle, Caroline p. 83.
Drummond, Alton-H[8]. p. 53.
Cora-L[8]. p. 53.
Eliza[8] p. 53.
Ernest-W[8]. p. 53.
Fessenden-C[8]. p. 53.
Flora-B[8]. p. 53.
George-L[8]. p. 53.
George-W[8]. p. 53.
Grace-E[8]. p. 53.
Harriet[8] p. 53.
James p. 53.
James[8] p. 53.
James-H[8]. p. 53.
Mary-L[8]. p. 53.
Olive[8] p. 53.
Rutherford[8] p. 53.
Dudley, Mercy ch. B. p. 32.
Whitney p. 113.
Dugger, Albert-Arthur p. 78.
Flora-Suessa p. 78.
Helen-Marietta p. 78.
Jarrot p. 78.
Jarrot-Prator p. 78.
Mary-Clarissa p. 78.
Samuel-Bastian p. 78.
Samuel-Odell, p. 78.
Susan-Adeline p. 78.
Dulles, Allen-Macy[8] 6886, p. 122.
Anna-Stille 6889, p. 122.
Charles-Winslow[8] 6883, p. 121.
Charles-Winslow[8] p. 121.
Elizabeth-Winslow[8] p. 121.
Harriet-Winslow[8] p. 122.
Heatly-Courtonne p. 122.
James-Bateman[8] p. 121.
John-Foster[8] p. 122.
John-Welsh pp. 118, 122.
John-Welsh[8] 6882, p. 121.
John-Welsh[8] p. 121.
Joseph-Heatly[8] 6885, p. 122.
Nataline-Baynard p. 122.
Perit[8] 6884, p. 121.
Sophia-Heatly[8] p. 122.
Dulles, William[8] 6888, p. 122.
Dunham, Rev. p. 149.
Dunn, Charles-Winfield[8] 6265[8].
George-Arthur[8] 6264.
Dunton, Corena p. 134.
Etta-Winslow[8] p. 134.
Marcellus p. 134.
Durden, Ellen-Baker[10] 3875, p. 74.
Durgin, —— p. 172
Durivage, p. 48.
Ann p. 48.
Anna-Letitia[8] p. 48.
Everett[7] p. 48.
Frances-S[8]. p. 48.
Francis-Alexander[7] pp. 48, 49.
Hannah[8] p. 48.
John[7] p. 48.
Letitia[8] p. 48.
Robert[7] p. 48.
Durkee, Emma-West[11] p. 68.
Eugene-Return p. 68.
Eugene-Winslow[10] 3442, p. 68.
Helen-Winslow[11] p. 68.
William-Wells[10] 3443, p. 68.
DuPont, p. 47.
Dutch, Phebe p. 50.
Duval, Emilie p. 61.
Dwight, Edwin-Wells[8] 9765, p. 144.
Mary-Winslow[8] 9762, p. 143.
Richard-Henry-Winslow[8] 9764, p. 143.
William-Henry p. 143.
Dwyer, H.-B. p. 93.
Dyke, Elizabeth p. 30.
Dyer, Eliza p. 113.
Grace-Eugenia p. 61.
Luella-Elizabeth 6216[8].
Sarah p. 29.
Eastman, Aliston[8] p. 53.
Daniel p. 53.
Eaton, Francis pp. 5, 6.
Eddy, Abigail[8] 2016, p. 166.
Ambrose[7] p. 166.
Antoinette[8] p. 165.
Avery[8] p. 166.
Avery[7] p. 166.
Bertha[8] p. 137.
Eddy, Bessie[8] p. 137.
Betsey-Sherman[7] p. 166.
Caleb-Frank p. 136.
Clementine[8] p. 165.
Clifford[8] p. 137.
Clinton-Lucius[8] p. 136.
Constant[8] p. 164.
Devotion[8] 2014, p. 164.
Devotion-C[7]. p. 165.
Devotion-C[8]. p. 165.
Eliza[7] pp. 165, 166.
Eliza[8] p. 165.
Elizabeth[8] 2020, 8825, p. 167.
Elizabeth[8] p 165.
Elizabeth[7] p. 165.
Frank-Stetson[8] p. 137.
Frederick-Winslow[8] p. 137.
George-Winslow[8] p. 136.
Gilbert[8] p. 164.
Hannah[8] p. 166.
Hannah[7] p. 166.
Henry[7] p. 166.
Henry-T[7]. p. 165.
Humphrey[8] p. 167.
Ira-B[7]. p. 165.
Isabella[8] p. 165.
Jacob-Follett[7] p. 165.
Jemima[8] 2015, p. 166.
John[8] p. 166.
John[7] p. 166.
Jonathan[8] p. 166.
Juliet[8] p. 165.
Katharine-Cleveland[8] p. 137.
Lillian[8] p. 136.
Lois[8] p. 166.
Louisa-Maria[8] p. 136.
Lucy[7] p. 166.
Luther[8] p. 166.
Luther[7] p. 166.
Lydia[7] p. 166.
Marion[8] p. 137.
Mary[8] 2021, p. 167.
Mary[7] pp. 165, 166.
Mary-B[8]. p. 165.
Mary-Sherman[7] p. 165.
Nancy[8] p. 167.
Obadiah[8] 2018, p. 166.
Prudence[7] p. 166.
Robert[8] p. 166.
Russell[8] p. 166.
Russell[7] p. 165.
Russell-Avery[8] p. 165.
Ruth[8] 2022, p. 167.
Ruth[8] p. 137.

Eddy, Ruth-Ann[8] p. 165.
Ruth-Ann[8] p. 165.
Sabra[7] p. 166.
Sally[7] p. 166.
Samuel p. 10.
Sebble[8] p. 166.
Sherman[8] p. 165.
Sherman[7] p. 166.
Silva[8] 2017, p. 166.
Sibyl[7] p. 165.
Tisdale[8] 2019, p. 166.
Tisdale[8] p. 165.
Tisdale[7] p. 165.
Edward I. (King of Eng.) p. 2.
Edward II. (King of Eng.) p. 2.
Edward III. (King of Eng.) p. 2.
Edwards, Amelia-B. p. 124.
Elder, Clarissa 11548.
Eliot, Jemima ch. B. p 32.
John p. 23.
Philip p. 23.
Elliot, J. p. 24.
R. and H.-F. p. 128.
Ellis, —— p. 173.
English, Thomas p. 6.
Epps, Daniel ch. B. p. 32.
Erne, Earl of p. 2.
Everett, Edward p. 48.
Lucy p. 48.
Ewell, p. 42.
Fairbanks, Albert-Wilder p. 71.
Charles-Wilder[11] p. 71.
Fales, Franklin-S. p. 87.
Fallas, William p. 132.
Farmer, Ella-Morinda p. 81.
Farnham, Sarah p. 131.
Farwell, Henry[1] p. 72.
Faulkner, Lillie p. 86.
Felch, Jennie p. 137.
Fellows, William p. 166.
Felt, Daniel-Ide p. 87.
Feltis, Alexander p. 42.
Asa[8] p. 42.
Ferris, Alice-Lavinia[10] 3836, p. 70.
Charles-Leonard[9] M.D. 3833, p. 70.
Helen-Isabel[11] p. 70.
Hiram-Gano[10] p. 70.
Lilia-Francina[10] 3834, p. 70.
Ruth-Alice[11] p. 70.
Fessenden, Clarissa-Barry p. 67.
Fikes, John 6285[b].
Files, Robert p. 63.
Finson, James-Jordan p. 161.
Fish, Betsey p. 45.
Fisher, Charles[8] p. 37.
Daniel pp. 35, 37, 49.
Daniel-Cowell[8] p. 37.
Emily-Augusta[9] 3976, p. 77.
Frances-Marie[8] 3985, p. 78.
Joseph[8] p. 37.
Lucy-Baker[8] p. 37.
Martha-Jane[9] 3969, p. 76.
Fitch, Emilie-Campan[8] 12916[a].
Elsie-Alexandrine[8] 12916[b].
Mary-Elizabeth p. 141.
Fitts, Sophia p. 175.
Fletcher, Moses p. 5.
Foot, Annie-Parsons[10] p. 79.
Frances-Ellen[10] 3998, p. 79.
Henry-Lyman, p. 79.
Marie-Laflin[10] 3997, p. 79.
Forbes, Margaret 6239.
Ford, Hannah pp. 34, 39.
John p. 36.
Joshua p. 36.
Lucy-Latham p. 63.
Forrest, General p. 157.
Fortiscue, Sir John p. 1.
Forward, p. 73.
Gen. Joseph-Morton[6] p. 73.
Pliny[6] p. 73.
Foster, Daniel p. 29.
Edith, p. 122.
Francis-Bailey p. 66.
Mehetable (Wyllis) [Russell] p. 32.
Thomas-A. p. 129.
Fountain, Helen-Lovina[8] 6762, p. 118.
Henry-Richmond 6761, p. 118.
Fowle, Hannah pp. 23, 24.
Fowler, Joseph-M. p. 173.
Fox, Ethel-D[8]. 10714[a].
George p. 97.
Winslow[9] 10714[b].
Francis, Caroline-Alice p. 92.
Frazer, Minnie p. 104.
Freeman, David p. 114.
French, Bela-Pratt p. 135.
Helen-Maria p. 90.
Isaac p. 37.
Lucy-Alice[8] p. 135.
Fries, Mary-E. p. 117.
Frink, Elizabeth p. 62.
Fuller, Abbie-Head p. 39.
Douglas-Bacon[11] p. 74.
Edward pp. 5, 6.
Maria p. 88.
Martin p. 74.
Samuel pp. 5, 6.
Fulton, Capt. p. 101.
Funson, Anna-Eliza p. 21.
Gale, Betsey-Winslow[8] 6061.
Daniel-Warren[8] 6062.
Gamage, Ezra-Winslow[8] 4570, p. 88.
Howard-Winslow[8] 4567, p. 88.
Gardiner, Edward-Winslow[9] 11895[a].
Harrison-Winslow[9] 11895[b].
Gardner, Allen p. 88.
Ann p. 16.
Richard p. 6.
Susan-W. p. 113.
Gay, Ernest-Lewis[8] 1855[a], p. 59.
Frederick-Lewis[8] 1852, p. 59.
George-Henry p. 59.
George-Henry[8] 1853, p. 59.
Gaylord, Frederick-Roderick p. 105.
Lillie[8] p. 105.
Nellie[8] p. 105.
Gibbs, George-A. ch. B., p. 33.
Sylvia-J. p. 54.
Gibson, Mary p. 29.
Gilchrist, Anna-Mary[10] p. 71.
Gen. Charles-Allen[9] 3841, p. 70.
Charles-G. p. 69.
David-Van Brugh[9] 3849, p. 71.
Edward-May[9] 3855, p. 71.
Helen-Elva[10] 3850, p. 71.
Helen-Frances[10] p. 71.

Horace-Alton[10] p. 71.
Ivan-Erastus[10] 3852, p. 71.
Joseph-Gilmer[10] 3842, p. 70.
Magnolia-Ellen[11] p. 71.
Mary-Albertine[10] p. 71.
Minerva-Frances[10] 3843, p. 71.
Sarah-Cornelia[10] p. 71.
William-Leonard[10] p. 71.
Gilkey, p. 147.
Gilman, Arthur-C[8]. 6285[d].
George-W. 6285.
Glass, Deborah p. 56.
Mary p. 56.
Goddard, F.-Norton p. 142.
J.-Warren p. 142.
Warren-N. p. 142.
Golder, Melissa-H. p. 128.
Goodell, Charles-R. p. 64.
Louisa-Anderson[9] p. 64.
Mary-Thurston[9] p. 64.
Reginald-Rusden[9] p. 64.
Gooding, Joseph p. 168.
Goodman, John p. 5.
Goodsell, Curtis p. 36.
Goodwin, George-Frederick[9] 2860, p. 66.
George-Kittredge[6] pp. 66, 163.
Ithamar ch. B., p. 33.
Gordon, Agnes-Hooper[8] 12394.
John p. 78.
Gould, Ashbel-Kidder p. 104.
Edwin-Tilton[8] p. 37.
Lucy-H. p. 37.
Samuel p. 149.
Vinson ch. B., p. 33.
Graham, pp. 100, 132.
Grant, Gen. p. 155.
Graves, Hattie p. 81.
Hattie-S. p. 167.
Gray, —— p. 172.
Charles-F[8]. 6286[b].
Edward p. 16.
Daniel-C. 6286.
Frederic-A[8]. 6286[a].
Gertude-M[8]. 6286[c].
Green, Anna p. 16.
Abigail[8] 1752, p. 57.
Abigail[7] 1776, p. 57.
Caroline-E[8]. p. 163.
Edwin[8] p. 163.
Green, Hannah[8] 1755, p. 57.
Hattie-D[8]. p. 163.
Isaiah-Lewis[8] 1772, p. 57.
Isaiah-L[7]. 1774, p. 57.
Judith p. 141.
Martha[8] 1786, p. 57.
Martin p. 163.
Nellie[8] p. 163.
W.-B. p. 120.
Greene, Evalyn-Adelaide[7] 548, p. 14.
Fannie-Rayford[7] 539, p. 13.
Lucius-Thomas[9] p. 52.
Mary-Alice[7] 545, p. 14.
Oliver[8] 533, p. 13.
Thomas-Robinson p. 52.
Grierson, General p. 159.
Griffin, Alice-Mabel[10] p. 152.
Austin-Kenelm[9] p. 152.
Catharine[8] 9967, pp. 144, 164.
Cornelia[8] p. 164.
Daniel[8] 10231, p. 151.
Ellen[8] p. 164.
Eliza[8] p. 164.
Marcia[8] p. 164.
Marietta[8] p. 164.
Tristam-R. pp. 134, 164.
Gross, Ruth p. 113.
Gunn, Martin p. 133.
Gussenbauer, Eliza-Jane[8] p. 20.
Forest-Albert[8] p. 20.
Peter p. 20.
Hacy, —— p. 145.
Hadley, Florence-Somers p. 112.
Hagamon, Frances-Julia p. 117.
Haight, p. 107.
Haines, Harry p. 133.
Hale, Sir Matthew p. 95.
Haley, Deliverance p. 62.
Hall, Anna[6] 11592.
Blanche-May[7] 6205[a].
Clara-Augusta[8] p. 43.
Clara-Maude[9] 6205[b].
Clarence-D[9]. 6205[c].
Daniel p. 154.
George p. 93.
George-Foster[9] 6201[a].
Hattie-Eliza[9] 6201[b].
Luke p. 55.
Hall, Luke[10] p. 55.
Maud[10] p. 55.
Nellie-Belle[9] 6201[c].
Newton-Lee[9] 6201[d].
Norton p. 173.
Race[10] p. 55.
Rebecca (Winslow) 6193, p. 115.
Rowena[8] p. 43.
Roy[10] p. 55.
Warren p. 43.
Hamblin, Eleazer[3] p. 115.
Eleazer[4] p. 115.
Eleazer[5] p. 115.
Hannah p. 115.
Isaac[5] p. 115.
James[1] p. 115.
Lydia[6] (Winslow) p. 154.
Shubael[3] 208, p. 115.
Vice President p. 115.
Hamilton, Edith-Ettola 6284[a].
Nancy pp. 37, 38.
Hamlen, Hannah p. 115.
Hamlin, Louisa-Peabody p. 150.
Timothy-H. p. 148.
Hampton, Lord p. 4.
Hand, Bayard-E[8]. p. 165.
Henry-F[8]. p. 165.
Samuel-P. p. 165.
Samuel-Burton[8] p. 165.
Tisdale-Aaron[8] p. 165.
Handy, T.-P. p. 146.
Haner, p. 167.
Hanks, Louisa[7] (Works) 9535, p. 141.
Hanson, Alvan-Austin[8] p. 152.
John-Winslow[8] p. 152.
Nathan p. 152.
Harmon, Benjamin-Libby p. 63.
Harper, Albert[7] p. 145.
Fanny[7] p. 145.
Mary[7] p. 145.
Stephen p. 145.
Harrington, p. 108.
George[8] p. 108.
James-Frank p. 14.
Harrison, William-J. p. 86.
Harwood, Capt. Abel p. 68.
Clara-Conger[9] 5945, p. 112.
Dolly-Powers p. 68.
Lucretia-Winslow[8] 5943, p. 112.

Harwood, Rebekah-Deane[7] 5920, p. 112.
Harvey, p. 139.
Hatch, p. 36.
Franklin-Winslow[7] 8655, p. 135.
Elizabeth[6] 8601, p. 135.
Joanna-Amanda[7] p. 46.
Hathaway, Archibald-Edward[8] p. 174.
Calista-Florence[8] p. 174.
Clarence-Lincoln[8] p. 174.
Deborah-Winsor[7] p. 54.
Edward-S[8]. 174.
Ethel-Sebrann[8] p. 174.
Geo.-Lincoln[8] p. 174.
Harvey-Shaw[8] p. 174.
Joseph-Wood[8] p. 174.
Maria-Weston[7] p. 54.
Mary[7] 2683, p. 65.
Miriam[8] p. 174.
Polly[7] p. 54.
Simeon p. 174.
Sylvia-Church[7] pp. 54, 174.
Welthea p. 26.
Haviland, Cassa-Ellen[8] p. 83.
Charles[8] p. 83.
Martha p. 82.
Mattie-Frances[8] p. 83.
Hawes, Joseph p. 151.
Hawke, Deborah p. 56.
Elizabeth p. 56.
Hawks, Joanna p. 75.
Hawley, Aaron ch. B., p. 33.
Hay, George-S. p. 149.
Hayden, Rev. Dr. pp. 146, 149.
Hayner, Catharine-E. p. 21.
Hayward, Mrs.-Eleanor (Pike) p. 130.
Henry VII. (King of Eng.) p. 3.
Henry VIII. (King of Eng.) pp. 3, 95.
Henry, J.-Addison p. 121.
Hepsenstall, Ruth-A.-Sisson p. 152.
Herreshoff, Agnes-Muller[8] p. 60.
Algernon-Sidney-DeWolf[8] p. 61.
Anna-Francis[8] p. 60.
Caroline-Louisa[8] p. 60.
Charles-Frederic[7] p. 59.
Herreshoff, Charles-Frederic[8] p. 60.
Francis-Lee[8] p. 61.
Frederic[8] p. 61.
Grace[8] p. 61.
James-Brown[8] p. 60.
James-Brown[8] p. 60.
Jane-Brown[8] p. 60.
John-Brown[8] p. 60.
John-Brown-Francis[8] p. 61.
Julia-Ann[8] p. 60.
Julian-Lewis[8] p. 61.
Katharine-Kilton[8] p. 60.
Lewis[8] p. 60.
Louise-Chamberlain[8] p. 61.
Mrs. p. 57.
Nathaniel-Greene[8] p. 60.
Nathaniel-Greene[9] p. 61.
Sally-Brown[8] p. 60.
William-Stuart[8] p. 60.
Herrick, Austin 6279[4].
G.-E. p. 146.
Mertie 6279[6].
Hersey, Elias p. 154.
Hewett, Abby[8] p. 44.
Achsah-Lewis[7] p. 44.
Edward-Austin[8] p. 44.
Ellen-Eliza[8] p. 44.
Herman[8] p. 44.
Herman[8] p. 44.
Joseph p. 43.
Justin[8] p. 44.
Lucius[8] p. 44.
Mary-Alice[8] p. 44.
Nancy[8] p. 44.
Samuel-Myron[8] p. 44.
Sarah-Amanda[8] p. 44.
Sarah-Baker[8] p. 44.
Hewit, Tabitha p. 35.
Hickox, Charles p. 146.
Hannah-Matilda p. 105.
Hildreth, George p. 114.
Hill, Albert-Quincy p. 64.
Hilliard, —— p. 173.
Albert[8] p. 173.
Ephraim[8] p. 173.
Hills, Richard-Merrill p. 135.
Hilton, Sarah p. 16.
Hines, Charilla-Jane p. 116.
Hannah (Tanner) 6261, p. 116.
Josephine-Malinda p. 116.
Hinkley, p. 27.
Hinkley, Timothy-Ruggles[8] p. 27.
Hiscock, Frank p. 126.
Hoag, Louis[8] 11022[8].
Hoar, Hon. George-F. p. 99.
Hobbs, Alice p. 115.
Frank p. 115.
Helen p. 115.
Henry p. 115.
Ralph-Waldo-Emerson p. 115.
Hobson, Florence-J. p. 82.
Hockey, Loanthey-Adeline p. 128.
Holland, John p. 16.
Josiah-Gilbert[8] 5784, pp. 108, 109, 110, 111.
Theodore[8] 5789, p. 111.
Virginia-Iona p. 132.
Holman, Marcus-Eliphalet[6] p. 163.
Holmes, Arie-Stella[8] p. 103.
Cyrus p. 102.
Ella-Fayette[8] p. 103.
Irving-Rawson[8] p. 103.
James[8] 5157, p. 103.
James-Austin p. 103.
Jerusha-Rawson[8] 5174, p. 103.
Marsella-Fayette[8] 5168, p. 103.
Marsella-Thatcher[8] p. 103.
Sarah-Agnes[8] p. 103.
Sarah-Evans[8] 5162, p. 103.
Stella-Florence[8] 5170, p. 103.
Thatcher-Blake[8] 5169, p. 103.
Winslow-Blake[8] 5166, p. 103.
Holt, Lord p. 95.
Oliver 734, p. 50.
Holton, Alexander[8] pp. 28, 30.
Alexander[8] p. 30.
Charles-Augustus-Warner[8] p. 30.
Charles-Edward[10] 3823, p. 69.
Charlotte[8] p. 30.
Catherine[8] p. 30.
Dr. pp. 33, 78.
David-Parsons'.[8] A.M., M.D., 3858, p. 71.

Holton, Edward-Alexander[9] 3821, p. 69.
Ellen-Maria[9] p. 30.
Ethel[10] p. 30.
Francis-Alexander[9] p. 30.
George[9] p. 30.
Harriet[8] p. 30.
Harriet-Ann[9] p. 30.
Harry-Sylvester[10] 3826, p. 69.
Joel-Huntington[9] 3826, p. 69.
John[9] p. 30.
John-Dumont[9] p. 30.
Jonathan-Warner[8] p. 30.
Katie-May[10] 3822 p. 69.
Martha[9] p. 30.
Minerva[8] 3830, p. 69.
Miriam[8] 3857, p. 174.
Olive[7] 4122, pp. 30, 82.
Olive[9] p. 30.
Perry[9] p. 30.
Sarah-Frances[9] p. 30.
William-Augustus-Warner[8] p. 30.
William-Augustus-Warner[9] p. 30.
Homer, Gilman p. 115.
Hooper, Clara[8] p. 22.
Friend p. 22.
Isabel p. 127.
Judson[8] p. 22.
Hopkins, Martin p. 57.
Oceanus p. 5.
Stephen pp. 5, 6.
Horr, Elijah p. 105.
Horton, Ida-May p. 139.
Houston, —— p. 76.
Howard-Abigail p. 113.
Harriet p. 113.
Lanna p. 168.
Nathan-C. p. 135.
Howe, Cynthia-Roselle[9] 5193, p. 171.
Howland, Anna[6] p. 56.
John pp. 5, 6, 56.
Rebecca-Drummond p 168.
Howse, Jeremiah p. 50.
Sarah p. 50.
Hudson, Albert p. 117.
Clara-Louise[8] 6753, p. 117.
Edward-Albert[8] 6754, p. 117.
Frank-Albert[8] p. 117.
Hudson, George-Richmond[8] 6743. p. 117.
Harriet-Lovina[8] 6751, p. 117.
James-Russell p. 117.
Jennie-Maria[8] p. 117.
Julia-Edith[8] p. 117.
Winslow-Jones[8] 10144, p. 149.
Huffman, Sara-B. p. 112.
Huguet, Charles-Kells[10] p. 82.
Mary-Bell[10] pp. 82, 168.
Samuel-Isett p. 82.
Hunt, Daniel p. 50.
Eliza-Frances p. 68.
George p. 41.
Joseph p. 37.
Mercy p. 131.
Hunter, Harriet-Winslow[8] 9468[a].
Huntoon, George-Ladd p. 108.
Lulie-Augusta[8] 5599, p. 108.
Sadie-Etta p. 108.
Hussey, Isabel-C[8]. 10079, p. 147.
Silas-Y. p. 147.
Husted, Clyde-Merit[8] p. 82.
Rev. Merit p. 82.
Sarah-Inis[8] p. 82.
Hutchens, Edward p. 172.
Frank-L[8]. p. 172.
Fred-Lincoln[8] p. 172.
Hutchinson, Julia p. 116.
Hyde, Bertie-Augusta[10] p. 51.
Byron-Fletcher[10] p. 51.
Fletcher-DeLay p. 51.
Lucia-Charlotte-Permelia[10] p. 51.
Mary-Etta[10] p. 51.
Myrtie-Arvilla[10] p. 51.
Ieselin, Georgine[8] 10097[a].
Julie[8] 10097[b].
Rodolph[8] 10097[c].
William 10097.
Illsley, George p. 65.
Ives, Mary-Winslow[10] 3440, p. 68.
William p. 68.
Jackson, Frank-Potter[8] 6147[a].
John-Tuttle[8] 6147[b].
James I. (King of Eng.) pp. 4, 95.
James, Darwin-P. p. 122.
Jameson, William-N. p. 46.
Jenks, Susannah p. 27.
William-Sanford p. 136.
Jenkins, Isaiah p. 114.
Mehetable p. 115.
Jerome, Hannah p. 17.
Jocelyn, E.-M. p. 42.
John, (King of Eng.) p. 2.
Joice, Ellen-Elizabeth[8] 8934, p. 136.
Jones, Alfred[7] 10744, p. 153.
Arthur-Taber[8] 11107[a].
Fannie-Dunbar p. 3.
Harriet p. 152.
Leonora p. 100.
Ruth p. 36.
Theodora-Broad[8] 10143, p. 149.
Johnson, Carrie p. 63.
Edward p. 25.
Harriet p. 38.
John p. 40.
Katie p. 103.
Sir William p. 27.
Johnston, Gen. Joseph-E. p. 156.
Josselyn, Almina p. 45.
Joyce, Eleanor p. 39.
Keech, Henrietta-J. p. 70.
Keith, Amasa[8] p. 87.
Carrie-Meiggs-K[9]. p. 87.
Charles-W[9]. p. 87.
Emily[8] p. 87.
Fanny[8] p. 86.
George-Edwin[8] p. 86.
Gramae[8] p. 87.
Henry-M[8]. p. 86.
Mary-Jane[8] p. 86.
Minor-C[8]. p. 86.
Minor-H. p. 86.
Russell[8] p. 86.
Kells, Ada-Elizabeth[8] 4066, p. 82.
Charles-Edmund p. 82.
Charles-Edmund[8] 4067, p. 82.
Kellogg, Ada-Louise p. 107.
Mary-Elizabeth p. 75.
Kelly, Elizabeth p. 63.
Kelton, Caira p. 38.
Kent, Charles p. 35.
Dudley p. 29.
Dudley[8] p. 29.
Maria[8] p. 29.

Kent, Paul[8] p. 29.
Ruth[8] p. 29.
Keyes, Charles-Clark p. 76.
Samuel-LeRoy[10] p. 76.
William-Wilbur[10] p. 76.
Kidder, Benjamin-Franklin[8] 4577, p. 88.
Charles-Winslow[8] 4578, p. 88.
Wellington-Parker[8] 4576, p. 88.
Kilton, Sarah-Lucas p. 60.
Kimbrough, Emma-Katie[10] 3995, p. 79.
Frank-Parsons[10] 3994, p. 78.
George-Casey p. 78.
Helen[11] p. 79.
King, Cornelia[7] 7350, p. 126.
George-Starr p. 118.
Kirkwood, Gov. p. 155.
Kittrell, p. 42.
Knapp, Charles-Edgar p. 13.
Edgar-Frost[9] p. 13.
Julius-Wooding[9] p. 13.
Knight, Elizabeth-Loenza[9] 7556, p. 127.
Francis-H. p. 127.
Helen-Winslow[9] 7558, p. 127.
Knowlton, Abby-Almy[10] p. 148.
Edward-Allen[10] p. 148.
Frank-Warren[10] p. 148.
Franz-Warren[9] p. 148.
Helen-Sophia[10] p. 148.
Hosea-Morrill[9] p. 147.
Isaac-Case p. 147.
John-Wellington[10] p. 148
Mary-Alice[9] p. 148.
Knox, Gestine-E. 6286[a].
Ladd, Ira-W. p. 150.
Seth-Wesley p. 150.
Lake, George-Tuttle[8] 6798, p. 163.
Lamb, Jonathan p. 116.
Lane, Ann 1895, p. 59.
Lucinda-E.-D. p. 19.
Lanier, Margaret-Downing p. 142.
Larkin, Edward[8] 6433, p. 116.
Emily-Winslow[7] 6472, p. 117.
Larkin, Florenzia-Kezia[7] 6447, p. 117.
Fred.-Ashbel[8] 6476, p. 117.
Sarah[6] 6414, p. 116.
Larrabee, Martha-Jane p. 63.
Laskin, Elizabeth p. 49.
Lasseur, Albert[8] p. 132.
John-R. p. 132.
Latham, Charles p. 54.
Robert p. 16.
Lathrop, Austin-Hubbell p. 177.
Lawrence, Sarah p. 16.
Grace-Tounsend p. 142.
Lea, (Archdeacon) pp. 2, 3.
Leavitt, Ernest[8] p. 151.
W.-H. p. 151.
LeBross, Charles p. 16.
Lee, Gen. S.-D. p. 157.
Leete, Abigail ch. B., p. 32.
Leicester, Edward p. 6.
Leighton, Dominicus-R. p. 168.
Lemon, Mary p. 176.
Leonard, Charles-Melen[7] 5143, p. 102.
Ellen- Isadore p. 138.
Fanny-Elizabeth[7] 5137, p. 102.
George-Erastus p. 90.
James-Foster[7] 5135, p. 102.
Samuel-Billings p. 102.
Lewis, Caroline-Louisa[7] p. 61.
Charles-Sylvester[8] 13201[b]
Daniel[4] p. 56.
Edward p. 153.
Elizabeth-Greenough[7] 1899, p. 61.
Elizabeth-Greenough[8] 1851, p. 59,
Emeline[8] 1850, p. 59.
Francis-Henry[8] 13201[a].
George p. 153.
Hannah[5] p. 57.
Henry[7] 1913, p. 61.
Harry-Winslow[8] 13201[c].
Ida-Elizabeth[8] 13201[f].
Isaiah[4] 1746, p. 57.
John[3] pp. 56, 57.
John[4] p. 56.
Joseph-Henry[7] p. 59.
Lewis, Joseph-Warren[6] 1895, p. 59.
Joseph-Warren[7] 1912, p. 61.
Julia-Ann[7] 1901, p. 59.
Lucy-Ann p. 21.
Mary-Draper[7]1914, p. 61.
Mary-Winslow[7] 1900, p. 61.
Rachel[4] p. 57.
Sarah p 153.
Sarah[4] p. 57.
Sarah-Ann[7] 1917, p. 61.
Susanna[4] p. 57.
Waldo-Stockton[8] 13201[d].
Walter-Herron[7] 1915, p. 61.
Winslow[7] 1844, p. 58.
Libby, Charles-H. p. 152.
Lincoln, Abbie-Louise[9] p. 171.
Abigail-Winslow[9] p. 172.
Hannah pp. 36, 56.
Levi-Edward[8] p. 171.
Levi-Tisdale[9] p. 172.
Tisdale p. 171.
Tisdale-Franklin[8] p. 172.
Lionberger, Edward-Almon p. 70.
Gay-Gilchrist[11] p. 70.
John-Edward[11] p. 70.
Leonard-Fay[11] p. 70.
List, Charles p. 173.
Litchfield, Margaret-L. p. 113.
Little, Ephraim p. 35.
Thomas p. 35.
Littlefield, p. 172.
Lockwood, A.-D. p. 128.
Lohman, Alice-Julia p. 74.
Helen[10] p. 74.
Isaac p. 74.
Ralph-Waldo[10] p. 74.
Longford, Edward[11] p. 77.
Frank[10] 3970, p. 76.
Frank[11] p. 77.
Jennie[11] p. 77.
Lord, Charles-Winslow[8] 5050, p. 91.
Clara-Steele[9] p. 91.
Clarissa-Malvina[8] 5046, p. 90.
John-Bracket[8] 5047, p. 91.
Mary-Jane[8] 5048, p. 91.
Mary-Yate[9] p. 91.
Theodore[8] 5049, p. 91.

Loring, Jacob p. 57.
Lothrop, Elijah p. 8.
Nancy p. 8.
Loud, Achsah p. 43.
Louks, Albert-Campbell p. 116.
Jane (Campbell) 6261, p. 116.
Jonathan-Wilbur[10] p. 30.
Perry-Holton[10] p. 30.
Philip p. 30.
Warren-Lincoln[10] p. 30.
Lovel, Frances-Miriam[8] 3991, p. 78.
Martha[8] 3963, p. 76.
Phila[8] 3965, p. 79.
Stephen p. 52.
Loving, John-Milton p. 175.
Marie-Emma p. 176.
Low, Abigail p. 37.
Lowndes, William, Esq. p. 1.
Lucey, Charles p. 7.
Lufkin, Albert[9] 9967, pp. 144, 164.
Benjamin[8] p. 144.
Laura[8] p. 144.
Lillian[8] p. 144.
Mary[8] 9968, p. 145.
Nora[8] p. 144.
William[8] 9966, p. 144.
William[10] p. 144.
Lull, Albin[8] 6537, p. 117.
Lyssons, Daniel p. 1.
Samuel p. 1.
Maben, H.-B. p. 105.
Mace, Alice p. 18.
Mackenzie, Oliver p. 104.
Magary, Albert-Mallows p. 78.
Alvin[10] p. 78.
Amanda[10] p. 78.
Magura, Samuel-Foster 539, p. 14.
Mallory, Charles-William p. 91.
Clara-Frances[8] p. 91.
John-Conrad p. 143.
John-Conrad[8] p. 143.
Otis-Tod[8] p. 143.
Winslow[8] 9750[a], p. 143.
Malmèdiè, Charles-H. 13235.
Joseph-Caleb[8] 13236.
Mandell, Barnabas[8] p. 28.
David-J[8]. p. 28.
Mandell, Hannah[8] pp. 28, 30.
Mary[8] p. 28.
Moses[8] p. 28.
Susanna[8] p. 28.
Paul p. 28.
Paul[8] p. 28.
Mann, Emily-Morrell[8] (Arms) p. 75.
William-L. p. 75.
Margeson, Edmund p. 6.
Marlatt, Alice-O[8]. p. 20.
Elias p. 20.
Henry-A[8]. p. 20.
Peter-E[8]. p. 20.
Marsh, Emeline p. 176.
Frank-P. p. 176.
George p. 176.
Horatio-Winslow p. 176.
Mary p. 176.
Philip p. 176.
Sophia p. 176.
Walker p. 176.
Marston, Addie-S[8]. p. 67.
Charles[7] 3393.
Ellen-Winslow[8] p. 68.
George[8] 3394, p. 67.
Nimphas[7] 3391, p. 67.
Martin, Charles-Richard p. 70.
Christopher p. 5.
Mason, Armistead[10] 6149[d].
Dora[10] 6149[e].
Elizabeth p. 16.
Fannie-Wood pp. 81, 167.
Gertrude[10] 6149[c].
John-T. 6149.
Stevens-Thompson[10] 6149[b].
Mather, Cotton[8] 5537, p. 106.
S.-H. p. 146.
Matlock, Annie-Abel, p. 78.
Maxham, Lyman p. 104.
Mary-Winslow[8] 5305, p. 104.
Nellie-Ann[8] 5312, p. 104.
Wallace-Lyman[8] 5311, p. 104.
Maxwell, Anna-Elizabeth p. 175.
Dr., Bishop of Kilmore p. 2.
McAdams, George-Washington-James[8] 4438, p. 87.
McCloy, John-A. p. 139.
McCone, Effie-Estella[10] p. 80.
John p. 80.
Ola-Belle[10] p. 80.
McGraw, Paralee-Tabitha p. 144.
McLaughlin, Mary p. 58.
Mary-E[8]. 10127, p. 148.
McLauthlin, Charles-Carroll[8] 1471, p. 55.
Christiania-Holmes[8] p. 40.
George-Erving[8] 1479, p. 55.
Hannah[8] p. 40.
Hattie-Florence[8] 1475, p. 55.
Jane-West[8] 1465, p. 163.
Lewis p. 54.
Mary-Ella[8] 1472, p. 55.
Morris-Copeland[8] 1481, p. 55.
Samuel p. 40.
Samuel[8] p. 40.
Simeon[8] p. 40.
Peter-West p. 40.
Peter-West[8] p. 40.
Walter-Scott[8] 1470, p. 55.
McLean, Hattie-Elizabeth[8] p. 152.
Helen-Austin[8] p. 153.
Robert-C. p. 152.
McLoud, Rodolphus p. 66.
McNeil, Eugene p. 176.
Charles-Buck p. 176.
Vanesie p. 176.
McPherson, General p. 157.
Meigs, Caroline[8] p. 86.
Carroll[8] p. 86.
Clarinda[8] 4205, p. 86.
Elisha[7] 4201, p. 83.
Elisha-Williams[8] 4210, p. 87.
Emily[8] 4207, p. 86.
Fannie[10] p. 86.
Fannie-Kip[8] p. 86.
Frances[8] 4206, p. 86.
George[8] 4202, p. 83.
Henry[8] 4203, pp. 83, 84, 85.
Henry-Hoyt[8] p. 86.
John-Gilbert[8] 4211, p. 87.
Lucretia[10] p. 86.
Manfredo[10] p. 86.

Meigs, Manfred-Bachus[8] p. 86.
Mary[8] 4208, p. 87.
Minor-Keith[8] p. 86.
Sarah[8] 4209, p. 87.
William[10] p. 86.
Wm.-Wardell[8] 4204, p. 85.
Merrick, Alice p. 27.
Merrill, Greenfield[7] 9937, p. 144.
Merriman, Mary-Eliza p. 51.
Mickle, Mrs. Andrew-H. p. 142.
Middlecott, Richard p. 16.
Miller, Clarissa-H. p. 15.
J.-R. p. 121.
Mills, Edgar p. 74.
Florence-Adelia[10] p. 74.
Minot, Hiram p. 151.
Misenar, Edata-Irena[8] 3961, p. 76.
Euretta-Adela[8] 3954, p. 76.
Mitchell, Agnes-Helena[8] p. 44.
E.-C. pp. 88, 124.
Harvey-Otis p. 44.
Jonathan p. 57.
Mary p. 44.
Mixer, John ch. B., p. 33.
Monroe, Charles-Stacks[9] 6284f.
George-Granville 6284d.
George-Wallace[9] 6284e.
Mollie-Esther[9] 6284g.
Montgomery, William p. 59.
Mooers, —— 4579, p. 87.
Ellison-David[8] 4580, p. 88.
Emeline[8] 4581, p. 88.
Moore, Dolly-Adelaide p. 76.
Morgan, Charles p. 130.
Mary p. 42.
Rev. Mr. p. 146.
Morrell, Harriette p. 75.
Judge p. 75.
Morrow, Margaret-Jane p. 60.
Martha p. 22.
Morse, Lowella p. 173.
Morton, p. 5.
Mr. p. 6.
Albion-R. p. 22.
Charles[8] p. 22.
Morson, Lillie-Veve[8] p. 22.
Mosier, Catherine-Louisa[10] p. 30.
Charlotte-Eugenia[10] p. 30.
Lewis p. 30.
Mower, Benjamin-Allen[9] 5197, p. 170.
Charles-Hinckley[9] p. 170.
Duane pp. 103, 170.
Frank-Duane[10] p. 170.
George-Sewall[9] 5196, pp. 103, 170.
Gen. Joseph-A. p. 158.
Mary-Helen[10] p. 170.
McHardy[10] p. 170.
Myra[10] p. 170.
Mullins, Mr. William p. 5.
Munn, Clarence-E[8]. p. 20.
Hermon-S. p. 20.
Ida[8] p. 20.
Lillian-G[8]. p. 20.
Luella-May[8] p. 20.
Munson, George p. 123.
Henry-Orson[8] 6923, p. 123.
Murray, Lindley p. 8.
Rev. Dr. p. 109.
Nash, Doctor p. 4.
Nays, John p. 133.
Newell, Adelia-F[8]. p. 163.
Charles-S[8]. p. 163.
Clinton[8] p. 163.
Edwin[8] p. 163.
Franklin[8] p. 163.
George-A[8]. p. 163.
Harriet-A[8]. p. 163.
Hattie[8] p. 163.
Henrietta-S[8]. p. 163.
Henry-T[8]. p. 163.
Kittie[8] p. 163.
Lillie[8] p. 163.
Maud[8] p. 163.
May[8] p. 163.
Nellie[8] p. 163.
Sylvester, p. 163.
Newton, Ellen p. 11.
John[2] p. 49.
Persis[4] p. 49.
Richard[1] p. 49.
Thomas[3] p. 49.
Nichols, Curtis-Coe[7] 4906, p. 89.
Eunice-Winslow[6] 2692, p. 169.
Nichols, Gilbert-Norton[8] 4916, p. 90.
Langdon p. 22.
Thomas-Gilbert[7] M.D., 4913, p. 89.
Nicholson, ch. B., p. 33.
Nickerson, Joseph p. 67.
Niles, John[1] p. 8.
Judge Samuel[4] p. 8.
Marston[3] p. 8.
Nathaniel[2] p. 8.
Nathaniel[4] p. 8.
Nathaniel[4] p. 8.
Rev. Samuel[3] p. 8.
Nordhoff, Mrs. Charles p. 122.
North, Mary-Emma[7] p. 154.
Samuel 11239[6], p. 154.
Northey, Kenelm-Winslow 10729, p. 153.
Rebekah-Maria[7] 10724, p. 153.
William[7] 10725, p. 153.
Norton, Arthur-John[8] 6198[8].
Horace-Hiram[8] 6195.
Norwood, Ellen-Maria[6] 7454, p. 126.
Ephraim-Wood[6] 7457, p. 127.
Gorham p. 65.
Harriet-Green[7] 7460, p. 127.
Harriet-Winslow[6] 7455, p. 126.
John-Winslow-Kent[7] 7452, p. 126.
Joshua-Goddard[7] 7469, p. 127.
William-A[7]. 7453, p. 126.
William-Edwin[6] 7456, p. 127.
Winslow[7] 7459, p. 127.
Nowell, Mary p. 16.
Nye, Persis-Maria p. 52.
Odell, Catharine-Miller p. 78.
Enos-Prator p. 78.
Olds, Hannah 901, p. 14.
Oliver, James p. 153.
Ozier, Joseph p. 35.
Pacuvius, p. 6.
Packard, Betsey p. 125.
Maria-Louisa p. 176.
Packer, John p. 16.

Page, Clarence-Winslow[10] p. 75.
Ernest-Stoddard[10] p. 75.
Francis-Stoddard[9] 3900, p. 75.
Francis-Wyman, p. 75.
Mary[10] p. 75.
Miriam[10] p. 75.
Paige, Anson-Fairchild[8] 1085, p. 52.
Lucius-Robinson[7] 1024, p. 52.
Lucy 1089 p. 28.
Mary[7] 971, p. 50.
Moses[7] 1096, p. 28.
Stephen-West[7] 979, p. 28.
Paine, Tobias p. 16.
Painter, Darwinian-Elizabeth[9] p. 100.
David[9] p. 100.
Emlen p. 100.
Nettie-Adelaide[9] 5098, p. 100.
Phebe[9] p. 100.
Palmer, George-M. p. 21.
James-L[8]. p. 21.
Lois p. 166.
Marvin-L[8]. p. 21.
Mary-Lucinda[8] p. 21.
Parker, Leonard 6285[c].
Oscar-Madison[7] 12967, p. 162.
Robert ch. B., p. 32.
Thomas ch. B., p. 32.
Parmeter, Aaron 6279[a].
Earl-Dodson[9] 6279[d].
Frederick-Wallace 6279[e]
Grace-Emeline[9] 6279[h].
Hawley-Allen[9] 6279[g].
Helen-Elizabeth[9] 6279[e].
Lucy-Almira[9] 6279[b].
Parmenter, Mrs. Lavinia (Wheelock) p. 145.
Ralph p. 145.
Parsons, Benjamin[1] p. 73.
Benjamin[4] ch. XVI. p. 319, p. 69 *App.*
Catherine-Augusta[9] 3996, p. 79.
Cornet-Joseph[1] ch. B., p. 33.
Ella-Allena[9] 3940, p. 76.
Frances-Eleanor[9] 3993, p. 78.
Joel-Beman p. 78.
Julius-Franklin[9] 3992, p. 78.
Parsons, Judge-Levi p. 73.
Prof. Theophilus p. 93.
Thomas[B] p. 73.
William-Estep[9] 3938, p. 76.
Partch, Lephia p. 175.
Parton, Endymion p. 4.
Paul, Caroline p. 133.
Payne, Calvin-Bullock p. 42.
Rowena[8] p. 42.
William 6135.
Payson, Adelaide[8] 4923, p. 90.
Peake, Frances-Josephine[7] 7126, p. 163.
Pearl, Arthur-Lewis 6234.
Maurice-Arthur[8] 6234[a].
Nina-Elora[8] 6234[c].
Roland-E[8]. 6234[b].
Pearsal, Sarah-M. 6279[n].
Pearson, William-H. p. 154.
Pease, Mary-Adeline 6282.
Pelham, Herbert p. 179.
Penelope p. 179.
Penn, William p. 96.
Pennell, Thomas-Jefferson p. 87.
Perkins, Frances-Georgie[8] p. 117.
Frank-G. p. 117.
Louisa-Jane[8] p. 117.
Sarah pp. 34. 48.
Perry, Annie-P. p. 128.
Charlotte-Bailey p. 30.
Eunice pp. 40, 43.
Henry p. 39.
Israel-Perry p. 39.
Samuel p. 35.
Peterson, Abram p. 35.
Pettibone, D.-R. p. 165.
Philips, Abigail p. 115.
Phillips, Alfred-Norton, M.D. p. 78.
Alice p. 48.
Benjamin p. 34.
Phinney, Lydia p. 28.
Pierce, —— 172.
Abiah[8] p. 173.
Gen. Ebenezer p. 62.
Hon. E.-L. pp. 92, 93.
Franklin[8] p. 173.
George p. 173.
Harriet[8] p. 173.
Louisa[8] pp. 171, 173.
Rebecca-Ellen[8] p. 173.
Pierce, Sarah p. 16.
William[8] p. 173.
Pitkin, Mary ch. B., p. 32.
Plumley, Mrs. p. 76.
Alexander-Rolston[10] 3983, p. 78.
Elizabeth-Marriner[10] 3981, p. 78.
Emily-Louise[10] 3984, p. 78.
Emma-Frances[10] 3978, p. 77.
Gardiner-Ladd[10] 3982, p. 78.
Gardiner-Spring p. 77.
Gardiner-Spring[11] p. 77.
Howard[11] p. 77.
Marion-Stuart[11] p. 77.
Mary-Sanger III[11] p. 77.
William-Edgar[10] 3977, p. 77.
Polechio, Bessie-Lavina[10] p. 55.
Joseph p. 55.
Nellie-Mabelle[10] p. 55.
Pollard, Abner-William p. 40.
Albion-Slade p. 113.
Caroline p. 113.
Emma-Rosalia p. 113.
Florence-Amelia p. 113.
Grace-Barstow p. 113.
Isaac p. 113.
Isaac-Ferdinand p. 113.
Lucy-Slade p. 113.
Mary p. 113.
Thomas-Slade p. 113.
William p. 113.
Pond p. 108.
Myra-W[8]. p. 108.
Poole, Reginald-Stuart p. 124.
Poor, D.-W. p. 121.
Mary-Merrill p. 133.
Poots, Mary p. 144.
Pope, Alfred-A[8]. 11147, p. 153.
Alton[7] 11133, p. 153.
Deborah p. 171.
Ella-Rebecca[8] 11085[c].
Herbert-Hezekiah[8] 11085[b].
Phebe[8] 11000, p. 153.
Samuel-Marden[8] 11085[d].
William-Eugene[8] 11085[a].
Potter, Mary p. 60.
Dr. p. 110.

Pratt, Harriet p. 114.
Isabella-J. p. 114.
Pray, Araminta-Lucinda[8] 6233[a].
Freeman-G. 6233.
George-Freeman[7] 6225[a].
Lucian-Andrew[8] 6233[b].
Preston, Sally p. 50.
Samuel ch. B., p. 33.
Prevost, Francis-Marion p. 175.
Gracie-Carrie p. 176.
Henry-Clay p. 175.
Julia-Maller pp. 121, 174.
Price, Gen. p. 158.
Priest, Degory p. 6.
Prince, p. 5.
Prout, Sarah p. 129.
Prouty, Lydia p. 43.
Puffer, Jerusha-F. p. 50.
J.-G. p. 132.
Pullman, Rev. Dr. p. 49.
Pumpelly, Joseph p. 142.
Putnam, Archibald-Robertson[9] 9730[c].
Clifford[9] 9730[b], p. 141.
Cornelia[9] 9730[d].
Emma-Adele[9] 9730[e], p. 141.
Tarrant[9] 9730[a], p. 141.
William-Bruce p. 141.
Quimby, Ezra p. 65.
Rand, p. 115.
Randall, Dean p. 42.
Randell, Mary[7] p. 36.
Ransom, Catharine-Elvira[10] p. 51.
Stephen p. 51.
Rathburn, Cora-A[9]. 6260[c].
Henry-A. 6260[a].
Lela-M[9]. 6260[e].
Newel-Chandler[9] 6260[d].
Perley-Edward[9] 6260[b].
Rawson, Adeline[8] p. 37.
Alice-Emily[8] p. 38.
Avery[7] p. 37.
Avery[8] p. 37.
Betsey[7] p. 37.
Charles-Fuller[8] p. 39.
Eugene[8] p. 38.
Eunice[7] p. 37
Fisher[7] p. 37.
Frederic-Fisher[8] p. 38.
Hannah[7] p. 37.
Harriet[7] p. 37.
Harriet[8] p. 39.
Rawson, Harriet-Adell[8] p. 38.
Hiram[7] pp. 37, 38.
Hiram-Hamilton[8] p. 38.
Homer-Hamilton[8] p. 38.
Horace[7] p. 37.
Horace[8] p. 38.
Levi-Jarvis[8] p. 38.
Jennie-Dorcas[8] p. 39.
Lucy-Fisher[7] p. 37.
Nancy[7] p. 37.
Nancy[8] p. 38.
Nina[8] p. 38.
Otis-Hamilton[8] p. 38.
Rufus[8] p. 38.
Thompson p. 37.
Thompson-Baxter[7] p. 37.
Warren[7] p. 37.
Warren-Addison[8] p. 39.
Windsor-Ayers[8] p. 38.
Raze, Arthur-Eldred 6242.
Ava-Jane[8] 6242[a].
Redway, Roscoe-Emerson p. 163.
Reed, Allen[7] 5477, p. 105.
Alonzo[8] p. 106.
Ann-Matilda p. 42.
Annie (Armstrong) p. 137.
Edward[8] p. 106.
Edwin[8] p. 106.
Ellen-Augusta p. 118.
Emily[8] p. 106.
Eunice[7] 5480, p. 106.
Henry[8] p. 105.
Horatio-Gates p. 42.
Jasper[8] p. 106.
Laura[7] p. 105.
Levi p. 105.
Lucia[8] p. 105.
Martha[7] p. 105.
Reeves, Ellen p. 107.
Reithly, Carrie-Teressa 6248.
Reynolds, Casandra-L. p. 178.
Edith-Landon[8] p. 178.
Leverna-Augusta[8] p. 178.
Mattie-Winslow[8] p. 178.
Rhodes, Allen-Kilborn[8] p. 18.
Alonzo p. 18.
Chester-Winslow[8] p. 18.
Frank-Madison[8] p. 18.
George-Wilbur[8] p. 18.
Rice, Dinah p. 49.
Eleazer[4] p. 49.
Rice, Gardiner p. 93.
M.-S. p. 93.
Wm.-C. p. 99.
Rich, Edward-Ruggles p. 148.
Edward-Wellington[10] p. 148.
Fanny-Louisa[10] p. 148.
Mary-Alice[10] p. 148.
Richardson, Andrew-Jackson p. 39.
Anstice[8] p. 39.
Choate[8] p. 39.
Harriet[8] p. 39.
Kate[8] p. 39.
Martha[8] p. 39.
Richard-H. ch. B., p. 33.
Rickitson, Ruth p. 136.
Richmond, James-A.-E[8]. p. 21.
James-F. p. 20.
Lunettie-O[8]. p. 21.
Omer-D[8]. p. 20.
Rider, Adeline[7] 13181, p. 162.
Emeline[7] 13178, p. 162.
John p. 162.
Mary-Ann[7] p. 163.
Ridgedale, John p. 5.
Riegel, Eliza-Mary p. 78.
Ring, Hannah p. 168.
Robbins, David p. 131.
Mabel[8] p. 171.
Mildred[8] p. 171.
Samuel p. 17.
Roberts, Mary-E. p. 132.
Robertson, Alexander-R. p. 86.
Rachel p. 141.
Robinson, James p. 28.
Rev. John pp. 11, 67, 95.
Lucius-Augustus[7] 6809, p. 118.
Oliver-Chamberlain[7] 6819, p. 118.
Sarah[8] p. 28.
Rodman, Thomas-M. p. 93.
Rogers, Martha ch. B., p. 32.
Minnie p. 105.
Thomas[7] pp. 5, 6.
Rohr, Georgian-Marguerita 533 p. 13.
Ropes, Edward-Elson 8355, p. 164.

Ropes, William-Henry p. 133.
Ross, Charlie[6] p. 61.
Christian-K. p. 61.
Walter[6] p. 61.
Rowe, Sylvanus, M.D., p. 80.
William-Edgar[5], M.D., 4034, p. 80.
Rudd, Edward-Hunting p. 143.
Ruggles, Abigail[4] p. 23.
Abigail[5] p. 24.
Abigail[6] p. 24.
Ann[5] p. 24.
Ann[6] p. 24.
Anson[7] p. 28.
Benjamin ch. B., p. 32.
Benjamin[4] pp. 25, 29.
Benjamin[5] pp. 26, 27, 29.
Benjamin[6] pp. 24, 28.
Constant[6] p. 28.
Cordelia[6] p. 28.
Daniel[6] p. 28.
Dorothy[4] p. 23.
Edward[4] p. 23.
Edward[5] pp. 23, 26, 28.
Edward[6] pp. 24, 28.
Elizabeth[5] p. 24.
Elizabeth[5] p. 23.
Elizabeth[6] p. 24.
Francis-Haynes[7] p. 28.
Frederick[7] p. 28.
Gardiner[7] p. 28.
Gen. p. 27.
Hannah[4] p. 25.
Hannah[5] p. 23.
Hannah[6] p. 24.
Hannah[7] p. 27.
Harriet-Elizabeth[6] 4123, p. 82.
Henry[5] p. 24.
Henry-Austin[6] 4144, p. 82.
Henry-Jenks[7] p. 27.
Henry-Thomas[6] p. 83.
Huldah[5] p. 24.
John[1] p. 29.
John[3] pp. 23, 29.
John[3] pp. 23, 29.
John[4] p. 23.
John[5] p. 26.
Joseph[3] pp. 24, 29.
Joseph[4] p. 25.
Ruggles, Joseph[5] p. 26.
Joshua[7] 4122, p. 82.
Julia-Isabel[6] 4133, p. 82.
Lucy[4] p. 25.
Lucy[7] p. 28.
Martha[4] pp. 23, 25.
Mary[3] pp. 24, 29.
Mary[4] p. 25.
Mary-Ann[6] 4163, p. 83.
Nathan[5] p. 28.
Patience[4] pp. 25, 28.
Rebecca[3] p. 29.
Rebecca[4] p. 23.
Ruth[4] p. 29.
Samuel[3] pp. 23, 24.
Samuel[5] pp. 23, 24, 25.
Samuel[4] p. 25.
Samuel[5] p. 26.
Samuel[6] p. 24.
Samuel[7] p. 27.
Sarah[3] p. 23.
Sarah[4] pp. 23, 25.
Sarah[5] p. 25.
Seth[6] p. 27.
Susanna[5] pp. 26, 28.
Thomas[1] p. 23.
Thomas[3] pp. 23, 24.
Thomas[4] p. 24.
Thomas[5] p. 24.
Thomas[6] pp. 24, 27.
Thomas-Edwin[6] 4153, p. 83.
Timothy[4] pp. 25, 26.
Timothy[5] p. 26.
Timothy[6] p. 27.
Timothy-Amherst[7] p. 27.
Tryphena[4] ch. B., p. 33.
Whiting[6] p. 29.
William-Winthrop[7] p. 27.
Rumery, E.-W. p. 168.
Russell, p. 108.
Cornelius-Lansing p. 126.
Edward-Thomas 12773.
Elizabeth-Lamar p. 121.
Ellen-Louisa[6] p. 58.
George pp. 20, 57.
Hon. Mr. p. 99.
Rutherford, Elizabeth p. 114.
Sackett, Hannah p. 27.
Lucy-Maria p. 52.
Sampson, Abner p. 42.
Charles[6] p. 42.
George[6] p. 42.
Sylvia-Church p. 115.
Sanford, Cleora p. 118.
Saulnier, Bertha-Winslow[6] p. 98.
John-Winslow[6] p. 98.
Louis p. 98.
Savels, Elizabeth p. 90.
Sawyer, Anthony p. 65.
Mary-Jane p. 152.
Schenk, Dr. p. 119.
Scollay, —— p. 34.
Scott, p. 79.
Gen. p. 94.
Mary-G. p. 15.
Thomas ch. B., p. 32.
Seabury, Alice[6] 8499, p. 135.
John p. 135.
Patience p. 56.
Searl, John p. 29.
Sears, Susie-Eveline[6] 2881, p. 66.
Seavey, Marcian p. 149.
Secor, Clara p. 141.
Sedgewick, Lydia p. 132.
Selby, William, Esq. p. 1.
Senter, William p. 149.
Sewell, Samuel-Edmund p. 153.
Seymour, Mary-Ann[4] ch. B., p. 33.
Shaw, C.-H. p. 164.
Jonathan p. 10.
Leon[6] p. 164.
Mary p. 141.
Sheldon, Eugene-Edmund p. 80.
Francis-Eugene[10] p. 80.
Shelly, John p. 146.
Sherman, Mrs. Wm.-Wilder 6000, p. 171.
Abigail[5] p. 35.
Alice[5] p. 34.
Ann-Elizabeth[6] 12970[a].
Bethiah[5] p. 35.
Caroline[7] 6417, p. 116.
Elijah p. 116.
Henry-T[6]. 12970[b].
Jane[5] p. 34.
John p. 34.
John[5] p. 35.
Joseph-Bradford[6] 12970[c].
Lois[5] p. 35.
Mattie-Brown[6] 12970[d].
Mary p. 164.
Rensalaer-Reed[7] 6418, p. 116.

Sherman, Samuel[8] p. 35.
Sarah[8] p. 34.
William[8] p. 35.
Shields, James-T. p. 178.
Shippen, Joseph-Franklin[9] 9668[a].
Kathleen-Maud[9] 9668[b].
Sibley, Braman p. 162.
Braman-F[e]. p. 162.
John-R[e]. p. 162.
Mary-N[e]. p. 162.
Sillem, W. p. 86.
Silliman, Herbert-John[8] 6295.
Stella-Towsley 6296.
Simmons, Moses p. 34.
Patience p. 34.
Sarah p. 36.
Seth p. 36.
Simons, Arthur-Ansel[9] 6231[a].
Edward-Everett[9] 9330, p. 139.
Erwin-Garfield[9] 6231[d].
Eugene-Sidney[9] 6231[b].
Henry-Alpha 6231.
Wilbur-Henry[9] 6231[c].
Sisson, George-Preserved p. 65.
Skiff, H.-J. p. 145.
Slade, John p. 166.
Smith, Benjamin-F. p. 82.
Benj.-Franklin p. 167.
Benj.-Franklin[10] p. 167.
Erasmus-Ford[7] p. 55.
Frank-W. p. 86.
Gen. W.-S. p. 157.
Hepzibah p. 136.
John-Longford p. 76.
Lawrence-Wilde[10] p. 55.
Mary-Hathaway[8] 1454, p. 55.
Richard p. 137.
Samuel p. 39.
Sidney[8] 1451, p. 54.
Sylvanus[10] p. 55.
Walter[10] p. 55.
Wm.-H. p. 149.
Snell, Hannah p. 40.
Rebecca p. 45.
Snyder, Catherine p. 113.
Soule, George pp. 6, 115.
Southworth, Polly p. 35.
Rosamond[8] 2517, p. 65.
Thos. p. 10.
Spencer, Moses p. 113.
Spicer, Cyrus p. 167.
Spooner, Alvah p. 162.
Alvah[8] p. 162.
Ebenezer p. 28.
Ebenezer[6] p. 29.
Edwin[7] 13178.
Lucy[4] p. 28.
Micah[6] p. 29.
Sprague, Adeline-Jameson[8] p. 44.
Caroline-Louisa[8] p. 44.
Elisha-Cushing[8] p. 44.
Horatio-Baker[8] p. 44.
Nettie-Gertrude[8] p. 44.
Stephen-Cushing p. 44.
Stacks, Adeline-Emma[8] 6284[d].
Dow-Clark[8] 6284[b].
Edward-Sumner[8] 6284[a].
Ettie-Lucinda[8] 6284[j].
Mayfred-Pearl[8] 6284[c].
Thomas 6284.
Stackpole, Theodate-Morrell[7] 12143, p. 153.
Standish, Capt. Miles pp. 5, 6, 10.
Miles Jr. p. 16.
Rose p. 6.
Susan-V. p. 174.
Stanley, Calrow-Lincoln[10] p. 171.
Carrie-Augusta[10] p. 171.
Cora-Etta[10] p. 171.
D.-C. p. 171.
Emma[10] p. 171.
Mary-Louise[10] p. 171.
Staples, Bina-Frances[8] 5102, p. 100.
David-Jackson p. 100.
John-Charles[8] 5100, p. 100.
Mary-Elizabeth[8] 5097, p. 100.
Starbird, Elmer p. 170.
Stearns, Jonathan-F[r]. p. 26.
Josiah p. 25.
Samuel[5] p. 25.
Samuel, L.L.D. p. 12.
Samuel-Horatio[7] p. 26.
William-Augustus[7] p. 26.
Steele, Anna-E. p. 91.
Stephens, Angelo p. 87.
Ella-C[e]. p. 87.
Henry[8] p. 87.
Stephenson, Mina p. 18.
Stetson, Andrew p. 54.
Stetson, Lydia p. 113.
Stevens, Edward p. 42.
George-Bradford[10] p. 55.
Lucy-Sherwood[10] p. 55.
Melvin p. 103.
Roger-Pierce[10] p. 55.
Solomon-Bliss p. 55.
Stiles, Henry-Reed, M.D. p. 72.
Lewis p. 133.
Stillé, Anna-Dulles 6889, p. 122.
Stoddard, Adelia-Parsons[8] 3869, p. 74.
Charles-C[10]. p. 74.
Charles-Heman[8] p. 74.
Frank-James[8] 3897, p. 75.
James-Monroe[8] 3894, p. 74.
Jane-Miriam[8] 3899, p. 75.
Richard-Page[10] p. 74.
Richard-Puryear[8] 3896, p. 74.
Roy[10] p. 74.
Stone, Ellen-Maria[8] 5603, p. 108.
George-Gilbert[8] 5628, p. 108.
John p. 28.
Thomas p. 108.
Winslow-F[r]. 5604, p. 108.
Stoner, Christian p. 51.
Stout, H.-R. p. 165.
Strader, Francis-A. p. 80.
Strong, Joseph ch. B., p. 33.
Martha (Clark) ch. B., p. 33.
Sturges, Capt. p. 102.
Stuyvesant, Gov. p. 96.
Sumner, p. 135
Ann p. 23.
Ebenezer p. 177.
Edward-Blake[8] 5228, p. 104.
Ephraim p. 104.
Lucy-C. p. 55.
Swain, Cora-Lovina[8] 12937[b].
Frederick-Parker[8] 12937[c].
George-Benjamin[8] 12937[a].
Minnie[8] 12925[a].

Swarthout, Ada-Elizabeth[10] p. 30.
James-Byron p. 30.
Swarts, Florence-Luella[8] 13195[a].
George-Gardner 13195.
Sweetzer, Emma p. 142.
Swett, Mary-Alice p. 177.
Swift, Charles-Heman p. 74.
Frances-Elizabeth[8] 3879, p. 74.
Frank[8] 3889, p. 74.
Margaret-McIver[8] 3884, p. 74.
Sylvester, Charles p. 137.
Deborah-Walker[8] p. 41.
Marcia-Ann[8] p. 41.
Mary-Ann-Hatch[8] p. 41.
Roxana-Thomas[8] p. 41.
Sarah-Augusta[8] p. 42.
Thomas-Osborn p. 41.
Taber, Alfred-Henry[9] 11084[a].
Alice-Rebecca[9] 11084[b].
Frank-Daniel[9] 11084[d].
Maria-Willis[9] 11084[c].
Nathaniel-Denham[8] 2498
Taft, Ellen-Frances p. 61.
Tailor, William pp. 11, 12.
Talcott, Fred-Howard[9] 4565, p. 88.
Tash, Thomas p. 103.
Taylor, Franklin p. 153.
George p. 43.
Lucy-Warren[8] p. 43.
Maranda-Ann p. 51.
Tebbetts, Noah p. 91.
Temple, Alonzo p. 162.
Edward-Everett[8] p. 163.
Francis-Marion[8] p. 162.
Joseph-Warren[8] p. 162.
Wm.-Henry[8] p. 162.
Terry, Thomas[1] p. 11.
Thatcher, Eudora-Melvina[8] 12945.
Thayer, Adin p. 99.
Thomas, Achsah[8] p. 36.
Annie-Franklin[8] p. 102.
Augustus-E[8]. p. 53.
Belinda-A[8]. p. 53.
Belinda-A[8]. p. 53.
Benjamin-Douglas[8] p. 54.
Betsy p. 38.
Briggs pp. 42, 53.
Briggs[7] p. 53.
Thomas, Briggs-H[8]. p. 53.
Burnham[7] p. 54.
Charles[8] p. 54.
Charles-Buzzell[8] p. 63.
Charles-R[8]. p. 54.
Charlotte[7] p. 54.
Charlotte[8] p. 54.
Charlotte-R[8]. p. 53.
Chauncey-Hayward 6580.
Elizabeth[8] p. 54.
Eliza-F[8]. p. 53.
Etta-Alice[8] p. 53.
George[8] p. 54.
George-H. p. 159.
Gideon p. 34.
Harriet[7] p. 54.
Henry-Leonard[8] p. 102.
Ichabod[8] p. 49.
Isaac p. 36.
Jane-L[8]. p. 54.
John p. 35.
Jonas-D[8]. p. 53.
Joseph[6] pp. 39, 49.
Joseph[8] pp. 49, 52.
Julia[7] p. 54.
Lillian-M[8]. p. 54.
Lizzie-Ellen[8] p. 63.
Malcolm[8] p. 54.
Maria[7] p. 54.
Mary-Benson p. 87.
Mary-Lena[8] p. 63.
Nathan pp. 34, 35.
Nellie-B[8]. p. 53.
Nora-A[8]. p. 53.
Roscoe-G[8]. pp. 53, 54.
Rosette[8] p. 54.
Sarah p. 39.
Sarah-Q. p. 43.
Sophronia[7] p. 53.
Stephen-Hart p. 63.
Sylvania p. 43.
William-Henry p. 102.
Zenas[7] p. 36.
Thompson, John p. 117.
John-W. p. 122.
R.-W. p. 132.
William-Robert 12396.
Thorpe, M.-A. p. 57.
Thrall, Sarah p. 53.
Thurber, Edward p. 166.
Thurbur, Abby p. 165.
Thurston, Albert-E. p. 173.
Albert-E[10]. p. 173.
Mary-Ann p. 65.
Tilden, Christopher p. 48.
Eliza[7] p. 48.
Mary-Ann p. 44.
Tilley, Edward p. 5.
John pp. 5, 6.
Tinker, Thomas p. 5.
Tinkham, Adelaide-White[8] 9242, p. 139.
Gilbert-Winslow[8] p. 139.
John p. 89.
J.-G. p. 90.
John-Gilbert[8] 4899, pp. 89, 139.
Todd, Jane-Martin p. 63.
Toland, Wm.-Alexander p. 167.
Wm.-Craig[10] p. 167.
Tomblen, Lucretia-Winslow[8] 5921, p. 112.
Orrin-Ames p. 112.
Tompkins, Abel 12770.
Edmund-Baldwin[9] 12770[b].
Elizabeth-Church[9] 12770[a].
Torrey, Henry-Beal[8] p. 62.
James-Morrell[7] 2078, p. 62.
Lucy[6] 2339, p. 62.
Townsend, Rev. p. 165.
Tracy, I.-J. p. 146.
Lou.-Massa p. 140.
Mrs.-Stephen p. 146.
Trask, Mary-Sanger (Cann) p. 77.
Trels, Barnabas p. 57.
Tripp, Mary 12345.
True, Alfred-Marston[8] 11733, p. 154.
Trumbull, H.-Clay p. 121.
Turner, Calvin p. 35.
Cortez-Kempton 12987.
Elizabeth-Winslow 12987[a].
Frederick-Cortez[8] 12987[b].
John p. 5.
Lucy p. 36.
Mary p. 37.
Nathan p. 35.
Nathaniel p. 36.
Temperance[6] p. 36.
Tuttle, Esther[7] 6692, p. 117.
George-Richmond[8] 6743, p. 117.
Louisa-Caroline[7] 6741, p. 117.

Tuttle, Maria-Eliza[7] 6756, p. 118.
Sylvester p. 13.
Twiss, Dr. ch. B., p. 32.
Tyler, Jane-Minerva p. 22.
Tyringham, Francis p. 1.
Mary p. 1.
Urban IV, Pope p. 4.
Valentine, Edmund[6] 12766[a].
Mercy p. 136.
Vancott, Hon. Joshua-M. p. 98.
VanDeusen, Mary p. 175.
Villiers, Sir George p. 1.
Vining, Warren p. 118.
Vosburg, Bernetta p. 30.
Wadsworth, Elisha-S. ch. B., p. 33.
Herbert[6] p. 58.
Ichabod[7] 8213, p. 164.
Livingston[6] p. 58.
William-Austin[6] p. 58.
Wm.-Wolcott p. 58.
Waeborn, Henry-E. p. 76.
Wait, Harriet-Jane[6] 5575, p. 107.
Seth p. 107.
Waite, Chief Justice p. 122.
Wakefield, Jonathan p. 80.
Mindy-Abigail[6] 4016, p. 80.
Walker, —— p. 87.
Abigail-Baker[7] p. 42.
Almeda[6] p. 42.
Asa pp. 40, 41.
Charles[7] p. 42.
Charles-Howard[6] p. 42.
Deborah[7] p. 42.
Geo.-Washington p. 164.
Julia-Ann[7] p. 42.
Lucy[7] p. 41.
Margaret[7] 660, p. 14.
Marshall[7] 659, p. 14.
Matilda-A[6]. p. 42.
Wealthy[7] p. 42.
Zeruiah-Bryant p. 46.
Wallis, Bessie p. 124.
Ward, Albert-Henry[6] p. 79.
Alvah p. 79.
Alvah-Henry[6] p. 79.
Andrew-H. p. 49.
Charles-J[6]. p. 15.
Clara-J[6]. p. 15.
Frances-Lovell[6] p. 80.
Ward, Frances-Mary[6] p. 79.
Geo.-S[6]. p. 15.
James-G. p. 15.
John-C[6]. p. 15.
Julia-P[6]. p. 15.
Mary ch. B., p. 32.
Mary-A[6]. p. 15.
Nathaniel-Benton[6] p. 80.
Record p. 49.
Sarah-C[6]. p. 15.
Winslow-A[6]. p. 15.
Waring, Col. George-E. p. 158.
Warner, Almira-Amelia p. 107.
Anna-Giulietta p. 106.
Charles p. 89.
Harriet[7] pp. 28, 30.
Jonathan pp. 28, 30.
Warren, Abigail ch. B., p. 32.
Edna[6] 6947, p. 123.
Edward[6] 6945, p. 123.
Fanny[6] 6946, p. 123.
George p. 66.
John p. 58.
Mrs. p. 27.
Richard pp. 5, 6.
Washburn, Albert[7] 2529, p. 65.
Ezra-Edson p. 65.
Lucy-Bond[7] 2525, p. 65.
Waterhouse, Elizabeth p. 171.
Watson, p. 166.
Charles p. 86.
Eliza[6] p. 8.
Watts, Artemas-Ward p. 126.
Webb, Erastus-David-Holton[6] 3653, p. 69.
Rev. John-Clarence[6] 3651, p. 68.
Webster, Lydia-Dorman 6240.
Weld, Ezra p. 56.
Lewis[7] p. 56.
Lewis[6] p. 57.
Wellington, Almira[6] 10077, p. 147.
Elizabeth-W[6]. 10096, p. 148.
Emily-G[6]. 10097, p. 148.
Jane-T[6]. 10078, p. 147.
Lucy-P[6]. 10086, p. 147.
Mary-Smith[7] 10092, p. 147.
Wellington, Nathan-R[6]. 10101, p. 148.
Wellman, Lula-Ettie 6227, p. 115.
Wells, p. 166.
G.-Allen 6229.
Herbert-A. 6229[a].
Ruth-Ann p. 165.
Thomas p. 14.
Weston, Alden-B. p. 45.
Baker[7] p. 40.
Eleanor-Baker[7] p. 40.
Hannah-Baker[7] p. 40.
Ichabod p. 40.
Olive pp. 35, 36.
Ruby p. 42.
Sally pp. 35, 36.
Simeon p. 40.
Sophia-Bartlett p. 46.
Sophronia p. 45.
Wetherill, Joseph-Ridgeway p. 142.
Miriam-Stillson[6] p. 142.
Wetmore, Clara-Ann[6] 6921, p. 123.
Evangaline-Louise[6] 6920, p. 123.
Frederick-Hubbard[6] 6919, p. 122.
Harriet-Almira[6] 6922, p. 123.
Mabel[6] p. 123.
Mayfred[6] p. 123.
Wheat, Jesse-Lee[6] p. 76.
Philander-Salmon[7] 3912, p. 75.
Samuel-Sanford[6] 3916, p. 76.
Wheeler, Charles p. 50.
Charles-Henry p. 50.
Charlotte p. 50.
Charlotte-Sophia[6] p. 51.
Daniel p. 50.
Daniel-Warner p. 50.
Edward-Winslow[6] 11908[b].
Elizabeth p. 50.
Eliza-Jane[6] 977, p. 52.
John p. 50.
Luthera-Almira p. 50.
Mary p. 50.
Mary-Emeline[6] 965, p. 52.
Moses-Allen p. 50.
Rebecca-Ann[6] 976, p. 52.
Sally p. 50.
Thomas p. 50.

Wheeler, Thomas-Winslow[6] 11908[a].
William p. 50.
William-Augustus p. 50.
William-Fiske p. 50.
William-Harrison[6] 11908[c].
Whipple, Charles-Sumner[4] 5067, p. 92.
Delia-Ray[7] 7197, p. 125.
Emeline-Frances[5] 5061, p. 91.
Frank-A[4]. p. 125.
Frederic-Henry[5] 5062, p. 92.
George[4] p. 125.
Hamilton-H[4]. p. 125.
Harriet-Adelaide[5] 5063, p. 92.
Henry-Ethan[7] 7192, p. 125.
Henry-P[4]. p. 125.
Lavina-Judson[7] 7194, p. 125.
Mary-Grace[5] p. 92.
Orrin p. 91.
Roscius-E[4]. p. 125.
Stephen-Girard[7] 7196, p. 125.
Whitaker, Josephine-Wood[6] 12976[c].
Joseph-Wood 12976.
Seraph-Perlee p. 106.
White, Eugene-Richard[10] p. 68.
Henry-G. p. 68.
Mary p. 26.
Peregrine p. 5.
Samuel p. 168.
Thomas-J. p. 104.
William pp. 5, 6.
Whitehouse, Meribah p. 53.
Whiting, Eva p. 99.
Martha p. 13.
Whitney, Mary ch. B., p. 33.
Whitmore, Thomas p. 104.
Mary pp. 39, 45.
Wight, Charlotte p. 20.
Wilbur, Hannah-S. 12772.
Wilcox, Calvin-Elijah p. 117.
Frank-Rundle[6] p. 117.
Wilde, Sargeant pp. 3, 4.
Wilder, Amanda-Minerva p. 67.
Wiley, Kate-Ellen p. 69.
Wilkie, Eugene p. 118.
Willard, Alvin-Eugene p. 30.
Sidney[6] 1886, p. 59.
Williams, —— pp. 166, 171.
Elizabeth p. 25.
Erastus-S. ch. B., p. 33.
Fanny p. 88.
Kate-Winslow[6] 10040[b].
Mary-Clark[6] 10040[a].
Mrs. p. 145.
Roger pp. 59, 97.
Thomas pp. 6, 165.
Williamson, Allen p. 87.
Deborah pp. 39, 40.
Wilson, p. 15.
Alonzo[6] 12552.
Charles[6] 12551.
Clara-Ellen 6237.
Emma-Susanna[6] 12549.
Erasmus p. 124.
Frank-Winslow[6] 12548.
John-Garner 12544.
James-H. pp. 159, 160.
Lydia-Frances[6] 12550.
Olive p. 62.
Olive-M. 12925.
Sarah-Elida p. 135.
William[6] 12553.
Winfield, Jacob p. 165.
Winsor, Augusta p. 45.
Judith[6] p. 54.
Witham, Louisa-Barnes p. 149.
Withy, Henry p. 67.
Wolverton, Clara-Rachel[7] 6238[a].
Iola-Dell[6] 6238[c].
John-McCoy 6238.
Wood, Ivanette p. 174.
Jacob[5] p. 86.
John p. 86.
Lizzie-I[5]. p. 86.
Mrs. Hannah p. 171.
N.-M. p. 128.
Sarah[5] p. 86.
Woodhead, Grace-Elijah p. 92.
Wooding, Edmund[7] 412, p. 13.
Frank-Edmund[8] p. 13.
Julius[7] 414, p. 13.
Lizzie-Maria[8] p. 13.
Louise[8] p. 13.
Woodbridge, Abigail[4] ch. B., p. 33.
Æneas[5] ch. B., p. 33.
Ann[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Ashbel[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Benjamin[1] ch. B., p. 32.
Benjamin[2] ch. B., p. 32.
Benjamin[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Benjamin[4] ch. B., p. 33.
Benjamin-Ruggles[5] ch. B., p. 33.
Caroline[5] ch. B., p. 33.
Charlotte[7] ch. B., p. 33.
Dorothy[2] ch. B., p. 32.
Dorothy[4] ch. B., p. 33.
Elizabeth-Octavia[7] ch. B., p. 33.
Emeline[7] ch. B., p. 33.
Ephraim[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Jahleel[5] ch. B., p. 33.
Jemima[4] ch. B., p. 33.
John[A] ch. B., p. 32.
John[1] ch. B., p. 32.
John[2] ch. B., p. 32.
John[3] ch. B., p. 32.
John[4] ch. B., p. 33.
John[6] ch. B., pp. 32, 33.
Joseph[2] ch. B., p. 32.
Joseph[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Joseph[4] ch. B., p. 33.
Louisa-Christmas[7] ch. B., p. 33.
Lucy[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Lucy[4] ch. B., p. 33.
Margaret[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Martha p. 24.
Martha[2] ch. B., p. 32.
Martha[6] ch. B., p. 33.
Mary[2] ch. B., p. 32.
Mary[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Mary-Ann[7] ch. B., p. 33.
Mercy[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Mindwell[4] ch. B., p. 33.
Mindwell[7] ch. B., p. 33.
Nathaniel[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Paul[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Rebecca[7] ch. B., p. 33.
Ruggles[4] ch. B., p. 33.
Samuel[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Sarah[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Sophia[5] ch. B., p. 33.
Susan-Augusta[7] ch. B., p. 33.
Susanna[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Sylvester[5] ch. B., p. 33.
Sylvester[6] ch. B., p. 33.
Theodore[3] ch. B., p. 32.

Woodbridge, Thomas[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Thomas[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Thomas-Dudley[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Timothy[3] ch. B., p. 32.
Timothy[4] ch. B., p. 33.
Tryphena[3] ch. B., p. 33.
Woodhull, —— p. 141.
Woods, Helen-Louisa[7] 1865, p. 59.
Woodward, Samuel, Sec'y p. 12.
Worth, Helen[6] 12912b.
Henry[5] 12912a.
Wortman, William p. 113.
Wright, Charles p. 36.
Harriet p. 107.
Polly p. 113.
Wrightington, John p. 138.
Wyeth, Harriet p. 66.
Yemans, Herbert-Williams p. 100.
Young, Anna-Alieda[8] p. 113.
Anna-Rebekah[8] 5924, p. 112.
Daniel-Crockett[8] 5925, p. 112.
Daniel-Pierce p. 112.
Mary-Lucretia[8] 5922, p. 112.
Robert-Bruce pp. 112, 113.
Robert-Humphrey[8] 5923, p. 112.
William-Emery[8] p. 112.
Younglove, M.-C. p. 146.

Allen, Benjamin p. 170.
Beals, Jeremiah p. 177.
Joanna-Winslow[7] p. 177.
Mary-Elizabeth[7] p. 177.
Rachel-B. p. 177.
Sarah-B. p. 177.
Seba-Ames p. 177.
Blake, Mira[7] p. 170.
Bradley, Emily p. 177.
Clater, Sarah-Elizabeth Cook, Mr. p. 172.
Dewey, Henry-P. p. 169.
Dodge, Betsey p. 176.
Hatch, Elizabeth[6] p. 177.
Howard, Adelia-Elizabeth[6] p. 178.
Allen-Winslow[6] p. 178.
Anna-Winslow[6] p. 178.
Channing-Snell[6] p. 178.
Courtney-Beals[6] p. 178.
Howard, Ella-Capen[6] p. 178.
Frederick-Leroy[6] p. 178.
Jeremiah-Beals[6] p. 178.
Lester-Sumner[6] p. 178.
Mower, George-Sewell[6] pp. 170, 177.
Robinson, John p. 179.
Snell, Inez-A. p. 178.

LIST OF CHARTS.

	Numbers.	Pages.
Crouchman and Wyncelowe, Parallel Chart,	I,	6.
Winselowe and Seymour, " "	II,	7.
John Winslow, " "	III,	9.
Winslow, Thompson " "	IV,	10.
William Wyncelowe, " "	V,	11.
Gifford-Winslow Families, " "	VI,	13-15.
Danish Winslows, " "	VII,	18.
Alleyne Family, " "	VII,	286-7.
Edward[4] Winslow, " "	VIII,	79.
Winslow Greene, Brace Chart,	IX,	115.
Thomas Family, Parallel Chart,	X,	175.
Lewis Family, " "	XI,	197.
Winslow-Lewis, Brace and Parallel Chart,	XI 1-2,	208.
Meigs Family, Parallel Chart,	XII,	402.
Winslow-Webb, " "	XIII,	315-6.
Winslow-Webb, continuation of Parallel Chart,	XIV,	317.
Forward Family, Parallel Chart,	XV,	347.
Parsons Family, " "	XVI,	319.
Winslow Family, " "	XVII,	332.
Winslow-Parsons, " "	XVIII,	345.
Winslow-Parsons, continuation of Parallel Chart,	XIX,	346.
Josiah[3] Winslow, Parallel Chart,	XX,	474.
Josiah[3] Winslow, continuation of Parallel Chart,	XXI,	
Benjamin[4] Winslow, Brace and Parallel Chart,	XXII,	529.
Staples Family, Parallel Chart,	XXIII,	469.
John Winslow, Parallel Chart,		484.
Josiah[1] Winslow, Radial Chart,		16.
Kenelm[1] Winslow, " "		72.

SOME OF THE AUTHORS, AUTHORITIES, AND PUBLIC RECORDS QUOTED.

p. and pp. refer to pages in Volume I.

Appleton, William-S. pp. 10, 23.
Baylis, pp. 23, 55.
Belknap, p. 23.
Bradford, pp. 32, 39, 56, 74.
Chester, Col. Joshph-L. p. 24.
Gorton, p. 49.
Hatch, Hon. Luther p. 73.
Hazard, pp. 44, 54.
Hubbard, p. 49.
Hume, p. 55.
Hunt, Harriot-Kezia[1] M.D. p. 404.
Hutchinson, pp. 31, 41, 42, 44, 45, 53, 54, 55, 74.
Moore, Charles-B. p. 78.

Morton, pp. 32, 44, 45.
Neal, p. 49.
Paige, Rev. Lucius-R. D.D., pp. 73, 80, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 96, 97, 99, 100, 139, 146, 148.
Paine, Josiah pp. 75, 89, 95.
Pierce, Gen. Ebenezer-W. pp. 87, 88, 102, 214.
Prime, Rev. Irenaeus D.D., p. 325.
Prince, pp. 32, 35, 41, 42.
Purchas, p. 35.
Samsbury, W.-Noel p. 56.
Savage, pp. 43, 44, 45, 49, 61, 74, 138.
Spooner, Thomas p. 212.
Taylor, Bayard p. 69.
Thacher, Dr. 29, 39, 59.
Thomas, Marcia-A. p. 175.
Thurloe, p. 55.
Towne, Rev. Edward-C. pp. 46, 73.
Trumbull, p. 44.
Walworth, Chancellor p. 99.
Wells, ch. XII.
Winthrop, Gov. pp. 42, 43, 44, 49, 52.
Young, Dr. p. 23.

Allibone's Dictionary, pp. 152, 153.
Barber's Massachusetts Hist. Collections, p. 80
Benjamin Parsons Memorial, p. 374.
Blake's Biog. Dictionary, p. 164.
Bowdoin College Record of the War, p. 477.
Bowen's Universal Geography, p. 58.
Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, printed London, p. 56.
Clapp Genealogy (MSS), pp. 135, 463.
Clarke Genealogy, pp. 94, 403.
Dartmouth College Class Memorial, p. 508.
Deane's History of Scituate, p. 75, 197.
Evart's Centennial Oration, p. 68.
Force's Collection of Tracts, p. 49.
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, pp. 74, 75, 82, 93, 95, 129, 148, 187, 189, 195, 197, 254, 264, 289.
Genesis of the New England Churches by Leonard Bacon, D.D., pp. 30, 47
Hanson's History of Gardiner and Pittston, (Maine) pp. 231, 238.
History of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Boston, p. 256.
History of Duxbury, pp. 176, 177.
History of Medford, p. 211.
History of Norton, p. 142.
History of Pittsford, Vt., pp. 163, 496.
History of Portland, p. 101.
History of Scituate, pp. 173, 185, 197, 272.
Life of Carver, p. 32.
Lyman Genealogy, by Professor Coleman, p. 108.
Memorials of Marshfield, pp. 71, 96, 99, 173, 175.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, pp. 88, 137.
Mourt's (Morton's) Relation, p. 38.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, pp. 96, 99, 100, 101, 146, 148, 162, 202, 206, 210, 211, 214, 217, 234, 236, 237, 243, 244.
Palfrey's History of New England, p. 31.
Pierce Family by Gen. Ebenezer-W. Pierce, pp. 158, 461.
Pilgrim Fathers of New England by W. and H. Bartlett, London, 1854, p. 47.
Pitkin's Civil and Political History of the United States, pp. 48, 49.
Prescott Genealogy, pp. 192, 194.
Rice Genealogy, p. 397.
Sabine's American Loyalists, pp. 452, 454.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, pp. 23, 80, 197, 402.
Speed's Great Britain, p. 58.
Thacher's History of Plymouth, p. 80.
Todd Genealogy, by Richard-Henry' Green, p. 114.
Valentine's Manual, p. 73.
Walker Genealogy, pp. 290, 528.
Wentworth Genealogy, p. 406.
Young's Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers, pp. 31, 35, 38, 41, 50, 73.

List of Authors and Authorities.

Boston Records, pp. 98, 100, 209, 210, 211.
Falmouth Records, pp. 101, 217, 299.
Greenfield Records, p. 499.
Harwich Church Records, p. 291.
Harwich Records, pp. 130, 131, 302.
Marshfield Records, pp. 96, 97, 98, 172, 211.
Moore's Musical Record, p. 499.
Newport Records, p. 234.
Pembroke Records, pp. 99, 186, 290.
Portland Records, pp. 101, 216, 217, 233.
Rochester Records, pp. 96, 146, 164, 509, 524.
Somerset Records, p. 236.
Springfield Records, p. 498.
Suffolk County Probate Records, pp. 209, 210.
Swan's Island Records, p. 220.
Swanzey Records, pp. 99, 100, 103, 213, 214, 216, 234.
Wareham Records, p. 99.
Worcester Probate Record, pp. 88, 503.
Worcester Records, pp. 145, 163, 523.
Worcester Registry of Deeds, p. 100.
Yarmouth Records, pp. 129, 136.

ABBREVIATIONS.

abbrev.	abbreviated.
abt.	about.
acc.	according to.
adm.	admitted, administered or administration.
æ.	aged.
aft.	afterward.
alleg.	allegiance.
art.	artillery.
b.	born or was born.
bap.	baptized, was baptized or baptism.
bef.	before.
bet.	between.
br.	brother.
bur.	buried, was buried or burial.
capt.	captain or captaincy.
ch.	child, children, church or chart.
chap.	chapter.
co.	county or company.
col.	colonel, colony or colonial.
col^{d}.	colored.
coll.	college or collections.
comb.	combined.
comp.	compared.
cons.	constitute or constituted.
cont.	continued or continuation.
corp.	corporal.
couns.	counsellor.
cov.	covenant.
ct.	court.
d.	day, days, died or daughter.
Dart.	Dartmouth.
daus.	daughters.
dea.	deacon.
deg.	degree.
div.	divided or division.
drd.	drowned or was drowned.
educ.	educated.
emp.	employed.
Eng.	England.
eng.	engaged or engineer.
enl.	enlisted.
ens.	ensign.
esq.	esquire.
est.	estate.
exc.	except.
f.	father.
fam.	family.
fidel.	fidelity.
fol.	folio, following or followed.
freem.	freeman or freemen.
Gen.	Genealogy.
gen.	genealogical.
gr.	grant, granted or great.
gr. f.	grandfather.
gr. mo.	grandmother.
gr. s.	grandson.
grad.	graduate, graduated or was graduated.
H. C.	Harvard College.
Hist.	History.
hist.	historian.
hon.	honorable.
inf.	infant, infancy, informed or information.
inhab.	inhabitant or inhabited.
ins.	insert or inserted.
inst.	institute or instituted.
intest.	intestate.
inv.	inventory.
jud.	judicial.
k.	killed.
kn.	known.
ld.	land.
lieut.	lieutenant or lieutenancy.
liv.	lived or living.
m.	married, was married, month or months.
maj.	major.
ment.	mentioned.
mil.	military or militia.
min.	minister or ministerial.
N. E.	New England.
N. S.	New Style.
nam.	named.
No.	number.
num.	numerous.
O. S.	Old Style.
ord.	ordained.
orig.	original.
p.	page.
pp.	pages.
petit.	petitioners or petitioned.
prob.	probate or probably.
prop.	proprietor or proprietors.
prov.	proved.
pub.	publish, publishment, published or was published.
rad.	radial.
rec.	record, records, recorded or received.
rem.	remained or removed.
rep.	representative or represented.
res.	resided.
ret.	returned.
s.	son.
s. p.	no descendants.
serg.	sergeant.
sett.	settlers or settled.
sev.	several.
trans.	transferred.
unm.	unmarried.
vol.	volume or volunteer.
w.	wife.
wid.	widow.
wks.	weeks.
yr.	year or years.
+	indicates descendants when names are unknown or unmentioned.

Initials standing for names of places refer to those previously given.

89062438098

b89062438098a

NON - CIRCULATING

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE